

Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana

Mbula Bible

This Bible is copyrighted by Wycliffe Bible Translators (Wycliffe.org) and is printed with permission by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org) for non-commercial use.

This Bible is available for free download in a variety of digital formats at dbs.org/bibles.

Koroŋ Ta Boozomen Un	4	Kolosi	426
Anutu Ikamke Zin Israel.....	46	1 Tesalonika	431
Rut	74	2 Tesalonika	435
Mboe	77	1 Timoti	437
Sua Tutŋana.....	164	2 Timoti	442
Yona.....	198	Titus	446
Matai.....	200	Pilemon	449
Markus	237	Iburu	450
Lukas	259	Yems	465
Yoan.....	298	1 Petrus	470
Uraata Kizin Nŋoŋana	325	2 Petrus	476
Rom	360	1 Yoan	480
1 Korin.....	379	2 Yoan	485
2 Korin.....	397	3 Yoan	486
Galesia.....	408	Yudas	487
Epesus.....	415	Sua Turkeŋana.....	489
Pilipai.....	421		

Koroŋ Ta Boozomen Un

Anutu iur saamba mi toono mi koroŋ ta boozomen

1 Indeeŋe ta matapopoten kat na, Anutu iur saamba mi toono mi koroŋ ta boozomen. †

² Mazwaana tana koroŋ sa ipet zen. Yok men ta imbotmbot. Mi ilala ma imarmar. Mi zugut ta izukkaala. Mi Anutu Buburjana tamen ta iwwa se yok tana.

³ Mi Anutu iso: "Mat sa be iyaara!" To mat iyaara.

††⁴ Mi Anutu ire mat tana ma ndabok, mi iut pa zugut ma imbot ndel. ⁵ Mat tana, ni ipaata be aigule, mi zugut be mberj. Mberj imar ila, mi mankwoono na, iwe aigule mataana kana.

⁶ To Anutu iso: "Koroŋ mboljana sa be ipet mi iyembut yok ma iwe ru." ⁷ Tana iur koroŋ mboljana ta ma iyembut yok ta imbot kor na ma imbot ndel pa yok ta imbot meleebe. Tana uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono.

⁸ Koroŋ mboljana tana, ni ipaata be saamba. Mberj imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe ru pa.

⁹ Mi Anutu iso: "Yok ta imbot meleebe na, be ilup la lele tamen, bekena lele raraazanana ipet." To uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono. ¹⁰ Lele raraazanana tana, ni ipaata be toono. Mi yok ta ilup la mbata na, ni ipaata be tai. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok.

¹¹ Mi Anutu iso: "Zeere, mbutmbuutu, mi ke ŋononŋan matakiŋa be tindom ma tise pa toono, mi tipiyotyooto pwon mi ŋonon." ¹² To koroŋ tana tindom ma tise, tito ni kwoono. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok.

¹³ Mberj imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe tel pa.

¹⁴ Mi Anutu iso: "Koroŋ pakan be tipet sala saamba mi tiur mat pa toono, mi tiur mbut pa aigule mi mberj, mi tiur senŋaana pa aigule, ndaama, mi gorgor pakan tomini." ¹⁶ Tana ni iur koroŋ bibip ru raama zin pitik.

Koroŋ zazaŋana iyaara pa aigule, mi koroŋ rauraujana na, iyaara pa mberj. ¹⁷ Ni iur koroŋ boozomen tana sala saamba, be tiur mat pa toono, mibe tiur mbut pa aigule mi mberj. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok.

¹⁹ Mberj imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe paŋ pa.

²⁰ To Anutu iso: "Koroŋ kalaŋan matakiŋa be tipet ma tipepen yok mi tai leleene. Mi man matakiŋa be tipet ma tirie pa maŋaanaŋana." ²¹ Tana ni iur zin buzur zazaŋan ta timbot tai leleene, ramaki koroŋ matakiŋa ta timbot pa yok mi tai na, mi iur zin man tomini. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok. ²² To ipombol zin mi iso: "Kepeebe mi kamasak ma kepepen tai, yok, mi toono." ²³ Mberj imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe lamata pa.

† 1:1 Yo 1:1,3; Kol 1:16; Ibr 11:3 †† 1:3 2Kor 4:6

²⁴ To Anutu iso: "Koroŋ kalaŋan matakiŋa be tipet pa toono. Koroŋ ta kembei: Mbili kar kan, mi koroŋ su kan, mi koroŋ boozomen ta tikarra pa toono na."

²⁵ Tana Anutu iur zin koroŋ tana, mi ire ma ndabok.

²⁶ Tona Anutu iso: "Iti ko tuur tomtom sa ma kembei ta iti. Ito itundu rungundu. Mi ni ko imboro toono, mi ye, man, mbili, mi koroŋ boozomen ta tikarra pa toono na." ‡

²⁷ Tana Anutu iur tomtom ma kembei itunu rungunu.

Ni iuri ma irao kat itunu rungunu.

Iur tomooto mi moori. ††

²⁸ Mi Anutu ipombol zin ma iso: "Kepeebe ma kamasak, mi karao pa toono ta boozomen. Mi komboro ye, man, mi koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na, mi motoyom pa.

²⁹ Mi kelerj, nio anjur zeere, kini, mi mba ta boozomen piom be kakan. ³⁰ Mi koroŋ kalaŋan matakiŋa boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na, ina nio anjur mbutmbuutu mi ke runrun pizin be tikan." Anutu iso ta kembei, mi uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono.

³¹ Anutu ire koroŋ boozomen ta iur zin na mi iso: "Wai! Ingg ambai komboono." Mberj imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe lamata mi ta. ††

2 Ina zaala ta saamba, toono, mi koroŋ ta boozomen tipet.

² Indeeŋe aigule iwe lamata mi ru pa na, Anutu keeteene su pa uraata kini. Pa uraata kini ta boozomen, ta ni iposop ma imap kek. †††³ Mi iur kampejana kini pa aigule tana, mi ipakur ma iwe potomjana. Paso, indeeŋe aigule tana, ni keteene su pa uraata kini tau iur saamba mi toono na. ⁴ Ina mbol ta iso pa zaala ta saamba mi toono tipet.

Anutu iur tomtom

⁵ Indeeŋe Merere Anutu iur saamba mi toono matapopoten na, kosa sa indom ma ise pa toono zen. Ke som, mbutmbuutu som. Paso, ni ikam yaŋ ma isu pa toono zen, mi tomtom sa imbot be ikam uraata pa toono zen. ⁶ Tamen yok izze pa meleebe, mi ipembesbeeze toono. ⁷ Mi Merere Anutu ikam toono, mi imbuuzu ma iwe tomtom, to iwi buburjana mata yaryaaraŋana ilela pa kuzuunu, mi tomtom tana imarŋa ma mataana iyaryaara. †††

‡ 1:26 Mbo 8:5; 1Kor 11:7; Ep 4:24 †† 1:27 Mt 19:4 ††† 1:31 1Tim 4:4 ††† 2:2 Kam 20:11; Ibr 4:4,10 ††† 2:7 1Kor 15:45

Mokleene Eden

⁸ Lele ta, ta imbotmbot la ki zoŋ uunu, zaana Eden. Lele tana Merere Anutu iur ma iwe mokleene. To iur tomtom ta itunu iuri na ma ila imbot pa. ⁹ Mi Merere Anutu ikam ma ke ndabokbokŋan matakiŋa tindomdom pa mokleene tana. Ke tana ambai be tere mibe takan. Mi mokleene lukutuunu na, ke ru timendender. Ta na, ke ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana. Mi toro na, irao be ikam ma tikilaala ŋgar sananŋana mi ŋgar ambaiŋana. †

¹⁰ Mi yok ta, ta irereere ma ipet pa mokleene tana mi ipembesbeeze toono. Yok tana ipet mat pa mokleene, to ibogboogo ma iwe namannaman paŋ. ¹¹ Namaana ta, zaana Pison. Ina ireere ma ila pa toono Abila. Toono Abila tina na, gol ambaiŋana mi pat ndabokbokŋan pakan timbotmbot pa. ¹³ Mi yok namaana toro ta iwe ru pa, zaana Gion. Ina ireere ma ila pa toono Kus. ¹⁴ Mi namaana toro ta iwe tel pa, zaana Tigris. Ina ireere ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Asiria ta zoŋ ise pa i. Mi namaana ta iwe paŋ pa na, zaana Euprates.

¹⁵ Tana Merere Anutu ikam tomtom ta imbuuzi na, mi ila iuri su mokleene Eden, be ikam uraata mi mataana pa. ¹⁶ Mi iur sua pini ta kembei: “Ke ŋonon boozomen ta timbotmbot pa mokleene ti, ina nu irao kan. Mi ke ta irao ikamu ma kilaala ŋgar sananŋana mi ŋgar ambaiŋana na, ke tana, nu kan pepe. Pa aigule ta sombe kan, na kola meete.”

¹⁸ To Merere Anutu ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Tomtom itutamenŋana ta kembei na, ambai som. Kenako aŋur le gaabaŋana sa ta irao be iuuli.” ¹⁹ Tana Merere Anutu ikam toono, mi imbuuzu ma iwe koroŋ ta tiwwa pa toono na, mi man ta tirie pa maŋaanaŋana na, mi ikokor zin ma tila ki tomtom, bekana ire: Ko tomtom ipaata zin be parei. Mi tomtom ipaata koroŋ tana zanzan ma timap. ²⁰ Ta kembena ta tomtom iur zan ma ikot zin mbili kar kan, mi koroŋ su kan, mi man ma timap. Mi ni itunu na, le gaabaŋana sa ta irao be iuuli na som.

²¹ To Merere Anutu ipametmeete tomtom ma ikeene ma izemke i, mi ipas ka siel ta ma ipet, mi ipasirimkaala pa mazaana. ²² To ikam ka siel tana, mi iurpe ma iwe moori, mi ikam moori tina mi iuri ma ila ki tomooto. ††²³ Beso tomooto ire i na iso:

“Aa buri.

Tiroono kembei ta nio tiroŋ,
mi mazaana kembei ta nio mozoŋ.

Ingi Adam ri.

Tana nio ko aŋpaati be waerŋ.

Paso, ni iyooto pa iturŋ.”

²⁴ Uunu tina ta tomooto sa, sombe iwoolo, na bela izem tamaana mi naana, mi ziru kusiini tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ‡

²⁵ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, tomooto ziru waenen mburu sa be ipakaala zin som. Tamen kan miaŋ som.

Mooto ipakaam Adam ma Eba

³ Mooto, ni tomini imbotmbot mokleene. Mi ni le ŋgar biibi kat pa pakaamŋana ma ilip pa koroŋ boozomen ta Merere Anutu iur zin na. Aigule ta na, ni imanŋa mi iwi moori. Iso: “Parei, Anutu ingalsek pa niomru be kakan ke ŋonoono sa ta imbot mokleene tingi pepe? Ina ŋonoono?” ††

² Mi moori ipekel sua kini ma iso: “Soom, ke ta boozomen ti, niamru irao amkan ŋonon maŋiŋ.

³ Tamen ke ta imender la mokleene lukutuunu na, Anutu iso yam pa ta kembei: “Kakan pepe, ketegee pepe. Kokena kemeete.”

⁴ To mooto iso pa moori mini: “Soom, niomru ko irao kemeete na som. Anutu, ni iute: Sombe kakan, inako motoyom ikam pak, mi ŋgar tiom ipet ma kembei ta ni itunu, mi kikilaala ŋgar ambaiŋana mi ŋgar sananŋana.”

⁶ Moori ire ke tana ŋonoono na, kembei ambai pa kanŋana. Tabe mata berber pa. Mi isombe ke tana ŋonoono ko ikam le ŋgar. Tana ikam mi ikan. Mi ikam waene ta ziru timbotmbot na kana ma ikan tomini. ††⁷ Ziru tikan maŋiŋ, to matan ikam pak mi tikilaala zitun kembei timbot sorok. Tabe tila ma tikam ke runrun mi timbat, bekana tipakaala zin pa.

⁸ Rorou, ma lele iluumu, to Merere Anutu isu mi iwwa pa mokleene. Mi ziru tikanamaali, to tiko ma tila tike lela ke lene. ⁹ To Merere Anutu iboobo tomooto ma iso: “Adam, nu mbot swoi?”

¹⁰ Mi ni ipekel sua kini ma iso: “Nu wa pa mokleene mi nio aŋkanamaalu, tabe aŋmoto mi aŋmar aŋke i. Pa ingi aŋbot sorok.”

¹¹ To Anutu iwi i ma iso: “Asiŋ iso u ta kembena? Nu tana, ke tau aŋur ŋgalseki pu be kan pepe, ta ko kan sa kek, na?”

¹² Tomooto iso: “Nio som. Moori ta nu uri pio ta ikam ma aŋkan.” ¹³ Tona Merere Anutu iso la pa moori: “Wai, nu kam mbulu taŋgi paso?” Mi moori iso: “Nio som. Mooto ipakaam yo, tabe aŋkan.”

Merere iur kadoono ise kizin

¹⁴ To Merere Anutu iso la pa mooto ta kembei: “Nu kam mbulu sananŋana kat, tana kadoono tabe aŋkam pu i ko biibi ma ilip. Mbotŋana ku ko ipa ndel pa zin mbili ma koroŋ su kan ta boozomen.

Ketem ruunu ko iwe kumbum keteene, mi pa pa.

Mi kom kini na, musmuuzu ki toono.

Mi ko mbotmbot ta kembena ma irao swom.

¹⁵ Mi nio ko aŋkam ma niomru moori kaparwe koyom koi.

Mi popoŋana ku mi popoŋana kini ko tiparwe kan koi tomini.

Popoŋana kini sa ko ipapaala utem,

mi nu ŋase pa kumbu dibiini.” †††

† 2:9 Un 3:22,24; Tur 2:7, 22:2,14 †† 2:22 1Kor 11:8,9; 1Tim 2:13 ‡ 2:24 Mk 10:7,8; Ep 5:31

†† 3:1 Yo 8:44; Tur 12:9, 20:2 ††† 3:6 2Kor 11:3; 1Tim 2:14 ††† 3:15 Ro 16:20; Ibr 2:14; 1Yo 3:8

¹⁶ Mi moori na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei: “Nu sombe kopom, nako pataŋana ikamu. Mi sombe kam tomtom, na nio ko aŋkam ma re yoyouŋana biibi kat. Tamen nŋar ku ko iko pa waem na som. Mi nu ko mbot la ni kopo mbarmaana mi ni imborou.”

¹⁷ Mi Adam na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei: “Nu leŋ la waem kalŋaana, mi kan ke ŋonoono ta aŋur ŋgalseki pa na. Uunu ku tana, ta ikam ma iŋgi be aŋpasaana toono i. Mazwaana ta so nu mbotmbot su toono, nako kam uraata ma biibi, to ndeeŋe kom kini.

¹⁸ Toono ko ipiyotyooto ro sananŋan mi worwooro matanmatanŋan pu.

Mi nu ko kan zeere ma kini ta izze pa toono tana.

¹⁹ Tana ko mbel uraata ma kom uze ipet, tona ndeeŋe kom kini.

Mi ko tekteegi ta kembena ma irao meete mi sula mi ni toono.

Pa nu tina, nio aŋbuuzu u pa toono.

Tana ko miili mini pa toono.

Pa nu sa toono na.” †

²⁰ Tomooto na, ni ipaata kusiini zaana be Eba. Paso, ni iwe tomtom ta boozomen nan. ²¹ Mi Merere Anutu iurpe len mburu pa mbili kulin, mi ipakaala zin pa.

Anutu iziiri tomtom pa mokleene Eden

²² To Merere Anutu iso: “Wai! Iŋgi tomtom le nŋar kembei ta iti. Pa iute nŋar ambaiŋana mi nŋar sananŋana kek. Kokena isemboron namaana pa ke ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana tomini ma ikan sorok, to imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.”

²³ Tana Merere Anutu iziiri zin pa mokleene Eden, bekana tila tikam uraata pa toono ta ni iur zin ma tipet pa na. ²⁴ Iziiri zin ma tipet, to iur aŋela mbolŋan ma timbot la mokleene Eden zilŋaana ta imbot la ki zoŋ uunu na, ramaki buza ta you ikanan la mi itortoori, bekana tipakaala zaala ta ila pa ke ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana. ††

Kain mi Abel

4 Tona Adam ziru kusiini Eba tikeene. Mi Eba kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Kain. Pikin isu, mi Eba iso: “Merere iuulu yo, tana aŋkam pikin tomooto ti.”

² Kaimer to Eba ikam pikin tomooto toro, zaana Abel. Ni ziru toono Kain timbot ma tiwe tomtom, to Abel imborro zin mbili mi Kain ikamam uraata pa mokleene.

³ Aigule ta na, Kain ikam kini pakan ma ila be ipatoron Merere pa. ⁴ Mi Abel, ni ikam sipsip kini muŋgamuŋga ta ndekndekŋan, mi ipun zin ma ikam mazan mi mbuyen be ipatoron Merere pa. Mi Merere leleene pa Abel mi patoronŋana kini. ⁵ Tamen Kain mi patoronŋana kini na, Merere leleene pa som. Tabe Kain keteene malmal kat, mi mataana isukuundu.

⁶ Tana Merere iso pa Kain ma iso: “Parei ta nu ketem malmal mi motom isukuundu? ⁷ Sombe kam kat mbulu, inako nio leleŋ pu mi irao nim ise mini. Nu tina, kozo re u. Pa sanaana izaŋzaaŋu su kataama kwoono. Tana gabiizi itum, mi koto nŋar sananŋana tana.” ††

⁸ Tona Kain isu mi iso pa tiziini Abel. Iso: “A barau, mar na ituru tala tawwa lende ri.” Ziru tipa ma tilae ri, to Kain burup mi ipun tiziini Abel ma imeete. ††

⁹ Tona Merere iso pa Kain: “Ai, tizim Abel ila parei?” Ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wa, nio aŋute i? Uraata tio be aŋborro tiziŋ?”

¹⁰ Tona Merere iso pini ta kembei: “Wai, nu kam mbulu sananŋana taiŋgi paso? Tizim siŋiini ta ireere su toono ta iboboobo se pio be aŋpokot. †††11 Nu pun tizim ma siŋiini ireere, mi toono kwoono ikaaga mi iwin kek. Tana iŋgi aŋur lem kadoono ta kembei: Nu ko irao mbot toono tiŋgi mini na som. ¹² Mi sombe kam uraata pa toono mi paaza kom kini pa, nako ise som. Tana ko zirri u mi wwa pa toono. Mi ko lem kar sa be mbot pa na som.”

¹³ Kain ileŋ sua tana, to iso pa Merere ma isombe: “Kadoono ta ur pio na, biibi mete. Irao be aŋbaada na som. ¹⁴ Pa iŋgi be nu ser yo pa toono tiŋgi ma aŋla leŋ kat pa nu motom i. Mi ko leŋ kar sa be aŋbot pa na som. Tana ko aŋwwa leŋ sorok, mi sombe tomtom sa indeeŋe yo, nako ipun yo ma aŋmeete.”

¹⁵ Tamen Merere iso: “Na som. Tomtom sa isombe ipunu, nako nio aŋpokot pa lamata mi ru.” To iur kilalan ta ise ki Kain, beso tomtom tire i, na irao tipuni som. ¹⁶ Tona Kain izem Merere, mi ila imbot su toono pakaana ta zaana Nod. Toono tana imbot la lele pakaana ki mokleene Eden ta zoŋ izze pa i.

Kain lutuunu bizin

¹⁷ Kaimer to Kain ziru kusiini tikeene. Mi moori kopoono, to ikam pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enok. Timbotmbot ma kaimer tona Kain iur kar biibi ta, mi ipaata lutuunu Enok zaana pa.

¹⁸ Timbot ma Enok iwoolo, to ipeebe Irad. Irad imbot ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Meuyael. Meuyael imbot ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Metusael. Mi Metusael, ni ipeebe Lamek.

¹⁹ Lamek, ni iwoolo moori ru. Ta zaana Ada, mi toro zaana Zila. ²⁰ Ada, ni ipeebe Yabal. Yabal popoŋana kini timbotmbot la beeze men mi timborro mbili. ²¹ Yabal tiziini zaana Yubal. Yubal, ni ikam maata pa gita punŋana, mi mamaaza wiŋana.

²² Lamek kusiini Zila ipeebe Tubal-Kain. Tubal-Kain, ni ikam maata pa mburu uraata kana matakiŋa ta tiurpe pa baras mi ain na. Mi Tubal-Kain lunuri zaana Naama.

²³ Lamek, ni iso pa kusiini bizin ru ta kembei: “Ada niomru Zila, kuŋgun talŋoyom pio. Kusiŋ bizin ru, kelenŋ sua tio ti.

Tomtom tasa isombe ipun yo, nako aŋpuni ma imeete.

Mi sombe nanŋaŋ tasa ipeeze poŋoŋ, na ni tomini, ko aŋpuni ma imeete.

† 3:19 Mbo 90:3; Ibr 9:27 †† 3:24 Tur 22:2,14 † 4:4 Ibr 11:4

†† 4:7 Ro 6:12 †† 4:8 Mt 23:35; 1Yo 3:12 ††† 4:10 Ibr 12:24

²⁴ Tomtom tasa isombe ipun Kain ma imeete, nako tipokot pa lamata mi ru.

Tamen nio na, tomtom tasa isombe ipun yo ma anmeete, nako tipokot pa tomtom tel laamuru mata mi ru (77)."

Set mi Enos

²⁵ To Adam ziru kusiini Eba tipeebe pikin tomooto toro, mi Eba iso: "Kain ipun Abel ma imeete kek, tanata Anutu ikam leŋ pikin toro ti, be ikam Abel muriini." Tana Eba ipaata pikin tana zaana be Set. ²⁶ Kaimer to, Set ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, mi ipaata zaana be Enos.

Indeeŋe gorgor tana na, zin tomtom timaŋga be tikam sunŋana pa Merere mi tipakur zaana.

Adam popoŋana kini

5 Inŋi Adam popoŋana kini tipet ta kembei:

Indeeŋe Anutu iur zin tomtom na, iur zin kembei ta itunu runŋuunu. ² Iur tomooto mi moori. Iur zin makinŋ, to ipombol zin mi ipaata zin be 'tomtom.' †

³ Adam ndaama kini irao kembei 130, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta ma kembei ta itunu runŋuunu, mi ipaata zaana be Set. ⁴ Set isu, to Adam imbot pa ndaama 800 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

⁵ Ndaama ki Adam irao 930, mana imeete.

⁶ Set ndaama kini irao 105, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enos. ⁷ Enos isu, to Set imbot pa ndaama 807 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

⁸ Ndaama ki Set irao 912, mana imeete.

⁹ Enos ndaama kini irao 90, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Kenan. ¹⁰ Kenan isu, to Enos imbot pa ndaama 815 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ¹¹ Ndaama ki Enos irao 905, mana imeete.

¹² Kenan ndaama kini irao 70, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Malalel. ¹³ Malalel isu, to Kenan imbot pa ndaama 840 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ¹⁴ Ndaama ki Kenan irao 910, mana imeete.

¹⁵ Malalel ndaama kini irao 65, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Yared. ¹⁶ Yared isu, to Malalel imbot pa ndaama 830 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ¹⁷ Ndaama ki Malalel irao 895, mana imeete.

¹⁸ Yared ndaama kini irao 162, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enok. ¹⁹ Enok isu, to Yared imbot pa ndaama 800 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ²⁰ Ndaama ki Yared irao 962, mana imeete.

²¹ Enok ndaama kini irao 65, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Metusela. ²² Metusela isu, to Enok ziru Anutu tiwwa ma irao ndaama 300. Mi Enok ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

²³ Tana Enok ziru Anutu tiwwa mi ndaama ki Enok irao 365, tona Enok imbirizi ma tire i mini som. Paso, Anutu ikami ma ila kini kek. ††

²⁵ Metusela ndaama kini irao 187, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Lamek. ²⁶ Lamek isu, to Metusela imbot pa ndaama 782 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ²⁷ Ndaama ki Metusela irao 969, mana imeete.

²⁸ Lamek ndaama kini irao 182, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta ²⁹ mi iso: "Anutu ipasaana toono kek, tanata ikam ma takamam uraata biibi kat. Tamen tori ti ko iu-ulu iti ma ketende su pa uraata kiti." Tana Lamek ipaata pikin zaana be Noa. ³⁰ Noa isu, to Lamek imbot pa ndaama 595 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ³¹ Ndaama ki Lamek irao 777, mana imeete.

³² Noa ndaama kini irao 500, tona ipeebe pikin tomooto tel, ta zan Sem, Ham mi Yapet.

Mbulu sananŋana kizin tomtom ipet ma iwe biibi

6 Indeeŋe tana zin tomtom timasak ma tiwe boozo kek. Mi Anutu lutuunu bizin tire zin tomtom lutun moori bizin runŋun ambaimbaiŋan, tona tikam zin mi tiwoolo zin. To tipeebe. ^{†3} Takenata zin tomtom us ta mburanŋan mi zanŋan mi malmalŋan na, tipet ma timbot su toono. Tona Merere iso: "Zin tomtom na, toono kan men. Tana ko bubuŋoŋ imbot raama zin ma alok na som. Kozo ko timbot irao ndaama tomtom lama-ta mi ta (120) men, mana swon imap."

⁵ Merere ire mbulu kizin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, isaana ma isaana kat, mi tikamam ŋgar mi lelen iurur pa mbulu sananŋana totomen. ^{††6} Tana ni leleene ipata kat pizin tomtom ta itunu iur zin su toono na mi ipeles pizin. ⁷ To iso: "Aiss, toŋgo, inŋi ko anŋambiriizi zin wal ta boozomen ramaki zin mbili mi man mi koroŋ boozomen ta tikarra pa toono i ma tila len lup. Nonoono, nio ituŋ anŋur zin. Tamen mbulu kizin sananŋana ta ikam yo ma anŋeles kat pizin."

⁸ Tamen Noa na, Merere leleene ambai pini, mi ikampewe i.

Mbol ki Noa

⁹ Inŋi Noa ziŋan popoŋana kini mbol kizin.

Noa ipeebe pikin tomooto tel, zan Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Mi Noa, ni le sosor sa som. Ni itutamen ta tomtom ndeeŋeŋana imbot la wal ta boozomen lelen. Mi ilenŋeŋ la Anutu kalŋaana mi ziru tiwwa.

¹¹ Indeeŋe tana Anutu ire mbulu sananŋana kat ilol toono ma imap. Pa malmal imbot pa lele ta boozomen. Tana Anutu ire toono isaana kek. Pa tomtom timap ma tikamam mbulu sananŋana men.

Noa ipo woŋgo

¹³ To Anutu iso pa Noa: "Toono ipen pa mbulu ki malmal. Tana nio lelen iur kek be anŋasaana zin tomtom ramaki koroŋ boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na.

¹⁴ Tana maŋga be po lem woŋgo sa. Re ke mbolŋan, to taara mi sap be po woŋgo pa. Mi sombe po woŋgo, na didi woŋgo leleene be iwe boozo mi ŋgal zim

† Zin Israel tipaata sua 'tomtom' ila zitun kalŋan be 'Adam.'
†† 5:23-24 Ibr 11:5; Yud 14

‡ 6:1-2 2Pe 2:4-5 †† 6:5 Un 8:21; Mbo 14:1-3; Ro 3:10-18

pa leleene mi pa mat tomini. Naso imbol kat. ¹⁵ Ur woongo ka kin ta kembei: molo kini irao re tomto tel lamoromata (133 mita), mi babaŋana kini irao re laa-muru mi ru (22 mita), mi kor kana irao re lamata mi ru (13 mita). ¹⁶ Po ruumu uteene isala woongo ŋwaana, mi sombe pun didi, na isala tuŋ sala mbal pepe. Zem mazwaana ri be iwe miiri kwoono. To ur woongo ka kataama imbot la zilŋaana. Mi ur woongo leleene tel: ta imbot meleebe, toro imbot lukutuunu, mi toro imbot kor.

¹⁷ Leŋ. Nio kola aŋkam ma nonor biibi ipet pa toono, bekena ipasaana koroŋ kalaŋan ta boozomen. Ko aŋpomon zin ma timap. Tana koroŋ boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono i, ko timetmeete lup. ¹⁸ Tamen nu ituru taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Tana kam kusim, mi lutum bizin ziŋan rwom moori bizin, mi kelela woongo leleene. ¹⁹ Mi yo zin mbili, man, mi koroŋ matakiŋa ta tikarra pa toono i tomini, ruŋaruŋa, to-moto mi paŋgaara, mi kamap ma kelela woongo leleene. Naso zin tomini timbot ambai. ²¹ Mi yo kini matakiŋa ta boozomen mi ur lela woongo be iwe niomŋan zin mbili mi koroŋ munmun ta boozomen koyom kini.”

²² Anutu iso sua tana ma imap, tona Noa ila ma ikam ka uraata. Ito Anutu sua kini ta boozomen. ††

Nonor biibi

7 Kaimer to Merere iso pa Noa ta kembei: “Nio aŋre kembei nu itum tamen ta kamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana pa nio motoŋ. Tana niomŋan kusim, mi lutum bizin, mi rwom moori bizin, kala ma kelela woongo. ² Mi zin mbili matakiŋa boozomen ta ambaimbaiŋan pa patoroŋana i, kam tomooto lamata mi ru, mi paŋgaara lamata mi ru ma tilela woongo. Mi zin mbili ta ambai pa patoroŋana som i, ina kam ru-ruŋa men, tomooto ta mi paŋgaara ta. ³ Mi man matakiŋa ta boozomen tomini, kam tomooto lamata mi ru, mi paŋgaara lamata mi ru. Naso kaimer tipeebe mi timasak ma tirao pa toono. ⁴ Pa aigule lamata mi ru imap, tonabe aŋkam yaŋ ma isu toono ma irao aigule tomtooru mi mbeŋ tomtooru, bekena aŋpambiriizi koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta aŋur zin na, ma timap pa toono ma tila len.”

⁵ Merere iso sua tana maŋiŋ, tona Noa ila ma ikam ka uraata. Ito Merere sua kini ta boozomen.

⁶ Indeeŋe Noa ndaama kini 600 na, nonor biibi be ipet pa toono. ⁷ Tana Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin ziŋan rwoono moori bizin timap ma tilela woongo leleene bekena timbot ambai. Kokena nonor ipasaana zin. ⁸ Mi zin mbili ta ambai pa patoroŋana i, ramaki zin mbili ta ambai pa patoroŋana som i, mi koroŋ boozomen ta tikarra pa toono i, zin ruŋaruŋa timar ki Noa mi ziŋan tilela woongo. Tito sua ta Anutu iso na. ¹⁰ Tilela woongo mi aigule lamata mi ru imap, tona nonor biibi ipet ma ilol toono.

¹¹ Indeeŋe ta Noa ndaama kini iwe 600 na, ka puulu iwe ru pa mi ka mbeŋ iwe lamoromata mi ru na, toono kwoono ikaaga, mi yok biibi ta imbot meleeba na, ise raama mburaana biibi. Mi saamba tomini, kwoono ikaaga mi yok ta imbot kor na itop ma zaza. ¹² Tana yaŋ mosoolo isu toono ma irao aigule tomtooru mi mbeŋ tomtooru. ¹³ Indeeŋe kat aigule tana na, Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin tel Sem, Ham, mi Yapet ziŋan kusin bizin tilela woongo leleene ¹⁴ ramaki zin mbili matakiŋa kar kana mi buzur matakiŋa su kana, mi koroŋ matakiŋa ta tikarra pa toono na, mi man matakiŋa ta boozomen. ¹⁵ Tana koroŋ kalaŋan matakiŋa ta boozomen, ruŋa, tomooto mi paŋgaara, ta ziŋan Noa tilela woongo leleene, kembei ta muŋgu Anutu iso na. To Merere itunu ikotkaala kataama pizin.

¹⁷ Nonor ikelkel kat ma irao aigule tomtooru. Mi yok ipen ma ise kor ma li irao be woongo ipotpot. ¹⁸ Mi yok tana mburaana biibi ma ilip mi izze ma iwe li biibi, to woongo ipotpot se mi izurzur. ¹⁹ Tana yok izze raama mburaana biibi ma ilol abal bibip ta boozomen. ²⁰ Mi yok ipen ma izalla izalla ma ilip pa abal utenuten ta boozomen irao re paŋ (8 mita). ²¹ Tana koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na, timonmon lup. Mbili kar kan, buzur su kan, mi koroŋ karranjan, ramaki zin tomtom ta boozomen timetmeete lup. ²² Koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta tipa pa toono, ta timap ma tila len. ²³ Ina zaala ta Merere ipambiriizi koroŋ ta boozomen pa toono. Zin tomtom, mbili, koroŋ karranjan, mi man ta tirie sala maŋaanaŋana na, sa imbot mini som. Timap ma tila len. Tamen Noa ziŋan wal kini, zin timbot ambai lela woongo leleene. ††

²⁴ Tana yok ilol toono ma imbot irao puulu lamata (aigule 150).

Nonor imap

8 Anutu, ni mataana ingalŋgal Noa mi koroŋ boozomen ta ziŋan Noa timbotmbot lela woongo leleene na. Tana ikam miiri ma imar be iwike yok ma izzu. ² To toono kwoono ta yok iwedet pa i, mi saamba kwoono ta yok izzu pa i, timun mini mi yaŋ imet. ³ Tana yok ikamam be izzu. Puulu lamata imap na, yok matapot. Indeeŋe puulu iwe lamata mi ru ka mbeŋ lamoro mata mi ru na, woongo ileege sala abal Ararat uteene. ⁵ Yok izzu men ma indeeŋe puulu iwe laamuru ka mbeŋ mataana kana, to abal utenuten tizze be timbot mat. ⁶ Aigule tomtooru tomen imap, to Noa ipakaaga woongo ka konkwoono ta muŋgu iurpe na, mi ipirie man aŋkor ta ma ila. Man tana irie ma ikoliuliu ma irao yok imaaga kat. To imiili mini som.

⁸ Tabe Noa isombe iute: Ko yok isula kek, som zen? Tana ipirie mbalmbal ta ma ila. ⁹ Tamen yok imaaga kat zen. Tabe mbalmbal irao indeeŋe muriini sa be isala na som. Tana imiili ma imar mini, mi Noa isara namaana ipera mat, mi man ise namaana, to ikami ma ilela. ¹⁰ Noa inaama ma aigule lamata mi ru tomen imap, to ipirie mbalmbal ma ila mini. ¹¹ Rorou na, mbalmbal imiili ma imar raama ke olib ruunu

† 6:18 1Pe 3:20 †† 6:22 Ibr 11:7 ‡ 7:1 Mt 24:38; 1Pe 3:20; 2Pe 2:5

†† 7:23 Ibr 11:7; 2Pe 2:5, 3:6

popoŋana ta imbot la kwoono. Tana Noa iute yok imaaga kek.

¹² Noa inaama ma aigule lamata mi ru tomen imap, to ipirie mbalmbal ma ila mini. Mi mazwaana tana mbalmbal imiili som. ¹³ Tana indeeŋe Noa ndaama kini irao kembei 601, mi puulu mataana kana ka mbeŋ mataana kana na, yok imaaga pa toono kek. Tana Noa ikiili woŋgo ka ruumu uteene, mi itiiri lele ma ire yok imaaga pa toono kek. ¹⁴ Indeeŋe puulu toro ka mbeŋ tooota lamata mi ru na, toono iraraaza ma sek kat.

¹⁵ To Anutu iso pa Noa, iso: "Zem woŋgo, mi niomŋan kusim mi lutum bizin mi rwom moori bizin koyooto ma kepera mat. ¹⁷ Mi kam koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta niomŋan kombot lela woŋgo na, ma tiyooto mi tipera mat, bekena tipeebe mi timasak ma tirao pa toono."

¹⁸ Tana Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin mi rwoono moori bizin tizem woŋgo ma tipera mat. ¹⁹ Mi zin mbili mi man mi koroŋ karraŋan ta boozomen tiluplup zin la unun, mi tizem woŋgo ma tipera mat tomini.

Noa ikam patoroŋana ila ki Anutu

²⁰ Tona Noa indou pat pakan mi iurpe patoroŋana muriini pa Merere. Mi ikam mbili mi man pakan ta ambai pa patoroŋana i, mi ipun zin, to iur zin sala pat ndouŋana tana, mi ineene zin be iwe patoroŋana pa Merere. ²¹ Mi Merere iyoozo patoroŋana tana kuziini ambaiŋana kat, tona ikam ŋgar ta kembei: "Kaimer ko irao aŋpasaana toono pa sanaana mi sosor kizin tomtom mini na som. Paso, nio aŋute: Indeeŋe zin naŋgaŋan mi imar na, ŋgar kizin izanzaana men. Tana nio ko aŋpasaana koroŋ kalaŋan mini kembei ta aŋkam kek na som.

²² Mazwaana ta so toono imbotmbot men, nako kini paazaŋana, mi kini ŋgaamaŋana, lele lomoŋana, mi lele bayoŋana, re mi iwaara, aigule mi mbeŋ. Koroŋ ta boozomen tana ko irao imap na som. Kola imbotmbot men."

Anutu imbuk sua ila ki Noa

⁹ To Anutu ipombol Noa ziŋan lutuunu bizin, mi iso pizin ta kembei: "Kepeebe mi kamasak ma karao pa toono ta boozomen. ² Koroŋ boozomen ta timbotmbot pa su lene na, ziŋan man, mi koroŋ karraŋan, mi ye ko matan koikoi mi timoto yom. Mi nio aŋzem zin ima nomoyom be komboro zin. ³ Muŋgu aŋkam koyom zeere mi kini men be kakan. Mi koozi na, aŋkam koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta tiwwa pa toono na piom be kakan tomini."

⁴ "Mi koroŋ tamen ta aŋgalsek pa. Buzur mazaana ta siŋ imbot la na, kakan pepe. Paso, siŋ ta ikam ma koroŋ kalaŋan timbot matan yaryaara. ¹⁵ Tana tomtom sa sombe ipun yom ma siŋiyom ireere, nako nio aŋpokot. Mi sombe buzur sa ikan tomtom sa ma siŋiini ireere, nako kupuni ma imeete be ikot tomtom tana siŋiini. Mi

sombe tomtom tasa ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni itunu siŋiini ko ireere be ipokot tomtom tana siŋiini."

⁶ Tana tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni tomini, tomtom ko tipuni ma imeete.

Paso, Anutu iur tomtom irao itunu ruŋguunu. ^{††}

⁷ To Anutu iseenge sua kini, mi iso pa Noa ziŋan lutuunu bizin ta kembei: "Niom kepeebe mi kamasak ma karao pa toono. Mi kelen. Niom mi zin popoŋana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, mi koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta niomŋan kombot lela woŋgo leleene mi kepet mat mi kombotmbot su toono na, nio aŋsombe aŋbuk sua piom. ^{†††} Sua ta kembei: Nio ko irao aŋkam mini nonor biibi sa be ipambiriizi koroŋ kalaŋan ma tila len na som. Mi toono ta kembena. Nonor biibi sa ko irao ipasaana mini na som."

¹² To Anutu iseenge sua kini ma iso: "Za tio ta imbot la maŋaanaŋana na, ta inggi buri aŋur be iwe kilalan pa sua tio mbukŋana tana. Sua tana, nio aŋbuk piom mi koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta niomŋan kombotmbot pa toono na. Sua tana kola imbotmbot ma alok. ¹⁴ Beso aŋur miiri tieene sala maŋaanaŋana mi za ipet ramaki, na nio ko motoŋ inggal sua ta aŋbuk piom mi koroŋ kalaŋan ta boozomen. Sua ta kembei: Nonor sa ko irao ipambiriizi yom mini som. ¹⁶ Tana za isombe iwedet la miiri tieene, na nio ko aŋre la pa, mi motoŋ inggal sua ta aŋbuk pa koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na. Pa sua tana kola imbotmbot ma alok."

¹⁷ Tana Anutu iso pa Noa ta kembei. Iso: "Za, ina iwe kilalan pa sua ta aŋbuk pa koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na."

Noa mi lutuunu bizin tel

¹⁸ Noa lutuunu bizin tel ta timbot woŋgo mi tiyooto ma tipet mat na, zan: Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Ham, ni lutuunu zaana Kanaan. ¹⁹ Iwal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na, tiyooto pa Noa lutuunu bizin tel tana.

²⁰ Noa, ni tomtom ki woomo, mi ikam maata pa baen paazaŋana. ²¹ Aigule ta, ni iwin yok baen ma ikankaana. Mi kawaala kini ipurus ma itop, tabe ikenne le sorok lela beeze kini leleene. ²² Mi Noa lutuunu Ham, ta Kanaan tamaana na, ire la pa tamaana ta ikenne sorok na, to ila ki toono bizin, mi iso zin pa mbulu ta ire na. ²³ Tamen Sem mi Yapet tigaaba Ham pa mbulu kini tana som. Ziru tila ma tikam kawaala, to tiur se regen, mi tipa ki ndemen ma tila, mi tipakaala taman. Pa lelen be tire taman imbot sorok na som.

²⁴ Noa imaŋga ma mataana ikam pak, to ilen sua pa mbulu ta lutuunu kaimerŋana Ham ikam pini na.

²⁵ Tana ipiri sua sananŋana pini ma iso ta kembei:

"Wal ki Kanaan ko tibaada pataŋana biibi kat.

Pa zin ko tiwe wal sorokŋan mi tiwe mbesoŋo pa ton bizin."

²⁶ To iseenge sua kini ma iso:

"Iti tapakur Merere Anutu ki Sem.

† 9:4 Ngo 15:20

†† 9:6 Kam 20:13 † 9:7-10 Un 1:28

Tamen zin Kanaan ko tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pa wal ki Sem.

Yapet lutuunu bizin, Anutu ko ipamasak zin ma tiwe boozo, mi iseenje toono kizin ma iwe biibi.

Mi ziŋan wal ki Sem ko timbot la mbata mi timbot ambai men.

Tamen zin Kanaan ko tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pa wal ki Yapet."

²⁸ Nonor biibi imap, tona Noa imbot pa ndaama 350 tomen. Tana ndaama kini irao kembei 950, mana imeete.

Noa lutuunu bizin popoŋana kizin

10 Ingi mbol ki Noa lutuunu bizin mi popoŋana kizin.

Noa ipeebe lutuunu bizin tel, zan Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Nonor biibi imap, to popoŋana kizin tipet ta kembei:

²Yapet lutuunu bizin na: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, mi Tiras. ³To Gomer lutuunu bizin na: Askenas, Ripat, mi Togarma. ⁴Mi Yaban lutuunu bizin na: Elisa, Tasis, Kitim, mi Dodanim. ⁵Zin wal uunu tana, ina Yapet tumbuunu bizin. Zin tila ma tirao sousou mi mutu ta boozomen. Un tatarja tila timbot la lele kizin kizin, to tiparmbot molo pizin, mi ziŋan tiparso sua pizin mini som. Tabe kalŋan itooro ma iwe ndelndelŋa.

⁶Mi Ham ni lutuunu bizin na: Kus, Aikuptu, Put, mi Kanaan. ⁷To Kus lutuunu bizin na: Seba, Abila, Sapta, Rama, mi Saptaka. Rama lutuunu bizin na: Siba mi Dedan.

⁸Kus, ni ipeebe pikin ta, zaana Nimrot. Nimrot, ni zaana biibi pa malmal, ⁹mi Merere ire i kembei ni irao kat pa noŋana. Tanata kaimer tizzo ta kembei: Tomtom ta so irao kat pa noŋana na, ni kembei ta Nimrot. ¹⁰Nimrot, ni imboro lele pakaana biibi ta zaana Sinar (zaana toro Babilon). Lele tana na, kar bibip tel timbot pa. Zan Babel, Ereka, mi Akat. ¹¹Kaimer to Nimrot izem lele tana, mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Asiria mi iur kar bibip paŋ ta zan Ninibe, Reobot-Ir, Kala, mi Resen. Kar Resen, ina imbot la kar Ninibe mi kar Kala mazwan. Mi kar biibi kat ta Ninibe.

¹³Mi Aikuptu lutuunu bizin na: Lud, Anam, Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, mi Kaptor. Kaslu tana, ta zin Pilistia kan tiyooto pini.

¹⁵Kanaan lutuunu bizin na: Sidon, ta pikin muŋga-muŋga, to Et, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Ep, Aki, Sini, Arbad, Semar, mi Amat.

Kaimer to zin popoŋana ki Kanaan tiparreege zin ma tiwe un un, mi tila timbot pa lele pakaana ta ka senŋaŋa uunu isu kar Sidon, mi isula pa kar Gerar mi kar Gasa, to ikakat ma ilae pa lele ta kar Sodom, Gomora, Adma, mi Seboim timbot pa na. To isala mini, mi imap su kar Lasa. Ina lele kizin Kanaan. ²⁰Wal tana, ta tipet pa Ham. Mi tiwe un boozo, mi tila timbot la zitun lele kizin kizin, mi kalŋan ndelndelŋa.

²¹Noa lutuunu Sem, ta Yapet toono na, ni tomini ipeebe, mi iwe zin wal ki Eber un. ²²Sem lutuunu bizin

na: Elam, Asur, Apaksat, Lut, mi Aram. ²³Aram lutuunu bizin na: Us, Ul, Geter, mi Mas. ²⁴Apaksat, ni ipeebe Sela. Mi Sela, ni ipeebe Eber. ²⁵Eber lutuunu bizin ru. Ta zaana Pelek, mi toro zaana Yoktan. Indeenje tana, zin tomtom timureege, mi tila timbot leŋaleŋa. Tanata tipaata pikin ta zaana be Pelek.

²⁶Yoktan lutuunu bizin na: Almodat, Selep, Asama-bet, Yera, Adoram, Usal, Dikla, Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Abila, mi Yobap. Wal tina, ta Yoktan lutuunu bizin. ³⁰Toono kizin ka senŋaŋa uunu iyaara isu Mesa, mi ila ipet lele abalabalŋana ki Separ ta imbot la ki zoŋ uunu. ³¹Wal tana, ta tipet pa Sem ma tiwe un un boozo, mi tila timbot la toono kizin kizin, mi kalŋan ndelndelŋa.

³²Tana nonor biibi imap, to Noa popoŋana kini ta zan ise tingi lutuunu bizin tila mi tirao pa lele ta boozomen ma tiwe wal uunu boozo. Zin tel tana, ta tiwe wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na un.

Urum Babel ta uteene isala kat

11 Muŋgu zin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, zin ta boozomen kalŋan tamen. ²Mi zin tizirri zin ma tilala pa zoŋ uunu, to tindeenje lele keteenerjana ta, ta imbot pa lele pakaana ki Sinar, mi tipun su tana.

³To timaŋga mi tiparso pizin ta kembei: "Lak! Kozo totooro toono sa mi teneene pa you be ipet ma iwe kembei ta pat mbolŋana i." Tana tikam ta kembei, to len koroŋ be tipo ruumu mbolŋana pa. Mi tikam koroŋ toro kembei ta zim i, be ikis pat tana ma imbol.

⁴To timaŋga mi tiso: "Lak! Kozo iti tuur lende kar biibi sa, mi topo urum tau uteene isala ma koŋsala saamba. Naso zanda iwe biibi. Mi koroŋ toro tomini. Uraata biibi tingi ko ilup ti ma tewe tamen. Kokena tumureege ma tombot leŋaleŋa irao toono ta boozomen."

⁵To Merere isu be ilou zin, mibe ire kar biibi mi urum tau tomtom tiwwo ma uteene isala ta kor a. ⁶Tabe iso: "Wae! Zin tomtom tau tilup ma tiwe tamen kek. Mi tiso kalŋan tamen. Mi ingi timaŋga pa uraata biibi ta tingi tomini. Tana kaimer ko matan pasom uraata bibip ta boozomen. ⁷Kozo tusula mi totooro kalŋan ma iwe ndelndelŋa. Naso tapakankaana zin ma irao tiparlen kalŋan mini som."

⁸Tona Merere iyaŋgwiiri zin mi tiko papirik ma tirao pa lele ta boozomen. Tana tizem uraata biibi tana ma imborene.

⁹Kar biibi tana, tipaata zaana be 'Babel.' Paso, indeenje ta tomtom ta boozomen timbotmbot tana na, Merere itooro kalŋan bekana ipakankaana zin, mi iyaŋgwiiri zin ma tila tirao pa toono ta boozomen.

Sem popoŋana kini

¹⁰Sem popoŋana kini tipet ta kembei:

Indeenje nonor biibi imap mi ndaama ru ilae na, Sem ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Apaksat. Mazwaana tana Sem ndaama kini irao 100 kek. ¹¹Apaksat isu, to

Sem imbot pa ndaama 500 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹² Apaksat ndaama kini irao 35, to ipeebe pikin to-mooto ta, zaana Sela. ¹³ Sela isu to Apaksat imbot pa ndaama 403 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹⁴ Sela ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Eber. ¹⁵ Eber isu, to Sela imbot pa ndaama 403 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹⁶ Eber ndaama kini irao 34, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Pelek. ¹⁷ Pelek isu, to Eber imbot pa ndaama 430 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹⁸ Pelek ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Reu. ¹⁹ Reu isu, to Pelek imbot pa ndaama 209 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²⁰ Reu ndaama kini irao 32, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Seruk. ²¹ Seruk isu, to Reu imbot pa ndaama 207 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²² Seruk ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Naor. ²³ Naor isu, to Seruk imbot pa ndaama 200 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²⁴ Naor ndaama kini irao 29, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Tera. ²⁵ Tera isu, to Naor imbot pa ndaama 119 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²⁶ Tera ndaama kini irao 70, to ipeebe lutuunu bizin tel ta zan Abaram, Naor, mi Aran.

Mbol ki Tera

²⁷ Ingi Tera ziŋan popoŋana kini mbol kizin:

Tera ipeebe Abaram, Naor, mi Aran. Aran, ni ipeebe Lot. ²⁸ Aran tamaana Tera imbotbot men, mi Aran imeete su kar kini Ur, ta imbot la lele pakaana biibi ki Kaldia na.

²⁹ Abaram iwoolo Sarai, mi Naor iwoolo Milka. Milka ziru Iska taman ta Aran. ³⁰ Mi Sarai, ni kopo somŋana, tana ipeebe pikin som. †

³¹ Tera, ni ikam lutuunu Abaram, mi tumbuunu Lot, ta Aran lutuunu na, mi rwoono moori Sarai, ta Abaram kusiini na, ma ziŋan tizem kar Ur tau imbot la lele pakaana ki Kaldia na, mi tisombe tila pa toono Kanaan. Tamen tipet kar Aran, to tipun su mi timbot tana. ³² In-deeŋe Tera ndaama kini irao 205, to imeete su kar tana.

Merere iboobo Abaram

12 Aigule ta, Merere ipet ki Abaram mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: "Abaram, zem toono ku, mi tomom ma nom ma toŋmatiziŋ ku, mi maŋga ma la pa toono tabe aŋso u pa i. †¹² Nio ko aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat mi wal zanŋan. Mi kampeŋana tio ko imbotmbot se ku, mi aŋkam zom ma iwe biibi. Mi nu ko we zaala pa wal boozomen be tikam kampeŋana ambaiŋana. ³ Wal ta so tikampe u, na nio ko aŋkampe zin. Mi zin wal ta so matan pasomu, na keter malmalŋana tio ko ise kizin. Mi nu ko we zaala be kam-

† 11:30 Un 25:21, 29:31 †† 12:1 Ngo 7:2; Ibr 11:8

pejana biibi ise kizin karkari ta boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na." ‡

⁴ Merere iso sua tana, to Abaram ito kalŋaana, mi imaŋga ma izem kar Aran. Mi tiziini lutuunu Lot igaabi ma ziŋan tila. Indeeŋe tana Abaram ndaama kini irao 75 kek. ⁵ Tana Abaram ikam kusiini Sarai, mi lutuunu Lot, mi mburu kizin ta boozomen ma ziŋan zin mbe-sooŋo kizin tau tikam zin su kar Aran na, timaŋga pa pai kizin. Tiwwa ma tila, mi tipet toono Kanaan.

⁶ Abaram bizin tiwwa pa toono Kanaan, mi tila tipet kar Sekem. Kar tina, ke biibi ta imbotmbot, zaana More. Indeeŋe tana, zin tomtom ki Kanaan timbotmbot pa toono tana.

⁷ To Merere ipet ki Abaram isu tana, mi iso pini. Iso: "Toono tabe aŋkam pa popoŋana ku ta tiŋgi." To Abaram indou pat isu lele tana be iwe patoronŋana muriini. Paso, Merere ipet kini isu tana. ††

⁸ Kaimer na, Abaram izem Sekem, mi ipa ma ila pa lele abalabalŋana ta imbot la zoŋ uunu pa kar Betel. To ipun su kar Betel mi kar Ai mazwan. Kar Betel imbot la iwaara mi kar Ai imbot la re. Mi Abaram ipo patoronŋana muriini isu lele tana mi isuŋ pa Merere.

⁹ Kaimer to ni imaŋga mini pa pai, mi iwwa ma ila pa lele pakaana biibi ta zaana Negeb.

Abaram isula Aikuptu

(Un 20:1-18, 26:1-11)

¹⁰ Timbotmbot su tana, mi peteele biibi ipet ma toono ki Kanaan na, kini sa som kat. Tana Abaram iko ma isula pa Aikuptu be imbot ŋana ri, tonabe imiili ma ise mini. ¹¹ Tila ma tigarau pa Aikuptu, to Abaram iso pa kusiini Sarai ta kembei. Iso: "Leŋ. Nio aŋute nu moori kaibiim kat. ¹² Tana zin wal ki Aikuptu tisombe tire u, nako matan berber pu. To tipun yo ma aŋmeete be tikamu. ¹³ Tana kozo tala, to so pizin be nu tom ta nio i. Naso nu ndomom pio, mi tikampe yo ma aŋbot ambai."

¹⁴ Sua ki Abaram ŋonoono kat. Pa tila tipet Aikuptu, to zin Aikuptu kan tire Sarai kembei ni moori kaibiim kat. ¹⁵ Tana zin menderŋan ki king tire i, to tila ki king mi kwon mbesmbeeze pa Sarai. To tila na tikam Sarai, mi tiuri la ruumu ki king. ¹⁶ Mi Sarai ndomoono pa Abaram, tana king ikampe i mi ikam le sipsip, mekmek, makau, donki, mi kamel pakan, ramaki mbe-sooŋo pakan.

¹⁷ To Merere ikam ma mete sananŋana kat ise ki king ziŋan zin wal kini. Paso, ni ikam Abaram kusiini Sarai tau. ¹⁸ Tana king iboobo Abaram ma imar, mi iyaambi i ta kembei: "Parei ta nu kam mbulu tiŋgi pio? Ni sa nu kusim na! Parei ta nu sombe lumri? Nio aŋurla sua ku, tana aŋsombe aŋkami ma iwe kusiŋ. Is, kam kusim mi niomru kala leyom." ²⁰ Tona king iur sua pizin menderŋan kini be tiser Abaram ziru kusiini mi koroŋ kini ta boozomen ma tila len.

‡ 12:3 Ngo 3:25; Ga 3:8 †† 12:7 Ngo 7:5

Abaram ziru Lot tiparzem zin

13 Tana Abaram ziŋan kusiini mi lutuunu Lot tikam koroŋ kizin ta boozomen ma tizem Aikuptu, mi timiili ma timar mini pa lele pakaana ki Negeb.

² Abaram, ni mbio uunu kat. Pa ni le mbili mi pat milmilŋan boozo. ³ To Abaram izem lele ki Negeb, mi imanga mini mi izirri i ma ila ipet lele ta imbot la kar Betel mi kar Ai mazwan, mi isurŋ pa Merere su tana. Pa lele tana, ta muŋgu ni ipun su pa mi ipo patoronŋana muriini.

⁵ Lot, ta ziru Abaram tiwwa na, ni le mbili boozo, mi wal kini ziŋan zin mbesooŋo kini boozomen tomini.

⁶ Tana Abaram ziru Lot, len koroŋ boozo kat, mi toono irao be ziru timbot la mbata na som. ⁷ To Lot mbesooŋo kini mi Abaram mbesooŋo kini timanga mi tiparzooro. (Indeeŋe tana zin wal ki Kanaan mi zin wal ki Peres, zin tomini timbotmbot lele tana.)

⁸ Tabe Abaram iso pa Lot ma iso: "Ituru tonmatizirŋ tau. Tana leleŋ be ketende malmal par piti pepe. Mi mbesooŋo kiti tomini, tiparzooro pepe. ⁹ Luturŋ re. Toono biibi ta imbotmbot i. Tana itum re lem lele pakaana sa be mbot pa, mi nio leŋ pakaana. Nu sombe sulae, nako aŋsalae. Mi sombe lelae, nako aŋperae." ¹⁰ Tona Lot mataana ila mi itiiri lele. Ni ire la pa lele keteeneŋana ta yok Yordan imbot pa ma ila imiili su kar Zoar na. Toono tana ambaiŋana kembei ta mokleene ki Merere mi kembei ta toono kizin Aikuptu. Paso, indeeŋe tana Merere ipasaana kar Sodom mi kar Gomora zen. ¹¹ Tana Lot ziru Abaram tiparzem zin, mi timbot la mbata mini som. Pa Lot ikam le toono keteeneŋana ta igarau pa yok Yordan na, mi imanga be izirri i ma ila pa zoŋ uunu. ¹² Tana Abaram, ni imbotmbot toono Kanaan. Mi Lot, ni imbotmbot toono keteeneŋana ta igarau pa kar Sodom na. ¹³ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, zin tomooto mi moori ki kar Sodom tikamam mbulu bozboozo ma tisosor biibi kat pa Merere mataana.

Abaram ila pa kar Ebron

¹⁴ Lot izem Abaram, mana Merere iso pa Abaram. Iso: "Kozo mender mi motom lela, pera, sula, sala, mi tiiri lele. ¹⁵ Toono boozomen ta re i, ina aŋkam pu mi popoŋana ku be kombotmbot pa mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ¹⁶ Mi nio ko aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munŋaana ka tieene kembei ta ululu toono kana i. Tomtom tasa ko irao be inin zin na som. ¹⁷ Tana maŋga mi pa pa lele ta boozomen tingi mi tiiri. Pa iŋgi, aŋkam ma iwe lem."

¹⁸ Tana Abaram imanga mini, mi izirri i ma ila ipet kar Ebron, to ipun su lele ta zaana Mamre. Lele tana ke bibip timbotmbot pa. Mi ipo patoronŋana muriini pa Merere isu tana.

Abaraam ikamke Lot

14 Indeeŋe mazwaana tina, Bera ni king ki kar Sodom, mi Birsa ni king ki kar Gomora, mi Sinap ni king ki kar Adma, mi Semeba ni king ki kar Zebo, mi Kedoleoma ni king ki kar Elam. Kedoleoma tina, ni imboro king paŋ tana ramaki king ki kar Bela, ta zaana toro Zoar na, ma irao ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. Mi indeeŋe ndaama iwe laamuru mi tel pa, to king lamata tana timanga mi tizooro king Kedoleoma kalŋaana.

Tana indeeŋe ndaama iwe laamuru mi paŋ pa, to king Kedoleoma iboobo la pa gaabaŋana kini tel ta zantis: Amrapel, ni king ki kar Sinar, Ariok, ni king ki kar Elasa, mi Tidal, ni king ki kar Goi. Mi king paŋ tina ziŋan malmal kan kizin tila, to ziŋan zin wal ki Repaim tiporou isu kar Asterot-Karnaim ma tilip pizin.

To tila pa kar Am, mi ziŋan zin wal ki Zuzim tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tila pa toono keteeneŋana ki Kiriataim, mi ziŋan zin wal ki Enim tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tila pa lele abalabaŋana ki Seir, mi ziŋan zin wal ki Or tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tiketoto zin ma tila pa kar El Paran, ta imbot kolouŋana pa lele bilimŋana na.

Mana timiili mini ma tila pa kar Kades ta imbot la ki yok Mispat na. To ziŋan zin wal ki Amalek mi zin wal ki Amor ta timbotmbot pa kar Azezon Tamar na, tiporou. Tiporou na, tilip pizin tomini.

Kedoleoma ziŋan zin wal kini tilip pa wal uunu lamata mi ta tina maŋiŋ, tona king lamata ki Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, mi Bela tilup zin ma tila pa toono keteeneŋana ta zaana Sidim na, mi timendernder mi timbotmbot. Tizaŋzaaŋa Kedoleoma ziŋan gaabaŋana kini tel tana be ziŋan tiporou. Zin timanga pa malmal isu tana ma Kedoleoma ziŋan gaabaŋana kini tilip pa zin lamata tana. ¹⁰ Lele ki Sidim na, ka toono sumbunsumbun boozomen ta kolta imbotmbot pa. Tabe indeeŋe king ki Sodom mi king ki Gomora ziŋan zin malmal kan kizin tikam pirik ma tiko ma tila len, to wal kizin pakan titoptop sula toono sumbunsumbun tana. Mi wal pakan na, tiko ma tisala pa abal.

¹¹ Kedoleoma ziŋan gaabaŋana kini tilip pa malmal tana maŋiŋ, tona tila mi tiyo len mbili, mburu, mi kini ta boozomen kizin wal ki kar Sodom mi Gomora ma tila. ¹² Mi Abaram lutuunu Lot ta imbotmbot kar Sodom na, zin tikoki i tomini ramaki koroŋ kini ta boozomen.

¹³ Tana tomtom ta, ni iko pa malmal ma ila ipet ki Abaram isu sapu uunu Mamre ta ni imbotmbot pa na, to isotaari pa malmal tana. Sapu tana katuunu, ni tomtom ta kizin Amor. Ni zaana Mamre, mi tiziini bizin zan Eskol mi Aner. Zin tel tina, koroŋ to ziŋan Abaram tiluplup zin ma timbotmbot.

¹⁴ Abaram ileŋ kembei tikam lutuunu Lot ma tila kek, to iboobo mbesooŋo kini 318 tau malmal kan kat i, ma ziŋan tila tiketoto king paŋ tana ma tila tise kizin ta kar Dan. Zin mbesooŋo kini tana, indeeŋe ta nan bizin tipeebe zin ma tisu mi imar na, ziŋan Abaram timbotmbot.

¹⁵ Mberŋ na, Abaram ipeete zin malmal kan kini, to ziŋan zin king tana tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tiketoto zin ma tila tipet kar Oba ta imbot kar Damaskus nde-meene na. ¹⁶ Tana Abaram iyo koroŋ ta boozomen mi ikam ma imiili mini. Ikam lutuunu Lot, ramaki mburu kini ta boozomen, mi zin tomooto ma moori ta king paŋ tana tikoki zin na tomini.

Melkisedek ipombol Abaram

¹⁷ Abaram ilip pa Kedoleoma ziŋan zin king ta tigaabi pa malmal na makiŋ, to imiili ma imar na, king ki Sodom imar mi indeeŋi su lele keteeneŋana ta zaana Sabe na. (Lele tina, zaana toro 'Lele keteeneŋana kizin king.')

¹⁸ To king ki kar Salem tomini, ni zaana Melkisedek, ikam narabu mi yok baen mi imar. Melkisedek tana, ni patoronŋana ka tomtom ki Anutu kor kana kat.

¹⁹ Tana ipombol Abaram ma iso ta kembei:

"Abaram, Anutu kor kana kat ta iur saamba mi toono na, itunu ko ipombolu.

Ni ta iur kom koi bizin la nomom ma lip pizin.

Tana iti tapakuri."

Tona Abaram imarŋa na, ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na, ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi pakaana ta ila ki Melkisedek. ††

²¹ To king ki Sodom iso pa Abaram ta kembei: "Mburu mi mbili ta boozomen ti na, kam lem. Tamen zem zin wal tio ma timar ma niamŋan amla." ²² Tamen Abaram ipekel kwoono ma iso: "E-e, kembena pepe. Merere, ni Anutu kor kana kat ta iur saamba mi toono. Nio aŋwit nomoŋ mi aŋbuk sua mbolŋana pa ni zaana ta kembei: ²³ "Nio irao aŋkam leŋ koroŋ ku sa na som kat. Koroŋ tau zin malmal kan tio tikan kek, ina ta tina. Mi gaabaŋoŋ tel ta tito yo ma niamŋan amar i, Aner, Eskol, mi Mamre na, nio leŋ sua sa pizin som. Zitun tau. Sombe lelen be tikam len koroŋ, ina tikam." Abaram iso ta kembei paso, imoto pa toyarŋana. Koke-na kaimer king ki Sodom iso ni ta ikam ma Abaram iwe mbio uunu.

Merere imbuk sua ila ki Abaram

15 Kaimer to Merere ipet ki Abaram ila miuŋana, mi iso pini ta kembei: "Abaram, moto pepe. Nio ta ko aŋwe ŋingiao pu. Mi nu ko kam lem kadoono bi-ibi kat."

² Tamen Abaram iso: "O Merere Anutu tio, sokorei tabe nu kam pio i? Nio leŋ kelŋoŋ sa? Eliezer ki kar Damaskus tau imbesmbeeze pio i, na ni ta ko ikel yo mi imender pa koroŋ tio ta boozomen. Pa nu kam leŋ kelŋoŋ sa som."

⁴ Mi Merere kalŋaana imar ki Abaram ta kembei: "Som. Mbesooŋo ku tina ko ikelu ma ikam murim na som. Lutum ŋonoono tabe itum peebe gi, ko ikam murim mi imender pa koroŋ ku ta boozomen." ⁵ To Merere ikam Abaram ma tipera mat, mi iso pini ta

kembei: "Motom sala mi re pitik ta timbot saamba a. Irao nin? Popoŋana ku kola tipet ma tiwe munŋaana ka tieene kembei ta pitik tiŋga." ⁶ Mi Abaram leleene iurla kembei sua ki Merere ko iur ŋonoono. Tana Merere ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana. ††

⁷ Mi Merere iso pini mini ta kembei: "Nio Merere ku. Nio ta aŋkam ma zem kar Ur ki Kaldia, bekana aŋkam lem toono ta tiŋgi." ⁸ Tamen Abaram iso: "O Merere, bi-ibi tio, nu ko kam so mbulu i bekana aŋute kat ta kembei: Toono tiŋgi ko iwe leŋ?" ⁹ To Merere iso pini ta kembei: "Kam makau paŋgaara ta, mekmek paŋgaara ta, mi sipsip tomooto ta, ta kan ndaama teltelŋa na, ramaki mbalmbal mi uutu ma timar tio."

¹⁰ Tana Abaram ila ma ikam zin koroŋ tana ma imar, to isupaala zin mi iur zin ma pakaana pakaana. Tamen man ru tana na, isupaala zin som. ¹¹ Mi manboŋ pakan ta timar ma tisu ma tisombe tikan buzur tana. Tamen Abaram inaana zin ma tila len.

¹² Zoŋ ikamam be isula, mi Abaram ikeene ma izemke i kat. To zugut mandiŋ kat, ta isu ma izuki. Tabe motoŋana biibi ikami. ¹³ To Merere iso pini ta kembei. Iso: "Tiŋgi be aŋpaute u pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Popoŋana ku ko tiwe leembe pa lele toro. Mi lele tana ka tomtom bizin ko tikam zin ma tiwe len mbesooŋo, mi tiseseeze matan ma irao ndaama 400. †††† Tamen kaimer nio ko aŋur kadoono pa toono tana ka tomtom bizin. Mi popoŋana ku ko tiyo len koroŋ boozomen kizin wal tana, mi tizem lele kizin, mi timiili ma timar toono ti mini. †††

¹⁵ Tamen nu na, mbotŋana ku ko ambai men ma irao we kolman kat, to meete. †††

¹⁶ Tana wal ku ko loŋa mi timiili ma timar mini pa toono tiŋgi na som. Ko timbotmbot ma molo su lele tabe tila pa i. Pa zin wal ki Amor ta timbotmbot pa toono tiŋgi i, bela tikamam mbulu sananŋan boozomen ma irao kat pa ka kin, tonabe nio aŋur kadoono pizin, mi aŋziiri zin ma tila len. Naso popoŋana ku tirao timiili ma timar toono tiŋgi mini."

¹⁷ Indeeŋe zoŋ isula ma lele zugut to, you ta ipet mi iyaara ma biibi ila buzur pakan pakan mazwan.

¹⁸ Mberŋ tana, Merere imbuk sua ila ki Abaram mi iso: "Nio ko aŋkam toono ta boozomen tiŋgi pa popoŋana ku ma iwe len. Toono tiom ko ila tuŋ su yok kizin Aikuptu kezeene, mi ila imap su yok biibi Euprates. ¹⁹ Toono tana na, kizin wal ki Keni, Kenis, Kadmon, Et, Peres, Repa, Amor, Kanaan, Girgas, mi Yebus."

Agar ipeebe Ismael

16 Abaram kusiini Sarai, ni ipeebe Abaram le pikin sa zen. Tamen ni le mbesooŋo moori ta ki Aikuptu, zaana Agar. ² Tana aigule ta na, ni isu mi iso pa Abaram ta kembei: "Leŋ. Nu ute: Merere, ni ikam ma nio kopoŋ som. Tana la ki mbesooŋo moori tio mi niomru kekeene. Naso ni ipeebe leŋ pikin tasa." Abaram ileŋ la Sarai kalŋaana mi ito.

† 14:18 Mbo 110:4; Ibr 5:6, 7:1-10 †† 14:19-20 Lu 18:12; Ibr 7:4-10

‡ 15:5 Ro 4:18; Ibr 11:12 †† 15:6 Ro 4:3,20-24; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 †† 15:13 Kam 1:13-14, 12:40; Nŋo 7:6 ††† 15:14 Kam 12:35 ††† 15:15 Un 25:8 § 15:18 Nŋo 7:5

³Tana indeeŋe Abaram imbot su toono Kanaan irao ndaama laamuru kek na, Sarai ikam mbesooŋo moori kini ta ki Aikuptu na, ma iuri la ki Abaram be iwe kembei Abaram kusiini toro. ⁴Mi Abaram ila ma ziru Agar tikeene, to Agar kopoono.

Agar iyamaana itunu kembei ni kopoono, tona niini ise mi mata pasom biibi kini Sarai. ⁵Tabe Sarai isu mi isuk sua pa Abaram ma iso: "Wai, pataŋana ta ise tio i, ina nu uunu ku tau! Nonoono, nio ituŋ aŋjuri ima ku. Tamen indeeŋe ta ni iyamaana itunu kembei ni kopoono, mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, ni mata pasom yo. Tana re u. Pa Merere ko itiiri ituru pa pataŋana tiŋgi."

⁶Abaram ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Re, mbesooŋo moori ku tana imbot la itum nomom. Tana mbulu ta so lelem be kam pini, na kam men tau." Tana Sarai imarŋa mi ikam bakai pa Agar, tabe ni iko ma ila lene.

⁷Agar ipa ma ila pa lele bilimŋana, mi ipet yok buk-bukŋana ta igarau pa zaala ta ila pa lele pakaana ki Sur na, to Ngonŋana ki Merere saamba kana ipet kini mi iso: ⁸"Agar, mbesooŋo moori ki Sarai, nu mbot swoi ta mar i? Mi iŋgi so la parei?" Agar iso: "Nio iŋgi aŋko pa biibi tio Sarai i."

⁹To Ngonŋana ki Merere iso: "Miili ma la ki biibi ku mini, mi leŋ la kalŋaana." ¹⁰Mi iseŋge sua kini mini ma iso: "Nio ko aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munŋaana ka tieene. Irao tinin zin na som. Mi leŋ.

¹¹Nu kopom kek

Mi ko peebe pikin tomooto ta.

Kozo paata zaana be Ismael.

Pa Merere ileŋ tiŋjiizi ku kek.

¹²Lutum tana ko iwe kembei ta nge sarŋanŋana.

Ni ko iur koi pa wal ta boozomen.

Mi wal ta boozomen ko tiur koi pini.

Tana ni ziŋan toŋmatiziŋ kini ko tipargarau zin som."

¹³Tona Agar ikam nŋar mi iso ta kembei: "Anutu, ni irre yo totomen. Mi koozi nio aŋre kati pa motoŋ isu lele ti." Tana Agar ipaata ni ta ipet kini na be 'El-Roi.' Sua tina ka uunu ta kembei: 'Anutu ta irre yo.' ¹⁴Tana yok touŋana ta imbot lele tana na, tiwatwaata be Laai-Roi. Yok tana imbot su kar Kades mi kar Bered mazwan.

¹⁵Tana indeeŋe Abaram ndaama kini irao 86 na, Agar ipeebe le pikin tomooto ta. Mi Abaram ipaata pikin zaana be Ismael. †

Merere iur reeteŋana ma iwe kilalan pa sua mbukŋana

17 Indeeŋe Abaram ndaama kini irao 99 na, Merere ipet kini mini mi iso pini ta kembei: "Nio Anutu mburoŋ keskeezeŋoŋ. Tana pa pai ku ma ndabok men pa nio motoŋ. Naso ituru taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo."

³Tona Abaram iŋgun kumbuunu pini mi uteene isu toono. To Anutu iso pini mini ma iso: ⁴"Nio aŋbuk sua pu ta kembei: Nio ko aŋkamu ma we zin karkari boozomen taman. Tana koozi mi ila, nako zom Abaram

† 16:15-16 Ga 4:22

mini som. Ko aŋpaata zom be Abaraam. ††⁶ Mi nio ko aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma timasak, ma tiwe wal un boozo. Mi kizin pakan ko tiwe king. ⁷Sua ta koozi aŋbuk ima ku na, kaimer ko aŋpombol mini pa lutum bizin, tumbum bizin, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. Tana sua tiŋgi ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok. Sua ta kembei: Nu niomŋan popoŋana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i, na nio ko aŋwe Anutu tiom. ††⁸ Mi toono ta boozomen ki Kanaan ta koozi nu we leembe pa i, ko aŋkam ma iwe leyom. Nu mi zin popoŋana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Toono tiŋgi ko iwe leyom be kombotmbot pa ma alok. Tana nio ko aŋwe Anutu kizin popoŋana ku, mi zin timbesmbeeze pio." ††

⁹To Anutu iseŋge sua kini mini, mi iso pa Abaraam ta kembei: "Nu niomŋan popoŋana ku kozo motoyom iŋgalŋgal sua tio mbukŋana taiŋgi mi kototo, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. Tana nu mi popoŋana ku ta boozomen tabe tipet pa kaimer i, bela tireete yom ma kamazap. ††¹¹ Mbulu tabe kakam pa kuliyom, ina iwe kilalan pa sua mbukŋana kiti. Sua tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Lutuyom bizin, sombe tisu ma kan aigule iwe lamata mi tel, tona kereete zin. Mi zin mbesooŋo tiom ta nan bizin tipeebe zin isu ruumu tiom, ziŋan zin mbesooŋo tiom ta kiŋgiimi zin ila kar molo na, zin tomini kereete zin. ¹⁴Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni tireeti som, nako irao imbot la mazwoyom som. Keseri ma ila ne. Pa ina ni izooro la sua tio mbukŋana taiŋgi."

Anutu iso Sarai be ipeebe pikin tomooto

¹⁵Mi Anutu iso mini pa Abaraam ta kembei: "Kozo paata kusim zaana be Sarai mini pepe. Paati be Sara. ††¹⁶ Pa nio ko aŋpomboli bekena ni irao ipeebe lem pikin tomooto. Mi ni ko iwe wal boozomen tumbun moori. Mi popoŋana kini pakan ko tiwe king."

¹⁷Abaraam ileŋ sua tana, tamen iurla som. Ni iŋgun kumbuunu mi ituundu mi iseŋge. Pa ikam nŋar pa ta kembei: "A, iŋgi sa aŋwe kolman kek na. Tomtom ta sombe ndaama kini irao tomtom lamata, ko irao be ipeebe? Mi Sara tomini, ni ndaama kini irao tomtom paŋ kwoono laamuru. Ko irao be ipeebe?" ††¹⁸ Tana Abaraam iso pa Anutu: "Ina ambai. Mi lutuŋ Ismael imbotmbot i. Nio leleŋ be kampe i mi motom pini."

¹⁹Tamen Anutu iso: "Soom. Kusim Sara, ta ko ipeebe lem pikin tomooto. Mi pikin tana, kozo paata zaana be Isak. †† Sua ta aŋbuk ima ku, nako iur ŋonoono se kini mi popoŋana kini tabe tipet pa kaimer i, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ²⁰Mi nu wi yo be motoŋ pa Ismael, tana nio ko aŋkam ta kembena. Nio ko aŋpomboli mi aŋkam popoŋana kini ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat. Uunu laamuru mi ru ko tiyooto pini. Mi nio ko aŋkam zin ma tiwe wal boozo kat. ²¹Tamen ndaama tiŋgi imap, tonabe Sarai ipeebe Isak. Mi sua ta aŋbuk ima

†† Pisis Abaram ka uunu ta kembei: 'tamaana zaanaŋana.' Mi pisis 'Abaraam' na, ka uunu ta kembei: 'wal uunu boozomen taman.' † 17:4-5 Ro 4:17 †† 17:7 Lu 1:55 †† 17:8 Ngo 7:5 ††† 17:9-10 Ngo 7:8; Ro 4:11 ††† Pisis Sara ka uunu ta kembei: 'moori zaanaŋana.' † 17:17 Ro 4:19 †† Pisis Isak ka uunu ta kembei: 'iseŋge.'

ku, nako iur ŋonoono se kini mi popoŋana kini.”

²² Anutu iso sua pa Abaraam makin, to izemi mi ila lene.

²³ Indeeŋe kat aigule tana na, Abaraam ito Anutu kalŋaana mi ireete tomooto kini ta boozomen. Ireete lutuunu Ismael, mi zin mbesooŋo ta ni inggiimi zin na, mi zin mbesooŋo ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su ruumu ki ni na. ²⁴ Tana indeeŋe Abaraam ndaama kini irao tomtom paŋ kwoono lamoromata mi paŋ (99), mi lutuunu Ismael ndaama kini irao laamuru mi tel na, tireete ziru. Mi aigule tamen ta tana na, tireete zin mbesooŋo kini tomini. Zin ta Abaraam inggiimi zin na, mi zin ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su ruumu kini na.

Merere ipet ki Abaraam, mi isotaari pa Sara be ipeebe Isak

18 Kaimer to Merere ila ipet ki Abaraam isu lele Mamre ta ke bibip timbotmbot pa na. Indeeŋe tana na, aigule palakuutu mi zoŋ mataana men. Tabe Abaraam imbutultul su beeze kini kwoono. ² Beso mataana pok se na, ire la pa tomtom tel timendernder. Tabe imaŋga mi iloondo ma ila kizin.

Ila tuŋ la kizin, to ilek kumbuunu mi iso: ³ “O biibi tio, nio mbesooŋo ku. Sombe leleyom pio, na kapasal yo mi kala pepe. ⁴ Kamar ma talae ke uunu tingga mi keteyom su muŋgu. Mi aŋkam yok sa imar be kunguuru kumbuyom, mi koyom kini risa be kokoto keteyom pa. Tonabe kamaŋga mini mi kala. Pa inggi niom kamar tio, tana leleŋ ambai kat.” Mi zin tiso: “Ambai. Kam kembei ta so na.”

⁶ Tona Abaraam iloondo ma ilela beeze leleene, mi ipiyar Sara. Iso: “Nomom karau pa kan narabu sa, mi nio aŋla aŋru kan buzur.” ⁷ Tona iloondo ma ila pa siiri kizin makau, mi ikam makau lutuunu ndekndekŋana ta ma iur la ki mbesooŋo kini be iurpe. ⁸ Tiurpe kini makin, to Abaraam ikam ma ila pizin leembe tel tana ma tikan. Zin tikanan su ke uunu, mi Abaraam ni imborro zin.

⁹ Tikan makin, to tiwi i ma tiso: “Kusim Sara ila parei?” Abaraam iso: “Ni imbotbot beeze leleene a.” ¹⁰ To tomtom kizin ta, isu mi iso: “Ndaama ti imap, to aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini. Mi sombe aŋmar, na kusim Sara ko ipeebe lem pikin tomooto ta kek.”

Izzo sua tana na, Sara imbotbot la ndemeene uunu su beeze kwoono, mi ilenŋen la. ¹¹ Abaraam ziru Sara tiwe kolman ma kolmannan kek. Tana Sara ilen kembei ni ko ipeebe pikin, to iseenge la leleene mi iso: “Wai, inggi sa niamru waenŋi kuliyam imorou kek. Ko irao menmeen yam pa mbulu tainggi mini? Na som.”

¹³ To Merere iso pa Abaraam: “Parei ta Sara iseenge, mi iso ni iwe kolmannan kek tana irao be ipeebe pikin som? ¹⁴ Nio Merere aŋtat pa kosa sa? Som. Tana ndaama ti imap, to aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini. Mi indeeŋe nol tana, kusim Sara ko ipeebe pikin tomooto ta kek.”

¹⁵ Tona Sara imoto, mi iwatkaala itunu ma iso: “Waa, nio aŋseenge sa?” Tamen Merere iso: “Som. Nu seenge kek.”

Abaraam isuŋ pizin tomtom ki kar Sodom

¹⁶ To tomtom tel tina timaŋga, mi Abaraam iur zin ma ziŋan tila. Tipa ma tila ŋana ri, to matan sula pa kar Sodom. ¹⁷ Mi Merere ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Uraata tabe aŋkam i, ko aŋwatkaala pa Abaraam? Som. Ko aŋswe pini ma ilen. ¹⁸ Pa kaimer popoŋana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal boozomen mi wal zanŋan. Mi ni ta ko iwe zaala pa kampaŋana biibi be ise kizin karkari boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na. ¹⁹ Mi nio itun aŋpeikati kek, be aŋpaute i pa ŋgar tio mi mbulu tio. To ni kadoono ipaute popoŋana kini be tito zaala tio mi tikam mbulu ta ndeeŋeŋana men. Naso sua ta muŋgu aŋbuk pini na, iur ŋonoono.”

²⁰ Tona Merere iso pa Abaraam. Iso: “Zin Sodom mi Gomora kan tinoknok mbulu ta sananŋana kat. Mi sanaana kizin uruunu ramaki tinjiizi biibi kizin wal ta tikamam ŋoobo zin na, imar ma aŋlen kek. Tana aŋsombe aŋsula mi aŋre zin. Naso aŋute kat: Urun mi tinjiizi biibi ta izze ma aŋlenŋen i, ka uunu ŋonoono, som som? Mi sombe tikamam ta kembei, to aŋpambiriizi zin ma timap.”

²² To Merere gaabaŋana ru timaŋga pa pai mini be tisula pa kar Sodom. Tamen Merere, ni ziru Abaraam timbot. ²³ Tana Abaraam ila kolouŋana pini, to iwi i ta kembei. Iso: “Ambai. Mi parei pizin tomtom ndeeŋeŋan ta ziŋan zin sananŋan timbotmbot na, ko pambiriizi zin raama? ²⁴ Sombe wal ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru laamuru timbotmbot kar tana, ko pasaana kar? Som, nu ko muŋai zin, mi zem zin ma timbot. Pa ina, zin tina ta ndomon pa kar. ²⁵ Tana sombe wal ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru laamuru timbotmbot, na nu irao pasaana kar taŋga na som. Pa nu itum ta tiiriŋana katuunu tau. Tana bela kam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana. Koke-na pasaana sorok wal ndeeŋeŋan raama zin wal sananŋan.” ²⁶ Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sombe nio aŋdeenge tomtom ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru laamuru ta timbotmbot kar Sodom, inako aŋpasaana kar som.”

²⁷ Tona Abaraam isu mi iso sua mini: “O Biibi, nio tomtom sorokŋoŋ, kembei ta koukou mi ululu toono kana. Tamen aŋsombe aŋso sua pu mini. ²⁸ Mi sombe tomtom lamata tisu len, mi tomtooru kwoono lamata men timbotmbot, inako parei? Ko pasaana kar biibi taŋga? Pa ina tomtom lamata men, to inggal ma iwe tomtooru laamuru.” Merere iso: “Som. Sombe aŋdeenge tomtom ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru kwoono lamata, inako aŋpasaana kar som.”

²⁹ To Abaraam iso mini: “Mi sombe tomtom ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru men timbotmbot, inako parei?” Mi Merere iso: “Sombe aŋdeenge tomtom ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru, inako aŋpasaana kar som.”

³⁰ To Abaraam isu mi iso mini: “O biibi tio, nio aŋsombe aŋso sua mini. Mi ketem malmal pio pepe. Sombe tomoota laamuru men, inako parei?” Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Inako som tomini.” ³¹ Tona Abaraam iso mini: “Merere, nio aŋute aŋbel wiŋom kek. Tamen aŋsombe aŋwi u mini. Sombe ndeeŋe

tomtom ndeenjan tomoota men, ko parei?" Merere iso: "Inako som tomini."

³² To Abaraam iso mini: "O Merere, leŋ sua rimen kat be aŋso pu ma aŋpemet pa i. Mi ketem malmal pio pepe. Sombe tomtom ndeenjan laamuru men, inako parei?" Merere ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: "Sombe tomtom ndeenjan laamuru timbotmbot, inako aŋpasaana kar som." ³³ Ziru tiso sua ma imap, to Merere ila lene, mi Abaraam imiili ma ila beeze kini mini.

Mbulu sananŋana kizin Sodom

19 Aŋela ru tana tipa ma tisula ma tipet kar Sodom pa rorou. Mi Lot, ni imbutultul su zaala kwoono. Ni ire ziru timar, to imanŋa ma ila kizin, mi ilek kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono, mi iso: ² "O bibip tio, niomru kamar ma tala ruumu tio. Mi kuurpe ituyom, mi itijan tombot ma mankwoono, to kamanŋa ma kala."

Mi ziru tiso: "Som. Niamru amsombe amkeene mat." ³ Tamen Lot imanŋar zin be tikeene mat pepe. Tabe ziru tileŋ la kalŋaana mi tito i ma tila pa ruumu kini. Mi ni iurpe kan kini biibi mi narabu ta ka yis somŋana i ma ziru tikan making, to ziŋan timbotmbot.

⁴ Zin timbutultul ma timbotmbot, mi molo som na, tomooto ta boozomen ki Sodom, nanŋar mi kolman, timap ma timar tiliu ruumu ki Lot, ⁵ mi tiboobo sala pini ma tiso: "Wal ru ta timar ku pa rorou na, tila parei? So pizin ma tipet mat, be ambuulu zin."

⁶ To Lot ipera mat, mi ikotkaala kataama, mi iso pizin ma iso: "O atoŋan mi tiziŋan, kakam mbulu sananŋana pizin wal taŋgi pepe. ⁸ Kere, lutuŋ moori bizin ru ta timbotmbot i, mi tomooto sa ire zin zen. Nio ko aŋkam zin ma tipet tiom. Mi niom so kakam mbulu pareiŋana pizin, ituyom tau. Tamen kumbuulu wal ru taŋgi pepe. Pa ziru tiwe leembe pio, tana nio be motorŋ pizin."

⁹ Tamen zin iwal timanŋa mi tiso: "La lem! Kar ku ti? Nu tana, asiŋ iuru be we biibi mi mborro yam? Niam amsombe amkam mbulu sananŋana pa wal ru tana. Mi nu, nako ampasaana katu." Tona timanŋa na tipusuk Lot, mi tisombe tipetepaala kataama.

¹⁰ Tamen wal ru ta timbotmbot ruumu leleene na, tiyakat Lot ma ilela ruumu leleene, mi tikotkaala kataama. ¹¹ To tipumun zin wal ta timbotmbot mat na matan. Tabe tirao tindeene kataama som.

Tikamke Lot pa Sodom

¹² To ziru tisu mi tiso pa Lot: "Mbulu sananŋana ŋonoono ki kar ti na, Merere ire kek. Mi tinjiizi biibi kizin wal ta tikamam ŋoobo zin na, ni ileŋ tomini. Tana ni keteene malmal kat pizin, mi inŋo yam ma amar be ampambiriizi kar ti ma ila ne. Parei, nu lem wal pakan sa timbot kar ti? Kam lutum bizin, rwom bizin, mi wal ku pakan ta timbot kar ti, mi niomŋan kamanŋa ta buri mi koko ma kala leyom." ¹⁴ Tana Lot iloondo ma ila ki rwoono bizin ru ta tiroogo zin be tiwoolo ni lutuunu moori bizin na, mi iso pizin ma iso: "Ai, kar ti, inŋi be Merere ipambiriizi i! Kamanŋa mi kezem kar ti ta buri." Tamen ziru tiso Lot ikamam ŋeu pizin.

¹⁵ Igarau be berek na, aŋela ru tipiyar Lot. Tiso: "Loŋa mi kam kusim mi lutum moori bizin ru tina, mi koko ma kala leyom. Pa inŋi be Merere iur kadoono pa sanaana ki kar ti. Kokena ipasaana yom raama zin."

¹⁶ Mi Lot, ni inaunau mete. Tamen Merere leleene isaana pini, tabe aŋela ru titeege Lot ziŋan kusiini mi lutuunu moori bizin ru, mi tiyaaru zin ma tizem kar mi tipera mat. ¹⁷ To aŋela ipiyar zin ma iso: "Kokoki ituyom mi koloondo karau ma kala! Mi motoyom imiili pepe. Kozo kezem lele keteeneŋana tinŋi, mi koloondo ma kasala pa lele ta abalabalŋana na. Naso kemeete som."

¹⁸ Tamen Lot iso: "O biibi tio, nio aŋrao som. ¹⁹ Nio aŋute: Nu muŋai yo mi uulu yo kat, tabe aŋmeete som i. Tamen lele abalabalŋana na, imbot molo. Aŋrao aŋsala loŋa na som. Tana nu sombe pambiriizi kar, nako aŋmeete ma aŋla leŋ tomini. ²⁰ Re kar musaana tinŋa. Inŋa imbot kolouŋana. Tana irao be loŋa aŋla ma aŋpet. Parei, ko irao aŋla ma aŋbot tinŋa? Naso aŋbot ambai."

²¹ Aŋela iso pini: "Ambai. Nio aŋyok pa sua ku. Tana ko aŋpasaana kar tinŋa som. ²² Tamen koloondo karau men! Pa nio ko irao aŋkam kosa sa som ma irao niom kala kepet kar tinŋa." Kar musaana tina, tipaata zaana be Zoar.

Merere ipasaana Sodom mi Gomora

²³ Lot ila ipet kar Zoar na, zoŋ ise kek. To Merere ikam pat ta you ikanan la mi kuziini sananŋan i ma isu pa saamba ma ipasaana Sodom mi Gomora. ²⁵ Ni ipambiriizi kar bibip tina, ramaki lele keteeneŋana, mi iwal boozomen ta timbotmbot lele tana, mi koroŋ boozomen tau tindom pa toono tana. Ina ta timap ma you ikan zin lup. ^{†26} Mi Lot kusiini, ni mataana imiili, to itoori ma iwe pat, mi imender ma imborene. [‡]

²⁷ Aigule tana, Abaraam ila ma imender sala lele mbukuunu ta muŋgu ziru Merere timender pa na. Mi mataana isula pa Sodom ma Gomora mi lele keteeneŋana na, ire you ka koi biibi izuk lele kembei ta you biibi ikanan i.

²⁹ Tana indeeŋe ta Anutu ipasaana kar ta timbot lele keteeneŋana tana na, ni mataana inŋal Abaraam, tabe ikamke Lot pa kar tana.

Moap mi Amon un bizin

³⁰ Lot, ni leleene be imbot kar Zoar ma molo som. Pa imoto kana. Tana ziŋan lutuunu moori bizin ru timanŋa, mi tipa ma tisala pa lele abalabalŋana, mi titu ma timbot lela raŋ sumbuunu.

³¹ Aigule ta na, lutuunu moori tau kolmanŋana i, isu mi iso pa tiziini moori ta kembei. Iso: "Re. Tamanda ra, iwe kolman kek. Mi tomooto sa imbot lele pakaana tinŋi be iwoolo iti som. Tana ko parei piti? ³² Kozo takam tamanda ka yok baen sa be iwin ma ŋgar kini

† 19:16 2Pe 2:7-8 †† 19:25 Mt 11:23-24; 2Pe 2:6; Yud 7 ‡ 19:26 Lu 17:32

ikankaana, tonabe tarao tala kini ma itijan tekeene. Naso tepeebe lende keljanda.”

³³ Tana mbeŋ na, tikam taman ka yok baen ma iwin ma ikankaana. To moori ta kolmanjana i ila ma ziru tamaana tikeene. Mi tamaana, ni ikanamaali som.

³⁴ Aigule toro na, Lot lutuunu moori kolmanjana i iso pa tiziini moori ma iso: “Nio niamru tamanda amkeene ta mbeŋi. Tana mbeŋ koozi ko takam ka yok baen ma ikankaana mini, tonabe nu kadoono la kini mi niomru kekeene. Naso ituru takam lende keljanda ma tipet ila ki tamanda.”

³⁵ Tana mbeŋ na, ziru tikam taman ka yok baen ma ikankaana mini, tona lutuunu moori ta kaimerjana i, ila ma ziru tikeene. Mi ni tomini, tamaana ikanamaali som.

³⁶ Zaala tina ta Lot lutuunu moori bizin ru kopon pa taman. ³⁷ Mi lutuunu moori ta kolmanjana i ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, to ipaata zaana be Moap. Moap tana, ta popojana kini tipet ma tipaata zin be Moap na. ³⁸ Mi lutuunu moori ta kaimerjana i ipeebe pikin tomooto ta tomini, to ipaata zaana be Ben-Ami. Ben-Ami tana, ta popojana kini tipet ma tipaata zin be Amon na.

Abaraam mi Abimelek

(Un 12:10-20, 26:1-11)

20 Kaimer to Abaraam izem kar Mamre, mi ipa ma ila pa toono Negeb. To ipun su kar Kades mi kar Sur mazwan. Mana imanja mini mi ila imbot ri su kar Gerar.

² Indeeŋe ta Abaraam imbotmbot kar Gerar na, izzo pizin wal kar kan ta kembei: “Sara, ina nio luŋri.” Tabe Abimelek, king ki kar Gerar, iŋgo mbesooŋo kini pakan ma tila, mi tikam Sara ma imar ruumu kini.

³ Tamen mbeŋ na, Abimelek imiu be Anutu imar kini mi iso pini ta kembei: “Abimelek, leŋ! Ingi be meete i. Pa moori ta kami na, ni ulajana.”

⁴ Tamen Abimelek ila ma igarau Sara zen. Tana iso: “Wai, Merere, nio anjam sosor sa, ta sombe pun yo sorok i? Abaraam itunu, ta iso moori tana, ina ni lunuri. Mi Sara tomini iso: ‘Abaraam, ina nio atonj.’ Tana nio anjam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Pa nio anjute? Tana nio leŋ sosor sa som.”

⁶ To Anutu iso pini: “E, nio anjute nu ŋgar ku ambai. Uunu tina ta anpeteke u be garau Sara pepe. Kokena kam sosor sa pini, to kam sanaana pa nio motoŋ.

⁷ Tamen kozo ur Sara ma ila ki kusiini Abaraam mini ta buri. Pa tomtom tina, ni iwe nio kwoŋ. Tana ni isombe isuŋ pu, nako meete som. Tamen nu sombe ur Sara ma imiili ma ila ki Abaraam mini som, inako niomjan wal ku ta boozomen kemetmeete lup.”

⁸ Mankwoono mbeŋberjana kat, to Abimelek imanja mi iboobo la pa menderjan kini ta boozomen ma timar, mi iso zin pa sua boozomen ta Anutu iso pini na. Iso makinj, to motojana biibi ikam zin. ⁹ Tona Abimelek iboobo la pa Abaraam ma imar kini, mi iyaambi ma iso: “Wai, parei ta nu kam mbulu tingi piam? Rimen mi anjam sanaana biibi ŋonoono. Nio anjam sosor sa

pu, ta kam patanjana tingi ise tiam? Mbulu ta kam pio, ina ambai som kat.”

¹¹ Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niam amar kar ku zen, mi anjam ŋgar ta kembei: Wal ki kar tana tiute Anutu som, mi timoto i som. Kokena tipun yo ma anmeete, mi tikam kusij. Sua tau Sara ina nio luŋri, ina ŋonoono. Pa niamru Sara tomoyam tamen. Tamen noyam ndelndelja. Tanata anrao anjami ma iwe kusij. Muŋgu indeeŋe ta anbotmbot ki taman men na, Anutu iso pio be anzem lele ki taman, mi anla ma anjwwa pa lele pakaana toro. Mazwaana tana, nio anjo pa Sara ta kembei. Anjo: ‘Nu sombe lelem pio ilip, nako kam ta kembei: Kar boozomen tabe ituru tala pa i, sombe tiwi u pio, na so pizin: Abaraam, ina nio atonj.’”

¹⁴ Abaraam iso sua tana ma imap, tona Abimelek ikam le sipsip, mekmek, makau, mi mbesooŋo pakan. Mi Sara na, Abimelek iuri ma imiili ma ila ki kusiini Abaraam mini. ¹⁵ To Abimelek iso pa Abaraam: “Re. Toono tingi, ina nio tio. Nu sombe lelem be mbot pa pakaana sa, ina ambai.”

¹⁶ Mi Sara na, Abimelek iso pini ta kembei: “Re. Nio anjam tom le pat milmiljan munjana ta (1,000), bekeno wal ku ta boozomen tiute kembei nu kam sosor sa som. Kokena urum isaana.”

¹⁷ Tona Abaraam isuŋ pa Merere, mi ni iurpe Abimelek ziru kusiini mi zin mbesooŋo moori kini ma tirao be tipeebe pikin mini. Paso, indeeŋe ta Abimelek ikam Sara ma imar ruumu kini na, Merere iur mete sananjana pa moori boozomen ta timbot lela Abimelek ruumu kini. Tabe tirao tipeebe pikin som.

Pepe ki Isak

21 Kaimer mana Anutu ikampe Sara mi ikam ma kopoono. Ito sua ta muŋgu imbuk pini na. Tana indeeŋe ka nol tau Anutu iur pini be ipeebe pikin, to Sara ipeebe kolman Abaraam le pikin tomooto ta. ¹³ Mi Abaraam ipaata pikin zaana be Isak. ⁴ Mi aigule iwe lamata mi tel pa to, Abaraam ito sua ki Anutu mi ireete lutuunu Isak. ¹⁵ Indeeŋe Sara ipeebe Isak na, Abaraam ndaama kini irao tomtom lamata.

⁶ Sara leleene ambai kat, tana iso: “Anutu ikam mbulu ambaijana pio, tana leleŋ ambai mi anjeenge. Mi wal boozomen ta so tilerj nio uruŋ, nako niamjan amseenge mi menmeen yam.” ⁷ To Sara iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Muŋgu tomtom tiso ta kembei: Nio anrao be anjeebe pikin mi anjiwini na som. Mi ingi Abaraam iwe kolman mi anjeebe le pikin.”

Abaraam iur Agar ziru Ismael ma tila len

⁸ Timbotmbot ma pikin iwe biibi ma izem tui, to Abaraam ikam kini biibi pini. ⁹ Tamen lutuunu Ismael ta naana Agar imar pa Aikuptu na, ni ikam mbulu pakan be ipasom Isak. ¹⁰ Mi Sara ire i, to isu na iso pa Abaraam ta kembei. Iso: “Mbesooŋo moori tinga ziru lutuunu, ziiri zin ma tila len. Ni lutuunu irao igaaba nio

lutuŋ Isak, mi ziru timender pa koroŋ ta nu zom pa i na som.” †

¹¹ Tamen Ismael, ni Abaraam lutuunu tomini. Tana Abaraam ileŋ sua ki Sara na, leleene ambai som. ¹² Mi Anutu iso pini: “Lelem ipata pa mbesooŋo moori ziru lutuunu pepe. To Sara ngar kini. Pa popoŋana ku ŋonoono ko tipet la ki Isak men. †¹³ Tamen nio ko aŋkam popoŋana ki mbesooŋo moori lutuunu tomini ma tipet ma tiwe boozo. Pa ni tomini, ina nu lutum.”

¹⁴ Tana mankwono mbenbenŋana na, Abaraam imanga to ikam Agar ka narabu mi yok putuunu, mi iur sala ka bolboolo, to iur Agar ziru Ismael ma tila len. Ziru tipa ma tila, mi tiwwa pa lele bilimŋana ki Ber-Seba.

¹⁵ Mi yok kizin imap. To Agar izem lutuunu isu ke ta uunu, ¹⁶ mi ila molo ri pini, to mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot. Pa leleene be ire lutuunu mi imeete pepe. Tana imbutultul, mi ziru lutuunu tikam tiŋiizi biibi.

¹⁷ Anutu ileŋ Agar lutuunu tiŋiizi kini to, Ngonoŋana kini saamba kana, iboobo sula pa Agar ma iso: “Agar, parei? Lelem ipata mi moto pepe. Pa lutum ta ikenne mi itaŋtaŋ na, Anutu ileŋ tiŋiizi kini kek. ¹⁸ Lutum tana, nio ko aŋkam popoŋana kini ma tipet ma tiwe boozomen. Tana manŋa ma la mi teege su pa lutum mi witi ma imanga.”

¹⁹ To Anutu ikam Agar mataana ma ikam pak mi ire yok touŋana ta, tau imbot kolouŋana pizin. Agar ikam yok putuunu kizin mi ila ma ikut. To imiili ma imar mini, mi ikam pa lutuunu ma iwin. ²⁰ Timbotmbot su lele bilimŋana mi Anutu imboro Ismael ma iwe tomtom mi tiroono imbol pa uraata kamŋana. Mi ni peene kor kana ka tomtom. ²¹ Ni imbotmbot su lele bilimŋana ta zaana Paran na, mi naana ikam Aikuptu nan ta ma iwooli.

Abaraam mi Abimelek timbuk sua isu Ber-Seba

²² Indeeŋe tana, king Abimelek ziru Pikol, ta biibi kizin malmal kan kini na, ziru timar ki Abaraam be ziŋan tiso sua. King isu to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Nio aŋute: Anutu ta ilae ku pa koroŋ boozomen ta kamam na. ²³ Tana leleŋ be nu mbuk sua mbolŋana pio ila Anutu mataana ta kembei: Nu ko kam pakaamŋana sa pio, mi lutuŋ bizin, mi popoŋana tio tabe tipet pa kaimer i na pepe. Pa nio aŋkampewe u, tana nu irao kampe yo mi zin tomtom tau timbot toono ti ta we leembe pa i.” ²⁴ Mi Abaraam iso: “Ina ambai. Nio aŋbuk sua be aŋkam ta kembei piom.”

²⁵ Mi Abaraam le sua ri pa Abimelek. Pa yok touŋana kini, ta mbesooŋo ki Abimelek tikam ma iwe len kek. ²⁶ Tamen Abimelek iso: “Wae, nio aŋute koroŋ tana som. Pa muŋgu nu so yo som tau. Asiŋ ikam mbulu tana? Buri ŋonoono ta nu sotaara yo pa i, tabe aŋleŋ.”

²⁷ Tona Abaraam ikam sipsip mi makau pakan pa Abimelek, mi ziru timbuk sua be tiparlup zin. ²⁸ Mi iyake sipsip paŋgarŋgaara popoŋan lamata mi ru tomen ma iur zin lae. ²⁹ To Abimelek iwi i ma iso: “Uunu parei ta nu yake zin sipsip tana ma tilae?”

³⁰ Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Ingi nio aŋkam pu,

bekena nu ute kat ta kembei: Nio ta aŋtou yok tana.”

³¹ Tanata tiwatwaata lele tana be Ber-Seba. Paso, ziru timbuk sua mi tipombol isu tana. ³² Tana ziru timbuk sua isu Ber-Seba be tiparlup zin, to Abimelek ziru Pikol, timiili mini ma tila pa lele kizin Pilistia. ³³ Mi Abaraam ipaaza ke tamarisk ta isu Ber-Seba, mi isuŋ pa Merere ta imbotmbot ma alok i. ³⁴ Mi Abaraam imbotmbot isu toono kizin Pilistia ma molo.

Merere itoombo Abaraam

22 Kaimer to Anutu itoombo Abaraam. Aigule ta na, iboobi. Iso: “Abaraam, Abaraam!” Abaraam ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Oi, nio ituŋ ti.” ² To Anutu iso: “Nu lutum tamen ŋonoono ta Isak. Mi lelem pini ilip kat. Tamen koozi kami, mi niomru kala lele pakaana ki Moria. Kala, to kasala pa abal tabe aŋso u pa i. To puni ma imeete mi neeni be iwe patoronŋana pio.”

³ Tana kozeere, to Abaraam imanga, mi ipaala ke mi ituugu, to iur sala doŋki. Tona ikam lutuunu Isak mi mbesooŋo kini ru, mi ziŋan timanga ma tipa ma tila pa lele ta Anutu iso i pa i. ⁴ Tipa pa aigule ru, mi so iwe tel pa, to Abaraam mataana ila na, ire la pa lele ta ti-sombe tila pa i. ⁵ To iso pa mbesooŋo kini ru tana. Iso: “Niomru kombot tiŋgi raama doŋki. Mi nio niamru lutuŋ ko amla lele pakaana taŋga be amsuŋ. Tona amiili ma amar mini.”

⁶ To Abaraam ikam ke tabe ineene patoronŋana pa i, mi ikam la ki lutuunu Isak ma ikwaara, mi ni ikam you mi buza, mi ziru tipa ma tila. ⁷ Tiwwa ma tila, mi Isak iso pa tamaana Abaraam. Iso: “Wae tamaŋ!” Abaraam iso: “Lutuŋ, parei?” Isak iso: “You ma ke, ta takam i. Mi sipsip ingoi, tabe tapatoron Merere pa i?” ⁸ To Abaraam iso: “Lutuŋ, sipsip na, Anutu itunu ko ikam piti be tapatoroni pa.” Abaraam iso ta kembei, mi ziru tipa ma tila.

⁹ Ziru tila ma tipet lele tau Anutu iso Abaraam pa na, to Abaraam ingas pat ma iwe patoronŋana muriini, mi isan ke isala pat ngasŋana tana. Tona ipo lutuunu Isak kumbuunu ma namaana mi iuri sala. ¹⁰ Mi ikam buza ma iwit namaana be iup su pa lutuunu. ¹¹ Som, mi Ngonoŋana saamba kana ki Merere iboobo sula pini ma iso: “Abaraam, Abaraam!” Abaraam iso: “Ituŋ ti.” ¹² To Ngonoŋana tana iso: “Nomom pasaana lutum mi kam kosa sa pini pepe! Koozi mi nio aŋute kat: Nu mototo Anutu mi leŋleŋ la kalŋaana. Pa lutum tamen ŋonoono tina, nu ruuti pio som.” ¹³ To Abaraam mataana ila na, ire sipsip ta ka kandaara ikoleege la ke namaana ma imbotmbot. Tana ila ma ikam sipsip tana, mi ipekel lutuunu mi ipatoron Merere pa. ¹⁴ Tana Abaraam ipaata lele tana zaana be ‘Lele tau Merere ikam piti.’ Tabe koozi tomini tomtom tiwatwaata abal tana be ‘Lele ta Merere ikam piti.’

¹⁵ To Ngonoŋana ki Merere saamba kana iboobo sula pa Abaraam mini ma iso: ¹⁶ “Ingi Merere itunu kalŋaana ta ima i. Nu leŋ la ni kalŋaana mi ruutu lutum tamengana tina pini som. Tana Merere imbuk sua mbolŋana pu, mi ipombol pa itunu zaana. ¹⁷ Sua ta

† 21:10 Ga 4:30 †† 21:12 Ro 9:7; Ibr 11:18

‡ 22:12 Ibr 11:17; Yems 2:21 †† 22:16 Ibr 6:13-14

kembei: Ni kola iur kampejana biibi kat ise ku, mi ikam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozomen kembei pitik ta timbot saamba i, mi magargaara ta tai kana i. Mi popoŋana ku tana ko timender mbolŋana pa malmal ma tilip pa kan koi bizin. ^{†18} Paso, nu leŋ la Merere kalŋaana. Tana popoŋana ku ko tiwe zaala be kampejana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na." ^{††}

¹⁹ Tona Abaraam ziru Isak timiili ma tisula mini ki mbesooŋo ru tau. Mi ziŋan timaŋga mi timiili pa lele Ber-Seba, to Abaraam ipun su tana.

Naor lutuunu bizin

²⁰ Kaimer na, Abaraam ileŋ tiziini Naor kusiini Milka uruunu kembei ni ipeebe pikin pakan kek. ²¹ Mi lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Uz (ni muŋgamuŋga). To Bus, Kemuel (Kemuel ti, ni Aram tamaana). To Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, mi kaimeraŋana kat na Betuel. (Betuel ti, ni ta Rebeka tamaana). Zin lamata mi tel tina, ina Abaraam tiziini Naor ziru Milka lutun bizin. ²⁴ Mi Naor, ni iwoolo moori toro tomini, zaana Reuma. Reuma, ni ipeebe pikin paŋ: Teba, Gaam, Taas, mi Maaka.

Meeteŋana ki Sara

23 Ndaama ki Sara irao 127, mana imeete su kar Kiriya Arba, ta imbot la lele pakaana ki Kanaan. (Kiriya Arba zaana toro na, Ebron). Abaraam itaŋtaŋ pini ma som, ³ to izemi mi imaŋga ma ila kizin wal ki Et, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: ⁴ "Nio iŋgi aŋwe leembe pa lele ti, mi leŋ toono sa som. Tana ko parei? Irao kere leŋ toono pakaana sa, be aŋgiimi ma iwe meeteŋan tiam murin, mi aŋur kusiŋ ilela?" [‡]

⁵ To zin wal ki Et tiso pini. Tiso: "Biibi, leŋ. Nu kolman mi tomtom zomŋom ki Anutu ta mbotmbot raama yam i. Tana itum re lele iŋgoi ta ambai be kusim ilela. Mi kam ŋgar boozo pepe. Tomtom tiam tasa ko iruutu pu na som."

⁷ Tona Abaraam imaŋga, mi ituundu pizin, mi iso pizin. Iso: "Sombe koyok pio be aŋurpe leyam meeteŋan murin isu lele tiŋgi, na kala ki Zoar lutuunu Epron mi kiwi i pio, be ikam leŋ raŋ sumbuunu ta imbot toono kini Makpela zilŋaana na. Pa lele tana, ta aŋsombe aŋgiimi ma iwe leyam, mi aŋurpe ma iwe meeteŋan tiam murin. Mi kadoono piizi ta ni isombe leleene pa i, inako aŋkam pini."

¹⁰ Abaraam izzo sua tana pizin wal ki Et ta tilup zin su lupŋana muriini na, Epron itunu imbotmbot tomini. Tana imaŋga mi imender la iwal biibi matan, to ipekel Abaraam kalŋaana ta kembei. Iso: ¹¹ "O biibi tio leŋ, nio leleŋ be ŋgiimi toono tio pepe. Nio aŋbuk sua pu ila iwal ti matan ta kembei: Toono tana raama ka raŋ sumbuunu, ina nio aŋkam pu sorok, be iwe meeteŋan ku murin. La ma urpe kusim muriini mi uri lela."

¹² Tona Abaraam ituundu pizin mini, mi iso pa Epron ila iwal ta boozomen matan ma iso: ¹³ "Ina ambai. Mi

tamen nio leleŋ be aŋgiimi kat toono tana. Tana toono kadoono ima muŋgu, tonabe aŋla ma aŋurpe kusiŋ muriini."

¹⁴ Epron ipekel Abaraam kalŋaana ma isombe: ¹⁵ "Biibi, leŋ! Toono tana kadoono irao kembei pat milmilŋan munŋaana ta (400). Tamen toŋgo pa. Pa tomtom kembei ta iti na, tere pat tana kembei ta koroŋ sorok. La ma urpe kusim muriini." ¹⁶ Abaraam ileŋ Epron kalŋaana, to inin le pat milmilŋan irao munŋaana ta (400), kembei ta ni iso na.

¹⁷ Tanata toono ki Epron ta imbot la Makpela mi igarau pa Mamre na, raama ka raŋ sumbuunu mi ke boozomen ta timbot pa toono tana, ina Abaraam iŋgiimi ma iwe lene. Mi wal boozomen ki Et ta timbotmbot pa lupŋana tana na, tileŋ sua tana mi tire kat koroŋ ki matan. To Abaraam ila ma iurpe kusiini Sara mi iuri ilela raŋ sumbuunu ta imbot pa toono Makpela, mi igarau pa kar Mamre na. (Kar Mamre, zaana toro Ebron.) ²⁰ Tana toono pakaana tana raama ka raŋ sumbuunu, ina zin wal ki Et tikam ma iwe Abaraam lene, be iurpe ma iwe meeteŋan kini murin.

Mbesooŋo ki Abaraam ila mi ikam Isak ka moori

24 Merere iur kampejana matakiŋa boozo ise ki Abaraam, mi ila ila ma Abaraam iwe kolman kat. ² To aigule ta na, Abaraam isu mi iso pa mbesooŋo kini mataana kana tau imborro koroŋ kini ta boozomen i, ma iso: "Leŋ. Nio leleŋ be nu ur nomom ise mbaŋaŋ mi mbuk sua mbolŋana pio pa Merere ta imborro saamba mi toono na zaana ta kembei: Zin Kanaan ta itiaŋan tombotmbot i, na nu ko irao kam moori kizin sa pa lutuŋ Isak pepe. ⁴ Kozo miili ma la pa toono tio mi wal tio, mi roogo moori sa ta niamŋan uyam tamen na, mi kami ma kamar."

⁵ Mbesooŋo kini ileŋ sua tana, to iwi i ma iso: "Mi sombe moori leleene be izem lele kini ma niamru amar toono tiŋgi som, nako parei? Ko aŋur lutum ma imiili ma ila mini pa toono ta nu zem na?" ⁶ Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Som kat! Ur lutuŋ ma imiili mini pa kar muŋguŋana ta aŋzem na pepe. ⁷ Pa Merere Anutu saamba kana, ta ikam yo ma aŋzem tamaŋ bizin mi toono tio na, ni imbuk sua be ikam toono ta tiŋgi pio mi zin popoŋana tio. Ni itunu ko iŋgo aŋela kini ma imuŋgu pu. Tana nu ko rao ndeeŋe moori sa pa lutuŋ isu tiŋga. ⁸ Tamen sombe moori mburaana be niomru kimiili ma kamar lele tiŋgi som, inako sua mbukŋana ku taŋgi iwe pataŋana pu som. Mi motom iŋgal, kam lutuŋ ma imiili ma ila mini pa kar tio muŋguŋana pepe." ⁹ Abaraam iso makaŋ, to mbesooŋo tana iur namaana ise Abaraam mbaŋana, mi imbuk sua pini be ito sua kini tana.

¹⁰ Tona mbesooŋo ikam kamel laamuru ki biibi kini mi koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa tomini, mi imaŋga raama ma ila. Ipa ma ila lele molo ki Mesopotamia. Ila igarau kar ki Naor, ¹¹ mi rorou, to keteene su yok touŋana ta imbot igarau kar. Kar tana ka moori bizin, rorou to tilala be tise kan yok isu tana. ¹² Tana mbesooŋo isu mi isuŋ ta kembei. Iso: "O Merere Anutu ki

† 22:17 Un 12:2; Ibr 11:12 †† 22:18 Ngo 3:25; Ga 3:8 ‡ 23:4 Ngo 7:16; Ibr 11:9,13

biibi tio Abaraam, koozi swe kampejana ku pa biibi tio, mi lae tio mi kam ma uraata tio iur ŋonoono. Lelen be kam ta kembei: ¹³ Nio ko anjmender koloujana pa yok toujana ti. Mi iŋgi be zin moori kar kan timar ma tise yok i. ¹⁴ Tana nio ko anso pa moori sa be ise koŋ yok. Mi sombe ni ipekel sua tio ta kembei: 'Ina ambai. Nio ko anse kom be win. Mi ko anse yok pizin kamel ku tomini.' Sombe ni iso ta kembei, inako moori ta tana tabe ankami pa mbesoŋo ku Isak. Naso anjute kembei nu motom iŋgalŋgal sua ta mbuk pa biibi tio Abaraam na, mi urur lelem pini."

¹⁵ Ni izunzun, mi moori ta, ni ikuundu kuuru mi imar pa yok toujana tana. Moori tina zaana Rebeka, mi tamaana Betuel. Betuel, ni Naor mi Milka lutun. Mi Naor, ni Abaraam tiziini. ¹⁶ Rebeka, ni moori kaibiim kat, mi tomooto tasa ire i zen. Ni isula yok toujana ma ise ka yok ila kuuru kini, mi ikuundu ma ise mini, ¹⁷ to mbesoŋo tana ipanjuru i ma ila, mi iso pini. Iso: "Ai, irao liŋ koŋ yok risa ma anwin?" ¹⁸ Rebeka ipekel kaljana ma iso: "Biibi tio, is, win." To loŋa mi iur kuuru isu mi ise ka yok ma iwin. ¹⁹ Iwin maŋi, to Rebeka iso: "Nio ko anse kamel ku kan yok ma tiwin ma irao zin tomini." ²⁰ Tana karau men mi iliŋ yok isula zwor kizin kamel mi ila ma ise mini. Inoknok ma kamel ta boozomen tiwin ma timap. ²¹ Mi mbesoŋo, ni imbotmbot, mi irre i men mi ikam ngar ta kembei: Pai ki ni ko iur ŋonoono, som som?

²² Zin kamel tiwin ma tirao, tona ni ikam ŋooro milmiljana ma iur la Rebeka kuzuunu, mi ikam ŋgeeme milmiljan bibip ru ma izun sala Rebeka namaana. ²³ To iwi lae pini ma iso: "Nu tomom asiŋ? Ko niam irao amkeene ruumu kini pa mber ta koozi?" ²⁴ Mi Rebeka ipekel kaljana ma iso: "Nio Betuel lutuunu moori, mi tumbuŋ bizin Naor mi Milka. ²⁵ Ruumu tiam, iŋga irao. Mi zin mbili tomini na, kan kini irao." ²⁶ Tona mbesoŋo ilek kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono, mi ipakur Merere ta kembei. ²⁷ Iso: "Nio anpakur Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam. Pa ni itoto sua ta imbuk pa biibi tio Abaraam mi iurur lelene pini. Tanata ipanŋutŋguutu yo ma anmar anpet mi andeerje kat Abaraam itunu wal kini tau."

²⁸ Tona Rebeka iloondo ma ila, mi isotaara naana pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini su yok toujana na. ²⁹ Beso Rebeka toono Laban ire ŋooro milmiljana ta imbot la lunuri kuzuunu, mi ŋgeeme milmiljan ru ta isala namaana, mi iler ka sua ta boozomen na, iloondo karau men ma ila pa yok toujana be ire mbesoŋo tana. Beso ipet yok toujana uunu na, ire i imendernder raama kamel kini. ³¹ Ipet kini, to iso: "O kampejana ki Merere ko imbotmbot se ku. Parei ta nu mendernder mat? Mar ma tala ruumu. Pa nio anjurpe nu niomjan kamel ku muriyom kek." ³² Tana mbesoŋo ikam zin kamel mi ziŋan tila ruumu ki Laban. To Laban ikam mburu ma isu pizin kamel, mi ikam kan mbutmbuutu ma tikan. Mi ikam yok ma ila pa mbesoŋo ki Abaraam ziŋan zin wal ta tigaabi na, be tinŋuuru kumbun pa. ³³ Mi tiurpe kini pini mi tiur su kereene uunu be ikan. Tamen ni iso:

"Kini ti imbot munŋu. Pa nio ler sua piom." Laban iso: "Ambai. So yam lak."

³⁴ Tona mbesoŋo imanja mi iso ta kembei. Iso: "Nio mbesoŋo ki Abaraam. Ni, Merere Anutu ikampe i ma biibi kat, tana iwe tomtom zaanajana mi mbio uunu. Ni le makau, sipsip, mekmek, doŋki, mi kamel boozo kat. Mi le pat milmiljan boozo, mi mbesoŋo tomooto mi moori boozo tomini. ³⁶ Biibi tio Abaraam kusiini Sara iwe kolmannan kat mi ipeebe Abaraam le pikin tomooto ta. Mi ni iur koroŋ kini ta munjana men be iwe lutuunu tana lene. ³⁷ Mi biibi tio iso pio ma anbuk sua mboljana pini ta kembei: Zin Kanaan ta ni ziŋan timbotmbot na, nio irao ankam moori kizin sa pa lutuunu Isak na som. ³⁸ Bela anla pa itunu wal kini mi anju moori sa pa lutuunu. ³⁹ Mi indeerje tau nio be anmanja ma anmar i na, anwi biibi tio ta kembei. Anso: 'Mi sombe moori tana mburaana be niamjan amar som, inako parei?' ⁴⁰ Mi ni ipekel kalŋoŋ ma isombe: 'Merere ta imbotmbot raama yo mi anbesmbeeze pini i, ni ko iŋgo anela kini ma igaabu ni niomru kala, bekena uraata ku iur ŋonoono. Tana nu ko rao kam moori tasa ki wal ki taman bizin pa lutuŋ Isak. ⁴¹ Mi sombe wal tio tiyok som, inako sua ku mbukjana tana iwe patana pu som."

⁴² To mbesoŋo iseerje sua kini mini ma iso: "Koozi nio anmar yok toujana na, ansun ta kembei: 'O Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam, sombe nu lelem be uraata tio iur ŋonoono, na lae tio be mbulu ta kembei ipet: ⁴³ Nio ko anbot koloujana pa yok toujana ti. Mi sombe moori sa imar be ise yok, na nio ko anso pini be ikam koŋ yok risa ma anwin. Mi sombe ni ipekel ma iso: 'Ina ambai. Ko anse kom yok risa be win. Mi ko anse pizin kamel ku tomini be tiwin.' Sombe ipekel ta kembena, na moori ta nu itum roogi pa biibi tio lutuunu na, ni ta tina.'

⁴⁵ Nio anzunzun la lelen, mi motor ila na, anre Rebeka ikuundu kuuru mi ipa ma imar. Ni isula ma ise yok maŋi, to anso lae pini be ikam koŋ yok risa ma anwin. ⁴⁶ To ni loŋa men mi iur kuuru kini isu, mi iso: 'Is, win. Mi kamel ku tomini, ko anse kan ma tiwin.' Tana nio anwin, mi ni ise yok pizin kamel tio tomini ma tiwin ma tirao. ⁴⁷ Tabe anwi i ma anso: 'Nu asiŋ lutuunu moori?' Mi ni iso: 'Nio taman Betuel. Mi tumbuŋ bizin Naor mi Milka.' Indeerje nio anler sua tina, tona ankam ŋooro ma anur ila kuzuunu, mi anzun ŋgeeme ru sala namaana. ⁴⁸ Tona anlek kumbuŋ mi antuundu su toono, mi anpakur Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam. Paso, ni ipanŋutŋguutu yo ma anmar anpet ma andeerje kat biibi tio tumbuunu moori be ankami pa lutuunu. ⁴⁹ Tana koozi, sombe niom kakampe biibi tio mi koto mbulu ki toŋmatiziŋ ma koyok, na koso kat sua ma anler. Mi sombe som, na kosotaara yo bekena anru zaala toro sa."

⁵⁰ Tona Laban ziru Betuel tipekel kaljana ma tiso: "Mbulu taŋgi ipet pa Anutu itunu tau. Tana niamru amrao amso sua sa som. ⁵¹ Rebeka, ni imbotmbot i. Kami mi niomru kala, bekena iwe biibi ku lutuunu kusiini, kembei ta Merere itunu iso na."

⁵² Mbesooŋo ki Abaraam ileŋ sua tana, to iŋgun kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono mi ipakur Merere. ⁵³ Tona ikam yorondiŋ mi natabu, mi koroŋ milmilŋan pakan, mi mburu ndabokbokŋan ma ikam pa Rebeka. Mi ikam Rebeka toono Laban ziru naana len koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan tomini bekena iroogokaala Rebeka pa Isak. ⁵⁴ To ziŋan wal kini tikan kini mi tikeene. Mankwoono na, timaŋga to ni iso: “Nio leleŋ be aŋmiili ma aŋla mini ki biibi tio. Parei, niom koyok?” ⁵⁵ Tamen Rebeka toono Laban mi naana tiso: “E-e, kala loŋa pepe. Moori ti ko itiŋan tombot ŋana ri muŋgu, mana ko niomŋan kala.” ⁵⁶ Tamen mbesooŋo iso pizin. Iso: “Kuruutu yo pepe. Koyok pio mibe loŋa aŋmiili ma aŋla ki biibi tio. Pa Merere ilae tio, mi ikam ma uraata tio iur ŋonoono kek.” ⁵⁷ To ziru tiso: “Kenako toboobo Rebeka ma imar, mi tiwi i ten.” ⁵⁸ Tana tiboobo Rebeka ma imar, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei, nu lelem sombe niomru tomtom ti kala ta buri?” Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, nio leleŋ be aŋla.”

⁵⁹ Tabe tiur Rebeka ziru moori tabe mataana pini i, be ziŋan mbesooŋo ki Abaraam mi wal kini tila. ⁶⁰ Mi tipombol Rebeka pa sua ta kembei. Tisombe: “Luyamri, nu ko we tomtom munŋaana ka tieene nan.

Mi popoŋana ku ko tikas kan koi bizin, mi tikam toono kizin.”

⁶¹ Tona Rebeka ziŋan zin mbesooŋo moori kini tise kamel, mi timaŋga be tila. Tana mbesooŋo ki Abaraam ikam Rebeka ma ziŋan timiili ma tila.

⁶² Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Isak imbotmbot lele pakaana ki Negeb. Imbot lele bilimŋana ta igarau yok touŋana ta zaana Laai-Roi. ⁶³ Rorou ta na, ni ipera mat bekena iwwa lene ri. Mi mataana ila na, ire zin kamel timar. ⁶⁴ Mi Rebeka tomini mataana ila na, ire la pa Isak imar. Tana izem kamel kini, mi isu toono, ⁶⁵ mi iwi mbesooŋo ki Abaraam ma iso: “Tomtom ta ipa ma imar i, iŋga asiŋ?” Mi mbesooŋo iso: “Iŋga biibi tio.” To Rebeka ikam kawaala mi ipakaala mataana. ⁶⁶ Tana Isak imar ipet kizin, to mbesooŋo iso i pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini isu lele ki Mesopotamia na. ⁶⁷ To Isak ikam Rebeka ma tilela beeze ta muŋgu naana Sara imbotmbot pa na, mi ziru tiwoolo. Mi Isak, ni leleene ilip kat pa Rebeka. Tabe mataana mbeleele naana ta imeete na, mi leleene ipata pini mini som.

Abaraam popoŋana kini pakan

25 Kaimer to, Abaraam iwoolo moori toro, zaana Ketura. ² Ketura, ni ipeebe pikin lamata mi ta. Pikin ta zan tis: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, mi Sua. ³ Yoksan, ni ipeebe Seba mi Dedan. Mi Dedan, ni popoŋana kini ta zin wal ki Asur, Letus, mi Leum. ⁴ Midian, ni lutuunu bizin zan ta Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, mi Elda. Ina zin tana, ta tiyooto pa Ketura.

⁵ Abaraam ikam koroŋ kini ta boozomen ila ki lutuunu Isak. ¹⁶ Tamen indeeŋe ta ni imbotmbot men na, ni ikam sorok koroŋ kini pakan pa lutuunu bizin

pakan, to iur zin ma tila len pa lele pakaana ki zoŋ uunu. Pa leleene be tigarau lutuunu Isak pepe.

Abaraam imeete

⁷ Abaraam, mbotŋana kini ambai men ma iwe kolman kat. Mi ndaama kini irao 175, mana imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timeete muŋgu na. ^{††9} Mi lutuunu bizin ru, Isak ziru Ismael, ta tiuri lela naala raŋŋana su toono Makpela ta igarau pa kar Mamre na. Muŋgu, toono tana, ki Zoar lutuunu Epron. Zoar, ni uunu kini imar pa Et. ¹⁰ Toono Makpela tana, ina Abaraam iŋgii-mi la kizin Et. Toono tana, ta titwi Abaraam ziru kusiini Sara sula pa. ¹¹ Abaraam imeete, to Anutu iur kampeŋana kini ise ki lutuunu Isak. Indeeŋe tana, Isak imbotmbot igarau yok touŋana ta tipaata be Laai-Roi.

Popoŋana ki Ismael

¹² Iŋgi Abaraam lutuunu Ismael ziŋan popoŋana kini mbol kizin. Agar, ta Aikuptu nan mi mbesooŋo moori ki Sara na, ta ipeebe Abaraam le pikin tomooto ta zaana Ismael. Mi Ismael, ni ipeebe Nebaiot, Kedar, Adbel, Mipsam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Adad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, mi Kedema. ¹⁶ Ismael lutuunu bizin tina tipet ma tiwe uunu laamuru mi ru, mi tila timbot pa lele kizin kizin. ¹⁷ Ismael, ndaama kini irao 137, to imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timeete kek na. ¹⁸ Mi popoŋana kini tila ma timbot la lele ki Abila mi Sur mazwan. Lele tina igarau pa toono ki Aikuptu ka seŋgaŋa mi zaala ta ila pa lele kizin Asiria. Mi Ismael popoŋana kini tana ziŋan zin tonmatiziŋ kizin na, gorgori tiparzorzooro mi tiparwe kan koi. [‡]

Isau mi Yakop

¹⁹ Iŋgi Abaraam lutuunu Isak ziŋan popoŋana kini mbol kizin. ²⁰ Indeeŋe ndaama ki Isak irao tomtooru (40), to iwoolo Rebeka. Rebeka tamaana zaana Betuel. Ni uunu kini ipet pa Aram, mi imbotmbot la lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia. Mi Rebeka toono, ni zaana Laban. ²¹ Rebeka, ni koposomŋana. Tana Isak isuŋ Merere be iuuli. Mi Merere ileŋ suŋŋana kini, to Rebeka kopoono. ^{††22} Pikin tana boogo tau. Mi timbulmbuu-lele lela nan kopoono. Tana Rebeka iso: “Wai, parei ta mbulu ti ipet pio i?” Mi ila isuŋ Merere be ipaute i pa ka uunu.

²³ To Merere iso pini ta kembei. Iso:

“Ina tomtom un ru ta timbot lela kopom na. Pa wal ru ko tiyooto pu, mi tipeete zin ma tiparmbot molo pizin.

Ta ko mburaana ilip pa toro.

Mi kolmanŋana ko imbeeze pa kaimerŋana.” ^{‡‡}

²⁴ Indeeŋe Rebeka ikam tomtom na, ipeebe pikin boogo ma tisu. ²⁵ Mungamunŋa na, kuliini siŋsiŋŋana mi rumunrumunŋana. Tana tipaata zaana be Isau.

²⁶ To tiziini na, isou kiskis toono kumbu ŋuzuunu mi

† 25:5 Un 24:36

†† 25:7-8 Un 15:5 ‡ 25:18 Un 16:12 ‡† 25:21 Un 11:30, 29:31 ‡‡ 25:23 Ro 9:12

isu. Tana tipaata zaana be Yakop. Indeeŋe pikin ru tana tisu na, Isak ndaama kini irao tomtotel (60).

²⁷ Timbotmbot ma pikin ru tana titum ma tiwe tomtotom. Isau, ni tomtotom ki buzur ruŋana mi kumbu paipaiŋana. Tamen Yakop, ni tomtotom manneŋana mi imborro uraata kar kana. ²⁸ Tana Isak leleene ilip pa Isau. Pa leleene be ikanan buzur su kana. Mi Rebekana, leleene ilip pa Yakop.

Isau irepiili muriini tau mungamunŋa kana i

²⁹ Aigule ta na, Yakop iurpe yambon ambaiŋana ma inoinoi, mi Isau imbot su mi ipet. Mi peteli ma isaana kat. ³⁰ Tana ipet to, iso pa Yakop: "Aiss, nio ti petel yo ma aŋsaana kat. Yambon siŋsiŋŋana tina, zoobo koŋ sa imar, be aŋwin ta buri." (Tanata tipaata Isau zaana toro be Edom). ³¹ Tamen Yakop iso: "Ambai. Mita irao be taparpekel murindi, mi nio aŋkam murim ma aŋwe pikin mungamunŋa?" ³² To Isau iso: "Aiss, muriŋ mungamunŋa na koroŋ sorok. Aŋgo pa kosa i. Mi yambon imar ma aŋwin lak. Pa iŋgi be aŋmeete i." ³³ Yakop iso: "Ta nu yok kat mi mbuk sua pio munŋu mi pombol ma imbol kat." Tona Isau imbuk sua pini, mi ipombol ma imbol kat be ziru tiparpekel murin ma Yakop iwe pikin mungamunŋa. ³⁴ Imbuk sua pini mak-iŋ, to Yakop ikam ka narabu mi yambon ma ikan mi iwin. To imanŋa ma ila ne.

Tana Isau irepiili muriini mungamunŋa kembei koroŋ sorok. †

Isak imbotmbot su kar Gerar

(Un 12:10-20, 20:1-18)

26 Indeeŋe tana, peteele biibi toro ipet su toono Kanaan, kembei ta munŋu ipet pa mazwaana ki Abaraam na. Tabe Isak imanŋa mi isombe iko ma isula pa lele kizin Aikuptu. Iwwa ma ila, to ipet kar Gerar. Kar tina, king kizin Pilistia ta zaana Abimelek, ni imborro. ² Isak imbotmbot su kar tina, mi Merere ipet kini mi iso pini ta kembei: "Sula pa lele kizin Aikuptu pepe. Mbotmbot lele ta aŋso u pa na. ³ Naso aŋbotmbot raamu, mi aŋkampe u. Pa toono ta boozomen tinggi, kola aŋkam ma iwe nu mi zin popoŋana ku leyom. Mi sua ta munŋu aŋbuk la ki Abaraam mi aŋpombol, nako imbol ma imbotmbot men. ⁴ Nio kola aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munŋaana ka tieene kembei pitik ta timbot sala saamba na. Mi aŋkam toono tinggi ma imap ma iwe len. Mi popoŋana ku tana ko tiwe zaala be kampeŋana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. †⁵ Kola aŋkam ta kembena. Paso, tomom Abaraam, ni ilerleŋ la kalŋoŋ mi ito kat. Mi ito-tutu tio mi sua boozomen ta aŋur pini na."

⁶ Tana Isak isula Aikuptu som, mi imbotmbot su kar Gerar. ⁷ Tamen indeeŋe zin tomtoto ki kar tana tiwi Isak pa kusiini na, ni iso: "Iŋgi nio luŋri." Iso sua tana paso, Rebekana, ni moori kaibiim kat. Tana Isak imoto: Kokena tipuni ma imeete mi tikam kusiini. ⁸ Isak imbotmbot kar tana ma molo ŋana ri. To aigule ta na,

Abimelek ta king kizin Pilistia na, imender la miiri kwoono mi mataana ila, to ire Isak imberbeŋe pa Rebekana. ⁹ Tabe Abimelek iboobo Isak ma imar, mi iso pini: "Wae, ina sa nu kusim na! Parei ta nu so nu lumri?" Isak ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: "Nio aŋkam ta kembena paso, aŋmoto: Kokena kupun yo ma aŋmeete mi kakam kusinŋ." ¹⁰ To Abimelek iso: "Oo, parei ta nu kam pakaamŋana piam ta kembei? Kozobe tomtoto sa ziru kusim tikeene, so amkam sanaana biibi mi pataŋana ise tiam." ¹¹ Tona Abimelek iur sua pa tomtotom kini ta boozomen ma isombe: "Kelen! Tomtom tasa isombe imbuulu tomtotom taiŋgi, som kusiini, nako imeete."

¹² Indeeŋe ndaama tana na, Isak ipaaza kini isula toono tana ma ŋonoono ipet ma irao kembei tomtotom lamataŋa. Pa Merere ikampe i kat. ¹³ Tabe ni iwe tomtotom biibi. Pa ka kini mi le mburu boozomen. Mi ila ila ma irao ni iwe mbio uunu kat. ¹⁴ Ni le mbili matakiŋa boozo kat. Mi mbesoŋo kini ta kembena, boozomen. Tana zin Pilistia kan matan mburmbur pini, ¹⁵ mi tikam toono mi tilol yok touŋan boozomen ta munŋu zin mbesoŋo ki Abaraam tikel na. ¹⁶ Tona king Abimelek iso pa Isak: "Zem lele tiam tinggi mi la lem. Pa nu mburom ilip piam kek."

¹⁷ Tana Isak imanŋa, to izem zin, mi ila ma itu su lele keteeneŋana ta zaana Gerar. ¹⁸ To yok touŋan ta munŋu zin mbesoŋo ki Abaraam tikel mi zin Pilistia tilol na, ni itou mi iurpe mini, mi iwatwaata zan tau munŋu tamaana iwatwaata na. ¹⁹ To zin mbesoŋo kini tila ma tikel toono sumbuunu toro isu lele tana ma tindeŋe yok bukuk ma ise. ²⁰ Tamen zin mboronŋan kizin sipsip ki kar Gerar ziŋan zin mbesoŋo ki Isak ta timborro sipsip kini na, tisu mi tiŋoŋo pa yok tana. Zin Gerar kan tiso ina zin kizin. Mi zin mboronŋan ki Isak tiso: "Som, ina niam tiam." Tanata tipaata yok touŋana tana zaana be 'Yok Njoŋi Kana.' Pa tiŋoŋo pa tau. ²¹ Tona zin mbesoŋo kini tikel yok touŋana toro. Tamen wal pakan tiŋoŋo pa yok tana tomini. Tana tipaata yok tana zaana be 'Yok Ki Parzooroŋana.' ²² To Isak izem lele pakaana tana, mi ila ma ikel yok touŋana toro. Mi yok touŋana tina, tiŋoŋo pa som. Tana Isak ipaata yok tana zaana be 'Mazwaana Biibi.' Pa isombe: "Koozi, Merere iur lele ta irao piti. Tana iŋgi be tombot ambai su toono ti ma tamasak."

Anutu ipet ki Isak

²³ To Isak imanŋa mini, mi isala pa kar Ber-Seba. ²⁴ Mi mberŋ na, Merere ila ipet kini, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: "Nio Anutu ki tomom Abaraam. Moto pepe. Pa motoŋ iŋgalŋgal mbesoŋo tio Abaraam. Tana nio kola aŋbotmbot raamu mi aŋkampe u, mi aŋkam ma popoŋana ku tipet ma tiwe boozomen." ²⁵ To Isak iŋgas pat ma iwe patoronŋana muriini, mi isunŋ pa Merere isu lele tana. Mi itu su lele tana, mi mbesoŋo kini tikel yok touŋana toro.

† 25:34 Ibr 12:16 †† 26:4 Un 12:2, 15:5, 22:16-18

‡ 26:24 Un 12:2

Isak ziru Abimelek timbuk sua

²⁶ Kaimer mana Abimelek, ni izem kar Gerar mi imar be ire Isak. Imar ramaki tomtom kini ngarŋana ta zaana Ausat, mi biibi kizin malmal kan kini, zaana Pikol. Zin tel tana timar ma tipet ki Isak, ²⁷ to ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: "Niom kuur koi pio mi kiziiri yo pa toono tiom kek. Mi ingi parei ta kamar tio mini?" ²⁸ To zin tel mi tiso: "Niam amkilaala kek ta kembei: Nu, Merere imbotmbot raamu. Tana amsombe itijan tumbuk sua be taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. ²⁹ Naso nu pasaana yam som, kembei ta munŋu niam ampasaanu som, mi amkampe u, mi amzemu ma la raama lelem ambaiŋana. Mi re, ingi kampeŋana ki Merere imbotmbot se ku i." ³⁰ Tona Isak iurpe kini biibi, mi ziŋan tikanan ma tiwinin. ³¹ Mankwoono mberberŋana na, timaŋga mi ziŋan timbuk sua mi tipombol ma imbol kat. To Isak iur zin la zaala ma tila raama lenen ambai. ³² Indeeŋe aigule tana, zin mbesoŋo ki Isak timar ma tiso pini: "Ai, niam amdeeeŋe yok bukuk ma ise pa toono sumbuunu ta amkel na." ³³ To Isak ipaata yok touŋana tina be Seba. Tanata tiwatwaata kar ta imbot igarau pa yok tana na, zaana be Ber-Seba. Mi zaana tana imbotmbot men i.

Isau kusiini bizin

³⁴ Indeeŋe Isau ndaama kini irao tomtoru (40), to iwoolo moori ru ta un ipet pa Et. Moori ta, zaana Yudit. Ni Beri lutuunu moori. Mi toro zaana Basemat. Ni Elon lutuunu moori. ³⁵ Tamen leembe nan ru tana tikam ma rwon Isak ma rwon moori Rebeka lenen ipata kat.

Yakop ikam pakaamŋana mi ikem pombolŋana ki Isau

27 Isak, ni iwe kolman kat mi mataana isaana ma irao ire kat lele mini som. Aigule ta na, iboobo lutuunu Isau ma imar, mi iso pini ma iso: "Lutuŋ o!" Isau iso: "Oi, ituŋ ti." ² To Isakbi iso: "Leŋ. Ingi aŋwe kolman kek, mi aŋkankaana pa koŋ mete. ³ Tana kam peene ku mi la pa su ma ru koŋ buzur sa. ⁴ To urpe koŋ yambon ambaiŋana sa tabe ikam ngureŋ i, mi kam ma imar ma aŋwin. Tonabe aŋkam pombolŋana tio ise ku. Besombe aŋmeete, na aŋmeete lak."

⁵ Indeeŋe Isak izzo sua pa lutuunu Isau na, Rebeka ileŋuti kek. Tana Isau ila pa su be iru buzur, to Rebeka imaŋga mi iso pa lutuunu Yakop ma iso: "Buri ŋonoono ta aŋleŋ tomom iso pa tom ta kembei. Isombe: ⁷ 'Isau, kam buzur sa ma urpe koŋ yambon ambaiŋana. Tonabe aŋpombolu pa Merere mataana. Besombe aŋmeete, na aŋmeete lak.' ⁸ Tana lutuŋ, kozo leŋ la kalŋoŋ, mi to sua ta ingi aŋur pu i. ⁹ La ta mbili murin a. To kam mekmek lutuunu ndekndekŋan ru ma timar tio, mi nio ko aŋurpe tomom ka yambon ambaiŋana tabe iwin ma ikam ngureene i. ¹⁰ To kam ma la kini ma iwin. Naso ikam pombolŋana kini ise ku pataaŋa."

¹¹ Mi Yakop iso pa naana Rebeka ma iso: "Wai anaŋ, ina ambai, mi tamen atoŋ Isau, ni kuliini ru-

munrumunŋana. Mi nio na, kuliŋ ngzeeŋoŋ. ¹² Koke-na tamaŋ izorom yo, to iute kembei nio aŋpakaami. Tona ikam pombolŋana kini ise tio som, mi ipiri sua sananŋana pio." ¹³ Tamen naana iso pini: "Lutuŋ, kam ngar boozo pepe. Sombe ni ipiri sua sananŋana pu, inako ka pataŋana ise tio. Tana leŋ la kalŋoŋ ti, mi la ma kam zin mekmek ma timar."

¹⁴ Tana Yakop imaŋga, to ila mi ikam zin mekmek ma ila ki naana. Mi ni karaukarau ma iurpe yambon ambaiŋana tabe Isak iwin ma ikam ngureene i. ¹⁵ To Rebe-ka ila ma ikam mburu ambaiŋana ki lutuunu Isau ta iur su beeze lelene na, mi ikam la ki Yakop be izeebi pa. ¹⁶ Mi iur mekmek kuliini ma ise Yakop ka bolboolo, mi itautau la namaana ngureene. ¹⁷ Tona ikam yambon tana ramaki narabu ma ila ki Yakop.

¹⁸ Yakop ikam mi ila ki tamaana, to iso pini. Iso: "O tamaŋ!" Tamaana iso: "Lutuŋ, ina nu asiŋ?" ¹⁹ Yakop iso: "Nio Isau tau, lutum munŋamunŋa. Yambon ta so pa, ta ingi aŋkam ma aŋmar i. Maŋga ma win mi kam pombolŋana ku ise tio." ²⁰ To Isak iso: "Wae, lutuŋ, nu ndeeŋe koroŋ karau men?" Yakop iso: "Merere Anutu ku ta ipaŋgutŋguutu yo, tabe loŋa mi aŋdeeeŋe."

²¹ To Isak iso: "Mar ŋana mi aŋteegu. Ko nu lutuŋ Isau tau?" ²² Tana Yakop ila ma tuŋla kat ki tamaana, mi ni izoromi to iso: "Kalŋom na, kembei Yakop kalŋaana. Tamen nomom na, rumunrumunŋana kembei ta Isau namaana." ²³ Tana Isak ikilaala Yakop som. Paso, namaana rumunrumunŋana kembei ta Isau. To Isak imaŋga be ipomboli. Som, mi iso: "E-e! Nu Isau tau?" Yakop iso: "E, nio tau."

²⁵ Tona Isak iso: "Kena kam koŋ yambon tana imar. Pa leleŋ be aŋwin buzur su kana ka yambon ta itum urpe na. Tona aŋpombolu." To Yakop ikam yambon ma ila ki tamaana Isak ma iwin, mi ikam ka yok baen tomini. ²⁶ Iwin maŋiŋ, mi iso pini: "Lutuŋ, mar sou yo."

²⁷ Tana Yakop ila ma isou i. Mi Isak iyoozo mburu ki Isau kusiini, to ikam pombolŋana kini ise ki Yakop. Iso: †

"Aa, lutuŋ ti kusiini na, kembei su ta kampeŋana ki Merere imbotmbot pa!

²⁸ Anutu ko ikam tolou ki saamba ma isu pu, mi ipembeeze toono ku ma mbuyeene, bekana ipiyooto kini mi baen ma boozo kat.

²⁹ Zin karkari ko timbeeze pu.

Mi toono pakan ka tomtom bizin ko tilek kumbun pu. Nu ko we biibi pa toŋmatiziŋ ku.

Mi nom lutuunu bizin ko tilek kumbun pu.

Zin wal ta so tipiri sua sananŋana pu, inako zitun ti-saana.

Mi zin wal ta so tisun Anutu be ikampe u, inako zitun tikam kampeŋana tomini." ††

Isau itaŋroro tamaana pa le pombolŋana

³⁰ Isak ipombol Yakop maŋiŋ, to Yakop izemi mi iyooto ma ila lene. To molo som na, toono Isau per ma ipet pa su. ³¹ Mi ni tomini iurpe yambon ambaiŋana. Tana ikam ma ila ki tamaana, mi iso: "O tamaŋ, buzur

su kana ka yambon, ta anjurpe kek. Manŋa ma win mi pombol yo.”³² Tabe Isak imorsop mi iso: “Wai, iŋgi nu asiŋ toro?” Isau iso: “Nio Isau tau, lutum muŋgamuŋga.”³³ To Isak keteene ikam keŋ mi iso: “Nu mar zen, mi tomtom sa ta ikam koŋ yambon ma imar ma aŋwin mi aŋpomboli kek. Ko asiŋ? Pa pombolŋana tio, ta imap ma ise kini kek. Mi iŋga ko imbotmbot se kini ma alok.”

³⁴ Isau ileŋ tamaana iso sua tana, to isu na itaŋ ma biibi. Itaŋ ma iyeryer, mi iso: “O tamaŋ, pombol yo tomini lak.”³⁵ Tamen Isak iso: “Waii, pombolŋana ta aŋso aŋkam pu, ta tizim imar ma ipakaam yo mi ikem kek.”

³⁶ Tabe Isau iso: “Pisis Yakop, ina itop la kat kini! Pa iŋgi ni ipakaam yo pa ru i. Muŋgu ikem muriŋ muŋgamuŋga kana i. Mi buri ikem pombolŋana tabe ise tio i tomini.” To Isau iwi tamaana mini ma iso: “Parei, pombolŋana toro sa som?”³⁷ Isak ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Nio aŋjur tizim mi popoŋana kini be tiwe biibi pu, mi nu mi popoŋana ku be kewe mbesooŋo pizin. Mi kini mi baen ŋonon na, aŋkam pini kek. Tana lutuŋ, kosa sa imbot be aŋkam pu i som.”

³⁸ Tamen Isau itaŋroro tamaana. Iso: “Tamaŋ parei? Pombolŋana ku tamen ŋonoono ta tina? Toro sa som? O tamaŋ, pombol yo tomini.” To Isau isu ma iyeryer mini. ^{†39} Tona tamaana Isak ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Kar ku, mi lele ku ko imbot molo pa toono mbuyeeneŋana.

Mi tolou saamba kana ko isu pu som.

⁴⁰ Mi nu ko kam malmal pa buza, be ndeeŋe kom kini mi lem koroŋ.

Mi ko we mbesooŋo pa tizim.

Tamen kaimer ko manŋa mi noknok zooroŋana, to ni ko irao imboro u mini som.”

Yakop iko ma ila ne

⁴¹ Isau, ni keteene malmal biibi kat pa Yakop. Pa pombolŋana kini, ta tamaana iur se ki Yakop. Tamen iyaramraama ma imbot la leleene men. Pa ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Molo som to tomoyam imeete. Tonabe aŋpun Yakop ma imeete.”⁴² Tamen wal pakan tiŋgal Rebeka talŋaana pa ŋgar ki Isau. Tabe iboobo Yakop ma imar, mi iso pini: “Lutuŋ, leŋ. Tom Isau isombe ipunu ma meete, bekana ipokot mbulu ta kam pini na.”⁴³ Tana leŋ la kalŋoŋ, mi manŋa ta buri ma ko ma la ki wom Laban ta imbotmbot ta kar Aran a. ⁴⁴ La mbotmbot kini ma irao tom leleene iluumu. ⁴⁵ Miombe tom leleene iluumu mi mataana mbeleele mbulu ta kam pini na, tona nio ko aŋso ma pu be miili ma mar mini. Pa nio aŋmoto: Kokena niomru koporou ma kemeete pa aigule tamen.”

⁴⁶ To Rebeka imanŋa mi iso pa Isak: “Aiss, nio ti niŋ gesges kat pa rwondo moori bizin ru tiŋga. Miombe Yakop tomini iwoolo moori sa ta ki Et, na nio ko irao aŋbot mini na som. Ko aŋmeete ma aŋla leŋ.”

28 Tana Isak isu, mi iboobo Yakop ma imar. To ipomboli mi iur sua mbolŋana pini ta kembei. Iso: “Woolo moori tasa ki Kanaan pepe.”² Manŋa ma la

pa lele Mesopotamia ta buri. Mi la ta ruumu ki tumbum Betuel, to woolo wom Laban lutuunu moori sa. ³ Anutu mbura keskezeŋana ko ipombolu mi ikam lem pikin boozomen ma kamasak bekana we tomtom boozomen un. ⁴ Mi ni ko ipombolu mi zin popoŋana ku, kembei ta ipombol tumbum Abaraam. Naso nu irao kam lem toono biibi tiŋgi, ta we leembe pa i. Pa toono tiŋgi, Anutu imbuk ka sua pa tumbum Abaraam ta muŋgu kek.”⁵ Isak iso sua tana pa Yakop making, to iuri ma ila pa Mesopotamia, be ila ki woono Laban, ta Betuel lutuunu na.

⁶ Indeeŋe ta Isak ipombol Yakop mi iuri ma ila pa Mesopotamia na, iur sua mbolŋana pini be irao iwoolo moori ki lele tana men. Mi iŋgalsek pini be iwoolo Kanaan nan sa pepe. ⁷ Tabe Isau ileŋ sua tina, mi ire kembei Yakop isombe ito tamaana ziru naana kalŋan mi ila pa Mesopotamia, ⁸ tona ikilaala ta kembei: Kanaan nan ru ta ni iwoolo zin na, tamaana leleene pizin risa som. ⁹ Tana ni izem tamaana ma naana, mi ila ki tamaana kolmanŋana Ismael, mi iwoolo moori toro, zaana Maalat. Maalat toono zaana Nebaiot. Ziru Ismael lutuunu bizin.

Yakop ire miuŋana isu kar Betel

¹⁰ Tana Yakop imanŋa, mi izem kar Ber-Seba, mi isombe ila pa kar Aran. ¹¹ Ni iwwa ma ila ipet lele ta, mi mberŋkaali. Tana isu to iŋgas pat pakan ma iliu i, mi ikam pat ta ma ikiliigi, mi ikeene. ¹² To imiu mi ire koroŋ kembei ndeete ta imbot saamba mi isu toono. Mi zin aŋela ki Anutu tizzu mi tizalla pa. [†]

¹³ To Merere itunu tau imender sala ndeete uteene, mi iso pini ma iso: “Nio Merere, Anutu ki tumbum Abaraam mi tomom Isak. Toono ta kenne pa i, ina nio ko aŋkam pu mi popoŋana ku ma iwe leyom. ^{††14} Mi popoŋana ku kola tipet ma timasak ma tiwe boozomen, kembei ta ululu ki toono. Mi zin ko tipera mi tilela, mi tila pa zilŋaana zilŋaana bekana tirao pa toono ta boozomen. Mi nu niomŋan popoŋana ku ko kewe zaala be kampeŋana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. ^{††15} Nio ko aŋbotmbot raamu mi motoŋ pu pa lele boozomen tabe la pa i. Mi ko aŋkamu ma miili ma mar mini pa lele tiŋgi. Tana nio ko irao aŋzemu na som. Ko aŋbotmbot raamu, mi aŋkam ma sua tio mbukŋana ti iur ŋonoono.”

¹⁶ Tona Yakop ipol ma imanŋa mi iso: “Ŋonoono kat! Merere imbotmbot lele ti. Mi muŋgu nio aŋute som.”

¹⁷ To motoŋana ikami. Tabe iso: “Lele tiŋgi potomŋana kat! Ikam yo ma aŋmoto koŋ. Pa iŋgi sa Anutu muriini na! Mi zaala saamba kana kwoono ta ti.”

¹⁸ Mankwoono, mberberŋana na, Yakop ikam pat ta ikiliigi na, ma isuŋgun su toono be iwe kilalan pa lele tana. To ilij ŋgere isalakaala pat tina. ¹⁹ Mi ipaata lele tana zaana be Betel. Muŋgu na, kar tana zaana Lus.

²⁰ To Yakop imbuk sua pa Anutu ta kembei: “Merere, sombe nu lae tio mi mboro yo pa pai tio ti, mi kam koŋ

† 27:36 Un 25:29-34 †† 27:38 Ibr 12:17

‡ 28:3 Un 12:2 †† 28:4 Un 17:4-8 †† 28:12 Yo 1:51 ††† 28:13 Un 12:7, 13:14-15 ††† 28:14 Un 12:3, 22:18

kini mi leŋ mburu be aŋzeebe yo pa i, mi sombe aŋbot ambai men ma irao aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini pa ruumu ki tamaŋ, inako nu we Anutu tio, mi nio ko aŋbeeze pa nu itum tamen. ²² Mi koroŋ boozomen ta so nu kam pio na, nio ko aŋpeete ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi pakaana ta ko aŋpas ma ima pu. Mi pat ta aŋsunŋun su ti, iŋgi iwe kilalan kembei lele tiŋgi na Anutu muriini.”

Yakop ila ipet ki Laban

29 Yakop imanga mini pa pai kini, mi iwwa ma ila pa lele kizin wal ta timbot la zoŋ uunu na. ² Ila ipet lele tana, to ire yok touŋana ta. Mi zin sipsip uunu tel ta timbot kolouŋana pa yok tina. Pa yok tana, ta tizze pizin sipsip be tiwin. Mi yok kwoono na, pat biibi imbot se be ipakaala. ³ Lele tana na, ka mbulu ta kembei: Sombe zin sipsip timap ma timar lup pa yok tana, tona zin mboronŋan kizin timar ma tizuuru pat biibi tana ilae pa yok kwoono, beken a tise yok pizin sipsip ma tiwin, mana tipakaala yok kwoono mini pa pat tana.

⁴ Indeeŋe Yakop ipet lele tana na, iwi zin mboronŋan ma iso: “Atonŋan, niom kamar pa so kar i?” Zin tiso: “Ni-am amar pa kar Aran.” ⁵ To iwi zin ma iso: “Laban ta Naor lutuunu i, niom kuute i?” Zin tiso: “E, niam amute i.” ⁶ To iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei, imbot ambai?” Mi zin tiso: “E, ni imbot ambai. Re. Inŋa lutuunu moori Rael ta ziŋan zin sipsip kini timar i.”

⁷ To Yakop iso pizin: “Kere. Inŋi aigule biibi ma zin sipsip tirao be tilela siiri leleene zen. Kese kan yok, mi kakam zin ma timiili mini be tikanan kan mbutmbuutu.” ⁸ Tamen zin tiso: “Soom. Bela timbotmbot mi amnaama zin pakan ma timar lup, tona amzuuru pat tiŋgi ma ilae pa yok kwoono, mi amse kan yok ma tiwin.”

⁹ Yakop ziŋan zin mboronŋan tana tizzo sua ma timbotmbot, mi Rael ikam sipsip ki tamaana ma timar. Pa ni ta imborro zin. ¹⁰ Yakop ire woono Laban lutuunu moori Rael mi zin sipsip kini, to imanga mi izuuru pat biibi tana ilae pa yok kwoono, mi ise zin sipsip kan yok ma tiwin. ¹¹ To isou Rael, mi itaŋ. ¹² Mi iso pini ma iso: “Nio ti, awonŋ ta Laban na. Tomom Laban tana lunuri Rebeke ta nio nanŋonŋ i.” Rael ileŋ sua tana, to iloondo ma ila ki tamaana Laban, mi isotaari.

¹³ Laban ileŋ kembei woono Yakop imar kek, to imanga mi iloondo ma ila kini. Ila to isou i, mi ikami ma ziru tila pa ruumu kini. To Yakop ipit mbol pa mboti mi pai kini ta imar i ma Laban ileŋ. ¹⁴ Ipit mbol makiŋ, to Laban iso pini. Iso: “Oo ŋonoono kat. Ituru siŋ tamen.”

Yakop ikam uraata pa Laban beken a iwoolo Rael mi Lea

¹⁵ Yakop imbot ki Laban irao puulu ta, to Laban isu mi iso pini. Iso: “Nu na, nio awonŋ ŋonoono. Tana irao kam uraata pio sorok na som. Lelem pa so kadoono i? So ma aŋleŋ.”

¹⁶ Laban, ni lutuunu moori bizin ru. Kolmanŋana zaana Lea, mi nanŋanŋana zaana Rael. ¹⁷ Lea, ni runŋu-

unu ambai pe som. Miso Rael na, ni moori kaibiim kat.

¹⁸ Mi Yakop ni leleene pa Rael ilip kat. Tabe iso pa Laban ma iso: “Nio leleŋ be aŋwoolo Rael. Mi sombe nu yok pio be aŋkami, nako aŋkam uraata pu irao ndaama lamata mi ru, tona aŋwooli.” ¹⁹ Laban ileŋ to iso: “Ambai be wooli. Pa leleŋ be iwoolo tomooto toro pepe. Tana mbotmbot raama yo mi kam uraata.”

²⁰ Tana Yakop ikam uraata pa Laban ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru beken a ikam Rael. Tamen ndaama lamata mi ru tana, ni ire kembei koroŋ sorok. Paso, leleene pa Rael ilip. ²¹ Ndaama lamata mi ru tana imap, to Yakop isu mi iso pa Laban: “Ndaama ta ur pio be aŋkam uraata pu, ta iŋgi imap i. Kam Rael ma imar be aŋwooli.” ²² Tana Laban iurpe kini biibi, mi iso la pizin wal kar kan be timar ma ziŋan tikan kini tana. ²³ Tamen mbeŋ na, ikam pakaamŋana pa Yakop, mi iur lutuunu moori kolmanŋana Lea ma ila kini, mi ziru tikeene.

²⁴ Mi iur mbesoonŋo moori kini, zaana Silpa, ma ila ki Lea be imbeeze pini.

²⁵ Mankwoono mbeŋbeŋŋana na, Yakop imanga mi so mataana lae na, ire Lea imbotmbot. To ila ma iso pa Laban: “Wae, parei ta nu kam mbulu tiŋgi pio? Nio aŋbel uraata pu be aŋkam Rael. Mi nu pakaam yo paso?”

²⁶ Laban ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Kam ‘Wae!’ paso? Ni-am mbulu tiam imbot pataaŋa ta kembei: Moori nanŋanŋana irao iwoolo sala moori kolmanŋana uteene na som. ²⁷ Kena mbot raama Lea ma irao uraata ula kana imap munŋu, tonabe aŋur Rael tomini ma ima. Tamen ko kam uraata pio pa ndaama lamata mi ru tomen.” ²⁸ Yakop ileŋ na, iyok. Tana uraata ula kana imap, to Laban iur lutuunu moori Rael ma ila kini. ²⁹ Mi iur mbesoonŋo moori kini toro, zaana Bila, ma ila ki Rael be imbeeze pini. ³⁰ Tana Yakop ziru Rael tikeene tomini. Mi Yakop leleene ilip kat pa Rael. Mi Lea na, pe som. Mi Yakop imbotmbot ki Laban mi ikam uraata pa ndaama lamata mi ru tomen.

Yakop lutuunu bizin

³¹ Merere ire kembei Yakop leleene pa Lea pe som, tana iuulu Lea beken a kopoono. Mi Rael na, ni kopo somŋana. ³² Tana Lea kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, mi ipaata zaana be Ruben. Pa ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Merere ire pataŋana tio, tanata ikam leŋ pikin tiŋgi. Inŋi be kusij iur leleene pio i.”

³³ Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro. Tana isu mi iso: “Wai, Merere, ni iute kembei kusij iur kat leleene pio som. Tanata ikam leŋ pikin toro ti.” To ipaata zaana be Simion.

³⁴ Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro ma iwe tel pa. Mi isu to iso: “O, iŋgi ko kusij imar tuŋ mar tio i. Pa aŋpeebe le pikin tomooto tel kek.” Tana ipaati be Lebi.

³⁵ Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto toro. To iso: “Koozi nio aŋpakur Merere.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Yuda. Indeeŋe Yuda isu, to Lea kopoono mini som, mi imender ma molo.

30 Rael ire kembei ni irao be ipeebe Yakop le pikin sa som, tana mataana mburmbur pa toono moori. Mi isu to iso pa Yakop ta kembei. Iso: "Kozo kam leŋ pikin sa. Som, to anjeete." ² Yakop ileŋ sua ki Rael na, keteene malmal. Tona iso: "Wai! Nio ti Anutu be anso mi nu kopom? Nio ansekaalu pa peebejana?" ³ To Rael iso: "Ambai. Mi mbesooŋo moori tio Bila imbotmbot i. Kami ma niomru kekeene, bekena ipeebe pio. Naso nio leŋ pikin tomini."

⁴ Tana Rael iur mbesooŋo moori kini ila ki Yakop ma ziru tikeene. ⁵ Mi Bila kopoono, to ipeebe Yakop le pikin tomooto ta. ⁶ Tabe Rael iso: "Ingi Anutu itiiri yo ma leŋ uunu sa isaana som. Pa ileŋ sunjana tio mi ikam leŋ pikin tomooto ti." Tana ipaati be Dan. ⁷ Bila kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro. ⁸ Tabe Rael iso: "Nio niamru atoŋ moori amparkam siloogo biibi ma anlip pini kek." Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Naptali.

⁹ Lea ire kembei ipeebe pikin mini som, to iur mbesooŋo moori kini Silpa ila ki Yakop be iwe kembei ta kusiini toro. ¹⁰ Silpa kopoono ma ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, tona Lea iso: "Ingi koroŋ ambaijana." Tana ipaati be Gat. ¹² Timbotmbot mi Silpa, ta mbesooŋo moori ki Lea na, ipeebe Yakop le pikin tomooto toro. ¹³ Tona Lea iso: "Koozi nio menmeen yo biibi. Mi zin moori kar kan ko menmeen zin pio tomini." Tana Lea ipaata pikin zaana be Aser.

¹⁴ Indeeŋe mazwaana ki kini wit yembutanana, Ruben iwwa pa mokleene mi indeeŋe ke pwoono pakan, to ikam ma ila ki naana Lea. (Koroŋ tina tika-mam pizin tomtom be timbel zin pa.) Rael ire, to iso pa Lea ma iso: "Ai, kam leŋ sa imar." ¹⁵ Tamen Lea iso pini: "Wae! Nu ta kam ma kusin leleene pio pe som. Mi ingi sombe kam lutuŋ koroŋ kini tingi tomini? Ina ko som." To Rael iso: "Ambai. Nu kam leŋ sa. Mi mbeŋ koozi to Yakop ima ku." ¹⁶ Rorou na, Yakop imiili ma ipet kar, to Lea ikonjuru i mi iso pini ta kembei: "Leŋ. Mbeŋ to nu mar tio. Pa nio anjiimu pa ke pwoono ki lutuŋ kek." Tana mbeŋ na, Yakop ila ki Lea ma ziru tikeene.

¹⁷ Anutu ileŋ sunjana ki Lea, tabe kopoono mini to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro ma iwe lamata pa. ¹⁸ Lea isu to iso: "Nio anjur mbesooŋo moori tio ila ki kusin, tana ta Anutu ikam leŋ kadoono ambaijana ti." Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Isaka. ¹⁹ Kaimer to Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro, ma iwe lamata mi ta pa. ²⁰ Mi iso: "Anutu ipomoozo kat yo. Ingi be kusin Yakop ipakur yo. Pa anjeebe le pikin lamata mi ta kek." Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Zebulun. ²¹ Mi kaimer na, Lea ipeebe pikin moori ta. Mi ipaata zaana be Dina.

²² Kaimer mana, Anutu mataana ingal Rael tomini. ²³ Tana ileŋ sunjana kini mi ikam ma Rael kopoono. To ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. Mi isu to iso: "Aa buri! Anutu iziiri koŋ mian ma ila lene kek. ²⁴ Mi leleŋ be Merere ikam leŋ pikin tomooto toro." Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Yosep.

Mbili ki Yakop timasak

²⁵ Rael ipeebe Yosep, tona Yakop isu na iso pa Laban ma iso: "Lak. Yok pio be anjiili ma anla pa toono tio.

²⁶ Nu ute: Nio anbel uraata biibi pu kek. Tana kam kusin bizin mi lutuŋ bizin ma timar be niamjan amla. Pa kadoono ta ur pio na, anposop ma imap kek."

²⁷ Tamen Laban iso pini: "Wai zoŋ! Nio anso ituru tomtom. Pa nio anjute nu ndomom pio ta Merere ikampewe yo i. ²⁸ Tana nio leleŋ be zem yo ma la pepe. Sokorei sa ta so lelem pa, na nio ko ankam pu mi ituru tomtom." ²⁹ Yakop iso pini ma iso: "Nu itum ute tau nio anbel uraata biibi pu, mi ina uunu tina ta mbili ku timasak ma tiwe boozo. ³⁰ Mungu nu lem mbili boozo pe som. Tamen nio anmar anbot ku, tabe mbili ku timasak ma tiwe boozo kat. Tana nio ta anwe zaala pa kamperjana ki Anutu ta imarmar pu i. Mi njiizi na ankam uraata pa ituŋ wal tio?" ³¹ To Laban iwi i mini ma iso: "Nu lelem pa sokorei?" Mi Yakop iso: "Kam leŋ koroŋ sa ta buri pepe. Mi parei, ko irao yok pio be anla ankam leŋ sipsip lutunlutun koskoozonan ta boozomen, mi mekmek ngaltitijan ta boozomen? Ina kadoono tina men ta nio leleŋ pa. Nu sombe yok pa, inako anbot mi anboro mbili ku mini. ³³ Beso kaimer, ma re mbili sa ta ka mos toro pa mos ru tana, inako nu ute kembei mbili tana, nio anjemi. Tana toto zaala ta kembei. Naso nu ute nio tomtom ki sua njoono men." ³⁴ Laban ileŋ sua ki Yakop mi iso: "O, ina ambai. Ko takam kembei ta so na."

³⁵ Tamen aigule tina Laban imanga mi iyo zin mekmek tomooto parrisjan mi zin mekmek pangaara ngaltitijan mi zin sipsip lutunlutun koskoozonan ta boozomen ma iur la ki lutuunu bizin naman be matan pizin. ³⁶ To lutuunu bizin tikoki zin mbili tana, mi tipa ma irao aigule tel, to timbotmbot su tana. Mi Yakop, ni mataana pizin mbili pakan ta Laban izem zin su kini na.

³⁷ To Yakop isu mi ikam ke namannaman pakan ta mbitan i, mi izekzek tenten kulin bekena tiwe parrisjan. ³⁸ Mi iur se zwor kwon beso zin mbili timar ma tiwin na, tire ke parrisjan tana. ³⁹ Beso zin mekmek timar ma tiwin yok, mi tomooto tino zin pangaara igarau pa ke namannaman tana, to tipeebe ngaltitijan mi parrisjan men. ⁴⁰ Mi zin sipsip na, Yakop iur zin ma timbot ndel pizin mekmek. Mi indeeŋe ta zin tomooto tikamam be tino zin pangaara, to itooro zin ma matan ila kizin sipsip parrisjan mi koskoozonan ki Laban. Ikamam ta kembei, tabe ipamasak mbili kini ma tiwe boozo kat. Mi ikam zin ma timbot ndel pa Laban kini. ⁴¹ Tana indeeŋe zin mbili tumkatjan tikamam be tino zin pangaara na, Yakop iurur ke namannaman parrisjan se zwor kwoono. ⁴² Tamen indeeŋe zin mbili konkonjan tisombe tino na, itatkewe ke namannaman tana pizin. Tabe molo som mi, Yakop le mbili tumkatjan men. Mi ki Laban na konkonjan. ⁴³ Ina zaala tina ta Yakop iwe mbio uunu pa. Ni irao kat pa mekmek, sipsip, mburu, mbesooŋo, kamel, donki, mi koroŋ ta boozomen.

Yakop iko pa Laban

31 Kaimer to Yakop ileŋ Laban lutuunu bizin tizzo ta kembei. Tiso: "Yakop ti iyo koroŋ ta boozomen ki tamanda ma imap. Koroŋ ta boozomen kini tingga na, imar pa tamanda tau." ² Mi Yakop ire Laban iur leleene pini kembei ta muŋgu na som.

³ To Merere iso pa Yakop: "Miili ma la pa toono ki tomom bizin mi wal ku. Nio ko aŋbotmbot raamu."

⁴ Tana Yakop iso la pa Rael mi Lea be timar ma tipet kini ta mbili murin a. ⁵ Ziru tila tipet kini to, iso pizin ma iso: "Nio aŋre tomoyom iur leleene pio kembei ta muŋgu na som. Tamen Anutu ki taman, ni imbotmbot raama yo mi mataana pio. ⁶ Niomru kuute: Nio aŋbelmbel uraata pa tomoyom. Mi ni ipakamkaam yo mi itortooro sua pa leŋ kadoono pa piizi sa kek. Tamen Anutu ipateke tomoyom, tabe ni ipasaana yo som. ⁸ Kere. Indeeŋe ta tomoyom iso: 'Mekmek ŋgaltitiŋan ko tiwe lem kadoono' na, zin mekmek tipeebe ŋgaltitiŋan men. Mi indeeŋe ta ni iso: 'Zin mekmek parisŋan ko tiwe lem kadoono' na, mekmek tipeebe parisŋan men. ⁹ Ina zaala tana, ta Anutu itatke zin mbili ki tomoyom, mi ikam zin ma tiwe leŋ. ¹⁰ Pa kere! Indeeŋe mazwaana kizin mbili be tiparno zin na, nio aŋmiu ta kembei: Mekmek tomooto ta tinono zin paŋgaara na, parrisŋan mi ŋgaltitiŋan men. ¹¹ To aŋela ki Anutu ta iso pio ma isombe: 'Yakop!' Mi nio aŋtur la kalŋaana ma aŋso: 'Oi, ituŋ ti.' ¹² To ni iso: 'Mbulu ta Laban ikamam pu na, nio aŋute ma imap. Tana re. Mekmek tomooto ta tino zin paŋgaara na, parrisŋan mi ŋgaltitiŋan men. ¹³ Anutu ta ipet ku su lele Betel, mi nu mbuk sua mbolŋana pini na, nio tau. Lele tana, ta nu sunŋun pat mi liŋ ŋgere sala. Mi inggi aŋso pu: Manga ta buri ma zem lele tinggi, mi miili ma la pa toono ta pesem isula pa na.'" [†]

¹⁴ Yakop iso zin pa sua tana makin, to Rael ziru Lea tisu mi tiso: "Tomoyam, kaimer ko ikam leyam koroŋ kini sa be iwe matamur kini? Na som. ¹⁵ Pa ni mataana ingalŋgal yam som. Ni ire yam kembei tomtom toro lutuunu bizin. Mi nu ute: Nu woolo yam sorok som. Nu ŋgiimi yam kek. Mi kadoono biibi tana, ta ni itunu ikan ma imap kek. Ire leyam ri sa som kat. ¹⁶ Koroŋ boozomen ta Anutu itatke pini, ina niamŋan lutundu bizin koroŋ tiam. Tana kam kembei ta Anutu iso pu na."

¹⁷ Tabe Yakop imanŋa mi iyauyau mbili ma mburu kini boozomen ta ikam su lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia na, mi iur kusiini bizin ma lutuunu bizin sala kamel kini, to ziŋan timanŋa be tila ki Yakop tamaana Isak, tau imbotmbot su toono Kanaan na. ¹⁹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Laban, ni imbotmbot kar som. Paso, ni ila be ipup sipsip kini rumunrumun. Tana Rael ila mi ikemut ke teetenŋan ki tamaana. ²⁰ Mi Yakop isotaara rwoonobi kembei ni be izemi ma ila ne na som. Ikam ki keŋana. ²¹ Tana Yakop iyauyau koroŋ kini ta boozomen, mi ziŋan wal kini tiko ma tila len. Tila ma tindu yok Eu-

prates, to tipa ma tila pa lele abalabalŋana zaana Gileat.

Laban iketo Yakop

²² Aigule ru ilae, beso iwe tel pa na, wal pakan tiso-taara Laban ta kembei. Tiso: "A, nu mbotmbot? Zom ta iko ma ila ne kek." ²³ To Laban imanŋa mi ikam wal kini pakan, mi ziŋan tiketoto Yakop bizin. Tiketo zin ma tila tila ma irao kan mberŋ lamata mi ru, to tigarau zin su lele abalabalŋana ki Gileat. ²⁴ Tamen mberŋ na, Laban ta wal ki Aram na, imiu be Anutu ipet kini mi iso: "Kozo mbuulu kwom pa Yakop pepe."

²⁵ Yakop, ni ipo beeze isu lele tana kek. Tana Laban ziŋan wal kini tise kini na, zin tomini tipo beeze su lele tamen tau. ²⁶ Laban isu to iso pa Yakop ma iso: "Parei ta nu kam mbulu tinggi pio? Ingi pakaam yo mi koki lutuŋ moori bizin ma kembei ta mbulu ki malmal. ²⁷ Parei ta kam mbulu ki keŋana mi ko pio sorok? Tabe nu sotaara yo, so irao leleŋ ambai pu, mi amkam kini biibi mi amkam narooŋo piom, tona amur yom ma kala. Mi inggi som. Nu sotaara yo som, tana nio aŋkat lutuŋ moori bizin mi tumbuŋ bizin naman som. Ingi nu kam mbulu kankaanaŋana kat. ²⁹ Nio aŋrao be aŋpasaana yom. Mi tonŋo. Pa mberŋ, Anutu ki tomom iso pio be aŋbuulu kwoŋ pu pepe. ³⁰ Nio aŋute: Ngar ku imbol kat be miili ma la ki tomom mi wal ku. Tanata zem yo. Mi parei ta kem ke teetenŋan tio?" ³¹ Yakop ipekel Laban kalŋaana ma iso: "Nio aŋmoto, ta aŋko pu: Kokena yakat lutum moori bizin pio. ³² Tamen ke teetenŋan ku, ina nio aŋkankaana pa. Nu sombe ndeeŋe tomtom sa ta ikem zin, inako imeete. Tana itum tiiri koroŋ tio ta boozomen ila wal kiti tinggi matan, mi ru ke teetenŋan ku. Mi sombe ndeeŋe koroŋ ku tasa, na kam." Yakop, ni iute tau Rael ikem ke teetenŋan ki tamaana na som. ^{††33} To Laban ila ma ilela beeze ki Yakop, beeze ki Lea, beeze kizin mbesooŋo moori ru, mi ipitiiri koroŋ ta boozomen. Tamen indeeŋe kosa sa som. Mana ilela beeze ki Rael be iru koroŋ kini.

³⁴ Mi Rael, ni iturke ke teetenŋan ki tamaana lela pelpeele ki kamel kek, mi mbuleene salakaala ma imbotmbot. Tabe Laban ipititiiri koroŋ boozomen ta imbot lela beeze ki Rael na, ma som. ³⁵ To Rael iso pa Laban ma iso: "O taman, ketem malmal pio pepe. Ingi irao aŋmanŋa na som. Pa mete tiam moori ikam yo." Tana Laban iru iru ma indeeŋe som.

³⁶ Tona Yakop keteene malmal, mi iyaamba Laban ma iso: "Nio aŋmolo so tutu i, mi aŋkam so sosor i, ta nu ketoto yo ma mar? ³⁷ Koozi nu pitiiri koroŋ tio ta boozomen, bekena ru ke teetenŋan ku. Mi sombe ndeeŋe koroŋ ku tasa kek, na kam ma ur su mat ti pizin wal ku mi wal tio matan be tire. Koozi ko ituru tere kat. Asiŋ ta iso sua ŋonoono. ³⁸ Nio aŋbot ku irao ndaama tomoota kek. Mi ndaama ta boozomen tana, sipsip mi mekmek ku tipepeebe ambai men. Mi nio aŋkan sorok sipsip ku sa som. ³⁹ Mi indeeŋe ta koroŋ saŋsaŋŋana sa ikam malmal pa sipsip ku tasa ma ikani

† 31:13 Un 28:18-22

†† 31:32 Un 35:18-19

na, nio anŋkam sipsip tana ma anŋmar anŋso u pa som. Som kat. Nio anŋpekel pa ituŋ mbili tio. Paso, nu ur sua mbolŋana pio, beso koroŋ ku tasa imbiriiizi pa aigule, som mberŋ, inako nio ituŋ anŋkot. ⁴⁰ Zonŋ ikanan yo pa aigule, mi tolou ikamam yo pa mberŋ ma niŋ tekteege. Tabe anŋkennekaala motoŋ som. ⁴¹ Nio anŋbesmbeeze pu ma irao ndaama tomoota kek. Anŋkam uraata pa ndaama laamuru mi paŋ bekena anŋkam lutum moori bizin ru. Mi anŋkam uraata pa ndaama lamata mi ta tomen bekena anŋkam leŋ mbili pakan. Mi nu tortooro kalŋjom pa leŋ kadoono pa piizi sa kek. ⁴² Kozobe Anutu ki tumbuŋ Abaraam, ta tamarŋ Isak imototo i mi imbesmbeeze pini na, ilae tio som mi mataana pio som, so irao nomoŋ ila ndemenŋ, mi ziiri yo ma anŋla leŋ. Tamen Anutu ire pataŋana tio mi uraata biibi ta anŋbelmbel pu na, tanata mberŋi iyaambu. Pa nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som.”

Yakop ziru Laban timbuk sua

⁴³ Yakop iso sua tana makinŋ, to Laban ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Zin moori tiŋgi na, nio lutuŋ moori bizin. Mi zin pikin tiŋgi na, nio tumbuŋ bizin. Mi sipsip ma mekmek ta boozomen tiŋgi, ina nio tio. Tana koroŋ boozomen ta nu rre i, ina nio tio men. Tamen koozi ko anŋkam parei? Pa lutuŋ moori bizin ru ziŋan lutun bizin tizem yo kek. ⁴⁴ Tana nio leleŋ anŋsombe ituru tulup lelede mi tumbuk sua sa.” ⁴⁵ Tabe Yakop ikam pat molo ta mi ipamender, bekena iwe kilalan pa sua kizin mbukŋana tana mi ipombol. ⁴⁶ To iso pa wal kini be tila mi tindou pat pakan. Tila tindou makinŋ, to tilup zin mi tikan kini igarau pa pat ndouŋana tana. ⁴⁷ Pat ndouŋana tana, Laban ipaata zaana ila zin wal ki Aram kalŋan be Yegar Saduta. Mi Yakop ipaata zaana be Galet.

⁴⁸ To Laban iso: “Koozi, pat ndouŋana tiŋgi imbot la ituru mazwanda be ipombol sua kiti mbukŋana.” Tana tipaata pat ndouŋana tana zaana be Galet. ⁴⁹ Mi tipaata zaana be Mispa tomini. Pa Laban iso ta kembei: “Ituru ko taparlup ti mini som. Tamen Merere ko ire kiskis ituru. Tana nu sombe kam sanaana pa lutuŋ moori bizin, o woolo moori pakan, na kozo re u. Pa Anutu, ni ilerŋ sua mbukŋana tiŋgi kek. Mi mbulu kiti keŋana ta tomtom tiute som na, ni ire lup.” ⁵¹ To Laban iseeŋge sua kini ma iso: “Tana re pat ndouŋana mi pat suŋgunŋana ta timbot la ituru mazwanda i. ⁵² Koroŋ ru tiŋgi be tipei nŋgar kiti mi matanda iŋgal sua kiti mbukŋana. Sua ta kembei: Nio ko irao anŋmolo pat ndouŋana tiŋgi mi anŋma ma anŋkam mbulu sananŋana sa pu na som. Mi nu tomini ko irao molo pat ndouŋana ma pat suŋgunŋana tiŋgi, mi mar ma kam mbulu sananŋana sa pio na som. ⁵³ Anutu ki Abaraam, ziru anutu ki Naor ko tire kiskis ituru pa mbulu kiti. Mi sombe kiti tasa ikam sanaana, inako tiur kadoono pini.” Laban iso sua tana makinŋ, tona Yakop tomini ipaata Anutu ta tamaana Isak imototo i mi imbesmbeeze pini na zaana be ipombol sua mbukŋana tana. ⁵⁴ Tona ipun mbili ta ma ineeni sala abal uteene be ipatoron Merere pa. To iboobo wal ta boozomen ma timar, ma

ziŋan tikan kini ma imap, mi tikeene su lele tana pa mberŋ.

⁵⁵ Mankwoono mberŋberŋana na, Laban imanŋa, to ikat lutuunu moori bizin mi tumbuunu bizin naman, mi ipombol zin pa sua pakan, mana izem zin, mi imiili ma ila mini pa kar kini.

Yakop iurpe koroŋ pakan bekena ipaluumu Isau leleene

32 Mi Yakop tomini, ni imanŋa mini pa pai kini, mi ipa ma ila, mi zin anŋla ki Anutu tipet kini su zala lwoono. ² Yakop ire zin na, iso: “Wae! Inŋgi sa zin malmal kan ki Anutu na.” Tana ipaata lele tana be Manaim.

³ Tona Yakop inŋgo tomtom pakan be tikam sua mi timuunŋu ma tila ki toono Isau, ta imbotmbot su lele abalabalŋana ki Seir. Toono tana imbot lele pakaana ki Edom. ⁴ Ni isope zin ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kala kepet ki biibi tio Isau, to koso pini ma koso: ‘Mbesooŋo ku Yakop iso ta kembei: Ni ziru zaanabi timbel mbotŋana, tamen buri isombe imiili ma imar mini. ⁵ Ni le makau, donŋki, sipsip, mekmek, mi mbesooŋo tomooto, mi mbesooŋo moori boozo kat. Tana ni inŋgo yam ma amar bekena amsotaaru pini. Pa leleene be nu muŋai i mi lelem ambai pini.’”

⁶ Yakop isope zin makinŋ, to tila. Beso timiili ma timar na, tiso: “Ou, niam amla ampet ki tom ta amar i. Mi ilerŋ! Ni ziŋan tomtom munŋaana ta (400), ta tiwwa ma timarmar pa zaala i be tire u.”

⁷ Yakop ilerŋ sua tana na, imoto kana mi ikam nŋgar boozo. To ipeete zin tomtom mi mbili ta ziŋan tiwwa i ma tiwe uunu ru. ⁸ Pa ikam nŋgar ta kembei: “Sombe Isau imar mi ikam malmal pa uunu ta ma ipun zin ma timetmeete, nako uunu toro tirao be tiko.”

⁹ To Yakop isurŋ. Iso: “O Anutu ki tumbuŋ Abaraam mi tamarŋ Isak, ilerŋ yo. Merere, nu ta so pio ta kembei: Sombe anŋmiili ma anŋla mini pa toono tio mi wal tio, nako nu kampe yo mi anŋbot ambai men. ¹⁰ Nio anŋute nio tomtom ndabokŋonŋ som. Tamen nu muŋai mbesooŋo ku mi kampe yo biibi kat. Pa muŋgu, indeeŋe ta anŋdu yok Yordan ma anŋla na, nio ilerŋ kosa sa som. Anŋteege tete tio men mi anŋpa. Tamen koozi anŋmar raama zin tomtom mi koroŋ boozo, mi inŋgi anŋpeete yam ma amwe uunu bibip ru. ¹¹ O Merere, nio anŋsuŋu be kamke yo pa atoŋ namaana. Pa nio anŋmoto koŋ: Koke-na imar ma ikam malmal pio mi kusinŋ bizin mi lutuŋ bizin mi ipun yam ma ametmeete lup. ¹² Merere, nu itum ta mbuk sua pio be kampe yo, mibe kam popoŋana tio ma tipet ma tiwe munŋaana ka tieene, kembei magargaara tai kana ta amrao be amnin na som.” ¹³ Yakop ikam suŋŋana tana ma imap, to imbot lele tana pa mberŋ. Mankwoono to ikam mbili pakan, mi ipumuunŋu zin ma tila pa toono Isau.

¹⁴ Mbili ta kembei: Mekmek pangarŋgaara tomtom laamuru, mi tomooto na, tomoota. Sipsip pangarŋgaara tomtom laamuru mi tomooto na, tomoota. ¹⁵ Kamel pangarŋgaara raama lutun bizin, tomoota laamuru.

Makau pangarŋgaara tomtooru, mi tomooto na, laa-muru. Mi donki tomooto laamuru. ¹⁶ Yakop iyake mbili kini tana makin, to iur un un la mbesoŋo kini pakan naman be timboro zin, mi iso pizin ma iso: "Niom kumuungu. Mi kapa la mbata pepe. Kaparpa molo piom."

¹⁷ Mi Yakop isope mbesoŋo kini ta imuungu na, ta kembei: "Sombe atorŋ Isau indeenju su zaala, mi iwi u ma iso: 'Nu mbesoŋo ki asiŋ? Mi nu la swoi? Mi mbili uunu tana ki asiŋ?' ¹⁸ Ni isombe iwi u ta kembei, to kozo pekel kwoono ma so: 'Mbili ta boozomen tinji, ki mbesoŋo ku Yakop. Ni ikam pu sorok, pa nu biibi kini. Mi ni itunu iwwa kaimer i.'"

¹⁹ Yakop ikam sua raraate men pa mbesoŋo kini ta iwe ru pa, mi toro ta iwe tel pa, mi mbesoŋo kini boozomen tabe matan pizin mbili un un mi tikam zin ma tila i. Mi kwoono imbol pizin ma iso: "Niom kosombe kendeenje atorŋ Isau, na koso sua raraate men pini. ²⁰ Mi motoyom inggal be koso pini ta kembei: 'Biibi, mbesoŋo ku Yakop iwwa kaimer ma imar i.'"¹⁹ Yakop ikam ta kembena, pa ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: "Nio ko anjam koroŋ tinji pini sorok, bekena anjurpe leleene mi leleene ambai pio. Beso andeenji, to imunjai yo."

²¹ Tana Yakop ipumuungu koroŋ boozomen tana ma ila. Mi ni itunu imbot su lele tana pa mberj.

Yakop ziru Anutu tipartoombo mburan

²² Mberj tana, ni imanga to ikam kusiini bizin ru, ziŋan mbesoŋo moori kini ru, mi lutuunu bizin mi tila tindu yok Yabok. ²³ Iur zin ma tilae, to imiili mini ma iyo mburu kini ta boozomen ma ilae tommini. ²⁴ Mi itutamen imiili ma imbotmbot yok pakaana tana pa mberj. Molo som mi tomtom ta imar, to ziru Yakop tipartoombo mburan ma irao kozeere. ²⁵ Tomtom tana ire kembei mburaana irao be ilip pa Yakop som, to ipun lae pa Yakop ka soobo ma imbekes. ²⁶ Mi iso: "Kiskis yo pepe. Zem yo be anja. Pa inggi be kozeere i." Tamen Yakop iso: "E-e. Nio ko anjkiskisu ta kembei ma irao pombol yo muŋgu, tona anjemu ma la." ²⁷ To tomtom tana iwi i ma iso: "Nu zom asiŋ?" Yakop iso: "Nio zoŋ Yakop." ²⁸ To tomtom tana iso: "Nu ko zom Yakop mini som. Ko tipaatu be Israel. Pa nu niomŋan Anutu mi zin tomtom kapartoombo mburoyom, mi nu lip pizin kek." ^{††29} To Yakop iso: "Mi nu zom asiŋ?" Tomtom tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Parei ta nu wi yo pa zoŋ?" To ipombol Yakop isu lele tana.

³⁰ Mi Yakop iso: "Nio anje Anutu pa motorŋ kek, tamen anmeete som." Tana ipaata lele tana zaana be Peniel. ³¹ Zoŋ ise na, Yakop izem lele Peniel tana, mi ipa kelsuk ma ila. Paso, ka soobo imbekes. ³² Uunu tina ta zin Israel tirao tikan buzur mazaana ta imbot la buzur ka soobo som, ta muŋgu mi imar ma indeenje koozi. Paso, Merere ipun Yakop ka soobo ma imbekes.

Yakop ziru Isau tiparndeene zin

³³ Yakop ipa ma ila, to mataana ila na, ire toono Isau imar raama zin tomtom kini munjana ta. Tabe ibalak lutuunu bizin ki Lea, mi Rael, mi mbesoŋo moori kini ru. ² Mi iur zin mbesoŋo moori ru ziŋan lutun bizin ma timuungu, to Lea ziŋan lutuunu bizin tito zin, mi Rael ziru lutuunu Yosep tipa kaimer. ³ Mi Yakop itunu imuungu. Ipa ma ila ma ire la pa toono, to ilek kumbuunu pini. To imanga mini ma ila nana ri, to ilek kumbuunu mini. Ikamam ta kembei ma irao lamata mi ru. Ni ikamam, mi toono iloondo ma imar na isou i mi ziru titan. ⁵ To Isau mataana ila na, ire zin moori ma pikin. Tabe iwi i ma iso: "Inga ziŋoi ta niomŋan kamar i?" Yakop iso: "Biibi. Inga nio lutuŋ bizin ta Anutu ipomoozo yo pa tau." Tana zin mbesoŋo moori ru ziŋan lutun bizin timar ma tilek kumbun pa Isau. ⁷ To Lea ziŋan lutuunu bizin timar ma tilek kumbun pini. Mi Yosep ziru naana Rael tipa kaimer mi tilek kumbun pini tommini.

⁸ To Isau iwi Yakop ma iso: "Mi zin wal raama mbili uunujan ta timuungu ma timar tipet tio na, ka uunu parei?" Yakop iso: "Biibi tio, ina anjam pu bekena nu lelem ambai pio." ⁹ Tamen Isau isombe: "Wai tiziŋ, nio anrao pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Koroŋ ku imbot." ¹⁰ To Yakop iso: "E-e atorŋ, kena pepe. Nu sombe lelem pio kat, nako kam koroŋ boozomen ta anjam pu na. Pa muŋainjana ta swe pio i, na anje kembei ta Anutu muŋainjana kini. ¹¹ Tana kam koroŋ ta nio anjam pu na. Pa Anutu ipomoozo yo ma ikam leŋ koroŋ boozo kat." Yakop imanjan tabe Isau ikam.

¹² To Isau iso: "Ambai, tamanga mini ma tala ta buri." ¹³ Tamen Yakop iso: "E-e biibi, nu muungu. Pa inggi ni amŋan zin pikin ma moori amwwa. Mi zin sipsip mi mekmek ti nan bizin tipiwini zin men i. Mi nin saana pa pai kek. Sombe anpatoto zin ma tikam pai londi pa aigule tamen, nako timetmeete lup. ¹⁴ Tana nu muungu, mi nio niamŋan lutundu bizin mi zin mbili ko ampa riŋariŋa ma ko ama ampel ku ta Seir na." ¹⁵ To Isau iso: "Ambai, kenako anjur lem wal tio pakan be timboro yom mi niomŋan kamar." Tamen Yakop iso: "E-e. Tongo. Muŋainjana ta swe piam kek, ina irao."

¹⁶ Tana aigule tana Isau imiili ma ila mini pa Seir. ¹⁷ Tamen Yakop, ni ila Seir som. Ipa ma ila kar toro zaana Sukot. Ila ipet kar tana, tona ipo le beeze, mi ipo beeze pakan pizin mbili kini tommini. Tana tipaata kar tana zaana be Sukot.

¹⁸ Indeenje Yakop izem lele ki Mesopotamia, mi imiili ma imar toono Kanaan na, ipun su koloujana pa kar biibi ta zaana Sekem. ¹⁹ Mi inggiimi toono ta ni imbotmbot pa na ila kizin wal ki Amor pa pat milmiljan tomtom lamata. (Amor tina, ni lutuunu zaana Sekem.) ^{†20} Mi Yakop ipo patoronjana muriini isu tana, mi ipaata be El Eloie Israel. [‡]

† Pisis Yakop ka uunu ta kembei: 'Pakaamjana,' som 'Kumbu dibini.' Mi pisis Israel ka uunu ta kembei: "Ni ziru Anutu tipartoombo mburan." †† 32:28 Un 35:10 ‡ 32:30 Kam 24:11, 33:20

†† 33:19 Yo 4:5 ‡‡ Zaana tina ka uunu ta kembei: 'Merere Anutu ki Israel.'

Sekem imbuulu Dina

34 Zin tipun su igarau kar Sekem, mi aigule ta na, Yakop ziru Lea lutun moori Dina ila ma iso ire zin tamuriŋ kar kan. ²Tamen Amor ta ikamam peeze pa kar tana na, lutuunu Sekem ire Dina, to isou i mi imbuuli. ³Sekem, ni leleene ilip kat pa Dina, tana ikam sua leleenejana pini bekana leleene pini. ⁴Mi iso pa tamaana Amor ma iso: "Tamaŋ, nio leleŋ pa moori taŋga. Tana leleŋ be la ki wal kini, mi niomŋan kuurpe sua be aŋwooli."

⁵Indeeŋe ta Yakop ileŋ sua pa mbulu ta Sekem ikam pa lutuunu moori na, iso sua karau som. Pa lutuunu bizin tila timborro mbili kini isu lele pakaana toro. Tana iyaraama itunu mi inaama zin be timar muŋgu.

⁶Inamnaama zin ma imbotmbot, mi Amor ta Sekem tamaana i, imanja to ila kini, be ziru tiurpe sua. ⁷Mi indeeŋe tana na, Yakop lutuunu bizin timiili ma tipet kar kek. Beso tileŋ sua pa mbulu pamiarjana ta Sekem ikam pa lunri na, keten malmal ma lelen ibeleu kat. Pa tire mbulu tiŋga ma irao som kat.

⁸Tamen Amor iso pizin ma iso: "Keleŋ. Lutur Sekem, ni leleene ilip kat pa moori tiom tina. Tana parei, ko irao koyok be ziru tiwoolo?" ⁹To iti ko irao taparwoolo iti. Niam ko amwoolo lutuyom moori bizin, mi niom ko kowoolo lutuyam moori bizin. ¹⁰Naso tewe toŋmatiziŋ. Mi iti ko taparlup ti, mi tombotmbot la mbata su toono ti, mi taparŋgimgiimi koroŋ kiti." ¹¹To Sekem imanja mi iso pa Dina tamaana mi toono bizin ma iso: "Niom kosombe koyok la kalŋor, na koroŋ ta sombe leleyom pa i, nako aŋkam piom. ¹²Tana koso yo pa kadoono ki moori. Mi sombe isala, som isu, na nio ko aŋkam piom. Tamen koyok pio be aŋkam moori tana."

¹³Tamen Yakop lutuunu bizin tikam ngar pa lunri Dina ta Sekem ipasaani kek. Tana tikam sua pakaamjana pa Sekem ziru tamaana Amor ta kembei. Tiso: ¹⁴"Niam ko irao amyok pa luyamri be iwoolo to-mooto ta tireeti som na som. Pa sombe amkam ta kembena, inako koyam miaŋ. ¹⁵Zaala tamen ta imbotmbot i. Bela niom kereete to-mooto tiom ta boozomen ma tiwe kembei ta niam i, to amyok pa sua tiom. ¹⁶Mi amyok piom be itijaŋ taparwoolo iti, mibe ambot su lele tiŋgi ma itijaŋ tewe wal tamen. ¹⁷Tamen sombe koyok pa reetejana som, nako amkam luyamri mi niamjan amla leyam."

¹⁸Amor ziru lutuunu Sekem tileŋ sua tana na, lelen pa. Tabe karau men mi Sekem imanja pa ka uraata. Paso, ni leleene ilip kat pa Yakop lutuunu moori. Sekem tina, wal kini ta boozomen matan ise kini mi tileŋleŋ la kaljaana. ²⁰Tana Amor ziru lutuunu Sekem tila pa lupjana muriini ta igarau pa zaala kwoono na, mi tiso sua pizin wal kar kan ta kembei. Tisombe: ²¹"Wal taŋga, zin ambaimbaijan. Mi tisombe itijaŋ taparlup ti ma tewe wal tamen. Mi niamru amsombe zin tirao be timbot pa toono kiti mi tipa pa. Pa toono kiti biibi ma irao pa iti mi zin tomini. Mi iti sombe toyok pizin, inako irao be itijaŋ taparwoolo iti. ²²Tamen zin timbol pa koroŋ tamen tis. Bela tereete to-mooto kiti ta

boozomen ma tewe kembei ta zin a, tona tiyok piti be itijaŋ tombot lele tiŋgi ma tewe wal tamen. ²³Mi mbili ma mburu kizin ko tiwe lende tomini. Tana amsombe amwi yom muŋgu. Parei, ko toyok pa ngar kizin? Niom ituyom tau." ²⁴Zin wal kar kan tileŋ Sekem ziru tamaana Amor kaljan na, tiyok men. Tana tireete to-mooto kizin ta boozomen.

²⁵Uraata ki reetejana imap ma ka aigule iwe tel pa na, zin to-mooto tina timbotmbot raama ka yoyoujana. Tana timbotmbot, mi Yakop lutuunu bizin ru, Simion mi Lebi, timanja ramaki buza kizin mi tilela kar biibi. Mi kar kan tiute ngar kizin som. Tana Simion ziru Lebi tila mi tikas zin to-mooto ta boozomen ma timap. ²⁶Mi tiŋgal Amor ziru Sekem tomini. To tikam lunri Dina, mi tizem ruumu ki Sekem ma tila len. ²⁷To Yakop lutuunu bizin pakan timanja ma tilela kar tana, mi tiyo koroŋ kizin wal ta timetmeete na ma imap. Paso, zin tipasaana lunri tau. Mi tikam makau kizin, doŋki kizin, sipsip kizin, koroŋ kizin ruumu leleene kana, kini kizin, mburu kizin ta kadon bibip na, mi tiyo ma imap kat. Sa imbot mini som. Mi tikoki zin moori kizin mi pikin to-mini. To tizem kar mi tila len.

³⁰Tikam mbulu tana tabe Yakop isu mi iso pa Simion ziru Lebi ma iso: "Waii, niomru kapasaana uruŋ ma isaana kat. Zin wal ki Kanaan mi Peres ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ti na, sombe tilup zin mi tikam malmal piti, inako tikas ti ma tamap. Pa iti boozonanda ingoi?" ³¹Tamen ziru tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: "Luyamri, ni moori zaala lwoono kana be tikam mbulu ta kembei pini?"

Yakop imiili ma ila pa Betel mini

35 Kaimer to Anutu iso pa Yakop ma iso: "Indeeŋe ta nu ko pa tom Isau na, nio ta aŋpet ku isu zaala lwoono. Tana manja ma sala mini pa kar Betel, mi po patoronjana muriini pio isu tana." ¹²Tana Yakop iso pa wal kini mi zin tomtom ta ziŋan timbotmbot na, ma iso: "Kozo kipiri ke teetejan tiom ta munjana men ma tila len, mi kuurpe ituyom, mi kekel yom. ³Tonabe tamanja mi tasala pa kar Betel. Pa nio aŋsombe aŋpo patoronjana muriini pa Anutu ta ileŋ suŋjana tio mi itatke yo pa patajana tio, mi mataana pio pa pai tio."

⁴Tana zin tikam ke teetejan kizin ta boozomen ramaki aigau tau taljan kana i, mi tiur la ki Yakop, mi ni itwi sula ke biibi uunu ta igarau pa kar Sekem na. ⁵Tona ziŋan wal kini timanja pa pai kizin, mi tiwwa ma tila. Mi wal boozomen ta timbotmbot koloujana pa kar Sekem na, Anutu ikam zin ma timoto biibi kat. Tabe timbuulu Yakop ziŋan wal kini som. ⁶Yakop ziŋan wal kini tiwwa ma tila mi tipet kar Lus. Lus imbot pa lele pakaana ki Kanaan. Ina Betel tau. ⁷To Yakop ipo patoronjana muriini ta, mi ipaata kar tana be El Betel. Paso, muŋgu, indeeŋe ta ni iko pa toono na, Anutu ipet kini isu kar tana.

⁸Yakop ziŋan wal kini timbotmbot su kar Betel, mi Debora ta mbesoonjo moori ki Rebeka na, imeete. To

titwi i su ke biibi uunu ta igarau pa kar na. Tana tipaata ke tana zaana be “ke ki tiŋjiizi.”

⁹Indeeŋe Yakop izem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia, mi imiili ma imar ipet toono Kanaan mini na, Anutu ipet kini, mi ipomboli ma iso: “Nu zom Yakop tau. Tamen koozi ko zom Yakop mini som. Ko tipaatu be Israel.” Tana Yakop zaana popoŋana na Israel. †

¹¹Mi Anutu iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Nio Anutu mburoŋ keskeezeŋoŋ. Popoŋana ku tabe tiyooto pu i, ko timasak ma tiwe wal boozomen un. Mi pakan ko tiwe king mi timboro zin wal pakan. ¹²Toono tiŋgi, ta muŋgu aŋbuk sua pa be aŋkam pa Abaraam mi Isak. Mi iŋgi koozi aŋkam pu mi popoŋana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i.” ††¹³ Anutu iso sua tana pa Yakop ma imap, to izemi mi ila.

¹⁴Mi Yakop isuŋgun pat molo ta, to iliŋ yok baen mi ŋgere isala be iwe kilalan pa sua ta ni ziru Merere Anutu tizzo su lele tana.

¹⁵Mi ipaata lele tana zaana be Betel.

Rael imeete

¹⁶To Yakop ziŋan wal kini tizem Betel. Beso tila ma tigarau pa kar Eparata na, Rael pikin ikamami. Mi ni iyamaana yoyouŋana biibi kat. ¹⁷To moori ta ipapepe gi, iso pini ma iso: “Moto pepe! Pa iŋgi kam pikin to-mooto toro.” ¹⁸Rael iyataaŋa be ipas, mi ipaata pikin zaana be Benoni, mana imeete. Tamen Yakop itooro zaana ma iwe Benyamen. ‡

¹⁹Tana Rael imeete, mi titwi i sula zaala ta ila pa kar Eparata na zilŋaana. (Eparata, ina Betelem tau.) ††²⁰ To Yakop isuŋgun pat ta be iwe kilalan pa naala ki Rael. Mi koozi kilalan tana imbotmbot men a.

²¹Israel imaŋga mini, mi iwwa ma ila ipet Migdol Eder, to ipo beeze isu lele tana, mi imbot pa.

²²Timbotmbot su lele tana, mi Ruben ila ki tamaana kusiini Bila ma ziru tikeene. Mi uruunu ila ma Yakop ilerŋ. ‡

Yakop lutuunu bizin

Yakop lutuunu bizin tomooto laamuru mi ru tipet ta kembei:

²³Lea, ni ipeebe Ruben, ta muŋgamuŋga na, mi Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka, mi Zebulun. ²⁴Mi Rael, ni ipeebe Yosep mi Benyamen. ²⁵Mi mbesoŋo moori ki Rael ta zaana Bila na, ni ipeebe Dan mi Naptali. ²⁶Mi mbesoŋo moori ki Lea ta zaana Silpa na, ni ipeebe Gat mi Aser. Indeeŋe Yakop imbotmbot su lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia na, zin pikin tana tisu.

Isak imeete

²⁷Kaimer to, Yakop imaŋga mini mi ila ipet ki tamaana Isak isu kar Mamre ta igarau pa kar Kiriati Arba na. (Kiriati Arba, ina Ebron tau. Kar tina ta muŋgu

Abaraam ziru Isak timbotmbot pa.) ††²⁸ Mi Isak, ni imbot ma iwe kolman kat, mi ndaama kini irao tomto lamata tomto paŋ (180), mana imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timetmeete kek na. To lutuunu bizin ru Isau mi Yakop titwi i.

Isau popoŋana kini

36 Iŋgi Isau ziŋan popoŋana kini mbol kizin. (Isau zaana toro Edom.)

²Isau iwoolo moori ru kizin Kanaan: Ada mi Olibama. Ada, ni Elon lutuunu moori. Mi Elon, ni uunu ipet pa Et. Mi Olibama, ni tamaana Ana mi tumbuunu Zibeon. Zibeon, ni uunu ipet pa Ep. ³Mi Isau iwoolo Basemat tomini. Ni Ismael lutuunu moori, mi Nebaiot lunuri.

⁴Ada ipeebe Elipas. Mi Basemat ipeebe Reuel. ⁵Mi Olibama ipeebe Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora. Zin pikin ki Isau tina, ta tisu Kanaan. ⁶Kaimer to Isau imaŋga, mi ikam kusiini bizin, lutuunu bizin, mi wal boozomen ta ziŋan timbotmbot ruumu kini na, ramaki zin mbili mi koroŋ kini boozomen ta ikam su Kanaan na, mi izem tiziini Yakop ma ila pa lele pakaana toro. ⁷Paso, Yakop ziru Isau, mbili kizin boozo kat. Tana toono irao be ziru timbot mbata na som. ⁸Tana Isau ta zaana toro Edom na, ila ma imbot pa lele abalabalŋana ki Seir.

⁹Iŋgi mbol ki Isau ta popoŋana kini tipet ma tiwe wal ki Edom, mi timbotmbot pa lele abalabalŋana ki Seir na. ¹⁰Isau lutuunu bizin tipet ta kembei: Kusiini Ada ipeebe Elipas, mi kusiini Basemat ipeebe Reuel.

¹¹Isau lutuunu Elipas lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, mi Kenas. ¹²Elipas, ni iwoolo moori toro tomini, zaana Timna. Mi Timna, ni ipeebe Amalek. Ina Ada tumbuunu bizin.

¹³Mi Reuel lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Naat, Sera, Samma, mi Mizza. Ina zin tina ta Basemat tumbuunu bizin.

¹⁴Mi Olibama na, ipeebe pikin tel ta zan tis: Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora.

¹⁵Isau popoŋana kini tana tila timbot lerŋa. Mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Isau lutuunu muŋgamuŋga Elipas, ni lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, mi Amalek. Zin popoŋana ki Elipas tina timbot lele pakaana ki Edom, mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Ina Ada tumbuunu bizin.

¹⁷To ki Reuel ta Naat, Zera, Samma, mi Mizza. Zin popoŋana ki Reuel tina, zin tomini timbot lele pakaana ki Edom, mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Ina Basemat tumbuunu bizin.

¹⁸Mi Olibama na, ni ipeebe Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora. Mi zin tomini timender pa urum kizin kizin.

¹⁹Wal ta boozomen tana, ta Isau popoŋana kini men. Mi zin ta boozomen timender pa urum kizin kizin.

Seir popoŋana kini

²⁰Tomooto ta, zaana Seir, ni imbot lele ki Edom tomini. Ni uunu ipet pa Or. Iŋgi Seir lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, mi Disan. Seir

† 35:9-10 Un 32:28 †† 35:12 Un 17:4-8 ‡ Pisis Benoni ka uunu ta kembei: ‘pataŋana ka pikin.’ Mi pisis Benyamen na, ka uunu ta kembei ‘nomoŋ woono ka pikin.’ †† 35:19 Un 31:32 †† 35:22 Un 49:4

‡†† 35:27 Un 13:18

lutuunu bizin tina, ta tikamam peeze pizin Or ta timbot su lele pakaana ki Edom na. ²² Lotan kini ta Ori mi Omam. Mi Lotan lunuri zaana Timna. ²³ Mi Sobal lutuunu bizin na, Alban, Manaat, Ebal, Sepo, mi Onam. ²⁴ To Zibeon kini ta Aya mi Ana. Ana tina, ta imborro zin doŋki ki tamaana isu lele bilimŋana mi indeeje yok bayoujana na. ²⁵ Ana ipeebe pikin ru. Tomooto, ta zaana Dison, mi moori ta zaana Olibama. ²⁶ Dison na, lutuunu bizin tis: Emdan, Esban, Itran, mi Keran. ²⁷ Mi Ezer kini na, Bilan, Zaaban, mi Akan. ²⁸ To Disan lutuunu bizin ta Us mi Aran. ²⁹ Tana zin Or kan merere kizin tis: Lotan, Sobal, Sibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, mi Disan. Zin tina ta tiwe merere pizin wal ki Or. Mi zin tataŋa timender pa urum kizin kizin isu Seir.

Zin king kizin Edom

³¹ Muŋgu, indeeje king sa imborro zin Israel zen na, zin king ti ta timborro lele pakaana ki Edom.

³² Bela ta Beor lutuunu i, ni king mataana kana ta imborro lele pakaana ki Edom. Ni kar kini Dinaaba. ³³ Bela imeete, to Zera lutuunu Yobap, ikam muriini. Yobap, ni kar kini Bosra. ³⁴ Yobap imeete, to Usam ikam muriini. Usam imar pa toono kizin Teman. ³⁵ Usam imeete, to Bedat lutuunu Adad ikam muriini. Adad, ni kar kini ta Abit. Ni ziŋan zin wal ki Midian tiporou su lele ki Moap ma ilip pizin. ³⁶ Adad imeete, to Samla ikam muriini. Samla, ni kar kini Masreka. ³⁷ Imbotmbot ma imeete, to Saul ikam muriini. Saul, ni kar kini Reobot. Kar tana igarau pa yok biibi Euprates. ³⁸ Saul imeete, to Akbor lutuunu Bal-Anan ikam muriini. ³⁹ Bal-Anan imeete, to Adad ikam muriini. Adad, ni kar kini Pau, mi kusiini zaana Meetabel. Meetabel naana Matret, mi tumbuunu moori Me-Zaab.

⁴⁰ Tana iŋgi zin merere ta tipet pa Isau: Timna, Alba, Yetet, Olibima, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, mi Iram. Wal tina ta zin merere ki Edom, mi zin tataŋa timborro toono kizin kizin. Isau popoŋana kini tana, ta tipet ma tiwe wal ki Edom.

Yosep miuŋana kini

37 Yakop, ni itu su toono Kanaan ta muŋgu tamaana Isak iwe leembe mi imbotmbot pa na. ² Ingi Yakop ziŋan lutuunu bizin mbol kizin.

Indeeje Yakop lutuunu Yosep ndaama kini irao lamromata mi ru na, ziŋan toono bizin pakan ta ki Bila ma Silpa na, timborro zin mbili. Mi mbulu kini ta kembei: Sombe toono bizin tikam mbulu ambai som, na ni ilala ki tamaana mi isotartaari pa.

³ Yakop, ni leleene pa Yosep ilip pa lutuunu bizin ta boozomen. Paso, ni iwe kolman mana Rael ipeebe. Tana Yakop iurpe Yosep le mburu molo ta ambaijana kat. ⁴ Yosep toono bizin tire kembei taman leleene pa Yosep ilip pizin, tabe tiur ngis pini mi tiso sua pini som.

⁵ Mberŋ ta na, Yosep imiu. To iso pa toono bizin ma iso: "Ai, kelenj miuŋana tio ti. Nio aŋmiu be iti tombotmbot ta mokleene a, mi tepezekat mok. To pezekatjana ta nio tio na, imarga ma imender kat, mi

pezekatjan ta niom tiom na, timender papiliu nio tio mi tilek kumbun pa mi tituundu su toono." ⁸ Yosep toono bizin tilej sua tana na, keten malmal pini mi tiso: "Wae! Nu sombe we biibi mi kam peeze piam?" Tana sua kini ta iso pa miuŋana kini na, ikam zin ma keten malmal biibi kat. †

⁹ Kaimer na, imiu mini. To iso pizin ma iso: "Ou, kelenj miuŋana tio toro. Aŋmiu be kunuŋ aŋmendernder, mi zoŋ ma puulu mi pitik laamuru mi ta timar ma tiliu yo mi tilek kumbun pio." ¹⁰ Yosep tamaana ilej miuŋana tana na, iyaambi mi iso: "Wae! Miuŋana ku tana pareijana? Nu sombe nio niamŋan nom bizin, tom bizin, mi tizim ko amap ma amlek kumbuyam pu mi amtuundu su toono?" ¹¹ Tana Yosep toono bizin keten malmal mi matan mburmbur pini. Tamen tamaana Yakop na, ipo sua tana se ndomoono mi ikamam ngar pa.

Yosep toono bizin tikam ngomo pini

¹² Timbotmbot mi Yosep toono bizin tila pa lele ki Sekem be matan pizin mbili ki taman isu tana. ¹³ Aigule ta na, Israel iso pa Yosep ma iso: "O, tom bizin timbotmbot lele ki Sekem mi matan pizin mbili kiti a. Mi nio aŋso aŋgo u ma la be re zin." Yosep iso: "O, ambai. Ko aŋla." ¹⁴ Tona Israel iso: "La mi lou zin. Ko ziŋan zin mbili timbot ambai, som som? Tonabe miili ma mar mi sotaara yo." Tana ingo Yosep ma izem lele ke-teenejana ki Ebron mi ila. Iwwa ma ila ipet Sekem, to irru toono bizin. ¹⁵ Mi tomtom ta indeeje, to iwi i ma iso: "Ai, nu rru asiŋ?" ¹⁶ Yosep iso: "Nio aŋrru atoŋ bizin ziŋan mbili tiam. Nu ute zin, som som?" ¹⁷ To tomtom tana iso: "Ai barau, tizem lele tiŋgi kek. Tamen aŋlej kembei zin tisombe tila pa lele ki Dotan." To Yosep, ra, ito toono bizin ma ila, mi indeeje zin su lele ki Dotan.

¹⁸ Ni ila igarau toono bizin zen, mi zin tire la pini. To timbul ka sua be tipuni ma imeete. ¹⁹ Tisombe: "Ou, tomtom ta ipakurkur itunu pa miuŋana kini, ta imar! ²⁰ Kozo tupuni mi tupundu i pataŋa isula yok toujana tasa. Beso tala ma tamanda iwi iti pini, to toso: 'E-e, ni-am amute i som. Ko buzur saŋsaŋjana sa ikani? Som ila parei?' Tonabe tombot mi tere: Ko miuŋana kini iur ŋonoono be parei?" ²¹ Tamen Ruben ilej sua kizin tana na, isombe ikamke Yosep. Tana iso pizin ma iso: "E-e, tupuni ma imeete pepe. ²² Kozo tupundu i sula yok toujana sa ta imbot lele bilimŋana tiŋgi. Kokena itundu tetege siŋ pini." Ruben iso sua tina paso, isombe ikamke Yosep pa toono bizin. Beso kaimer, to imiili mini, mi ikami ma ila ki tamaana mini.

²³ Yosep ila tuŋla ki toono bizin na, tisou i mi tikiskisi, mi tizun mburu kini ambaijana na, ma isu lene. ²⁴ To tikami mi tipundu i sula yok toujana muriini ta. Yok muriini tana na, yok sa ipot pa som. ²⁵ To Ruben izem zin, mi ila iwwa lene. Mi zin pakan na, mbulen su be tikan kini. Som, mi matan ila na, tire wal pakan ki Ismael ta tiwwa ma timar. Wal tana, timar pa lele ki Gileat, mi tisombe tisula pa Aikuptu be tikam ngomo pa koroŋ kizin. Mi kamel kizin na, tiuuzu koroŋ kuz-

† 37:8 Un 42:6, 43:26-28, 44:14, 50:18

inŋan ta kadon bibip i. ²⁶ Yuda ire wal tana, to isu na iso pa toono ma tiziini bizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Iti sombe tetege siŋ pa tizindi, ko tarao be tuturke? Mi ko iuulu iti be parei? ²⁷ Kena tongomooni ila kizin Ismael ta timar i. Kokena itundu tetege siŋ pini. Pa ni sa itinŋan siŋ tamen na.”

²⁸ Zin tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiyok pa. Tana zin wal ŋgomo kan ki Midian timar, to Yosep toono bizin timaati ma ise pa yok touŋana muriini tana, mi tiŋgomooni ila kizin Midian pa pat milmilŋan tomoota. To zin Midian tikami ma tisula pa Aikuptu. †

²⁹ Kaimer to Ruben imiili ma ila yok touŋana muriini tana. Mi ire tiziini imbotmbot som, to leleene isaana kat mi iraaza mburu kini, mi ila ma iso pa tiziini bizin. Iso: “Waii, to ri ta ila lene kek. Inŋgi kozo ko aŋso parei pa tamanda?” ³¹ Tabe tisu to tipun mekmek ta, mi tikam mburu ki Yosep ma titizik sula siŋ. ³² To tikam ma tila ki taman, mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Tomoyam, re mburu ti mi tiiri ten. Ki asiŋ? Ki Yosep tau, som tomtom sa?” ³³ Beso Israel ire mburu na, ikilaala to iso: “Waii, inŋgi lutuŋ ri mburu kini tau. Buzur saŋsaŋŋana sa ko ikani kek.”

³⁴ To Yakop itaŋ pa lutuunu. Isu na iraaza mburu kini ila ne, mi iur mburu gabgaŋana, mi imbel tiŋjiizi ma molo. ³⁵ Mi lutuunu bizin ta boozomen timar kini mi titoombo be tipotor leleene. Tamen ileŋ zin som. Itaŋtaŋ mi iso: “Nio ko aŋtaŋtaŋ pa lutuŋ ta kembei ma irao aŋto i ma aŋsula Andewa.” Tana Yakop mataana mbelele lutuunu som. Inoknok tiŋjiizi pini ma imbotmbot.

³⁶ Mi zin Midian kan tila tipet Aikuptu, to tiŋgomoono Yosep ila ki tomtom ta, ni zaana Potipar. Mi Yosep iwe mbesoono pini. Potipar tina, ni iuluulu king kizin Aikuptu pa uraata kini mi imborro zin menderŋan kini.

Yuda mi rwoono moori Tamar

38 Indeeŋe tana, Yuda izem toŋmatiziŋ kini, mi ila igaaba zin Kanaan mi imbot ki tomtom ta ki kar Adulam, zaana Ira. ² Imbotmbot kar Adulam, mi ire Suwa lutuunu moori, to leleene pini. Suwa, ni Israel som, ni Kanaan. Yuda iwoolo moori tana, mi ziru imbotmbot ma moori kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Er. ⁴ Timbotmbot ma kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro, mi ipaata zaana be Onan. ⁵ Timbotmbot ma kopoono mini, mi pikin tina tomini, tomooto. Mi ipaati be Sela. Ipeebe isu kar Kezip.

⁶ Indeeŋe Yuda lutuunu muŋgamuŋga Er ruŋguunu ki ula kek na, Yuda ikam moori ta pini. Moori tana, zaana Tamar. ⁷ Tamen mbulu ki Er ambai pa Merere mataana som. Tabe Merere ipuni ma imeete.

⁸ Tona Yuda iso pa lutuunu Onan: “Tutu kiti imbot pataaŋa kek. Tana kam kom nooro bekena kam tom le kelŋana pakan.” ⁹ Tamen Onan iute: Sombe ipeebe pikin pakan, nako tikeli som. Ko tikam toono muriini. Tana ziru moori tana tikeene, beso iyamaani to loŋa itatke i pa moori, bekena yok isu lene toono. Kokena ikam toono le kelŋana. ¹⁰ Onan ŋgar kini tana ambai

pa Merere mataana som. Tana ni tomini, Merere ipuni ma imeete. ¹¹ To Yuda iso pa rwoono moori ma iso: “Kusim imeete kek. Tana miili ma la ki tomom, mi mbotmbot mi naama lutuŋ Sela. Beso iwe biibi, tona wooli.” Ni iso ta kembena paso, imoto: Kokena lutuunu Sela tomini imeete, kembei ta toono bizin. Tana Yuda iser rwoono moori Tamar ma ila imbot ki tamaana.

¹² Mazwaana moloŋana ri ilae to, Yuda kusiini, ta Suwa lutuunu moori na, imeete. Yuda imbotmbot la baibai pini ma imap, mi mataana mbeleeli, to isombe ila kar Timna, be ire zin wal kini uraata kan. Pa zin tila timbot su lele tana be tipup sipsip kini rumun. Mi toroona Ira, ta ni kar kini Adulam na, isombe igaabi ma ziru tila. Tana ziru timaŋga mi tiwwa ma tila. ¹³ Indeeŋe tana, Yuda lutuunu Sela, ni ruŋguunu ki ula kek. Tamen Yuda ikami ma ila iwoolo Tamar som. Tana Tamar ileŋ kembei rwoonobi isombe ila kar Timna be ire zin wal ta tipup sipsip kini rumun, to izun mburu ki muŋgu ma isu lene, mi iru pa mburu toro ramaki kawaala pakaana be izuk mataana pa. To ila mi mbuleene su zaala kwoono ta ila pa kar Enaim na. Pa zaala tina ta ila pa kar Timna na. To imbotmbot mi inaama rwoonobi be imar.

¹⁵ Yuda ipet mi ire i, to ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Wai, moori ti, ko zaala lwoono kana.” Ni ikilaali som paso, Tamar izuk mataana pa kawaala. Tabe Yuda ilae kini, to iso pini ma iso: “Ai. Mar ma ituru talae zaala zilŋaana tiŋgi muŋgu.” Tamar iso: “Kenako nu kam leŋ sokorei?”

¹⁷ To Yuda iso: “Kaimer to aŋsengeere lem mekmek lutuunu ta ma imar.” Mi Tamar iso: “Ambai. Tamen kam leŋ koroŋ ku sa ma imar tio ta buri mi aŋbot raama. Beso seŋgeere mekmek ma imar, to aŋpimiili. Naso aŋute nu ko to sua ku.” ¹⁸ To Yuda iso: “Wai, kenako aŋkam lem sokorei?” Mi ni iso: “Kam leŋ koroŋ ta kilalan ku imbot se na, ramaki ka wooro mi tete ku ta teege na.” Tana Yuda ikam koroŋ tana ila ki Tamar, to ziru tilae mi imbuuli. ¹⁹ To Tamar imaŋga ma ilae ŋana na, ikinke kawaala ta ipakaala mataana pa na ma isu lene, mi iur mburu muŋgu kana ila kuliini mini, mi imiili ma ila pa kar.

²⁰ Kaimer to Yuda iur mekmek lutuunu ta ila ki toroona Ira, mi inŋgo i ma ila ki moori tana be ikam koroŋ kini ma imiili. Tamen Ira ila ma indeeŋi som. ²¹ To iwi zin tomtom pakan ki kar Enaim ma iso: “Ou, moori zaala lwoono kana ta muŋgu imbotmbot su zaala kwoono ti na, ila parei?” Mi zin tisombe: “E-e, moori sa ta kembena imbot ti som.” ²² Tona imiili ma ila isotaara Yuda. Iso: “Aŋla aŋru moori tau ma som. Mi aŋwi zin wal kar kan na, tiso moori sa ta kembei imbot kar kizin som.” ²³ To Yuda iso: “A, koroŋ tio ta moori tiŋga ikam lene kek. Pa inŋgi aŋsombe aŋsengeere le kadoono, tamen ndeeŋi som. Tongo pa. Imborene. Kokena wal pakan tiute, to tikam ŋeu piti.”

²⁴ Beso puulu tel ilae na, Tamar uruunu imar. Tiso pa Yuda: “Rwom moori ta iwwa lene sorok ma kopoono.” Yuda ileŋ, to imaŋga mi kalŋaana ŋerŋer ma iso: “Kala kakami ma kala mat, mi keneeni pa you ma ilane.”

²⁵ To tila na, tikam Tamar ma tiyooto ma timar. Tiwwa

† 37:28 Nyo 7:9

ma tila, to Tamar ikam sua ma ila pa rwoonobi ma iso: "Nio ti koporoŋ pa tomooto ta koroŋ kini tis. Itum re ten. Asiŋ kilalan kini?" ²⁶ Beso Yuda ire na, ikilaala itunu kilalan kini. To iso: "Moori tiŋgi, ni le sosor som. Ina nio sosor tio. Nio be aŋkam lutuŋ Sela ma iwooli. Tamen aŋkam som, tanata itunu iru zaala mi ikam mbulu taiŋgi." Tabe tipasaana Tamar som. Mi kaimer Yuda ila kini mini som.

²⁷ Indeeŋe tau Tamar be ikam tomtom na, pikin boogo timbot lela kopoono. ²⁸ Pikin tikamam be tisu na, pikin ta isara namaana ipet mat. To moori ta ipapepe Tamar i, imbit wooro siŋsiŋjana ila pikin tana namaana mi iso: "Pikin muŋgamuŋga ta ti." ²⁹ Tamen pikin tana namaana sam lela mini, mi waene isu muŋgu. Tona moori ta ipapepe Tamar i iso: "Iŋgi mbulu ki serseerejana tau!" Tana tipaata pikin zaana be Peres. ³⁰ Mana pikin toro ta timbit wooro siŋsiŋjana ila namaana na, isu. To tipaata zaana be Zera.

Yosep mi Potipar kusiini

39 Yosep, ni imbotmbot Aikuptu. Pa zin Ismael kan tikami ma tisula, to tiŋgoomoni la ki tomtom ta, zaana Potipar. Tomtom tana, ni iuluulu king kizin Aikuptu pa uraata kini, mi imborro zin menderjan kini.

² Yosep, ni Anutu mataana pini mi ikampewe i. Tana koroŋ ta boozomen ipet ambai men pini. Ni imbotmbot ruumu ki biibi kini Potipar mi ikamam uraata pini, mi Potipar ire kembei Merere imborro i, mi iuluuli be uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Tana Potipar leleene pini, mi iuri be iwe mbesoono mataana kana pa ruumu kini, mibe imborro koroŋ kini ta boozomen. ⁵ Mi indeeŋe ta Potipar iur Yosep be imborro koroŋ kini ta boozomen na, Yosep ni ndoomono pa Potipar, tabe Merere ikampe i ma biibi. Mi kampejana kini imbotmbot se koroŋ kini ta boozomen: ruumu, mburu, mbili, mi koroŋ pakan tomomi. ⁶ Tana Potipar iur koroŋ kini ta boozomen ila Yosep namaana be imborro. Mi ni itunu imborro ka kini tabe ikan i.

Yosep, ni karwaŋga mi tomtom kaibiim kat. ⁷ Tabe Potipar kusiini mata berber pini to iso: "Ai, mar tio ta muriŋ i."

⁸ Tamen Yosep ititi, mi iso pini ma iso: "Leŋ! Biibi tio, ni indemeere yo, tabe iur yo be aŋboro koroŋ kini boozomen ta imbot ruumu leleene ti. Mi itunu ikam ŋgar pa kosa sa mini som. Tanata nio aŋwe biibi pa ruumu ti kembei ta ni itunu. Mi nu itum tamen, ta ni iur mar nio nomoroŋ som. Paso, nu na ni kusiini. Tana nio leleŋ be aŋkam mbulu sananjanana ta kembei som. Pa ina mbulu ambai som pa Anutu mataana." ¹⁰ Aigule boozomen Potipar kusiini iŋgoŋgo Yosep. Tamen Yosep ileŋi som, mi igarau i som.

¹¹ Aigule ta na, Yosep ilela ruumu be ikam uraata kini. Mi mbesoono toro sa imbot som. ¹² To Potipar kusiini imar na, iyasasaara lae pa mburu ki Yosep mi iso: "Mar ma ituru tekeene lak!" Tamen Yosep izem mburu kini ma imbot, mi iko ma ipera mat. ¹³ Beso moori ire

Yosep izem mburu kini ma imbot, mi iko ma ila lene kek na, ¹⁴ iboobo zin mbesoono pakan ma timar. To iso: "Ai, kere koroŋ tis. Iburu komboono ta kusin ikami ma imar kiti i, ni le ŋger pio som. Mi iso imar be imbululu yo. Mi nio kalŋoroŋ sanaana, to imoto na iko sorok mi izem mburu kini tis."

¹⁶ Iso ta kembei makin, to iur mburu ki Yosep ilae, mi inaama kusiini Potipar be imar, to iso i pa. ¹⁷ Potipar imar na, kusiini iŋgal sua pa Yosep. Iso: "Ai, Iburu komboono ta nu ŋgiimi i piti na, ni le ŋger piti som. Mi iso imar be imbululu yo. Tamen nio anyak mi aŋboobo zin wal, to imoto kana mi izem mburu kini isu kumbuŋ uunu, mi iko ma ipera mat. ¹⁹ Ina mbulu ki mbesoono ku tau." Potipar ileŋ ma keteene malmal biibi kat.

²⁰ Tana ikam Yosep mi iuri lela ruumu sanaana ta king kizin Aikuptu iurur zin tomtom lelala pa i.

Yosep imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene

²¹ Yosep imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Tamen Merere izemi som. Ni mataana pini mi iuluuli. Tabe mboronjan ki ruumu sanaana, leleene ambai pa Yosep. ²² Mi iuri be imborro waene bizin pakan ta ziŋan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana i, mi mataana pa uraata ta boozomen. ²³ Merere ilae ki Yosep mi iuluuli, tana uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Tabe menderjan ta imborro ruumu sanaana na, ikam ŋgar pa uraata ta Yosep imborro na som. Pa koroŋ ta boozomen ilonloondo ambai men. †

Yosep ipeeze miuŋana kizin mbesoono ru ki king

40 Timbotmbot ma kaimer to, mbesoono ru ki king tikam sanaana pini. Mbesoono ru tana, ta ni imborro uraata ki yok baen, mi toro ni imborro uraata ki narabu urpejana. ² Mbesoono ru tana tikam ma king keteene malmal kat, tana ni iur zin lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi ruumu sanaana tana na, biibi kizin menderjan ta imborro. Mi Yosep tomomi, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu ta tina. ⁴ Tana biibi iur wal ru tana ila Yosep namaana be mataana pizin mi imborro zin.

⁵ Ziru timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana mi mbeŋ ta na, ziru mi timiu. Mi miuŋana kizin kan un ndelndelŋa. ⁶ Mankwoono na, Yosep imar kizin. Mi ire zin na, kembei ziru lelen ipata ma timbotmbot. ⁷ Tabe iwi zin ma iso: "Nio aŋre yom kembei leleyom ipata. Parei, patanjanana sa?"

⁸ Ziru tisu mi tiso: "Wai, mbeŋi niamru amiu. Mi tomtom sa irao be ipeeze miuŋana tiam un na som." To Yosep iso: "Ina ŋonoono. Pa iti tomtom na, tarao som. Anutu itutamen ta irao. Ambai. Koso yo pa miuŋana tiom mi aŋleŋ."

⁹ Tona mbesoono ta imborro uraata ki yok baen na, iso Yosep pa miuŋana kini. Iso: "Nio aŋmiu be aŋre ke baen ta imender su kereŋ uunu. Ke tina namaana tel. ¹⁰ Mi ruunu perper, to loŋa men mi ka aigau ipet ma iruŋ mi ŋonoono. ¹¹ To nio kunuŋ i, aŋsu to aŋkam ŋonoono pakan, mi aŋpiizi sula mbooro ki king ta

† 38:29 Mt 1:3; Lu 3:33 †† 39:12 1Kor 6:18; 2Tim 2:22

‡ 39:23 Mbo 1:3

aŋtekteege na, mi aŋkam ma aŋla mi aŋsara la kini.”

¹²Yosep ileŋ, to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miunjana ku tana na, ka uunu ta kembei: Ke baen ta namaana tel, ina ise ki aigule tel. ¹³Tana aigule tel ilae, to king ko ikampe u mi iuru be kam uraata ku mini. Mi nu ko mboro yok baen, mi liŋ sula mbooro kini mi sara la kini ma iwin, kembei ta muŋgu kamam pini na. Tana molo som, to nim ise mini. ¹⁴Mi leŋ. Sombe mboti ku ambai mini, to motom iŋgal yo mi muŋai yo, mi sotaara king pa patajana tio ti. Naso uulu yo be aŋzem ruumu sanaana ti mi aŋyooto. ¹⁵Pa nio aŋkam sosor sa tabe tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana pa na som. Mi iturŋ leleŋ mi aŋmar lele tiŋgi som. Nio aŋbot su lele kizin Iburu mi tikam yo sorok, ta aŋmar aŋpet lele ti.”

¹⁶Mbesooŋo ta imborro uraata ki narabu urpejana na, ileŋ Yosep ipeeze waene miunjana kini ka uunu ma ambai men, to imanja mi iso pini ma iso: “Wai, mi nio ti aŋmiu tomini. Miunjana tio na ta kembei: Nio kunuŋ i, aŋkuundu kiri tel. Mi narabu tisula ma bokbok. ¹⁷Mi kiri ta imbot se kor na, narabu matakiŋa tisula be aŋkam pa king be ikan. Tamen man tirie ma timar, to tikanan narabu ta imbot sula kiri tana.” ¹⁸Yosep ileŋ, to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miunjana ku tina na, ka uunu ta kembei. Kiri tel na ise ki aigule tel. ¹⁹Tana aigule tel ilae, to king ko imbit ŋgurem mi mbinbinŋ sala ke. Mi man ko timar ma tikan mozom.”

²⁰Sua ki Yosep tana na, iur ŋonoono. Indeeŋe aigule iwe tel pa na, king ikam kini biibi be mataana iŋgal mberŋ kini ta naana ipeebe pa na. Tabe iboobo wal boozomen tau timborro uraata kini na ma timar. Mi iboobo mbesooŋo ta imborro yok baen na, ziru mbesooŋo toro ta imborro uraata ki narabu urpejana na, ma timar tomini. Ziru tiyooto pa ruumu sanaana ma timar tipet kini, to ni ipamender zin la iwal matan. ²¹Mi iur tomtom ta imborro yok baen na, ma imiili mini pa uraata kini be ilij ka baen isula mbooro kini. ²²Mi ni tau imborro uraata ki narabu urpejana na, king iso pizin wal be timbit ŋgureene mi imbinbinŋ sala ke. Tana uraata ta ipet na, ina itop la Yosep kalŋaana men.

²³Tamen tomtom ta imborro yok baen na, mataana iŋgal Yosep som. Mataana mbeleeli.

Miunjana ki king ki Aikuptu

41 Ndaama ru imap, mana king ki Aikuptu imiu.

Imiu be kunuunu imendernder la yok Nil kezeene, mi ire makau tumkatŋan lamata mi ru per ma tise pa yok, mi tikanan pespeeze la yok kezeene. ³Molo som na, makau lamata mi ru tomen, ta koŋkoŋ mi ruŋgun sananŋan na, per ma tise pa yok. To tikoŋu-ru zin makau tumkatŋan tina ma tila. ⁴Tila ma tuŋla ki waen bizin, to timanja mi tiwon zin ma timap. Tana king imiu ta kembei, to ipol ma imanja.

⁵To isu ikeene na imiu mini. Mi ire yagoŋ ŋonon ndinŋan lamata mi ru ta timbot la kiini tamen. ⁶Molo som na, yagoŋ ŋonon lamata mi ru tomen tipet la kiini tana tomini. Mi yagoŋ ŋonon tina, mbinbinŋan. Pa miiri bayoujana ta imar pa lele bilimjana mi iwilaala zin, tabe titum som. ⁷To yagoŋ ŋonon mbinbinŋan tina ti-

won yagoŋ ta ŋonon ndinŋan na, ma murin bilim. Tana king imiu ta kembei, to ipol ma imanja. Mataana ito miunjana kini ma ila, to iso: “Wai, a iŋgi sa miunjana toro na!”

⁸Mankwoono na, king ikam ŋgar boozo pa miunjana kini. Tana ikam sua ma ila pizin tomtom naborouŋan mi zin tomtom ŋarŋan ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ma timar. Timar ma tipet kini, to ipit miunjana kini pizin ma tileŋ, mi iwi zin be tipeeze kan un pini. Tamen tomtom kizin tasa irao be ipeeze som.

⁹Tana tirru zaala pa ma timbotmbot, mi mbesooŋo ta imborro yok baen na, mataana la pa Yosep. To isu mi iso pa king. Iso: “O king, koozi motoŋ iŋgal sosor tio ta. ¹⁰Muŋgu niamru mbesooŋo ku toro ta imborro narabu urpejana na, amkam ma ketem malmal. Tana nu ur yam ma amlela ruumu sanaana leleene ta biibi kizin menderŋan imborro na. ¹¹Ambotmbot tana mi mberŋ ta na, niamru amiu. Mi miunjana tiam tana, kan un ndelndelŋa. ¹²Mi ruumu tana na, nanŋar Iburu ta, ni mbesooŋo ki biibi kizin menderŋan, ta niamŋan ambotmbot. Niamru amiu, mana amso i pa miunjana tiam, mi ni ipeeze kan un ma amleŋ. ¹³Mi sua kini iur ŋonoono. Nu ur yo ma aŋmiili mini pa uraata tio, mi waerŋ na, nu yambut ŋgureene mi imbinbinŋ sala ke.”

¹⁴Tona king iur sua be loŋa mi tikam Yosep ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana mi imar kini. Tana tiurpe Yosep ruŋguunu, mi ikeli pa mburu popoŋana, mana ila ipet king mataana. ¹⁵Ila, to king iso pini ma iso: “Ai, nio ti aŋmiu ma tomtom tasa irao be ipeeze miunjana tio kan un som. Mi tiso pio ta kembei: Nu sombe leŋ miunjana ki tomtom sa, na rao be peeze ka uunu.”

¹⁶Yosep ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Nio na, aŋrao som. Mi Anutu, ni imbotmbot. Ni irao be ipeeze miunjana ku tana, mi iso u pa zaala tabe mbot ambai.” ¹⁷Tana king iso pa Yosep ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ti aŋmiu be kunuŋ aŋmendernder la yok Nil kezeene, ¹⁸mi aŋre makau tumkatŋan lamata mi ru ta ruŋgun ambaimbaiŋan na, per ma tise pa yok mi tikanan pespeeze la yok kezeene. ¹⁹Mi molo som na, makau lamata mi ru tomen, ta koŋkoŋ mi ruŋgun sananŋan na, per ma tise pa yok. Ta muŋgu mi imar na, aŋre makau sananŋana sa ta kembei isu lele ti na som. ²⁰To zin makau ta ruŋgun sananŋan mi koŋkoŋŋan na, tila ma tiwon zin makau tumkatŋan ta tise muŋgu na, ma timap kat. ²¹Mi tamen kopon iputput som. Tana tomtom sa irao be iute kembei tikan zin makau tumkatŋan tana na som. Pa ruŋgun raraate kembei ta muŋgu na. Aŋre tana, to aŋpol ma aŋmanja. ²²Mana aŋsu aŋkeene mini, to aŋre miunjana toro. Aŋre yagoŋ ŋonon lamata mi ru ta ruŋgun ambaimbaiŋan mi ndinŋan na, timbot la kiini tamen. ²³Mi molo som na, yagoŋ ŋonon lamata mi ru tomen tipet la kiini tamen ta tana. Mi yagoŋ ŋonon tina, mbinbinŋan. Pa miiri bayoujana, ta imar pa lele bilimjana mi iwilaala zin. Tabe ikam ma titum som. ²⁴To yagoŋ ŋonon mbinbinŋan tina tiwon yagoŋ ta ndinŋan na, ma murin bilim. Miunjana tio ru tina tikam ma ŋgar tio ikankaana. Tana aŋso sua ma ila

pizin wal naborouŋan be timar ma tipeeze kan un pio. Tamen kizin tasa irao som."

²⁵ Yosep ileŋ miuŋana ru tana makin, to iso pa king ma isombe: "Miunŋana ku ru tana na, un raraate. Ingi Anutu ipatoonju pa mbulu tabe ikam ma ipet i.

²⁶ Makau lamata mi ru ta ruŋgun ambaimbaiŋan, mi yagoŋ lamata mi ru ta ŋonon ndinŋan, ina iwe kin pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Tana miuŋana ku ru tana na, kan un raraate. ²⁷ Mi makau lamata mi ru, ta koŋkoŋŋan mi ruŋgun sananŋan mi tipet pa kaimer na, ta kembena. Imender pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Mi yagoŋ ŋonon mbinbinŋan lamata mi ru ta miiri bayouŋana imar pa lele bilimŋana ma iwilaala zin na, ina tomini imender pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Ndaama lamata mi ru tana na, peteele biibi ko isu. ²⁸ Ina kembei ta aŋso na. Ingi Anutu ipatoonju pa mbulu tabe ikam ma ipet i. ²⁹ Ingi ko mai ambaiŋana kat ipet pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru. ³⁰ Tamen kaimer na, peteele biibi ko isu lele tiom, mi imbot ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru tomen. Peteele tabe ipet i, ko sorok som. Ko sananŋana kat. Tana ko ikam zin tomtom ma matan mbeleele kat mai ambaiŋana ta muŋgu ipet na. Paso, peteele tana ko ipasaana kat yom. ³² Anutu, ŋgar kini imbol kat be molo som to ikam mbulu tana ma ipet. Tanata ikamu ma re miuŋana ru ta kan un raraate na.

³³ Tana ambai be re tomtom ngarŋana tasa ta irao kat pa peeze kamŋana na, mi uri be imboro toono biibi ki Aikuptu. ³⁴ Mi ur zin menderŋan pakan ma tikot toono tingi, be tiuuli pa uraata. Beso ndaama lamata mi ru tabe mai ambaiŋana ipet pa i, to zin tiur kini pakan ilalae beken a imboro yom pa kaimer. Kozo tikam mbulu ta kembei: Tipeete kini ma iwe pakaana lamata, to pakaana ta na tiurur lae. ³⁵ Tana ndaama lamata mi ru tabe mai ambaiŋana ipet pa i, na zin menderŋan tana ko tiyogegeege kini, mi tiluplup lela diditu ku boozomen ta timbot pa kar bibip ki Aikuptu na. ³⁶ Naso kini tana isaaŋa yom pa peteele biibi tabe ipet pa ndaama lamata mi ru i. Kokena peteele ipasaana kat yom ma kemetmeete."

³⁷ King ziŋan zin wal ta timborro uraata kini na, tileŋ sua ki Yosep na, lelen pa. ³⁸ Tabe king isu mi iso pizin. Iso: "Ai, tomtom tingi, ni Anutu bubuŋana imbotmbot raami mi ikamam peeze pini. Ko tarao be tendeeŋe tomtom toro sa ta kembei? Som." ³⁹ To iso pa Yosep ma isombe: "Nu ta Anutu ikam ŋgar pu mi iso u pa koroŋ taing. Tana ko irao aŋdeeeŋe tomtom toro sa tau ŋgar kini kembei ta nu na som. ⁴⁰ Tana ko aŋuru be kam peeze pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Wal tio ta munŋaana men ko tileŋ la kaŋom mi tito. Mi nio itun tamen kat, ta ko aŋwe biibi pu." †

⁴¹ Tona iso Yosep ta kembei: "Koozi nio aŋuru be kam peeze pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu." ⁴² To izun kukuugu kini ta kilalan kini imbot se na, mi iur la Yosep namaana lutuunu. Mi ikam mburu ngeezan kat ma izeebi pa, to iur natabu milmilŋana ila Yosep ngureene. ⁴³ Mi ikam karis kini ta ambaiŋana na ma

iwe Yosep lene be iwwa pa. Beso Yosep ila na, zin menderŋan ki king timuŋmuuŋgu pini mi tiboboobo ta kembei: "Koko pa zaala. Pa ingi biibi ta ima i!" King ikam ta kembena, beken a wal ta boozomen ki Aikuptu tiute ta kembei: Yosep, ni iwe biibi pizin kek. ⁴⁴ Mi king iso pa Yosep mini ma iso: "Nonoono, nio king ki Aikuptu. Tamen koozi mi ila na, zin tomtom ki Aikuptu ko irao tikam koroŋ sa pa zitun ŋgar kizin mini som. Bela nu yok pizin muŋgu, tona tikam."

⁴⁵ To king ipaata pisis Zapenat-Panea ise ki Yosep. Mi ikam Potipera lutuunu moori Asenat ila kini be iwooli. Potipera tana, ni patoronŋana ka tomtom ki kar On.

Indeeŋe ta Yosep ndaama kini irao tomtom laamuru na, imanga pa uraata ta king kizin Aikuptu iuri pa na, mi iwwa pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu be itirtiiri uraata. †⁴⁷ Ndaama lamata mi ru ta mai ambaiŋana ipet na, kini boozo indomdom ma izee pa toono, mi Yosep iyogegeege ma iurur lae zin diditu ta timbot pa kar bibip ki Aikuptu na. Ni ikamam pa kar bibip tana ta kembei: Kini ta ise kolouŋana pa kar biibi tasa, ina ni iur lela diditu ta imbotmbot la kar tana. ⁴⁹ Tana Yosep ilup kini mi indoundou ma zazaŋana kat, kembei magargaara ki tai. Tabe tirao be tinin som. Pa kini isu ma isaana.

⁵⁰ Yosep kusiini Asenat, ta Potipera lutuunu moori na, ipeebe pikin ru pa Yosep, mana peteele ipet.

⁵¹ Pikin muŋgamuŋga na, Yosep ipaata zaana be Manase. Pa iso: "Anutu ikam yo ma motoŋ mbeleele pataŋana tio mi wal tio kek." ⁵² Mi pikin toro ta iwe ru pa na, Yosep ipaata zaana be Eparaim. Pa iso: "Nio aŋbotmbot lele tingi mi aŋdeeeŋe pataŋana boozo. Tamen Merere ikam leŋ pikin ru isu lele tingi."

⁵³ Ndaama lamata mi ru ta mai ambaiŋana ipet su Aikuptu na imap, tona ndaama lamata mi ru ki peteele ipet. Ito sua ki Yosep. Mi peteele tana biibi kat. Isu lele ta boozomen. Mi zin Aikuptu men, ta kan kini imbotmbot. Tamen kaimer na, zin tomini tiyamaana peteele tana. Tabe titaŋroro king pa kan kini. Mi king iso pizin ma iso: "Kamar tio pepe. Kala ki Yosep. Mi sombe ni iso parei piom, na keler la kaŋaana."

⁵⁶ Indeeŋe peteele tana iwe biibi kat pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu, tona Yosep ikaaga diditu kan kataama mi iyok pizin be tingiimi kan kini. Pa peteele tana ipasaana kat toono ki Aikuptu. ⁵⁷ Peteele tana isu toono ki Aikuptu men som. Irao pa toono ta boozomen. Tana karkari ta boozomen timarmar Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini la ki Yosep. Pa peteele tana sorok som. ‡

Yosep toono bizin tisula pa Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini

42 Yakop imbotmbot toono Kanaan, mi ileŋ kembei kini imbotmbot Aikuptu a. Tabe isu mi iso pa lutuunu bizin ma iso: "Ai, parei ta niom kapargedgeede yom ma kombotmbot? ² Nio aŋleŋ kembei kini imbotmbot Aikuptu a. Kamaŋga ma kusula be kingiimi kanda kini. Kokena temetmeete." ††

† 41:40 Ngo 7:10

†† 41:45-46 Lu 3:23 ‡ 41:57 Yo 6:27,51 †† 42:2 Ngo 7:12

³To Yosep toono bizin laamuru tiurpe mburu kizin, mi timaŋga be tisula pa Aikuptu. ⁴Tamen Yosep tiziini Benyamen na, Yakop iruuti ma imbot. Paso, ni kopoono rru pini: Kokena ni ila ma indeeŋe pataŋana ma iŋgi. ⁵Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin ziŋan zin wal pakan tipa ma tisula pa Aikuptu be iŋgiimi kan kini. Pa peteele biibi tana isu toono Kanaan tomimi.

⁶Mi indeeŋe tana na, Yosep ikamam peeze pa toono ki Aikuptu. Tabe zin karkari boozomen ta timar Aikuptu be iŋgiimi kan kini na, tilala kini. Tana Yosep toono bizin timar, to zin tomimi tila ma tipet kini, mi tilek kumbun pini. ⁷Yosep ire zin na, ikilaala zin kek. Tamen iswe itunu pizin som. Ikam mbulu kembei ta ni tomtom ndelŋana i. Mi ipakeŋ kumbun pa sua ŋasasaaraŋana ma iso: "Ai, niom so kar i? Iŋgi kakam so?" Mi zin tiso: "Niam ambot toono Kanaan, mi amar be amgiimi koyam kini."

⁸Yosep, ni ikilaala toono bizin. Tamen zin na, tikilaali som. ⁹To ni mataana ila pa miuŋana kini ta muŋgu ire na, mi iso: "Wa, niom tina sa pautu na. Niom kamar be kitiiri toono tiam mibe kuute pakaana iŋgoi ta irao pa malmal som i." ¹⁰Zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: "E-e, biibi tiam, kembena som. Niam mbesooŋo ku. Mi iŋgi amar be amgiimi koyam kini men. ¹¹Niam ta boozomen ti, tomoyam ta. Pautu sa imbot raama yam som. Sua ta niam amso u i, ŋonoono men. Pakaamŋana som."

¹²Tamen Yosep iso: "Som. Niom kamar be kitiiri toono tiam, bekena kuute pakaana iŋgoi ta irao pa malmal som i."

¹³To zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: "Biibi, niam ti, tomtom ta lutuunu bizin. Muŋgu na, niam pikin tomooto laamuru mi ru. Tamen tiziyam ta, ni imbot mini som. Mi tiziyam toro, ta kaimeraŋana i, ni ziru tomoyam timbotmbot su lele Kanaan a." ¹⁴Tamen Yosep iso pizin mini ma iso: "Sua ta aŋso na. Niom pautu tau. Tana aŋso sua mbolŋana piom pa king ki Aikuptu zaana ta kembei: ¹⁵Sombe tiziyom kaimeraŋana tana imar ipet tio som, inako aŋzem yom ma kala pa kar tiom mini na som. Tana koŋgo tomtom tiom tasa ma ila be ikam tiziyom tana ma imar. Mi niom pakan, nako kamap ma kelela ruumu sanaana mi kombotmbot. Mi ko aŋreten: Sua tiom ŋonoono, som som? Miombe som, na aŋso kat pa king zaana ta kembei, niom tina pautu tau." ¹⁷Ni iso sua tana makaŋ, to iur zin ma tilela ruumu sanaana leleene ma timbot irao mberŋ tel.

¹⁸Mberŋ tel tana ilae, to Yosep iso pizin ma isombe: "Kelerŋ. Nio ti, aŋmoto Anutu tomimi. Tana ko aŋur leyom zaala toro. Zaala iŋgi,ombe koto, inako kemetmeete som. ¹⁹Zaala ta kembei: Niomombe kapaam yo som, mi koso sua ŋonoono men, nako tomtom tiom tasa imbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi niom pakan na, iŋgiimi koyom kini, mi kakam ma kimiili ma kala kizin wal tiom tau timbot ŋoobo na.

²⁰Tonabe kakam tiziyom kaimeraŋana tau ma imar tio. Naso aŋute kembei sua tiom ŋonoono men, mi niom kemetmeete som."

Zin tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiyok pa. ²¹To timaŋga mi tiparzzo sua pizin. Tiso: "Ŋonoono kat. Sosor ta takam pa tizindi Yosep, ta koozi indeeŋe iti i. Pa iti takam pataŋana pini, mi ni itaŋroro iti be tumuŋai i, tamen telerŋ som. Tanata koozi tendeeŋe pataŋana i." ²²Mi Ruben iso pizin ma iso: "Lak, koroŋ ta nio aŋso piom be kapasaana tizindi pepe. Tamen niom kelerŋ la sua tio som. Tanata koozi siŋ kini ise kiti i." ²³Zin tizzo sua tana na, tiute tau Yosep ilerŋler zin i som. Paso, ni ikamam kembei tau ni ilerŋ kalŋan som, mi izzo sua pizin ila ki tomtom toro ta itortooro kalŋan i. ²⁴Ni ilerŋ zin na, leleene tinŋiŋi. Tana itoori ma kereene ila ndel mi itaŋ, tona itoori, mi iso sua pizin mini. To iso pizin menderŋan ma tipo Simion namaana la toono mi tiziini bizin matan, mi tikami ma tila.

²⁵Yosep imaŋga to iur sua pizin mbesooŋo kini be tizeebe zin gomsaaba ki toono bizin pa kini ma bokbok, mi tipimiili pat kizin ma tiur sula gomsaaba kizin tataŋa mini. Mi tikam kan kini mazeene be iuulu zin pa zaala. Tana zin mbesooŋo tila ma tikam kembei ta ni iso na.

²⁶To Yosep toono bizin tiur kini mi mburu kizin isala doŋki kizin mi tila len. ²⁷Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet lele tabe tikeene pa i, to tomtom kizin ta ikaaga gomsaaba kini be ikam doŋki kini ka kini sa ma ikan. Beso mataana isula na, ire pat kini milmilŋan imbotmbot se gomsaaba kwoono. ²⁸To iso toono ma tiziini bizin pa ma iso: "Wae! Kamar ma kere. Pat tio, ta tipimiili mini i!" Tabe keten ikam keŋ, mi timoto kan ma tiso: "Wai, parei ta Anutu ikam piti ta kembei?"

²⁹Timiili ma tila tipet ki taman Yakop ta Kanaan a, to tiso i pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin isu Aikuptu na. ³⁰Mi tiso: "Biibi ki toono kizin Aikuptu iso sua ŋasasaaraŋana piom ma isombe niam amla be amreut zin pa toono kizin. ³¹Mi niam amso: 'E-e, niam ti pautu som. Niam tomtom ki sua ŋonoono men. ³²Niam ti tomoyam tamen. Muŋgu na, niam laamuru mi ru. Tamen tiziyam ta, ni imbot mini som. Mi tiziyam toro, ta kaimeraŋana i, ni ziru tomoyam timbotmbot ta Kanaan a.'

³³To biibi tana isu na iso piom ma isombe: 'Kena kezem tomtom tiom tasa ma niamru ambotmbot, mi niom pakan kakam kini pa wal tiom mi kimiili ma kala. Kokena petel zin. ³⁴Mi so kimiili mini, to niomŋan tiziyom ta kaimeraŋana na kamar. Naso aŋute niom pautu som, mi sua tiom ŋonoono. Tonabe aŋzem toŋmatiziyom tiom tana ma imiili ma ima tiom mini. Mi aŋyok piom be kapa sorok pa lele iŋgi mi kakam mburooŋo pa.'"

³⁵Tiso sua makaŋ, mi tikam gomsaaba kizin be tilerŋ kini isu pa. Beso matan su na, zin ta boozomen mi tire pat milmilŋan imbot lela gomsaaba kizin kizin. Ziŋan taman tire ta kembei, to keten ikam keŋ mi timoto kan biibi kat. ³⁶To taman Yakop isu mi iso pizin ma iso: "Niom ti kakam yo ma aŋwe maandabi kek pa lutuŋ bizin ru, Yosep mi Simion. Mi koozi kosombe kakam Benyamen tomimi ma izem yo? Pataŋana izze tio ta izze tio men i."

³⁷ Tona Ruben iso pini ma iso: "Tamaŋ, ndemeere yo be aŋkam Benyamen ma niamru amla. Ni ko imiili ma imar mini. Mi sombe som, nako rao pun lutuŋ bizin ru ma timeete be tikoti." ³⁸ Yakop iso: "Ina som. Lutuŋ ti ko irao niomŋan kala na som. Pa toono, ta imeete kek. Mi iŋgi ni itutamen ta imbotmbot i. Sombe ila ma pataŋana sa indeeŋi isu zaala lwoono, na pataŋana tana kola ipun yo ma aŋmeete. Pa iŋgi aŋwe kolman kek."

Yosep toono bizin ziŋan Benyamen tisula mini pa Aikuptu

43 Mazwaana tana, peteele biibi imbotmbot men toono Kanaan. ² Tana Yakop ziŋan wal kini tikan kini ta tiŋgiimi su Aikuptu na ma imap, to iso pa lutuunu bizin be tisula ma tiŋgiimi kan kini mini. ³ Tamen Yuda imaŋga mi iso: "Tamaŋ, sua ta amso u kek. Biibi kizin Aikuptu iur sua mbolŋana piam, be sombe amkam tiziyam ti ma niamŋan amla som, nako amrao ampet kini mini na som. ⁴ Tana sombe yok pini be niamŋan amla, nako amsula ma aŋgiimi kanda kini mini. ⁵ Mi sombe som, inako som. Pa biibi tana iso piam ta kembei: Sombe amkam tiziyam ma niamŋan amla som, nako amrao ampet kini mini som."

⁶ Yakop ileŋ, to iyaamba zin. Iso: "Niom tina, parei ta keswe tiziyom ila ki biibi tana? Ina kakam pataŋana biibi pio." ⁷ Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: "Mi tomtom tana, ni iwisese yam pa wal kiti tau. Iso: 'Tomoyom imbotmbot men, som imeete kek? Mi tiziyom toro sa imbotmbot, som som?' Tabe niam ampekel wiŋana kini men. Mi ŋgar kini tau isombe niam amkam tiziyam ti ma niamŋan amsula, ina niam amute?"

⁸ To Yuda isu mi iso pa tamaana Israel. Iso: "Tamaŋ, kam tiziyam tana imar, to niamŋan ko amaŋga ta buri mi amsula ma amgiimi kanda kini. Kokena itiŋan tumbum bizin temetmeete. ⁹ Nio aŋbuk sua pu ta kembei: Nio ituŋ ko motoŋ pini ma irao aŋuri ma imar ku mini. Mi sombe imar kerem uunu mini som, inako iwe leŋ uunu mi aŋbadbaada ka pataŋana ma irao aŋmeete. ¹⁰ Re! Sombe yalele yam som, so iŋgi amsula ma amiili mini pa ru sa kek."

¹¹ Tana taman Israel iyok, mi iso pizin ma iso: "Ambai. Kala. Mi kakam toono tiŋgi ka koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan pakan kembei ŋgere kuzinŋan, kaŋar, bigil suruunu ma koroŋ ma isula gomsaaba tiom, mi kakam ma kusula be kakam pa biibi tana. ¹² Mi kakam pat milmilŋan pakan tomimi be igaaba munguŋana ta tiur sula gomsaaba tiom ma imiili na. Pat munguŋana tana na, kakam ma imiili ma ila kizin mini. Pa ina, ko zin matan kankaana ma iŋgi, ta tizeebe sorok sula gomsaaba tiom. ¹³ Tana kakam tiziyom ri ti, mi kamaŋga ta buri ma niomŋan kusula ki tomtom tana. ¹⁴ Anutu mbura keskezeŋana, ni itunu ko ikam tomtom tana ma imuŋai yom, mi iyok piom be kakam Simion mi tiziyom ti ma niomŋan kimiili mini. Mi sombe som, mi aŋwe maanda mini, inako kena."

¹⁵ To timaŋga mi tikam zin koroŋ tabe tipomoozo biibi ki Aikuptu pa na, ramaki pat munguŋana mi

popoŋana, to ziŋan Benyamen timaŋga ma tisula Aikuptu ma tila tipet ki Yosep. ¹⁶ Yosep ire ziŋan Benyamen timar, to iso pa mbesooŋo ta imborro ruumu kini na, ma iso: "Kam zin wal tiŋgi ma tila ruumu tio. Mi pun mbili tasa ma urpe be niamŋan amkan pa aigule palakuutu." ¹⁷ Tana mbesooŋo ito Yosep kalŋaana, mi ikam Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini ma tila pa ruumu kini. ¹⁸ Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet Yosep ruumu kini, to keten ikam keŋ, mi timoto kan ma tiso: "Wai! Pat ta tipimiili sula gomsaaba kiti, ta ko lende sua pa i. Uunu tina ta ko tikam ti ma tala ruumu kini pa i. Iŋgi ko timaŋga piti, mi tikam ti ma tewe mbesooŋo kini, mi tiyo doŋki kiti tomimi ma tiwe lene."

¹⁹ Beso tila ma tigarau pa kataama kwoono, to tiso pa mbesooŋo ki Yosep ta mataana pa ruumu na. ²⁰ Tiso: "Ai biibi, irao amso sua ri pu mungu? Niam ti amsu lele tiŋgi ma amgiimi kini pa ta kek. Tamen amiili ma amla mi ampet lele tabe keteyam su pa i, to amkaaga gomsaaba tiam na, amre pat tiam ta boozomen imbotmbot sula. Mi niam amute som, ko asiŋ ta ipimiili pat tiam mini? Tana koozi amsombe ampimiili pat munguŋana tana ma ima tiom mini. Mi amar raama tiam popoŋana tomimi be amgiimi koyam kini mini."

²³ Tamen mbesooŋo iso pizin ma iso: "A kakam ŋgar boozo pa pepe. Pat tiom ta mungu kakam ma imar na, nio aŋkam kek. Anutu tiom tau tomoyom imbesm-beeze pini i, ta ko ipimiili pat tana ma isula gomsaaba tiom mini." Ziŋan tiso sua ma imap, to mbesooŋo ila ma ikam Simion, mi iuri la kizin mini. ²⁴ To ikam zin ma tilela ruumu, mi ikam yok be tiŋguuru kumbun pa, mi iputu zin doŋki kizin. Mi iso pizin ta kembei: Aigule palakuutu to ziŋan biibi kini Yosep tikan kini. Tana zin tiurpe koroŋ ta tisombe tikam pa Yosep na, mi tinamnaami.

²⁶ Aigule palakuutu, ma Yosep imar ilela ruumu, to tikam koroŋ kizin pini, mi tilek kumbun mi tituundu pini. ²⁷ Mi Yosep iso sua luumuŋana pizin mi iwi zin ma iso: "Parei, tomoyombi ta mungu koso yo pini na, ni imbot ambai, som som? Imeete kek, som imbotmbot men a?" ²⁸ Zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: "Niam tomoyam ta nu mbesooŋo ku i, ni imbotmbot a. Mete sa ikami som. Ni imbot ambai." To tilek kumbun mi tituundu pini mini. ²⁹ Yosep mataana ila na, ire tiziini Benyamen ta ziru nan tamen na, to iso pizin: "Tiziyom ta mungu koso uruunu pio na, to ta tina?" To iso pini: "Aa lutuŋ, Anutu ko ikampe u." ³⁰ Iso ta kembei, mi leleene isaana kat pa tiziini tau, ma rimen mi itaŋ su keren uunu. Tabe loŋa men, mi izem zin ma ila pa ruumu leleene toro mi itaŋ. ³¹ Itaŋ makiŋ, to iŋguuru mataana, mi iyaraama itunu mi ila ipet kizin mini. To iso pizin mbesooŋo be tikam kini ma imar.

³² Tikam kini ma imar, to tiur Yosep kana isala mbalia ta, mi toono bizin ma tiziini kan isala mbalia toro, mi zin Aikuptu tabe ziŋan tikan i, na kan isala mbalia toro. Pa mbulu kizin Aikuptu imbot pataŋa kek. Irao ziŋan zin Iburu tikanan kini ila mbata na som. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin Aikuptu kan lelen pa ri sa som kat. ³³ Mi tiur Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini ma mbulen isu mbalia,

mi tiur zin ma tiparto zin raraate kembei ta nan bizin tipeebe zin na. Muŋgamuŋga imuuŋgu, to ila ila ma nanŋaŋ kaimernana kat. Tabe Yosep toono bizin ma tiziini matan parŋgal zin mi lelen iurur. Pa tikamam ŋgar pa ma tirao som. ³⁴Indeeŋe ta zin mbesooŋo tiŋgal Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini kan kini na, Benyamen, ni ikam pakaana biibi ta ilip kat pa toono bizin. Tana Yosep ziŋan toono bizin ma tiziini tikan ma tiwin ma lelen ambai.

Mbooro ki Yosep imbirizi

44 Tikan ma imap, to Yosep iso pa mbesooŋo kini ta imborro ruumu kini na. Iso: "Zeebe gomsaaba kizin wal tana pa kini ma bokbok, mi pimiili pat kizin ma ur se gomsaaba kizin kwonkwon. ² Mi tomtom kaimernana na, kam mbooro tio milmilŋana ramaki pat kini, mi ur se gomsaaba kini kwoono." Tana mbesooŋo ila ma ikam kembei ta Yosep iso na.

³ Tikeene ma mberberŋana na, tiur Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini raama doŋki kizin ma tila. ⁴ Tizem kar biibi ma tila ŋana ri, tona Yosep iso pa mbesooŋo kini: "Maŋga ma loondo toto zin wal ta tila a. La ma sombe se kizin, to wi zin. So: 'Ai, niom kepekel mbulu ambaiŋana pa mbulu sananŋana paso?' ⁵ Parei ta kekem mbooro ki biibi tio ta iwinin la i. Mbooro tana be izzo i pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Niom kakam sosor biibi kat."

⁶ Tana mbesooŋo imaŋga, mi iloondo toto zin ma ila, mi ise kizin isu zaala lwoono. To iso zin pa sua ta Yosep iso i pa na. ⁷ Tileŋ to tiso: "Wai biibi, nu re yam be parei, ta so ta kembena? Niam mbesooŋo ku, mi irao amkam mbulu ta kembena na som. Som ma som kat! ⁸ Nu re kek. Pat milmilŋan ta amdeeŋe sula gomsaaba tiam isu kar tiam ta Kanaan na, ina ampimiili ma ima tiom mini kek. Tana ko amkem silba mi gol lela ruumu ki biibi ku paso? ⁹ Biibi, sombe ndeeŋe mbooro tana imbot ki tomtom tiam tasa, na tomtom tana ko imeete, mi niam pakan ko amap ma amwe mbesooŋo pa biibi ku." ¹⁰ Tana ni iso: "Sua tiom tana ambai. Mi sombe andeeŋe mbooro tana imbot ki tomtom tiom tasa, inako ni itutamen iwe mbesooŋo pio. Mi niom pakan, nako kala leyom."

¹¹ Tana loŋa men mi zin tataŋa tipundu gomsaaba kizin kizin isu toono mi tipeeze kwon be mbesooŋo itiri. ¹² Tona ni ipa mi itirtiiri zin mi irru mbooro tana. Itiri ki tomtom kolmanŋana muŋgu, mi ila ila ma imap su ki tizin ta kaimernana kat na. Beso itiri gomsaaba ki Benyamen na, indeeŋe mbooro tana imbot sula. ¹³ Toono bizin tire ma keten ikam keŋ. To tiraaza mburu kizin, mi tiyo mburu kizin isala doŋki ndemen, mi timiili ma tila pa kar biibi mini.

¹⁴ Yosep imbotmbot ruumu kini, mi Yuda ziŋan toono ma tiziini bizin timar ma tipet kini. To tilek kumbun pini mi tituundu su toono. ¹⁵ Mi Yosep iso pizin: "Parei ta niom kakam mbulu taŋgi? Niom kakankaana pio? Tomtom kembei ta nio i, ni irao iute koroŋ turkeŋan tomini." ¹⁶ Yuda ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: "O biibi tiam, leyam sua sa som. Pa sanaana tiam ta imbot kat mat

kek. Tana ko amso so sua i? Som. Pa iŋgi Anutu itunu ta iswe sanaana tiam. Tana biibi, niam ta boozomen ko amap ma amwe mbesooŋo pu. Niamŋan tiziyam ti, tau mbooro ku imbot kini na." ¹⁷ Tamen Yosep iso: "Kembena na som. Tomtom ta mbooro tio imbot kini na, ni itutamen ta ko iwe mbesooŋo pio. Mi niom pakan na, kimiili ma kala ki tomoyom. Nio leŋ sua sa piom som."

Yuda isombe ikam Benyamen muriini

¹⁸ Tona Yuda ila imender su Yosep kereene uunu mi iso: "Biibi tio, nu biibi kembei ta king itunu, mi nio kembei mbesooŋo sorok men. Mi parei, irao anso sua ri pu? Mi ketem malmal pio pepe. ¹⁹ Muŋgu nu wi yam pa tomoyam ma tiziyam bizin. ²⁰ Mi niam ampekel wiŋana ku ma amso: 'E, biibi tiam, tomoyam ziru tiziyam kaimernana ta timbotmbot a. Tiziyam tana, tomoyam iwe kolman kat mi naana ipeebe. Mi noyam tana, ni ipeebe pikin ru men. Kolmanŋana, ni imeete kek. Mi kaimernana ta imbotmbot a. Mi tomoyam izemzemi som. Pa ni leleene pini ilip kat.' ²¹ O biibi, nu leŋ sua tiam tana, ta so piam be amkam tiziyam ti ma imar be re kat i. ²² Mi niam ampekel sua ku ta kembei. Amso: Tiziyam tana ko irao be izem tamaana na som. Pa sombe izemi, nako tamaana leleene isaana pini ma ila ila ma imeete. ²³ Tona nu kwom imbol mi so piam be amkam tiziyam tana ma niamŋan amar. Mi so som, inako irao ampet ku mini som. ²⁴ Tana indeeŋe niam amiili ma ampet ki tomoyam na, amso i pa sua ku tana. ²⁵ Tamen kaimer to, tomoyam iŋgo yam mini be amar ku ma amgiimi koyam kini. ²⁶ Mi niam amso pini ma amso: 'Tomoyam, niam ko irao amsula na som. Pa sombe tiziyam igaaba yam ma niamŋan amsula som, inako niam irao amla ma ampet ki biibi kizin Aikuptu na som. Tana nu sombe yok pa tiziyam ti ma niamŋan amla, nako amsula. Som, nako som.' ²⁷ "Tona tomoyam iso piam ta kembei. Iso: 'Niom kuute ta kusin Rael ipeebe pikin tomooto ru men. ²⁸ Mi ta, ni izem yo kek. Pa indeeŋe ta ni imbirizi na, anŋe mataana som, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe koozi. Tana buzur sanŋanŋana sa ko ikani ma iŋgi. ²⁹ Iŋgi anŋe kolman kek. Mi niom sombe kakam lutuŋ ti ma kala, mi sombe pataŋana sa indeeŋi su zaala lwoono, inako kakam yo ma leleŋ isaana kat, mi anmeete.' Iŋgi tomoyam iso ta kembei.

³⁰ "Tana biibi, leŋ yo. Tamaŋ, ni iwe kolman kat kek. Sombe anmiili ma anla kini, mi ni ire tiziyam ti ruŋgu-unu som, inako leleene isaana kat pini mi sosor tiam tina ko ipuni ma imeete. Pa ni leleene ilip kat pini. ³² Biibi, nio ituŋ anbuk sua pa tomoyam pa tiziyam ti be motoŋ pini ma irao ankami ma imiili ma ipet kini mini. Mi anso pini ma anso: Sombe ankam tiziŋ ti ma ni-amru amiili ma amla kereene uunu som, inako iwe leŋ uunu mi anbaada ka pataŋana ma irao anmeete.

³³ Tana biibi parei, ko irao zem tiziyam ti mi ziŋan toono bizin pakan timiili ma tila ki tomoyam? Mi nio ko ankam muriini ma anŋe mbesooŋo pu mi anbot lele tiŋgi. ³⁴ Pa sombe tiziyam ti igaaba yo som, inako nio irao be anmiili ma anla ki tamaŋ mini na som. Pa leleŋ

be aŋre pataŋana tiŋgi ise ki tamaŋ ma ipasaani na som."

Yosep iswe itunu pizin toŋmatiziŋ kini

45 Yuda iso sua tana ma imap, to Yosep leleene tiŋsiŋiizi, mi irao be iyaraama itunu mini ila mbe-sooŋo kini matan na som. Tabe kalŋaana biibi mi iso pizin mbesooŋo kini: "Koyooto ma kepera mat." Tana tiyooto, mi zin men, tona iswe itunu pizin. ¹² Mi itaŋ ma iyeryer ma kalŋaana biibi. Tabe wal pakan ki Aikuptu ta timbot kolouŋana na tilen, to tila ma tiso uruunu ila ki king.

³ To Yosep iso pa toono bizin mi tiziini ta kembei: "Iŋ-gi nio Yosep tau! Tamanda imbotmbot men a?" Tamen zin tirao be tipekel kalŋaana na som. Pa sua kizin imap. ⁴ To Yosep iso pizin. Iso: "Kamar kolouŋana pio." Tila kolouŋana, to iso: "Nio Yosep. Tiziyom tau. Niom koŋgomoono yo ila kizin Midian ta tikam yo ma aŋmar aŋbot lele tiŋgi. ⁵ Tamen leleyom ipata mi kakam ŋgar boozo pa mbulu ta kakam pio na pepe. Nonoono, niom koŋgomoono yo, ta tikam yo ma aŋmar aŋbot i. Tamen mbulu tana, niom kakam sorok som. Anutu itunu ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmuuŋgu piom ma aŋmar aŋbot lele tiŋgi, bekana aŋuulu tomtom boozomen ma timbot ambai. ^{†6} Peteele tiŋgi imbot pa ndaama ru kek. Mi ko imbot pa ndaama lamata tomen. Mi ndaama lamata tabe imar i, ko kini paazaŋana sa som, mi ŋgaamaŋana sa som. ⁷ Tana Anutu, ni iŋgo yo ma aŋmuuŋgu piom, bekana aŋwe tuyom. Naso kemet-meete ma kala leyom som, mi popoŋana tiom timbot ambai, mi tipet ma tiwe boozo kat, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ⁸ Tana niom tina koŋgo yo, ta aŋmar lele tiŋgi na som. Iŋgi Anutu itunu ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar. Mi ni ta iur yo be aŋuulu king pa uraata kini, mi aŋboro koroŋ kini ta boozomen ramaki toono biibi ki Aikuptu.

⁹ Tana loŋa men mi kimiili ma kala ki tamanda mi kosotaari ta kembei. Koso: "Lutum Yosep, ta Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Mi ni leleene be nu zem lele ku loŋa men mi sula kini. ^{†10} Nu niomŋan lutum bizin, mi tumbum bizin, kayauyau mbili tiom mi koroŋ tiom ta boozomen, mi kamap ma kamar mi kombot kolouŋana pini isu lele pakaana ki Gosen. ¹¹ Pa peteele tina, ka ndaama lamata tomen ta imbotmbot i. Tamen ni ko imboro yom pa koyom kini. Tana nu niomŋan wal ku ko kombot ŋoobo na som."

¹² To Yosep iso mini ma iso: "O atonŋan mi tiziŋ Benyamen, niom ta boozomen kere kat yo kek. Nio Yosep ta aŋzzo sua piom i. ¹³ Tana kala ma koso pa tamaŋ ta kembei: 'Lutum Yosep zaana iwe biibi isu lele kizin Aikuptu.' Mi koso pini pa koroŋ boozomen ta kere su lele tiŋgi na. Tona loŋa mi kakami ma niomŋan kusu tio mini." ¹⁴ Ni iso sua tana making, tona isou tiziini Benyamen mi itaŋ. Mi Benyamen tomini isoukiskis toono mi itaŋ. ¹⁵ To Yosep isou toono bizin ta boozomen mi ziŋan titaŋ, mana kaimer to ziŋan tiso len sua.

¹⁶ Indeeŋe king ki Aikuptu ziŋan zin wal kini tilen kembei Yosep toŋmatiziŋ kini timar tipet kini na, lelen ambai pizin. ¹⁷ Mi king iso pa Yosep: "So pa toŋmatiziŋ ku be tikam mburu mi kini isala doŋki kizin, mi timiili ma tila pa toono Kanaan. To tikam tomom mi wal ku ma ziŋan timiili ma timar. Mi nio ko aŋkam len toono pakaana ta ambaiŋana kat be timbot pa. Naso kan kini irao, mi timbot ambai men."

¹⁹ Mi king iur sua pizin ta kembei: "Kakam karis pakan ta niam tiam i, mi kala ma kakam lutuyom bizin, kusiyom bizin, mi tomoyom ma niomŋan kamar. ²⁰ Mi koroŋ tiom ta so kezem su Kanaan, na kakam ŋgar boozo pa pepe. Pa nio ko aŋpekel pa koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ki lele tiŋgi."

²¹ Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin tikam kembei ta tiso pizin na. Mi Yosep ito king kalŋaana, mi ikam len karis pakan. Mi ikam kan kini mazeene tomini be tikan pa zaala lwoono. ²² Mi irai len mburu ambaimbaiŋan be tizeebe zin pa. Mi Benyamen, to Yosep ipomoozo kati. Ikam le mburu boozo ma ilip pa toono bizin, mi ikam le pat milmilŋan tomtom laamoromata (300). ²³ Mi tamaana Yakop na, Yosep ikam lene doŋki laamuru ramaki lele kizin Aikuptu ka koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan pakan ta imbot sala ndemen na, mi doŋki pangarŋgaara laamuru ramaki kini pakan be imboro i pa zaala lwoono.

²⁴ Tona Yosep iur toŋmatiziŋ kini ma tila zaala. Mi iso pizin ma isombe: "Kala na, komoto pepe, koŋooŋo pepe." ²⁵ Tana zin tizem lele kizin Aikuptu, mi tila ma tipet ki taman Yakop isu Kanaan. ²⁶ To tiso pini ma tiso: "Wae, tomoyam! Lutum Yosep, ni imeete som. Imbotmbot men a. Mi ni ta imborro toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu." Yakop ilerŋ na, keteene ise som. Pa iurla sua kizin som. ²⁷ Mi indeeŋe zin tiso i pa sua boozomen tau Yosep iso pizin na, mi ire karis ta Yosep iseŋgeere pini be ise mi ila kini, tona iurla. ²⁸ Tana menmeeni biibi ma iso: "Nonoono kat! Nio lutuŋ, ni imbotmbot a. Nio ko aŋla ma aŋre i muŋgu, mana aŋmeete."

Yakop bizin tisula pa Aikuptu

46 Yakopbi iyauyau koroŋ kini ta boozomen, mi ziŋan zin wal kini timaŋga be tisula pa Aikuptu. Tipa ma tila tipet kar Ber-Seba, to ni ikam patoronŋana pa Anutu ki tamaana Isak. ² Mi mberŋ na, kwoono ipot, to ire Anutu imar kini, mi iboobi ma iso: "Yakop, Yakop!" Mi Yakop iso: "Oi, ituŋ ti." ³ To Anutu iso pini ma iso: "Anutu ki tomom Isak ta nio i. Sula pa lele kizin Aikuptu, na moto pepe. Pa nio ko aŋbotmbot raamu. Mi ko aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat. Mi kaimer, to aŋkam yom ma kimiili ma kamar pa toono taŋgi mini. Mi sombe meete, na lutum Yosep ko imbot raamu mi iturke motom." [†]

⁵ Mankwoono na, Yakop ziŋan lutuunu bizin, mi tumbuunu bizin, mi rwoono moori bizin tise karis kizin tau muŋgu king ki Aikuptu iseŋgeere ma imar pizin na, mi timaŋga pa pai kizin mini. Tizem kar Ber-Seba, to ti-

† 45:1 Ngo 7:13 †† 45:5 Mt 1:21; Yo 4:42 ‡ 45:9 Ngo 7:14

†† 46:3-4 Un 12:2, 50:1

wwa raama mbili mi koroŋ kizin ta tikam su lele Kanaan na, mi tisula pa Aikuptu. †

⁸ Ingi Yakopbi popoŋana kini ta ziŋan tisula pa Aikuptu ta zan tis: ⁹ Ruben, ni Yakop lutuunu mungamunga. Ruben lutuunu bizin ta Anok, Palu, Ezron, mi Karmi.

¹⁰ Mi Simion lutuunu bizin ta Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, mi Saul. Saul naana, ni Kanaan nan. ¹¹ Mi Lebi lutuunu bizin ta Geson, Koat, mi Merari. ¹² Mi Yuda lutuunu bizin ta Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, mi Zera. Tamen Er ziru Onan, timeete su Kanaan. Mi Yuda lutuunu Peres, ni ipeebe pikin tomooto ru, zan Ezron mi Amul. ¹³ Mi Isaka na, lutuunu bizin ta Tola, Pua, Yasup, mi Simron. ¹⁴ Mi Sebulun lutuunu bizin ta Seret, Elon, mi Yalel. ¹⁵ Ruben, Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka mi Sebulun na, Yakop ziru kusiini Lea timbotmbot Mesopotamia mi tipeebe zin raama moori ta, zaana Dina. Tana Lea lutuunu bizin mi tumbuunu bizin, zin tomtom tomoota laamuru mi tel.

¹⁶ To Gat, ni lutuunu bizin ta Zepan, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, mi Areli. ¹⁷ Mi Aser lutuunu bizin ta Imna, Isba, Isbi, mi Beria. Aser ipeebe moori ta tomini, zaana Sera. Aser lutuunu Beria, ni ipeebe pikin tomooto ru, zan Eber mi Malkiel. ¹⁸ Zin tomtom lamoromata mi tel tina, ina Lea mbesoŋo moori kini Silpa ziru Yakop lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin. Silpa tana, Lea tamaana Laban ta iuri ma iwe Lea lene.

¹⁹ Yakop ziru kusiini Rael na, tipeebe pikin tomooto ru men, Yosep mi Benyamen. ²⁰ Mi indeeŋe ta Yosep imbotmbot Aikuptu na, ziru kusiini Asenat tipeebe pikin tomooto ru, Manase mi Eparaim. Yosep kusiini Asenat, ni Potipera lutuunu moori. Potipera, ni patoroŋana ka tomtom ki kar On. ²¹ Mi Benyamen lutuunu bizin ta Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Upim, mi Art. ²² Zin tomtom laamuru mi paŋ tina, ina Yakop ziru kusiini Rael lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin.

²³ To Dan, ni ipeebe pikin tamen, zaana Usim. ²⁴ Mi Naptali, ni lutuunu bizin ta Yaziel, Guni, Yezer, mi Silem. ²⁵ Zin tomtom lamata mi ru tina, ina Rael mbesoŋo moori kini Bila ziru Yakop lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin. Bila tana, Rael tamaana Laban iuri ma iwe Rael lene.

²⁶ Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin mi tumbuunu bizin ta ni ziŋan tisula pa Aikuptu na, zin tomtom tomtom tel kwoono lamata mi ta (66). Mi rwoono moori bizin tomini. ²⁷ Mi sombe tinin zin raama Yosep ziŋan lutuunu bizin ru ta ni ipeebe zin su Aikuptu na, to tipet tiwe kembei zin Israel tomtom tel kwoono laamuru (70), ta timbot pa lele kizin Aikuptu. ††

Yakop bizin tipet Aikuptu

²⁸ Yakop bizin tiwwa ma timar kolouŋana pa Aikuptu, tona ingo lutuunu Yuda ma imuungu ma ila mi isotaara Yosep ta kembei: Tamaana bizin timar tipet Gosen kek. ²⁹ Tana Yosep ise karis kini, mi ila pa Gosen be ire tamaana. Ipet ki tamaana, to isou i mi itaŋ. Imbel tinjiizi. ³⁰ Itaŋ making, to Yakopbi iso pini ma iso: "O

lutuŋ, ŋonoono kat. Nu mbotmbot. Sombe aŋmeete, na aŋmeete lak! Ŋonoono ta aŋre u i."

³¹ To Yosep iso pa toŋmatiziŋ kini ma iso: "Nio ingi be aŋmiili mini ma aŋla ki king be aŋsotaari piom ta kembei: 'Nio tamaŋ mi atoŋ bizin ma tiziŋ bizin ta mungu timbotmbot Kanaan, ta timar tipet tio kek. ³² Zin wal ta timborro mbili. Tana timaŋga raama mbili kizin boozo ma timar i.' ³³ Tana ko aŋla mi aŋso pini ta kembei. Mi keleŋ. Zin Aikuptu kan na, ziŋan zin wal ta timborro mbili ŋan i timbotmbot mbata som. Pa lelen pizin ri sa som. Tana niom, sombe king iboobo yom ma kala kepet kini, mi iwi yom pa uraata tiom, na koso pini ta kembei. Koso: 'O biibi, indeeŋe ta niam naŋgaŋŋoyam mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, niam tomtom ki amborro zin mbili, kembei ta tumbuyam bizin tikamam ta mungu na.' Kozo koso ta kembei. Naso ni iyok piom be kombot su lele Gosen."

47 Yosep iso sua ma imap, to ikam toono bizin pakan, mi ziŋan tila ma tipet ki king kizin Aikuptu. To isotaara king ta kembei. Iso: "O king, nio tamaŋ ziŋan atoŋ bizin mi tiziŋ bizin tizem toono Kanaan mi timar ramaki mbili mi mburu kizin ta boozomen, mi buri tipet lele Gosen i." Iso making, mi iur toono bizin lamata ma tila king kereene uunu be ire zin. ³ To king iwi zin. Iso: "Ai, niom tina kakamam so uraata i?" ⁴ Zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: "Biibi, niam tomtom ki amborro zin mbili, kembei ta mungu tumbuyam bizin tikamam na. Niam amkan peteele biibi isu toono Kanaan, mi lele tana ka mbutmbuutu sa be mbili tiam tikan i som. Tanata amar ma amsombe amwe leembe su lele ku ti. Mi parei? Ko irao yok piam be ambot su lele pakaana ki Gosen?"

⁵ Tona king iso pa Yosep ma iso: "Ina nu itum wal ku. ⁶ Mi lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu na, nu ta mborro. Tana zin sombe lelen be timbot pa lele pakaana sa, na imbot ma ku tau. Uulu zin mi re len toono pakaana ambaiŋana kat be titu pa. Sombe lelen be timbot lele Gosen, ina ambai. Mi sombe tomtom kizin pakan len ŋgar ambaiŋana pa mbili mbororoŋana, tona ur zin be timborro mbili tio tomini."

⁷ Kaimer mana Yosep ikam tamaana Yakopbi mi iuri la king kereene uunu, mi Yakop ipombol king pa sua pakan. ⁸ Ipomboli making, to king iwi i ma isombe: "Nu kom ndaama piizi?" ⁹ Yakopbi ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: "Nio aŋwwa pa toono ma irao ndaama tomtom lamata kwoono tomoota laamuru (130) kek. Tamen, koŋ ndaama boozo kembei tumbuŋ bizin na som. Mi mbotŋana tio na, patanaŋana boozo indeeŋe yo." ¹⁰ Yakop iso sua making, to ipombol king pa sua pakan mini, mana ize-mi, mi iyooto ma ila. ¹¹ Tona Yosep ila ma iurpe mbotŋana ki tamaana ziŋan toŋmatiziŋ kini, mi ikam len toono pakaana ambaiŋana kat ta imbot lele pakaana zaana Ramses na, kembei ta king iso pini na. ¹² Mi ni itunu mataana pizin pa kan kini, tabe ziŋan lutun bizin timbot ambai men.

† 46:5-7 Ngo 7:15 †† 46:27 Kam 1:5; Ngo 7:14

Zin Aikuptu kan tikan peteele mi Yosep iuulu zin

¹³Indeeŋe tana, peteele iwe biibi kat. Tabe ipun zin Aikuptu mi zin Kanaan ma mburan imap. Paso, kan kini sa imbot mini som. ¹⁴Tana tilala ki Yosep be tiŋgiimi kan kini. Mi ni iyyo pat kizin mi iurur la ki king. ¹⁵Tikamam ta kembei, ma pat kizin Aikuptu imap. Mi Kanaan kan tomini, pat kizin imap. To zin Aikuptu kan tila ki Yosep mi titaŋroro i ma tiso: "O Yosep, pat tiam ra, imap kat. Kam koyam kini sorok lak. Sombe kam piam som, to ametmeete lup su kerem uunu." ¹⁶To Yosep iso pizin ma iso: "Nakena kakam mbili tiom ma timar tio, mi nio ko anpekel pa koyom kini." ¹⁷Tana zin tila ma tikam hos, dorŋki, makau, sipsip, mi mekmek kizin ma timar ki Yosep, mi ni iuulu zin pa kan kini pa ndaama tana.

¹⁸Ndaama tana imap ma ila, to zin Aikuptu kan timiili ma timar ki Yosep mini mi tiso: "O biibi, niam amrao amwatkaala pataŋana tiam pu na som. Peteele imbotmbot men i. Tamen pat tiam mi mbili tiam, ta nu kam ma imap kek. Mi koroŋ toro sa imbot be amkam ma ima ku som. Niam ituyam men ta ambotmbot i, ramaki toono tiam. O biibi, iŋgi be ametmeete lup isu kerem uunu, mi toono tiam imbot sorok. Tana uulu yam mi kam koyam kini ramaki kini iweniwen tabe ampaaza. Mi niam ko amap ma amwe mbesooŋo pa king, mi toono tiam ko iwe ni lene. Kokena ametmeete lup mi toono tiam imbot sorok."

²⁰Tana Yosep iŋgiimi toono ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu kan ma iwe king lene. Paso, peteele ipun zin ma tisaana kat. ²¹To zin Aikuptu kan tila ki Yosep mi tiŋgmoonoo zitun tomini ila ki king, bekana tikam kan kini. Tana zin iwal ta timap ma tiwe mbesooŋo pa king be tikamam uraata pini. ²²Tamen zin patoronŋana kan na, Yosep iŋgiimi toono kizin som. Pa king ikamam len kadoono, tabe tiŋgmiŋgiimi kan kini pa. Tanata tiŋgmoonoo toono kizin som.

²³Zin Aikuptu kan ta Yosep iŋgiimi toono kizin na, ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: "Koozi nio anŋgiimi yom ramaki toono tiom mi kewe mbesooŋo pa king kek. Tana iŋgi be anŋkam leyom kini iweniwen be kapaaza. Mi kaimer sombe kini ŋonon, tona kuur pakaana ta ila pa king, mi pakaana paŋ, nako iwe koyom. Niomŋan lutuyom bizin mi zin wal tiom kakan pakan, mi pakan imbot be kapaaza."

²⁵Yosep iso sua makinŋ, to tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: "O biibi, nu we tuyam pa pataŋana tiam kek. Iŋgi amwe mbesooŋo pa king, tana amtaŋroro u be muŋai yam mi kampe yam." ²⁶Tana Yosep iur tutu pizin Aikuptu kan ta kembei: Kini boozomen ta tiyogeege na, bela tiur pakaana ta ma ila pa king. Mi pakaana paŋ na, imbot pa zitun. Mi kini ta indom pa toono kizin patoronŋana kan, to som. Pa toono kizin, king iŋgiimi ma iwe lene som. Tutu tiŋgi imbol ma imbotmbot men i.

Yakopbi kwoono imbol be titwi i su toono Kanaan

²⁷Indeeŋe ta zin Israel timbotmbot su lele kizin Aikuptu na, titu su lele Gosen. Mi tipeebe ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat. ²⁸Yakopbi, ni imbotmbot Aikuptu ma irao ndaama lamoromata mi ru, ²⁹ma ndaama kini irao kembei tomtolamata, tomtooru kwoono lamata mi ru (147), to iyamaana kembei swoono igarau. Tana iboobo lutuunu Yosep ma imar, mi iso pini ma iso: "O lutuŋ, nu sombe ur kat lelem pio mi to leleŋ, na ur nomom se mbasarŋoŋ mi mbuk sua mbolŋana pio ta kembei: Sombe anŋmeete, na irao twi yo sula toono tiŋgi pepe." ³⁰Pa nio leleŋ be twi yo sula toono ta muŋgu titwi tamarŋ mi tumbuŋ bizin sula pa na. Tana sombe anŋmeete, na kam yo ma la toono Kanaan, mi twi yo su tana."

Yakopbi iso sua tana makinŋ, mi Yosep iso pini ma iso: "Tamarŋ, kam ŋgar boozo pepe. Nio ko anŋkam kembei ta so na." ³¹To Yakopbi iso pini: "Sua ta nu mbuk pio na, leleŋ be pombol ma imbol kat pa Merere mataana." Tana Yosep imbuk sua pini, mi ipombol ma imbol kat, to Yakop leleene ambai, mi itop su muriini mi isurŋ pa Merere. †

Yakopbi ipombol tumbuunu bizin Manase mi Eparaim

48 Timbotmbot ma kaimer to tiso pa Yosep: "Tomom, mete ikami." Tabe Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ru, Manase mi Eparaim, mi ziŋan tila tire tamaana. ²Tipet kar, to zin wal tiso lae pa Yakop ma tiso: "O, lutum Yosep ta imar i." Yakopbi ileŋ, to ikam se ki mburaana mini, mi imanŋa ma imbutultul se mbalia kini. ³Mi iso pa Yosep ta kembei: "Nu ute: Anutu mbura keskeezanana ipet tio isu kar Lus ta imbot toono Kanaan na, mi ipombol yo ma iso ta kembei: 'Nio ko anŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe wal un boozo, mi anŋkam toono ta iŋgi ma iwe len be ziŋan popoŋana kizin timbotmbot pa, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.'" ††

⁵To Yakopbi iseŋge sua kini ma iso: "Lutum bizin ru, Eparaim mi Manase, ta peebe zin isu lele tiŋgi mana anŋmar na, leleŋ be ziru tiwe leŋ kat, kembei ta lutuŋ bizin ŋonoono Ruben ma Simion. ⁶Mi pikin pakan ta so peebe zin pa kaimer i, nako timbotmbot ku, mi tikam len matamur ila ki ton bizin. ⁷Indeeŋe ta anŋzem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia mi anŋmiili ma anŋmar toono Kanaan ma anŋgarau pa kar Eparata na, nom Rael imeete su zaala lwoono. Tana nio anŋtwi i sula zaala lwoono ta igarau pa kar Eparata na." (Kar Eparata, ina Betelem tau.) ‡

⁸Yakop iso sua ma imap, to mataana ila pa Yosep lutuunu bizin ru, mi iwi i ma iso: "Asiŋ lutuunu bizin ru tina?" ⁹To Yosep ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: "Iŋgi lutuŋ bizin ru ta Anutu ikam pio isu lele ti." Yakopbi ikilaala zin som paso, ni iwe kolman kat mi mataana isaana kek. Tabe irao ire kat lele som. To Yakop isu mi iso: "Kena kam zin ma timar tio be anŋpombol zin." Tana Yosep

† 47:31 Ibr 11:21 †† 48:3-4 Un 28:13-14 ‡ 48:7 Un 35:16-19

ikam lutuunu bizin ru ma tila ki tumbun Yakopbi. Mi ni isou zin, ¹¹ to iso pa Yosep ma iso: "Mungu anso ko anre motom mini som. Tamen ingi Anutu ikampe yo mi anre u mi lutum bizin tomini."

¹² Tona Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ma tilae pa tumbun kereene uunu, mi itunu ilek kumbuunu pa tamaana mi ituundu su toono. ¹³ Mana imanja mini, mi ikam lutuunu Manase, mi iuri ma ila imbot su Yakopbi namaana woono. Mi lutuunu Eparaim na, ila imbot su namaana njas. ¹⁴ Tamen Yakopbi iparpekel namaana, mi namaana woono isala Eparaim ta kaimernjana na uteene, mi namaana njas isala Manase ta kolmanjana na uteene. ¹⁵ To ipombol zin ma iso:

"O Anutu, nu Anutu ki tumbun Abaraam ziru tamar Isak. Ziru timbesmbeze pu mi titoto kaljom.

Indeeŋe ta anan ipeebe yo ma anju, mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, nu mborro yo mi motom pio. †

¹⁶ Mi anjela ku ta iwe tunj, mi ikamke yo pa patajana tio ta boozomen.

Ingi anjuŋu be pombol pikin ru taingji.

Naso nio zoŋ ramaki tamar Isak mi tumbun Abaraam zan timbot se ki popojana kizin, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Mi popojana kizin ko tipet ma tiwe boozo kat."

¹⁷ Yosep ire tamaana iur namaana woono isala lutuunu kaimernjana uteene na, leleene ambai som. Tana isombe itatke tamaana namaana woono pa lutuunu kaimernjana, mi iur sala kolmanjana uteene. ¹⁸ To iso pini ma iso: "Tamar, kam ta kembena pepe. Nomom woono isala kolmanjana uteene, to ambai."

¹⁹ Tamen Yakopbi iler la kaljaana som. Iso: "Lutun, mbulu ta ankam i, ina ka uunu. Lutum kolmanjana, popojana kini tomini ko tipet ma tiwe tomtom boozo mi wal zanjan. Tamen tiziini zaana ko ilip pini. Pa popojana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal boozo kat, mi wal un boozo ko tiyooto pini." ²⁰ Aigule tamen ta tana Yakopbi ipombol Yosep lutuunu bizin ru ma iso:

"Kaimer sombe zin Israel tikam pomboljana pa wal sa, to tiwatwaata zoyom mi tiso: 'A, Anutu ko ikampe yom kembei ta ikampe Eparaim mi Manase na.'" Tana iwit Eparaim zaana ma ilip pa toono Manase zaana. ††

²¹ Ipombol ziru makir, to iso pa Yosep: "Nio ingi be anmeete i. Tamen Anutu ko imbotmbot raama yom. Mi kaimer, ni ko ikam yom ma kimiili ma kala mini pa toono ki tumbuyom bizin mi tomoyom bizin. ²² Mi koozi anpakuru ma lip pa tom bizin. Mi ankam toono mbukuunu Sekem ma iwe lem. Toono tana, ta namjan zin wal ki Amor amkam malmal su pa mi anlip pizin."

Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin

49 Tona Yakopbi iboobo lutuunu bizin ma timar. Tipet kini to iso: "Kamar ma kilu yo, bekena anpaute yom pa mbulu tabe ipet piom pa kaimer i.

² "O lutun bizin, tomoyom Israel ta nio i.

Tana kamar kulup yom mi keler sua tio.

³ "Ruben, nu na nio lutun mungamunga.

Indeeŋe ta nio nanjan kaibiim na, anpeebu. Tanata mburoŋ ise ku. Zom mi mburom ko ilip pa tizim bizin.

⁴ Tamen nu kembei wo biibi ta ikas ke ma ipet i. Pa nu rao be gabiizi itum na som.

Tana nu ko we mataana pa tizim bizin mini na som.

Pa nu lem nger pio som, mi mbuulu waen.

Tana pasaana mbalia tio kek. ‡

⁵ "Simion ziru Lebi na, mbulu kizin tamen.

Ziru tikamam sorok malmal mi tikazas zin tomtom pa buza kizin. ††

⁶ Tana nio lelenj ila kizin som,

mi irao angaaba zin pa lupjana kizin som tomini.

Pa ziru keten malmaljan, mi tipunun zin tomtom ma timetmeete,

mi tipasansaana zin mbili sorok.

⁷ Anutu ko iur kadoono ise kizin.

Pa zin keten malmaljan, mi lelen tatarja men.

Mi tilelelele zin tomtom risa som.

Tana nio ko anjangwiiri zin mi popojana kizin ma

timbot lejaleŋa pa tonmatizij kizin mazwan.

⁸ "Mi Yuda na, tom ma tizim bizin ko tipakuru.

Pa nu ko sabuleeze kom koi bizin nguren.

Tana tom bizin mi tizim bizin ko tilek kumbun pu.

⁹ Yuda, nu kembei laion popojana

ta mburaana biibi mi tomtom timoto kan pini.

Laion sa isombe ikan buzur ma imap, to isu mi ikeene.

Mi asij ko irao be imbuuli? Som. ††

¹⁰ "Yuda ko iteege tete ki king,

mi popojana kini ko tikamam peeze pizin tomtom

ma ila irao tete katuunu nonono imar,

tonabe ni ikam, mi wal ta boozomen ko timbot la ni

kopo mbarmaana. †††

¹¹ "Ni ko irao kat pa koroŋ ta munjana men,

mi toono kini ipiyooto baen mi kini boozo.

¹³ Popojana ki Sebulun ko timbot koloujana pa tai,

mi woongo boozo ko tilela pa maata kizin.

Toono kizin ko ila ma imap su kar Sidon.

¹⁴ "Isaka, ni kembei mbili uraata kana ta mburaana biibi,

mi izza be mburu isala ndemeene ma imanja pa

uraata.

Mi lele kini ko ambairjana be tomtom timbot pa mi

tikam uraata.

Tana popojana kini ko timbel uraata.

Mi kizin pakan ko tiwe mbesooŋo mi tikam uraata patajana.

¹⁶ "Dan popojana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal uunu ta.

Mi zin ko tiurpewe patajana kizin tomtom.

Tamen ko loŋa mi tipasaana zin tomtom tomini.

Zin ko kembei ta mooto sananjan ta imbot la zaala

ziljana mi izanjanja,

beso tomtom sa imar ramaki hos kini,

to loŋa mi inja lae pa hos kumbuunu,

† 48:15 Mbo 23:1; Yo 10:11 †† 48:20 Ibr 11:21

‡ 49:4 Un 35:22 †† 49:5 Un 34:25 †† 49:9 Tur 5:5 ††† 49:10 Mbo 2:9, 110:2; Mt 2:6

mi tomtom ta imbot sala hos ndemeene na, itop su toono.

¹⁸ "O Merere, nio aŋur motoŋ pu be uulu yo.

¹⁹ "Popoŋana ki Gat na, zin wal kuumbuŋan ko tipa-murur zin, mi tikam malmal pizin.

Tamen zin ko mburan mburan, mi tiketo zin ma tila len.

²⁰ "Toono tabe popoŋana ki Aser timbot pa i, ko mbyeeneŋana, mi ipiyotyooto kini ambaimbaiŋan boozo kat.

Tana zin king ko matan berber pa be tikan.

²¹ "Popoŋana ki Naptali ko kembei ta mekmek saŋsaŋŋana

ta itoto itunu leleene mi iwwa le sorok, mi ipeebe lutuunu bizin ambaimbaiŋan.

²² "Yosep popoŋana kini ko kembei ta ke ŋonoŋana

ta imbot igarau yok kezeene, mi namaana iburakraaga,

mi ipiyooto ŋonon ambaimbaiŋan boozo. †

²³ Yosep ka koi bizin timbuuru pini, mi tiso tipeeni ma imeete. Tamen tirao som.

²⁴ Pa ni namaana alalalŋana, mi tomtom mburaŋana.

Paso, Anutu mbolkeŋkeŋŋana ki Yakop, tau mboronŋana kizin Israel mi tun ŋonoŋo, ni iporoukaali.

²⁵ Yosep, Anutu ki tomom uluulu u.

Anutu mbura keskeezeŋana ko ikampe popoŋana ku, mi ikam yaŋ ma izzu pizin,

mi ikam yok ta imbot toono leleene na ma izze pizin. Mi ko ikampe zin pa mbili, mi pikin, mi kini boozo.

²⁶ Pa toono tabe timbot pa i, ka mba boozo, mi lele abalabalŋana.

Tana yaŋ ko izzu pa totomen.

Pombolŋana ta aŋkamam pu i, ko imbotmbot se ku ma alok.

Pa nu na, aŋuru be we biibi pa tom bizin.

²⁷ "Benyamen, mbulu kini kembei ta me saŋsaŋŋana.

Ni izaŋzaŋa putar mi ikanan buzur pa aigule ma mberŋ."

²⁸ Tana taman Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin tataŋa pa sua tana. Zin Israel un laamuru mi ru tiyooto pa Yakop lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru tana.

Yakopbi imeete

²⁹ Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin makinŋ, to iur sua pizin ta kembei. Iso: "Nio iŋgi be aŋzem yom i mi aŋla kizin wal tio ta timetmeete kek na. Sombe aŋmeete, na kakam yo mi kala, mi kuur yo lela raŋ sumbuunu ta imbot toono Makpela ta muŋgu tumbuŋ Abaraam iŋgiimi la ki Eporon na. Raŋ sumbuunu tana imbot igarau pa kar Mamre ta Kanaan a. †³¹ Pa ina, tiur Abaraam ziru kusiini Sara, mi Isak ziru kusiini Rebeka lela. Mi nio aŋur kusiŋ Lea ilela tomimi. ³² Tana raŋ sumbuunu ta Abaraam iŋgiimi la kizin wal ki Et na, nio aŋsombe niom kuur yo lela tomimi." ³³ Kolman Yakopbi

† 49:22 Mbo 1:3 †† 49:29-30 Un 23:16-19, 50:13

iso sua tana ma imap, to iswooro kumbuunu se mbalia, mi iyataaŋa, mi ipas.

50 Yosep ire tamaana Yakopbi imeete, to itop sala ŋwaana mi itaŋ. ² Itaŋ ma imap, to iso pizin mbesooŋo kini be tikam koroŋ kizin pakan ma tiurpe tamaana putuunu be imbot ma molo mi irao ibuuzu som. Tana tikam uraata tana pa putuunu ma irao aigule tomtooru. Pa ka mbulu imbot ta kembei. Mi zin Aikuptu kan titaŋ pa Yakopbi mi timbot baibai pini ma irao aigule tomtoto tel laamuru.

⁴ Baibai imap, to Yosep iso pizin menderŋan ki king ma iso: "Niom sombe leleyom ambai pio, na kakam runguŋ mi kala koso pa king. ⁵ Koso: 'Indeeŋe ta Yosep tamaana imeete zen na, ni isotaara Yosep bizin kembei ni leleene be titwi i lela raŋ sumbuunu ta, ta ni itunu iurpe su toono Kanaan kek. Tana kwoono imbol pa Yosep, to Yosep imbuk sua pini, beso ni imeete, to itwi i su toono Kanaan. Tana koozi, Yosep leleene be ikam tamaana putuunu ma ila toono Kanaan, mi itwi i su tana. Mi sombe itwi i makinŋ, tonabe imilli ma imar mini.'" ⁶ Yosep iso sua tana, mi zin menderŋan tila ma tiso pa king. King ileŋ, to iyok. Iso: "To sua ta mbuk pa tomom na, mi la twi i su Kanaan."

⁷ Tana Yosep imanga mi ila be itwi tamaana su toono Kanaan. Mi ni itutamen som. Pa zin menderŋan ki king, mi zin bibip pakan kizin Aikuptu, ziŋan zin wal ki Yosep mi Yakopbi lutuunu bizin timap ma tila. Pakan tise hos, pakan tise karis, mi tila. Tana zin wal ta tigaa-ba Yosep na, sorok som. Boozo kat. Mi pikin ziŋan nan bizin mi mbili kizin men timbot Gosen.

¹⁰ Tila ma tindeeeŋe lele ta tiparamut wit ŋonon pa, ta imbot igarau kar Atat ta yok Yordan pakaana mbaaga na, to timanga pa tiŋiizi mini pa Yakop ma irao aigule lamata mi ru. Timbel tiŋiizi. ¹¹ Titaŋ ma zin wal ki Kanaan ta timbot lele tina tileŋ tiŋiizi kizin, to tiso: "A iŋga ra, zin Aikuptu kan ta titaŋtaŋ a." Uunu tina ta ti-watwaata lele tana 'Abel Mizraim.'

¹² Tana Yakopbi lutuunu bizin tito kalŋaana, ¹³ mi tikam putuunu ma ila toono Kanaan, mi titwi i lela raŋ sumbuunu ta imbot toono Makpela mi igarau pa kar Mamre na. Raŋ sumbuunu tina ramaki ka toono, ina muŋgu Abaraam iŋgiimi la ki tomtom ta kizin wal ki Et, zaana Epron. ¹⁴ Titwi i makinŋ, tona Yosep ziŋan toono ma tiziini bizin mi zin wal pakan ta tigaabi na, timiili ma tila mini pa Aikuptu.

Yosep ikam sua luumuŋana pa toono bizin

¹⁵ Yakopbi imeete, to Yosep toono bizin timoto kan ma tisombe: "Aiss, tembel ti kek. Mbulu sananŋana ta takam pa Yosep na, iŋgi ko ipokot piti." ¹⁶ Tana tikam sua ila pa Yosep ma tisombe: "Tamanda imeete zen, mi isope yam ma iso: ¹⁷ Kala ma koso kalŋoŋ pa lutuŋ Yosep ta kembei: 'Nu irao be muŋai tom bizin pa sanaana kizin, mi motom mbiriizikaala mbulu sananŋana ta tikam pu na.' Tamanda iso ta kembei, tana niam, ta mbesooŋo sorok ki Anutu ta tamanda imbesmbeeze pini na, amtaŋoro u be muŋai yam pa

‡ 50:13 Un 23:16-18; Ngo 7:16

sanaana tiam." Yosep ileŋ sua kizin tana na, leleene isaana pizin mi itaŋ.

¹⁸ Kaimer mana, toono bizin zitun timar tipet kini, mi tilek kumbun pini mi tiso: "Niam ko amap ma amwe mbesooŋo pu." ¹⁹ Tamen Yosep iso pizin ma iso: "Koto moto pepe. Pa nio aŋrao aŋkam Anutu muriini na som. ²⁰ Muŋgu niom kapaata koŋ be kapasaana yo. Tamen Anutu itooro mbulu sananŋana tiom ma iwe zaala be aŋkamke tomtom boozomen. ²¹ Tana komoto pepe. Nio ko motoŋ piom, mi kusiyom bizin, mi lutuyom bizin." Tana Yosep iso sua luumuŋana pa toono bizin, tabe ipotor lenen.

Yosep imeete

²² Yosep ziŋan toono mi tiziini bizin timbot Aikuptu. Timbot timbot ma Yosep ndaama kini irao kembei

† 50:19 Ro 12:19; Ibr 10:30 †† 50:20 Un 45:5; Yo 11:51; Ro 8:28; Ngo 2:23, 3:13

tomto lamata mi laamuru (110). ²³ Mi ni ire tumbuunu bizin, mi le saaza bizin ta ki Eparaim i. Mi ire Manase lutuunu Makir lutuunu bizin tomini, mana imeete.

²⁴ Yosep swoono igarau, to iso pa toono ma tiziini bizin ma iso: "Iŋgi be aŋzem yom. Tamen Anutu kola mataana piom ma kombot ambai. Mi kaimer, ni ko ikam yom ma kezem lele taiŋgi, mi kala kombot pa toono ta muŋgu ni imbuk ka sua ila ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na." ²⁵ To Yosep kwoono imbol kat pizin ma timbuk sua pini, beso Anutu ikamke zin ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu, to tikam ni putuunu tomini ma tila raama. ²⁶ Tana indeeŋe Yosep ndaama kini tomto lamata kwoono laamuru, to imeete. Mi zin tiurpe putuunu bekeno irao ibuuzu som, mana tiur sula koror, mi timbotmbot raama.

‡ 50:25 Kam 13:19; Ibr 11:22

Anutu Ikamke Zin Israel

Zin Israel ta tisula Aikuptu na zan

1 Ingi Yakopbi lutuunu bizin ta ziŋan taman, kusin bizin, mi lutun bizin tisula pa Aikuptu ta zan tis: Ruben, Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka, Zebulun, Benyamen, Dan, Naptali, Gat, mi Aser. Mi Yakopbi tana, ni zaana toro Israel. Popoŋana kini ta ziŋan tisula na, zin tomtotelo laamuru. Mi lutuunu Yosep, ni isula ma imbot Aikuptu ta muŋgu kek. †

⁶Yosep ziŋan toono mi tiziini bizin mi wal kizin pakan ta ziŋan tisula Aikuptu na, timbotmbot ma timetmeete lup. ⁷Tamen zin Israel tipepeebe, tabe popoŋana kizin timasak ma tiwe boozo kat ma tirao lele kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Zin wal sorok som. Tana mburan ikamam be ilip pizin Aikuptu kan. ††

King popoŋana ki Aikuptu iseeze zin Israel matan

⁸Timbotmbot ma kan ndaama ndaama mana, king popoŋana ta ipet mi imboro toono Aikuptu. Mi king tana, ni ilerŋ Yosep uruunu risa som. ⁹Tana ni iso pizin Aikuptu kan ma iso: “Ouo, kere iti kek? Pa zin Israel timbel masakŋana ma ingi be mburan ilip piti i. ¹⁰Tana nio aŋre ta kembei: Kozo turu zaala sa bekena tupunmeete mburan. Kokena timasak ma tilip piti. Pa sombe malmal sa imaŋga, to tila tigaaba kanda koi bizin, mi tikam malmal piti, mi tiko ma tila len pa lele kiti.” ††

¹¹To tiur zin menderŋan be timboro zin Israel mi tiseeze matan pa uraata pataŋana. Tikam zin ma tipo kar bibip ru pa king, zan Pitom mi Ramses. Kar ru tana be tilup kini mi koronŋ pakan ta ki king i be ilela ma imbot ambai. ¹²Tana zin Aikuptu tiurur uraata pataŋan boozomen izze kizin Israel bekena tipunmeete mburan. Tamen som. Pa zin Israel timasak ma tiwedet ma tiwe boozo kat. Tana tirao pa toono ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu. Tabe tikam ma zin Aikuptu timoto kan. ¹³To tisu na tiseeze kat zin Israel matan pa uraata. ††¹⁴Tana tikam ma zin timbot ambai som kat. Pa timaŋmaŋ zin be tiurpe pat mi koronŋ pakan bekena tipo ruumu pa, mi timaŋmaŋ zin be tikam uraata matakiŋa pa mokleene tomuni. Tiso pizin be tikam uraata kizin ta boozomen. Mi timuŋai zin risa som.

¹⁵To king imaŋga mi iso pa moori ru ta tiuluulu zin Iburu nan pa pepe kizin na, zan Sipra mi Pua. Isombe: “Niomru kelerŋ. Sombe ku'uulu zin Israel nan pa pepe kizin, na kozo kere. Beso pikin tomooto, to kupuni ma imeete. Mi sombe moori, to kezemi ma imbot.”

† 1:1-5 Un 46:8+ †† 1:7 Ngo 7:17 † 1:8 Ngo 7:18 †† 1:10 Ngo 7:19 †† 1:13 Un 15:13

¹⁷Tamen moori ru tina timototo Anutu mi tilerŋlerŋ la kalŋaana. Tana tilerŋ la king kalŋaana som, mi tizemzem zin pikin tomooto ma timbotmbot. †††¹⁸Tabe king iboobo ziru ma timar, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Ai, parei ta niomru kozorzooro la kalŋonŋ, mi kezemzem zin pikin tomooto ma timbotmbot?”

¹⁹Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Aiss, zin Iburu nan, pepe kizin, ina kembei ta zin Aikuptu nan som. Pa zin moori mburanŋan mi tipepeebe karau men. Tana ni-am amwwa mi amla be amre zin na, pikin isu kek.”

²⁰Moori ru tana timototo Anutu mi tilerŋlerŋ la kalŋaana. Tana ni ikampe ziru ma zin tomuni tipepeebe len pikin. Mi zin Israel na, timasak ma tiwedet ma tiwe boozo kat.

²²To king isu mi iur sua pa tomtom ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ta kembei. Isombe: “Kozo kakam pikin tomooto popoŋan ta boozomen kizin Iburu, mi kipiri zin sula yok Nil. Mi pikin moori kizin, to kezem zin ma timbot.” †††

Pepe ki Mose

2 Indeerŋe mazwaana tana, tomooto ta imbotmbot. Ni ziru kusiini uunu kizin ipet la ki Yakopbi lutuunu Lebi. ²Mi moori tina kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. Mi ire pikin runguunu ambai, tana isombe iturke i ma imbot. Tamen puulu tel imap, to irao be iturke i mini som. ³Tana ikam tiigi ta, mi izilzil pa koronŋ kembei ta zim ma kun siŋiini na, bekena ipakaala sumbunsumbun. Kokena yok ilela. Tona iur pikin sula leleene, mi ikami ma ila iuri su ndomdom lene ta imbot sula yok Nil kezeene na. ⁴Mi pikin ri tina toono moori, ni imendernder molo ŋana ri, mi mataana ilala pini be ire so mbulu i tabe ipet pini.

⁵Indeerŋe aigule tana, king lutuunu moori ziŋan tamuriŋ kini pakan tisula pa yok Nil. Zin tamuriŋ tiwwa pa yok zilŋaana, mi ni isula be iwe lene. Som, mi mataana ila na, tiigi tana ipotpot lela ndomdom lene. To ingo mbesoonŋo moori kini ta ma ila ikam tiigi tana ma imar. ⁶Beso ikaaga tiigi kwoono na, ire pikin musaari ta imbotmbot sula leleene mi itaŋtaŋ na. To leleene isaana pini, mi iso: “Ale, ingi Iburu nan sa ra lutuunu na!”

⁷To pikin toono moori permaare, mi iwi king lutuunu moori. Iso: “Parei? Lelem be aŋla aŋru Iburu nan sa ma imar ipiwin pikin ti pu?” ⁸Mi king lutuunu moori iyok. Iso: “Ambai. La.”

††† 1:17 Ngo 5:29 ††† 1:22 Ngo 7:19 § 2:2 Ngo 7:20; Ibr 11:23

⁹To pikin tana toono moori ila ma ikam pikin naana nonoono, mi ziru timar tipet ki king lutuunu moori. Tipet kini, to iso pa naana. Iso: "Kam pikin ri ti, mi piwini pio, mi mboro i ma iwe biibi. Nio ko anjam lem kadoono." Tana pikin naana ikami, ma ipiwini mi imboro i. ¹⁰Pikin itum ma iwe biibijana ri, to naana iuri ma imiili mini ki king lutuunu moori be iwe lene. To king lutuunu moori imanga na iso: "O, pikin ri ti, ni imbot yok kezeene mi anjam ma ise. Tana ko anpaata zaana be Mose." †

Mose iko ma ila Midian

¹¹Timbotmbot, ma Mose iwe tomtom. Aigule ta na, ila be ire wal kini Israel. Ila na, itunu ire kat uraata patajana ta zin tikamam na. Mi ire tomtom ta ki Aikuptu ipunun tomtom ta kizin Iburu. Mi Iburu tana, ni tonmatizij kini tau. ^{†12}Tabe Mose mataana rikrik, ma ire tomtom sa som, to imanga mi ipun Aikuptu tana ma kup. To itou magargaara ma itwi i sula.

¹³Imbot ma aigule toro, to imiili ma ila mini. Mi indeeje tomtom ru kizin Iburu tiporrou. Tabe isu to iwi ni ta imuungu pa malmal na. Iso: "Wai, pun sorok waem paso?" ¹⁴Mi tomtom tana iso: "Mi nu tina, asiñ iuru ma we biibi be mboro yam mi urpe patajana tiam? Parei, nu sombe mar mi pun yo ma anmeete kembei ta neeri kam pa Aikuptu ta, na?"

Mose ilej to imurur ma iso: "Wai, uruj ko irao zin tomtom kek." Tabe imanga to iko ma ila lene.

¹⁵King ilej Mose uruunu pa mbulu ta ikam na, to isombe ipuni ma imeete. Mi som. Pa Mose iko ma ila pa lele pakaana ta zin Midian timbotmbot pa na. Ila ipet, to imbotmbot su yok toujana ta kezeene. ¹⁶Lele tana na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta kizin Midian imbotmbot, zaana Reguel (Reguel zaana toro Yetro). Mi ni lutuunu moori bizin lamata mi ru. Indeeje Mose imbotmbot su yok tana na, Reguel lutuunu moori bizin timar be tise yok pa mbili kizin. ¹⁷Mi wal pakan ta timborro mbili njan i timar tomini ma tisombe tiser zin moori tana ma tila len. Tamen Mose imanga na iporoukaala zin. Mi kaimer to, ise yok pa mbili kizin.

¹⁸To zin moori tana timiili ma tila ki taman. Ni ire zin, to iwi zin. Iso: "Parei ta koozi mi kamar karau men?"

¹⁹Mi zin tipekel ma tiso: "Amla yok na, mboronjan pakan kizin mbili tisombe tiser yam. Tamen tomooto ta ki Aikuptu imar, to iporoukaala yam. Mi ise yok pizin mbili tomini." ²⁰Taman ilej, to iwi zin. Iso: "Wai, ma tomtom itunu ingoi? Kakami ma kamar som? Kimiili ma kala ta buri, mi kakami ma kamar, bekena itijan takan kini." Tana timiili ma tila mini, mi tikam Mose ma zijan timar.

²¹Mose leleene ambai be zijan Reguel bizin timbotmbot. Timbotmbot ma Reguel isu to ikam lutuunu moori ta pini be iwooli. Zaana Sipora. ²²Mi Sipora kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. Tana Mose iso: "Munju anje leembe. Kenako anpaata lutuj ti zaana be Gersom."

† 2:10 Ngo 7:21 †† 2:11 Ngo 7:23; Ibr 11:24 ‡ 2:15 Ngo 7:29; Ibr 11:27

²³Mose imbotmbot raama zin Midian ma molo. Mi mazwaana tana, king kizin Aikuptu ta munju isombe ipuni na, imeete. Tamen zin Aikuptu kan tinoknok men zin Israel matan sesezejan pa uraata patajana. Tikam ma matan sinjiini isu. Tabe zin Israel tikaranesjeeze mi titanjan pa len ulaaja. ²⁴Mi Anutu, ni ilej tinjiizi kizin, mi mataana la pa sua ta munju imbuk la ki tumbun bizin Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop na. ^{†25}Ni ire zin timbot njoobo kat. Tana patajana kizin, ni iute ma imap.

Anutu iboobo Mose

3 Mose, ni uraata kini be imborro zin mbili ki rwoonobi Yetro, ta patoronjana ka tomtom kizin Midian na. Aigule ta na, ikam zin mbili, mi tipa pa lele bilimjana. Mi tizem lele ta gorgori tiwwa pa i, mi tila tipet abal Orep uunu. Abal tina, ina abal potomjana ki Anutu. (Zaana toro ta Sinai.)

²Molo som na, Ngonjana ki Yooba ta ipet kini. Imar kembei you miaana ta ibilbil lela ke leleene. Mose ire you tana ibilbil kat, tamen ikan ke som. ³Tabe ikam ngar la pa ma iso: "Wai, mbulu tingga ipa ndel kat. Parei ta you miaana izalla, tamen ikan ke som. Kenako anjala njana mi anje kat."

⁴Yooba ire Mose ipa ma imar koloujana, to kaljaana ipet pa ke tana mi iboobo. Iso: "Mose, Mose!" Mose ilej na itur. Isombe: "Oi, ituj ti." ⁵To Yooba iso: "Kozo mar koloujana pepe! Mi kinke kumbum ke-teene. Pa toono ta nu mendernder pa i, ina potomjana. ⁶Ingi nio, Anutu ki tomom tau. Nio Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop." ⁷

Mose ilej na, imoto kana mi ipakaala mataana. Kokena ire Anutu. ⁷To Yooba iso: "Nio anje wal tio Israel timbot njoobo kat su Aikuptu. Pa zin menderjan ta timborro zin na, timbelmbel matan sesezejan. Mi tinjiizi kizin, nio anje kek. Patajana kizin ta boozomen, anje ma imap. ⁸Tana ingi anju be anjatke zin la zin Aikuptu kan naman, mibe anjam zin ma tizem Aikuptu, mi tila timbot toono kizin Kanaan, Et, Amor, Peres, Ibi, mi Yebus. Pa toono tana biibi mi mbuyeenejana. Ipiyotyooto koron ambaimbaijan boozomen. ⁹Tana tinjiizi kizin Israel, ise tio ma anje kek. Mi patajana ta zin Aikuptu tikamam pizin bekena tikoto zin na, anje kek. ¹⁰Tana koozi nio anjo u be la ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi kam zin wal tio Israel ma kezem toono kizin Aikuptu mi kamar."

¹¹Tamen Mose iso pa Anutu. Iso: "Wai! Mi nio ti asiñ be anja mi anmender su king kereene uunu, mi anjam zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu? Nio anrao som." ¹²To Anutu iso: "Lej. Nio ituj ko anbotmbot raamu mi anpom-bolmbolu. Tana nu ko rao be kam zin wal tio ma tizem Aikuptu, mi timar ma tipet lele tinggi. Kamar beso kakam sunjana biibi pio isu abal uunu tinggi, tona iwe kilalan pu kembei nio ituj ta anjuru pa uraata ti."

†† 2:24 Un 15:13+, 26:24, 28:13 ††† 3:2 Ngo 7:30 ††† 3:5 Yos 5:15; Ngo 7:33 ††† 3:6 Mt 22:32; Mk 12:26; Lu 20:37 † 3:7 Ngo 7:34

¹³ Mose isu to ipekel Anutu kaljaana ma iso: "Ambai. Mi sombe anmiili ma anla, mi anso pizin Israel ta kembei: 'Anutu ki tumbundu bizin ta ingo yo ma anmar i,' to zin ko tiwi yo ma tiso: 'Anutu tana, zaana asiŋ?' Ma ko anpekel kwon be parei?" ¹⁴ To Anutu iso: "So pizin ta kembei. So: NIO ANBOTMBOT. Pa ina nio zoŋ mi mbulu tio. Tana so pizin Israel ta kembei: 'NI TA IMBOTMBOT, ta ingo yo ma anmar i. † ††

¹⁵ Mi Anutu iso pa Mose mini ma iso: "So pizin Israel ta kembei: 'Yooba, Anutu ki tumbundu bizin Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop, ta ingo yo ma anmar i. Ni zaana ANBOTMBOT. Zaana tana kola imbotmbot ma alok. Tana tomtom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko matan ingalŋgal zaana tina, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.'

¹⁶ "Tana nu la ma lup zin kolman kizin Israel, mi so pizin ta kembei: 'Yooba, ta Anutu ki tumbundu bizin Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na, ni ipet tio kek, mi iso pio ta kembei: Ni mataana ingalŋgal yom Israel totom. Tana mbulu sananŋana ta zin Aikuptu kan tikamam piom na, ni ire kek. ¹⁷ Mi ni iso ta kembei: Ni kola ikam yom ma kezem lele kizin Aikuptu ta kerre pataŋana biibi pa i, mi ikam yom ma kala kombot pa toono kizin wal ki Kanaan, Et, Amor, Peres, Ibi, mi Yebus. Pa toono tana na, mbuyeenenŋana. Ipiotyooto koronŋ ambaimbaiŋan boozomen.'

¹⁸ "Tana so pizin kolman kizin Israel ta kembei, to zin ko tileŋ la kalŋom. Tonabe kam zin, mi niomŋan kala kepet ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi koso pini ta kembei. Koso: 'Yooba, ta Anutu tiam Iburu na, ni ipet tiam kek. Tana yok piam be amla lele bilimŋana mibe ampatoroni. Ko ampa ma irao aigule tel ma ingi.'

¹⁹ "Mi nio anjute: King kizin Aikuptu, ni ko irao iyok piom sorok na som. Bela anŋwe mburoŋ pini, tona iyok. ²⁰ Tana nio kola anŋwe mburoŋ mi ankam uraata bibip pakan tabe ipa ndel kat, bekena anpun zin Aikuptu kan mburan. Tonabe king ipateke yom be kala. ²¹ Mi sombe kamaŋa be kala na, nio ko ankam zin Aikuptu ma lenen ambai piom. Tana zin ko tikam leyom koronŋ pakan. Kokena nomoyom men mi kala. ²² Tana zin Israel nan ta boozomen ko irao tila ma tiwi zin Aikuptu nan ta ziŋan timbotmbot, som ruumu kizin igarau zin na, be tikam len mburu ambaimbaiŋan mi pat silba ma gol. Mi zin ko tikam piom. Mburu ta boozomen tina ko iwe lutuyom bizin len be tizeebe zin pa. Tana niom ko kiniimi kat zin mi kala." ‡

Anutu ipombol Mose be itooro mos pakan

4 Yooba iso sua maŋiŋ, to Mose ipekel kaljaana ma iso: "Ambai. Mi sombe zin Israel tiurla sua tio som, ko parei? Pa nio anjute: Sombe anla ma anpet kizin, na zin ko timaŋa mi tiso pio ta kembei: 'Waa, Yooba ipet ku swoi? Ina sa pakaam na.' Manako anso parei pizin?" ² To Yooba iwi i. Iso: "Mi ina sokorei ta tekteege na?" Mose iso: "Inŋi tete tio."

† Sua 'ANBOTMBOT' na, zin Israel tiso la zitun kalŋan ta kembei: 'Ehieh.' Tana igarau ri pa Anutu zaana Yahweh. Zaana tana, ta tapaata la kalŋanda ma tosombe 'Yooba.' †† 3:14 Tur 1:4,8 ‡ 3:22 Un 15:14; Kam 12:35+

³ To Yooba iso pini: "Giibi su!" Beso Mose igiibi su toono na, iwe mooto. Ni ire, to imorsop mi ilu i lae. ⁴ To Yooba iso pini mini: "Nomom su pa wiini." Beso Mose karau su pa mooto wiini na, itoori mini ma iwe tete. ⁵ Tona Yooba iso pini ma iso: "Leŋ. Sombe la ma pet kizin Israel, to kam ta kembei. Naso tiurla kembei nio Yooba, Anutu ki tumbun bizin Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop, ta anpet ku. Tona tiurla sua ku."

⁶ Mi Yooba iso pini mini ma iso: "Ur nomom ila begem." Tana Mose iur namaana ila begeene. Beso ipas ma ipet na, ire mbetmbeete sananŋan ikam namaana ma ikokou ma imap. ⁷ To Yooba iso pini: "Ur nomom imiili ma ila mini." Tana Mose iur namaana ila begeene kembei Yooba iso pini. Beso ipas ma ipet na, ire namaana ambai mini.

⁸ To Yooba iso pini ma iso: "Sombe zin Israel tire mos mataana kana mi tiurla som, to kam mos toro tana bekena tire mi tiurla. ⁹ Mi sombe mos ru tana ikam zin ma tiurla sua ku som, to se yok Nil risa mi liŋ su toono. Pa yok tana kola itooro ma iwe siŋ."

¹⁰ Tamen Mose isu to iso: "Yooba, ina ambai. Mi nio ti tomtom ki sua som. Ta muŋgu mi imar na, kwon ipata pa sua soŋana. Mi koozi tomini, ingi nu pet tio mi zzo sua pio, tamen kwon ipata men." ††† Tamen Yooba iso pini: "Mi asiŋ ta iur tomtom kwon? Mi asiŋ ta ipumun tomtom talŋan mi kwon ma timun? Asiŋ ta ikam tomtom matan ma tire lele, mi ipumun matan ma tire lele som. Nio tau. ††† Tana maŋa mi la ta buri. Pa nio itunŋ ko anbotmbot raamu mi anparaurau kwom. Mi nio ko anpaute u pa sua tabe so pizin na." †††

¹³ Tamen Mose iso: "E-e, biibi tio, nio anrao som. Ngo tomtom toro sa." †††† To Yooba keteene malmal pini mi iso: "Mi parei pa tom Aron ta Lebi popoŋana kini na? Pa nio anjute: Ni kwo suaŋana. Ni iwwa ma imar a. Mi sombe ipet ku, nako menmeeni biibi kat. ¹⁵ Tana sua tabe anso u pu i, na kozo so pini ma ilerŋ. To ni ko iwe kwom ma iso pizin wal pakan. Mi nio itunŋ ko anbotmbot raama yom mi anparaurau kwoyom, mi anpaute yom pa mbulu tabe kakam i. ¹⁶ Tana nu ko kam pini kembei ta nio Anutu ankamam pizin wal tau tiwe kwon i. Pa sua ta so anso pu, nako so pini. To ni kadoono iso pizin iwal biibi.

¹⁷ "Mi motom ingal tete ku, mi kam ma la. Pa ina be tooro mos pakan pa."

Mose imiili mini pa Aikuptu

¹⁸ Mose ziru Yooba tiso sua maŋiŋ, to Mose imiili ma ila mini ki rwoonobi Yetro mi iwi i. Iso: "Zonŋbi, parei? Irao be anmiili ma anla Aikuptu mi anlou zin wal tio? Ko munŋan timbotmbot men a, som pakan timetmeete kek?" Iwi i na, rwoonobi iyok. Iso: "Ina ambai. La raama lelem ambai."

¹⁹ Indeenŋe Mose imbotmbot men raama zin Midian na, Yooba iso pini. Iso: "Miili ma la mini pa Aikuptu. Pa zin wal ta muŋgu tiso tipunu na, timetmeete lup kek." ²⁰ Tana Mose ikam kusiini mi lutuunu bizin, mi iur zin

†† 4:10 Kam 6:12; 1Kor 2:1+ ††† 4:11 Mbo 94:9 †††† 4:12 Mt 10:19 †††† 4:13 2Kor 2:16, 3:5+

sala donki. To ikam tete ki Anutu ma iteege, mi timan- ga pa pai kizin be tisula pa Aikuptu. ²¹ Tiwwa ma tila, mi Yooba iso pini. Iso: “Mos matakiŋa ta anpombolu pa be kam na, la beso pet Aikuptu na, motom ingal be kam su king kereene uunu. Tamen nio kola ankam ngar kini ma imbol kat. Tana ko loŋa iyok piom Israel be kala na som. ²² Tana kozo so pini ta kembei: ‘Yooba ire zin Israel na kembei ta lutuunu mungamunŋa i. ²³ Tana ni iso pu be zem zin ma tila be tisun pini. Mi nu sombe ruutu zin, na re u. Pa ni ko ipun itum lutum mungamunŋa ma imeete.’” †

²⁴ Mose ziŋan kusiini mi lutuunu bizin tipa ma tila ma mbenkaala zin, to tikeene su zaala lwoono. Mi Yooba ipet ki Mose ma isombe ipuni ma imeete. ²⁵ Tabe karau men mi Mose kusiini Sipora ikam yar ma ireete lutu- unu. To ikam kuliini suruunu ma iur se Mose mbasaŋana mi iso: “O, nu na nio kusiŋ ŋonoono. Pa siŋ ise ŋwom kek.” †²⁶ Tana Yooba ire, to izem Mose ma imbot. (Sipora, ni ikam ngar pa reeterjana, tanata iso ta kembei.)

²⁷ Aron ta Mose toono na, Yooba ila ipet kini kek, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “La pa lele bilimŋana, to ndeeŋe tizim Mose.” Tana imanŋa ma ila na, indeeŋe Mose su Anutu abal kini uunu. Ire Mose to, leleene ambai mi isou i. ²⁸ Mi Mose iso i pa sua mi mos matan ndelŋan ta Anutu iur sua pini be ikam su Aikuptu na. ²⁹ To ziru timanŋa mini mi tila. Tipet Aikuptu, to tilup kolman ta boozomen kizin Israel. ³⁰ Mi Aron iso zin pa sua boozomen ta Yooba iso pa Mose na, mi itooro mos ila zin iwal biibi matan ma tire. ³¹ To zin iwal biibi tiurla sua kizin. Mi tileŋ kembei Yooba ire pataŋana kizin kek mi isombe iuulu zin, to tilek kumbun mi tisun pini.

Mose ziru Aron tila ma tire king kizin Aikuptu

5 Mose ziru Aron tilup zin Israel makin, to tila ki king kizin Aikuptu mi tiso: “O king, Yooba, ta Anu- tu tiam Israel na, ni iso pu ta kembei: ‘Zem wal kini ma tila pa lele bilimŋana be tilup zin su tana mi tikam sunŋana biibi pini.’” ² Tamen king iso: “Yooba tana, ni asiŋ, be anleŋ la kalŋaana mi anzem zin Israel ma tila? Nio ti anute Yooba som. Tana ko irao anleŋ la kalŋaana, mi anzem yom Israel ma kala na som.”

³ To ziru tiso: “Yooba, Anutu tiam Iburu, ta ipet tiam kek, mi isombe niam amla lele bilimŋana be amsun pi- ni mi amkam patoronŋana pini. Tana yok piam be amla. Ko ampa pa aigule tel ma ingi. Mi sombe amla som, nako ipasaana yam pa mete sananŋana, som ikas yam pa buza.” ⁴⁴ Tamen king kizin Aikuptu ipekel kalŋan ma isombe: “Niomru tina, parei ta kapandelndel zin tom- tom mabe tizem uraata kizin? Kimiili ma motoyom in- gal uraata tiom! ⁵ Ingi niom leembe sorrokŋoyom ka- masak ma kilip piam kartu kek. Parei ta niomru kapan- delndel waeyom bizin ma ingi tikamam be tizem uraa- ta kizin i?”

King ikam pataŋana toro pizin Israel ma isala ki

⁶ Indeeŋe aigule ta tana na, king imanŋa, mi iur sua pizin menderŋan kini ziŋan zin Israel pakan ta timbor- ro waen bizin pa uraata na. Iso: “Keleŋ kat. Sombe zin Israel timbuuzu pat pa toono sekapkapŋana mi rie, na ku'uulu zin mi koyyo len rie mini pepe. Kombot mi zi- tun tiru len. ⁸ Mi uraata kizin ka kin ta kuurur pizin ta munŋu mi imar na, imbotmbot men muriini. Tana uraata kizin iraurau pepe. Pa zin tibeleege kek, tanata titaŋroro yo be anzem zin ma tila be tipatoron Anutu kizin. ⁹ Tana kozo kuur uraata pataŋana kat pa wal tana be tikam. Kokena matan ilala pa sua soroksorok.”

¹⁰ King iso sua tana makin, to zin menderŋan kini ziŋan zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraa- ta na, tila kizin iwal biibi ki Israel ma tiso pizin. Ti- sombe: “King iso ta kembei: Niam ko irao amuulu yom pa rie kamŋana mini na som. ¹¹ Bela ituyom kala kuru. Mi uraata tiom ka kin ko irao isu na som. Kozo kuurpe pat boozomen ma raraate men kembei ta munŋu kakamam na.” ¹² Tana zin Israel tikam pirik ma tila tirao lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu, mi tiyogegege mbutmbuutu soroksorok be tilup mi titooro raama toono sekapkapŋana ma iwe pat. ¹³ Mi zin menderŋan tiŋasasaara zin ma tiso: “Hai, koyomyom yom pa uraa- ta paso? Aigule ta boozomen niom kozo kuurpe pat boozomen ma raraate kembei ta munŋu na.” ¹⁴ Mi zin menderŋan tila kizin Israel pakan tau timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, mi tibalis zin ma tiso: “Ta munŋu mi imar na, kakamam uraata ma irao kin ta amur piom. Parei ta koozi poŋoyom melle, mi kakam uraata biibi som.”

¹⁵ Tana zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, tila ki king mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Wai, niam tingi mbesoŋo ku tau. Parei ta kam mbulu tingi piam? Koozi tibalis yam ma runguyam isaana. Pa tisombe ni- am amkam uraata ma irao som. Mi uunu ki asiŋ? Nu mi zin menderŋan ku tau. Pa munŋu kakamam leyam rie. Mi koozi na som.”

¹⁷ To king iyaamba zin ma iso: “Niom tina ngwolŋoy- om mi maolpunkenoyom kat. Tanata konoknok sua pio be anzem yom ma kala mi kakam patoronŋana pa Merere tiom Yooba. ¹⁸ Tamen ko som. Kimiili ma kala kakam uraata tiom ta buri! Rie, ko tikam piom mini na som. Mi pat na, kozo kuurpe boozomen ma irao pa kin ta munŋu tiurur piom na.” ¹⁹ Zin Israel pakan ta tim- borro waen bizin pa uraata na, tileŋ sua tana, to tiso: “Wae, tembel ti kek! Sombe tosotaara waende bizin kembei uraata kizin ka kin irao isu som, nako parei piti?”

²⁰ Tana tizem king mi tila, to tikonjuru Mose ziru Aron. Pa ziru tizza zin ma timbotmbot. ²¹ To tiyaamba ziru ma tiso: “Mbulu ta niomru kakam piam na, Yooba ire kek. Mi ni itunu ko ingal motoyom pa mi ipokot. Pa niomru kapamalmal king ziŋan zin wal ta timborro uraata kini na keten, tana tire yam kembei wal sananŋoyam. Ingi kuur zaala pa king be ipun yam ma ametmeete lup.”

Mose leleene ipata mi itanjoro Anutu

²²Tona Mose ila ma isun pa Yooba mini. Iso: “O Merere, parei ta ur patanjana ta kembei pizin wal ku Israel? Mi parei ta nggo yo ma anjar lele tingi? ²³Nu re kek. Indeeje ta anja anso kaljom pa king kizin Aikuptu mi imar indeeje koozi na, ni iseseze zin Israel matan. Mi nu kam mbulu sa bekenata tatke zin pa patanjana kizin som.”

Merere mataana ingalngal sua kini mbukjana

6 Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Ingi be re kat mbulu tabe ankam pa king i. Kola answa mburoj biibi pini, tona ni izem zin Israel ma tila. Ni kola ire kat nio mburoj, tonabe iziiri zin Israel ma tizem kat lele kini mi tila len.”

²Mi Anutu iso pa Mose mini ta kembei. Isombe: “Nio Yooba anbotmbot. ³Mungu, indeeje ta anpet ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na, zin tiwatwaata yo ta kembei: Anutu mbura keskeezanjana. Mi zonj ta Yooba i na, answa pizin som. ⁴Tamen anbuk sua pizin be ni-anjan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mibe ankam toono Kanaan, ta zin tiwwa pa mi tiwe leembe pa na, ma iwe popojana kizin len. ⁵Koozi zin Aikuptu kan tikam zin Israel ma tiwe mbesoojo pizin, tana tikamam uraata patanjana kat ma nin isaana mi tikaranesjeze. Tamen tinjiizi kizin, nio anlej kek. Mi motonj ingalngal sua tio mbukjana. ⁶Tana la mi so pizin Israel. So: ‘Merere kiti iso ta kembei: Nio Yooba anbotmbot. Koozi niom kewe mbesoojo pizin Aikuptu kan, mi tikototo yom pa uraata patanjana, mi leyom zala sa som. Tamen nio ankam yom ma kewe lej kek. Tana ingi be ankam uraata bibip pakan, bekenata anjatke yom la zin Aikuptu naman. Nio itunj ko anjege zaaba pizin mi anjar kadoono pizin. Naso kezem patanjana muriini mi kala. ⁷Mi nio ko ankam yom ma kewe lej kat. Niom ko kewe wal tio, mi nio Yooba ko answa Anutu tiom. Mi niom ko kuute kat yo. Pa uraata tabe ankam piom i, ko iswe mbulu mi ngar tio. Tana koozi niom kewe mbesoojo pizin Aikuptu kan mi tikototo yo pa uraata patanjana. Tamen nio kola anjatke yom la naman, mi anjar zaala piom be kezem lele kizin mi kala leyom. ⁸Mi nio ko ankam yom ma kala pa toono tau mungu anbuk sua mboljana kat pa be ankam ma iwe Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop len na. Mi toono tana, nio ko ankam ma iwe leyom kat be kombotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Pa nio Yooba anbotmbot.”

⁹Yooba iso sua tana makinj, to Mose ila ma iso zin Israel pa. Tamen zin len ipata pa uraata patanjana ta tikamam na, mi mburan imap kat. Tana tiurla sua kini som. ¹⁰To Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “La ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi so pini be izem zin Israel ma tila len pa toono kini.” ¹²Mi Mose iso la Yooba mataana ma iso:

† 6:3 Un 17:1, 26:24, 28:13+ †† 6:4 Un 12:7; Ngo 7:5; Ibr 11:8+ ‡ 6:5 Kam 2:24

“Wai, sombe zin Israel tiurla sua tio som, nako king ilej la kaljom be parei? Pa nio tomtom ki sua som.” ††

¹³Tana Yooba iur sua pa Mose ziru Aron be tila ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi tikam zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu.

Mose mi Aron un bizin

¹⁴Ingi zin Israel un bizin:

Yakop lutuunu mungamunga zaana ta Ruben. Mi Ruben lutuunu bizin ta Anok, Palu, Ezron, mi Karmi. Zin tina, kaimer to tiwe urum panj.

¹⁵Yakop lutuunu Simion, ni lutuunu bizin ta Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, mi Saul. (Saul naana, ni Kanaan nan.) Zin tina ta tiyooto pa Simion, mi tiwe urum lamata mi ta.

¹⁶Yakop lutuunu Lebi, ni lutuunu bizin ta Geson, Koat, mi Merari. Lebi, ndaama kini irao 137 mi imeete.

¹⁷Mi Geson ta ki Lebi na, ni lutuunu bizin ta Libni mi Simei. ¹⁸Mi Lebi lutuunu toro Koat, ni lutuunu bizin ta Amram, Izar, Ebron, mi Usiel. Koat ndaama kini irao 133 mi imeete. ¹⁹Mi Lebi lutuunu Merari, ni lutuunu bizin ta Mali mi Musi. Zin tel tina ta tiyooto pa Lebi mi tiwe urum tel.

²⁰Koat lutuunu Amram, ni iwoolo tamaana lunuri Yokopet. To Yokopet ipeebe Aron mi Mose. Amram ndaama kini irao 137 mi imeete. ²¹Mi Izar ta ki Koat i, ni lutuunu bizin ta Kora, Nepek, mi Zikri. ²²Mi Koat lutuunu Usiel, ni lutuunu bizin ta Misael, Elzapan, mi Sitri.

²³Aron, ni iwoolo Eliseba, ta Aminadap lutuunu moori mi Nason lunuri na. Mi Aron ziru Eliseba lutun bizin ta Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, mi Itamar. ²⁴Kora lutuunu bizin ta Asir, Elkana, mi Abiasap. Kaimer to Kora lutuunu bizin tel tina tiwe urum tel. ²⁵Aron lutuunu Eleasar, ni iwoolo Putiel lutuunu moori ta, to tipeebe Pineas.

Ina zin wal tana, ta tiyooto pa Lebi mi timender pa urum kizin kizin.

²⁶Tana Aron ma Mose tau Yooba iso pizin be tino-knok sua pa king ki Aikuptu, mibe tikam zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu mi tila pa toono Kanaan na, un bizin ta tana.

²⁸Indeeje Mose imbotmbot su lele kizin Aikuptu na, Yooba iso pini ma iso: “Nio Yooba anbotmbot. Sua boozomen ta so anso pu, na kozo motom ingalngal be so pa king ki Aikuptu ma ilej.” ³⁰Tamen Mose iso la Yooba mataana ma iso: “Mi nio ti, tomtom ki sua som. Ko king ilej la kaljom be parei?” ††

Aron iwe Mose kwoono be iso kaljana pa king

7 Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Lej. Nio ko anjuro be kam rungunj mi mender la king mataana. Mi tom Aron ko iwe kwom mi iso kaljom pa king. ²Tana sua boozomen tabe anso pu i, na nu ko so pa tom Aron, to ni kadoono iso pa king. Ko iso pini ta kembei: ‘Yok pizin Israel be tizem lele ku ti.’ ³Tamen nio ko

†† 6:12 Kam 4:10 ††† 6:30 Kam 4:10, 6:12

anƙam nƙar ki king ma imbol kat. Naso anƙrao be anƙam uraata bibip mi mos mburanƙan boozomen isu lele kizin Aikuptu. †⁴ Tana ni ko lonƙa itooro nƙar kini na som. Tamen kaimer to nio kola anƙswe kat mburoƙ pizin Aikuptu, mi anƙam uraata bibip kat beken aƙur kadoono pizin. Naso anƙam zin wal tio Israel ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu mi tila. Ko timbot la uunu uunu, mi tipa ma tila. ⁵ Mi sombe anƙswe kat mburoƙ pizin Aikuptu, mi anƙam zin Israel ma tizem lele kizin, tona zin Aikuptu kan tomini ko tikilaala kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anƙbotmbot.”

⁶ Yooba iso sua tana ma imap, tona Mose ziru Aron tila ma timanƙa pa uraata ta ni iur la naman na. ⁷ In-deeƙe tana, Mose ndaama kini tomtu paƙ (80). Mi Aron na, ndaama kini tomtu paƙ kwoono tel (83).

Tete ki Aron iwe mooto

⁸ To Yooba iso pa Mose ziru Aron. Iso: ⁹ “Keleƙ. Sombe king kizin Aikuptu iso pa niomu be kotooro mos sa ma ire, na so pa Aron be ikam tete kini mi igiibi su king kereene uunu. Tonabe iwe mooto biibi.”

¹⁰ Tana ziru tila ma tipet ki king, mi tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pizin na. Beso Aron igiibi tete kini isu king ziƙan zin bibip ta timunƙmuunƙu pa uraata kini na keren uunu, na iwe mooto biibi. ¹¹ King ire, tona iboobo zin nƙarƙan ziƙan zin naborouƙan kini ma timar. Mi zin tomini tikam naborou kizin ma raraate kembei ta Aron ikam na. ††¹² Zin tataƙa tigibgi-ibi tete kizin kizin izzu toono na, tiwe mooto bibip. Tamen mooto ki Aron iwon zin lup. ¹³ Mbulu tana, king ire kat pa mataana. Tamen nƙar kini imbol men, tana leleene be ileƙ la kalƙan som. Mi ina indeeƙe kat sua ta munƙu Yooba iso na.

Mos mataana kana: Yok iwe siƙ

¹⁴ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “King kizin Aikuptu nƙar kini imbol kat. Pa ni iyok pizin Israel be tila som.

¹⁵ Tana mankwoono, mbeƙbeƙƙana, to manƙa mi kam tete ku ta itooro ma iwe mooto na, mi sula pa yok Nil kezeene be sa king ma imar, to re i. ¹⁶ Mi so pini ta kembei: ‘Yooba Anutu tiam Iburu ta inƙo yo ma anƙmar mi anƙo pu be zem wal kini Israel ma tila be tisun pini isu lele bilimƙana. Tamen nu leƙ la kalƙana som.

¹⁷ Tana ni iso pu ta kembei: Inƙi be ibalis yok Nil pa tete kini. To yok ko itooro ma iwe siƙ. Tana ye ta timbotmbot sula yok i, ko timetmeete lup, mi zin tomtom ki Aikuptu ko tirao be tiwin na som. Pa yok ko kuziini ma isaana kat. Naso ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni imbotmbot.” ‡

¹⁹ Mi Yooba iso pa Mose mini ma iso: “So pa tom Aron be ikam tete kini mi izarra la pa yok ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu. Bibip, munmun, yok tatiliunƙan, mi yok ruumu leleene kana ta imbotmbot sula kuuru na tomini. To yok ta boozomen tana ko titooro zin ma tiwe siƙ

lup. Tana siƙ ko imbot irao lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.”

²⁰ Tana Mose ziru Aron tila mi tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pizin na. Aron ila mi imender la king ziƙan zin bibip ta timborro uraata kini na matan, to iwit tete kini ma ise, mi ibalis su pa yok Nil. To yok itooro ma iwe siƙ. ²¹ Tana ye ta timbotmbot sula yok Nil na, timetmeete lup, mi yok kuziini ma isaana kat. Yok kizin Aikuptu, sa imbot ambai mini som. Tiwe siƙ men ma timap. Tabe zin Aikuptu kan tirao be tiwin som.

²² Tamen zin naborouƙan kizin Aikuptu timanƙa mi tikam naborou kizin pa yok ma ipet raraate. Tabe king nƙar kini imbol mini, mi leleene be ileƙ la ziru kalƙan som. Mi ina indeeƙe kat sua ta munƙu Yooba iso na. ²³ Mi king itoori, mi imiili ma ila ruumu kini, to mataana mbelele mbulu tana, mi ikam nƙar pa mini som. ²⁴ Mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu na, tirao be tiwin yok Nil som. Tana tisu mi titoutou kan yok isu yok kezeene. ²⁵ Yooba ipasaana yok Nil ma isaana, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao aigule lamata mi ru.

Mos ta iwe ru pa: Ngeu

⁸ Aigule lamata mi ru tana imap, to Yooba isu na iso pa Mose. Iso: “La ki king mini mi so pini ta kembei: ‘Yooba isombe nu zem zin wal kini Israel ma tila be tikam sunƙana pini. ² Mi sombe yok pizin som, na re u. Pa ni ko iseeze motoyom mini pa ngeu. Ko ikam ma ngeu tilol lele tiom ma imap. ³ Yok Nil kola bok pizin. Mi ko tizem yok Nil, mi tilema ruumu ku leleene, mi tima kat murim ta kenne pa i, mi tilulu zin sala mbalia ku. Mi you tegeƙana muriini ku ramaki kuuru ma timbiiri ku ko bokbok pizin. Mi zin bibip ta timunƙmuunƙu pa uraata ku, ziƙan zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu na, ngeu ko tilela ruumu kizin tomini. ⁴ Tana nu niomuƙan zin bibip ta timunƙmuunƙu pa uraata ku, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu na, ngeu ko tilulu zin sala nƙwoyom.”

Tana Mose ila to iso sua tana pa king. Tamen king ileƙ la kalƙana som. ⁵ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Isombe: “So pa Aron be iwit tete kini ma ise, mi izarra la pa yok rereereƙan, mi yok touƙan, mi yok tatiliunƙan ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. To ngeu ko tipet ma tilol toono ki Aikuptu ma imap.”

⁶ Tana Aron iwit tete kini, mi izarra la pa yok kizin Aikuptu. Tona ngeu tipet ma tilol toono ki Aikuptu. Ngeu tana sorok som kat. ‡†⁷ Tamen zin naborouƙan ki Aikuptu tikam naborou kizin, mi zin tomini tikam ngeu ma tipet ma tilol lele.

⁸ Tona king iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kusunƙ pa Yooba be iziiri ngeu ti piam lak! Naso anƙzem zin Israel ma tila be tikam patoronƙana pini.” ⁹ Mose ileƙ, to iso pa king ta kembei. Iso: “Ambai. Kenako itum ur leƙ nol sa. Ko anƙsunƙ Yooba nƙiizi be imunƙai u niomuƙan zin bibip ta timunƙmuunƙu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu, mi iziiri zin ngeu pa ruumu tiom ma tila len? Tamen zin ta timbot sula

† 7:3 Ngo 7:36; Ro 9:17+ †† 7:11 2Tim 3:8 ‡ 7:17-18 Tur 16:4

‡† 8:6 Mbo 78:45, 105:30

yok Nil na, ko timbotmbot men.”¹⁰ Tana king iso: “Gaaga to sunj.” Mose iso: “Ambai. Ko anjam kembei ta so na. Gaaga to ngeu tizem nu niomnjan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu, mi tila timbot men yok Nil. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba Anutu tiam Israel, ni kadoono sa som.”

¹² Mose ziru Aron tizem king mi tila, to Mose itanjoro Yooba be iziiri zin ngeu ta ni ingo zin bekana tiseeze king mataana na, ma tila len. ¹³ Mi Yooba ilej sunjana kini. Tana zin ngeu ta timbotmbot lela ruumu lenen ma ruumu zilanziljan mi mokleene na, timetmeete lup. ¹⁴ To zin Aikuptu kan tiyyo zin, mi tila tindoundou zin, mi tibuzbuuzu ma kuzin irao lele. ¹⁵ Tamen indeenje king ire patajana ki ngeu imap, to iso: “Ulei, koron sa!” Mi ngar kini imbol mini be iruutu zin Israel. Tana ilej la Mose ziru Aron kaljan som. Mbulu tana, ina indeenje kat sua ta munju Yooba iso na.

Mos ta iwe tel pa: Mungingin

¹⁶ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “So pa Aron be ikam tete kini, mi ipun su pa toono. Naso ululu ise, to itooro ma iwe mungingin, mi dudut ma timar mi tilol lele kizin Aikuptu.” ¹⁷ Tana ziru tilej la kaljaana, mi Aron ikam tete kini, mi ipun su pa toono. To ululu ki Aikuptu itooro ma iwe mungingin. Mi mungingin tana dudut ma tila, mi tilol lele kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Mi tikan zin tomtom zijan mbili kizin ma tisaana kat. ¹⁸ Tona zin naboroujan timanga ma titoombo naborou kizin be tikam mungingin ma tipet. Tamen titoombo ma som. Mi mungingin ta Aron ikam na, tiseeze zin tomtom zijan mbili kizin matan ma tisaana kat. ¹⁹ Tabe zin naboroujan tila ma tiso pa king. Tiso: “Ingi tomtom mburan som. Ingi anutu sa mburaana ta ikamam patajana taingi piti.” Tamen king ngar kini imbol men. Tana ilej la sua ki Mose ziru Aron som. Mbulu kini tana, ina indeenje kat sua ta munju Yooba iso na.

Mos ta iwe paŋ pa: Mberomberom

²⁰ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “Gaaga, mberbenjana, to manja mi sula yok Nil kezeene be sa king. Isombe imar, to konjuru i ma la, mi so pini ta kembei. So: Yooba itunu kaljaana ta ingi be anso pu i. Ni isombe nu zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam sunjana pini. ²¹ Mi sombe yok pizin som, na re u. Pa ni ko ingo mberomberom ma timar be tiseeze nu niomnjan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi motoyom. Ruumu tiom ko bok pizin, mi zin ko tilol lele tiom. ²² Tamen lele pakaana ki Gosen ta itunu wal kini Israel timbotmbot pa na, ni ko imenderkaala. Tana mberomberom tasa ko irao ipet lele tana na som. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni imbotmbot lele ku taingi tomini. Pa ni ko ikam mbulu ndelndelja pa wal ku mi wal kini. Gaaga to mos tana ipet.”

²⁴ Tana Yooba ito itunu kaljaana, mi ingo mberomberom ma timar ma tilela ruumu ki king, mi

ruumu kizin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata kini na. Mi tilol toono biibi ki Aikuptu ma sik. Tana tipasaana zin Aikuptu ma tisaana kat. ²⁵ To king imanga na iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Irao lak! Niom Israel kala mi kakam patoronjana pa Anutu tiom. Tamen ko irao kala lele molo na som. Kozo kakam su lele ta tingi.”

²⁶ Tamen Mose iso: “E-e, ina ambai som. Patoronjana tabe amkam pa Yooba Anutu tiam i, na irao amkam su lele tingi som. Kokena mbulu tiam irao pa niom Aikuptu motoyom som, to keteyom malmal piam mi kupun yam pa pat. ²⁷ Tana yok piam be amla lele bilimjana. Ko ampa ma irao aigule tel ma ingi, mana amla ampet. To amkam patoronjana pa Yooba Anutu tiam. Naso amto sua ta ni iur piam na.”

²⁸ King ilej to iso: “Ambai. Nio anyok piom be kala lele bilimjana mi kakam patoronjana pa Yooba Anutu tiom. Tamen kala lele molo pepe. Mi motoyom ingal yo pa sunjana tiom.”

²⁹ Mose ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Lej. Sombe anjemu mi anja, tona ansun Yooba be gaaga to iziiri zin mberomberom piom. Nu, niomnjan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu tomini. Mi re: Kokena nu pakaam yam mini, mi ruutu yam be amla amkam patoronjana som.” ³⁰ Iso sua tana, to izemi mi ila ma isun pa Yooba. ³¹ Mi Yooba ilej sunjana kini, mi iziiri mberomberom ta boozomen ma tizem king zijan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata kini na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu tomini ma tila len. Sa imbot mini som. ³² Tamen king ngar kini imbol mini. Tabe izem zin Israel ma tila som.

Mos ta iwe lamata pa: Merere ikas zin mbili

9 Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “La ki king, mi so pini ta kembei. So: Yooba Anutu kizin Iburu isombe nu zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam sunjana pini. ² Mi nu sombe zoori mi ruutu zin mini, na kozo re u. ³ Pa ni mburaana ko iur mete sananjaana kat ise kizin mbili tiom. Tana hos, donki, kamel, makau, sipsip, mi mekmek tiom ko timetmeete lup. ⁴ Mi mbili kizin Israel na, kizin tasa ko irao imeete na som. Pa Yooba ko ikam mbulu ndelndelja pa mbili kizin Israel mi mbili tiom Aikuptu.”

⁵ To Yooba iur nol pa mbulu tana. Iso: “Gaaga, to sua tingi iur nonoono isu lele ti.” ⁶ Beso kozeere mini na, ikam ma mbili ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu timetmeete lup. Mi zin Israel na, kizin tasa imeete som. ⁷ To king ingo tomtom pakan ma tila be titiiri. Beso tila na, tindeenje ta kembei: Mbili kizin Aikuptu men ta timetmeete. Mi kizin Israel na, tasa imeete som. Tamen mbulu ti ipei ngar ki king som. Tana ikam kaisiigi, mi izem zin Israel ma tila som. Pa ngar kini imbol kat.

Mos ta iwe lamata mi ta pa: Mbetengal

⁸ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose ziru Aron mini. Iso: “Niomru kala you muriini mi koro koskoozo ise nomoyom ma bok, to kala ki king. Kala ma kepet kini,

to Mose, nu mender su kereene uunu mi tiyaara koskoozo tana sala kor. ⁹ Tonabe imiyaara ma ila irao lele ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu. Mi sombe itoptop sala zin tomtom mi mbili nwan, nako isekap la kulin ma iwe mbetenjal mi mbeete.”

¹⁰ Yooba iso sua tana makinj na, ziru tila you muriini ma tiro koskoozo. To tila ma timender su king kereene uunu, mi Mose itiyaara koskoozo tana sala kor. Beso imiyaara ma ila itoptop sala zin tomtom mi mbili nwan na, isekap la kulin ma iwe mbetenjal mi mbeete. ¹¹ Mi zin wal naboroujan na, mbetenjal ikam zin tomini ma tisaana kat, raraate kembei ta zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu. Tana mburan irao Mose som. ¹² Tamen king na, Yooba ikam ma ngar kini imbol kat. Tana ni ilerj la sua ki Mose ziru Aron som. Mbulu tina, ina indeenje kat sua ta Yooba iso pa Mose na.

Mos ta iwe lamata mi ru pa: Yanpat mi lolo

¹³ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Isombe: “Gaaga mberberjana, to mangga ma la, mi sa king be imar. Sombe re i, to so pini ta kembei. So: Yooba Anutu tiam Iburu kaljaana, ta ingi ima i. Ni isombe nu zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam sunjana pini. Mi sombe yok som, na kozo re u. Pa ni ko iseeze kat nu niomjan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu motoyom. Ni ko ikam patanjana bibip piom. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni kadoono sa som. Pa merere sa ki toono ti kembei ta ni na som. ¹⁵ Ingi be iswe kat mburaana, mi ipasaanu niomjan zin wal ku, mi ipambiriizi yom ma kamap pa toono. ¹⁶ Tamen ko loja ipun yom ma kemetmeete na som. Pa ingi zaala kini tabe iswe mburaana ma ipet kat mat. Naso kaimer tomtom tipakurkur zaana ma iwe biibi irao toono ta boozomen. ^{††}

¹⁷ “Ingi nu kototo wal kini mi rutruutu zin be tila som. ¹⁸ Tana gaaga mankwoono, sombe zorj mataana ikam kembei ta buri, to ni ko ikam yanpat ma isu. Indeeje tumbuyom bizin titu su Aikuptu mata popoten, mi imar imar ma indeenje koozi na, yanpat sa ta kembei isu lele tiom ti pasa zen. ¹⁹ Tana ur sua pa wal ku uraata kan be tikam zin mbili ku mi koronj ku boozomen ta timbotmbot mat na, mi tizeebe zin lela ruumu leleene. Kokena tasa imbot mat. Pa yanpat tabe Yooba ikam i, ko isu ma ipun koronj boozomen ta tiwwa mat na, ma timetmeete lup.”

Yooba iso sua tana makinj, mi Mose ila ma iso pa king. ²⁰ To zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ki king mi tiurla sua ki Yooba mi timototo i na, loja men mi tizeebe zin mbili mi mbesoonjo kizin ma timap tilela ruumu. ²¹ Tamen zin tau tiurla sua kini som na, tizem zin mbesoonjo mi mbili kizin ma tiwwa len mat.

²² To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Wit nomom isala kor, to yanpat ko isu ma irao pa lele pakaana ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Mi ko ipasaana zin tomtom mi mbili, rama-ki kini ma koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot mat na.” [‡]

²³ Beso Mose iwit tete kini isala kor na, Yooba ikam ma lolo iwenweene, mi lele ikam bil, mi yanpat isu ma

tau irao toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. ²⁴ Yanpat ta isu lele kizin Aikuptu na, bibip kat. Mi lele ikimitmit, mi lolo iwenweene ma ila kena, ila kena. Tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat. Indeeje ta zin Aikuptu tumbun bizin titu su Aikuptu mata popoten mi imar na, yanpat sa ta kembei isu Aikuptu som. Som kat. ^{†25} Tana yanpat itoptop su toono kizin Aikuptu ma ipunun koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot mat na, ma tisaana lup. Tomtom, mbili, kini ta indomdom na, mi ke ma. ²⁶ Tamen lele pakaana ki Gosen ta zin Israel timbotmbot pa na, yanpat tana isu som.

²⁷ Tana king iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Ingi irao. Koozi mi anjilaala i. Nio anjam goobo mbulu kek. Yooba mbulu kini indeenje. Mi nio niamjan zin wal tio, ta amkam goobo. ²⁸ Tana niomru kala, mi kusurj Yooba be imunjai yam mi ipemet yanpat mi lolo tingi. Pa ingi ipasaana kat yam. Mi sombe niom Israel lelyom be kezem yam mi kala leyom ta buri, na kala lak. Ko irao anjuutu yom mini na som.”

²⁹ Tona Mose iso: “Ambai. Ko anjem kar biibi mi anja, to anwit nomonj isala kor, mi ansurj Yooba be ipemet lolo mi yanpat. Mi sombe koronj ru tina timap, tona nu ute kat ta kembei: Toono ta boozomen katuunu ta Yooba. ^{‡30} Tamen nio anjute: Nu niomjan zin bibip ta timborro uraata ku na, komoto kat Yooba Anutu tiam zen.”

³¹ Indeeje ta yanpat tana isu na, ipun kini bali mi koronj kembei rie ta tiurpewe kawaala pa i, ma isaana lup. Pa koronj ru tana tindomdom ma tizze kek. ³² Mi kini wit na, ipasaana som. Pa indomdom zen.

³³ Tana Mose izem king, mi ila ma izem kar biibi mi ipera mat, to iwit namaana isala kor, mi isurj Yooba be ipemet yanpat mi lolo ma imap. To yanpat isu mini som. ³⁴ Tamen king ire yanpat mi lolo imap, to zijan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata kini na ngar kizin imbol mini. ³⁵ Tana itooro ngar kini, mi iruutu zin Israel be tila som. Mbulu kini tina, ina indeenje kat sua ta Yooba iso pa Mose na.

Mos ta iwe lamata mi tel pa: Siizi

10 Kaimer to Yooba iso pa Mose ma iso: “La ma re king mini. Pa ina nio itunj ta anjamam ma ni zijan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata kini na ngar kizin imbol, bekana anjam mos bibip taingji ila mazwan. ² Naso niom Israel kiwidit ka mbol pa lutuyom bizin mi tumbuyom bizin ma kozzo pizin ta kembei: ‘Mungu Yooba iswe mburaana, mi ikam mos bibip ma ipamianj zin Aikuptu kan.’ Mi niom ta boozomen ko kuute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anjbotmbot.”

³ Yooba iso makinj, to Mose ziru Aron tila ki king, mi tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Yooba Anutu tiam Iburu, ni isombe nu tina mbel zoorjana kek. Njizi na lek kumbum pini mi lerj la kaljaana? Zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam sunjana pini. ⁴ Mi sombe ruutu zin mini, na re u. Pa gaaga mankwoono, to ni ingo siizi ma timar. ⁵ Ko tilol toono tiom ma imap. Tana niom ko karao be kere toono mini som. Som ma som kat. Pa siizi tabe

† 9:10 Tur 16:2 †† 9:16 Ro 9:17 ‡ 9:22 Mbo 78:47+, 105:32

†† 9:24 Tur 8:7, 16:21 ‡‡ 9:29 Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26

timar i, ko munjaana ma munjaana. Tana kini ri ma ke pwonjan tatanja ta timbotmbot mokleene tiom mi yanpat ipasaana som na, siizi tana kola tikan ma imap kat. ⁶ Mi ko tizeebe ruumu tiom ma bokbok. Nu niomjan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu tomini. Indeeje ta tumbuyom bizin mi imar indeeje koozi na, mbulu sa ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Pa siizi tabe timar i, ko sorok som kat."

Mose iso sua tana makin, to itoori mi izem king ma ipera mat. ⁷ To zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ki king na, tisu mi tiso pa king. Tiso: "Wai, uunu parei ta nu lej la to tana kaljaana som? Ina nu ta we uunu piti, tabe ni ikamam patajana boozomen taingji piti i. Nu re som? Lele ki Aikuptu isaana kek. Tana zem zin tomooto kizin Israel ma tila len be tikam sunjana pa Yooba Anutu kizin." ⁸ Tiso sua tana, to tila mi tikam Mose ziru Aron ma timar mini. Timar na king iso pizin. Iso: "Ingi anyok piom be kala ma kusun pa Yooba Anutu tiom. Mi zingoi kat tabe tila i?"

⁹ Mose ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Niam ko amap ma amla. Zin pikin zinan nan bizin mi taman bizin, to-mooto, moori, zin kolman mi kolmannan, niamjan mbili tiam tomini, niam ko amap lup ma amla. Pa am-sombe amkam sunjana biibi pa Yooba." ¹⁰ To king iso: "Sombe kala, na Yooba ko ikampe yom. Tamen nio ko irao anyok be niomjan waeyom bizin ma lutuyom bizin kala na som. Pa nio anjute: Niom leyom ngar boz-boozo. Tana ko irao anyok be zin moori mi pikin niomjan kala na som. Som ma som kat! ¹¹ Niom to-mooto men, ta ko kala ma kusun pa Yooba. Pa ina niomru konoknok sua pa."

Ni iso makin, to tiser Aron ziru Mose pa mataana mi tipera mat. ¹² Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: "Wit nomom isala kor, mi zarra pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. To siizi ko dudut ma tipet ma tilol toono ki Aikuptu, mi tikan kini ri ta yanpat ipasaana som na."

¹³ Beso Mose iwit tete kini isala kor mi izarra pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu na, Yooba ikam miiri biibi ma imar pa re uunu. Mi miiri iloondo pa aigule tana, mi ila mberj, beso kozeere mini na, siizi dudut ma tipet. ¹⁴ Tipet na, tilol lele ki Aikuptu ma imap. Siizi tana munjaana ka tieene. Siizi ta kembei, mungu zin Aikuptu kan tire pasa zen. Mi kaimer ta kembena, ko irao tire mini som. ¹⁵ Tana siizi timar ma tilol toono kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Tabe zin tomtom tirao be tire toono mini som. Mi siizi tana tikan koron boozomen ta yanpat ipasaana som na ma imap kat. Mbutmbuutu, zeere, kini, ke runrun, mi ke pwonpwon. Kosa sa imbot mini som. ¹⁶ Tana king lonja men mi iur sua be tikam Mose ziru Aron ma timar. Timar to, iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: "Nio anjam sosor biibi kat pa Yooba Anutu tiom mi niomru tomini. ¹⁷ Tana kumunjai yo pa sosor tio taingji, mi kusun pa Yooba Anutu tiom be iziiri patajana biibi taingji piam. Kokena ametmeete lup."

¹⁸ Tana Mose izem king, mi ila ma isun pa Yooba. ¹⁹ Mi Yooba ilej sunjana kini, to itooro miiri mini ma

iwe iwaara ta mburaanajana kat. Tabe iwike zin siizi ma tila len lup pa Tai Sinsinjana. Tasa imbot Aikuptu mini som. ²⁰ Tamen Yooba ikam ma ngar ki king imbol mini. Tana ni izem zin Israel ma tila som. ^{††}

Mos ta iwe lamata mi pan pa: Zugut Mandin

²¹ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: "Wit nomom isala kor, to zugut mandin ko isu ma ilol Aikuptu. Zugut tina ko biibi kat. Ko ikam ma zin Aikuptu kan tizoromrom kembei zin wal ta matan pisan i."

²² Tana Mose iwit namaana isala kor, to zugut biibi isu Aikuptu, ma imbot irao mberj tel mi aigule tel. ^{‡‡3} Ikam ma zin Aikuptu kan tirao be tiparre zin som. Tana tipera mat som, mi timbotmbot men ta ruumu kizin. Tamen lele pakaana ta zin Israel timbotmbot pa na, zugut som. Timbotmbot la mat. ^{‡‡4} Tona king iboobo Mose ma imar mi iso: "Niom kala lak, mi kusun pa Yooba. Niomjan kusiyom bizin ma lutuyom bizin kamap ma kala. Tamen mbili tiom na, tila pepe. Munjan mi timbot."

²⁵ Mi Mose iso: "E-e, ina som. Bela amla raama mbili tiam ta boozomen. Tasa ko irao imborene na som. Pa niam amkankaana pa so mbili tabe amkam zin ma ampatoron Yooba Anutu tiam pa i. Tana ko amkam zin lup ma amla ampet lele tabe amkam sunjana su pa i, tona Yooba itunu ko iso yam pa so mbili tabe ampatoroni pa i."

²⁷ Tamen Yooba ikam ma ngar ki king imbol mini. Tana ni iyok pizin Israel be tila som. ^{‡‡8} Mi king isu to iser Mose. Isombe: "La lem ta buri. Mi mar mini pepe! Sombe anre motom mini, nako anpunu ma kup."

²⁹ To Mose iso: "Sua ta so na. Nu ko re moton mini som."

Mos ta iwe laamuru pa: Yooba ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin mungamunga

11 Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose ta kembei. Iso: "Nio ko anjeeze king zinan zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu matan mini pa tamen sa, manako ni izem yom ta boozomen mi zin mbili tiom ma kala leyom. Tamen ko leleene ambai piom som. Ko iser yom raama ke-teene malmal. ² Tana la ta buri, mi sope zin Israel ta boozomen be zitun tatanja tila ma tiwi zin tomooto ma moori ki Aikuptu ta zinan tipargarau zin na, be tikam len koron ambaimbaijan ta tiurpe pa gol mi silba na. Zin ko tikam piom." ^{‡‡3} (Yooba iso ta kembei paso, ni ikam zin Aikuptu kan ma lelen pizin Israel. Mi tomini zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ki king na, zinan iwal biibi tire Mose kembei ni tomtom zaanajana.)

⁴ Tana Mose iso pa king mini ma iso: "Lej! Mberj lukutuunu, to Yooba isu mi ipa la mazwoyom. ⁵ Mi niom Aikuptu lutuyom bizin mungamunga ta boozomen kola timetmeete lup. Tasa ko imbot mini som. O king, itum lutum mungamunga tabe ikelu mi mbuleene se murim peeze kana i, ko imeete. Mi ila ila

† 10:13 Mbo 78:46, 105:34+

†† 10:20 Kam 4:21 ‡ 10:22 Mbo 105:28; Tur 16:10 †† 10:23 Kam 8:22 ‡‡ 10:27 Kam 4:21 ‡‡‡ 11:2 Un 15:14; Kam 3:21+

ma zin mbesoonjo moori ta titekteege you na tomini lutun bizin munḡamunḡa kola timetmeete. Ta kembe-na men ma irao zin Aikuptu ta boozomen lutun bizin munḡamunḡa ziḡan mbili kizin lutun bizin munḡamunḡa timetmeete lup. ^{†6} Tana niom Aikuptu ko kataḡ ma kakam tiḡiizi biibi kat. Tiḡiizi tabe ipet i, sa ta kembei ipet piom pasa zen. Mi kaimer tomini, ko toro sa ta kembei mini som. ^{†7} Tamen zin Israel na, zin ko timbot ambai men. Me kizin sa ko irao imboolo pa mberḡ som. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ikamam mbulu ndelndelḡa pa itunu wal kini mi niom Aikuptu. ^{††8} Mi zin bibip ta timunḡmuunḡu pa uraata ku na, zin ko timap ma timar mi tilek kumbun pio, mi titaḡroro yo be niamḡan zin wal tio Israel amzem yom. Tana niam ko amzem yom mi amla leyam." Mose iso sua tana ma imap, to izem king mi iyooto ma ipera mat. Mi keteene malmal kat.

^{†9} Ipera na, Yooba iso pini. Iso: "Sua ku tana, king ko iurla som. Mi ina ambai. Pa zooronḡana kini ko iwe zaala pio be anḡooro uraata bibip boozomen isu Aikuptu." ‡

^{†10} Tana Mose ziru Aron tikam uraata mburanḡan boozomen ila king mataana. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat. Tamen Yooba ikam ma ḡgar ki king imbol. Tana ni iyok pizin Israel be tizem toono kini ma tila len na som.

Pasoba: Merere ipotom zin Israel ma timbot, mi iteege zaaba pizin Aikuptu

12 Mose ziru Aron timbotmbot su lele ki Aikuptu, mi Yooba iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: ^{†2} "Puulu tiḡḡi ilip pa puulu ta boozomen. Pa iḡḡi be anḡkam mbulu poponḡana piom. Tana ndaama ta boozomen na, kuur puulu taiḡḡi ma iwe mataana kana. ^{†3} Niomru kala mi kulup zin iwal biibi ki Israel mi kosotaara zin ta kembei: Sombe aigule iwe laamuru pa puulu ti, to zin tomooto tataḡa timbit sipsip, som mekmek lutuunu ma ikot zin. ^{†4} Mi sombe ruumu sa ka tomtom bizin boozo pe som ma tirao be tikan buzur tana ma imap som, na irao tiso lae pa ruumu toro ta igarau zin na, bekena timar ma ziḡan tilup zin mi tikan buzur tana ma imap kat.

^{†5} "Zin mbili tana, sipsip, som mekmek tomooto ta ndabokbokḡan kat i mi kan ndaama tataḡa, to kakam zin. ^{††6} Komboro zin ma aigule iwe laamuru mi paḡ ka rorou, to kupun zin, mi kakam siḡin ma kumusmus se kataama tiom kwonkwon. Naso iwe kilalan pa ruumu tiom kembei niom kombotmbot lela mi kakanan buzur tana.

^{†8} "Mberḡ tana na, kakam mbili mazan mi kalas sala you, to kakan ramaki zeere pakpakḡana, mi narabu ta ka yis somḡana i. ^{††9} Buzur mazaana ta mbitiḡana na, kakan pepe. Mi kanoi buzur koronḡana sa pepe. Kalas men tau mi kakan. ^{†10} Mi sombe kakan, na kuur ḡaara sa pa aigule toro pepe. Sombe koronḡana sa imbot, na isala you ma ikan ma imap, mana berek. ^{†11} Mi kuurpe ituyom pataaḡa pa pai, mana mbuleyom su pa kini

† 11:5 Mbo 78:51, 105:36, 136:10 †† 11:7 Kam 8:22, 10:23; Tur 7:3, 9:4 ‡ 11:9 Kam 7:3 †† 12:5 1Pe 1:19 †† 12:8 1Kor 5:8

kanḡana. Tana kuur kumbuyom keteene, keteege tete tiom, mi kakan karau men. Pa kini tana, inabe iuulu yom ma motoyom iḡḡalḡḡal mazwaana ta nio Yooba anḡpotom yom ma kombot, mi anḡteege zaaba pizin Aikuptu.

^{†12} "Mberḡ tana, nio kola anḡpa pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu, mi anḡteege zaaba pizin. Ko anḡpun zin tomtom lutun bizin munḡamunḡa mi zin mbili lutun bizin munḡamunḡa ma timetmeete lup. Naso anḡpunmeete merere pakaamḡan kizin mburan ma imap. Pa nio Yooba anḡbotmbot. ^{†13} Tana siḡ tabe kumusmus se kataama tiom kwonkwon, inabe iwe kilalan piom. Beso anḡwwa ma anḡpunun zin Aikuptu, mi sombe anḡre kilalan tana, to anḡpotom yom ma kombot. Kokena anḡkas yom raama zin.

^{†14} "Aigule tabe anḡkam yom ma kezem Aikuptu i, na niom Israel niomḡan poponḡana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, kozo motoyom iḡḡalḡḡal, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tana nio anḡur tutu piom ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen, aigule tana isombe ipet, na kakam lupḡana biibi mi kusunḡ pio. Pa ina aigule potomḡana. Tutu taiḡḡi ko imbol ma alok.

Lupḡana ki narabu ta ka yis somḡana i

^{†15} "Lupḡana biibi tana isombe ipet, na kozo kakan narabu ta ka yis somḡana i men pa aigule lamata mi ru. Tana aigule mataana kana ki lupḡana tana isombe ipet, to kakam yis boozomen ta imbotmbot lela ruumu tiom na, mi kigiibi ma ilane. Kezem sa ma imbot pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa izooro mi ikan narabu ta ka yisḡana i pa mazwaana tana, to keseri ma ila lene kat. Irao imbot raama yom Israel mini pepe. ^{†16} Lupḡana tana ka aigule mataana kana, mi aigule tabe imap pa i, ina aigule potomḡan be kulup yom mi kakam sunḡana bibip. Tana aigule ru tana, kakam uraata sa pepe. Tamen kini na, kuurpe koyom.

^{†17} "Lupḡana biibi tana zaana ta kembei: 'Lupḡana ki narabu ta ka yis somḡana i.' Mi nio anḡur ka tutu piom mi poponḡana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen na, niom kozo kakam lupḡana taiḡḡi bekena motoyom iḡḡalḡḡal mberḡ ta nio anḡkam yom ma kezem lele kizin Aikuptu na. Tutu tana ko imbol ma alok. ^{††18} "Tana puulu mataana kana ti, sombe ka aigule iwe laamuru mi paḡ ka rorou, to lupḡana taiḡḡi ipet. Mi ko imbotmbot ma aigule iwe tomooto mi ta ka rou, to imap. Ndaama ta boozomen, niom ko irao kakan narabu ta ka yis somḡana i men pa aigule lamata mi ru tana. Tana yis sa imbot ruumu tiom pa mazwaana tana pepe. Mi sombe tomtom tiom sa, som leembe sa ikan narabu ta ka yisḡana i, na kozo keseri ma ila lene. Irao imbot raama yom Israel mini pepe.

^{†20} Tana lele swoi ta so kombotmbot, na kakan koronḡ yisḡana sa pa mazwaana tana pepe. Kakan narabu ta ka yis somḡana i men."

††† 12:17 Kam 23:15, 34:18

Mose isotaara zin Israel pa Pasoba ka tutu pakan

²¹ Yooba iso makin, to Mose ila mi iboobo kolman ta boozomen kizin Israel ma timar tilup zin, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: "Kala ta buri mi kakam koyom mbili ma ikot yom, mi kupun zin be niomnjan wal tiom kakan.

²² Mi siŋ kizin mbili tana na, kiliŋ sula timbiiri, mi kakam kupunpun ma kitizik sula, to kumusmus se kataama tiom kwonkwon. To niom ta boozomen kozo kamap ma kombot lela ruumu tiom tiom ma irao berek. Mi tomtom sa iyooto pepe. ²³ Pa mberj to Yooba isu mi ipa pa Aikuptu ma iteege zaaba pizin. Mi sombe ire siŋ tana imbot se kataama tiom kwon, to ipeteke aŋela kini tabe ikas zin Aikuptu i, be irao ilema ruumu tiom som. Naso ipun yom som, mi kombot ambai. †

²⁴ "Tutu ta inŋi anjur piom i, niomnjan popoŋana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, bela motoyom ingalŋgal mi kototo ma ikot ndaama ta boozomen. Naso iseenge iseenge ma ila. ²⁵ Tana niom sombe kala ma kepet toono ta Yooba imbuk sua pa be ikam piom, na motoyom ingalŋgal mbulu taiŋgi mi kakamam su toono tana tomini. ²⁶ Mi kaimer, sombe lutuyom bizin tiwi yom pa ka uunu, to koso pizin ta kembei. ²⁷ Koso: 'Iti tupun mbili taiŋgi beken a tapakur Yooba, mibe matanda inŋgal mazwaana ki Pasoba ta ni ipotom iti Israel ma tombot, mi ila ma ikas zin Aikuptu na.'"

Zin Israel tilerj sua ki Mose, to tilek kumbun mi tipakur Yooba zaana. ²⁸ Tona tila mi tito sua ta Yooba iur pa Mose ziru Aron na. Tikam raraate kembei ta ni iso pizin na.

Merere ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga

²⁹ Indeeŋe mberj lukutuunu kat na, Yooba isula Aikuptu, mi ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup. Tasa imbot som. King lutuunu muŋgamuŋga tabe ikeli mi imbutul se muriini peeze kana i, Yooba ipuni ma kup. Mi ikas zin ta kembena, mi ila ila ma zin wal sorrokŋan ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na, lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga timetmeete tomini. Mi mbili kizin tomini, ni ikasgeege lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup. †³⁰ Tana mberj tamen ta tina, ta king ziŋan zin bibip boozomen ta timuŋmuŋgu pa uraata kini na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu timaŋga ma tire zin pikin timetmeete lup. To tinjiizi irao pa ruumu ta boozomen. Titanj ma tiyeryer irao lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.

Zin Aikuptu tiso pizin Israel be tila len

³¹ To mberj tamen ta tina na, king iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: "Niomru kamaŋga ma kezem lele tiam ti ta buri mi kala leyom. Mi niomru men som. Niomnjan zin Israel ta boozomen kala leyom! Koyo mbili tiom ma timap, mi kala kakam suŋŋana pa Yooba, kembei ta muŋgu kiwi yo pa na.

Kala, kala! Mi motoyom inŋgal yo tomini pa suŋŋana tiom, mi kusurj Yooba be ikampe yo."

³³ Tana zin Aikuptu tipiyar zin Israel be tizem lele kizin karau men. Pa tikam nŋar pa zitun ma tisombe kokena zin Israel timbot, to timetmeete lup. ³⁴ Tana zin Israel timaŋga ma tikam palawa kizin, mi tiur sula timbiiri, to tizuk pa kawaala, mi tikwaara ma tila. Palawa tana, titooro raama ki yis zen. ³⁵ Mi tito Mose kalŋaana ma tiwi zin Aikuptu kan pa len koronj ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa. Koronj pakan tiurpe pa gol mi silba, mi pakan na mburu tabe tizeebe zin pa i. ³⁶ Mi Yooba itunu ikam zin Aikuptu kan ma lelen pizin. Tana koronj boozomen ta zin Israel tiwi zin pa na, zin tikam pizin sorok. Tabe zin Israel tiniimi kat zin Aikuptu kan.

Zin Israel tizem Aikuptu

³⁷ Tona zin Israel timaŋga ma tizem kar Ramses, mi tila pa lele ta zaana Sukot. Zin iwal ma iwal kat. To mooto kizin men na, tirao kembei 600,000 ma inŋi. ³⁸ Mi wal boozomen ta Israel somnjan i, na zin tomini tigaaba zin ma ziŋan tila raama mbili kizin boozomen. ³⁹ Mi zin Israel tikam narabu kizin ta tiurpe su Aikuptu mi titooro raama yis zen na, mi tito sorok beken a tikanan pa zaala lwoono. Tikam ta kembei paso, zin Aikuptu tipiyar zin tau. Tabe tirao be tiurpe kat kan kini som.

⁴⁰ Zin Israel timbotmbot su Aikuptu irao ndaama 430. ††⁴¹ Mi indeeŋe kat aigule ta ndaama 430 tina imap pa i, na zin timap lup ma timaŋga mi tizem lele kizin Aikuptu. Timbot la uunu uunu mi tipa, kembei ta zin malmal kan ki Yooba i. ⁴² Mberj tana, Yooba mataana inŋgal sua kini mbukŋana mi ikam zin Israel ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu. Tana zin Israel ko matan inŋgalŋgal mberj tana, mi tipakurkur Yooba pa ikot ndaama ta boozomen, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Pasoba ka tutu pakan

⁴³ Mi Yooba iso pa Mose ziru Aron ta kembei. Iso: "Lupŋana tabe niom Israel kakam beken a motoyom inŋgal mberj ki Pasoba ta anjpotom yom ma kombot, mi anŋkas zin Aikuptu pa na, ina ka tutu pakan ta kembei:

"Tomtom ndelŋana sa ki lele toro isombe imar ma niomnjan kombotmbot, na ni irao ikan kini tana pepe. ⁴⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa imar ma ikam uraata pu beken a ikam le pat, na ni tomini irao ikan pepe. Tamen sombe ngiimi tomtom sa ma iwe lem mbesoonjo mi reeti kek, na ni irao be ikan.

⁴⁶ "Niom sombe kuarpe lupŋana tana ka kini lela ruumu sa, na kakan pataaŋa. Kakam kalwoono sa ma kepet mat pepe. Mi kepetekat buzur tiroono sa pepe. ††⁴⁷ Mi tomtom ta boozomen kizin Israel bela matan inŋgalŋgal lupŋana tana mi titoto ka mbulu.

⁴⁸ "Sombe tomtom sa ki kar toro imar mi niomnjan kombotmbot ma molo, mi sombe leleene be ikan Pasoba ka kini, na bela tireeti mi zin wal kini tomini ma ti-

† 12:23 Ibr 11:28 †† 12:29 Kam 4:22+; Mbo 78:51, 105:36

‡ 12:35 Un 15:14; Kam 3:21+ †† 12:40 Un 15:13; Ga 3:17

‡‡ 12:46 Yo 19:36

we kembei ta niom kartu, tona ni irao ikan. Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti som, inako irao be ikan kini tana na som. ⁴⁹Tana niom Israel niomņan zin leembe ta timar pa kar toro mi niomņan kombotmbot na, kozo koto tu-tu raraate men tau."

⁵⁰Tana zin Israel ta boozomen tito sua ta Yooba iur pa Mose ziru Aron na. Tikam raraate kembei ta ni iso pizin na. ⁵¹Mi aigule tamen ta tina na, Yooba ikam zin ma timap lup mi tizem Aikuptu. Timbot la uunu uunu mi tipa, kembei ta zin malmal kan.

13 Mi Yooba iso pa Mose mini ta kembei. ²Iso: "Niom Israel, kozo kuur lutuyom bizin muņgamaunņa ta boozomen ma tiwe lej. Pa lutuyom bizin muņgamaunņa mi zin mbili tiom lutun bizin muņgamaunņa ta boozomen, ina nio tio men." †

Lupņana ki narabu ta ka yis somņana i

³To Mose iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Iso: "Motoyom ingal aigule ta ti. Pa koozi Yooba namaana mburaanaņana itatke yom la zin Aikuptu kan naman ma kezem pataņana muriini. Tana kewe mbesoņo mini som. Ndaama ta boozomen, mazwaana taiņgi isombe ipet, na niom irao kakan narabu yisņana pepe. ⁴Motoyom ingal puulu Abib tingi. Pa aigule ta kezem lele kizin Aikuptu pa na, ipet pa puulu ta tingi. ⁵Muņgu Yooba imbuk sua pa tumbundu bizin be ikam toono Kanaan ta zin Kanaan, Et, Amor, Ibi, mi Yebus timbotmbot pa na, ma iwe lende. Pa toono tana ambaiņana mi mbuyeeneņana. Ipiotyooto koroņ ambaiņan boozomen. Tana kaimer, sombe Yooba ikam yom ma kala kepet toono tana, na motoyom ingal be kakamam ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen, puulu Abib tingi isombe ipet, tona niom irao kakan narabu ta ka yis somņana i men pa aigule lamata mi ru. Mi mazwaana tana ka aigule ta imap pa i, inabe kulup yom mi kakam suņņana biibi ma kapakur Yooba zaana. ^{†7}Aigule lamata mi ru tana, niom irao kakan narabu ta ka yis somņana i men. Tana yis kalwoono sa irao imbot toono tiom pa mazwaana tana pepe.

⁸"Lupņana taiņgi, sombe ka nol ipet, tona kapaute lutuyom bizin pa ka uunu ta kembei. Koso: 'Iti takam mbulu taiņgi paso, muņgu Yooba ikam uraata biibi piti, mi ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu.'

⁹"Yooba namaana mburaanaņana, ta itatke yom la zin Aikuptu kan naman, mi ikam yom ma kezem lele kizin. Mi ka mbulu taiņgi, ina kakam, bekena motoyom ingalņgal uraata kini tana, mi kopo se ndomoyom. Nasa motoyom ingalņgal sua ta ni ikam piti na, ma kwoyom itekteege totomen. ¹⁰Tana Yooba iur tutu piom ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen na, kalala beso ka nol ipet, to kakam mbulu taiņgi.

Zin pikin muņgamaunņa tiwe Merere lene

¹¹"Muņgu Yooba imbuk sua pa niomņan tumbuyom bizin mi ipombol ma imbol kat, be ikam yom ma kala kepet toono Kanaan, mibe ikam toono tana ma iwe

leyom kat. ¹²Kaimer, sombe sua kini tana iur ņonoono, tona niom bela kuur pikin tomooto muņgamaunņa ta boozomen raama zin mbili lutun bizin muņgamaunņa na, ma timap tiwe Yooba lene. Kozo kakam ta kembei: Zin mbili lutun bizin muņgamaunņa, sombe tomooto, na kupun zin be kapatoron Yooba pa. ¹³Tamen doņki lutun bizin muņgamaunņa na, kapatoron Yooba pa pepe. Kepekel zin pa sipsip. Mi sombe kepekel zin som, na kupun zin ma timeete sorok. Mi lutuyom bizin muņgamaunņa ta boozomen na, kepekel zin pa koroņ pakan.

¹⁴"Mi kaimer, sombe lutuyom bizin tiwi yom pa mbulu tana ka uunu, to koso pizin ta kembei. Koso: 'Muņgu iti tewe mbesoņo sorok su lele kizin Aikuptu. Tamen Yooba namaana mburaanaņana ikam ti ma tezem lele kizin. ¹⁵King kizin Aikuptu, ņgar kini imbol kat be tezem lele kini som. Tamen Yooba isula mi ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin muņgamaunņa ta boozomen rama-ki zin mbili kizin lutun muņgamaunņa ma timeteete lup. Tanata koozi, mbili kiti lutun bizin tomooto muņgamaunņa ta boozomen timap tiwe Yooba lene mi tapatoroni pa. Mi lutundu bizin muņgamaunņa tiwe Yooba lene tomini. Tamen takamam patoronņana pizin som. Tepekelzin zin pa koroņ pakan. ¹⁶Pa muņgu Yooba namaana mburaanaņana, ta ikam ti ma tezem lele kizin Aikuptu. Tanata takamam mbulu tingi bekenamata ingalņgal uraata kini tana mi topo se ndomondo."

Merere iso zin Israel pa zaala

¹⁷Indeeņe ta king ki Aikuptu izem zin Israel ma tila na, Yooba ipatoonjo zin pa zaala katņana ta ila pa lele kizin Pilstia na som. Pa ikam ņgar ta kembei: "Sombe zin Israel tito zaala katņana tana mi tindeeeņe kan koi bizin karau, mi sombe malmal imaņga, to titooro ņgar kizin mi timiili mini pa Aikuptu." ¹⁸Tana indeeeņe zin tizem Aikuptu na, ni ikam zin ma tipa zaala molo ta ila pa lele bilimņana, mi ila ipet Tai Siņsiņņana na. Mi mburu kizin malmal kana, na tipa raama.

¹⁹Mi Mose, ni ikam Yosep tiroono ma tila raama. Pa muņgu kat Yosep kwoono imbol pizin Israel ma timbuk sua mbolņana pini, beso kaimer ma Anutu iuulu zin, to tikam tiroono mi timaņga raama. Tana Mose mataana ingal sua mbukņana tana mi ikam. ²⁰Zin Israel tila tipet lele Sukot, to tila ma tipet lele bilimņana zilņaana. Tona tipun su lele ta, zaana Etam.

²¹Aigule na, Yooba imbotmbot la miiri tieene leleene mi imuņmuunģu pizin bekena izzo zin pa zaala. Mi mbeņ na, ni iwe kembei ta you bilbilņana bekena ka azuņka izzo zin pa zaala. Tana zin tirao be tipa pa aigule mi mbeņ tomini. ²²Pa miiri tieene mi you bilbilņana tana tizemzem zin som. Timuņmuunģu pizin pa aigule ma mbeņ bekena tizzo zin pa zaala. Ta kem-bena men mi tiwwa.

† 13:2 Kam 22:28+, 34:19; Lu 2:23 †† 13:5-6 Kam 34:18

‡ 13:19 Un 50:25

Zin Aikuptu tiketo zin Israel

14 Yooba isu to iso pa Mose ta kembei. Isombe: ²“So pizin Israel be titooro zin, mi timiili mini ma tila pa kar Pi Airoto. Mi sombe kepet tai, to kupun su Migdol ka peende ta imbot koloungana pa kar Balzepon na. (Kar Pi Airoto tina, ina imbot ndapet pa kar Migdol.) ³Naso king kizin Aikuptu iso niom kakankaana pa zaala ki lele bilimngana, mi kasansanj ma kiliuliu men su lele kini.

⁴“Mi nio ko anjam ma ngar kini imbol mini be iketo yom. Tona answa mburon, mi ankas ni zigan zin malmal kan kini ma timurum ma timap. Naso zoŋ iwe biibi, mi zin Aikuptu kan tiute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anbotmbot.” Tana zin Israel tila ma tikam kembei ta Yooba iso na.

⁵Indeeŋe king ki Aikuptu ilerŋ kembei zin Israel tiko ma tila len kek na, zigan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata kini na, titooro ngar kizin mini ma tiso: “Wae, iti ti ko tallinanda kat. Tezem zin Israel ma tila paso? Ma ko lende mbesooŋo ingoi be tikam uraata piti?”

⁶Tona king iurpe karis kini malmal kana. Mi ikam karis ndabokbokŋan ki malmal irao 600, ramaki karis malmal kan pakan. Mi tiur zin wal tau malmal kan ŋonoono i be tikam zin karis tana. Mi tiur zin hos be tiyaaru zin karis tana, to king zigan zin malmal kan kini timap ma timaŋga mi tila. ⁸Pa Yooba ikam ma king ngar kini imbol kat. Tana indeeŋe zin Israel tizem Aikuptu na, ni ikam kaisiigi, mi ikam zin malmal kan kini ma zigan tiketoto zin Israel. ⁹Pakan tiko pa karis, pakan tiloondo pa hos, mi pakan tipa toono. Tila tila tila ma, tise kizin Israel su peende ta imbot koloungana pa Pi Airoto mi Balzepon na.

¹⁰Beso zin Israel matan imiili na, tire king zigan zin malmal kan kini timar mabe tise kizin. To keten ikam keŋ, mi motoŋana biibi kat ikam zin. Tana titaŋroro Yooba be iuulu zin. ¹¹Mi tiso pa Mose ma tiso: “Parei, naala kizin Aikuptu irao yam som, ta nu tina segeede yam ma amzem Aikuptu bekenam ametmeete ma amsu leyam lele bilimngana ti? Parei ta nu kam yam ma amzem Aikuptu? ¹²Indeeŋe ta tombotmbot Aikuptu na, amso pu ta kembei: ‘Tonŋo yam. Zem yam ma ambot be amkam uraata pizin Aikuptu.’ Mibe nu lerŋ yam, so ndabok. Tamen amso na som. Tana ingi be ametmeete lup su lele bilimngana ti.”

¹³To Mose iyembut sua kizin. Iso: “Irao! Komoto pepe. Kemender mbolngana. Pa Yooba, ni imbotmbot. Koozi ko kere kat mburaana. Pa ni itunu kola ikamke yom. Zin tomtom ki Aikuptu ta kere zin a, inako kere zin mini som. ¹⁴Pa Yooba itunu ko iporoukaala yom. Tana kuur niyom ma kombot.”

¹⁵To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Parei ta nu taŋroro yo i? So pizin Israel be timaŋga ma tila. ¹⁶To wit tete ku, mi sara la pa tai. Naso tai imet ma iwe ru, bekenam iur zaala pizin Israel, mi tipa pa toono raraazaŋana ma tilae mbaaga. ¹⁷Mi nio, nako anjam zin Aikuptu ma ngar kizin imbol be tiloondo toto yom ma tima.

Tonabe anpasaana king zigan zin malmal kan kini, ramaki zin hos mi karis kizin ma timap ma tisula len. Naso zoŋ iwe biibi, mi zin Aikuptu kan tiute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anbotmbot.”

¹⁹Tona Nŋoŋana ki Anutu saamba kana ta imuŋmuuŋgu pizin Israel i, imiili ma ila ipa kaimer pizin. Mi miiri tieene tomini, imiili ma ila ikemer be imbot la zin Israel mi zin Aikuptu mazwan. Mbeŋ tana na, zugut biibi. Tamen miiri tieene tana iur mat pizin Israel. Tabe zin Aikuptu tigarau zin som.

Uraata biibi ta Merere ikam su Tai Siŋsiŋngana na

²¹Tona Mose isara namaana la pa tai. Mi Yooba ikam ma miiri biibi imar pa re uunu mi iwi tai pa mbeŋ ma ila berek. Tabe tai imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazaŋana ipet. Tai pakaana ru tana timender kembei ta siiri! Tana zin Israel tipa pa toono raraazaŋana tana ma tilae mbaaga. ^{††23}Beso matan imiili na, tire king zigan zin malmal kan kini timar ramaki karis mi hos kizin ma tipeete tai lukutuunu kek.

²⁴Zoŋ ise ri na, Yooba imbot la miiri tieene mi you bilbilngana leleene mi ire su pizin Aikuptu. To ipakankaana zin. ²⁵Mi ikam karis kizin ma titatat, tabe tiloondo ma wis som. Tana timoto kan ma tiso: “Wai, loŋa mi timiili! Pa ingi Yooba itunu iporoukaala zin Israel.”

²⁶Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Sara nomom imiili mini pa tai. Naso tai ila ilup mini, to ipomon zin Aikuptu raama karis kizin ma timap.” ²⁷Tana zoŋ ise kek, to Mose itoori mi isara namaana imiili pa tai. To tai ipol ma ila ilup mini. Zin Aikuptu kan ta tiketoto zin Israel na, titoombo be tiko. Tamen som. Tai ilol zin malmal kan ta boozomen ki king ma timap. Ina zaala tana, ta Yooba ipambiriizi zin lup. Tasa imbot mini som.

²⁹Tamen zin Israel na, Yooba iur zaala pizin, tana tipa pa toono raraazaŋana ta imbot la tai lukutuunu na, ma tilae pakaana mbaaga. Mi tai pakaana ru tana timender la naman woono mi ŋas kembei ta siiri.

³⁰Ina zaala ta Yooba itatke zin Israel la zin Aikuptu kan naman pa aigule tana. Mi zin Aikuptu kan ta timetmeete na, zin Israel tire kat putun titimbilmbil su peende ma timbotmbot. ³¹Yooba iswe mburaana biibi pizin Aikuptu ma zin Israel tire kat pa matan. Tana timoto i ma tiurla kini, mi tiurla sua ki mbesooŋo kini Mose tomini.

Mboe ta Mose ipakur Merere pa

15 Mose zigan zin Israel timbo mboe ti pa Yooba. “Nio ko anjo mboe pa Yooba, pa ni imaŋga mi ikam uraata biibi, tana ikam zaana biibi.

Ni igiibi zin hos mi karis ma tisula len tai. ‡

²“Yooba ipombolmbol yo, tana anjo mboe pini.

Ni ulaŋga tio mburaanngana.

Anutu tio, ni ta kembeinngana.

† 14:11 Kam 16:3-4

†† 14:21-22 Mbo 78:13; 1Kor 10:1+; Ibr 11:29‡ 15:1 Tur 15:3

Tana nio ko anpakuri pa mbulu kini ndabokjana.
 Mungu tamaŋ imbesmbeeze pini.
 Mi nio tomini anwidit uruunu isala kor. †
 3 Merere, ni irao kat pa malmal.
 Ni zaana Yooba.
 4 "Zin malmal kan ki king ramaki karis kizin na,
 Yooba igiibi zin ma timap tisula len tai.
 Mi zin bibip kizin malmal kan ta king itunu ipeikat zin
 na,
 zin tisula len tomini.
 5 Tai ilol zin ma timon kembei ta pat.
 Tisula len ta mozo lukutuunu a.
 6 O Yooba, nomom woono na, mburaanajana.
 Pa nu pun koyam koi bizin ma timap.
 7 Nu ta biibi ma lip.
 Pa zin wal ta timanja be tizooru na, nu pundu zin su-
 la tai.
 Ketem ibayou kat pizin.
 Tanata pambiriizi zin ma timap, kembei ta you ikan
 rie.
 8 Nu ketem malmal kat, tana pei miiri biibi ma imanja-
 ga.
 To tai imet ma iwe ru,
 mi pakaana ru tana timender kembei ta siiri.
 Duubu tiur nin ma timbot.
 Mi tai leleene iwe zaala ma imbol.
 9 "Koyam koi bizin tiso ta kembei:
 'Niam ko amketoto zin Israel mi amse kizin.
 Ko amyo mburu kizin ma irao yam.
 Ko amkas zin ma timap lup. Naso leleyam ambai.
 Buza tiam isombe itaara tomtom pakan.
 Niam ko amkoto zin pa mburoyam.'
 10 "Tamen nu kam miiri ku ma imar mi iwi tai,
 to ilol zin ma timap lup.
 Tisula mozo leleene kembei ta pat.
 11 "O Yooba, nu kadom sa som.
 Pa merere toro sa irao u na som. Som kat!
 Nu potomjom mi ndabokjom.
 Mi nu kamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.
 Tabe tomtom timototo u, mi tipakurkuru. ††
 12 "Nu giibi nomom woono mi kas koyam koi bizin.
 Toono kwoono ikaaga mi iwon zin ma timap lup.
 13 "Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal
 ku.
 Tanata tatke zin pa patanjana kizin, mi kamam peeze
 pizin.
 Nu mbolkenkenjom.
 Tanata yaaru zin, mi kam zin ma tila tipet murim po-
 tomjana.
 14 Zin karkari tileŋ uraata ku uruunu na, timurur mi
 timoto.
 Zin Pilistia kan tileŋ na, motojana biibi ikam zin ma
 tisejeenje.
 15 Zin bibip ki Edom tileŋ na, timoto ma mburan imap.
 Mi zin peeze kan ki Moap timurur mi motojana ikam
 zin.
 Mi zin wal ki Kanaan na, mburan imap kat.

† 15:2 Mbo 118:14 †† 15:11 Kam 8:10; Mbo 86:8; Tur 4:8

16 O Yooba, zin tileŋ urum pa mburom biibi,
 tanata motojana biibi ikam zin ma mburan imap kat.
 Pa tirao be tikam kosa sa som.
 Nu itum ta kam yam Israel ma ampet, bekena amwe
 lem.
 Tana zin karkari ko timendernder sorok kembei ta ke
 tuntun,
 mi tirre yam mi amlela amkam toono kizin.
 17 O Yooba, nu ko kam yam ma amar ambot ambai su
 abal ku.
 Abal tana na, murim potomjana.
 Pa nu pamender urum ku isala. ‡
 18 "Yooba, ni ta king biibi nonono.
 Peeze kini ko iseenge iseenge ma ila."

Mboe ki Miriam

19 Tana Yooba ipomon zin malmal kan ki king raama
 zin hos mi karis kizin ma tisula len tai. Tamen ikam ma
 toono raraajanana ipet pizin Israel. Tabe tiwwa ma
 tilae pakaana mbaaga. 20 To Aron toono moori Miriam
 ta Anutu kwoono na, zija zin moori ta boozomen
 tikam kakaaba kizin, mi tirak. 21 Mi Miriam imbo mboe
 tingi:
 "Kombo mboe pa Yooba.
 Pa ni imanja mi ikam uraata biibi, tana ikam zaana
 biibi.
 Ni igiibi zin hos mi karis
 ma tisula len tai."

Yok pakpakjana

22 To Mose iso pizin Israel ma timanja mini pa pai.
 Tizem Tai Siŋsiŋjana, mi tiwwa pa lele bilimjana ta za-
 ana Sur na ma irao aigule tel. Mi tindeenge kan yok sa
 som. To tipet lele Mara. Lele tana yok imbotmbot.
 Tamen yok tana pakpakjana. Tabe zin Israel tirao be
 tiwin som. (Uunu tina ta tipaata lele tana zaana be
 Mara.) 24 To zin Israel timanja mi tikam sua boozo pa
 Mose. Tiso: "Waii, ingi ko amwin koyam yok ingoi?"
 25 Tana Mose itanjoro Yooba be iuuli. To Yooba iso i
 pa ke ta. Mi Mose ikam ma ipiri sula yok, to yok tana
 itoori ma iwe ambaijana.

Timbotmbot tina, mi Yooba iur tutu pakan pizin
 bekena itoombo zin pa. 26 Iso: "Nio Yooba ta Anutu
 tiom. Kozo keler la kaljon, mi kakam mbulu ta in-
 deenje men pa nio moton. Sombe motoyom ingalgal
 tutu tio mi koto kat, inako anseeze motoyom pa
 patanjana sa kembei ta anjur pizin Aikuptu na som. Pa
 nio Yooba ta anjurpewe mete tiom ma niyom ndabok."
 †

27 To zin Israel tipa ma tila tipet lele Elim. Lele tina na,
 ka yok bukbuŋjan laamuru mi ru, mi ka ke det tomtom
 tel laamuru. Ke tana nonono ambai pa kanjana.
 Tana tila tipet tina, to tipun su be timbot koloujana pa
 yok.

‡ 15:17 Mbo 78:54+, 80:8 †† 15:26 Mbo 103:3

Merere ikam zin Israel kan kini mi buzur

16 Zin Israel timanga ma tizem lele Elim, mi tiwwa ma tila, to tipet lele bilimɲana ta zaana Sin. Lele tana imbot la Elim mi Sinai mazwan. Indeeɲe tana, pai kizin tau timanga su Aikuptu mi tila tipet Sin na, ikam puulu ta mi pakaana kek.

² Timbotmbot ma som, mi zin iwal biibi ki Israel timanga mini pa ɲonji. Ziɲan Mose ma Aron tau.

³ Timanga to tiso: "Niam ti, Yooba ikas yam isu Aikuptu pataaɲa, so ndabok. Pa ambotmbot tiɲga na, mboti tiam ambai. Ambombooreyam mi amkanan kini ma buzur ta sorok som ma kopoyam isaana. Tamen niom-ru kesegeede yam sorok ma amar lele bilimɲana ti, ta ingi petel yam mabe ametmeete lup i." †

⁴ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: "Ingi be aɲkam koyom kini saamba kana. Mi ko isuma ikot aigule ta boozomen. Tana niom sombe koyo koyom, na koyo ma boozo pepe. Koyo irao pa aigule tamen. Ina kembei nio aɲtoombo yom pa mibe aɲre: Ko kelerɲ la sua tio, som som? †⁵ Mi sombe uraata iwe lamata mi ta, na koyo raraate kembei ta kakamam pa aigule pakan na. Pa sombe kuurpe, nako aɲpamasak ma irao pa aigule ru."

⁶ To Mose ziru Aron tiso pizin iwal biibi ki Israel. Tiso: "Niom keteyom malmal mi kakamam sua boozo piam paso? Niamru ti amso, ta tamar i? Ingi Yooba itunu ta imborro iti i. Mi ni ilerɲ ɲonji tiom kek. Tana rou to, iswe mburaana ma kere kat pa motoyom. Naso kuute kat ta kembei: Ni itunu ta ikam yom ma kezem Aikuptu, mi kamar lele tiɲgi. Niam som. Mi berek to, iswe mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokɲana piom ma kere mini."

⁸ To Mose iseɲge sua kini ma iso: "Kelerɲ. ɲonji ta kakamam pa Yooba na, ni ilerɲ kek. Tana koozi rou, to itunu ko ikam koyom buzur. Mi berek, to ikam koyom kini ma irao leleyom. Naso ɲgar tiom ipet, mi kikilaala kembei pai kiti tiɲgi katuunu ta ni. Niam som. Tana ɲonji tiom tana, kakamam piam som. Niom koɲooɲo pini tau." ‡

⁹ To Mose iso pa Aron. Iso: "Yooba ilerɲ ɲonji kizin Israel kek. Tana so pizin be timap ma timar timender su Yooba kereene uunu." ¹⁰ Aron izzo sua tana pizin iwal biibi ki Israel, mi matan ila pa lele bilimɲana na, tire Yooba iswe azuɲka kini ma iyaryaara lela miiri tieene lelene.

¹¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: ¹² "ɲonji kizin Israel, nio aɲlerɲ kek. Tana so pizin ta kembei: Rou to, kan buzur isuma. Mi berek to, kan kini isuma be tikan ma kopon isaana. Naso tiute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba aɲbotmbot. Mi nio ta Anutu tiom."

¹³ Timbotmbot ma rorou to, kan man kiau dudut ma timar, mi tisu lele tana ma tilol ma imap. To berek na, tolou ipet. †¹⁴ Tolou imap na, zin Israel tire koronj kokouɲana ta ilol lele kizin ma sik. ¹⁵ Tire na, tikankaana pa. Tabe tiparwwi zin pa ma tiso: "Wai, ingi sokorei?" To Mose iso pizin. Iso: "Ina kini ta Yooba ikam piom be

kakan na. †¹⁶ Mi ni iur ka tutu ta kembei: Sombe beeze ta ka tomtom bizin piizi, na tiyo ta irao zin men tana be tikan ma imap. Mi tiyo ma zaza pepe."

¹⁷ Tana zin Israel tila mi tikam kembei ta Yooba iso na. Pakan tiyo biibi. Mi pakan tiyo rimen. ¹⁸ Beso tikan na, zin wal ta tiyo biibi na, kini kizin irao kat zin. Mi kalwoono sa imbot som. Mi zin wal ta tiyo kini rimen na, zin tomini, kini kizin irao zin. Petel zin som. Tana zin ta boozomen tikam raraate men tau. ††

¹⁹ Mi Mose iso pizin mini ma iso: "Kuur kalwoono sa ilae pa aigule toro pepe. Kozo kakan ma imap kat."

²⁰ Mi tomtom pakan, zin tizooro mi tisombe tiur kini kizin kalwoono ma imbot pa aigule toro. Tamen aigule toro, zoɲ ise na, motmooto tila kini tana ma bok, mi kuziini sananɲana. Mi Mose ire to keteene malmal kat pizin.

²¹ Aigule ta boozomen, zoɲ ise na, tilala mi tiyo kini ta irao zin, bekena tikan ma imap kat. Mi kini ta tiyo som mi tizem ma imborene na, sombe zoɲ ise ma biibi, to ikan mi ireere ma imap. ²² Mi indeeɲe uraata iwe lamata mi ta na, kini ta tiyo pa aigule tana, ina irao pa aigule ru. Tana zin kolman kizin Israel tila ki Mose mi tisotaari pa. ²³ Ni ilerɲ, to iso pizin. Iso: "Kelerɲ. Yooba iur sua ta kembei: Gaaga, iti ko irao takam uraata sa som. Pa ina aigule kini potomɲana be ketende su. Tana koozi kuurpe koyom kini ma iwe mazeene pataaɲa. Naso koyom kalwoono imbot pa gaaga."

††²⁴ Zin Israel ilerɲ, to tikam kembei ta ni iso na. Mi aigule toro, zoɲ ise na, kini tana imbot ambai. Isaana som, motmooto tila som.

²⁵ Mose isu to iso pizin. Iso: "Koozi kini sa ko isu som. Pa ingi aigule potomɲana ki Yooba be ketende su pa uraata kiti. Tana kini kalwoono ta neeri kuur lae na, ina tana tabe kakan ta koozi. ²⁶ Pa uraata iwe ta, mi ila imi-ili uraata iwe lamata mi ta na, kini ko izzu be koyo koyom. Beso iwe lamata mi ru pa, inako som. Pa ina aigule potomɲana be ketende su. Ta kembei men mi ila."

²⁷ Mi wal pakan na, zin tizooro la Mose kalɲaana, mi tila be tiyo kan kini pa aigule potomɲana tana. Tamen tila na, tiru ma som. ²⁸ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: "Niom talɲoyom som? Njiizi na zooronɲana tiom imap, mi koto tutu tio mi sua tio? ²⁹ Kere. Nio aɲur aigule potomɲana tio piom, bekena keteyom su. Tana sombe uraata iwe lamata mi ta, na aɲkamam koyom kini ta irao pa aigule ru pataaɲa. Mi sombe iwe lamata mi ru pa, na niom ta boozomen kala lele sa pepe. Kombotmbot ta muriyom men." ³⁰ To zin Israel ilerɲ la Anutu kalɲaana, mi keten su pa uraata kizin ta boozomen.

³¹ Zin Israel tiwatwaata kini ta Yooba ikamam pizin na be 'manna.' ⁵ Manna na, kokouɲana mi inamut kembei ta bigil suruunu.

³² Mose iso pizin Israel mini ta kembei. Iso: "Yooba iur sua piti be takam kuuru ta, mi toyo kini tiɲgi sula ma bok, to tuur lae ma imbotmbot. Beso kaimer ma poponɲana kiti tipet, to toso zin pa. To tiute mi tiso: 'O,

† 16:3 Kam 14:11 †† 16:4 Yo 6:25+ ‡ 16:8 Ro 13:2 ††
16:13 Mbo 78:27+

‡‡ 16:15 Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 ††† 16:18 2Kor 8:15 ††† 16:23
Kam 20:8+ § Sua 'manna' ka uunu ta kembei: 'Ingi sokorei?'

indeenje ta tumbundu bizin tizem Aikuptu na, Yooba ikamam kan koroŋ ta kembei isu lele bilimŋana.”

³³ Mi Mose iso pa Aron ma iso: “Kam kuuru ta, mi la ma yo manna isula. To la mi ur su Yooba kereene uunu. Naso iwe matamur pa zin popoŋana kiti tabe tipet pa kaimer i.” ³⁴ Aron ito sua tana mi iur manna pakan ilae. Mi kaimer ma zin Israel tiurpe beeze potomŋana ki Yooba ma imap, to tikam manna tana, mi tila tiur su Sua Mbukŋana Ka Koror ta tutu imbot lela na kereene uunu. ³⁵ Manna tana, zin Israel tikanan ma irao ndaama tomtooru. Timbotmbot se ki manna men ma irao tipet toono Kanaan mi titu su, to imap.

Yok ireere pa pat

17 To zin iwal biibi ki Israel timaŋga mini pa pai. Tito Yooba kalŋaana, mi tizirri zin pa lele bilimŋana ta zaana Sin na, ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Repidim. To timbot. Tamen lele tana, ka yok somŋana.

² Tabe tisu to tikam sua boozo pa Mose mini. Tiso: “Re koyam yok sa ma amwin.” Mi ni iso: “Parei ta kaka-mam sua boozo pio i? Niom kosombe kuru Yooba mburaana?” †

³ Tamen zin ta boozomen tikarakaaga pa kan yok ma tisaana kat. Tabe tinoknok sua pa Mose. Tiso: “Nu tina segeede yam ma amzem Aikuptu mi amar lele ti, ta ingi be niamŋan lutuyam bizin mi zin mbili tiam ametmeete lup pa koyam yok i.” ⁴ Tabe Mose itaroro Yooba ma iso: “O Yooba, ingi ko anŋkam parei pizin wal ti? Pa ingi be tipun yo pa pat i.” ⁵ Mi Yooba iso: “Kam zin kolman pakan, mi niomŋan kumuungu ma kala abal Sinai uunu. Pa nio ko anŋbotmbot sala pat biibi ta imbotmbot abal uunu na. Sombe la, na motom ingal tete ku ta pun su pa yok Nil na, be teege. Mi sombe kamar ma kagarau pat tana, to pun lae pa. Mi yok ko ipet pa pat tana mi ireere, bekana zin iwal tiwin.” Tana Mose ikam kembei ta Yooba iso pini na, ma kolman tire kat pa matan. ‡

⁷ Lele tana, Mose ipaata be Masa mi Meriba. Pa indeenje ta zin Israel timbotmbot tana na, tikam sua boozo pini mi tisombe tiru Yooba mburaana. Pa tisombe: “Yooba ko itijan tombotmbot i? Ko som ma ingi.” †

Zin Israel ziŋan zin Amalek tiporou

⁸ Zin Israel timbotmbot men su lele Repidim, mi zin Amalek timar be tikam malmal pizin. ⁹ Tana Mose iso pa Yosua ma iso: “Peikat tomtom kiti pakan, mi niomŋan kuurpe ituyom be kala pa malmal ta gaaga i. Mi nio, nako anŋteege tete ki Anutu, mi anŋmender sala lele mbukuunu tinga, mi anŋsuŋi be ipombol yom.”

¹⁰ Yosua ila to ito Mose kalŋaana mi iur wal pakan be tigaabi mi ziŋan zin Amalek tiporou. Mi Mose ziru Aron mi tomtom toro, zaana Ur, zin tel tisala lele mbukuunu tana. ¹¹ To Mose imaŋga mi sombe namaana isala kor mi isuŋ pa Yooba, na zin Israel tiliplip pizin. Beso na-

maana imetmeete ma isu, to zin Amalek kadoono tipimiili pizin Israel. ¹² Tinoknok ta kembei ma Mose namaana imetmeete ma ikonye kat. Tabe Aron ziru Ur tikam pat ta ma tiur su toono, mi ni mbuleene ise. To tiwit namaana ma isala kor. Ta iteege namaana ŋas, mi toro iteege woono. Tiwe suluken pini ta kembei ma irao zoŋ isula. ¹³ Tabe Yosua ziŋan zin Israel tikas zin Amalek pa buza kizin ma timap.

¹⁴ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Beede malmal tingi ka mbol ila ro bekana zin Israel matan ingal pa kaimer. Mi so pa Yosua be ipo sua ti ise ndomoono: Kaimer nio kola anŋpambiriizi zin Amalek ma timap kat. Ko zan sa mini som.”

¹⁵ Yooba iso makiŋ, to Mose iurpe patoronŋana muriini ta, mi ipaata zaana ta kembei: ‘Yooba, ni imuŋ-muungu piti mi ikam ti ma tilip pa malmal.’ ¹⁶ Mi Mose iso: “Zin Amalek timaŋga be tizooro peeze ki Yooba. Tana ni itunu ko ikam malmal pizin totomen.”

Yetro ilou Mose

18 Mose rwoono Yetro, ni patoronŋana ka tomtom kizin Midian. Mi mbulu boozomen ta Anutu ikam pa Mose ziŋan wal kini Israel na, Yetro imbotmbot lele kini, mi ilenŋerŋ uruunu. Tana uraata biibi ta Yooba ikam pizin, mi zaala tau ni ikam zin ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu na, ni ilenŋ kek. ² Tana isombe ila be ire zin. Mazwaana tana, Mose waene Sipora ziŋan lutuunu bizin ru, timbotmbot ki Yetro. Pa Mose iur zin ma tila kini ta muŋgu kek. Tana indeenje Yetro imaŋga be ila ire rwoono, to ikam zin mi ziŋan tila.

Mose lutuunu bizin ru na, ta zaana Gersom mi toro zaana Eliezer. Pisis ru tana na, un ta kembei: Indeeŋe lutuunu muŋgamuŋga isu na, Mose iso: “Muŋgu nio anŋwe leembe.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Gersom. Mi lutuunu toro isu na, Mose iso: “Anutu ki tamaŋ, ta iuu-lyo mi ikamke yo pa king ki Aikuptu buza kini.” Tana ipaata pikin toro tana zaana be Eliezer. †

⁵ Tana Yetro ikam Mose waene ma lutuunu bizin, mi ziŋan tila ma tipet ki Mose isu lele bilimŋana ta zin Israel timbotmbot pa na. Lele tana igarau abal ki Anutu. ⁶ Yetro isu to isotaara la pa zaana kembei ni ziŋan lutuunu moori mi tumbuunu bizin ru ta timar i.

⁷ Mose ilenŋ to, ila be ikam zin. Ila na indeenje zin su zaala, to ituundu pa rwoonobi, mi imbenŋbeeŋe pini. To tiparwwi zin pa mbotŋana kizin, mi Mose ikam zin ma tila beeze kini. ⁸ Tila to imaŋga na ipit mbol ma rwoonobi ilenŋerŋ. Iso i pa mbulu boozomen ta Yooba ikam pa king ziŋan zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu bekana ikamke zin Israel na. Mi iso i tomini pa pataŋana boozomen ta indeenje zin su zaala lwoono na, mi mbulu ta Yooba ikamam bekana iuulu zin.

⁹ Yetro ilenŋ na, menmeeni biibi pa mbulu ambaim-baiŋan boozomen ta Yooba ikamam pizin Israel, mi zaala tau ni itatke zin la zin Aikuptu kan naman na. ¹⁰ To iso: “Nio anŋpakur Yooba pa kampeŋana kini! Muŋgu zin Aikuptu tikototo yom mi tiseseeze motoyom ma kasaana kat. Pa merere kizin tipesese zin tau. Mi ingi

† 16:34 Ibr 9:4 †† 17:2 Nam 20:2+ ‡ 17:5-6 Mbo 78:15+; Yo 4:14; 1Kor 10:4 †† 17:7 Ibr 3:8

‡‡ 18:2-4 Kam 2:21+; Nyo 7:29

Yooba itatke yom la naman kek. Tana koozi nio aņute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen.” †

¹² Tona zin Israel tikam mbili pakan, mi tiur zin la ki Yetro, bekena ikam patoronņana pa Anutu. Pakan, ni iur sala you ma ikan ma imap. Mi pakan na, tikan bekena ziņan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tana ziņan Aron mi zin kolman ta boozomen kizin Israel tilup zin su Anutu kereene uunu, mi tisuņ ma tikan kini. ††

Tiur peeze kan pakan be tiuulu Mose

¹³ Aigule toro, zoņ ise to, Mose imaņga be ileņ sua kizin iwal, mibe iurpe pataņana kizin. Tana tomtom timekewe ma timarmar kini. Mi ni itekteegi ma ila ila mberņ. ¹⁴ Rwoonobi ire uraata ta Mose ikamam pizin tomtom na, biibi mete. Tabe isu to iso: “Wae, zoņ o, so mbulu i ta kembei? Parei ta nu itum tamen kamam uraata tana? Re. Wal tana sorok som. Inņi tiparpekelkel taparpaara, mi timokorkor ma timarmar, mi timendernder su kerem uunu pa mankwoono ma ila ila mberņ.”

¹⁵ Mose ipekel ma iso: “Inņi timarmar tio be aņzzo zin pa nņar ki Anutu. ¹⁶ Mi sombe tomtom pakan tiņooņo, na zin tomini timar be aņleņ pataņana kizin mi aņurpe, mibe aņpaute zin pa tutu ki Anutu mi sua kini.”

¹⁷ Tabe rwoonobi iso pini ma iso: “Zaala ta kamam tina, aņre na, ambai som. ¹⁸ Pa uraata tana sorok som. Tana nu itum tamen kat, nako rao som. Ko noknok ta kembena ma mburom imap. Mi tomtom ta kembena, ko nin gesges. ¹⁹ Leņ. Inņi ko aņso u pa zaala ambaiņana. Zaala ti, sombe to, nako Anutu imbotmbot raamu mi iuulu. Mi nu itum tau. Sombe to, nako kena. Sombe tomtom pakan tiņooņo, na nu ta ko we kwon be kam sua kizin ila ki Anutu. Mi ni iso parei pu, to nu mar sope zin pa. ²⁰ Mi uraata ku be paute zin pa tutu mi sua ki Anutu, mi so zin pa mbulu mi uraata tabe tikam i.

²¹ “Nio aņsombe ur wal ambaimbaiņan pakan be tiuulu u, mi niomņan komboro zin wal ti. Mi re: Kokena ur zin tomtom ta kwon pakamkaamņan, mi matan patņan. Tiiri kat zin, mi re zin wal tau timototo Anutu mi tileņleņ la kalņaana, tizzo sua ņonoono men, mi tirao pa uraata ti. To ur pakan be timboro tomtom munņaana ta (1,000), mi pakan be timboro tomtom tomtom lamata, to pakan pa tomtooru laamuru, mi pakan be timboro tomtom laamuru men. ²² Zin tomtom tina ko timbot be tipazalzal sua ma koron pa zin iwal biibi. Tana uraata kizin be tiurpewe pataņana riņariņa. Naso tiuulu u mi niomņan kabaada uraata taiņgi ka pataņana. Mi pataņana ta bibip i, nako tiso u pa mi itum urpe. ²³ Sua ta aņzzo i, inņi Anutu nņar kini tomini. Tana kam ta kembei. Naso uraata imarra pu, mi wal ta boozomen timiili ma tila karau men pa beeze kizin raama lelen ambai.”

²⁴ Tana Mose ileņ la rwoonobi kalņaana, mi iur zin tomtom ambaimbaiņan be tikam peeze pizin Israel.

Pakan tikamam peeze pa tomtom munņaana ta (1,000), pakan pa tomtom lamata (100), pakan pa tomtooru laamuru (50), mi pakan tikamam peeze pa tomtom laamuru men. ²⁶ Tana aigule ta boozomen, zin tileņleņ sua kizin tomtom mi tiurpewe pataņana kizin riņariņa. Mi so pataņana bibip, to tizem la ki Mose itunu namaana be iurpe.

²⁷ Timbel mbotņana, mana Mose iur rwoonobi Yetro ma imiili ma ila pa lele kini mini.

Zin Israel tila tipet abal Sinai uunu

19 To zin Israel timaņga mini ma tizem Repidim, mi tipa ma tila tipet lele bilimņana ta zaana Sinai.

Pai kizin ta tizem Aikuptu mi tila na, irao ka puulu ru kek. Mi iwe tel pa, to tipet abal Sinai uunu mi tipun su.

³ Mose imaņga, to isala pa abal be ziru Anutu tiso sua. To Yooba imbot abal uteene, mi iboobo sula pini ma iso: “So pizin Israel ta Yakop popoņana kini na ta kembei: ⁴ ‘Mbulu ta aņkam pizin Aikuptu na, niom Israel kere kat kek. Mi niom kuute tau nio aņbis yom kembei manboņ imbis lutuunu bizin, mi aņkam yom ma kamar, tana inņi koozi kepet tio taiņgi. ⁵ Tana koozi niom sombe kelerņ la kalņon, mi motoyom inņgal sua ki ti mbukņana mi koto, inako kewe leņ kat, mi itijan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. ņonoono, wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono i, ina nio tio men. Tamen niom na, nio itun aņroogo yom, mi aņpeikat yom la karkari mazwan kek, be kewe leņ wal potomņan kat. Niom ko kamap ma kewe kembei ta patoronņana ka tomtom bizin, mi kombot lela peeze tio leleene.” ††

⁷ Yooba iso makin, mi Mose imiili ma isula mini. To iboobo zin kolman kizin Israel ma timar, mi iso zin pa sua ta boozomen tana. Ito Yooba kalņaana tau. ⁸ Tileņ, to timap ma tilup kwon mi tiso: “Sua boozomen ta Yooba iso na, niam ko amto.”

To Mose ikam kalņan, mi imiili ma isala mini ki Yooba. ⁹ Tana Yooba iso pini ma iso: “Leņ. Nio ko aņbot lela miiri tieene gabgapņana mi aņma ku, tona ituru toso sua ma zin iwal biibi tileņ. Naso zin tileņ la kalņom, mi tiurla sua ku totomen.”

¹⁰ To Mose iso Yooba pa sua kizin Israel. Yooba ileņ, to iso pini ta kembei: “Sula mini, mi so pizin be koozi mi gaaga na, zin irao tiņguuru mburu kizin, mi tiurpe nņar ma mbulu kizin ma inņgee men, mi tisa yo. Pa malama to, nio Yooba aņsu abal Sinai, mi zin ta boozomen tire kat mburoņ. †††

¹² “Tana ur mbut sa ma ipapiliu abal tiņgi, mi so pizin ta kembei. So: ‘Mbut tiņgi, kozo komolo pepe. Mi kagara abal ma ketege pepe. Pa tomtom ta so imolo mbut tiņgi mi iteege abal, inako kupuni ma imeete.

¹³ Mi punņana, nako kupuni pa nomoyom som. Ko kombot molo mi kupun la pini pa pat, som kepeeni. Tana tomtom sa, som mbili sa isombe imolo mbut tana, inako irao imbot na som. Kozo kupuni ma kup. Sua tiņgi, ko imbol ma irao kelerņ twiiri sa itaņ ma molo, tonabe niom irao kasala abal.” ††† †††

† 18:10-11 Kam 15:11; Mbo 77:13, 86:8 †† 18:12 Kam 24:5 † 18:21 Nņo 6:3

†† 19:3 Nņo 7:38 ††† 19:5-6 Tit 2:14; 1Pe 2:9; Tur 5:10 ††† 19:8 Kam 24:3 †††† 19:10-11 Ga 4:24+ † 19:13 Ibr 12:20

¹⁴ Yooba iso sua ma imap, tona Mose izem abal uteene mi isula mini kizin iwal biibi. Isula to iso: "Kelerj. Kunjuuru mburu tiom, mi kuurpe ngar mi mbulu tiom ma ingeeze men, mi tazza Yooba pa malama. Mi kagara-kusiyom bizin pepe."

Merere iswe itunu pizin Israel

¹⁶ Aigule ru imap, mi aigule iwe tel pa, mberberjana na, miiri tieene gabgapjana imar ma ilol abal. Mi lele ikururuj mi lolo iwenweene. Mi koronj ta itanj kembei ta twiiri ma kaljaana biibi kat. Tabe ikam ma zin Israel ta boozomen timoto kat. ¹⁷ Tona Mose ikam zin ma tizem lele ta tipun su pa na, mi tila abal uunu be zijan Anutu tilup zin.

¹⁸ To Yooba iswe itunu pizin. Isu kembei ta you. Mi you ka koi gabgapjana bukuk ma izze mi itungap ma ilol abal ma sik. To yenyeenge biibi itok. Mi koronj ta itanjta kembei ta twiiri na imarmar koloujana. Tabe kaljaana izalla mabe iwe biibi kat.

To Mose iso sua pa Anutu. Beso Anutu ipekel kwoono na, kaljaana kembei ta lolo ipeene i. †

²⁰ Tana Yooba isu ma imbot sala abal Sinai uteene. Mi iboobo sula pa Mose ma isala kini ta kor a. ²¹ Isala na, Yooba iso pini ma isombe: "Miili ma sula mini, mi sope zin iwal biibi be timolo mbut tana pepe. Kokena tizooro ma timar be tire yo, to timetmeete. ²² Mi zin patoronjana kan ta tisombe timar tigarau yo i, na bela tiurpe zitun ma tingeeze kat munju, tona tipet tio. Mi so som, nako zin tomuni anmanga pizin mi anpasaana zin."

²³ Mose isu to iso: "Yooba, tomtom sa ko irao ise abal ti na som. Pa nu itum kwom imbol pa tau. Tana niam amur mbut ma ipailiu abal potomjana ti uunu kek, be tomtom tire mi timbot molo pa."

²⁴ Mi Yooba iso pini mini ma iso: "Ambai. Sula mini, mi kam tom Aron ma niomru men kese. Mi re: Kokena zin patoronjana kan zijan zin iwal biibi tizooro mi timolo mbut tana, to anmanga pizin mi anpasaana zin."

²⁵ Yooba iso maki, to Mose isula mini mi iso zin Israel pa Yooba kaljaana.

Tutu Laamuru

20 To Anutu ikam sua ta boozomen tingi pizin. Iso: ² "Nio Yooba. Anutu ku ta nio i. Munju nu we mbesoonjo sorok su lele kizin Aikuptu. Mi nio ta anjamke u ma zem lele tana, ta patanjana muriini na. ³ Nio itun tamen ta Anutu ku. Mbeze pa koronj toro sa pepe. †

⁴ "Mi sap koronj sa kunuunu mi ur ma iwe merere pu pepe. Tana koronj boozomen ta timbot saamba, toono, mi tai na, urpe sa kunuunu mi sunj pa pepe. ‡

⁵ "Mi lek kumbum mi mbeze pa koronj sa ta kembei pepe. Pa nio Yooba ta Anutu ku. Mi motonj mburmburjonj. Wal ta so tiur koi pio, inako motonj ingalngal sanaana kizin, mi anjur ka kadoono ise kizin, lutun

† 19:18-19 Mbo 29:3+; Ibr 12:18+ †† 20:3 Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+ ‡ 20:4 Kam 34:17; 1Kor 10:7,14; 1Yo 5:21; Tur 21:8

bizin, tumbun bizin, mi len saaza bizin. Tamen zin wal tau lelen pio mi titoto tutu tio, inako anjurur lelerj pizin mi poponjana kizin, mi anmunainjai zin, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ††

⁷ "Pasaana nio zonj mi paata sorok pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipaata sorok nio zonj, inako irao anjeeli na som. ††

⁸ "Motom ingal aigule tio tabe ketem su pa i, mi ur ma iwe potomjana. †††⁹ Uraata iwe ta mi ila irao lamata mi ta, ina imbot be nu kam uraata ku. Mi so iwe lamata mi ru pa na, zem uraata ku ta boozomen, mi ketem su ma potom pa. Pa ina, aigule potomjana ki Yooba Anutu ku. Tana nu niomjan lutum bizin, mbesoonjo ku, mbili ku, mi zin karkari pakan ta niomjan kombotmbot na, kozo kamap ma keteyom su pa uraata tiom ta boozomen. †††¹¹ Pa indeenje ta nio Yooba anjur saamba, toono, mi tai, ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa na, anjam uraata pa aigule lamata mi ta, to imap. Mi aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na, kelerj su. Tanata anpakur aigule tana, mi anjur ma iwe potomjana. §

¹² "Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeze pizin. Naso mbot ma molo isu toono tabe anjam pu i. Nio Yooba Anutu ku. §†

¹³ "Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe. §††

¹⁴ "Urnol pepe. §†

¹⁵ "Kem pepe. §††

¹⁶ "Ngal sua pakaamjana pa waem bizin pepe. §†

¹⁷ "Motom berber pa waem bizin ruumu kizin, kuzin bizin, mbesoonjo kizin, mbili kizin, mi koronj kizin toro sa pepe." §†

Zin Israel timoto Anutu

¹⁸ Zin Israel tilerj lolo ikamam pel, mi tire lele ikimitmit, mi tilerj koronj ta itanjta kembei ta twiiri na, mi tire you ka koi gabgapjana ilol abal ma sik, to timurur ma timoto kan. Tabe timender molo pa abal. ¹⁹ Mi tiso pa Mose ma tiso: "Nu ta ko we Merere kwoono mi zzo kaljaana piam ma amlerlerj. Pa niam ti amoto koyam. Kokena ni itunu iso sua piam, to ametmeete lup." §††

²⁰ Mi Mose iso pizin. Iso: "Komoto pepe. Ingi Anutu isu bekana iswe itunu piom ma kuute kati. Naso kakam sanaana mini som, mi komototo i mi kelerlerj la kaljaana." ²¹ To zin iwal biibi timap ma timender molo pa abal uunu, mi Mose imiili ma isala mini, ma ila koloujana pa miiri tieene gabgapjana ta Anutu imbotmbot lela na.

Patoronjana muriini ka tutu

²² To Yooba iso pa Mose be iso pizin Israel ta kembei: "Niom kere yo kek. Nio anjbotmbot saamba mi anzzo

†† 20:5-6 Kam 34:7 ††† 20:7 Mt 5:33+ †††† 20:8 Kam 16:23+ †††† 20:9-10 Kam 23:12, 34:21 § 20:11 Un 2:1+ §† 20:12 Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2+ §†† 20:13 Mt 5:21; Mk 10:19; 1Yo 3:15; Tur 21:8 §† 20:14 Mt 5:27+; Ro 13:9; 1Kor 6:15+; Ep 5:5; Ibr 13:4; Tur 21:8 §†† 20:15 Mt 19:18; Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Ro 13:9; Ep 4:28 §† 20:16 Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Tur 21:8, 22:15 §† 20:17 Ro 7:7, 13:9 §†† 20:19 Ibr 12:18+

sua piom i. ²³Tana kuurpe leyom merere pakaamnjana sa pa silba mi gol pepe. Bela kembeeze pa nio iturj tamen tau.

²⁴"Kaimer nio iturj ko anjo yom pa lele pakan tabe kuurpe patoronjana murin su pa i. Mi niom sombe kuurpe patoronjana muriini sa, na kuurpe pa toono men. Tona kakam zin sipsip, mekmek, mi makau tiom, mi kuur zin sala mi kakam patoronjana pio. Patoronjana pakan ko keneene ma imap kat. Mi pakan, nako kalas mi ituyom kakan, bekema itinjan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Niom sombe kusurj pio isu zin lele tana, inako anlae tiom mi anjombol yom. ²⁵Mi sombe kuurpe patoronjana muriini sa pio pa pat, na kakam pat sa ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman na pepe. Pa pat ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman, ina irao pa uraata ta kembei som. ²⁶Mi sombe kuurpe patoronjana muriini, na kopo ma isala kor pepe. Kokena kasala pa ndeete ma kuliyom imbot mat, to anjupun yom ma kemetmeete.

Merere ipeeze Tutu Kini: Tutu mbesoonjo kana

21 "Ingi tutu pakan be ikam peeze piom mi iso yom pa mbulu tabe koto. Kozo so zin Israel pa ma tilerj.

²"Sombe ngiimi tomooto sa ki Iburu ma iwe lem mbesoonjo, nako imbeeze pu pa ndaama lamata mi ta. Beso iwe lamata mi ru pa, na kozo zemi ma ila ne. Mi boobo pa lem kadoono pepe. Pa uraata kini, ta ipokot kadoono ta nu ngiimi i pa na. ³Sombe mungu ni iwoolo som mi nu ngiimi i, nako zem itutamen ma ila lene. Mi sombe mungu nu ngiimi i ramaki kusiini, nako zem ziru ma tila len. ⁴Mbesoonjo sa, sombe biibi kini ikam moori sa pini be iwooli, mi sombe moori tana ipeebe pikin pakan, na moori tana zijan lutuunu bizin tiwe biibi tana lene. Tana kaimer mbesoonjo tomooto tana isombe izem uraata kini mi ila lene, nako itutamen ila. Mi kusiini zijan lutuunu bizin, nako timbotmbot men ki biibi tana. ⁵Tamen sombe mbesoonjo tana iso kat ta kembei: "Nio lelerj ilip pa biibi tio, kusin, mi luturj bizin. Tana mburoj be anjem zin som." ⁶Sombe iso ta kembei, tona biibi kini ko ikami ma ziru tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu, mi ipagaabi ila kataama, to ikam kiruuru mi iro mbesoonjo tana taljaana ila kataama. Mi kaimer mbesoonjo tana ko irao izem uraata kini som. Ko imbotmbot ki biibi kini ma irao swoono.

Mbesoonjo moori kan tutu pakan

⁷"Sombe tomtom sa ingomoono lutuunu moori ila ki tomtom toro be iwe le mbesoonjo, na zaala tabe moori tana izem uraata kini i, ko ipa ndel pa zaala kizin tomooto. ⁸Biibi ta ingiimi moori tana, sombe ikami pa itunu be iwe kembei kusiini, mi kaimer itooro ngar kini ma leleene pini mini som, nako irao ingomooni ila kizin wal pakan pepe. Bela ingomooni ila ki moori tana wal kini. Pa sua ta ni imbuk la ki moori tana na, ito som. ⁹Mi sombe tomtom sa ingiimi moori sa pa lutuunu, na bela ikam kat mbulu pini, raraate kembei ta ikamam pa itunu lutuunu moori bizin na. ¹⁰Sombe

tomtom sa ingiimi mbesoonjo moori sa be iwe kembei kusiini, mi sombe kaimer iwoolo moori toro, na bela mataana ingalngal moori mataana kana pa ka kini, le mburu, mi mbulu ki ula. Kokena izemi ma imborene. ¹¹Mi sombe ikam ta kembei pini som, na kozo izem mbesoonjo moori kini tana ma ila lene. Mi biibi tana ko irao iboobo pa le kadoono na som.

Mbulu pakan tabe tomtom timeete pa i

¹²"Sombe tomtom sa ipaata tomtom toro kana, mi ipuni ma imeete sorok, na kozo kupuni ma imeete be ipokot. ¹³Mi sombe ni ipaata tomtom tana kana som, mi ziru tiwwa ma mbulu sa ipet pa tomtom tana ma imeete sorok, na kupuni ma imeete pepe. Tomtom ta kembei ko irao iko ma ila pa lele pakan tabe nio anjur piom pa kaimer i bekema imbot ambai. Pa nio Anutu, ta anjur zaala pa meeterjana ki waene toro tana. ¹⁴Tamen, sombe tomtom sa keteene malmal kat pa tomtom toro, mi ipaata kana to ipuni ma imeete, mi sombe iko ma ila patoronjana muriini be urum ndomoono pini, na kopotomi pepe. Kala ma kayaaru tataati mi kepet mat, to kupuni ma imeete be ipokot meeterjana ki waene tana.

¹⁵"Tomtom sa isombe ipun tamaana, som naana, na kupuni ma imeete.

¹⁶"Mi sombe tomtom sa ikoki tomtom toro, mi ikam mburoonjo pini be ikam le kadoono, som ikami ma iwe le mbesoonjo, na kupuni ma imeete. ¹⁷"Sombe tomtom sa mata pasom tamaana, som naana, mi ikam sua repiilijana pizin, na kupuni ma imeete. ¹⁸

¹⁷"Sombe tomtom sa mata pasom tamaana, som naana, mi ikam sua repiilijana pizin, na kupuni ma imeete. ¹⁸

Tutu malmal kana

¹⁸"Sombe tomooto ru tiporou, mi tomooto ta ipun toro pa namaana, som pat, ma imelek ma irao ikam uraata som, to ni ta ipuni na, ko ingiimi tomooto toro tana pa mazwaana ta ni imelek pa na, mi imboro i ma irao niini ambai mini. Tana sombe tomooto toro tana imeete som, mi irao iteete tete mi ipa ri, na kadoono tana ko irao. ²⁰Mi sombe tomtom sa ipun mbesoonjo tomooto, som mbesoonjo moori kini pa ke, mi mbesoonjo kini imeete pataaja, na kozo kuur kadoono pa tomtom tana. ²¹Tamen sombe mbesoonjo kini imeete karau som, mi imbot pa aigule ta, som ru, mana imeete, na kuur kadoono pini pepe. Pa pat ta ni ingiimi mbesoonjo tana pa na, ta ila ne kek. Ina ipokot mbulu kini.

²²"Sombe tomooto ru tiporrou, mi kizin tasa ipun sorok moori sa ta kopoono na, mi ikam ma pikin imeete, mi tamen moori itunu isaana som, na kozo ingiimi kadoono ta moori tana kusiini zijan zin peeze kan tiur pini na.

²³"Nu sombe pasaana tomtom toro, na ni kadoono ta nu. Tana nu sombe pun tomtom sa ma imeete, na nu ko tipunu ma meete. ²⁴Mi sombe pasaana

† 21:10 1Kor 7:3+ †† 21:12 Un 9:6 ‡ 21:16 Un 37:28; 1Tim 1:10 †† 21:17 Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10

mataana tasa, na nu tomini, ko tipasaana ku tasa. Mi sombe petekat tomtom tasa zoŋoono, ina nu ku tasa ko tipetekat. Mi sombe pasaana namaana tasa, na nu tomini ko tipasaana nomom tasa. Mi sombe pasaana kumbuunu tasa, inako tipasaana nu ku tasa tomini. ^{†25} Mi sombe tun waem pa you, ina nu tomini ko titunu. Taari, inako titaaru. Mi sombe puni ma kuliini iberebere, na nu tomini ko tipunu ma kulim iberebere. ²⁶ “Sombe tomtom sa ipun mbesoŋo tomooto kini, som mbesoŋo moori kini, mi ipasaana mataana, na kozo izem mbesoŋo tana ma ila lene. Naso ipokot mbulu kini. Mi sombe ipun mbesoŋo kini ma zoŋoono itop su lene, nako ka zaala raraate men tau.

Tutu mbili kana

²⁸ “Mbili tasa isombe ipasaana tomooto sa, som moori sa ma imeete, inako tipun mbili tana pa pat ma imeete. Mi mazaana na, kakan pepe. Mi katuunu, nako le sua sa som. ²⁹ Tamen sombe mbili tana mbulu kini ta kembenaŋana mi tisotaara katuunu pa kek, mi sombe katuunu imboro kati som mi ikam mbulu tana pa tomooto sa, som moori sa, inako tipun mbili tana pa pat ma imeete, mi katuunu tomini. ³⁰ Mi sombe tiyok be tipun katuunu ma imeete som, mi tiur kadoono piizi sa pini be ikot, inako ikot. ³¹ Mi sombe mbili sa ipasaana nanŋaŋ sa, som tamuriŋ sa, inako ka tutu raraate men. ³² Mi sombe mbili sa ipasaana mbesoŋo tomooto sa, som mbesoŋo moori sa ma imeete, na mbili katuunu ko ingiimi pat sekel tomoota laamuru ila ki biibi ki mbesoŋo tana. Mi mbili tana na, kozo kupuni pa pat ma imeete.

³³ “Tomtom sa isombe ikel naala ma ikoto som, mi mbili sa ila ma itop sula, inako naala katuunu tana ikot la ki mbili katuunu, mi mbili tina iwe lene. Mi sombe tomtom sa ila ma itatke naala sa kwoono mi mbulu tana ipet, ina ni ta ko ikot. ³⁵ Tomtom sa, sombe mbili kini ipasaana tomtom toro mbili kini ma imeete, inako tingomoono mbili kalaŋana, mi ka pat to ziru tiparreege pizin. Mi mbili ta imeete na, ziru ko tipalpaala ma ni kana, ni kana. ³⁶ Tamen mbili tana, sombe mbulu kini ta kembenaŋana, mi sombe katuunu imboro kati som mi ikam mbulu tana, inako ni ipekel pa mbili kini ta raraate men, mi ikam ka meeteŋana tana.

Koroŋ pekelŋana ka tutu

22 “Sombe tomtom sa ikem makau, som sipsip mi ikam mburooŋo pa, som itunu ikan, na bela tomtom tana ipekel makau lamata pa makau ta, mi sipsip paŋ pa sipsip ta, tona ikot sosor kini. ^{††}

² “Sombe tomtom kuumbuŋana sa ipetepaala ruumu ma ilela pa mbeŋ, mi sombe ruumu katuunu indeeŋi mi ipuni ma imeete, nako le uunu sa som. ³ Tamen sombe mbulu ta kembei ipet pa aigule, nako ruumu katuunu le uunu pa meeteŋana ki tomtom kuumbuŋana tana.

“Tomtom ta so ikem koroŋ sa, na kozo ipimiili koroŋ tana ma ila ki katuunu mini. Mi sombe ni irao be ipimiili som, nako tingomoono ila kizin wal pakan ma iwe len mbesoŋo, mi tikam ka pat mi tiur la ki koroŋ tana katuunu. ⁴⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikem doŋki, makau, sipsip, som mbili toro sa, mi tindeene mbili tana imbotmbot men kini, nako ni ipokot pa mbili ru.

⁵ “Sombe tomtom sa imboro kat mbili kini som, mi tila tikan mokleene ki tomtom toro, na bela mbili katuunu tana ikot pa kini ambaimbaiŋan ta imar pa itunu mokleene kini. ⁶ Mi sombe tomtom sa itun lele sa, mi you imanŋa ma ikan mokleene ki tomtom toro, som baen lene kini, na bela ikot pa kini ambaimbaiŋan ta imar pa mokleene kini, mi baen ambaimbaiŋan ta imar pa baen lene kini.

⁷ “Sombe tomtom sa izem pat kini, som koroŋ kini pakan ila waene toro namaana be mataana pa, mi sombe tomtom kuumbuŋana sa ikem koroŋ tana pa ruumu ki waene tana mi kaimer tindeeneŋi, na tomtom kuumbuŋana tana ko ikot pa ru. ⁸ Tamen sombe tindeeneŋi som, nako tikam tomtom ta mataana pa koroŋ tana, mi tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu, to tisurŋ Anutu be iswe tomtom tana uunu kini: Ni namaana sosor pa koroŋ ki waene, som som?

⁹ “Mi sombe wal ru tiparzooro pa mbili, mburu, pat, som koroŋ toro sa, mi tiparsuk sua pizin ma tiso: “Nu ta kem koroŋ tio,” na kakam ziru mi kala kepet Anutu kereene uunu, mi kusurŋi be iswe tomtom ingoi ta ikam kuumbu na. To tomtom tana ko ikot koroŋ ta ni ikem na pa ru ila ki katuunu.

¹⁰ “Mi sombe tomtom sa izem doŋki, makau, sipsip, som mbili kini toro sa ila tomtom toro namaana be imboro i, mi mbili tana imeete, som buzur saŋsaŋana sa ikani, som wal boozo timar mi tikemi, mi sombe tomtom toro sa ire mbulu tana som, na tomtom ta imboro mbili tana ko ila ipet Yooba kereene uunu mi iso ta kembei: “Njonoono kat ta Anutu, nio aŋkem mbili tana som.” Mi sombe ikam ta kembei, na mbili katuunu irao leleene ambai mi sua kini imap. Mi kotŋana sa som. ^{††12} Tamen sombe tomtom ta mbili imbotmbot kini na, imboro kati som, mi wal pakan tikemi, na kozo ikot la ki katuunu. ¹³ Mi sombe buzur saŋsaŋana ikan mbili tana mi iyatututi, na tomtom ta imborro i na, ko ikam mbili pakaana ma ila ki mbili katuunu mi iso i pa. Naso katuunu iute: Buzur saŋsaŋana ta ipasaana mbili kini. To kotŋana som. ¹⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam mbili ki tomtom toro be iuuli pa uraata, mi sombe mbili katuunu imbot som, mi koroŋ sa ipasaana mbili tana, som mbili tana imeete, na kozo tomtom ta ikami na ikot mbili tana. ¹⁵ Tamen sombe katuunu imbotmbot mi mbulu tana ipet, nako kotŋana som. Mi sombe tomtom ta ikam mbili tana na ingiimi uraata ki mbili tana kek, nako kotŋana som.

Tutu pakan

¹⁶ “Sombe tomooto sa iyaaru moori metet sa mi imbuuli, nako ingiimi moori tana mi iwooli. ¹⁷ Mi sombe

† 21:24 Mt 5:38 †† 22:1 Lu 19:8

‡ 22:3 Mt 18:25 †† 22:10-11 Ibr 6:16

moori tana tamaana iyok pa tomooto tana som, nako iwooli som. Tamen ko ingjiimi kat moori tana raraate kembei ta ngomo ula kana i, tona sua imap.

¹⁸ "Sombe moori sa ileŋ yaamba, na kupuni ma imeete. †

¹⁹ "Sombe tomtom sa ziru mbili sa tikeene, na kozo kupuni ma imeete.

²⁰ "Mi sombe tomtom sa ipatoron merere toro sa, na kupuni ma imeete.

Bela tumuŋai zin wal ta len mburan biibi som

²¹ "Zin wal ta so tiwe leembe pa lele tiom, na kakam bakai pizin pepe, mi kseeze matan pepe. Kakampe zin. Pa motoyom ingal. Muŋgu niom tomini kewe leembe su Aikuptu. ²² Mi zin noroŋa mi monmoondo ta kembena. Kakam bakai pizin pepe. ††²³ Pa sombe kakam bakai pizin mi titaŋroro yo be aŋuulu zin, nako aŋleŋ tijiizi kizin, to ketereŋ malmal kat mi ituŋ aŋteege zaaba piom. Tona ituyom kusiyom bizin ko tiwe noroŋa, mi lutuyom bizin ko tiwe monmoondo lup. ‡

²⁵ "Wal tio ta timbot ŋoobo mi niomŋan kombotmbot na, sombe tikam mbun pu mi kaimer lenen be tikot, na boobo pa pat pakan ma isala ki pepe. So pizin be tikot men pat ta tikam na. ²⁶ Mi sombe kam mburu kizin mberj kana ta tikototo zin pa na ma imbot ku, bekena matan ingalŋgal mbun kizin, na aigule ta boozomen nu kozo pimilmiili pizin, mana zoŋ isula. Beso mankwono, to tiur ma nomom mini. ²⁷ Kokena kiskis mburu kizin pa mberj, to nin tekteege mi tikeene kat som. Paso, mburu kizin ta tikenne pa i, ta nu kiskis ma imbotmbot. Tana sombe kam ta kembei, nako kam pataŋana pizin. To zin ko titaŋroro yo. Mi nio kola aŋleŋ tijiizi kizin mi aŋuulu zin. Pa zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na, nio leleŋ izanzaana pizin. ††

Tomoto Anutu mi lende ŋger pizin peeze kan

²⁸ "Motoyom pasom Anutu pepe, mi kigiibi sua sananŋana pizin peeze kan tiom pepe. ††²⁹ Mi kini, baen, mi olib tiom mataana kana na, motoyom kon pa pepe. Kakam imar pio. Mi lutuyom bizin tomooto ta muŋgamuŋga na tomini, kuur zin ma tiwe leŋ. †††³⁰ Mi mbili tiom lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga ta tomooto na, ta kembena. Kezem zin ma ziŋan nan bizin timbot ma irao aigule lamata mi ru. Beso aigule iwe lamata mi tel, to kakam zin ma kapatoron yo pa. ³¹ Niom wal potomŋoyom. Pa kewe leŋ kek. Tana koronj saŋsaŋŋana sa isombe ipun mbili, som buzur toro sa ma imeete, na kakan pepe. Kigiibi su pizin me ma tikan.

Tapasaana sorok tomtom zan pepe

23 "Sombe keleŋ sua sa, na loŋa kala mi koso sorok pizin wal pakan pepe. Mi sombe wal sananŋan tingal sua pakaamŋana pa tomtom sa, na

† Tomooto tomini kan sua imbot. Re Wok Pris 20:27. †† 22:22 Yems 1:27 ‡ 22:23-24 Lu 18:7; Yems 5:4 †† 22:27 Kam 34:6; Yona 4:2 †† 22:28 Kam 20:7; Nyo 23:5 ††† 22:29 Kam 13:2; Lu 2:23

kopombol sua kizin pepe. Kokena kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin tana. †††

² "Sombe zin iwal biibi tikam mbulu sananŋana sa, na koto zin pepe. Mi sombe tipamender tomtom sa pa sua, mi zin iwal tingal sua pakaamŋana pini, na kopombol sua kizin pepe. Kokena kagaaba zin pa sanaana kizin tana.

³ "Sombe tipamender tomtom sorokŋana sa pa sua, na kalae kini sorok pepe. Keleŋ kat sua kini ka uunu muŋgu, to kuur kadoono irao mbulu kini.

Tu'uulu kanda koi bizin

⁴ "Sombe kendeene mbili ki koyom koi sa ta ikowo sorok pa su leleene, na kakami, mi kuuri la ki katuunu mini. ⁵ Mi sombe kendeene koyom koi sa ta iwwa raama doŋki kini, mi mbili tana ikenne su toono pa ikam mburu biibi mete, na kezemi ma imborene pepe. Kala mi ku'uulu koyom koi tana be iurpe mburu kini, mibe iwit doŋki kini ma imarŋa mini.

Sua urpeŋana ka mbulu

⁶ "Sombe tomtom sorokŋana sa, ni le pataŋana, mi iur la zin peeze kan naman be tiurpe, na zin tikoto i sorok pepe. Bela tileŋ sua kini mi titiiri kat. ⁷ Mi sombe wal pakan tingal sorok sua pa tomtom sa, na kagaaba zin pa sua kizin tana pepe. Tomtom ndeeneŋana ta ni le uunu sa som, na kupuni ma imeete pepe. Pa zin wal ta so tikam ta kembei, inako irao aŋlele zin na som. Kola aŋur kadoono pizin. ⁸ Sombe tomtom iwit yom pa pat kini be ku'uuli pa pakaamŋana kini, na koyok pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina irao ipakankaana wal ambaimbaiŋan ŋgar kizin tomini. To tiur sorok pataŋana pizin wal ndeeneŋan ta len uunu sa som na.

⁹ "Kakam bakai pizin leembe pepe. Pa muŋgu niom tomini kewe leembe isu Aikuptu. Tana ka pataŋana, kayamaana kek. ††

Mazwaana pakan tabe ketende su pa uraata kiti

¹⁰ "Kawaswaaza kini pa toono tiom mi kaŋgamgaama ma irao ndaama lamata mi ta. Mi so ndaama iwe lamata mi ru pa, to ndaama tana kakam uraata pa pepe. Pa ndaama tana, inabe zin sorokŋan tila mokleene tiom mi tiru kan rumul. Mi sombe tizem kini ri ma imbot, ina be iwe zin buzur saŋsaŋŋan kan. Mbulu tana, niom ko kakam ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru-ruŋa. Mi ke olib mi ke baen tiom na, kan tutu raraate men tau.

¹² "Uraata iwe ta, mi ila irao lamata mi ta, ina imbot be niom kakam uraata tiom. Mi so iwe lamata mi ru pa, na kezem uraata tiom ta boozomen mi keteyom su. Naso mbili tiom uraata kan, mi zin mbesooŋo tiom ta nan bizin tipeebe zin lela ruumu tiom na, mi zin leembe ta niomŋan kombotmbot na, tirao be keten su, mi kulin ila murin mini pa uraata. †††

††† 23:1 Kam 20:16; Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18 § 23:7 Kam 20:16; Ep 4:25 †† 23:9 Kam 22:21 ††† 23:12 Un 2:2+; Kam 20:8

¹³“Sua boozomen ta anjam piom na, motoyom ingalngal be koto. Mi kusun pizin merere pakaamnan pepe, mi kwoyom teege zan risa pepe.

Lupnana bibip tel

¹⁴“Lupnana bibip tel ko iwedet ikot ndaama tatanja, be niom kulup yom mi kakam sunjana pio. ¹⁵ Lupnana mataana kana ko ipet pa puulu Abib. To kulup yom, mi kusun pio, mi kakan narabu ta ka yis somjana i pa aigule lamata mi ru, mi motoyom ingal mazwaana ta kezem lele ki Aikuptu na. Ka sua, nio anur piom kek.

“Mi sombe kamar mi kepet kerej uunu be kusun pio, na nomoyom men mi kamar pepe. †

¹⁶“Kakam uraata mi kapaza kini ma sombe kini tiom mataana kana ikamam be imetmet, tonabe lupnana toro ipet ma iwe ru pa. Tana kakam kini tiom mataana kana ma kamar, mi kulup yom mi kakam sunjana pio.

Mi sombe ndaama igarau be imap, mi kotou kini tiom, to lupnana kaimer kana ko ipet ma iwe tel pa. ††

¹⁷“Nio Yooba, Merere tiom. Tana tomooto tiom ta boozomen kozo timap ma tilup zin su kerej uunu, mi tikam sunjana pio pa mazwaana bibip tel tana ikot ndaama tatanja.

Tutu pakan

¹⁸“Niom sombe kapatoron yo, na kapagaaba patoronjana tiom pa koron ta yisjana i pepe. Mi sombe kakam lupnana bibip tana mi kapatoron yo pa buzur sa, na you ikan buzur tana ramaki mbuyeene ma imap kat. Kalwoono sa imbot ma aigule toro pepe.

¹⁹“Nio Yooba, Anutu tiom. Sombe kapatoron yo, to kakam kini tiom mataana kana ta ambaimbaijan men, mi kamar urum tio.

“Kakam mekmek lutuunu mi kono raama ki tui ki naana pepe. ‡

Ngonjana ki Yooba tabe imuungu pizin Israel

²⁰“Kelerj! Nio ko anjo Ngonjana tio saamba kana ma imuungu piom bekena mataana piom pa zaala lwoono. Mi ni ko iso yom pa zaala ma irao kala kepet lele tau nio anur piom be kombotmbot pa na. ††²¹ Kozo kungun taljuyom pini mi kelerj la kaljaana. Mi kozoori pepe. Pa sombe kozoori, inako irao imunai yom na som. Kola iur kadoono piom. Pa ni ikam nio rungun, mi nio anbotmbot raami.

²²“Mi niom sombe kelerj la kaljaana, mi koto sua tio ta boozomen, nako anur koi pa koyom koi bizin, mi anporoukaala yom pizin. ²³ Tana Ngonjana tio saamba kana ko imuungu piom, mi ikam yom ma kala kepet toono kizin Amor, Et, Peres, Kanaan, Ibi, mi Yebus. Mi nio itun ko ankas zin ma timap, bekena kakam toono kizin ma iwe leyom. ‡

Bela zin Israel timbeeze pa Yooba itutamen

²⁴“Kala ma sombe kepet toono Kanaan, na koto zin pa mbulu kizin sa pepe. Tana kelek kumbuyom pa merere pakaamnan kizin mi kembeeze pizin pepe. Kozo kepetepaala zin ma tila len lup. Mi pat kizin potomnan ta timbotmbot sunjana murin kizin, ina tomini kepetepaala zin. ‡†

²⁵“Nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom. Kozo kembesmbeeze pio itun tamen. Naso ankampewe yom, mi moton piom pa koyom kini ma yok, mi anzirziiri mete piom.

‡†²⁶ Mi moori tiom ta boozomen ko tipepeebe ambai men. Tasa ko koposomjana som, mi pikin sa ko iwe sin som. Mi niom ko kombotmbot su toono ma molo.

²⁷“Sombe kapa ma kala na, nio itun ko anmuungu piom, mi anur motonjana biibi pa koyom koi bizin mi wal boozomen tabe kese kizin i, bekena anpakankaana zin. Tana koyom koi bizin kola tiko papirik ma tila len. ²⁸ Pa nio ko anur motonjana biibi kat ma imuungu piom, bekena iziiri zin wal ki Ibi, Kanaan, mi Et ma tikam pirik. ²⁹ Tamen ko anziiri zin ma timap karau na som. Kokena toono kizin imbot sorok, to mbili sajsanjan tipet ma tiwe boozo, mi tikam patanana piom. ³⁰ Tana ko anziiri zin rinarija ma irao kepet ma kewe boozo, toinabe kakam toono kizin ma imap.

³¹“Toono tiom ka senjaana ta tun su Tai Sinsinjana, mi ila pa tai Mediterenian pakaana ta zin Pilistia timbotmbot pa na, ma isala pa yok Euprates, mi isula pa lele bilimjana ta magargaara men na. Toono tana, ta ko anpombol yom be kiziiri ka tomtom bizin ma tila len, mi kakam ma iwe leyom be kombotmbot pa.

³² Tana niomnan zin mi merere pakaamnan kizin kumbuk sua be kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen pepe. ³³ Mi niomnan kombotmbot mbata pepe. Kokena tikeske yom pa mbulu kizin sananana, to kakam mbulu ta irao pa ngar tio som. Pa sombe tiyaaru yom ma kembeeze pa merere kizin pakaamnan, nako iwe kilis piom.”

Zin Israel timbuk sua be tiwe Merere lene

24 To Yooba iso pa Mose ta kembei. Iso: “Nu niomru tom Aron, mi lutuunu bizin Nadap ziru Abiu, mi kolman tomtot tel laamuru kizin Israel na, niom tana tabe kese tio ta abal i. Kese to, kombot molojana ri mi kelek kumbuyom ma kusun pio mungu. ² To nu itum tamen mar ma garau yo. Mi zin pakan zinan zin iwal biibi na, irao tise tio pepe. Timbot meleebe men.”

³ Yooba iso sua mi tutu kini ta boozomen tana ila ki Mose makin, tona Mose imiili ma isula mi iso zin Israel pa. Iso ma tilen to, tilup kwon ma tiso: “Sua boozomen ta Yooba iso na, niam ko amto.” ⁴ To Mose ibeede sua ta boozomen ki Yooba ise ro pakaana.

Aigule toro, mberberjana na, Mose imannga ma indou pat pakan pa patoronjana muriini isu abal uunu. To isungun pat laamuru mi ru bekena iwe kilalan pa

† 23:15 Kam 12:17, 22:29; Mt 26:17; Ngo 12:3 †† 23:16 Kam 34:22 ‡ 23:19 Kam 22:29, 34:26 †† 23:20 Kam 32:34, 33:2 ‡† 23:23 Un 15:19+

‡†† 23:24 Kam 20:5, 34:13 ‡†† 23:25 Kam 15:26 § 23:28 Un 35:5 †† 24:3 Kam 19:8

zin Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru. ⁵ Tona ingo nangan pakan ma tila tikam buzur pakan, mi tiur sala you ma you ikan ma imap kat, beken a iwe patoronjana pa Yooba. Mi tikam makau poponjan pakan, to tilas mi tikan, beken a zinan Yooba tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ⁶ Tona Mose ikam mbili tana sinjin, mi ilij sula timbiiri pakan. Mi kalwoono na, ikam mi itiyaryaara sala patoronjana muriini. ⁷ To ikam ro ta sua kizin mbukjana imbot se na, ma ipeelee, mi ipaata ma zin iwal biibi tileŋ. Tileŋ makinj, to tiso: "Sua boozomen ta Yooba iso na, niam ko motoyam ingalngal mi amto."

⁸ Tona Mose ikam sinj ta imbot sula timbiiri na, mi itiyaryaara salakaala zin iwal biibi mi iso: "Sinj tinggi be ipombol sua tau itinan Yooba tumbuk na. Sua tana imbot la tutu kini. Tana iti sombe toto, inako itinan Yooba taparlup ti ma tewe tamen." †

⁹ Mose ikam mbulu tana makinj, to ikam Aron, Nadap, Abiu, mi zin kolman tomtel laamuru ma zinan tisala pa abal. ¹⁰ Tisala na, tire Anutu kizin Israel tau, ni imendernder sala koronj biibi kat ta keskeezena ma kembei ta saamba i. ¹¹ Nonoono kat. Zin kolman kizin Israel tire Anutu. Tamen ni ikam kosa sa pizin som. Tire i makinj to, tikan kini su lele tina. ††

Mose isala pa abal Sinai uteene

¹² To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: "Se njana, to ituru tombotmbot. Pa nio anpun sua mi tutu tio se pat babanjan kek, beken a anpaute zin Israel pa zaala tio. Mi anjombe anur pat taingi ima nomom."

¹³ Tana Mose iso pizin kolman ta kembei. Iso: "Niom kombotmbot tinggi mi kazza niamru Yosua. Mi Aron ziru Ur ta timbotmbot na. Sombe patanana sa, tona ziru irao tiurpe." Ni iso makinj to, ikam silou kini Yosua mi ziru timanga ma tisalae njana. To Yosua imbot, mi Mose ruk ma isala kat ta abal ki Anutu uteene na.

¹⁵ To miiri tieene imar mi ilol abal ma sik. ¹⁶ Mi azurjka ki Yooba iyaara sala abal uteene, mi miiri tieene ilol abal ma irao aigule lamata mi ta. Mi zin iwal biibi ki Israel ta timbot meleebe na, tirre sala pa azurjka mi mburaana ta Yooba izzwe na, ma kembei you biibi ikanan sala abal uteene. ‡

Indeenje aigule iwe lamata mi ru pa, to Yooba imbot miiri tieene leleene mi iboobo sula pa Mose be ise kini. ¹⁸ Tana Mose isala abal uteene ta kor a, ma miiri tieene iloli. Mi imbotmbot tina ma irao aigule tomtooru. ††

25-31 Sua sotaaranjana pa beeze potomjana ki Merere (Pelekjana)

Mose imbotmbot sala abal Sinai uteene, mi Yooba isope i pa beeze potomjana tabe zin Israel tipo i. Beeze tana be iwe Anutu muriini, mi iwe kilalan pizin Israel kembei Anutu igabgaaba zin ma zinan tiwwa.

Yooba iur sua pizin be tiyogeege pat milmiljan, sipsip rumunrumun ta tiurpe ma iwe kawaala na,

mbili kulin matakiŋa, ke mbolmboljan, ngere kuzinjan, mi pat ndabokbokjan matakiŋa, beken a tipo beeze tana pa mi tiurpe ka aigau. Beeze tana, Yooba itunu ikam ngar pa. To iso Mose pa, be ni kadoono ila to iso zin Israel pa, mi tikam ka mburu be tipo (Re Ibr 8:5).

Beeze ka kin ta kembei: Molo kini irao re lamata mi tel (15 mita), mi babanjan kini irao re tel (5 mita), mi kor kana irao re tel (5 mita). Mi tidaada kawaala biibi ma isekaala ruumu pakaana musaana tabe iwe potomjana njonoono kat i (Re Mt 27:51, Mk 15:38, Ibr 9:3). Pakaana musaana tina na, koror ta imbotmbot lela. Koror tana, tiurpe pa ke mi tipakap gol ila leleene mi mat kana tomini. To tiur pat babanjan ru ta Yooba ipun tutu kini ise na insula. Mi tisap ke ma kembei ta anjela ru, to tipamender zin sala koror tana ndemeene. Koror tana, tipaata ti-sombe Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror. Ina tire kembei Yooba muriini peeze kana, mi iwe kilalan pizin kembei Yooba itunu imbotmbot raama zin (Re Tur 11:19).

Beeze tana, tikoto pa kawaala bibip panj. Kawaala ta leleene kana na, ka mos ambainjana kat. Tiurpe pa teret ta totonjana, sinjanjana, mi keskeezena na. Mi anjela kunun imbot la. Mi kawaala ta iwe ru pa na, tiurpe pa mekmek rumuunu. Mi iwe tel pa na, tiurpe pa mbili kulin ta titooro raama koronj pakan ma iwe sinjanjana. Mi kawaala ta iwe panj pa na, tiurpe pa laboi kuliini.

Indeenje aigule tamen njonoono ikot ndaama ta boozomen na, biibi kizin patoronjana kan itutamena ilela beeze leleene ta musaana na, mi itiyaryaara sinj ki mbili isala koror tana, beken a Yooba ireege sanaana ta boozomen kizin Israel ma imap, mibe zinan tiparlup zin mini (Re Ibr 9:7,24-26, 10:1-4). Tana tiwatwaata koror tana kwoono be Sanaana Reegenana Muriini. Mi patoronjana ka tomtom toro sa, som tomtom sorok sa irao ilela ruumu leleene musaana ta potomjana njonoono kat na som. (Re Ibr 10:19-21).

Beeze leleene biibi, ina potomjana tomini. Tamen potomjana njonoono kat kembei leleene ta musaana na som. Tana zin patoronjana kan ta boozomen tirao be tilela mi tikam uraata pa. Mi leleene biibi tana, koronj tel timbotmbot pa.

Ta, ina mbalia ta tiurpe pa ke mi tapakap pa gol na. Mbalia tana, tingasngas narabu potomjana izze be Yooba ire. Narabu tana, zin patoronjana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi zin iwal biibi na som (Re Mk 2:26).

Mi koronj toro ta iwe ru pa, ina be iur mat pa ruumu. Tiurpe pa gol. Koronj tana kiini tamen. Mi isala kor, to ibogboogo ma iwe lamata mi ru. Mi ka lam lamata mi ru ta timbotmbot se.

Mi iwe tel pa na, you muriini ta tiurpe pa gol be tiruk ngere kuziinjanana isala. Zin patoronjana kan tirukruk ngere pa mankwoono mi rou, ikot aigule ta boozomen (Re Lu 1:8-10).

† 24:8 Mt 26:28; 1Kor 11:25; Ibr 9:16+ †† 24:11 Un 32:31 ‡ 24:16-17 Mt 17:5; Ibr 12:18,29 †† 24:18 Mt 4:2

Tana koronj tel tana, ta timbotmbot lela ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot pet mat na (Re Ibr 9:2-5). Koronj tel tana tipaute iti kembei Merere, ni potomņana mi ndabokņana kat. Mi ni ta kini mata yaryaaraņana, mi mataana piti pa kanda kini ma koronj. Mi ni azunķa katuunu ta iurur mat piti.

Beeze kereene na, timbiiri biibi kat imbotmbot. Timbiiri tana, yok isula ma imbotmbot. Yok tana be tingurņguuru naman ma kumbun pa. Mi patoronņana muriini imbot maare ri pa timbiiri biibi tana. Pa bela Anutu ireege sanaana kizin, mi ipus zin ma tingeeze kat, tona tirao be tipet kereene uunu.

Mat kana na, tidaada kawaala biibi ta mbolņana na, ma ipapiliu beeze tana bekena iwe siiri pa Merere muriini. Muriini tana, ka kin ta kembei: Molo kini na, re tomoota mi lamata (44 mita). Mi babaņana kini na, re laamuru mi tel (22 mita). Mi kawaala ta tidaada na, ina re ta mi suruunu, ta isu mi isala.

Zin patoronņana kan na, Yooba isope Mose pa mburu kizin, uraata kizin, mi mbulu tabe timaņga pa uraata kizin i. Mi zin men ta zan be tilela beeze potomņana ki Merere. Mi zin iwal biibi na som.

To Yooba iur sua pa Mose ta kembei: Zin tomoota ta ndaama kizin irao tomoota na, bela timap tingiimi zitun la ki Yooba. Tingimģiimi zitun pa pat sekel pakaana. Sombe tingiimi zitun, to tiur ka pat ila kizin patoronņana kan, mi zin tiur lae be imboro uraata pakan.

Tana Mose ziru Yooba timbotmbot sala abal Sinai uteene, mi Yooba itunu iso i pa koronj ta boozomen tana. To ipun tutu laamuru ise pat babaņan ru, mi iur la ki Mose.

Zin Israel tiurpe len merere pakaamņana

32 Mose, ni imbotmbot sala abal Sinai uteene ma molo. Tabe zin Israel timbot ma som, to timaņga mi tila ki Aron, mi tiso pini. Tiso: "Aiss! To ta ikam ti ma tezem lele kizin Aikuptu mi tamar lele tingi na, koronj sa ko ikami ma ilane kek. Kozo urpe lende merere pakan be tikam peeze piti." †

² Aron ilerj to iso pizin. Iso: "Ambai. Kena kala ma koyogeege aigau milmilņan ki kusiyom bizin mi lutuyom bizin ta tiurur la talņan na, mi kakam ma kamar."

³ Tana wal ta boozomen tikinke aigau kizin pa talņan ma isu lup, mi tiyogeege ma tilup la ki Aron. ⁴ Tona ni iurpe ma iwe kembei ta makau runģuunu i. Zin Israel tire, to tiso: "Aa, buri! Inģi merere kiti tau ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu mi tamar tingi na." ††

⁵ Aron ire mbulu kizin tana to, iurpe patoronņana muriini ta ila makau kereene uunu, mi isoyaara sua pizin ma isombe: "Gaaga na, aigule potomņana be tapakur Yooba."

⁶ Timbot ma mankwono, mbeņbeņņana, to zin iwal biibi timaņga mi tikam patoronņana pakan. Mbili pakan, tineene ma imap kat. Mi pakan na, tilas ma

tikan, bekena ziņan Yooba tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tikanan ma tiwinin, to tisu na tikam narooģo mi tikam mbulu bozboozo. ‡

Merere keteene malmal pizin Israel, mi Mose isunģ pizin

⁷ Tikamam, mi Yooba isu na iso pa Mose. Iso: "Ouo. Lonģa men mi sula ta buri! Pa wal ku, ta kam zin ma tizem Aikuptu mi timar na, tisaana kek. Karau men mi tipizil ndemen pa zaala ta aņur pizin na. Inģa tiurpe len makau runģuunu milmilņana ta, mi tileklek kumbun pini mi tikamam patoronņana pini. Mi tizzo ka sua ta kembei: 'Aa, buri! Inģi merere kiti Israel ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu na.' ⁹ Wal tana, nio aņķilaala zin kek. Zin zorzooronģan kat. ¹⁰ Tana inģi keterģ malmal kat pizin, mi aņsombe aņkas zin ma timap. Mi nu kozo pe-teke yo pepe. Pa aņsombe aņkam nu niomņan popoņana ku men ma kepet ma kewe wal boozo kat mi wal zanņan. Tana niom ta ko kekel zin ma kewe lerģ kat."

¹¹ Tamen Mose itoombo be ipaluumu Yooba Anutu kini leleene. Isombe: "O Yooba, niwi swe mburom biibi, mi kam zin wal ku ma tizem Aikuptu. Tana ketem malmal pizin mi pasaana zin pepe. ¹² Kokena zin Aikuptu kan tininkao pu ma tiso: 'Merere kizin Israel, ni itut kan. Tanata ikam zin ma tizem ti, mi tila lele abalabalņana, bekena ikas zin su tanģa mi ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat pa toono.' Tana kam ta kembena pepe. Koto ketem malmalņana ku, mi tooro nģar ku. Pasaana wal ku pepe.

¹³ "Pa motom inģal sua mbolņana kat ta mbuk la kizin mbesooņo ku Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na. Munģu nu so pizin ta kembei: Nu ko kam popoņana kizin ma timasak ma tiwe munģaana ka tieene kembei ta pitik saamba kana. Mi ko kam toono Kanaan ma imap iwe len, be timbotmbot pa ma alok." ††

¹⁴ Mose isunģ mbolņana ta kembei, tabe Yooba itooro nģar kini, mi ipasaana zin Israel som. ††

¹⁵ To Mose ikam pat babaņan ru ta Anutu ipun tutu kini ise na, mi itoori ma imiili mini be isula. Pat ru tina, bude imbot se keren mi ndemen. Mi Anutu itunu ta iurpe zin mi ipun tutu kini ise. Tutu tana be ipombol zin Israel ma matan inģal sua ta ziņan Anutu timbuk na. †††

¹⁷ Mose isula ki Yosua, to ikami mi ziru tisula. Tigarau lele ta iwal biibi timbotmbot pa na, to Yosua ilerģ la pa orooro biibi. Tabe iso pa Mose ma iso: "A inģa ko malmal sa ta ipet a."

¹⁸ Tamen Mose iso:

"E-e. Orooro tinģa kembei zin malmal kan menmeen zin, som titaņ na som.

Inģa timbombo len sorok."

¹⁹ Mose ipet kizin na, ire zin tirakrak su makau kereene uunu. Tabe keteene ibeleu kat, mi ipundu pat babaņan ru tana isu toono ma timapalpaala. ²⁰ To ikam

† 32:1 Ngo 7:40 †† 32:4 Ngo 7:41

‡ 32:6 1Kor 10:7 †† 32:13 Un 12:7, 17:8, 26:3+, 28:13 ††
32:14 Yona 3:10 ††† 32:15-16 Kam 24:12

makau tana, mi igiibi sala you ma ikan, mi ikam ma ikotmumu, mana itiyaara sula yok mi iso pizin Israel be tiwin. Pa keteene malmal kat tau.

²¹ Tona iso pa Aron. Iso: "Lak, zin wal ti tikam parei pu, ta leŋ la kalŋan mi we mataana pizin ma kakam sanaana biibi ti?" ²² Aron iso: "Wai biibi, ketem malmal pio pepe. Nu itum ute: Wal ti, loŋa men mi keten izze pa sanaana be tikam. ²³ Zin tiso pio ta kembei. Tiso: 'To ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu mi tamar lele tiŋgi na, ni-am amkankaana pini. Koroŋ sa ko ikami ma ilane kek. Kozo urpe lende merere pakan be tikam peeze piti.' ²⁴ Zin tiso sua ta kembei, tana aŋso pizin ma aŋso: 'Ke-na kala kakam aigau tiom milmilŋan ma kamar.' Tana zin tila tiyo aigau kizin, mi tikam ma timar, tona aŋswiri sala you, mi molo som na, itoori ma iwe makau tiŋgi ma ipet."

²⁵ Mose ire kembei Aron, ni ikam kat peeze pizin Israel som, tanata tikamam mbulu sorokorok bozboozo irao zitun lelen. Mi imoto: Kokena kan koi bizin timar ma tire zin, to tirepiili zin mi tikam ŋeu pizin. ²⁶ Tana imender la zaala kwoono, mi iboobo ma iso: "Kelen! Niom ta sombe ki Yooba na, kamar tio!" To zin wal ki Lebi timap ma tila kini. ²⁷ Mi Mose iso pizin. Iso: "Yooba ta Anutu kiti Israel na, iso ta kembei: 'Kakam buza tiom, mi kapa pa lele, mi kaŋgal wal boozomen ta tilek kumbun pa koroŋ tana na, ma timetmeete lup. Mi sombe toŋmatiziŋ tiom sa, som toroyom sa, som zin wal ta timbot tigarau yom, na leleyom isaana pizin mi kopotom zin pepe. Kukuruumu zin men tau."

²⁸ To zin wal ki Lebi tila ma tikam kembei ta Mose iso na. Aigule tana na, tikuruumu zin tomooto kembei munŋaana tel (3,000) pa buza ma timetmeete lup.

²⁹ Tana Mose iso pizin ma iso: "Niom wal ki Lebi, iŋgi koozi Yooba iur yom be kakam uraata kini. Pa niom kelen la kalŋaana, mi kopotom lutuyom bizin mi zin toŋmatiziŋ tiom som. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, kam-peŋana kini ko imbotmbot se tiom."

³⁰ Timbot ma aigule toro to, Mose iso pizin iwal biibi. Iso: "Kelen! Sanaana ta niom kakam na, ina biibi kat. Tamen iŋgi be aŋsala ki Yooba mini, be aŋsuŋ pini ten. Ko irao imuŋai yom mi ireege sanaana tiom, som som?" ³¹ To isala ki Yooba mini, mi iso pini. Iso: "O Yooba, iwal biibi tanga tikam sanaana ta biibi kat. Pa tiurpe len merere pakaamŋana. ³² Tamen iŋgi aŋsuŋu be muŋai zin mi reege sanaana kizin. Mi so som, na aŋgo yo. Zon ta imbot se ro ku ta beede na, mus ma ilane." †

³³ Yooba ipekel kwoono ma iso ta kembei. Iso: "Ina som. Tomtom ta sombe izooro yo ma ikam sanaana, na ni ta ko aŋmus zaana pa ro tio ma ilane. ³⁴ Tana mi-ili ma sula kizin mini be kam zin mi niomŋan kala pa lele ta muŋgu aŋso yom pa na. Aŋela tio sa ko imuŋgu piom be ikam peeze piom. Tamen kaimer, sombe ka nol ipet, tona aŋur kadoono pa sanaana kizin tana."

³⁵ Tana kaimer Yooba iur mete sananŋana pizin ma ipokot mbulu kizin tau timanŋan Aron ma iurpe merere pakaamŋana pizin na.

Merere iso ni ko igaaba zin Israel mini som

33 To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: "Nu niomŋan zin wal ku Israel ta kam zin ma niomŋan kezem Aikuptu na, kuurpe ituyom bekenka kamanga mini mi kala pa toono Kanaan. Toono tana, ta muŋgu aŋbuk ka sua ila ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop ma aŋsombe: 'Nio ko aŋkam toono tiŋgi ma iwe popoŋana tiom len.' †² Mi nio ko aŋgo aŋela sa ma imuŋgu piom be iziiri toono tana ka tomtom bizin ma tila len. ³ Naso kakam toono kizin ta ambaiŋana mi mbuyeenerŋana na ma iwe ley-om, be kombotmbot pa. Tamen nio ituŋ, nako irao aŋgaaba yom mi itiŋan tala na som. Pa niom tina wal zorzooroŋyom kat. Kokena kakam mbulu toro mini mi kapamalmal keteŋ, to aŋkas yom isu zaala lwoono ma kamap."

⁴ Zin iwal biibi tileŋ Yooba sua kini mbolŋana tana, to lelen ipata kat mi tikam tiŋgi biibi. Tabe tiur mburu ambaimbaiŋan ila kulin mini som. ⁵ Paso, Yooba iso pa Mose ma iso: "So pizin Israel ta kembei: Niom tina, wal zorzooroŋyom kat. Tana nio ko irao aŋgaaba yom risa na som. Kokena kapas keteŋ, to aŋkas yom lup. Tana kikinke mburu tiom ambaimbaiŋan ma isu lup, mi kombotmbot ma kasa yo be motoŋ iŋgal leyom zalala sa. Ko aŋkam parei piom?"

⁶ Tana indeeŋe ta zin Israel timanga be tizem abal Sinai mi ila na, tiur mburu ambaimbaiŋan ila kulin mini som.

Lupŋana muriini ki Merere

⁷ Indeeŋe zin Israel tiwwa pa zaala na, sombe tipun su lele pakaana sa, na Mose karau men mi ipamender beeze ta ma ila imbot ndel pizin iwal biibi. Beeze tana, tipaata tisombe lupŋana muriini. Mi wal boozomen ta lelen be tiwi Yooba pa koroŋ sa na, tilala beeze tana, mi tizzo pa Mose. To Mose iwe kwon mi izzo sua kizin ila ki Yooba. ⁸ Mi indeeŋe ta Mose isombe ipa ma ila pa beeze tana na, zin iwal biibi timangaŋga, to timendernder irao beeze kizin kizin kwon, mi tikoror matan pini ma irao ila ma sam lela. Ilela tona, miiri tieene biibi imarmar ma ipakalkaala beeze kwoono, mi ziru Yooba tizzo sua. ¹⁰ Mi sombe zin iwal biibi tire miiri tieene biibi tana isu ma ipakaala beeze kwoono, tona tileklek kumbun mi tikamam suŋŋana irao beeze kizin kizin. ¹¹ Mi Yooba ziru Mose tiparre zin mi tizzo sua kembei ta tomtom ru tiparzzo sua pizin i. Mi sombe tiso sua ma imap, na Mose iyooto ma ila pa muriini mini. Tamen silou kini Yosua, ta ki Nun i, ni izemzem beeze tana som. Ni mataana pa ma imbotmbot.

Mose lelene be Merere iswe kat itunu pini

¹² Aigule ta na, Mose isu to iso pa Yooba. Iso: "Re. Nu sombe nio aŋkam zin wal tiŋgi ma niamŋan amla pa

† 32:32 Mbo 69:28; Ro 9:3; Tur 3:5, 21:27

†† 33:1 Un 12:7, 26:3, 28:13

toono kizin. Tamen asiŋ tau uri be igaaba yo? Ina nu paute yo pini zen. Mi nu sombe kulim irou yo mi lelem be kampe yo. ¹³ Sombe lelem be kampe yo kat, na so yo pa zaala ku be aŋto. Naso aŋute katu, mi kampejana ku imbotmbot se tio totomen. O Yooba, motom iŋgal zin Israel. Pa zin wal ku tau."

¹⁴ Yooba ipekel kwoono ma isombe: "Kopom ru pepe. Lelem ambai. Pa nio ituŋ ko aŋgaabu mi ituru tala."

¹⁵ Mose ileŋ to iso pini. Iso: "Ambai kat. Pa itum sombe gaaba yam som, na leleyam be kam yam ma amzem lele taiŋgi pepe. Ko ambotmbot men ta taiŋgi. ¹⁶ Pa sombe itum gaaba yam mi itijan tala som, nako amwe raraate kembei tau wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono i. Mi sombe nu itijan, inako zin karkari tiute kat ta kembei: Niam ampa ndel pizin. Paso nu lelem piam, mi kam yam ma amwe lem kek, mi kampejana ku imbotmbot se tiam."

¹⁷ Tabe Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: "Ambai. Koron ta so pa na, nio ko aŋkam. Pa nio kulij irou u, mi leleŋ be aŋkampe u." ¹⁸ Mose ileŋ sua tana, to keteene ise mi iso: "O Yooba, kena swe kat itum pio." †

¹⁹ Mi Yooba ipekel ma iso: "Nio ko aŋswe kampejana tio isu kerem uunu, mi aŋsoyaara zon Yooba mi mbulu tio ila motom. Nio, sombe leleŋ be aŋkampe tomtom sa, na aŋkampe i. Mi sombe leleŋ isaana pa tomtom sa mi leleŋ be aŋmuŋai i, na aŋmuŋai i. †²⁰ Tamen nu ko irao be re kat motoŋ na som. Pa tomtom sa isombe ire kat yo, inako irre yo mi imeete pataaŋa. †²¹ Tana leŋ. Mar kolouŋana ma mender sala pat ti. ²² Mi sombe aŋmar kolouŋana mi aŋswe ituŋ ramaki azuŋka tio, nako aŋzeebu lela pat ti kopoono, mi aŋpakaalu pa nomon ma irao aŋkonzaalu ma aŋlae. ²³ Tona aŋtatke nomon, mi re ndemerŋ. Mi motoŋ na, tomtom sa irao ire na som."

Merere ipun tutu kini ise pat babanjan ru mini

34 To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: "Urpe pat babanjan ru ma raraate kembei ta muŋguŋan, to aŋpun sua tio ise mini, kembei ta aŋkam pa pat babanjan ru ta nu petepaala na. †² Urpe pataaŋa ta koozi. Mi gaa-ga, sombe zon ise, to kam zin ma se tio ta abal Sinai uteene i, mi sa yo. ³ Mi tomtom toro sa igaabu ma niomru kese pepe. Mi tomtom sa, som mbili sa isu ma ise pa abal uunu pepe."

⁴ Yooba iso sua ma imap, to Mose ila ma iurpe pat babanjan ru ma raraate kembei ta muŋguŋan na. Imbot ma aigule toro, mbenbenjana na, imanŋa to ikam pat ru tana, mi isala pa abal Sinai uteene. Ito sua ta Yooba iur pini na. ⁵ Isala to, Yooba tau, ni imbotmbot lela miiri tieene leleene mi isu kini. To isoyaara itunu zaana Yooba mi mbulu kini. ⁶ Ipa ma ila pa Mose kereene uunu mi izzo ta kembei. Iso:

"Nio Yooba. Nio zon Yooba.

Nio Anutu ta leleŋ izanzaana pizin mbesoonjo tio, mi aŋkampewe zin mi aŋmuŋaiŋai zin.

Keteŋ malmal karau som.

Mi aŋtoto sua tio mbukjana, mi aŋjurur leleŋ pa wal tio.

Nio aŋjurur leleŋ pa iwal ta munjana men, mi aŋmuŋaiŋai zin.

Mi sanaana mi zorojana kizin, mi mbulu kizin ta irao pa motoŋ som na, aŋrekreege ma ila lene.

Tamen zin wal ta so len uunu sa isaana, na aŋleleele zin som.

Aŋjurur kadoono ndeerjana pizin, mi lutun bizin, tumbun bizin, mi len saaza bizin." †

⁸ Mose ileŋ sua tana, to loŋamen mi ilek kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono ma isuŋ. Iso: "O Yooba, nu sombe lelem be kampe yo kat, na gaaba yam mi itijan tala. Nonoono, iwal biibi taŋga, zin zorzooran kat. Tamen lelem isaana piam mi muŋai yam. Sanaana tiam mi mbulu tiam boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na, reege ma ilane. Mi kam yam ma amwe lem kat."

Merere ziŋan zin Israel timbuk sua mini

¹⁰ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose ma iso: "Koozi, nio aŋsombe niom Israel itijan tumbuk sua mini be taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Nio ko aŋkam uraata bibip piom, mi niom ta boozomen ko kere kat pa motoyom. Uraata tabe aŋkam piom i, ko ipa ndel kat. Iwal karkari tire mbulu sa ta kembei pasa zen. Tana zin kar ta koloulouŋan i, sombe tire, inako timoto kan biibi kat.

¹¹ Tamen sua ta koozi aŋur piom i, na kozo motoyom iŋgalŋgal mi kototo. Naso aŋmuungu piom mi aŋziiri zin wal ki Amor, Kanaan, Et, Peres, Ibi, mi Yebus ta timbotmbot toono Kanaan na, ma timap ma tila len. ¹² Mi kere. Kokena niomŋan zin wal ta timbotmbot toono tana kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. Pa sombe kakam ta kembei, inako zin tiwe kilis piom mi tikeske yom pa mbulu kizin sananjana. †¹³ Tana kagaaba zin pepe.

Koron kizin suŋjana kana ta boozomen na, kaysureege ma tisu len lup. Patoronjana murin kizin ramaki pat kizin potomŋan na, kepetepaala zin. Mi ke teeterjan ta tizuŋzuŋ pa bekana tipakur merere kizin pakaamjana Asera na, kataara zin ma tisu len lup. ¹⁴ Pa nio Yooba ituŋ tamen kat ta biibi tiom. Tana kembeeze pa merere toro sa pepe. Pa motoŋ mburmburŋon. Tanata tiwatwaata zon be 'ni ta mata mburmburŋana.'

¹⁵ "Tana niomŋan toono tana ka tomtom bizin kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen pepe. Pa zin sombe tisun pa merere kizin pakaamjan mi tikam patoronjana pizin, mi sombe tiboobo yom be kala kagaaba zin mi niomŋan kakan kini kizin tana, na niom ko kipizil ndemeyom pio mi kakan. †¹⁶ Mi lutuyom bizin na, ziŋan wal tana lutun moori bizin tiparwoolo zin pepe. Kokena zin moori tana timbeeze pa merere kizin pakaamjan, to tiyaaru lutuyom bizin ma tipizil ndemen pa sua ta timbuk pio na, mi timbeeze pa merere pakaamjan ki kusin bizin.

¹⁷ "Kuurpe koron sa ma iwe merere pakaamjana runguunu be kusun pa pepe. †¹⁸ Mi motoyom iŋgal

† 33:18 Yo 1:14,18; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 †† 33:19 Ro 9:15 † 33:20 Un 32:31 †† 34:1 Kam 24:12, 32:19

‡ 34:6-7 Kam 20:5+, 33:19; Ro 2:4; Yems 5:11 ††† 34:12 Kam 23:32; 1Kor 5:11 ††† 34:15 1Kor 10:20 § 34:17 Kam 20:4, 20:23

lupņana biibi ki narabu ta ka yis somņana i. Niom kezem Aikuptu pa puulu Abib, tana ndaama ta boozomen niom kozo koto kalņoņ, mi kulup yom ma kakan narabu ta ka yis somņana i pa aigule lamata mi ru ki puulu tana. †

¹⁹ "Zin pikin tomooto muņgamuņga ta boozomen ramaki zin mbili lutun bizin muņgamuņga, ina nio tio men. †²⁰ Tamen doņki lutun bizin muņgamuņga na, kepekel zin pa sipsip mi kapatoron yo pa. Mi sombe kepekel doņki sa pa sipsip som, na kupuni ma imeete sorok. Mi lutuyom bizin tomooto muņgamuņga ta boozomen na, kepekel zin pa koron pakan.

"Niom sombe kamar mi kepet kereņ uunu be kusuņ pio, na nomoyom men mi kamar pepe. ‡

²¹ "Uraata iwe ta, mi ila imiili uraata iwe lamata mi ta, ina be niom kakam uraata tiom. Mi so iwe lamata mi ru pa, na kakam uraata pa pepe. Keteyom su ma kombot. Mi mazwaana ki kini paazaņana mi kini ņgaa-manāna tomini, sombe uraata iwe lamata mi ru, na kakam uraata pa pepe. Keteyom su. †²² Sombe Pasoba imap, mi wik lamata mi ru ilae ma kini wit mataana kana ipet, to motoyom iņgal be kulup yom mini mi kakam suņņana biibi pio. Mi sombe ndaama igarau be imap mi kotou kini tiom, to kulup yom mini mi kakam suņņana biibi pio. ²³ Nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom Israel. Tana tomooto tiom ta boozomen irao timap ma timar mi tilup zin su kereņ uunu be tisuņ pio pa lupņana bibip tel tana ikot ndaama ta boozomen. ‡

²⁴ "Zin tomtom ta timbotmbot pa toono tabe niom kala ma kombot pa i, na nio ko anžiiri zin ma timap ma tila len, bekena kakam leyom toono biibi. Mi niom sombe kamar mi kulup yom su kereņ uunu be kere suņņana bibip tel tana, na kopoyom rru pa toono tiom pepe. Pa tomtom sa ko mata berber be ikam toono tiom na som.

²⁵ "Niom sombe kakam patoronņana pio, na kapa-gaaba pa koron yisņana pepe. Mi sombe kulup yom pa Pasoba be motoyom iņgal uraata ta aņkam piom su Aikuptu na, mi sombe kapatoron yo pa buzur sa, na kalwoono sa imbot ma mankwono pepe. Tana sombe kakan ma som mi kalwoono imbot, na kozo you ikan ma imap kat, mana zoņ ise. ††

²⁶ "Niom sombe kakam kini mataana kana ta toono tiom ipiyooto na, ma imar pa urum ki Yooba Anutu tiom, na kakam kini ta ndabokbokņan men.

"Kakam mekmek lutuunu sa mi kono i raama tui ki naana pepe." ††

²⁷ Yooba iso makin, to iso pa Mose mini. Iso: "Sua tio tana, nu itum beede se ro pakaana. Pa ina iso yom pa zaala tabe itiņan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen."

Mose ziru Yooba timbotmbot sala abal uteene ma irao aigule tomtooru. Mi mazwaana tana, ni ikan kini sa som, iwin yok sa som. Imbot sorok. Mi Yooba ipun tutu laamuru ise pat babanņan ru. Tutu tana iso pa za-

† 34:18 Kam 12:17 †† 34:19 Kam 13:2 ‡ 34:20 Kam 22:29 †† 34:21 Kam 20:8+, 23:12 ‡ 34:23 Kam 23:14 ††† 34:25 Kam 12:10 ††† 34:26 Kam 22:29

ala tabe ni ziņan zin Israel tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. §

Mose izem abal uteene mi isu

²⁹ Kaimer to Mose ikam pat babanņan ru ta tutu laamuru imbot se na, mi imiili ma isu. Pat ru tana be ipombol zin Israel ma matan iņgal sua ta ziņan Yooba timbuk na. Mi Mose runguunu itooro ma imilmil kat. Paso, ziru Yooba timbotmbot mi tizzo sua tau. Tamen itunu iute som.

³⁰ Beso ipet kizin Israel mi Aron ziņan zin iwal biibi tire runguunu itooro ma imilmil, to timoto be tigarau i. ††³¹ Tamen ni iboobo zin be tila kini, to Aron ikam zin peeze kan ma ziņan tila kini, mi Mose izzo sua pizin ma tilenļeņ. ³² Mi kaimer to zin iwal biibi timar kini, mi ni iso zin pa tutu boozomen ta Yooba ikam pini sala abal na be tito. ³³ Iso zin pa tutu tana ma imap, to ipakaala mataana pa kawaala. †††

³⁴ Tamen, indeeņe ta ni ilelala beeze ki Yooba be ziru tizzo sua na, ikinkeve kawaala tina ma isu. Mi tizzo sua ma imap, to imiili ma ipera mat, mi ikam sua tana pizin Israel ma tilenļeņ. ³⁵ Mi indeeņe ta ni iwedet mat na, zin Israel tirre runguunu imilmil. To Mose ipakalkaala mataana mini, mi imbotmbot ta kembena ma irao ilela beeze mini.

35-39 Beeze potomņana tabe zin Israel tipo be iwe Yooba muriini na, Yooba itunu isope Mose pa kek. Mi Yooba iur tomtom ru, zan Besalel mi Oliap, be tikam peeze pa uraata tana. Mi ni ikam Bubunņana ma izeebe zin bekena len ņgar ambaiņana ma irao tikam kat uraata tana. Tana ziru tikam peeze pa uraata, mi zin Israel tiurpe beeze ka koronņanņan ta boozomen ma indeeņe men.

Zin Israel tipamender beeze potomņana ki Merere

40 To Yooba iso pa Mose ta kembei. Iso: ² "Aigule mataana kana ki puulu mataana kana isombe ipet, to pamender beeze potomņana tabe iwe muriņ i, bekena itiņan tuluplup ti lela. Kam ta kembei: ³ Sua Mbukņana Ka Koror tabe tutu tio imbotmbot sula leleene na, kozo ur lela beeze mungu, to daada kawaala biibi be isekaala. Pa koror tana, ina potomņana kat.

⁴ "To kam mbalia tabe narabu potomņana imbot se na, mi ur lela beeze leleene biibi ta imbot pet ki mat na, mi ņgas narabu potomņana ise.

"To ur koron tabe iur mat pa ruumu i ma ilela. Mi kam ka lam lamata mi ru mi ur la murinmurin.

⁵ "To kam you muriini tabe tirukruk ņgere kuzi-iniņana se na, mi ur su kolouņana pa Sua Mbukņana Ka Koror tabe tutu tio imbotmbot sula leleene na. Imbot pet ki mat. Mburu ta beeze leleene kana i ilela makin, to daada kawaala biibi be isekaala beeze kwoono.

§ 34:27-28 Kam 24:18; Mt 4:2 †† 34:30 2Kor 3:7 ††† 34:33 2Kor 3:13

⁶“To ur patoronjana muriini ila beeze kwoono, ⁷ mi ur timbiiri biibi ta yok imbotmbot pa na, ma ila isu lukutuunu pa patoronjana muriini mi beeze. ⁸ To urpe beeze ziljaana, mi pamender siiri ma ipapiliu beeze. Mi daada kawaala biibi ta mboljana na, ma ila siiri kwoono be isekaala.

⁹“Sombe kam uraata ta boozomen tana ma imap, to kam nggere kuziinijana ma lij sala beeze tana ramaki ka mburu boozomen ta timbotmbot leleene na, beken ur zin ma tiwe lej. Naso tiwe potomjan. ¹⁰“To lij nggere isala patoronjana muriini ramaki ka mburu mi timbiiri biibi beken ur zin ma tiwe lej. Patoronjana muriini tana na, koronj potomjana kat.

¹²“Uraata boozomen tana imap lup, tona kam Aron zijan lutuunu bizin tomooto ma timar koloujana pa beeze kwoono, mi ri zin pa yok. ¹³ Ri zin makinj, to zeebe Aron pa mburu kini potomjana, mi lij nggere isala uteene beken ur ma iwe lej, mibe ikamam patoronjana pio. ¹⁴ To kam lutuunu bizin ma timar, mi zeebe zin pa mburu kizin, ¹⁵ mi lij nggere isala uten tomini kembei ta kam pa taman na. Naso ur zin tomini ma tiwe lej be tikamam patoronjana pio. Zijan poponjana kizin tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko titekteege uraata tana, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.”

¹⁶ Yooba iposop sua kini tana, to Mose ila ma imanja pa ka uraata. Ikam koronj ta boozomen raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na. Ito kat. ¹⁷ Tana indeenje zin Israel pai kizin ikam ndaama ta ma imap, mi puulu mataana kana ki ndaama poponjana ka aigule mataana kana ipet, to tipamender beeze potomjana ki Yooba. ¹⁸ Tipamender nasil, gungun, mbal, siel, mi ka koronjanjan ta boozomen, to tipeele kawaala bibip pakan isala kor. Tana tikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso na.

²⁰ To Mose ikam pat ru ta tutu ki Yooba imbot se na, mi iur zin lela Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror. Pat ru tana be ipombol zin Israel ma matan ingalngal sua ta zijan Yooba timbul na. Mi Mose iur koror ka sij ru ma tiloondo pa sumbun beken tizizij pa. To ipakaala kwoono. Koror kwoono tana, ina tiwatwaata be ‘sanaana reegejana muriini.’ ²¹ Tona iur Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror tana ilela beeze leleene, mi idada kawaala biibi ma ise ipakaala. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na. ²² Tona iur mbalia narabu kana ilela beeze leleene biibi ta imbot pet ki mat na. Ila ziljaana ta imbot la namaana woono na. Mi ingas narabu ma isala, beken imbot la Yooba kereene uunu. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na. ²⁴ To iur koronj tabe iur mat pa ruumu leleene i ma ilela

† 40:20 Ibr 9:4

beeze leleene biibi. Ina ila ziljaana ta imbot la ki nas na. ²⁵ Mi iur ka lam lamata mi ru ila murinmurin be tiyaara ila Yooba kereene uunu. Tana ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso na.

²⁶ To iur you muriini tabe tirukruk nggere kuziinijana ise na, ma ila koloujana pa kawaala ta isekaala beeze leleene ta potomjana kat i. ²⁷ Mi iruk nggere kuziinijana isala. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na.

²⁸ Mose iurpe beeze ramaki ka mburu leleene kana makinj, to idaada kawaala biibi ma ipakaala beeze kwoono, mi imanja pa uraata mat kana. ²⁹ Iurpe patoronjana muriini ma imbot mat pa beeze kwoono, mi iur mbili mi kini wit pakan isala, mi ineene ma imap beken iwe patoronjana. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso na. ³⁰ To iur timbiiri biibi isu lukutuunu pa beeze kwoono mi patoronjana muriini, mi ise yok isula. Beso ni, som Aron, som Aron lutuunu bizin tilela beeze, som tigarau pa patoronjana muriini, to tinguuu naman ma kumbun pa yok tana. Ikam uraata tana makinj, to iurpe beeze ziljaana, mi ipamender siiri ma ipapiliu, mi idaada kawaala biibi ila siiri kwoono beken ipakaala.

Tana uraata boozomen ta Yooba iso pini be ikam na, Mose ikam ma imap.

Yooba iswe azunja kini beken zin Israel tiute: Ni zijan timbotmbot

³⁴ Tikam uraata tana makinj, to miiri tieene tau, isu ma ilol beeze tana, mi Yooba iswe azunja kini ma iyaara lela ma biibi. Tabe ikam ma Mose irao be ilela som. Pa miiri tieene tana mi azunja ki Yooba na, mburaana biibi mete. ††

³⁶ Indeeje zin Israel tiwwa pa lele bilimjana na, matan ilala pa miiri tieene men tau. Sombe izem beeze mi isala ma ila pa lele toro, to zin tomini timanja ma tilek mburu kizin, mi tito miiri tieene tana. Mi sombe imbotmbot men sala beeze uteene, na zin timanja som. Timbotmbot mi tizza. Beso miiri tieene ipa mini, to timanja ma tila. Tana miiri tieene ta ipatonjoojin zin pa zaala.

³⁸ Tana indeenje tau zin Israel tiwwa pa lele bilimjana, mi ila irao tipet toono Kanaan na, tirre la pa miiri tieene ta imbotmbot sala beeze potomjana pa aigule. Mi mbenj na, tirre la pa you miaana ta iyaryaara. Tana zin tiute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni zijan timbotmbot. ‡

†† 40:34-35 Yo 1:14; Tur 15:8 ‡ 40:38 Kam 13:21; Mt 28:20; 1Kor 10:1

Rut

Elimelek ziru kusiini mi lutuunu bizin tila pa lele pakaana ki Moap

1 Mungu zin Israel len king sa som, mi wal kizin pakan ta tikamam peeze pizin. Indeeje tana, peetele biibi ipet. Mi tomtom ta, ni imbotmbot, zaana Elimelek. Mi kar kini Betelem ta imbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Mi ni ki Eparata. Petelele biibi tana ipet na, Elimelek ziru kusiini zaana Naomi mi lutun bizin ru, zan Malon mi Kilion, tizem kar Betelem, mi tila pa lele pakaana ki Moap. Mi timbotmbot tana pa ndaama pakan. ³ Kaimer to Elimelek imeete, mi Naomi ziŋan lutuunu bizin ru, zin tel men timbotmbot. ⁴ Mi Naomi lutuunu bizin tiwoolo moori ru kizin Moap, ta zaana Opa mi toro zaana Rut. Timbotmbot tana pa ndaama laamuru, ⁵ to Malon ma Kilion ra, timeete tomini. Tana Naomi itutamen imbotmbot. Kusiini som mi lutuunu sa som.

⁶ Naomi imbotmbot Moap mi ileŋ ta kembei: Yooba iuulu wal kini Israel, mi ikam mai ambaijana ma ipet pizin. Tana Naomi ziŋan rwoono moori bizin timanga be tizem lele kizin Moap, mi tisombe timiili ma tila pa kar ki Naomi mini. ⁷ Tizem lele ta timbotmbot pa na, mi tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa Yudea na. ⁸ Mi Naomi isu to iso pa rwoono moori bizin ru ta kembei: “Ou, niomru kimiili ma kala kar tiom, mi wal tiom, mi kombot ki noyom bizin. Niomru tana, kuur kat leleyom pio mi wal kiti ta timetmeete kek na, mi kakampe yam. Tana nio anŋsuŋ Yooba, be ikam mbulu raraate men piom. ⁹ Mi ni ko iuulu yom be kowoolo mini. Naso kusiyom bizin matan piom ma kombot ambai.” Naomi iso sua tana ma imap, to ziŋan rwoono moori bizin tiparsou zin mi titan. To rwoono moori bizin tiso pini ta kembei: “E-e, niam ko itijan tala ki wal ku.”

¹¹ Tamen Naomi ipekel kwon ma iso, “Lutuŋ moori bizin, niomru kimiili ma kala kar tiom. Kamarman be itijan tala paso? Irao be anŋpeebe pikin tomooto ru sa be tiwoolo yom mini? Som! ¹² Kimiili ma kala kar tiom. Pa kere. Ingi anŋwe kolmannan kek. Tana ko irao anwoolo mini na som. Mi sombe anwoolo pa mberj ta koozi mi anŋpeebe pikin tomooto pakan, ¹³ ko niomru irao kanaama zin ma tiwe kaibijan to kowoolo zin? Irao niomru kombotmbot sorok mi kazza zin? Na som. O lutujan, ingi leleŋ isaana kat. Pa patajana biibi ta Yooba ikam pio i, ina ise tiom tomini.”

¹⁴ Ziru tileŋ sua kini, to timanga pa tiŋiizi mini. Mi Opa isou rwoono mooribi, to izemi mi imiili ma ila pa kar kini. Tamen Rut nŋgar kini imbol be imbot ki

rwoono mooribi. ¹⁵ Tana Naomi iso pa Rut ta kembei, “Re! Tizim moori ta imiili ma ila ki wal kini mi merere kini. La ma niomru kala.”

¹⁶ Tamen Rut ipekel kwoono mi iso, “Ser yo pepe.

Nio ko irao anŋzemu mi anmiili na som. Lele ta nu sombe la pa, na nio ko anŋla pa tomini. Mi kar ta sombe mbot pa, na nio ko anŋbot pa tomini. Wal ku, ko tiwe wal tio.

Mi Merere ku, ko iwe Merere tio.

¹⁷ Lele ta nu sombe meete pa, ina ko nio anŋmeete mi titwi yo sula lele tana tomini.

Sua tio ta boozomen ti, sombe anŋto som, na Yooba itunu ko ipasaana yo.

Tana meeterjana tamen, ta ko iyembut ituru.”

¹⁸ Naomi ire kembei Rut ikelkel mete, tana le sua sa mini som, mi iyok pini be ziru tila.

¹⁹ Ziru tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Betelem. Tona zin Betelem kan ta boozomen timurur pizin. Mi zin moori pakan tiwi: “Wai, ingi Naomi tau?”

²⁰ Tamen Naomi ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kapaata zoŋ be Naomi mini pepe. Pa nio leleŋ ambai som. Kapaata yo be ‘Mara.’ † Pa Anutu mbura keskeezejana ikam ma mboti tio isaana kat. ²¹ Indeeje ta anŋzem lele tainggi mi anŋla na, anŋbot ambai pa koron ta boozomen. Tamen koozi anmiili na, nomon men. Tana kapaata yo be Naomi pepe. Pa Anutu mbura keskeezejana iur patajana biibi ise tio mi ipasaana kat yo.” ²² Ina zaala ta Naomi izem lele kizin Moap, mi ziru rwoono moori Rut timiili ma timar mini Betelem. Indeeje tana, zin Betelem kan timbot la mai ki kini bali.

Rut ikam uraata isu bali lene ki Boas

2 Tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Boas. Ni ziru Elimelek ta Naomi kusiini na, un tamen. Mi Boas tana, ni mbio uunu, mi ni biibi pa kar Betelem. ² Aigule ta na, Rut iso pa Naomi ta kembei: “Koozi tiyembutmbot kini bali. Tana nio leleŋ be anŋla anŋto zin uraata kan. Mi sombe timunai yo, nako irao anŋyo kanda bali pakan ta titoptop ma tizem na.” Naomi ipekel Rut kwoono ma iso: “Lutuŋ, ambai. La.”

³ Tana Rut ipa ma ila pa bali lene ta, mi ila kizin wal uraata kan ma ito zin mi iyyo kana. Mi ni iute som: bali lene tina katuunu asiŋ. Tamen ila indeeje kat bali lene ki Boas, ta ziru Elimelek un tamen na.

† Pisis Naomi ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Ambaijana.’ Mi sua ta ‘Mara’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Pakpakjana.’

⁴ Molo som na, Boas izem Betelem mi isula be itiiri zin uraata kan. Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Yooba ko imbotmbot raama yom mi imboro yom.” Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Yooba ko ikampe u.”

⁵ Mi Boas iwi mbesoonjo kini ta imborro zin uraata kan na ma iso: “Ai, so moori kaibiim tinga?” ⁶ Mbesoonjo tana ipekel kwoono ma iso, “Inga Moap nan ta izem lele kini mi ziru Naomi timar na. ⁷ Ni iwi yo be anyok pini ma ila ito zin uraata kan, mi iyo ka bali pakan ta titoptop zzu toono na. Ta mbenbenjana mi imar na, ni inoknok uraata. Ma buri nonoono ta keeteene isu ri mi imanga mini.”

⁸ Boas ilej to, ila mi iso pa Rut ta kembei: “Lutun moori, lej. Kozo la bali lene kizin wal pakan pepe. Mbotmbot men ta ti, mi niomnan zin moori uraata kan tio kakamam uraata. ⁹ Re la pizin uraata kan tio tau. Sombe timanga mini pa bali yembutjana swoi, to nu la ma to zin, mi niomnan koyyo. Nio anjam sua mboljana pizin kek be tikam bakai pu pepe. Mi sombe miri u, na la mi win kom yok ta tise sula yok putuunu ma imbotmbot.”

¹⁰ Rut ilej sua kini, to ilek kumbuunu, mi ituundu sula toono, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Wai, parei ta nu kam ngar biibi pio mi sombe kampe yo ta kembei? Nio ingi sa moori ki lele toro na.”

¹¹ Boas ipekel sua kini ma iso: “Nio anlej urum kek. Indeeje ta kusim imeete ma imar na, nu kampewe kat rwom mooribi. Mi zem tomom ma nom, mi toono ku ma kar ku, mi mar mbot lele tingi ta ute ka tomtom bizin som. ¹² Yooba itunu ko ipokot mbulu ku ambaijana ta kamam na. Pa ingi mar lele ki Yooba ta Anutu kizin Israel na, be mataana pu mi ikuubukaalu, tana ni ko ikam lem kadoono ambaijana mi ikampe u ma biibi.”

¹³ Rut ipekel sua ki Boas ma iso ta kembei: “Biibi tio, ingi nu kampe yo kat. Nio moori sorokronj, nio raraate kembei ta zin moori ku uraata kan tinga na som. Tamen nu so sua ambaijana men pio mi potol lelej. Tabe kam ma lelej ambai kat.”

¹⁴ Indeeje ta zin keten su be tikan kini na, Boas iso pa Rut ta kembei: “A barau, mar nana mi kam kom narabu suruunu, mi tizik sula yambon mi kan.” Tana Rut zinan zin uraata kan mbulen su, mi Boas ikam bali mazeene pini, mi ni ikam ma ikan ma irao kopoono isaana. Mi kini kalwoono imbotmbot. ¹⁵ Tikan ma imap, tona Rut imiili pa uraata. Mi Boas iur sua pizin uraata kan ta kembei: “Sombe Rut iyogeege bali ta igarau pa bali pezekatnan na, kumbuulu kwoyom pini pepe. Pa nio anyok pini be ikam ta kembei. ¹⁶ Mi bali pezekatnan tomomi, kere be kapas pakan ma isu. Beso imar to iyo kana. Mi motoyom ingal: Koyo kwoyom pini pepe.”

¹⁷ Tana Rut iyogeege bali ma irao zinj isula. Mi ilup ma indou, to itut, mi ikam nonon ma iyo sula kiri.

¹⁸ Tona ikam bali tana mi imiili ma ila kar Betelem, mi iso rwoono mooribi pa. Mi kini mazeene ta ikan ma kalwoono imbotmbot na, ikam la kini tomomi. ¹⁹ Tana Naomi iwi i: “Koozi nu yogeege bali swoi? Nu la mi kam

uraata pa bali lene ki asinj? Tomtom ta ikam mbulu ambaijana taingj pu, na Yooba ko ikampe i.”

To Rut iso: “Koozi nio anjam uraata isu bali lene ki Boas.” ²⁰ Tona Naomi iso: “Yooba ko ikampe kat Boas! Munaijana ki Yooba na, imapmap som. Ni mataana ingalngal zin wal meetenan mi iti ta matanda yaryaara i tomomi.” Mi Naomi iso mini: “Tomtom tana, ni ziru Elimelek un tamen tau. Tana ni le uraata be iuulu iti pa patajana kiti.”

²¹ Tona Rut iso mini: “Mi koronj toro. Boas iso pio ta kembei: Niamnan zin moori kini uraata kan irao amkamam uraata ma ila irao bali ka uraata imap.”

²² Mi Naomi iso pa Rut: “Lutun moori, re. Ina ambai kat. Kozo nu niomnan zin moori uraata kan ki Boas kakamam uraata su bali lene kini men. Kokena la pa bali lene toro, to ko ndeeje patajana.” ²³ Tana Rut zinan zin moori uraata kan ki Boas tikamam uraata ila mbata ma irao uraata ki bali ma wit yembutjana imap. Mi indeeje mazwaana tana, Rut izem rwoono mooribi som. Ziru timbotmbot men.

Rut ila ki Boas

3 Aigule ta na, Naomi iso pa Rut ta kembei: “Lutun moori, ingi ko anru kom tomoto sa bekena ni mataana pu ma mbot ambai. ² Lej. Boas, ta nu niomnan mbesoonjo moori kini kakamam uraata na, ni itinan undu tamen. Mberj koozi ko ikam uraata isu lele ki bali tirkenjana. ³ Tana la ma we, mi kam ngere kuzi-inijana ma suulu u pa, mi zeebu pa mburu ambaijana. Tona la lele pakaana ta ni ikamam uraata pa na. Tamen la ma pet mataana karau pepe. Mbotmbot mi rre la pini. Beso ikam uraata making, mi ikan ma iwin ma imap, ⁴ mi sombe ila ikeene, to la ma palaala kuliini ta ikoto i pa na, mi keene isu kumbuunu uunu. Mi isombe iso sua sa pu, na lej la kaljana mi to.” ⁵ Rut ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Ambai, nio ko anjo kaljom.”

⁶ Tana Rut imanga, mi ila pa bali tirkenjana muriini, mi ikam kembei ta rwoono mooribi iso pini na. ⁷ Boas ikanan ma iwinin ma imap, mi leleene ambai kat. Mi ila ma ikeene su bali ndoujana uunu. Mi Rut iwwa rinja ma ila, mi ipalaala kuliini ta Boas ikoto i pa na kwopirini, mi ikeene su kumbuunu uunu. ⁸ Indeeje mberj lukutuunu na, Boas ipol ma imanga na, ire moori ta ikenne su kumbuunu uunu i. Tabe imorsop, mi imanga mi iwi i: ⁹ “Nu asinj?” Rut ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, ingi nio Rut tau, mbesoonjo ku. Ituru undu tamen tau. Tana nu lem uraata be uulu yo mi motom pio. Kam kawaala ku mi koto yo pa.”

¹⁰ Boas iso: “Lutun moori, Yooba ko ikampe u. Mbulu ta buri kam pio i, ina mbulu nonoono ki tonmatizinj. Ilip pa mbulu ambaijana ta kamam pa rwom mooribi na. Zin nanjanj kaibiim tau mbio uunu i, som zin ta soroknan i, na nu kamam pizin som. ¹¹ Lutun moori, kam ngar boozo mi lelem ipata pepe. Pa koronj boozomen ta wi yo pa na, nio ko anjam. Wal ta boozomen ki kar ti tiute: Nu moori ambaijom kat. ¹² Iti undu tamen, ina nonoono. Tana nio lej uraata be anjuulu u mi motonj pu. Tamen nio unj na, imbot molo ri. Mi

tomtom toro imbotmbot. Ni uunu na, igarau kat yom. ¹³Tana keene munḡu ma berek to, anḡa mi anḡenpe tomtom tana nḡar kini. Sombe leleene be ito mbulu ki toḡmatiziḡ mi iuulu u, inako kena. Mi sombe mburaana som, na nio anḡbuk sua mbolḡana pu pa Yooba ta Merere mata yaryaaraḡana i mataana ta kembei: Nio itunḡ ko anḡuulu u mi motoḡ pu. Tana keene su ti ma berek, to la.”

¹⁴Tana Rut ikeene isu Boas kumbuunu uunu ma irao lele imarmar. To Boas iso pini ma iso: “Re. Kokena tomtom tiute kembei nu mar lele taiḡḡi.” ¹⁵Mi iseḡḡe sua kini ma iso: “Kam mburu ku kor kana ma war su toono.” Rut ikam su, to Boas ilinḡ bali ḡonoono ise. Bali tana pataḡana kini irao kembei bek rais biibi ta. Mi Boas iwit mi iur sala Rut uteene, to ni ikam mi imiili ma ila pa kar.

¹⁶Rut ipet ki rwoono mooribi, mi ni iwi i: “Lutuḡ moori, parei? Mbot ambai, som som?” To Rut iso i pa mbulu boozomen ta Boas ikam pini na. ¹⁷Mi iseḡḡe sua kini ma iso: “Boas iso pio ta kembei: Irao nomoḡ men mi anḡmiili ma anḡmar ku na som. Tana ikam kanda bali taiḡḡi.”

¹⁸To Naomi iso pini ta kembei: Lutunḡ moori, mbotmbot mi naama ten. Koozi Boas ko keteene su som ma irao iurpe sua taiḡḡi ma ambai.”

Boas iwoolo Rut

4 Aigule tamen tana na, Boas ila ipet kar, to ila sua urpeḡana muriini ta siiri kwoono na, mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot. Molo som na, ire tomtom ta ni iso-taara Rut pini na, ipa ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni le uraata be iuulu Rut ziru Naomi. Boas ire i, to ioboobo la pini ma iso: “Atoḡ o, mar ma mbulem su munḡu. Pa nio leḡ sua pu.” Tana ni ila ma mbuleene isu. ²To Boas ikam kolman laamuru ki kar Betelem ma timar, mi iso pizin be mbulen su tomini. Zin mbulen su makinḡ, ³mi Boas iso pa toono ta le uraata be iuulu Naomi ziru Rut na ta kembei: “Leḡ. Naomi ta izem lele kizin Moap mi imiili ma imar na, isombe wal kini tasa iuuli mi inḡiimi toono ki kusiini Elimelek. ⁴Tana inḡḡi anḡsotaaru pa. Mi sombe lelem pa sua taiḡḡi, na irao inḡiimi toono tana ila zin kolman mi wal pakan ta itinḡan tombotmbot ti matan. Nu kolmanḡom. Tana nu irao be uulu Naomi mi inḡiimi toono kini. Mi sombe lelem pa sua ti som, na so kat ma anḡleḡ. Tona nio ko anḡiimi.” Mi tomtom tana iso, “Ambai, nio ko anḡuuli mi anḡiimi toono kini.”

⁵To Boas iso: “Ambai. Mi nu sombe inḡiimi toono tana, na kozo kam Rut ta Moap nan na, tomini ma iwe kusim. Naso Elimelek ta imeete kek na, zaana imbotmbot pa toono kini, mi iseḡḡe iseḡḡe ma ila.”

⁶Tomtom tana ileḡ sua tana to iso: “Njonoono, nio leḡ uraata be anḡuulu Naomi mi anḡiimi toono kini. Tamen ko irao anḡrai koronḡ tio ta boozomen ila ki lutunḡ bizin ḡonoono mi tomtom toro lutuunu bizin na som. Ambai. Kenako nu inḡiimi.”

⁷Munḡu zin Israel tikamam mbulu ta kembei: Sombe inḡiimi koronḡ sa, som tiparpekel koronḡ pakan, na tomtom ta ikinke kumbu keteene kini, mi ikam la ki waene toro ta ziru tiparpekel koronḡ na. Naso sua kizin mbukḡana imbol.

⁸Tana Boas toono ta le uraata be iuulu Naomi na, iso pini ta kembei: “Nu itum inḡiimi toono tana.” Mi ikinke kumbu keteene kini, mi ikam la ki Boas.

⁹To Boas iso pa zin kolman mi wal pakan ta timbotmbot na ta kembei: “Koozi niom kere kat. Elimelek ziḡan lutuunu bizin ru Kilion mi Makolon toono kizin ta Naomi ikikis, ta inḡḡi anḡiimi ma iwe leḡ. ¹⁰Mi koronḡ toro tomini. Rut ta Moap nan mi nora ki Makolon na, nio ko anḡkami ma iwe kusinḡ. Naso Elimelek ta imeete kek na, zaana imbotmbot pa toono kini, mi iseḡḡe iseḡḡe ma ila. Mi wal kini mi kar kini ko matan inḡḡanḡ-gali. Kokena zaana imbirizi. Koozi niom kere kat pa motoyom mi kuute.”

¹¹Tona zin kolman mi wal pakan ta timbotmbot lupḡana muriini tana na, tiso: “E! Niam amre kat mi amute kek. Kusim poponḡana tabe ima ruumu ku i, na Yooba ko ikampe i kembei ta munḡu ikam pa tumbundu bizin Rael mi Lea, ta tipeebe iti Israel undu bizin na. Mi nu urum ko iwe biibi pa Eparata, mi zom iwe biibi pa kar Betelem. ¹²Yooba ko ikam kusim poponḡana ma ipeebe lem pikin boozo. Naso wal ku tipet ma tiwe boozo kembei ta Yuda ma Tamar lutun Peres na.” ††

¹³Tana Boas ikam Rut ma ila ruumu kini, mi Rut iwe kusiini. Mi Yooba iuulu Rut ma kopoono, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. ¹⁴Tabe zin moori kar kan tiso pa Naomi ta kembei: “Tapakur Yooba! Pa koozi, ni ikam lem tumbum ri ti, be iuulu u mi mataana pu. Tori taiḡḡi ko iwe tomtom zaanaḡana ki Israel. ¹⁵Rwom moori Rut, ni iur leleene pu, mi iuulu u biibi kat. Njonoono, nu lem pikin tomooto sa som. Mi sombe nu lem pikin tomooto lamata mi ru sa, so zin irao tiuulu u kembei rwom moori tana na som. Re. Koozi, ni ikam lem tumbum ri ti. Kaimer, sombe we kolmannan, na tumbum ti ko iuulu u ma mbot ambai, mi nu ko mbotmbot se kini.” ¹⁶To Naomi ikam pikin ma imbaraari, mi ikam peḡ pini mi mataana pini.

¹⁷Mi zin moori kar kan tiso: “Aa buri! Naomi ikam le pikin tomooto ta kek.” Mi tipaata pikin zaana be Obet.

Obet iwe tomtom ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Yesi. Mi Yesi iwe tomtom ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Dabit.

¹⁸Inḡḡi Peres poponḡana kini: Peres ipeebe Ezron, Ezron ipeebe Ram, Ram ipeebe Aminadap, Aminadap ipeebe Nason, Nason ipeebe Salmon, Salmon ipeebe Boas, Boas ipeebe Obet, Obet ipeebe Yesi, mi Yesi ipeebe Dabit ta iwe king zaanaḡana kizin Israel na. ‡

Mboe

† 4:11 Un 29:31, 30:22 †† 4:12 Un 38:27+ ‡ 4:18-22 Mt 1:3+; Lu 3:31+

Mboe

Mboe

Zaala ambaijana mi zaala sananjanana

1 Tomtom parejana ta leleene ambai kat mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini?
Ina tomtom ta wal sananjan ngar kizin ikamam peeze pini som.
Mi wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, ni itoto zin som.
Mi wal tau matan repiili Anutu mi zaala kini na, ni igabgaaba zin som. †
² Ni leleene ambai kat pa sua ta Yooba ikam piti na, mi ikamam ngar pa ikot mberj ma aigule. ††
³ Tomtom ta kembena, ni kembei ke tau tipaaza sula yok ziljaana.
Indeeje ka nol na, ipiyotyooto njonoono ambaimbaijan.
Miombe zong biibi na, irao runrun imelle na som.
Tana uraata kini ta boozomen ilonloondo ambai men. ‡
⁴ Mi zin wal zorzooran na, kembena som.
Zin kembei musmuuzu ta miiri iwilaala ma ila ne.
⁵ Tana Anutu isombe ipamender zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin,
na wal sananjan ko irao timbot na som. Ko tila len.
Zin wal tau mbulu kizin irao pa ni mataana som,
nako irao tigaaba wal kini ndeejejan mi timbot lela lupjana kizin na som. ††
⁶ Tana wal ndeejejan na, Yooba mataana pizin mi iurur zaala pizin.
Mi wal sananjan, nako timbiriizi ma tila len kat. ‡

Merere iso pizin tomtom be tizooro king kini pepe

2 Parei ta zin karkari keten malmal mi kaljan izalla?
Wal matan munjan timburmbuuru sorok paso? †††
² Zin king ki toono zijan zin peeze kan tiparlup zin, mi tikam kumbun be tikam malmal pa Yooba ziru king ta Yooba itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na.
³ Tizzo ta kembei: "Ai, kozo temet ma tombot ndel pa ziru peeze kizin:
Kokena timboro iti mini."
⁴ Tamen Yooba imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta saamba a,
mi irepilpiili zin mi izenzeenge pizin.

† 1:1 Mbo 26:4+ †† 1:2 Mbo 112:1, 119:1,35 ‡ 1:3 Un 49:22; Mbo 52:8, 92:12 †† 1:5 Mt 13:41+; Tur 22:14+ ††† 1:6 Tur 20:15
††† 2:1 Ngo 4:25+

⁵ Mi injasaara zin raama keteene malmal, mi leleene bayoujana tana ikam zin ma timoto kan.
Mi iso pizin ma iso:
⁶ "King tainggi, nio iturj anjuri be ikam rungunj, mi imbot sala abal tio potomjana Sion mi ikam peeze."
⁷ Mi king kiti, ni iso ta kembei: "Nio ko anjosaara sua ta Yooba iso pio na.
Sua ta kembei: 'Nio luturj ta nu na.
Koozi anjwe tomom. †††
⁸ Mi nu sombe wi yo, nako anjam toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin ma timap tiwe lem.
Mi zin ko timbot la kopom mbarmaana, mi nu kam peeze pizin.
⁹ Peeze ku ko mboljana kat.
Tana ko punmeete mburan kembei ta tomtom ipetepaala kuuru ma imapalpaala." ††† ‡
¹⁰ Tana niom king ta boozomen, kakam kat ngar.
Mi niom peeze koyom tomini, kere be koto sua tio ti.
¹¹ Kozo komoto Yooba, kelej la kaljaana, mi kembeeze pini.
Mi kokoto ituyom, mi kelek kumbuyom pa Lutuunu.
Kere: Kokena kepei Anutu kete malmaljana kini, to ipasaana yom karau men, mi kemetmeete ma kala leyom.
Paso, ni mata mburmburjana. †††
¹² Mi wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin na,
zin ta boozomen ko lelen ambai kat, mi kampejana kini imbotmbot se kizin. †††

Sunanana berek kana be Merere iporoukaala iti

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje Dabit iko pa lutuunu Absalom na, itooro mboe ti

(2Sam 15:13-17:22)

3 O Yooba, koj koi bizin na, munjana ma munjana men.
Tomtom iwal kat, ta timanja be tizooro yo mi tikam malmal pio.
² Wal boozomen tizzo pio ta kembei:
"Kere. Anutu ko irao iuuli na som.
Pa ipizil ndemeene pini kek."
³ Tamen Yooba, nu we singiao pio mi poroukaala yo.

††† 2:7 Ngo 13:33; Ibr 1:5, 5:5 ‡ 2:9 Tur 2:27, 12:5, 19:15 †††
2:11 Pil 2:9+; Ibr 12:28 ††† 2:12 Mbo 34:8, 84:12

Nu ta kam yo ma zoŋ iwe biibi. Koroŋ toro sa som.

Mi nu ko pombol yo ma niŋ ise.

⁴ Nio aŋboobo Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni imbot sala abal kini potomŋana, mi ileŋ suŋŋana tio.

⁵ Tana nio aŋsu muriŋ na, Yooba mataana pio

mi aŋkam kene tio ambai men mi aŋmaŋga mini. †

⁶ Mi koŋ koi bizin munŋaana ka tieene ta timar tiliu yo na,

aŋmoto zin som. ††

⁷ Yooba, maŋga mi swe mburom!

Anutu tio, kamke yo pa zin wal sananŋan.

Peeze koŋ koi bizin kwon ma zoŋon ipolpol.

Pun zin ma mburan imap kat.

⁸ Yooba, ni ulaaŋa ŋonoono.

Ni ko ikampe wal kini mi ipombol zin. ‡

Suŋŋana mbeŋ kana

Mboe ki Dabit

4 O Anutu, iŋgi aŋboobu. Uulu yo mi so zin tomtom ta kembei: Nio tomtom ndeeŋeŋoŋ.

Nu ta urur zaala pio pa pataŋana tio ta boozomen.

Tana leŋ suŋŋana tio ti mi muŋai yo. Pa nio mbe-sooŋo ku tau.

² O yalei, niom tomtom ta kapasansaana nio zoŋ na, ŋiizi na kezem mbulu tiom tana?

Niom leleyom ilip pa mbulu pakaamŋana. Tamen mbulu tiom tana ko iur ŋonoono som. Tana ŋiizi na kezem?

³ Kozo kakam kat ŋgar.

Zin wal ta tiurur lenen pa Yooba mi titoto zaala kini na, ni ikam zin ma tiwe lene.

Tana nio sombe aŋsuŋi, na ni ko iŋgun talŋaana pa tiŋiizi tio.

⁴ Niom tina konok sanaana kamŋana ndabok!

Kakam kat ŋgar mi komoto Anutu.

Sombe kusu muriyom be kekeene na, kuur niyom mi kakam ŋgar pa mbulu ta kakamam na.

⁵ Mi kakam patoronŋana ta indeŋdeenje men ila ki Yooba, mi kapase pini.

⁶ Tomtom boozo tizzo ta kembei: "Aiss, takam lende mboti ambaiŋana so ndabok."

Mi nio na, aŋso ta kembei: "Yooba, swe itum ramaki kampeŋana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam."

⁷ Mai ambaiŋana isombe ipet, ina ikam zin tomtom ma lenen ambai.

Tamen nio na, nu itum ta kam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat ma ilip. ††

⁸ Yooba, iŋgi aŋsu muriŋ be aŋkeene i. Mi irao aŋmoto na som.

Pa nu itum ko motom pio. Tana nio ko aŋbot ambai, mi aŋkam kene tio ma ambai men.

Suŋŋana mankwono kana: Tusuŋ Anutu be iuulu iti

Mboe ki Dabit

5 O Yooba, ŋgun talŋom pa sua tio.

Leŋ tiŋiizi tio ti.

² Nu ta king tio mi Anutu tio.

Tana suŋŋana tio imama ku men.

Leŋ bobi tio, mi uulu yo.

³ Yooba, aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ isombe ise na, suŋŋana tio imama ku.

Nio aŋurpewe ŋgar tio, mi aŋzuŋzuŋ, mi aŋzza pa pekelŋana ku. ††

⁴ Pa Anutu, nu lelem pa mbulu sananŋana risa som kat.

Tana zin wal sananŋan tirao be timbotmbot raamu na som.

⁵ Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, irao timbot su kerem uunu na som.

Pa nu urur koi pa wal sananŋan ta boozomen. †††

⁶ Yooba, nu pasansaana wal pakamkaamŋan ma tila len.

Mi wal ta titekteege siŋ pizin tomtom, mi zin ta timburmbuuru pizin tomtom na, nu lelem pizin risa som. †††

⁷ Mi nio na, nu urur lelem pio, mi muŋaiŋai yo, mi kampewe yo biibi kat.

Tana aŋrao be aŋlema urum ku.

Nio ko aŋmoto u, mi aŋlek kumbuŋ pu lela urum ku potomŋana mi aŋsuŋu.

⁸ Yooba, koŋ koi bizin tizaŋzaaŋa yo.

Tana kam peeze pio, mi so yo pa mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana.

Pazal yo mi uulu yo be aŋto kat zaala ku.

⁹ Koŋ koi bizin na, sua ŋonoono sa iwedet pa kwon som.

Mi lenen na, bok pa ŋgar sananŋana be tipasaana yo.

Sua kizin sananŋana kat. Pa ipasansaana zin tomtom.

Mi tipakamkaam zin tomtom pa sua kizin mbuy-eeneŋana. §

¹⁰ Anutu, ŋgal matan mi ur kadoono pizin.

Patalli ŋgar kizin, mi kam kiizi kizin ma imiili mi ipasaana zitun.

Pa tizorzooru mi timbel sanaana kamŋana kek.

Tana ser zin ma tila timbot molo pa motom.

¹¹ Mi wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin na, zin ta boozomen ko lenen ambai kat,

mi timbombo mboe pakurŋana pu totomen.

Kuubukaala zin wal ta tiur kat lenen pu.

Naso kam zin ma menmeen zin biibi kat.

¹² Yooba, nu pombolmbol zin wal ndeeŋeŋan mi kampewe zin.

Kampeŋana ku ko iwe siŋgiao pizin, mi iporoukalka-ala zin.

† 3:5 Mbo 4:8 †† 3:6 Mbo 23:4, 27:3 ‡ 3:8 Mbo 62:7+; Tur 7:10 †† 4:7 Pii 3:8

†† 5:3 Mbo 57:9, 88:13 ††† 5:5 Ro 1:18 ††† 5:6 Tur 21:8 § 5:9 Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:10+

Sunɔnana ki tomtom ta mete biibi ikami

Mboe ki Dabit

6 O Yooba, yaamba yo raama ketem malmal pepe. Mi sombe pazal yo, na kam raama lelem bayouɔnana pepe. †

² Yooba, nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Tana muɔai yo mi iurpe yo lak!

Pa mburoŋ izzu, mi tiroŋ imukurkur lup.

³ Mi inɔi motoŋana biibi ikam yo ma aŋsaana kat. Yooba, zem yo pepe. Njiizi na mar uulu yo?

⁴ Yooba, motom miili pio mi uulu yo.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukɔnana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana muɔai yo mi tatke yo pa meeteɔnana.

⁵ Pa wal meeteɔnana ta timbot sula Andewa na, tirao be matan inɔgalu mini som.

Re. Kizin tasa ipakurkuru? Som. ††

⁶ Nio aŋkaraŋeeze mete. Tabe ikam yo ma mburoŋ imap.

Mbeŋ ta boozomen na, motoŋ luluunu ipawizis muriŋ.

Kiliigi tio ibot pa motoŋ luluunu.

⁷ Pataŋana ta ise tio i, koŋ koi bizin menmeen zin biibi pa.

Tana aŋtaŋ biibi kat, mi motoŋ izarzar ma aŋre kat lele som.

⁸ Niom wal ta konoknok sanaana kamɔnana na, koko molo pio!

Pa tiŋiizi tio, Yooba ileŋ kek.

⁹ Nio aŋtaŋroro i be imuɔai yo, mi ni ileŋ yo kek.

Ni inɔgun taŋaana pa sunɔnana tio. Mi ni ko iuulu yo.

¹⁰ Ni ko ipamianɔ koŋ koi bizin, mi ikam zin ma tiru zalan.

Ko titoombo ma som, to karau men mi timiili ma tila raama kan mianɔ biibi.

Sunɔnana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tinɔgal sorok sua pini

Mboe ki Dabit Tomtom ta, ni zaana Kus mi uunu ipet la ki Benyamen. Inɔgal sorok sua pa Dabit, to Dabit itooro mboe tinɔgi.

7 O Yooba, Anutu tio, nio aŋpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Uulu yo mi kamke yo pizin wal tau tiketoto yo i.

² Pa nio leŋ tomtom sa som. Sombe nu uulu yo som, inako timaŋa pio,

mi titatutut yo kembei ta laion ma aŋsaana kat.

³ Yooba, Anutu tio, nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som. ‡

⁴ Wal ta niamɔnana ambuk sua be amlup yam ma amwe tamen na, aŋkam sanaana sa pizin som.

Mi koŋ koi bizin tomini. Aŋkam kuumbu pa koronɔ kizin sa som.

⁵ Mibe aŋkam mbulu sa ta kembei, na ambai be koŋ koi bizin tiketo yo mi tikis yo,

mi tipalkeete yo su toono.

Mi sombe tipasaana zoŋ ma aŋwe koronɔ sorok, ina indeeŋe men.

⁶ Yooba, maŋga mi swe ketem malmalɔnana ku pa koŋ koi bizin.

Pa zin na, keten malmal kat pio.

Anutu tio, loŋa mar mi uulu yo.

Ur kadoono ndeeŋeɔnana pa koŋ koi bizin.

⁷ Lup zin tomtom su kerem uunu,

mi mbulem su murim peeze kana ta imbot kor a, mi ur kadoono pizin. ††

⁸ Yooba, nu itum ta tiiriɔnana katuunu.

Tana tiiri yo mi so kat ta kembei: Nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som. Nio tomtom ndeeŋeɔnana.

⁹ Anutu, nu ndeeŋeɔnom.

Mi nu ta tirtiiri karkari ta boozomen lenen ma nɔgar kizin, mi ute zin lup.

Yembut mbulu sananɔnana kizin wal zorzooroŋan ma imap kat.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam mbulu ndeeŋeɔnana na, pombol zin. ††

¹⁰ Anutu, ni iwe siŋgiao pio mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Mi ni iuluulu zin wal ta lenen nɔgeezeŋan.

¹¹ Anutu, ni tiiriɔnana katuunu ta ikamam mbulu ndeeŋeɔnana men.

Aigule ta boozomen izzwe kete malmalɔnana kini, mi iurur kadoono pizin wal sananɔnana. †††

¹² Tana zin sombe titooro lenen som,

na ni iurpe mburu kini malmal kana kek be ikam zaaba pizin.

Ni itwooro buza kini mata mbaaru,

mi ineene peene lutuunu ma kembei Amariŋ siŋiini, mi iur ila palam be iser.

¹⁴ Wal sananɔnana, zin kembei moori ta kopoono, mana kaimer ipeebe.

Pa nɔgar sananɔnana ta imbotmbot la lenen na, itum ma iwe biibi,

to ipiyotyooto mbulu pakaamɔnana boozomen ta ipasansaana zin tomtom. †††

¹⁵ Kere. Zin tikel naala mi tinɔgun kulumbo sula leleene be tikam zin tomtom.

Tamen zitun ko titop sula sumbuunu tana.

¹⁶ Tana pataŋana ta tiso tikam pa zin wal pakan, inako imiili pizin.

Mi zaaba ta tiso tikam pizin tomtom, inako imiili mini pa zitun.

¹⁷ Nio leleŋ ambai pa Yooba mi aŋpakuri pa mbulu kini ndeeŋeɔnana.

Ko aŋbo mboe mi aŋwit Yooba ta Anutu kor kana kat zaana.

Iti tomtom pareiŋanda ta Anutu ikam nɔgar biibi piti?

Mboe ki Dabit

8 O Yooba, Merere tiam, zom biibi ta swe ma irao toono kek.

† 6:1 Mbo 38:1 †† 6:5 Mbo 30:9, 88:10+ ‡ 7:3 Yo 8:46, 15:25

†† 7:7 Mt 25:31+ ††† 7:9 Tur 2:23 †††† 7:11 Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18 †††† 7:14 Yems 1:14+

Mi mburom ma mbulu ku ndabokɔna ramaki azuŋka ku, ta ilol saamba ma imap.

² Nu ur zin naŋgaŋ munmun mi pikin siŋsiŋna be tiwit urum mi tiswe mburom.

Naso pumun kom koi bizin kwon, mi kam zin wal zorooroŋan ma tiur nin. †

³ Nio sombe motoŋ sala pa saamba mi aŋre la pa nomom muriini—

puulu ma pitik ta munjaana men ta ur zin ma tirao murinmurin, ††

⁴ na aŋso ta kembei: “Wai! Niam tomtom toono koyam na, koroŋ sorok.

Parei ta nu kamam ŋgar biibi piam?

Mi motom iŋgalŋgal yam paso?” ‡

⁵ Mi nu ur yam irao itum ruŋgum, mi kam yam ma ambot la nu itum tamen kopom mbarmaana.

Mi pakur yam mi wit zoyam ma isala kor. ††

⁶ Pa koroŋ boozomen ta ur zin na, nu ur mar nomoyam be amboro.

Koroŋ ta munjaana men imap imbot la niam tomtom kopoyam mbarmaana. ††

⁷ Zin sipsip ma makau, mi buzur kar kan mi su kan ta boozomen.

⁸ Mi man ta tirie sala maŋaanaŋana na, mi ye ramaki koroŋ boozomen ta tiwwa pa tai leleene na.

Koroŋ ta munjaana men tana timap timbot la niam tomtom kopoyam mbarmaana.

⁹ O Yooba, Merere tiam, zom biibi ta swe ma irao toono kek.

Merere iuluulu zin wal ta timbotmbot raama pataŋana

Mboe ki Dabit

9 O Yooba, nio leleŋ imap ipakuru.

Mi leleŋ be aŋsoyaara uraata ku bibip ta boozomen urun. Pa uraata ku na, ipa ndel kat.

² Nio leleŋ ambai mi menmeen yo biibi pu.

Pa nu Anutu kor kana kat. Tana nio ko aŋbo mboe pu mi aŋpakur zom.

³ Nu sombe swe mburom pa koŋ koi bizin, nako tiko ma timiili, mi timelmele ma timetmeete.

⁴ Pa nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana mi tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin. Mi kadoono ta urur pizin, ina inderdeere men.

Mi nio tomtom ndeerjeŋoŋ, tanata nu mender pio mi uulu yo.

⁵ Nu swe ketem malmalɔna ku pizin wal ta matan munjan i, mi pambiriizi zin wal sananjan ma timap lup.

Nu mus zan ma imap kat. Tana tomtom sa ko ikam ŋgar pizin mini som.

⁶ Pa nu kas koŋ koi bizin ma timap kat. Irao timaŋga mini na som.

Mi kar kizin tomini, ta reege zin ma tila len.

Tana tomtom matan mbiriizikaala kat zin.

⁷ Yooba, ni imbotmbot se muriini mbolɔna, mi ikamam peeze ma alok.

⁸ Mi ni ko itiiri wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na, mi iur kadoono ndeerjeŋana pizin.

Mi uraata tana, ni ko ikam ma ikam kat.

Pa ni ndeerjeŋana. †††

⁹ Zin wal ta so kan koi bizin tikototo zin mi tikamam pataŋana pizin, na Yooba ko iwit zin, mi iur zin sala kor.

Ni ko iwe seraara pa kan koi bizin. Naso kan koi bizin tirao be timbuulu zin mini som.

¹⁰ Yooba, zin wal tau tiute katu, nako tipase pu.

Pa zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot kolouŋana pu na, nu rao pizil ndemem pizin na som.

‡‡

¹¹ Kapakur Yooba zaana! Pa ni imbotmbot su kar Sion mi ikamam peeze.

Uraata ta ni ikamam na, kosoyaara uruunu pa zin karkari ta boozomen!

¹² Ni ipokotkot siŋ kizin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta so timbot raama pataŋana, na ni mataana iŋgalŋgal zin.

Irao ipumun taljaana pa tiŋiizi kizin na som.

¹³ Yooba, re! Ingi koŋ koi bizin tiseseeze motoŋ ma aŋbotmbot naala kezeene i.

Mi nio mbesoŋo ku tau. Tana muŋai yo mi tatke yo pa pataŋana taiŋgi.

¹⁴ Naso aŋmender la iwal biibi ki Yerusalem matan, mi aŋsoyaara urum pa ulaaŋa biibi ta kam pio na, mi aŋpakur zom raama menmeen yo biibi.

¹⁵ Wal matan munjan tikel naala, mi tingun kulumbo be tikam zin tomtom. Tamen zitun titop sula sumbuunu kizin tana.

Mi kilis ta tiur pa wal pakan na, ikam zitun.

¹⁶ Mbulu tana iswe Yooba mburaana.

Pa ni ta iur kadoono pa wal sananjan tana, mi mbulu ta tisombe tipasaana zin tomtom pa i, na imiili mini pa zitun.

¹⁷ Tana zin wal sananjan ko timiili ma tisula mini toono.

Karkari boozomen ta so matan mbelelee Anutu, nako tisula Andewa.

¹⁸ Pa zin wal ta so timbot ŋoobo mi tiru zalan na, Yooba irao mataana mbelelee zin na som. Tana zin ko timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok na som.

Mi zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama pataŋana mi tiur matan pini, na ni irao itit ndomon na som. Ko iuluu zin.

¹⁹ Yooba, maŋga mi swe mburom! Kokena wal toono kan tipakur zitun ma tiso tilip pu.

Pamender zin su kerem uunu, mi ur kadoono pizin.

²⁰ Yooba, kam zin ma timoto kat.

Pei ŋgar kizin ma tikilaala zitun kembei zin koroŋ sorok ki toono men.

† 8:2 Mt 21:16 †† 8:3 Un 1:14+; Mbo 19:1+ ‡ 8:4 Mbo 144:3+; Ibr 2:6+ †† 8:5 Un 1:28+; 1Kor 15:27 ‡‡ 8:6 Un 1:28, 9:2; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 22:3+

‡‡‡ 9:8 Un 18:25; Ngo 17:31 ‡‡‡ 9:10 Ibr 13:5

Sunɗana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tikamam pataɗana pini

10 O Yooba, ingi pataɗana biibi ikam yo. Parei ta nu pingis motom pio, mi mbotmbot molo pio?

² Re. Zin wal sananɗan tipakurkur zitun mi tirru zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, be tiseeze matan.

Yooba, mbulu sananɗana ta lelen iur pa be tikam pizin wal pakan na, pimiili mini pa zitun.

³ Wal tana lelen pa mbulu sananɗan boozo, mi nin izze pa.

Mi matan koronɗan mi kuumbunɗan.

Mi tirepilpiili Yooba mi tigibgiibi sua sananɗana pini.

⁴ Zin wal sananɗan tipakurkur zitun mi tizzo ta kembei:

“Anutu ko ipokot mbulu tiam som. Pa Anutu sa som.”

Tana tikam nɗar pa Anutu risa som. †

⁵ Tamen tere kembei mboti kizin iloondo ambai men.

Mbulu kizin sananɗana, nu urur kadoono pa som.

Mi timoto kan koi bizin som. Tirepilpiili zin mi kwon pasom zin. ††

⁶ Tana tikam nɗar pa zitun ta kembei: “Nio ti ko aɗbotmbot ambai men, ambai men.

Irao aɗdeenɗe pataɗana sa na som. Som ma som kat.” ‡

⁷ Kwon na, bok pa sua sananɗana, mi sua pakaamɗana, mi sua pamotoɗana.

Sua sananɗana tabe ipasaana zin tomtom i, na lelen pa ilip, kembei ta kini namuɗana. ††

⁸ Zin tikewe la kar zilɗaana, mi tizaɗaɗa zin wal ambaimbainɗan be tipun zin ma timetmeete.

Zin kembei laion ta imbotmbot mi mataana ilala. Beso tomtom sa imar, to loɗa men mi imaɗa pini.

Tana tikewe mi tizaɗaɗa zin wal ta len ulaaɗa sa som na, be tikam zin mi tipasaana zin.

Mi tiraraara pu kizin be tisou zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na.

¹⁰ To timaɗa mi tipun zin ma mburan imap kat, mi timeete su ma timbotmbot.

Paso mburan ilip kat pizin.

¹¹ Mi tikam nɗar la lelen ta kembei: “Anutu ikam nɗar pa mbulu tiam som.

Pa mataana ipis kek. Irao ire yam som.” ‡

¹² Yooba, maɗa mi swe mburom pa zin wal sananɗan mi koto zin.

Motom ingal zin wal ta kan koi bizin tikamam pataɗana pizin na, mi uulu zin.

¹³ Parei ta zem zin wal sananɗan ma matan pasomu?

Pa ingi tirepilpiilu ma tizzo ta kembei: “Anutu ko ipokot mbulu tiam som.”

¹⁴ Tamen nu rre mbulu ta boozomen kizin wal sananɗan.

Nonoono kat. Pataɗana ta tikamam pizin tomtom na, sa ike pa motom som.

Mi itum nomom ko ipokot mbulu kizin tana.

† 10:4 Mbo 14:1 †† 10:5 Mbo 73:3+ ‡ 10:6 Lu 12:16+; Tur 18:7† 10:7 Ro 3:14 ‡† 10:11 Mbo 64:5, 94:7

Tana zin wal ta timbot pataɗana leleene na, tipase pu mi tizem zitun ima nomom.

Pa nu uluulu zin moondo mi zin wal ta len ulaaɗa sa som na. ††

¹⁵ Tana punmeete wal sananɗan mburan, mi ur kadoono pizin.

Pokot mbulu kizin. Naso tizem ma imborene kat.

¹⁶ Yooba, ni ta king biibi nɗonoono. Mi ko imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ma alok.

Tana zin karkari ta so tilek kumbun pini som, na ni ko iziiri zin pa lele kini ma tila len. ††

¹⁷ Yooba, zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama pataɗana na, nu ute lelen ma imap.

Mi nu ko nɗun talɗom pizin, mi pombol zin. Pa zin wal ta kembei na, nu lenɗen tiɗiizi kizin.

¹⁸ Tana zin wal ta kan koi bizin tikototo zin mi tiurur pataɗana pizin na, mi zin moondo na, nu ko uulu zin ma timbot ambai, mi ur kadoono ndeenɗana pa kan koi bizin.

Naso zin tomtom toono kan tipamoto zin mini som.

Sunɗana ki mazwaana ta mbulu ta boozomen isaana lup

Mboe ki Dabit

11 Nio ti aɗpase pa Yooba be iwe ur pio mi imenderkaala yo.

Parei ta koso sua kankaanaɗana pio ta kembei:

“Ko ma la lem pa lele abalabalɗana, kembei man ta imoto mi irie ma isala pa abal.

² Pa re. Zin wal sananɗan tikewe la zugut lene, mi tiur peene lutuunu ila palam kek.

Mi tizaɗaɗa zin wal ta lelen ngeezan na.”

³ O yalei, mbulu ma tutu boozomen ta ipombolmbol mbotɗana ambainɗana, ta ingi tomtom tipasaana ma isaana kek.

Kozo ko tomtom ndeenɗana iuri ila parei? §

⁴ Tamen Yooba, ni imbotmbot lela urum kini potomɗana.

Ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta saamba a, mi mataana ikam tomtom ta boozomen, mi itirtiiri zin pa mbulu kizin.

⁵ Yooba itirtiiri zin wal ndeenɗan mi zin sananɗan.

Mi zin ta lelen pa mbulu zigikɗana mi titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom na, ni leleene pizin risa som kat.

⁶ Tana ni ko itiyaara you keseene ramaki koron bayouɗana ta kuziini sananɗana kat na ma isu pizin wal sananɗan.

Mi ikam miiri bayouɗana kat ma iseeze matan pa. §†

⁷ Pa Yooba, ni ndeenɗana mi leleene pa mbulu ndeenɗana.

Tana zin wal ta mbulu kizin izal men, ta ko timbotmbot su kereene uunu mi tire i. §††

††† 10:14 Mbo 68:5, 82:3+, 146:7+ ††† 10:16 1Tim 1:17 § 11:3 Mbo 82:5 §† 11:6 Un 19:24+; Tur 14:10, 21:8 §†† 11:7 Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13

Tomtom tipakamkaam. Mi sua ki Merere, ina ḡonoono men

Mboe ki Dabit

12 O Yooba, uulu yam lak! Pa wal tau tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku na, kizin tasa imbot mini som.

Mi tomtom ta tizzo sua ḡonoono men na, ta kembena. Timbiriizi lup. Kizin tasa imbot mini som.

² Tomtom ta boozomen tizzo sua ta ḡonoono somḡana i, mi tikamam sua pakaamḡana par pizin.

Kwon na, imbesmbeeze pizin tomtom. Mi lelen na, ipa ndel.

³ Yooba, yembut sua mbuyeenerḡan boozomen ta iwedet pa kwon i.

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tizzo:

“Niam tomtom ki sua. Mbulu pareḡana ta so amso pa, na tomtom ko tikam men. Asij ko irao ipeteke yam? Som.”

Wal ta kembena na, pumun kwon.

⁵ Mi Yooba, ni iso ta kembei: “Zin wal ta len mburan biibi som,

mi tomtom tipasansaana zin mi tiurur pataḡana pizin na,

inḡi be aḡmaḡa mi aḡuulu zin.

Pa zin wal ta timbot ḡoobo na, aḡleḡ tiḡiizi kizin kek.

Tana nio kola amkamke zin, mi aḡuulu zin ma timbot ambai.”

⁶ Mi sua ki Yooba, ina ambai komboono, kembei silba ta tineene pa lamata mi ru bekena imilmil ma inḡeeze kat.

Tana iti irao tuurla sua kini mi tapase pa. †

⁷ ḡonoono, mazwaana taiḡi, wal sananḡan nin zze mi tiwwa pa lele ta boozomen.

Mi mbulu soroksorok ta tikamam na, tomtom tire mi tipakurkur zin pa.

Tamen Yooba, nu ko motom piam,

mi poroukalkaala yam pa wal ta kembei ma alok. ††

Sunḡana ki tomtom ta ibaada pataḡana ma molo

Mboe ki Dabit

13 O Yooba, pataḡana biibi taiḡi imbel teegerḡan kek. ḡiizi na motom inḡal yo mini?

Ko piḡgis motom pio, mi zem yo ma aḡbotmbot ta kembei ma alok? ḡiizi na motom imiili pio mini? ‡

² Mberḡ ma aigule na, leleḡ ipata kat mi aḡkamam ḡgar boozo.

ḡiizi na mar uulu yo? Pa inḡi koḡ koi ilip pio kek.

³ Yooba Anutu tio, re yo mi ḡḡun talḡom pa sunḡana tio ti.

Pombol yo mi payaryaara motoḡ. Kokena pataḡana taiḡi ikoto yo, som ipun yo ma aḡmeete.

To koḡ koi bizin tirepiili yo, mi nin se ma tiso tilip pio.

⁵ Mi nio na, aḡpase pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukḡana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tana leleḡ ambai kat. Pa nio aḡute: Nu ko kamke yo.

⁶ Nio ko aḡbo mboe mi aḡpakur Yooba zaana.

Paso ni ikampe yo ma biibi.

Wal kankaananḡan ta tizorzooro Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

14 Wal kankaananḡan ta tizorzooro Anutu na, tizzo pa zitun ta kembei: “Anutu sa som.”

Wal ta kembei, ḡgar kizin isaana kek. Mi tiyo naman pa mbulu sananḡan boozomen.

Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som kat. Pa kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambaiḡana sa som. ††

² Yooba imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin.

Ko kizin tasa le ḡgar ambaiḡana, mi ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi ito mbulu kini? ††

³ Mi som. Timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tisaana lup. Kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambaiḡana sa som.

Som kat. †††

⁴ Tana Yooba iso: “Wal tau tikamam mbulu sananḡana i, ḡiizi na ḡgar kizin ipet?

Gorgori tipasansaana zin wal tio, mi tipakamkaam zin, mi timbotmbot se kizin.

Mi matan inḡalḡal yo mi tizuḡḡun pio na som.” †††

⁵ Wal ta kembena na, kozo tire zin. Pa kaimer motoḡana biibi kola ikam zin ma tisaana kat.

Tamen wal ndeenerḡan na, zin ko timbot ambai. Pa Anutu ko ilae kizin mi igabgaaba zin pa lupḡana kizin.

⁶ Zin wal sorroḡḡan ta len mburan biibi som na, niom wal sananḡoyom kapakalkaala zaala pizin. Tanata ḡgar kizin iurur ḡonoono som.

Tamen Yooba itunu ko iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin.

⁷ O yalei, ulaḡa ta imbot abal Sion a, imar ma ikamke zin Israel, so ndabok!

Mi sombe Yooba iuulu wal kini pa pataḡana kizin ma timbot ambai mini,

tona Yakop popoḡana kini ko lelen ambai ma menmeen zin biibi. †

Asij irao imbot kolouḡana pa Merere

Mboe ki Dabit

15 Yooba, asij ta irao be nu kami ma imbotmbot raamu lela beeze ku?

Mi tomtom pareḡana ta irao be imbotmbot sala abal ku potomḡana Sion mi isurḡ pu? ††

² Tomtom ta kembei: Ni ipa pai kini ma ambai men, mi le uunu sa isaana som.

Mi ikamam mbulu ndeenerḡana.

Mi izzo sua ḡonoono men raama leleene. †††

³ Mi ipasansaana sorok tomtom zan som,

† 12:6 Mbo 19:9, 119:140 †† 12:7-8 Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5 ‡ 13:1 Mbo 22:1+

†† 14:1 Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+ ††† 14:2 Un 18:21 ††† 14:3 Un 6:5 †††† 14:4 Yems 5:4+ † 14:7 Mbo 53:6, 126:1 †† 15:1 Mbo 23:6 ††† 15:2 Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25; 1Tes 3:13

mi ikam ŋoobo waene bizin som.
Mi iseket kao som, mi ingal sua pakaamŋana pa toŋ-
matizij kini som. †

⁴ Mi wal tau Anutu leleene pizin som na, ni leleene
pizin som tomini.

Tamen zin wal ta so timototo Yooba mi tileŋleŋ la
kalŋaana na, ni mataana ikotse kizin mi ipakurkur zin.

Mi itoto sua kini mbukŋana. Sombe iporou sala
pataŋana sa, na irao ipizil ndemeene pa sua kini
mbukŋana na som. Ko ito men.

⁵ Mi sombe ikam mbun pizin tomtom, na zin ko tikot
kat mbun kizin ta tana. Ni irao iboobo pa pat pakan
ma isala ki som.

Mi sombe wal pakan tiwati pa pat pakan bekena igaa-
ba zin pa pakaamŋana kizin mi tiur sorok pataŋana sa
pa tomtom ta le uunu sa som, na irao be iyok na som.
††

Tomtom ta so ikamam mbulu ta kembei, nako
imender mbolŋana. Kosa sa ko irao be ikami ma itop
na som. ‡

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Merere be ikamke i pa meetŋana

Mboe ki Dabit

16 O Anutu, motom pio mi poroukaala yo.
Pa nio aŋpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala
yo.

² Nio aŋso pa Yooba ta kembei: “Nu ta Merere tio.
Koroŋ tio ambaimbaiŋan ta boozomen na, nu ta kam
pio.”

³ Mi wal ku potomŋan ta timbotmbot su toono na,
aŋre zin kembei wal ndabokbokŋan.

Tana leleŋ ambai kat pizin mi aŋso aŋbotmbot raama
zin. ††

⁴ Tamen zin ta timbesmbeeze pizin merere
pakaamŋan, nako tindeene pataŋana boozo.

Nio ko aŋgaaba zin pa patoroŋana ta tikamam pa
merere kizin na som.

Mi irao kwoŋ ipaata merere kizin zan, som aŋpakur
zin na som.

⁵ Tamaŋ bizin tikam leŋ toono pakaana ambaiŋana be
aŋbot se ki. Mi nio aŋre Yooba kembei koroŋ tio
ŋonoono ma ilip pa toono tana. Pa ni ikampewe yo mi
aŋbotmbot se kini pa koroŋ ta boozomen.

Tana nio ko aŋbot ambai men. Pa ni ta ikiskis yo i. ‡

⁶ Lele pakaana ta Yooba ipemet pio, ina ambaiŋana.
Mata muriini ta ni ikam pio na, nio aŋre kembei nd-
abokŋana kat mi leleŋ pa ilip. ‡††

⁷ Nio aŋpakur Yooba. Pa ni ikamam peeze pio mi
ipazalzal yo.

Mbeŋ na, ŋgar ta ni iur la leleŋ i, izzo yo pa zaala kini.

⁸ Nio motoŋ ingalŋgal Yooba totomen.

Mi ni imbotmbot raama yo mi ikiskis yo. Tana kosa sa
ko irao be ikam yo ma aŋtop na som. ‡‡

⁹ Ingi tabe ikam ma leleŋ ambai kat mi menmeen yo.
Pa kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo na som.

¹⁰ Mi nu irao zem yo ma aŋmeete mi aŋsula Andewa
be aŋbot na som.

Nio aŋjurur leleŋ pu mi aŋtoto mbulu ku. Tana nu rao
zem yo ma aŋsaana sula naala ta usomŋana i na som.
§

¹¹ Mi nu ko patoŋo yo pa zaala ki mbotŋana am-
baiŋana.

Pa sombe aŋbot su kerem uunu, nako leleŋ ndabok
men.

Mi nomom woono na, bok pa kampaŋana matakiŋa
tabe ikam yo ma leleŋ ndabok kat, mi iseŋge iseŋge
ma ila. §†

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta ni le uunu sa isaana som

Mboe ki Dabit

17 O Yooba, nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som. Tana ŋgun
talŋom pa bobi tio.

Leŋ tinjiizi tio ti mi uulu yo.

Pa ingi aŋkam pakaamŋana pa som. Aŋso kat sua
raama leleŋ.

² Nu rre koroŋ ta boozomen. Mi nu ute: Nio tomtom
ndeeŋeŋoŋ.

Tana mender pio mi so zin tomtom ta kembei: Nio leŋ
uunu sa isaana som.

³ Nu ute leleŋ kek.

Pa mbeŋ na, mar mi tiiri yo.

Nu toombo yo na,

ndeeŋe mbulu sananŋana sa imbot la leleŋ som.

Pa ŋgar tio imbol be kwoŋ isosor som. §††

⁴ Mi aŋkam mbulu sananŋana kembei ta zin wal
pakan na som.

Pa motoŋ ingalŋgal sua ku.

Tana zin wal zigzikŋan ta tikamam zaaba pizin tom-
tom i,

na aŋto zin pa mbulu kizin som.

⁵ Aŋtoto zaala ku men.

Aŋzem risa som, aŋpa ndel pa som.

⁶ Anutu, nu leŋleŋ suŋŋana tio. Tana aŋboobu be uu-
lu yo.

Ŋgun talŋom pio, mi leŋ sua tio ti.

⁷ Nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.
Tana swe muŋaiŋana ku, mi kam uraata bibip be uulu
yo.

Pa zin wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi
menderkaala zin, na nomom woono ikamkewe zin pa
kan koi bizin naman ma timbot ambai.

⁸ Nio na, itum koroŋ ku ŋonoono.

Tana motom pio mi kuubukaala yo kembei ta man
ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin.

⁹ Pa koŋ koi bizin tiliu yo i.

Ingi wal sananŋan tikamam be tipasaana yo.

† 15:3 Kam 20:16 †† 15:5 Kam 22:25 ‡ 15:5 Kam 22:24,
23:8; 2Pe 1:5+ †† 16:3 Mbo 119:63; Ŋgo 2:42+; Ibr 10:25 ††
16:5 Mbo 23:5+, 73:25+; Pil 3:8 ††† 16:6 Mbo 142:5; Ro 8:17; Ga
4:7

‡‡ 16:8 Mbo 15:5; Ŋgo 2:25 § 16:10 Ŋgo 2:27, 13:35 §†
16:11 Mbo 36:7+; Mt 7:14 §†† 17:3 Mbo 139:1

¹⁰Wal tana lelen imun kek.
 Mi kalŋan izalla ma tipakurkur zitun.
¹¹Tito yo mi timar tise tio kek.
 Mi tiliu yo mi matan iurur be tipalkeete yo su toono i.
¹²Zin kembei laion ta peteli mi irru ka buzur.
 Zin kembei laion popoŋana tau ikewe la su leleene,
 mi izza ma imbotmbot.
¹³Yooba, maŋga lak! Muuŋgu pio mi koto koŋ koi
 bizin.
 Kas zin pa buza ku ma tisu lup.
¹⁴Zin na, tire koronŋ ki toono kembei koronŋ kizin
 ŋonoono kat. Swe mburom pizin, mi pun zin ma
 timap.
 Tamen wal ku ta nu lelem pizin ilip na, nu pututu zin
 mi tikanan ma kopon isaana.
 Mi lutun bizin na, tirao kat pa koronŋ ta boozomen.
 Tabe tindoundou koronŋ boozo pa lutun bizin tabe
 tipet pa kaimer i.
¹⁵Mi nio nako aŋre motom. Pa nio tomtom
 ndeeŋeŋonŋ.
 Tana sombe aŋkeene mi burup ma aŋmaŋga, nako
 leleŋ ambai kat mi anyamaana kembei aŋbotmbot su
 kerem uunu. †

Dabit ipakur Anutu. Pa iuuli ma ilip pa ka koi bizin

*Mboe ki Dabit, mbesoonŋo ki Yooba Indeeŋe ta Yooba
 ikamke i pa Saul mi ka koi bizin ta boozomen naman
 na, Dabit itooro mboe ti*

(2Sam 22:1-51)

18 O Yooba, nio aŋkamam mburonŋ se ku tau. Nio
 leleŋ pu ilip!
²Yooba, ni ta tuŋ ŋonoono. Pa ipombolmbol yo, mi
 ipakalkaala yo pa koronŋ sananŋan kembei ta raŋ sum-
 buunu, mi ni ulaaŋa tio.
 Ni iwe kembei siiri mbolŋana pio be aŋke lela mi
 aŋbot ambai.
 Tana aŋpase pa Anutu tio mbolŋana be iwe seraara
 pa koŋ koi bizin mi iporoukaala yo.
 Ni siŋgiao tio. Itunu mburaana ta ikamkewe yo. Mi ni
 imborro yo ma aŋbot ambai.
³Nio sombe aŋpakur Yooba zaana, na indeeŋe men.
 Pa aŋboobi na, ni ikamke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman.
⁴Kilis ki meeteŋana, rimen mi ikam yo.
 Pa pataŋana sananŋana kat ilol yo kembei ta wo biibi
 i.
⁵Wooro ki Andewa, ta itautau yo mi iyakat yo be aŋ-
 sula.
 Kilis ki meeteŋana, ta igarau yo kek.
⁶Indeeŋe pataŋana biibi tana ikam yo na, aŋboobo
 Yooba.
 Aŋtaŋroro Anutu tio be imar iuulu yo.
 Mi ni imbot lela urum kini leleene mi ileŋ kalŋonŋ.
 Ingun talŋaana pa bobi tio.
⁷To ni keteene malmal kat,
 mi ikam ma yeŋyeŋge itok toono ma toono ikam
 katkat.

Mi abal unun timirri.
⁸You ka koi ta iwedet pa Anutu kuzuunu.
 Mi you miaana ramaki pat bayouŋan iwedet pa
 kwoono. ††
⁹To ikaaga saamba,
 mi imbot se miiri tieene gabgapŋana ma isu.
¹⁰Ni imbot se aŋela mbolŋana ndemeene mi irie.
 Miiri tieene ta ikwaari ma irie karau men.
¹¹Ni ike lela zugut.
 Miiri tieene ta izuki ma iwe kembei beeze pini be im-
 bot lela. ‡
¹²Azuŋka biibi imuŋgu pini mi lele ikimitmit.
 Mi lolo niini ramaki yaŋ pat iyotyooto pa miiri tieene
 kini mi izzu.
¹³To Yooba imbot saamba, mi iso sua raama
 kalŋaana biibi kat, kembei lele ikuruŋ.
 Anutu kor kana kat iso sua ma tomtom tileŋ. ††
¹⁴Mi ipeene ka koi bizin pa peene lutuunu kini ma
 tiko papirik.
 Ikam ma lolo iwenweene. Mi ka koi bizin tire, to mo-
 toŋana biibi ikam zin ma tiko.
¹⁵Yooba, indeeŋe ta nu yespokpok zin mi swe ketem
 malmalŋana pizin na,
 miiri biibi iyooto pa kuzum,
 mi iwilaala tai ma ipei maŋga ma ise mat.
 Mi itooro toono tomini ma meleebe kana ise mat. ††
¹⁶To Yooba imbot kor, mi isara namaana isu mi iteege
 yo.
 Mi iweene yo ma aŋse pa mozo lukutuunu.
¹⁷Koŋ koi bizin ta mburanŋan i, ni itatke yo la naman.
 Zin wal tau tiur koi pio mi mburan ilip pio na, ikamke
 yo pizin.
¹⁸Indeeŋe ta aŋbotmbot la pataŋana leleene na, zin
 timaŋga pio.
 Tamen Yooba, ni isilou yo,
¹⁹mi iur leŋ zaala be anyooto pa pataŋana leleene mi
 aŋbot mat.
 Pa ni leleene pio ilip, tanata ikamke yo.
²⁰Nio aŋkamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana, tanata Yooba
 leleene pio mi ikampe yo.
 Ni ikam leŋ kadoono ambaiŋana paso, leŋ uunu sa
 isaana som.
²¹Pa aŋtoto zaala ki Yooba.
 Irao aŋkam mbulu sananŋana mi aŋpizil ndemeŋ pa
 Anutu tio na som. †††
²²Nio motonŋ iŋgalŋgal tutu kini ndeeŋeŋan ta
 boozomen.
 Tutu kini ta tibeede pataŋa kek na, aŋzooro som.
²³Tana leŋ uunu sa isaana pa ni mataana na som.
 Pa motonŋ iŋgalŋgal ituŋ, tana aŋpa ŋoobo pa zaala ki-
 ni som.
²⁴Nio aŋkamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana mi ngeezeŋana
 men pa ni mataana.
 Tanata ni leleene pio mi ikam leŋ kadoono am-
 baiŋana.

† 17:15 Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2

†† 18:8 Kam 19:18 ‡ 18:11 Kam 19:9 †† 18:13 Mbo 29:3+
 †† 18:15 Kam 15:1-12 ††† 18:21 Mbo 119:102

²⁵ Yooba, sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pu mi itoto mbulu ku, na nu ko to sua ku mbuknana mi motom pini.

Tomtom ta so le uunu sa isaana pa motom som, na nu ko kampe i.

²⁶ Mi tomtom ta so mbulu kini ingeeze men, na nu ko kam mbulu ingeezenana pini.

Tamen zin wal ta len ngar biibi pa mbulu pakaamnjana na, nu tomini lem ngar be pokot mbulu kizin.

²⁷ Tana wal ta so timbotmbot raama patanjana na, nu kamkewe zin.

Mi zin ta tipakurkur zitun na, nu kototo zin. †

²⁸ Yooba, nu ta urur mat pio mi uluulu yo ma anbot ambai.

Anutu tio, nu ziiri zugut ma ila lene mi kam mat ku ma iyaara pio. ††

²⁹ Nu gabgaaba yo, tana anporou raama koŋ koi bizin boozomen mi anlip pizin.

Anutu tio, ni imbotmbot raama yo. Tana siiri mbolnjana ki koŋ koi bizin, ina irao be ipakaala yo na som.

³⁰ Anutu tainggi, zaala kini ambai komboono.

Mi sua kini, ina nonoono men. Irao tapase pa mi turla kat.

Wal boozomen ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin na, ni iwe singiao pizin.

³¹ Yooba itutamen ta Anutu nonoono. Anutu toro sa som.

Mi ni tundu nonoono. Pa ipombolmbol ti mi iporoukalkaala iti.

³² Ni ipombolmbol yo pa itunu mburaana, tana anmendernder mbolnjana.

Mi ni mataana pio pa pai tio, mi ipazalzal yo. ‡

³³ Ni ikam ma kumbuŋ isekapkap, tana anrao be anpa pa lele abalabalnjana.

Irao kumbuŋ giris ma anŋtop na som.

³⁴ Mi ni ipaute yo pa mbulu ki malmal, mi ipakeke nomoŋ be anndaada peene naana kekeŋana.

³⁵ Yooba, nu we singiao pio mi kamkewe yo.

Mi nomom woono ta isilou yo.

Nu uulu yo, tana zoŋ iwe biibi.

³⁶ Mi nu urpe kumbuŋ muriini bekena anmender mbolnjana mi ankam malmal.

Tana anŋtop som.

³⁷ Nio anketo koŋ koi bizin mi anŋse kizin na, anmiili karau som.

Anŋteege zaaba pizin ma timap. Anzem tasa ma imborene som.

³⁸ Nio ankazas zin ma titoptop su kereŋ uunu, mi anpadagdaaga zin ma irao timanga mini som.

³⁹ Pa nu kam leŋ mburoŋ. Tanata anmender mbolnjana pa malmal,

mi anlip pa koŋ koi bizin ma tilek kumbun pio.

⁴⁰ Nu ta kam ma koŋ koi bizin tiko pio.

Tana zin wal ta tiur koi pio na, ankas zin ma timap kat.

⁴¹ Zin tiboobo pa len ulaaŋa. Tamen ulaaŋa sa imar pizin som.

Titangoro Yooba, mi ni ileŋ tinjiizi kizin som.

⁴² Nio anpalamusmuuzu zin ma tiwe kembei ululu ta miiri iwilaala ma ila lene.

Anpadagdaaga zin kembei tinŋiŋgi ta imbotmbot su zaala i.

⁴³ Tomtom timanga be tizooro yo, mi nu kamke yo.

Mi ur yo ma anŋwe biibi be ankam peeze pizin karkari.

Toono pakan kan tomtom bizin ta anŋute zin som, ta timar timbot la koponj mbarmaana mi timbesmbeeze pio i.

⁴⁴ Sombe tileŋ sua tio, na loŋa men mi tito.

Mi tipakur yo mi tilek kumbun pio.

⁴⁵ Paso motoŋana ikam zin ma mburan imap.

Tana tiyooto pa siiri kizin mbolnjana ta tikewe la pa i, mi timar tio.

⁴⁶ Nonoono kat, Yooba, ni imbotmbot!

Ni ta tunj nonoono. Pa ipombolmbol yo mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Tana anpakuri mi anŋwit uruunu isala kor. Pa ni ulaaŋa tio.

⁴⁷ Ni iulu yo ma anpokot koŋ koi bizin mbulu kizin.

Mi ikam zin karkari ma timar timbot la koponj mbarmaana.

⁴⁸ Ni ta itatke yo la koŋ koi bizin naman, mi ikam ma anlip pizin.

Ni ikamke yo pizin wal ta titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom i.

⁴⁹ Tana Yooba, nio ko anŋwit urum la zin karkari mazwan,

mi anbo mboe be anpakur zom. ††

⁵⁰ Yooba, ni iuluulu king kini ma iliip pa malmal bibip.

Yooba itunu ta iur Dabit mi popoŋana kini be tikam peeze.

Munjaŋana mi kampeŋana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Koroŋ ta Anutu iur na ramaki sua kini, ta iswe i piti

Mboe ki Dabit

19 Koroŋ boozomen ta timbot sala saamba a, tizzo iti pa Anutu zaana biibi.

Pa koroŋ munjaana men ta timbot sala kor a, ina ni nama muriini.

Tana tizzo iti pa mburaana, ngar kini, azuŋka kini, mi mbulu kini ndaboknjana. ‡

² Aigule ta boozomen tizzo iti pini.

Mi mbeŋ ta boozomen tipaute iti pini.

³ Koroŋ ta timbot sala manjaanaŋana na, kwon be tiso sua som.

Tana iti teleŋ kalŋan som.

⁴ Tamen sua kizin ila irao lele ta boozomen ma karkari tileŋ lup. †††

† 18:27 Mt 23:12 †† 18:28 Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19 ‡ 18:32 1Pe 5:10

†† 18:49 Ro 15:9 ††† 19:1 Mbo 89:5+, 97:6; Ro 1:19+

Anutu iur zoŋ le muriini ta, tau imbot sala maŋaanaŋana na.

⁵ Zoŋ pok ma ise kembei ta tomooto ula popoŋana ta iyooto pa ruumu kini raama menmeeni.

Mi irao kembei tomtom mbolŋana ta mataana isiŋsiŋ be imaŋa pa londi kini.

⁶ Zoŋ ise pa lele pakaana ta, mi ikakat ma ila isula pa pakaana toro.

Mi koroŋ sa irao be ike pa mburaana na som.

⁷ Sua ta Yooba ikam piti, ina ambai komboono, mi ipombolmbol iti tomtom.

Mi zaala ta Yooba iur piti na, ka tutu itortooro som.

Tana irao tendemeere mi tapase pa.

Mi zin wal ta len ŋgar biibi som na, tutu tana ipeyei ŋgar pizin. †

⁸ Tutu boozomen ta Yooba iur piti, ina indeeŋe men.

Mi ikamam ma lelede ambai.

Tutu ki Yooba iurur mat piti.

Ikam ma matanda ikam pak. ††

⁹ Tomototo Yooba mi telenleŋ la kalŋaana, to ambai.

Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina iŋgeeze men. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Tutu ta Yooba iur na, itortooro som. Imbol ma imbotmbot. Tana irao tendemeere mi tapase pa.

Mi tutu tana indeeŋe men.

¹⁰ Ŋonoono, iti tere pat gol kembei koroŋ zaanaŋana.

Tamen sua ki Yooba ilip pa.

Gol boozomen ta iŋgeeze kat i, na sa ilip pa Yooba sua kini som.

Mi bigil suruunu ta kembena. Inamut kat.

Tamen sua ki Yooba na, inamut ma ilip. ‡

¹¹ Yooba, nio mbesooŋo ku. Mi sua ku ta iurur mat pio.

Nio sombe aŋto sua tana, inako aŋkam leŋ kadoono ambaiŋana kat. ‡‡

¹² Lak, asiŋ ta irao be ikilaala itunu sosor kini ta boozomen? Som.

O Yooba, sanaana tio ta aŋkilaala som mi aŋkam sorok ma ila kek na, muŋai yo mi ziiri ma ila lene.

¹³ Mi sanaana ta aŋkilaala zin na, uulu yo be aŋkam mini pepe.

Kokena aŋwe mbesooŋo pa.

Naso aŋkam zoroŋana biibi pu som,

mi leŋ uunu sa isaana pa motom som.

¹⁴ Yooba, nu ta ulaaŋa tio, mi tuŋ ŋonoono. Pa nu pombolmbol yo mi tatkewe yo pa patanaŋa tio.

Tana sua ta ipet pa kworoŋ, mi ŋgar ta imbot la leleŋ i, na leleŋ be aŋkam ma ambai men pa nu motom.

Zin Israel tipombol king kizin mi tisun Anutu be iuuli

Mboe ki Dabit

20 Nu sombe mbotmbot la patanaŋa leleene mi taŋoro Yooba, na ni ko ilerŋu mi iuulu u.

Anutu ki Yakop ko iwitu, mi iuru sala kor. Naso kom koi bizin tirao be timbuulu u mini som.

² Anutu ko imbot urum kini potomŋana ta Sion na, mi iŋgo ulaaŋa sa pu mi ipombolu.

³ Pa koroŋ boozomen ta nu kamam pini na, ni mataana iŋgalŋgal.

Mi leleene ambai pa patoroŋana boozomen ta nu nenne sala you na.

⁴ Tana koroŋ boozomen ta so lelem pa, na ni ko ikam pu.

Mi ŋgar boozomen ta lelem iur pa na, ni ko ikam ma iur ŋonoono.

⁵ Kaimer, nu sombe lip pa malmal, to niam ko amyotyooto ma leleyam ambai kat.

Mi amkam kawaala pakaana mi ampabilbil, mi menmeen yam ma ampakur Anutu kiti zaana ma isala kor.

Mi koroŋ boozomen ta nu sombe wi Yooba pa, na ni ko ilerŋ la kalŋom mi ikam pu.

⁶ Iŋgi nio aŋute: Yooba ko ikamke king ta ni itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na.

Ko imbotmbot lele kini potomŋana ta saamba a, mi ilerŋ suŋŋana ki king mi iuuli.

Ko iswe mburaana, mi namaana wono ikam uraata bibip bekeni ikamke i.

⁷ Wal pakan nin se pa karis kizin ta malmal kana i, mi tipase pizin.

Mi pakan nin se pa hos kizin. Tamen niam na, niyam se pa Yooba Anutu tiam mburaana, mi ampase pini be iuulu yam. ‡‡

⁸ Tana zin ko titutkat kumbun ma timelmel.

Mi niam, nako amparaama ma tuŋ mi amender mbolŋana.

⁹ O Yooba, ŋgun talŋom pa tinjiizi tiam ti, mi pombol king tiam be ilip pa malmal.

Zin Israel tipakur Anutu pa ulaaŋa ta ni ikam pa king kizin

Mboe ki Dabit

21 O Yooba, nu pombolmbol king pa itum mburom, tana ni leleene ambai kat pu.

Pa nu uluuli pa malmal ma ilip pa ka koi bizin. Tanata menmeeni biibi kat.

² Koroŋ ta ni leleene pa, ta kam pini kek.

Koroŋ ta ni iwi u pa na, nu ruutu pini som.

³ Nu mar kini mi pomboli, mi pomoozi pa koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan boozomen.

Mi ur mogar milmilŋana isala uteene. Mogar tana, tiorpe pa pat gol ta iŋgeeze kat.

⁴ Ni iwi u be uuli ma imbot ambai, mi nu leŋ la kalŋaana.

Tana mbotŋana kini ko iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

⁵ Nu uuli ma ilip pa malmal, tana ni zaana biibi mi mburaana biibi, mi tomtom tiwidit uruunu.

⁶ Kampeŋana ku ko imbotmbot se kini ma alok.

Mi nu mbotmbot raami. Tana ni leleene ambai kat.

‡‡† 19:4 Ro 10:18 † 19:7 Mbo 119:104,142; 2Tim 3:15 ††
19:8 Mbo 119:105,130; 2Pe 1:19 ‡ 19:10 Mbo 119:72,103 ‡†
19:11 Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8

‡‡ 20:7 Mbo 33:17

⁷ King, ni ipase pa Yooba. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ikami ma itop na som.

Pa Anutu kor kana kat itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pini totomen.

⁸ O king, nomom ko ikis kom koi bizin ta boozomen. Zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nomom woona ko irokiskis zin.

⁹ Nu sombe swe mburom, nako pasaana zin kembei ta you.

Pa Yooba itunu ko keteene malmal pizin mi ipambirizi zin. Ko ikam ma you ikan zin.

¹⁰ Mi lutun bizin ta boozomen tomini, nu ko kas zin ma timap lup.

Tana kaimer popojana kizin sa ko imbot toono mini som.

¹¹ Nonoono, zin tipaata kom, mi timbuk kom kiizi be tipasaanu.

Tamen ngar kizin ko iur nonoono som. †

¹² Pa tire peene lutuunu ta sara la matan na, tanata timoto mi tiko ma tila len.

¹³ Yooba, manga mi swe mburom!

Mi niam ko ambo mboe mi amwit urum. Pa nu mburom keskeezjom.

Sunjana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei Anutu ipizil ndemeene pini

Mboe ki Dabit

22 Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta pizil ndemem pio? Nio anbel tinjiizi pu. Parei ta nu uulu yo som mi mbotmolo molo pio? ††

² Anutu tio, aigule ta boozomen nio anjanroro u. Tamen nu pekel kaljon som.

Mi mberj ta kembena. Ankenne kat som. Pa tinjiizi tio ta imama ku tau.

³ Mi Anutu, nu potomjom.

Nu mbotmolo se murim peeze kana, mi zin Israel tiwidit urum mi tipakurkuru.

⁴ Munju tumbuyam bizin tipase pu tau.

Tiurla ku mi nu kamke zin.

⁵ Mi indeenje ta titanroro u na, nu tatke zin pa patanjana kizin.

Tana tiur matan pu sorok na som. Pa tipase pu mi nu uulu zin.

⁶ Mi nio na, ingi tomtom tire yo kembei tomtom som. Matan pasom yo mi tirepiili yo kembei motmooto toono leleene kana. ‡

⁷ Wal boozomen ta tire yo na, uten mbinbin pio, mi tirepilpiili yo, mi tikamam senge pio. ††

⁸ Tizzo ta kembei: "Nu so nu pase pa Yooba tau. Ambai. Mbot mi re ten. Ko itatke u pa patanjana taingji, som som?"

Kozobe ni leleene pu, so ikamke u kek!" ††

⁹ Yooba, nu itum ta pazal zaala pio, mi ananj ikam yo ma anju.

Mi indeenje ta nio pikin sinjijon mi imar na, nu mborro yo ma anbot ambai. †††

¹⁰ Pa indeenje ta ananj ikam yo ma anju na, nu kam yo ma anwe lem.

Tana ta munju mi imar na, nu Anutu tio.

¹¹ Tana mbot molo pio pepe.

Pa ingi anbot la patanjana leleene.

Mi lej tomtom sa be iulu yo som.

¹² Ingi konj koi bizin timar ma tiliukaala yo, kembei makau sanjanjan ki toono pakaana ki Basan ta mburanjan na.

¹³ Mi kwon ikakaaga mi zojon izirzir mar pio.

Kaljan izalla pio kembei laion ta petel zin mi tirru kan buzur.

¹⁴ Tana kulinj imetmeete,

mi tiroj imukurkur lup.

Mi anmoto ma ngelbuk ileege yo.

¹⁵ Mburonj ta imap kat.

Mi ngurenj na, ikerekere lup. Kauzin imamaaza, mi mionj isekap sala konj galablaaba.

Pa nu zem yo ma ingi be anjula lej naala i.

¹⁶ Ingi wal sananjan timar ma tiliu yo kek.

Zin kembei me sanjanjan ta dudut ma timar, mi tinjana mare pa kumbuj mi nomonj. †††

¹⁷ Wal tina tire yo na, lelen ambai.

Pa nio tiroj men ma rungun isaana kat.

¹⁸ Mi tiparrai mburu tio

ma len len. §

¹⁹ Yooba, nio anjamam mburonj se ku tau.

Tana mbot molo pio pepe.

Loja mar mi uulu yo!

²⁰ Pa nio anbot la zaaba kwoona kek.

Tana kamke yo lak. Kokena me sanjanjan taingji tipasaana yo pa mburan.

²¹ Re. Laion taingji tikamam be tikan yo.

Mi makau sanjanjan taingji tikamam be tikuruumu yo pa kan kandaara. Loja mi tatke yo pizin!

A buri. Nu lej yo kek!

²² Nio ko ansoyara urum pizin tonmatizij tio.

Sombe wal ku tila tilup zin pa sunjana, nako anjaaba zin mi anwit urum. §†

²³ Niom wal ta so komototo Yooba mi kelenjen la kaljana na, kapakuri.

Niom ta Yakop popojana kini na, kiwit uruunu.

Niom Israel ta boozomen, komoto i.

²⁴ Pa wal ta so timbotmolo raama patanjana, na ni irepiili zin som, mi ipizil ndemeene pizin som.

Indeenje nio anjanroro i na, ni ipingis mataana pio som. Ilej tinjiizi tio mi iulu yo.

²⁵ Yooba, sombe zin iwal biibi tilup zin pa sunjana, na nio ko anwe kwom mi anpakuru pa mbulu ta kam pio na.

Nio ko anjo sua tio mbukjana, mi anjam patonjana pu ila zin wal ta timototo u na matan.

²⁶ Zin wal tau timbot joobo, nako tikan kat kan kini ma kopon isaana.

† 21:11 Mbo 2:1, 37:7; Mk 14:1 †† 22:1 Mbo 69:3; Mk 15:34

‡ 22:6 Yesa 53:3 †† 22:7 Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29 †† 22:8 Mt 27:43

††† 22:9 Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15 ††† 22:16 Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18 § 22:18 Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24 §† 22:22 Ibr 2:12

Mi zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute Yooba mi timbot koloujana pini, nako tiwit uruunu.

Pa ni ko ikampe zin ma timbot ambai, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

²⁷ Toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin ko timap ma matan ingal Yooba.

Karkari ta boozomen ko titooro zin mi timar kini.

Zin tau kulin pareijan, mi timar pa so kar i, nako timap mi tilek kumbun pini. †

²⁸ Pa Yooba, ni ta biibi nonoono.

Ikamam peeze pa tomtom ta munjana men ki toono ti.

²⁹ Tana zin wal ta tiwe mbio uunu su toono, nako timap mi tilek kumbun pini.

Mi wal tau timbot naala kezeene i, na zin tomini ko tilek kumbun pini.

³⁰ Mi zin wal ta so timeete, na popojana kizin ko tim-beeze pa Merere,

mi tisoyaara uruunu pizin wal tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

³¹ Wal tana tiso tipet, nako tiso zin pa mbulu kini ndeengerana.

Ko tiso zin pa uraata ta Merere ikamam na."

Merere ni mboronjan tio nonoono

Mboe ki Dabit

23 Yooba, ni mboronjan tio nonoono.

Tana nio ko anbot noobo pa koron sa som. ††

² Pa ni itunu ko iyaaru yo ma anja lele ta ambaijana kat be keter su mi anbotmbot pa.

Lele tina na, ka kinijana ma yokjana, mi narenren ambaijana. ‡

³ Ni ipombolmbol yo ma mburon imilmiili.

Mi izzo yo pa zaala kini ndabokjana.

Pa ina, mbulu kini ta kembena.

⁴ Yooba, sombe patajana sananjan ikam yo mabe anmeete, som zugut biibi izukkaala yo,

nako irao anmoto na som.

Pa nu mbotmbot raama yo.

Mi nu ko poroukaala yo mi pazal yo.

Tana anmoto kosa sa som, mi lele ambai men.

⁵ Nu pomoozo yo kat.

Pa ngun mbalia, mi kam kon kini biibi ila kon koi bizin matan.

Mi nu kam yo ma anwe leembe ku, mi lin ngere isala uterj, mi kam kon yok ambaijana be anwin.

Taba kam ma lele ambai kat.

⁶ Nonoono kat, Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pio.

Kamperjana mi munaijana ku ko imarmar pio ma irao anzem toono ti.

Mi nio ko anbotmbot raamu lela itum murim, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ††

Merere ni king zaanajana ta iur koron ta boozomen

Mboe ki Dabit

24 Toono ramaki koron boozomen ta timbotmbot pa na, katuunu ta Yooba.

Lele ta boozomen mi kan tomtom bizin, ina ni kini men. ††

² Pa ni ta iur toono ma imbot se yok nwaana.

Mi iparaama toono mbule tuunu ma tun sula kat ta tai leleene a. †††

³ Asin ta irao be isala pa abal ki Yooba mi isun pini?

Mi tomtom pareijana ta irao be ilela urum kini potomjana mi imender su kereene uunu? Ina tomtom ta kembei: ††

⁴ Ni ikam noobo mbulu sa som. Mi leleene ma ngar kini na, ingeeze men.

Mi imbesmbeze pa koron pakaamjan som,

mi ipombolmbol sua pakaamjana som.

Tomtom ta kembei, ni ko irao be ilela. §

⁵ Mi Yooba ko ikampe i.

Anutu ta ulaaja kini na, ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai, mi ipaati be tomtom ndeengerana.

⁶ Tana zin wal ta kembena, ta tikam kinkiini be tiute Merere mi timbot koloujana pini.

Anutu ki Yakop, ina zin wal ta kembena ta timama kerem uunu.

⁷ O niom kataama ta boozomen, niyom ise mi kakaaga ma biibi.

Niom kataama alingumoranjyom na, kakaaga ma itaanda kat.

Naso king zaanajana zalaana be imar ma iloondo piom. †††

⁸ Lak, king zaanajana, ni asin?

Ni Yooba tau!

Ni mbura keskezerjana mi mbolkenkerjana.

Mi ni irao kat pa malmal. Pa namaana alalajana tau. ††

⁹ O niom kataama ta boozomen, niyom ise mi kakaaga ma biibi.

Niom kataama alingumoranjyom na, kakaaga ma itaanda kat.

Naso king zaanajana zalaana be imar ma iloondo piom.

¹⁰ Lak, king zaanajana, ni asin?

Ni Yooba tau.

Ni mbura keskezerjana mi king zaanajana!

Tomtom ta isun Merere be ipazali mi ireege sanaana kini

Mboe ki Dabit

†† 24:1 Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26 ††† 24:2 Un 1:6; 2Pe 3:5

††† 24:3 Mbo 15:1 § 24:4 Kam 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8 †

Re 2 Samuel 6:1-19. Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror ta munju imbot lela beeze ki Merere mi zin Israel tizinjiz pa lele bilimjana na, zin tire kembei Anutu itunu imbotmbot raama. Tana indeeje ta tisinj koror tana ma tilela pa Yerusalem na, tikam ngar kembei Anutu itunu ilela kar Yerusalem. ††† 24:7 Mt 21:5; 1Kor 2:8 †† 24:8 Kam 15:3+

† 22:27 Mbo 2:8; Tur 5:9-13, 7:9 †† 23:1 Un 48:15; Yo 10:11; Pil 4:19; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 2:25 ‡ 23:2 Mbo 36:8; Tur 7:17 ††† 23:6 Mbo 27:4+, 65:4; Yo 14:3; Tur 3:12

25 O Yooba, ingi sunjana tio ima ku raama lelej.
² Anutu tio, nio anpase pu be uulu yo.
 Kokena korj koi bizin tilip pio,
 to menmeen zin mi nio korj mianj.
³ Zin wal ta so tipase pu mi tiur matan pu,
 nako kan mianj som. Pa nu ko uulu zin.
 Mi zin wal ta tirekreege sua kizin mbukjana na, zin ta
 ko kan mianj.
⁴ Yooba, so yo pa zaala ku.
 Pei ngar tio pa bekana anjo kat.
⁵ Kam peeze pio bekana anpa pai tio ma indeenje men
 pa sua ku nonoono. Mi paute yo pa ngar ku.
 Pa nu ta Anutu tio mi ulaanja tio.
 Tanata anjurur motoj pu totomen.
⁶ Yooba, ta munju mi imar na, nu munjanjana katu-
 unu.
 Mi nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.
 Motom ingalngal mbulu ku tana.
⁷ Sanaana ta nio nanjanjanj mi anjamam na, motom
 mbiriizikaala.
 Mi zoorjana tio ta boozomen na, motom la pa mini
 pepe.
 Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa
 wal ku. Tana motom ngal yo lak!
 Pa kampanjana katuunu ta nu na.
⁸ Yooba, ni ambanjana mi ndeenjanana.
 Tana zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa mataana som na,
 ni ipazalzal zin.
⁹ Mi zin wal ta tipase pa zitun som mi matan se kini
 na,
 ni ipatonjo zin be tito mbulu ndeenjanana,
 mi izzo zin pa zaala kini.
¹⁰ Tana zin wal tau matan ingalngal sua ta zinan Yoo-
 ba timbuk, mi titoto ka tutu na,
 ni iurur leleene pizin, mi imunjanjan zin.
 Mi sua kini boozomen ta imbuk la kizin na, ni itoto.
¹¹ O Yooba, nio anpanjoobo kat pa zaala ku.
 Tamen nu zom biibi pa munjanjana ku.
 Tana reege sanaana tio.
¹² Wal ta so timototo Yooba mi tilenlej la kaljana,
 na ni ko iso zin pa zaala tabe tito.
¹³ Mi ko mataana pizin ma timbot ambai.
 Mi lutun bizin tomimi ko timbot ambai su toono ta
 Yooba ikam pa wal kini na. †
¹⁴ Wal ta so timototo Yooba mi tilenlej la kaljana,
 na tiwe le gaabanjana, mi ni izzwe leleene mi ngar kini
 pizin.
 Mi ni ko ipaute zin pa zaala tabe ni zinan tiparlup zin
 ma tiwe tamen pa i.
¹⁵ Nio anjurur motoj pa Yooba be iuulu yo.
 Pa ni ta itatkewe kumbu pa kilis ki korj koi bizin.
¹⁶ Yooba, nio mbesoojo ku tau. Tana lae tio mi munjan-
 jan yo.
 Pa ingi itunj tamen kat. Lej ulaanja sa tabe iuulu yo pa
 patanjana tio tainji na som.
¹⁷ Nio lelej ipata kat.
 Tana tatke yo pa patanjana tio tainji.

† 25:13 Mbo 37:9,11; Mt 5:5

¹⁸ Re patanjana biibi ta ikam yo i, mi uulu yo. Pa ingi
 anbot ambai som kat.
 Mi mbulu tio boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na,
 reege ma ila ne.
¹⁹ Re, korj koi bizin na, boozo kat!
 Mi keten malmal kat pio mi tisombe titeege zaaba
 pio.
²⁰ Tamen nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala
 yo.
 Tana motom pio mi we seraara pa korj koi bizin.
 Kamke yo la naman. Kokena tilip pio, to korj mianj.
²¹ Yooba, lelej be anjam mbulu ndeenjanana men
 raama lelej.
 Tana anjurur motoj pu mi anpase pu be poroukaala yo.
²² O Anutu, tatke wal ku Israel pa patanjana kizin ta
 boozomen.

Tomtom ta iurpe itunu be ilela Urum Merere mi isunj

Mboe ki Dabit

26 O Yooba, nio anyamaana kembei anjam njoobo
 mbulu sa som. Anpa pai tio ma ambai men.
 Mi anso nu itum tiiri yo pa mbulu tio.
 Pa nio anpase pu. Tana ko irao anjtop na som. ††
² Yooba, nio lelej be tiiri mbulu tio ta boozomen.
 Toombo yo.
 Tiiri kat ngar tio mi lelej. †
³ Pa mbulu ku ta munjanjan zin tomtom mi toto sua ku
 na, motoj ingalngal totomen.
 Mi anpase pa sua ku nonoono, mi anpa pai tio ma in-
 denjeenje men pa sua tana. ††
⁴ Nio niamnan zin wal ta tikamam mbulu
 pakaamjanana na, amluplup som.
 Zin wal tau tizzo sua nonoono som na, anjabgaaba
 zin som. ††
⁵ Pa nio anjurur koi pizin wal sananjan.
 Tana zin wal tau tikamam njoobo mbulu ma tisaana
 kat pa nu motom na,ombe tilup zin, na anbotmbot
 molo pizin.
⁶ Yooba, re. Nio lej uunu sa isaana som. Tana ingi
 anjuuru nomoj pa nu motom.
 Tonabe anjabgaaba zin wal pakan, mi niamnan ampapil-
 iu patoronjana ku muriini. †††
⁷ Mi lelej ambai pu mi anpakuru,
 mi ansoyaara uraata ku bibip mi ndabokbokjan ta
 ipa ndel kat.
⁸ Yooba, nio lelej ilip be anbot lela urum ku. Pa ina nu
 itum murim.
 Mi mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana ta zom biibi pa
 i, ta zzwe lela urum ku. †††
⁹ Zin wal ta tipa njoobo pa zaala ku na, pun yo raama
 zin pepe.
 Kokena anmeete raama zin wal ta titekteege zaaba
 pizin tomtom na.
¹⁰ Wal tana naman sosor totomen.

†† 26:1 Mbo 7:8+ † 26:2 Mbo 139:1,23+ †† 26:3 Mbo
 119:30 †† 26:4 Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14 ††† 26:6 Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+
 ††† 26:8 Kam 40:35

Mi sombe wal pakan tikam len pat be tipasaana zin tomtom, na tiyok pa men.

¹¹ Mi nio na, anpa pai tio ma ambai men.
O Yooba, muñai yo mi kamke yo. Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

¹² Ingi kumbuñ iparaama toono mboljana.
Mi sombe zin iwal biibi tilup zin pa sunjana, na nio ko anbot la mazwan, mi anpakur Yooba zaana ma isala kor.

Mboe ki tomtom ta ipase pa Merere

Mboe ki Dabit

27 Yooba, ni iurur mat pio, mi ni ulaña tio.
Tana nio anmoto tomtom sa som.
Pa anpase pa Yooba tau. Ni ta iwe kembei siiri mboljana pio be anke lela mi anbot ambai.
Tana irao anmoto kor pizin na som. [†]
² Sombe kor koi bizin timanga pio, mi tikamam be tipun yo ma anmeete, nako titutkat kumbun, mi timelmel su toono.
³ Mi sombe malmal kan boozo timar ma tiliu yo be tipun yo,
na tongo! Irao anmoto zin na som.
Pa sombe malmal ipet mi kor koi bizin timanga pio, na nio ko anpase pa Merere men tau.
⁴ Koron tamen nonono ta nio lelen pa ilip mi anso anwi Yooba pa.
Mi ina ta kembei: Mazwaana ta so anbotmbot su toono na,
lelen be anbotmbot koloujana pa Yooba lela urum kini lelene, mi moton lala pa mbulu kini ndabokjana mi kampejana kini.
Mi anso ansun pini be ipazal yo mi iso yo pa zaala tabe anjo. ^{††}
⁵ Sombe patajana sa ipet pio, na ni ko iturke yo lela muriini potomjana bekena anbot ambai.
Ko iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor, mi iwe seraara mboljana pa kor koi bizin.
Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu yo na som.
⁶ Nonono, ingi kor koi bizin tiliu yo i.
Tamen Yooba ko iuulu yo ma anlip pizin.
Tana kaljon ko izalla, mi anpakuri raama menmeen yo,
mi ankam patoronjana pini lela urum kini.
⁷ O Yooba, ingi antanroro u. Len tinjiizi tio ti.
Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana lelem isaana pio, mi uulu yo.
⁸ Nio lelen pu mi anso anute katu mi mbulu ku.
Tana ingi ankam kinkiini be anute u mi anbot koloujana pu.
⁹ Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku.
Tana ketem malmal pio pepe, mi pingis motom pio pepe.
Anutu, nu tun nonono. Ta munju mi imar na, nu uluulu yo.
Tana ziiri yo pepe, mi pizil ndemem pio pepe.

¹⁰ Sombe taman ma anan tipizil ndemen pio, na Yooba itunu ko ikam yo mi mataana pio.

¹¹ Yooba, paute yo pa zaala ku.
Muungu pio mi so yo pa zaala ku ndejenjana.
Pa ingi kor koi bizin tirre yo, mi titirtiiri mbulu tio. [‡]

¹² Mi tingalngal sua pakaamjana pio, mi tikamam sua pamotojana pio.

Tana zem yo la naman pepe! ^{‡‡}

¹³ Mi nio anjurla kat ta kembei:

Kampejana ki Yooba ko imbotmbot se tio ta kembei ma irao swon.

¹⁴ Tana pase pa Yooba mi ur motom pini.

Moto pepe. Mender mboljana mi zza i.

Pa ni ko iuulu u. ^{‡‡}

Tomtom ta isun Merere be ipokot mbulu kizin wal sananjan

Mboe ki Dabit

28 O Yooba, nu ta tun nonono. Pa nu pombolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo.

Tana ingi bobi tio ima ku be uulu yo.

Ngun taljom pa sunjana tio ti.

Kokena tit kaljon,

to angaaba zin wal ta tisula len Andewa na, mi anla len.

² Ingi ansara nomon ima urum ku lelene ta potomjana kat na,
mi antanroro u be uulu yo.

Len tinjiizi tio ti mi muñai yo. Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau. ^{‡‡‡}

³ Zin wal sananjan ta tiute u som mi tinok sanaana kamjana na,
ziiri yo raama zin pepe. Kokena niamjan amla leyam.

Wal tana kwon na, izzo sua pizin tomtom kembei le-

len be zinan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

Tamen lelen na, iurur be tipasaana zin.

⁴ Pokot mbulu sananjan ta tikamam na.

Pa naman imbel sanaana kamjana kek.

Tana ur kadoono pizin mi pokot mbulu kizin. ^{‡‡‡}

⁵ Pa uraata bibip ki Yooba mi nama muriini na,

tikam ngar pa risa som.

Tana ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Ko irao timanga mini na som.

⁶ Nio anpakur Yooba zaana!

Pa nio antanroro i be imuñai yo, mi ni ileñ tinjiizi tio

kek.

⁷ Nio ankamam mburon se ki Yooba tau. Mi ni iwe sin-
giao pio.

Nio anpase pini, mi ni iuluulu yo.

Tana lelen ambai kat, mi anjo mboe.

Ko anpakurkur zaana ma isala kor.

⁸ Yooba wal kini tikamam mburan se kini.

Mi ni iwe kembei siiri mboljana pa king ta itunu iroo-

gi mi iuri pa uraata na mi iuluuli. [§]

[†] 27:1 Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31 ^{††} 27:4 Mbo 11:7, 23:6

[‡] 27:11 Kam 33:13; Mbo 25:4+ ^{‡‡} 27:12 Mt 26:59+; Ngo 6:13

^{‡‡‡} 27:14 Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10 ^{‡‡‡} 28:2 Mbo 63:4, 134:2

⁹Yooba, kamke wal ku mi kampe zin. Pa zin na, koronj ku ñonoono.

Motom pizin sipsip ku mi mboro zin ta buri, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. †

Merere kalñaana na, mburaana biibi kat

Mboe ki Dabit

29 Niom bibip ki kar saamba, kapakur Yooba. Kiwit uruunu isala kor. Pa ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. ††

²Kapakur Yooba, pa ni zaana biibi kat. Kuurpe ituyom ma kewe potomñoyom, mi kelek kumbuyom pini.

Pa ni potomñana mi ndabokñana kat. ‡

³Yooba kalñaana na, mburaana biibi.

Mi ila irao tai pakaana ta boozomen.

Lolo ta iwenweene i, ina Anutu zaanañana kalñaana tau.

Tana Yooba mburaana biibi kat. Ilip pa tai. ††

⁴Yooba kalñaana na, mburaanañana.

Tana iswe i kembei ni ta biibi ñonoono.

⁵Yooba kalñaana irao ipetepaala ke bibip.

Ikamam ma ke mbolmbolñan ki Lebanon tomini, tiwolol mi tisu.

⁶Kalñaana irao itok abal biibi ki Lebanon ma ilu i kembei makau lutun poponñan tilulu zin i.

Mi itok abal Hermon ma ilu i kembei bapalo sañsaññan lutun bizin.

⁷Yooba kalñaana ikamam ma lolo iwenweene.

Ikamam ma you imaññañga. ††

⁸Mi ikamam ma lele bilimñana imurur.

Ikamam ma lele bilimñana ki Kades ilala ma imarmar.

⁹Yooba kalñaana ikamam ma buzur sañsaññan ta koponñan i, timorsop mi tipepeebe sorok ma tisu.

Mi ikamam ma ke runrun ta boozomen titoptop.

Tana wal boozomen ta timbotmbot lela Urum Merere na, kalñan izalla ma tizzo: "Tapakur Yooba! Pa ni zaana mi mburaana biibi kat!"

¹⁰Munngu indeenje nonor biibi na, Yooba imbutul se muriini mi ikamam peeze.

Mi koozi tomini, ni king biibi ñonoono.

Peeze kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.

¹¹Yooba ikamam mburaana pa wal kini.

Mi ikampewe zin mi mataana pizin ma timbot ambai.

Sunñana ki tomtom ta mete ikami, mi Anutu iurpe i ma niini ndabok

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenje ta tiurpe urum mi kataama ikaaga mini na, timbo mboe ti

30 O Yooba, nio anpakur zom. Pa nu weene yo ma anje mini, mi tatke yo pa patañana tio.

Tana koñ koi bizin irao nin se ma tiso tilip pio na som.

²Yooba Anutu tio, nio anboobu be uulu yo.

††† 28:4 Mt 16:27; Tur 20:12+, 22:12 § 28:8 Kam 15:2; Mbo 18:1, 27:1 † 28:9 Mbo 23:1, 95:7 †† 29:1 Mbo 103:20 ‡ 29:2 Mbo 96:7+ †† 29:3 Yo 12:28+; Tur 4:5 †† 29:7 Tur 8:5

Mi ingi nu urpe yo ma niñ ambai kek.

³Rimen mi anñsula Andewa. Mi som. Pa nu wit yo ma anññañga mini.

Tana anñsula kizin meetenñan som, mi ingi anbot ambai. †††

⁴Niom wal ki Yooba ta kototo zaala kini na, kombo mboe pini mi kiwit uruunu!

Motoyom ñgal uraata ta ni ikamam piom na, mi leleyom ambai pini mi kapakur zaana. Pa ni potomñana! Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.

⁵Kete malmalñana kini imbot rimen mi imap.

Mi kampeñana kini na, iseenje iseenje ma ila irao swondo imap.

Tana tiñjiizi isombe ikam ti pa mberñ, na kozeere to, ni ikam ti ma lelende ambai mini. †††

⁶Yooba, indeenje ta mbotñana tio ambai men na, anso ta kembei:

"Patañana sa ko irao itok yo na som."

⁷Pa nu kampewe yo mi pombolmbol yo, tanata anpakur iturñ mi anso ko anbol mi anbotmbot ta kembei ma alok, kembei ta zin abal bibip.

Mi indeenje ta nu pingis motom pio na, motonñana biibi ikam yo mi anru zaala.

⁸Tana anboobu mi anñañroro u be muñai yo. Anso ta kembei:

"O Yooba, sombe anñaana kat mi anmeete ma anñsula leñ naala,

na meetenñana tio ko iuulu u be parei?

Re. Zin meetenñan ta tisula toono ma timbuuzu na, tipakuru,

som tisoyaara mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukñana na? Som.

¹⁰Tana Yooba, uulu yo lak!

Leñ sunñana tio ti mi muñai yo! Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau."

¹¹Mi ingi mus motorñ luluunu ma tiñjiizi tio imap kek.

Tana anje kombom ma anrakrak.

Mi ingi kinke muunngu tio ma isu lene, mi zeebe yo mini pa mburu ambaiñana. Mi kam ma leleñ ambai kat.

¹²Tana irao anñaane na som.

Leleñ ko imap ipakuru, mi anbo mboe pu.

Yooba, nu Anutu tio. Nio ko leleñ ambai pu, mi anpakurkur zom ta buri, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Tapase pa Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

31 O Yooba, nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Tana uulu yo: Kokena koñ koi bizin tilip pio, to koñ mi anñ.

Nu ndeenjenom. Tana kamke yo.

²Ñgun talñom pa sunñana tio, mi loña men tatke yo pa patañana tio ti!

††† 30:3 Mbo 16:10, 56:13; Yona 2:6 ††† 30:5 Mbo 103:8+; Yo 16:20+; 2Kor 4:17

Pa nu tuŋ ŋonoono. Nu pombolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo.

We kembei siiri mbolŋana kat pio be aŋke lela. Naso aŋbot ambai, mi kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo som.

³ Pa tuŋ ŋonoono ta nu. Nu pombolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo. Mi nu we kembei siiri mbolŋana pio.

Tana muunŋu pio mi so yo pa zaala tabe aŋto. Pa mbulu ku na, ta kembena.

⁴ Pazal yo: Kokena kilis ta koŋ koi bizin tiur pio na ikeene yo.

Pa nio aŋpase pu be poroukaala yo.

⁵ Yooba, nu motom iŋgalŋgal sua ku mi toto.

Tana iŋgi aŋur ituŋ ima nomom be kamke yo. †

⁶ Zin wal tau timbesmbeeze pa zin merere pakaamŋan ta ŋonon somŋan i, na nio aŋjurur koi pizin.

Mi aŋpase pa nu itum tamen tau.

⁷ Pataŋana tio ti, nu re kek.

Mi nu ute: Lelenŋ na, ipata ma ipata kat.

Tamen nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tanata lelenŋ ambai mi menmeen yo biibi.

⁸ Pa nu zem yo la koŋ koi bizin naman na som.

Nu ur zaala pio,
tana iŋgi aŋbot ambai.

⁹ Yooba, muŋai yo lak! Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Mi iŋgi pataŋana biibi indeeŋe yo.

Mi lelenŋ ipata, mi aŋtaŋ ma biibi mi motoŋ izarzar.

Tabe ikam ma mburoŋ imap kat.

¹⁰ Nio anyamaana kembei mboti tio ambai som kat.

Pa lelenŋ ipata ma aŋsaana kat.

Iŋgi aŋkaraŋeeze pa pataŋana tio mi mburoŋ imap.

Tana niŋ mburaana pa koronŋ sa kamŋana mini som.

¹¹ Koŋ koi bizin ta boozomen matan repiili yo lup.

Mi waenŋ bizin na, sombe tire yo na timoto.

Tabe timbotmbot molo pio.

Sombe tindeene yo su zaala lwoono, na tikowo pio. ††

¹² Zin matan iŋgalŋgal yo mini som.

Tire yo kembei aŋmeete kek.

Nio iŋgi kembei kuuru ta imapaala mi tipiri ila lene.

¹³ Nio aŋbotmbot raama motoŋana biibi.

Pa aŋlenŋlenŋ wal boozomen timburmbuuru pio.

Zin tilup zin mi tirru zaala be tipun yo ma aŋmeete. ‡

¹⁴ Tamen Yooba, nio aŋpase pu,

mi aŋso: "Nu ta Anutu tio."

¹⁵ Iŋgi aŋur ituŋ ima nomom tau.

Tatke yo la koŋ koi bizin mi zin tau tiseseeze motoŋ i naman.

¹⁶ Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Tana swe itum ramaki muŋaiŋana ku pio, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara pio.

Pa nu muŋaiŋana katuunu mi toto sua ku. Tana kamke yo.

¹⁷ Yooba, nio aŋtaŋroro u be uulu yo:

Kokena koŋ koi bizin tilip pio, to koŋ mianŋ.

Tana koto zin wal sananŋan.

Pun mburan ma imap kat, mi piri zin sula Andewa. Naso kan mianŋ, mi timaane men.

¹⁸ Mi zin wal pakamkaamŋan ta tipakurkur zitun, mi tigibgiibi sua sananŋana pizin wal ndeenenŋan, mi tipasomsom zin na, pumun kwon.

¹⁹ Yooba, kampeŋana ku na biibi kat.

Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenŋlenŋ la kalŋom na, nu ur len koronŋ ambaimbaiŋan boozomen ma imbotmbot lae be kam pizin.

Zin wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin na,

ni ko kampe zin ila iwal biibi matan. ††

²⁰ Zin ko timbot ambai paso, nu mbotmbot raama zin mi we ur pizin.

Tana kan koi bizin mi zin wal sananŋan ta timburmbuuru kan,

nako tirao be tikam kosa sa pizin na som.

Pa nu ko poroukaala zin.

Tana sua sananŋana ta kan koi bizin tiwirri pizin, nako irao be ipasaana zin na som.

²¹ Nio aŋpakur Yooba!

Pa indeeŋe ta koŋ koi bizin tiliu yo be tikam malmal pio na,

ni iswe muŋaiŋana biibi kat pio mi iuulu yo.

²² Nio aŋmoto mi aŋso ko ni iziiri yo ma aŋbot molo pini.

Tamen som. Aŋtaŋroro i be iuulu yo, mi ni ileŋ tiŋiizi tio mi ikamke yo.

²³ O niom wal ki Yooba ta kototo zaala kini na, kuur leleyom ila kini!

Pa zin wal ta titoto kalŋaana na, ni ko mataana pizin ma timbot ambai.

Mi zin ta tizoroori mi tipakurkur zitun na, ni iurur kadoono pizin ma ikot mbulu kizin.

²⁴ Tana niom wal ta kapase pa Yooba mi kuurur moyom pini na,

komoto pepe. Kemender mbolŋana!

Sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kiti, ina ikampe iti kat

Mboe ki Dabit

32 Tomtom ta so izooro Anutu mi ipa ŋoobo pa zaala kini na, sombe Anutu imuŋai i mi ireege sanaana kini, na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampeŋana biibi ta Anutu ikam pini na. ††

² Pa tomtom ta so pakaamŋana sa imbot la leleene som,

mi Yooba mataana ila pa sosor kini mini som, na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampeŋana biibi tana. †††

³ Yooba, indeeŋe ta aŋwatkaala sanaana tio na, aŋkaraŋesjeeze ikot mbenŋ ma aigule,

mi tiroŋ imukurkur lup.

⁴ Pa nu seseeze motoŋ pa mbenŋ ma aigule.

† 31:5 Lu 23:46; Nŋo 7:59 †† 31:11 Mk 14:50 ‡ 31:13 Mt 12:14

†† 31:19 Mbo 23:5+ ††† 32:1 Mbo 103:3; Lu 7:36+; Ro 4:6+; Ep 2:4+ ††† 32:2 Yo 1:47; 2Kor 5:19; Tur 14:5

Tabe ikam ma mburoŋ imap kat, mi malaiŋana ikam yo.

⁵ Anŋbot ma som to anŋswe sanaana tio ima ku. Mbulu tio ta anŋzorooru mi anŋpaŋobŋoobo pa zaala ku na, anŋwatkaala mini som.

Mazwaana tana anŋso ta kembei: "Nio ko anŋswe zooroŋana tio pa Yooba."

Mi nu reege sanaana tio ta boozomen ma ilane, tana inŋi leŋ uunu sa isaana mini som. †

⁶ Tana zin wal ku ta titoto zaala ku na, sombe patanŋana biibi kat ilol zin kembei ta nonor i, na bela tisuŋu. Pa nu ko uulu zin.

Tana patanŋana tana ko irao be ipasaana zin na som. ⁷ Anutu, nio anŋpase pu be we ur pio.

Nu ko poroukaala yo pa patanŋana ta boozomen. Tana nio ko anŋbo mboe ma kalŋoŋ isala ta kor a.

Pa nu tatkewe yo pa patanŋana tio.

⁸ Mi Yooba, ni iso ta kembei: "Nio ko anŋpate u, mi anŋpazalu pa zaala tabe to i.

Mi ko motoŋ pu mi anŋso u pa nŋgar tio."

⁹ Tana niom katalli kembei ta hos ma doŋki pepe. Pa zin na, len nŋgar somŋan.

Tana tomtom tiurur ain tuunu raama wooro ila kwon, bekena tiyaraama zin mi tipazalzal zin pa pai.

¹⁰ Zin wal sananŋan ko tindeenŋe patanŋana boozo.

Mi zin wal tau tipase pa Yooba na, kampeŋana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. ††

¹¹ Niom tomtom ndeenŋoyom, leleyom ambai mi menmeen yom pa mbulu ta Yooba ikamam piom na.

Niom wal boozomen ta leleyom nŋgeezenŋoyom na, leleyom ambai pini. Kalŋoyom isala ma biibi mi kapakuri!

Tombo mboe popoŋana pa Merere. Pa ni koroŋ imap katuuu

33 O niom wal ndeenŋoyom, leleyom ambai pa Yooba, mi kalŋoyom isala ma kapakuri.

Niom wal ta mbulu tiom inŋgeeze men na, kiwit uruunu. Pa kakam ta kembei to indeeŋe.

² Kapakur Yooba pa kombom!

Kupun koroŋ matakija mi kombo mboe be kapakuri!

³ Kombo mboe popoŋana pini.

Mi kese kat kombom. Naso kepeŋgeeze mboe.

Mi kalŋoyom isala ma kapakuri raama menmeen yom! ‡

⁴ Pa sua ki Yooba, ina nŋonoono mi indeeŋe men.

Mi uraata kini ta boozomen izzwe kembei ni itoto sua kini. ††

⁵ Ni leleene ilip pa mbulu ta ndeenŋana mi ambaiŋana.

Mi mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mi iurur leleene pa wal kini, ina ni izzwe ma irao toono ta boozomen. ††

⁶ Muŋgu, Yooba iur sua men mi saamba ipet.

Kwoono iso sua men, mi koroŋ ta boozomen ki saamba tipet. †††

⁷ Tai ta biibi i, ni ilup ma imbot la mbata, kembei ta tomtom tikut tai ila tai putuunu na.

Mi tai ta imbot la mozo lukutuunu na, ni ikes la tai putuunu kini, mi iur lae ma imbotmbot.

⁸ Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono na, komoto Yooba mi kelenŋ la kalŋana.

Niom iwal karkari kapakuri mi kopou i!

⁹ Pa ni iso sua men, mi saamba ma toono tipet.

Iur sua mi koroŋ ta boozomen tipet ma timbot la murinmurin.

¹⁰ Zin karkari lenen iurur pa mbulu boozo tabe tikam.

Tamen Yooba ikamam ma nŋgar kizin tana iurur nŋonoono som.

Tana nŋgar kizin ko iwe koroŋ sorok.

¹¹ Mi Yooba, ni mbolŋana. Tana tomtom sa irao izooro nŋgar kini na som.

Sombe leleene iur pa nŋgar sa, na nŋgar tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi nŋgar ta so leleene iur pa, inako ipiyooto nŋonoono tabe imbotmbot ma alok.

¹² Zin wal ta timbesmbeze pa Yooba na, ni itunu ta ipeikat zin, mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene.

Tana lenen ambai pa kampeŋana kini ta ise kizin na. †††

¹³ Yooba, ni imbotmbot saamba, mi mataana isu ma irre zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na. §

¹⁴ Ni imbotmbot sala muriini peeze kana, mi mataana ikamam zin karkari ta boozomen.

¹⁵ Ni itunu ta iur tomtom ta boozomen lenen.

Mi mbulu boozomen ta tikamam na, ni iute lup. §†

¹⁶ King sa sombe imbol se wal kini malmal kan men, nako irao som.

Mi tomtom malmal kana ta mburaanaŋana i ta kem-bena. Sombe ipase pa itunu men, nako irao som.

¹⁷ Mi hos malmal kan tomini, sombe tomtom tiur matan pizin be tiuulu zin ma tilip pa malmal, nako tiur matan sorok.

Pa hos mburan irao be ikamke zin na som. §††

¹⁸ Tamen zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tilerŋlerŋ la kalŋana,

mi tipase pa muŋaiŋana kini ta imapmap som na, ni mataana pizin. §†

¹⁹ Mi ni itatkewe zin pa patanŋana kizin. Kokena timet-meete.

Mi sombe peteele biibi isu, nako ipun zin som.

Pa ni ko iuulu zin ma timbot matan yaryaara. §††

²⁰ Tana iti tapase pa Yooba mi tuur matanda pini.

Pa ni ulaŋa kiti mi iwe singiao piti.

²¹ Iti lelende ambai kat mi menmeen ti pini.

Mi tapase pa zaana potomŋana.

²² Yooba, niam amur motoyam pu be uulu yam.

Muŋaiŋana ku ko imbotmbot se tiam totomen.

† 32:5 Mbo 51:1+, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9 †† 32:10 Ro 2:9+ ‡ 33:3 Mbo 40:3; Tur 5:9 †† 33:4 Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Tur 19:11 ††† 33:5 Mbo 11:7 ††† 33:6 Un 1:14+; Ibr 11:3

††† 33:12 Mbo 144:15 § 33:13 Mbo 11:4, 53:2 §† 33:15 Mbo 119:73; Ibr 4:13 §†† 33:17 Mbo 20:7 §† 33:18 Kam 3:16; 1Pe 3:12 §†† 33:19 Mbo 56:13; Nŋo 12:11

Mboe pakurjana ramaki sua tutjana pakan

Mungu Dabit imbot ki Abimelek mi ipakaam kembei ni gadgaadajana. To Abimelek iseri ma ila lene. Indeeje tana Dabit itooro mboe ti.

(1Sam 21:10-15)

- 34** Nio ko lelenj ambai pa Yooba mi anpakurkuri pa kampejana kini totomen.
 Irao anjmaane na som. Kwoj ko iwidit uruunu men, iwidit uruunu men!
² Nio ko nij se pa Yooba mi anpakuri.
 Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patanjana na, ko tilenj to lelen ambai tomini.
³ Tana niom kamar mi itijan tulup kwondo mi tosoy-aara Yooba uruunu.
 Tapakur zaana ma isala ta kor a. Pa ni ta biibi nonoono!
⁴ Nio anjuru Yooba na, ni ilenj sunjana tio mi iuulu yo. Ni itatke yo pa koronj boozomen ta anmototo na.
⁵ Zin wal ta so tiur matan pini mi tipase pini, nako lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin.
 Pa zin ko tiur sorok matan pini na som.
⁶ Nio ti, mungu patanjana ikam yo ma lenj zaala sa som, tana antanjoro Yooba.
 Mi ni ilenj sunjana tio mi itatke yo pa patanjana tio ta boozomen.
⁷ Zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tilenjenj la kaljaana na, anjela kini imenderkalkaala zin.
 Mi ni itatkewe zin pa patanjana kizin. †
⁸ Yooba ni ambaijana kat. Ituyom kotoombo zaala kini to kere.
 Zin wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin, na ni ikampewe zin ma lelen ambai kat. ††
⁹ O niom wal kini potomjyom, komototo i mi kelenjenj la kaljaana.
 Pa zin wal ta tikamam ta kembei na, irao tiru zalan pa kosa sa som. ‡
¹⁰ Laion poponjan na, buzur mburanjan ma tilip. Tamen lwoono pakan petel zin mi tiru zalan pa kan buzur.
 Tamen zin wal ta tikam kinkiini be tiute Yooba mi timbot koloujana pini na, zin ko tirao pa koronj ambaimbaijan ta boozomen.
¹¹ Niom nanjanj tio, kamar mi kelenj sua tio ti.
 Nio ko anjpaute yom pa zaala tabe komoto Yooba mi kembeeze pini i.
¹² Parei, niom leleyom be kombot ambai su toono ma molo raama leleyom ambai men?
¹³ Na komboro kat kwoyom.
 Kokena sua sananjana sa, som pakaamjana sa ipet pa kwoyom. ††
¹⁴ Mi kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu sananjana, mi kakam mbulu ambaijana men.

† 34:7 Mt 18:10; Njo 12:11 †† 34:8 Ibr 6:5; 1Pe 2:3 ‡ 34:9 Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19 †† 34:13 Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+

Kakam kinkiini pa mbulu luumušana. Kuru zaala be niomjan tomtom ta boozomen kaparlup yom ma kombot ambai. ††

- ¹⁵ Wal ndeenjan na, Yooba mataana pizin.
 Mi ni ilenjenj tinjiizi kizin.
¹⁶ Tamen wal sananjana na, ni iurur koi pizin mi ipingisngis mataana pizin.
 Mi ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat. Kaimer tomtom ko matan ingal zin mini som.
¹⁷ Sombe wal ndeenjan titañoro Yooba be iuulu zin, na ni ko ilenj zin, mi itatke zin pa patanjana kizin ta boozomen.
¹⁸ Zin wal ta tikototo zitun mi tiyamaana zitun kembei tirao som na, Yooba imbotmbot koloujana pizin.
 Mi wal ta so lelen ipata, na ni iuluulu zin ma lelen ambai mini. †††
¹⁹ Patanjana boozomen ko indeeje tomtom ndeenjanana.
 Tamen Yooba ko itatke i pa patanjana kini ta munjaana men. †††
²⁰ Mi ko mataana pini ma irao tiroono tasa ipol som. §
²¹ Mbulu sananjana kizin wal zorzooronjan ko ipun zitun ma timetmeete.
 Mi wal ta so tiur koi pizin wal ndeenjan, nako tikam kadoono sananjana ma ipokot mbulu kizin.
²² Yooba ko ikamke zin mbesoonyo kini ma timbot ambai.
 Zin wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin, na ni ko iur kadoono sananjana sa pizin som. §†
- Sunjana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tingal sorok sua pini**

Mboe ki Dabit

- 35** O Yooba, ingi konj koi bizin tikamam be tikoto yo. Tana uulu yo mi koto zin.
 Zin wal tau tikamam malmal pio i, na itum kam malmal pizin.
² Kam mburu ku malmal kana ramaki singjiao ku, mi mar ma poroukaala yo.
³ Pas se pa izi ku raama zaaba ku, mi kas konj koi bizin ma timap.
 Mi pombol yo ma so yo ta kembei: Nu ulaanja tio.
⁴ Yooba, zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na, koto zin ma mburan imap, mi pamianj zin.
 Mi zin ta timbuuru konj na, pakankaana zin, mi kam zin ma tikam pirik ma tila len.
⁵ Anjela ki Yooba ko iziiri zin ma tiko papirik, kembei ta miiri iwilaala koronj gubungubun ma ila lene.
⁶ Anjela tana ko iketo zin.
 Mi zin ko tito zaala ta sipirpirjana i, mi tiwwa pa zugut lene. Tana ko irao tiko na som.

†† 34:14 Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Ibr 12:14; Yems 3:17+ ††† 34:18 Mt 5:3+; Lu 18:13; 2Kor 1:3+ ††† 34:19 2Tim 3:11 § 34:20 Yo 19:36 §† 34:22 Ro 8:1

⁷ Pa nio anƙam ƙoobo zin som. Tamen zin tiur kilis be tikeene yo,

mi tikel naala ta isula kat be anƙop sula.

⁸ Yooba, pamorsop zin mi pambiriizi zin ma tila len. Kam kilis kizin ma ikeene zitun.

Mi kam zin ma zitun titoptop sula naala kizin ma ti-saana kat.

⁹ Tonabe nio lelej ambai kat pa Yooba, mi menmeen yo pa ulaanja kini.

¹⁰ Mi anƙso raama mburoŋ, mi ngar, mi lelej ta kembei:

“Yooba, nu lip kat. Nu kadam tomtom sa som.

Pa zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, nu tatkewe zin la wal mburanƙan naman.

Mi zin wal sorrokƙan ta kan koi bizin tikototo zin na, nu uluulu zin.” †

¹¹ Re! Ingi tomtom timaŋga mi tiŋgal sua pakaamƙana pio beken a tipasaana yo.

Mi sua ta tiwisesse yo pa i, na nio anƙte risa som. ††

¹² Mbulu ambaijana ta anƙamam pizin na, zin tipokotkot pa mbulu sananƙana.

Mi timet molo pio, mi tizem yo ma motoŋ monmoon-do.

¹³ Mi nio, indeeje mete ikam zin na, anƙun muuŋgu, mi anƙalsek ituŋ pa kini kanƙana mi anƙsuŋ pizin.

Tamen sunƙana tana nu pekel som.

Tana lelej ipata kat mi anƙanƙanƙan pizin, kembei ta zin toŋmatiziŋ tio ŋonoono, som toroŋ bizin.

Mi anƙuntuundu pa pai tio ta boozomen, kembei tomtom ta leleene ipata pa meetejan a ki naana na.

¹⁵ Tamen indeeje patajana ikam yo na, zin menmeen zin ma kaipa zin.

Mi tilup zin mi tiru zaala be tipasaana yo.

Wal ta tikamam be tikoto yo i, na nio anƙkankaana pa mbulu ta tikam pio.

Pa ingi tinoknok motoŋ seezejan a. Tizemzem som.

Mi sua repiilijana ta tigibgiibi pio i, na ambai som kat.

Mi keten malmal mi tikarrut zurun pio. ‡

¹⁷ Yooba, parei ta gedgeede zin mi tikamam mbulu tiŋgi pio?

Zin kembei laion ta zoŋon zirzir be tiŋa kan buzur.

Tana tatke yo pizin! Kokena tipasaana yo.

¹⁸ Naso lelej ambai pu, mi anƙlup raama zin wal ku, mi anƙpakuru.

Mi anƙwit urum isala kor ila iwal biibi matan.

¹⁹ Ingi koŋ koi bizin tikam ƙoobo yo mi tiur koi pio sorok.

Tana uulu yo lak! Kokena menmeen zin ma tiso tilip pio.

Zin sombe tire yo, na matan repiili yo mi lelen ambai pa patajana ta anƙbaada i.

Zem zin ma tikam mbulu tana pio mini pepe. ††

²⁰ Sua kizin iswe kembei lelen be ziŋan zin tomtom tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai som.

Pa tiŋgalƙgal sua pakaamƙan boozo pizin wal ambaimbaijan ta mannejan i.

²¹ Mi kaljan izalla sorok mi tiso la motoŋ ta kembei: “Aa buri ituyam amre katu. Kam ƙoobo kek.”

²² Yooba, mbulu kizin ta boozomen tana, nu re lup. Zem zin ma tikamam ta kembei pepe.

Mi mbot molo pio pepe.

²³ Merere, maŋga mi menderkaala yo!

Anutu tio, mender pio mi koto koŋ koi bizin.

²⁴ Yooba, nu kamam mbulu ndeejejan a men. Tana mender pio mi so pa koŋ koi bizin ta kembei: Nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som.

Uulu yo. Kokena zin menmeen zin pa patajana ta ise tio i,

²⁵ mi tiso: “Aa buri! Tilip pini.

Pa koron ta lelende pa be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!”

²⁶ Yooba, zin wal ta tire patajana tio ti mi menmeen zin pa na,

pamian zin mi kam zin ma tiru zaala.

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili yo na, koto zin mi kam zin ma kan mian.

²⁷ Tamen zin wal ta lelen be Anutu iuulu yo mi iswe kembei nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som,

nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin kat.

Ko kaljan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei: “Tapakur Yooba! Pa ni zaana biibi kat.

Mi leleene be mbesoŋo kini imbot ambai.”

²⁸ To nio ko anƙzoyaryaara sua pa mbulu ku ndeejejan a,

mi kwoŋ ko ipakurkuru pa mbeŋ ma aigule.

Mbulu sananƙana kizin tomtom, mi mbulu ambaijana ki Merere

Mboe ki Dabit, mbesoŋo ki Yooba

36 Zoroŋana ta imbotmbot la wal sananƙan lelen, ta imburumrum lae pizin mi ikamam peeze pizin.

Tanata matan imun pa Anutu, mi timoto i risa som. ††

² Zin tipakurkur zitun.

Tana sanaana kizin, tikilaala som, mi tiur koi pa som.

³ Sua sananƙana mi sua pakaamƙana men ta iwedet pa kwon.

Mi titoto mbulu ambaijana mini som. Pa tipizil ndemen pa ngar ambaijana kek.

⁴ Lelen iur pa zaala sananƙana kek.

Tana sombe tikeene se murin, na ngar kizin ilala pa mbulu sananƙana men tau.

Irao tizem na som.

⁵ Yooba, niam amkam ngar pa mbulu ku na, amrao som.

Pa muŋaijana ku na, biibi ma biibi kat. Isala ma isala ta saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukƙana na, ta kembe-na. Isala ma ilip pa miiri tieene. †††

⁶ Mbulu ku ndeejejan a, ina kembei zin abal ta bibip kat.

† 35:10 Kam 9:14 †† 35:11 Mt 26:60 ‡ 35:15-16 Ngo 7:54

†† 35:19 Yo 15:25

††† 36:1 Ro 3:18 †††† 36:5 Mbo 57:10, 89:1+, 108:4

Mi mbulu ku ta tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin mi urur kadoono ndeenjanana pizin, ina isula kat kembei ta mozo lukutuunu a.

Mi nu mborro zin tomtom mi buzur mi uluulu zin, tanata timbotmbot ambai. †

⁷ Anutu, muŋaijana ku na koronj ŋonoono kat. Kosa sa ilip pa na som.

Tana tomtom ta boozomen tipase pu be kuubukaala zin, kembei man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Wal zangan, mi zin sorrokjan tomini. ††

⁸ Ruumu ku na, bok pa kini ambaimbaijan. Tana tomtom tikan ma tirao kat.

Mi koronj ku ambaimbaijan ilala pizin kembei yok ta irereere na ma tiwinin. Tabe ikam zin ma lelen ambai kat. ‡

⁹ Nu kembei yok bukbuŋana. Pa koronj boozomen ta timbot matan yaryaara na, itum payaryaara zin mi kiskis zin.

Mi nu kampewe yam mi urur mat piam, tana motoyam ipeere mi ambotmbot la mat leleene. ‡†

¹⁰ Yooba, zin wal ta tiute u na, to sua ku mbuŋana mi ur lelem pizin.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ngeezenan na, zzwe mbulu ku ndeenjanana pizin.

¹¹ Tana zem zin wal zorzooronjan ma timanŋa pio pepe.

Mi zem zin wal sananjan ma tiser yo pepe.

¹² Kere. Zin wal ta tinoknok mbulu sananjanana, ta Anutu ipalkeete zin ma titoptop su toono kek.

Ko irao timanŋa mini na som.

Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal sananjan mi ikampewe zin wal ndeenjan

Mboe ki Dabit

37 Zin wal sananjan ta timbotmbot ambai men na, kam nŋar boozo pizin pepe.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam ŋoobo mbulu na, motom mburmbur pizin pepe. ‡†

² Ko timbot rimen, to timetmeete kembei ta mbutmbuutu imelle.

Ko tila len kembei manman pwon ta timetmeete ma titoptop na. ‡††

³ Mi nu na, pase pa Yooba mi kam mbulu ambaijana men.

Naso mbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pizin wal kini na, mi kosa sa ko ipasaanu som. ‡††

⁴ Mbeeze pini raama lelem ambai.

Naso ni ikam lem koronj ta lelem pa i. §

⁵ Ur itum ila Yooba namaana mi pase pini.

To ni ko iuulu u mi iso u pa zaala tabe to i. §†

⁶ Mi ko iswe mbulu ku ndeenjanana ma ipet kat mat, kembei ta zonj iyaara.

Tana tomtom ko tikilaalu kembei mbulu ku ambai men, mi lem uunu sa isaana som.

⁷ Sombe uraata kizin wal sananjan iloondo ambai men, mi tiyo len koronj boozo pa zaala sananjanana, na kam nŋar boozo pizin pepe.

Ur nim men mi sa Yooba be iur kadoono pizin.

⁸ Tana ketem malmal pepe, kam nŋar boozo pizin pepe.

Yaraama itum. Kokena ketem ibeleu, to kam mbulu sananjanana sa. §††

⁹ Pa wal sananjan, Yooba ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len.

Tamen zin wal ta so tipase pa Yooba mi tiur matan pini, nako zan be tikam matamur kini mi timbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

¹⁰ Molo som to wal sananjan ko timbiriizi ma tila len lup.

Sombe re la pa murin ta muŋgu timbotmbot pa na, ko bilim.

¹¹ Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun mi tipase pa Yooba, nako tikam matamur kini mi timbot pa toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi ko lelen ambai kat pa mbotjana ndabokjana tabe ni ikam pizin i. §†

¹² Wal sananjan timburmbuuru pa zin wal ndeenjan,

mi keten malmal kat mi tikarrut zurun pizin.

¹³ Tamen Yooba, ni iseenge pizin wal sananjan.

Paso, ni iute: Molo som to, nol kizin ipet, mi ipamender zin mi iur kadoono pizin.

¹⁴ Wal sananjan tipas buza kizin be tikuruumu zin wal sorrokjan mi zin wal ta len ulaanŋa sa som na.

Mi tiser peene lutuunu kizin be tipeene zin.

Pa tisombe tikas zin wal ta titoto zaala ambaijana na ma timetmeete ma tila len.

¹⁵ Tamen buza kizin ko timiili pa zitun.

Mi peene naana kizin ko tipolpol.

¹⁶ Sombe tomtom ndeenjanana le koronj boozo som, na tonjo.

Mbotjana kini ko ambai ma ilip pa tomtom sananjanana ta le koronj boozo na.

¹⁷ Pa Yooba, ni ko ipunmeete wal sananjan mburan.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, ni ko ipombol zin, mi ikiskis zin.

¹⁸ Wal ambaimbaijan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, Yooba mataana pizin.

Mi matamur ta ni ikam pizin, ko imbotmbot ma alok. §††

¹⁹ Sombe mazwaana ki patanana ipet, na zin ko timbot ambai.

Mi sombe peteele isu, na zin ko tirao kat pa kan kini.

²⁰ Tamen wal sananjan ko timbiriizi ma tila len.

Yooba ka koi bizin ko timetmeete kembei manman pwon ta timetmeete ma titoptop.

Ko timap kembei you ka koi ta ikam buk ma ise mi imbiriizi.

† 36:6 Mbo 145:16 †† 36:7 Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1 ‡ 36:8 Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+ ‡† 36:9 Yo 1:4, 4:10+, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9 ‡† 37:1 Mbo 73:2+ ‡†† 37:2 Yems 1:10+ ‡†† 37:3 Yo 10:9 § 37:4 Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33 §† 37:5 1Pe 5:7

§†† 37:8 Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8 §† 37:11 Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5 §†† 37:18 1Pe 1:4

²¹ Wal sananjan tikamam mbun mi tikodot som.
Mi wal ndeengerjan na, timunainjai zin tomtom mi tika-
mam koroŋ pizin sorok. †

²² Zin wal ta kampejana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kizin
na, zan be tikam matamur kini, mi timbotmbot ambai
su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi zin wal ta Yooba kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot
se kizin na, ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len.

²³ Yooba izzo iti tomtom pa zaala kini, mi ipombolm-
bol ti be toto.

Mi tomtom ta so itoto zaala kini, na Yooba ko leleene
ambai pini.

²⁴ Tomtom ta kembei, sombe itutkat kumbuunu, nako
irao imel na som.

Pa Yooba itunu ta ikikisi.

²⁵ Indeeje ta nio nanjanjan mi imar ma ingi anje
kolman i, na anje Yooba ipizil ndemeene pizin wal
ndeengerjan pasa zen.

Mi anje wal ndeengerjan lutun bizin tinono ruumu ma
tizunzun kan kini pasa zen. ††

²⁶ Aigule ta boozomen wal ndeengerjan tikampewe zin
tomtom mi tikamam koroŋ pizin sorok. Mi tomtom
pakan na tikamam mbun la kizin tommini.

Mi lutun bizin tommini tikampewe zin tomtom.

²⁷ Pizil ndemem pa mbulu sananjan, mi kam mbulu
ambainana men.

Naso mbotmbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa
wal kini na, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ‡

²⁸ Pa Yooba, ni leleene pa mbulu ndeengerjana ilip.

Tana zin wal ta titoto zaala kini na, ni irao ipizil nde-
meene pizin na som.

Ko iporoukaala zin totomen. ††

Tamen wal sananjan lutun bizin na, ni ko ipambiriizi
zin ma zan imap kat pa toono.

²⁹ Mi wal ndeengerjan na, zin ko timbotmbot ambai su
toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na,
mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

³⁰ Sua ta iwedet pa tomtom ndeengerjana kwoono na,
izzwe i kembei ni tomtom ngarjana.

Pa ni izzo pa mbulu ndeengerjana men. ³¹ Mi tutu ki
Anutu imbotmbot la leleene mi ikamam peeze pini.
Tana ni ko irao itop na som.

³² Wal ndeengerjan na, zin wal sananjan tizarjanja
zin

be tipun zin ma timetmeete.

³³ Tamen Yooba itunu ko iporoukaala zin. Irao izem
wal kini ila kan koi bizin naman na som.

Mi sombe tomtom tipamender zin pa sua na, Yooba
ko ilae kizin mi iswe zin kembei len uunu sa isaana
som.

³⁴ Tana ur nim, zza Yooba, mi to zaala kini.

Ni ko ipakuru mi iuru be mbotmbot su toono ta ni
ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi nu ko re i ipasaana zin wal sananjan ma tila len.

³⁵ Munju nio anjute tomtom sananjan ta, ni mbu-
raana biibi kat.

Ni kembei ta ke mala.

Mi ipamototo tomtom ta boozomen, mi ikototo zin
ma tisaana kat.

Tamen kaimer anja pa lele tana mini na, anje tom-
tom tana imbot mini som.

Anru i na andeenji som. Ko ila ki parei?

³⁷ Re la pa wal ndeengerjan ta len uunu sa isaana som
na, mi kam ngar pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin.

Pa tomtom ta so iluplup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe
tamen, na zinan popojana kini ko timbotmbot ambai,
mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

³⁸ Tamen wal zoroorjan na, Yooba ko ipambiriizi
zin ma timap kat.

Mi popojana kizin tommini, ni ko ikas zin lup.

³⁹ Yooba, ni ulaana kizin wal ndeengerjan.

Sombe patajana sa ipet pizin, na ni ko iwe siiri
mboljana pizin mi iporoukaala zin.

⁴⁰ Pa zin tipase pini ma iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala
zin.

Tana ni iuluulu zin, mi itatkewe zin pa patajana kizin.
Ikamkewe zin, mi itatkewe zin pa wal sananjan na-
man ma timbotmbot ambai.

Sunanjan ki tomtom ta mete biibi ikami

Mboe ki Dabit

38 O Yooba, yaamba yo raama ketem malmal pepe.
Mi sombe pazal yo, na kam raama ketem bay-
oujana pepe.

² Pa ingi peene ku lutuunu ingal yo,
mi nomom ipun kat yo ma anju.

³ Nu ketem malmal pio biibi, tana kulinj ta boozomen
ire yoyoujana.

Sanaana tio, ta ikam ma mete ipasaana kat yo.

⁴ Patajana ta anbaada pa sanaana tio, ina ilol yo.

Anrao be anbaada mini na som.

⁵ Nio ankam mbulu kankaanjanana mi anjooru,
tanata mbetmbeete surunsurunjan ta kuzin
sanananjan i ikam yo ma anjaana kat.

⁶ Yoyoujana ikam yo ma tau, ankarajeze pa mi an-
tuntuundu men. Motorj se kor som.

Aigule ta boozomen, antanjan pa berek ma ila mberj.

⁷ Kulinj ta boozomen ibayou kat kembei ta you i.

Sa imbot ambai som.

⁸ Mete ti ipun yo ma mburoj imap kat.

Tana lelej ipata kat mi anyakyak men.

⁹ Yooba, koroŋ ta nio lelej pa ilip na, nu ute kek.

Pa tinjiizi tio ike pu som.

¹⁰ Ingi keteŋ ikamam uraata biibi kat ma mburoj
imap.

Tabe ikam ma motorj zugutgut.

¹¹ Zin gaabanjan mi tonmatizinj tio tire mete tio ti na,
timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi wal ta ruumu kizin igarau yo na, zin tommini tiloulou
yo som.

¹² Mi koŋ koi bizin na, timbuuru koŋ mi tiurur kilis
kizin be tikam yo.

Mazwaana ta boozomen timburmburu pio,

† 37:21 Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7 †† 37:25 Ibr 13:5 ‡
37:27 Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11 †† 37:28 Mbo 18:25

mi tikamam sua pakaamɲana pio.
¹³Tamen nio aɲkam ɲgar pa sua kizin som, mi aɲpekel som.
 Nio ɲgi kembei tomtom ta talɲaana imun ma irao ileɲ sua som.
 Nio kembei tomtom kwo munɲana ta irao iso sua som.
¹⁴Ŋonoono kat, nio kembei tomtom talɲaana munɲana ta ileɲ sua som, mi irao ipekel sua sa som.
¹⁵Yooba, nio aɲur motoɲ pu mi aɲpase pu.
 Yooba Anutu tio, nu ko leɲ suɲɲana tio mi uulu yo.
¹⁶Pa nio aɲsuɲu be uulu yo.
 Kokena aɲtop, to koɲ koi bizin tire, mi nin ise ma menmeen zin, mi tiso tilip pio.
¹⁷Re. Yoyouɲana izem yo risa som.
 Mete ti ipun kat yo. Kaimer ko irao aɲmaɲga mini na som.
¹⁸Mi ɲgi aɲswe sosor tio. Nio aɲute: Aɲkam ɲoobo kek.
 Mi leleɲ ipata kat pa sanaana tio.
¹⁹Wal ta keten malmal pio mi tiurur koi pio na, sorok som.
 Mi nin ambaiɲan mi mburan biibi kat.
²⁰Muɲgu nio aɲkam mbulu ambaiɲana pizin. Mi ɲgi tipokot pa mbulu sananɲana.
 Tiurur koi pio paso, nio aɲkam kinkiini be aɲto mbulu ambaiɲana men. †
²¹O Yooba, pizil ndemem pio pepe.
 Anutu tio, mbot molo pio pepe.
²²Yooba, nu ulaɲa tio.
 Loɲa mar mi uulu yo!

Mboti kiti isu toono na, molo som

Mboe ki Dabit Timbo pa Yedutun. Ni iwe mataana pizin mboe kan

39 Nio aɲso ta kembei: "Nio ko motoɲ ɲgal itunɲ: Kokena sua sananɲana sa ipet pa kwoɲ. Mi sombe wal sananɲan timbot kolouɲana pio, nako aɲboro kat kwoɲ mi aɲmaane men." ††
²Tana kwoɲ imun mi aɲso sua sa pizin som. Aɲyaraama itunɲ mi aɲmaane men.
 Tamen leleɲ ipata mi ila ila ma iwe biibi kat.
³Leleɲ ibayou ma tau aɲsaana kat.
 Pa aɲkam ɲgar boozo pa zin wal sananɲan ta mboti kizin ambai men.
 Tana aɲyamaana kembei ta you ikanan la leleɲ ma aɲrao aɲgabiizi itunɲ mini som.
 To aɲwi Anutu mi aɲso ta kembei:
⁴"Yooba, paute yo kat.
 Ndaama tio piizi ta imbotmbot men i?
 Ko aɲmeete mi aɲmap pa toono ɲjiizi?
 Uulu yo be aɲkilaala kat ta kembei: Mbotɲana tio ta ki toono ti na molo som. ‡

† 38:20 1Yo 3:12 †† 39:1 Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2 ‡ 39:4 Mbo 78:39, 90:12

⁵Nu kam leɲ mazwaana rimen ɲonoono be aɲbotmbot su toono.
 Tana mboti tio na, kembei ta koroɲ sorok pa nu motom.
 Ŋonoono kat, tomtom ta boozomen mbotɲana kizin na, koroɲ sorok.
 Timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa kwon na. ††
⁶Zin kembei koroɲ kunuunu. Sombe zoɲ imap na imap.
 Tata ikam zin ma tizzu mi tizze pa uraata bekena tin-doundou len koroɲ boozo.
 Mi ina tipun sorok mburan.
 Pa tiute som. Asiɲ ko ikam koroɲ kizin tana?" ††
⁷Yooba, sokorei toro tabe aɲur motoɲ pa? Som. Nio aɲur motoɲ pu tau.
⁸Uulu yo mi tatke yo pa sanaana tio ta boozomen. Kokena wal kankaanaɲan tikam sua repiiliɲana pio.
⁹Nio ɲgi aɲmaane men. Irao aɲso sua sa som.
 Pa nu itum ta ur pataɲana tiɲgi pio.
¹⁰Mi nu seeze motoɲ irao kek. Kam mini pepe.
 Pa mbel balisɲoɲ ma ɲgi be aɲmeete i.
¹¹Sombe tomtom tikam sanaana, na nu yamyamba zin mi ballis zin bekena pazal zin.
 Mi koroɲ kizin ambaimbaiɲan ta lelen pa ilip na, nu pasansaana kembei ta kiibi ipasansaana kawaala na.
 Ina kembei ta aɲso na. Niam tomtom, koroɲ sorok.
 Ambot rimen mi amap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa kwoyam na. †††
¹²O Yooba, pumun talɲom pa tiɲjiizi tio pepe.
 Ngun talɲom pio, leɲ suɲɲana tio ti, mi uulu yo.
 Pa ɲgi aɲwe leembe ku isu toono ti, kembei ta tumbuɲ bizin ta boozomen tiwe leembe na. †††
¹³Tana ɲgal motoɲ irao. Muɲai yo.
 Naso menmeen yo pa mazwaana ri ti, mana aɲmeete mi aɲmap pa toono.

Suɲɲana ki tomtom ta ipakur Anutu pa ulaɲa kini

Mboe ki Dabit

40 Nio aɲur niɲ mi aɲsa Yooba be iuulu yo.
 Mi ni ɲgun talɲaana pa tiɲjiizi tio mi ileɲ yo.
²Nio kembei aɲbot sula naala ta sananɲana kat.
 Mi ni iweene yo ma aɲse.
 Nio aɲdubup sula tiɲgi sananɲana kat. Mi ni ipas yo ma aɲse,
 mi iur yo sala toono mbolɲana bekena aɲmender ma tunɲ. §
³Mi ikam leɲ mboe popoɲana be aɲbo mi aɲpakur Anutu kiti zaana pa.
 Mbulu ta Yooba ikam pio na, wal boozomen tire. Tabe motoɲana ikam zin mi tiurla kini. §†
⁴Tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba itutamem, nako leleene ambai mi kampeɲana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini.

†† 39:5 Mbo 90:4, 144:4 ††† 39:6 Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14 †††† 39:11 Ibr 12:5+ †††† 39:12 Un 23:4, 47:9; Ibr 11:13; 1Pe 2:11 § 40:2 Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14 §† 40:3 Mbo 96:1; Tur 5:9

Tomtom ta kembei, ni ipizilzil ndemeene pizin wal ta tipakurkur zitun.

Mi zin wal ta tizem zaala ambaijana mi timbesm-beeze pizin merere pakaamnan na, ni igabgaaba zin som. †

⁵ Yooba, nu ta Anutu tio. Kadom tomtom sa som. Pa nu kamam uraata bibip bekena uulu yam. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat.

Mi lelem iur kek be kam mbulu ambaimbaijan boozomen piam.

Sombe anjtoombo be anjin zin, na anrao som.

⁶ Nioombe anjam mbili sa, som kini sa be ampatoronu pa, na nu lelem pa pe som.

Miombe aneene mbili sa su kerem uunu, som anjam patoronjana sa bekena reege sanaana tio, ina tomini, nu kam kinkiini pa som.

Mi nu kam ma taljon ilenjen kat sua ku. ††

⁷ Tana anso ta kembei: Anutu, nio ta anbotmbot ti.

Konj sua ta kwom bizin tibeede se ro ku kek na, nio ko anjo.

⁸ Anutu tio, lelen ilip be anjo nu itum lelem.

Pa sua ku imbotmbot la lelen i. ‡

⁹ Nu ute: Nio anmanne som.

Mbulu ku ndejenjana ta kamam bekena uulu yam na, anjzoyaryaara lela lupjana biibi kizin wal ku. ††

¹⁰ Tana uruunu ambaijana ki ulaanja ku mi mbulu ku ndejenjana na, anwatkaala som.

Mbulu ku ta uluulu zin tomtom mi toto sua ku na, answa kat.

Tana mbulu ku ta munajai zin wal ku mi toto sua ku mbukjana na, anwatkaala som.

Anjzoyaryaara lela lupjana biibi kizin wal ku. ††

¹¹ Yooba, tatke munajana ku pio pepe.

Kampejana mi munajana ku, ramaki sua ku nonono, ta ko iporoukalkaala yo totomen.

¹² Re. Patajana boozo kat ilol yo ma sik. Irao anjin zin na som!

Ingi sanaana tio ka kadoono ta izze tio i.

Tana antanjan mi motorj zarzar ma anje kat lele som.

Sanaana tio na boozo kat. Ilip pa uterj runrun.

Taba anmoto mi mburonj imap kat.

¹³ O Yooba, lelem isaana pio mi kamke yo lak!

Lonja mar mi uulu yo!

¹⁴ Zin wal ta tirru zaala be tipun yo ma anmeete i, na pakankaana zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan mianj.

Mi zin wal ta tire patajana tio ti mi menmeen zin pa, na zin tomini, ziiri zin ma timiili raama kan mianj.

¹⁵ Mi zin wal ta kaljan izalla sorok mi tizzo: "Aa buri! Mbulu ta lelende pa be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!"

Na wal ta kembena, pamianj zin mi kam zin ma tiru zaala.

¹⁶ Tamen wal boozomen ta so tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot koloujana pu, nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin pu.

Mi zin wal ta lelen pa ulaanja ku ilip, nako lelen ambai mi tizzo totomen ta kembei:

"Tapakur Yooba zaana. Pa ni ta biibi nonono."

¹⁷ Yooba, motom ingal yo mini!

Pa ingi patajana ti ikam yo ma anrru zaala, mi lenj ulaanja toro sa som.

Mi nu ta ulaanja tio mi tunj nonono.

Anutu tio, naunau pepe. Lonja mar mi uulu yo!

Tomtom ta mete ikami na, isun Anutu be iuuli

Mboe ki Dabit

41 Tomtom ta so mataana ingalngal zin sorrokan na, kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.

Miombe patajana sa indeenji na, Yooba ko iuuli. ††

² Yooba ko mataana pini mi iporoukaali.

Tana ni ko imbotmbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na, mi kampejana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini.

Yooba ko irao izemi la ka koi bizin naman na som.

³ Miombe mete ikami, na Yooba ko imborro i mi ipomboli,

mi iwiti ma imanja mini pa mbalia kini.

⁴ Nio anso ta kembei: "Yooba, nio anjam sanaana pu.

Mi munai yo mi urpe yo ma nij ambai mini. Pa nio mbesoojo ku tau."

⁵ Ingi konj koi bizin tikamam sua sananjan pio. Tizzo ta kembei:

"To tana, njiji na imeete ma ila ne? Naso matanda mbeleele kati."

⁶ Miombe tomtom timar ma tilou yo na,

timar raama lelen som. Tipakaam.

Pa timar be tireut mete tio men tau.

Mi kaimer,ombe tiyoto ma tila, to tipasaana urunj.

⁷ Konj koi bizin ta boozomen tikamam ngar

sananjan pio,

mi tiparmburumrum zin ma tizzo ta kembei:

⁸ "Aa, to tinga, mete sananjan kat ikami.

Ko irao imanja mini na som. Inga be imeete a."

⁹ Mi toronj nonono ta andemeere kati mi anpase pini,

mi niamru ambot mbata mi anjamam ka kini na,

ni tomini itoori mi isu iwe konj koi. ††

¹⁰ Yooba, lelem isaana pio,

mi wit yo ma burup ma anmanga mini.

Naso anrao be anpokot konj koi bizin mbulu kizin.

¹¹ Tana koto konj koi bizin. Naso anute: Nu lelem pio.

Kokena zin nin se, mi kaljan isala ma tiso tilip pio.

¹² Pa nio lenj uunu sa isaana som. Tanata nu pombolmbol yo,

mi kam yo ma anbotmbot koloujana pu totomen.

¹³ Tapakur Yooba! Ni Anutu kizin Israel.

Tapakur zaana ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Nonoono kat!

† 40:4 Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+ †† 40:6 Mbo 50:8+; Ibr 10:5+ ‡ 40:8 Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22 †† 40:9 Mbo 22:22,25 †† 40:10 Ngo 20:20,27

††† 41:1 Mbo 112:5,9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+ ††† 41:9 Mbo 55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18

Sunɔnana ki tomtom tau iyamaana kembei imbot molo
pa Anutu

Mboe kizin Kora

42 Anutu, nio aɔso aɔbotmbot kolouɔnana pu, to ambai. Mi iɔgi aɔbot molo pu.
Tabe ikam ma nio kembei buzur saɔsaɔnana ta miri i, mi iwwa ma irru ka yok. †
‡ Nu Anutu motom yaryaaraɔom, mi leleɔ pu ilip kat.
Tana iɔgi nio kembei tomtom ta miri i ma isaana kat, mi iso iwin ka yok.
Njiizi na aɔma aɔpet su kerem uunu mini be aɔsuɔ pu?
‡ Pataɔnana tio ti ikam ma iɔgi aɔwinin motoɔ luluunu ikot mbeɔ ma aigule.
Mi koɔ koi bizin tinoknok wiɔnana pio ta kembei: "Anutu ku imbot swoi?"
‡ Sombe motoɔ imiili pa mbulu ta muɔgu aɔkamam na, leleɔ isaana kat.
Pa niamɔn zin iwal biibi, ta muɔgu amwwa ma amzalla pa urum ki Anutu.
Mi nio ta aɔmuɔmuɔgu pizin mi amlala.
Mi leleyam ambai mi ambombo mboe ma kalɔoyam kat bekena ampakur Anutu. ††
‡ Mi parei ta iɔgi leleɔ isaana mini ma kembei? Parei ta leleɔ ipata?
Nio aɔbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som.
Tana ko aɔur motoɔ pa Anutu mi aɔpase pini, mi aɔpakuri mini.
Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaaɔa tio.
‡ Nio leleɔ ipata kat, mi aɔtwer ima pu.
Pa iɔgi aɔmet ma aɔbot molo kat pu.
Iɔgi aɔbot mar ta abal Hermon mi abal Mizar ta yok Yordan kunduunu i.
Tana ko motoɔ ila mini pa mbulu ku.
‡ Pataɔnana ta zem ma ise tio na, ina ilol yo ma aɔsaana kat.
Iɔgi kembei mozo lukutuunu ka duubu boozomen timar mi tipolpol salakaala yo i.
Mi kembei ta wo biibi itoktoogo raama kalɔaana biibi, mi ka belut isabeleu yo i.
‡ Tamen aigule ta boozomen, Yooba iurur leleene pio mi izzwe muɔaiɔnana mi kampeɔnana kini pio.
Mi mbeɔ ta boozomen na, aɔpakurkuri pa mboe.
Aɔkamam sunɔnana pa Anutu tio ta imborro mbotɔnana tio na.
‡ Anutu, ni tuɔ nɔono. Pa ipombolmbol yo mi iporoukalkaala yo.
Tana aɔzzo pini ta kembei: "Parei ta nu motom mbeleele yo?"
Mi parei ta gedgeede koɔ koi bizin, mi tikototo yo ma tikamam pataɔnana pio?
Re. Iɔgi aɔbotmbot raama leleɔ ipata kat.
‡ Aigule ta boozomen, zoɔ ise mi ila zoɔ isula na, koɔ koi bizin tikamam sua repiiliɔnana pio.

† 42:1 Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6 †† 42:4 Mbo 100:2+

Mi tinoknok wiɔnana pio ta kembei: "Anutu ku imbot swoi?"

Tana sua kizin iwe kembei ta izi, mi iɔgalɔgal yo ma mburoɔ imap.

‡ Mi parei ta iɔgi leleɔ isaana mini ma kembei?

Parei ta leleɔ ipata?

Nio aɔbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som.

Tana ko aɔur motoɔ pa Anutu mi aɔpase pini, mi aɔpakuri mini.

Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaaɔa tio.

43 Anutu, zin wal tau titoto zaala ku som, ta tiseeze motoɔ.

Tana mender pio mi so zin ta kembei: Nio leɔ uunu sa isaana som.

Tatke yo pa zin wal pakamkaamɔn mi wal sananɔn naman.

‡ Pa nu ta Anutu tio. Tana aɔpase pu be we siiri mbolɔnana pio.

Parei ta pizil ndemem pio?

Mi parei ta gedgeede koɔ koi bizin, mi tikototo yo ma tikamam pataɔnana pio?

Re. Iɔgi aɔbotmbot raama leleɔ ipata kat.

‡ Ur mat pio mi so yo pa sua ku nɔono.

Naso kam peeze pio, mi pazal yo be aɔmiili ma aɔsala mini pa abal ku potomɔnana Sion.

Pa ina nu murim kat ta tina. ‡

‡ Anutu, nio leleɔ be aɔkoɔjuru artaal ku mi aɔmender la kerem uunu.

Pa nu potortor leleɔ, mi kamam ma leleɔ ambai kat. Mi nio ko aɔse kombom, mi aɔbo mboe be aɔpakuru.

Pa nu ta Anutu tio.

‡ Mi parei ta iɔgi leleɔ isaana mini ma kembei?

Parei ta leleɔ ipata?

Nio aɔbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som.

Tana ko aɔur motoɔ pa Anutu mi aɔpase pini, mi aɔpakuri mini.

Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaaɔa tio.

Indeeɔe zin Israel tilip pa malmal som na, tikam
sunɔnana ti

Mboe kizin Kora

44 Anutu, muɔgu kat nu kamam uraata bibip pa tumbuyam bizin.

Tana tiwidit ka mbol, mi imar imar ma niam amler tomimi.

‡ Zin wal ta muɔgu timbotmbot toono tiam Israel na, itum nomom ta iziiri zin ma tila len.

Mi nu kam toono kizin ma iwe tumbuyam bizin len be timbotmbot pa.

Pa nu koto zin Kanaan kan ma mburan imap kat, mi kampe tumbuyam bizin mi kam zin ma timar timbot ambai su toono tiam. ‡†

‡ Nonoono, tumbuyam bizin tikam malmal be tikam toono kizin.

‡ 43:3 Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6 ‡† 44:2 Kam 15:17; Ngo 7:45

Tamen zitun mburan mi buza kizin ikam zin ma tilip na som.

Pa nu ur lelem pizin mi lae kizin, mi nomom woono mi mburom ta iporou pizin.

Tanata tilip pa kan koi bizin mi tikam toono kizin. †
 4 Yooba, nu king tio mi Anutu tio.

Mi nu ur sua mboljana ta kembei: Niam ta Yakop poponjana kini na, ko amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

5 Mi nu gabgaaba yam, tanata amziiri koyam koi bizin ma tila len.

Pa ampase pa zom, tanata amlip pizin mi amparaama zin.

6 Nio ti anpase pa peene tio som.

Mi buza tio tomini, ina irao be ikamke yo na som.

7 Nu itum ta uluulu yam mi tatkewe yam pa koyam koi bizin naman.

Nu pakankaana zin ma tiko ma tila len raama kan mi-an.

8 Tana niyam se pu,
 mi leleyam ambai pu mi ampakurkur zom totomen. ††

9 Tamen koozi na, nu pizil kat ndemem piam, mi gaa-ba zin malmal kan tiam mini som.

Mi zem koyam koi bizin ma tilip piam, tana koyam mi-an.

10 Nu kam ma amko papirik pa koyam koi bizin, mi zin tiyo mburu tiam ma imap.

11 Mi zem zin ma tikas yam sorok kembei zin sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.

Mi inggi nu yangwiiri yam ma ambot lenjala la zin wal pakan mazwan.

12 Wal ku ta niam i. Tamen inggi zem wal pakan ma tikam yam sorok be amwe mbesoonjo pizin.

Mi nu ur motom pa lem kadoono sa som.

Parei, nu re yam kembei koronj sorok?

13 Zin wal ta timbot koloujana piam na, tire mbulu ku tana, mi tizerzeenge piam.

Mi tikamam sua repiilijana piam, mi matan pasom yam.

14 Niam amwe kembei ta rjeu pizin wal matan munjan.

Zin karkari tizerzeenge piam mi uten mbinbin piam.

15 Aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise mi ila zonj isula na, tomtom tirepilpiili yo.

Tana korj mianj mi antuntuundu men.

16 Pa korj koi bizin tiwirri sua repiilijana mi pami-anjana pio.

Mi tiurur koi pio mi lelen be tipasaana yo.

17 Tamen niam motoyam mbeleelu som, mi amolo sua kiti mbukjana ka tutu som.

Kena parei ta nu kam mbulu ta boozomen tainggi pi-am?

18 Pa niam ampizil ndemeyam pu som, mi ampanjoobo pa zaala ku som.

19 Tamen nu zem patanjana biibi tainggi ma ipun yam, mi inggi kembei ambot lele bilimjana raama zin buzur sarsarjan men.

Mi kembei ambot lela zugut mandinj leleene.

20 Anutu tiam, ngar turkenjan boozomen ta imbotm-bot la leleyam na, sa ike pu som.

Mi nu ute: Niam motoyam mbeleelu som, mi amsunj pa merere pakaamjana sa som.

22 Niam ambesmbeeze pa nu itum tamen. Tamen zonj ise mi ila zonj isula na, tikazas yam ma ametmeete, kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i. ‡

23 Yooba, manja mi motom iyaara! Swe mburom. Keene ndabok! Kam mbulu sa be uulu yam.

Pizil ndemem piam irao.

24 Parei ta pinggis motom piam?

Patanjana biibi ta ambaada i, nu re som?

25 Niam inggi be ametmeete ma amla leyam i.

Tana amtimbilmbil su toono, mi ampatiinggi yam ma runguyam isaana.

26 Anutu, manja mi swe mburom! Mar mi uulu yam!

Mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, motom ingal mini, mi tatke yam pa patanjana tiam tainggi!

Ula ki king ka mboe

Mboe kizin Kora

45 Ngar ambaijana kat ta imanganga pio, tabe antooro mboe ti pa king.

Nio inggi kembei tomtom ta namaana mbeezenjana pa bude na.

Pa mionj imarra pa mboe tooronjana.

2 O king, nu tomtom kaibim komboono tau lip pa tomtom ta boozomen.

Mi sua ambaijana ta iwedet pa kwom, ina ikampewe zin tomtom.

Tana kampanjana ki Anutu imbotm-bot raamu to-tomen. ††

3 Kam buza ku mi urpe u be kam malmal. Pa nu mburom keskeezonj, mi nu ta king biibi.

Nu ndabokjom kat mi zom biibi. ‡

4 O king, nu zomjom. Manja, sala hos ku, mi la pa malmal.

Koto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat.

Poroukaala zin wal sorokjan.

Mi porou pa sua nonono mi mbulu ndeejenjana.

Nomom woono na, alalaljana. Tana porou mboljana. Naso kom koi bizin tire mi timoto. †††

5 Peene ku lutuunu na, matan iwilwil kat.

Tabe ingal kat kom koi bizin ma tisu.

Tana wal tau munjana men ta irao toono ma ila, ko timar ma baram baram su kerem uunu.

6 Anutu, nu ko mbotm-bot se murim peeze kana ma alok.

Mi peeze ta kamam, ina indejdeenje men. †††

7 Pa nu lelem pa mbulu ndeejenjana, mi urur koi pa mbulu sananjana.

Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma lip pa waem bizin pakan, mi iuru ma we king.

Mi ina ikam ma lelem ambai kat. §

† 44:3 Kam 15:16 †† 44:8 Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31; 2Kor 10:17

‡ 44:22 Ro 8:36 †† 45:2 Lu 4:22 †† 45:3 Mbo 149:6; Tur 1:16 ††† 45:4 Mbo 65:5; Tur 6:2, 19:11+ ††† 45:6 Ibr 1:8

⁸ Mburu ku mololo ta urur na, tisuulu koronj kuzinjan kembei ta konimban ma kaikerej ise.

Mi ruumu ku na, tipakaibiim pa aigau matakiņa ma ambai kat. Mi zin narooogo kan timbot lela mi tirak pu, tabe ikam ma lelem ndabok kat.

⁹ King pakan lutun moori bizin, ta timbesmbeeze pu mi tipakaibiim ruumu ku.

Mi galiki tabe wooli na, imender su ziljom uunu mi iur aigau kini ta ambaiņa kat. Aigau tana, tiurpe pa pat gol ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Opir na.

¹⁰ Nu moori kaibiim ta sombe woolo king na, ngun taljom mi lej sua tio ti.

Kozo motom mbelele wal ku mi zin tonmatizirj ku.

¹¹ Pa kaibiim ku tana ko ikam ma king leleene pu.

Mi ni tabe imboro u i. Tana kozo lej la king kalņaana.

¹² Moori zaanaņa ta ki kar Tiro ko ikam lem mburu.

Mi zin mbio uunu ko tiyogeege lem koronj tomini bekena lelem ambai pizin.

¹³ Galiki ta, tau imbotmbot lela ruumu kini a. Ni kaibiim komboono kat.

Mburu kini tau irru pa i, ina tiurpe pa wooro milmilņaana.

¹⁴ Tana ni irupa mburu kini ta ka mos boozo na, mi tikami ma tiuri la ki king.

Mi tamuriņ kini pakan ta tigabgaabi mi ziņan tila. ††

¹⁵ Iwal biibi timbombo raama menmeen zin, mi tiyaaru zin ma tilela ruumu ki king.

¹⁶ O king, nu ko peebe lem pikin tomooto be tikel tumbun bizin.

Mi nu ko ur zin be tikam peeze pa toono ta boozomen.

¹⁷ Mboe tio taiņgi, tomtom ko timbombo, mi matan ilala pu mi iseņge iseņge ma ila.

Tana zin karkari ko timap ma tiwe kwom, mi tipakurkur zom totomen.

Merere, ni iwe siiri mbolņaana piti

Mboe kizin Kora

46 Anutu, ni iwe siiri mbolņaana piti mi iporoukalka-ala iti. Iti takamam mburanda se kini tau.

Mi sombe pataņaana sa indeeņe iti, na ni imbotmbot kolouņaana piti.

² Tana iti ko irao tomoto kanda na som.

Sombe yenyeņge itok toono, mi abal tiwolol ma tizulla mozo lukutuunu,

³ mi tai isaana ma duubu zoņo njirņir ma tila titutut zin la abal uunu,

mi tikam ma abal tomini ikam katkat, na tonņo.

Irao teseņeeņe na som.

⁴ Kar potomņaana ta Anutu kor kana muriini na, ka yok ta irereere ma imbotmbot.

Yok tana ikam ma kar tana ka tomtom bizin timbot ambai mi menmeen zin. ‡

⁵ Anutu imbotmbot lela kar kini tana, mi iporoukalka-ala zin. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som.

Sombe pataņaana sa ipet pizin, na ni irao inaama ma zoņ mataana ise na som. Ko iuulu zin karau men.

⁶ Karkari ta boozomen kalņa izalla mi timaņņaana be tikam malmal. Mi king boozomen mburan imap, mi lele kizin ikamam be isaana.

Mi Anutu kalņaana isala ma biibi kembei ta lolo ipeene i, to ineene toono ta boozomen, ma ireere kembei yok. ††

⁷ Yooba ni mbura keskeeeņana. Mi ni imbotmbot raama iti.

Anutu ki Yakop ta iwit ti mi iur ti sala kor, mi iwe ser-aara mbolņaana pa kanda koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu iti na som. ††

⁸ Kamar kere uraata bibip tau Yooba ikam na.

Motoyom la pa uraata kini mburanņa ta ni ikam bekena ipunmeete wal toono kan mburan na. Uraata tana, tomtom tire na, motoņaana biibi ikam zin.

⁹ Ni ta ipeteke malmal ma imap pa toono ta boozomen.

Mi ibogboogo peene mi izi, mi izanzan siņģiao malmal kana mi igibģiibi sala you ma ikan.

¹⁰ Mi ni iso ta kembei: "Malmal irao. Kuur niyom mi kakam kat ngar pio. Pa Anutu ta biibi ņonoono na, nio tau.

Karkari ta boozomen ko tipakur yo.

Mi zoņ ko iwe biibi pa toono ta munņaana men."

¹¹ Yooba, ni mbura keskeeeņana. Mi ni imbotmbot raama iti.

Anutu ki Yakop ta iwit ti mi iur ti sala kor, mi iwe ser-aara mbolņaana pa kanda koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu ti na som.

Anutu ikamam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen

Mboe kizin Kora

47 Niom iwal ta boozomen, menmeen yom mi kepespeeze nomoyom!

Kalņoyom isala, mi kombo mboe mi kapakur Anutu!

² Yooba, ni Anutu kor kana kat. Kozo komototo i mi kelenlej la kalņaana.

Pa ni ta king biibi ņonoono, mi ikamam peeze pa wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. †††

³ Ni ikoto zin karkari, mi iur zin ma timbot la niam kopoyam mbarmaana.

Mi ipun zin wal matan munņaana mburan ma imap kat, tabe kumbuyam ise nguren.

⁴ Niam wal ta Yakop popoņaana kini na, menmeen yam mi niyam ise pa Yooba.

Pa ni leleene piam, mi iur leyam matamur nd-abokņaana kat. †††

⁵ Anutu izalla be mbuleene se muriini peeze kana.

Tana twiiri itaņtaņ, mi tomtom kalņa izalla mi tiyoty-ooto raama menmeen zin. §

⁶ Kombo mboe mi kapakur Anutu.

§ 45:7 Mbo 11:5, 33:5 † 45:11 Ep 5:22+ †† 45:14 Tur 19:7+ ‡ 46:4 Mbo 1:3, 36:8; Tur 22:1

†† 46:6 Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+ †† 46:7 Ro 8:31 ††† 47:2 Mbo 46:10, 95:3; Mt 5:35 ††† 47:4 1Pe 1:4 § 47:5 Mbo 68:18

Kombo mboe mi kiwit king kiti uruunu ma isala kor!
⁷ Pa Anutu, ni king biibi ñonoono ta ikamam peeze pa toono ta boozomen.

Tana kombo mboe mi kapakuri! †

⁸ Anutu imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta potmɔjana i,

mi imborro karkari ta boozomen. ††

⁹ Tana zin bibip kizin karkari ko timar ma tilup raama yam,

mi niamɔjan ambesmbeeze pa Anutu ki Abaraam.

Pa ni mburaana ilip pa zin peeze kan ta boozomen ki toono. Tana timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana men.

Tapakur zaana isala ta kor a!

Anutu kar kini, ina ndabokɔjana kat

Mboe kizin Kora

48 Yooba, ni zaana biibi kat.

Tana tomtom tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor!
 Anutu kiti, kar kini imbotmbot sala abal kini potmɔjana Sion.

Abal tana na, ngeezenɔjana kat mi isala ta kor a.

Tomtom ta boozomen ki toono lelen ambai pa abal Sion.

Pa kar ki king biibi ñonoono, ta imbotmbot sala.

³ Anutu kar kini na, ka siiri mbolɔjana.

Pa ni itunu ta imbotmbot lela mi iporoukalkaala kar tana.

Tanata kar tana ka tomtom bizin timbot ambai. ‡

⁴ King pakan tilup zin mi tiso tikam malmal pa Anutu kar kini.

Beso timar ma tire na,
 timorsop pa mi timoto ma tiko ma tila len.

⁶ Motoɔjana biibi ikam zin
 ma tiseɔeeɔe kembei moori tabe ikam tomtom i.

Mi nu pasaana zin kembei ta re ipol ma ipei duubu mi ipasaana zin woɔɔgo ki kar Tarsis ma tisaana lup.

⁸ Uraata bibip ki Anutu, muɔɔgu amlɔɔn urun men.

Mi koozi na, amre kat uraata biibi ta Anutu tiam ikam pa kar kini na.

Yooba, ni mbura keskeezenɔjana. Tana kar kini ko imbotmbot ambai ma alok.

Pa ni itunu ta ipamender kar tana mi mataana pa.

⁹ Anutu, iɔɔgi ambotmbot lela urum ku leleene,
 mi amkamam nɔɔar pa mbulu ku. Nu toto sua ku mbukɔjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

¹⁰ Anutu, urum irak ma irao toono.

Tana zin karkari ta boozomen tipakurkuru.

Pa nu kampewe zin tomtom mi kamam mbulu ndeeɔɔɔjana men pizin.

¹¹ Tana wal ta boozomen ki kar Sion lelen ambai kat.

Pa nu tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin mi urur kadoono ndeeɔɔɔjana men pizin.

Tana kar ta boozomen ki Yudea menmeen zin.

¹² O niom, kamaɔɔga mi kapapiliu kar biibi Sion.

Kapa mi kere siiri mbolɔjana ki kar tana.

¹³ Kinin zin ruumu ta uten isala kor kat, mi kitiiri kat ruumu mbolɔjan ta tipo be tomtom timbot lela mi tikam malmal.

Naso karao be kipit kan mbol pa popoɔjana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

¹⁴ Ko koso pizin ta kembei: "Anutu kiti, ni mbolɔjana kembei ta abal Sion.

Ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ni ko imuɔmuuɔɔgu piti mi izzo iti pa zaala kini, mi iseɔɔge iseɔɔge ma ila."

Koroɔ kiti sa irao ikamke iti pa meeteɔjana na som

Mboe kizin Kora

49 Niom karkari ta boozomen, keloɔɔn sua tio ti.

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono na, kungun talɔɔoyom pio.

Niom ta sorrokoɔoyom, mi niom ta zoyomɔoyom tomini.

Mi niom ta mbio uunu na, mi niom ta leyom koroɔ somɔoyom tomini.

Keloɔɔn kat sua tabe aɔso i.

³ Pa nio aɔkamam kat nɔɔar.

Tana kworo ko ipiyooto sua ta imbot la lelen i, bekena aɔpei nɔɔar ambaiɔjana piom. ††

⁴ Iɔɔgi motoɔn la pa nɔɔar turkenɔn pakan,
 mi aɔso aɔpatiɔtiɔn kombom, mi aɔpeeze nɔɔar tana piom mi aɔso yom pa.

⁵ Sombe mazwaana ki patanɔjana ipet,
 mi wal sananɔn mi pakamkaamɔn tiliu yo be tipasaana yo,

nako irao aɔmoto na som. ††

⁶ Nonoono, zin len koroɔ boozo kat.

Tanata tipakurkur zitun,
 mi tipase pa koroɔ kizin ma nin izze pa. †††

⁷ Mi koroɔ kizin tana ko irao ikamke zin pa meeteɔjana na som.

Pa tomtom sa irao ziru Anutu tikam mburooɔo mi iɔɔgiimi mbotɔjana mata yaryaaraɔjana na som.

Nɔɔar ta kembei, kozo tezem ma imborene kat.

Pa mbotɔjana tana na, ka kadoono biibi mete. †††

⁹ Tana koroɔ kiti sa irao itatke iti pa naala,

mi ikam ti ma tombot ma alok na som. Som kat! †⁹

¹⁰ Iti tuute: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timetmeete.

Zin nɔɔarɔn timetmeete raraate kembei wal kankaanaɔn ta len nɔɔar somɔn i.

Mi zin ta boozomen kola tizem koroɔ kizin ma imborene lup, mi naman men ma tila. Mi koroɔ kizin ko iwe wal pakan len.

¹¹ Tana naala kizin, ta ko iwe len ruumu be timbotmbot pa ma alok.

Indeeɔe ta matan iyaryaara na, zan bibip. Paso, len toono biibi mi koroɔ boozo.

Mi so timeete na, naala ta iwe len murin be timbotmbot pa, mi iseɔɔge iseɔɔge ma ila.

†† 49:3 Mbo 37:30 †† 49:5 Mbo 23:4, 27:1 ††† 49:6 Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17 ††† 49:7-8 1Pe 1:18+ § 49:9 Mbo 16:10; Mt 16:26

† 47:7 Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16 †† 47:8 Tur 4:9 ‡ 48:3 Mt 5:35

¹² Tana tomtom ta so zaana biibi mi le koronj boozo, ina ambai. Mi irao iko pa meeteņana na som.

Kola imeete ma ila lene raraate kembei ta zin mbili.

¹³ Tana wal ta so tipase pa zitun, na zin kankaanaņan. Kere la pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin mi zin wal ta lelen pizin mi tito zin pa mbulu kizin, to kikilaala. †

¹⁴ Zin kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.

Pa meeteņana ko iyaaru zin ma kaņķaņ ma tisula Andewa.

Tana meeteņana ko imborro zin, mi Andewa iwe len murin be timbotmbot pa mi tibu-uzu.

¹⁵ Mi nio na, Anutu ko ikamke yo.

Ni ko itatke yo pa meeteņana mburaana, mi ikam yo ma aņļa aņbot raami. ††

¹⁶ Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni indoundou le pat, mi ruumu kini bok pa koronj ndabokbokņan boozo, na kam nņar boozo pini pepe.

¹⁷ Pa sombe imeete, na irao ila raama koronj kini tana som.

Koronj kini ndabokbokņan tana ko irao ito i ma isula naala na som. ‡

¹⁸ Indeeņe ta tomtom tana mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot na, ire kembei ikam mboti ambaiņana kat.

Mi tomtom ipakurkuri paso, tire i kembei ni irao kat. Tamen ni kola imeete, mi igaaba tumbuunu bizin ma isula zugut muriini.

Lele tana, zin wal ta so tisula, nako tire mat sa mini som.

²⁰ Tana tomtom ta so zaana biibi mi le koronj boozo, mi tamen le nņar ambaiņana som, na ni kola imeete ma ila lene raraate kembei ta zin mbili.

Sunņana pareiņana ta Anutu leleene pa?

Mboe ki Asap

50 Yooba, ni Anutu mbura keskeezeņana. Iur sua pizin tomtom ta boozomen ki toono, mi iboobo zin be timar tilup zin su kereene uunu.

Zin ta timbot pa lele pakaana ta zoņ izze pa i, mi ila turj la lele ta zoņ izulla pa i, na bela timap ma timar tipet kini.

² Anutu imbot Sion ta kar ndabokņana mi nņeezeņana kat,

mi iswe itunu raama mburaana mi azurjka kini biibi.

³ Anutu kiti ta imar i. Irao imaane mini na som. You bilbilņana ta imuunņu pini.

Mi miiri ma yaņ biibi iliu i. ††

⁴ Ni iboobo saamba mi toono be tire i, mi itiiri zin wal kini mi iur kadoono pizin.

⁵ Mi iso ta kembei: "Niom wal tio tau itinjan tumbuk sua be kewe leņ na,

kamar kulup yom su kereņ uunu be kakam pa-toronņana mi kopombol sua tiom mbukņana mini." ††

⁶ Zin koronj ta timbot sala saamba na, tizzwe kembei Anutu mbulu kini indenņeeņe men.

Mi ni ta tiiriņana katuunu. †††

⁷ "O niom wal tio Israel, kelenj sua tabe aņso i.

Pa Anutu tiom ta nio i.

Mi inņi be aņswe mbulu tiom ta kakamam nņoobo i. †††

⁸ Patoronņana ta kakamam pio na, nio anyaamba yom pa som.

Mi mbili ta gorgori kenenne zin su kereņ uunu na, ta kembena. Anyaamba yom pa som. †

⁹ Pa nio aņkam kinkiini pa makau,

som mekmek tiom ta timbot siiri tiom leleene na som.

¹⁰ Buzur boozomen ta tiwwa su leleene na, nio tio men.

Mi mbili ta timbot irao abal ta munņaana men lwonl-won, ina tomini nio tio men. ††

¹¹ Mi man boozomen ta tirie pa maņaanaņana na, nio ta aņboro zin.

Mi koronj boozomen ta tiwwa pa rie lene na, nio tio men. †††

¹² Nio sombe petel yo, na irao aņwi yom pa koņ kini sa na som.

Pa toono ramaki ka koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa, ina koronj tio men. ††

¹³ Parei, niom koso nio aņkanan makau mazaana, som aņwinin mekmek siņiini? Som kat.

¹⁴ Mi patoronņana ta nio leleņ be kakam pio, ina ta kembei: Leleyom ambai pio, kapakur yo pa kam-peņana tio,

mi koto kat sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu tiom mbura keskeezeņana na. †††

¹⁵ Mi sombe pataņana sa indeeņe yom, na koboobo yo be aņuulu yom.

Naso aņkamke yom, mi niom ko kapakur nio zoņ. ††

¹⁶ Mi zin wal sananņan na, Anutu iso pizin ta kembei: "Tutu tio ta tibeede pataaņa kek na, niom kawatwaa-ta sorok paso?

Mi parei ta kwoyom lala pa sua ta aņbuk pa wal tio na?"

¹⁷ Pa sua ta aņso beken aņpazal yom pa na, kozor-zooro.

Mi kipizil ndemeyom pa tutu tio.

¹⁸ Niom sombe kere tomtom kuumbuņana sa, na le-leyom ambai pini mi kagaabi.

Mi zin wal ta tipasaana mbulu ki ula na, kagabgaaba zin ma niomņan kawwa. ††

¹⁹ Sua sananņana mi sua pakaamņana men ta iwedet pa kwoyom.

²⁰ Mi kaņgalņgal sorok sua pizin wal tiom, mi kapasansaana tonmatizij tiom urun.

²¹ Parei, inņi kakamam ta kembei mi kere nio aņ-manne men piom, tana koso nio anyok pa mbulu tiom tana?

† 49:13 Lu 12:20 †† 49:15 Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+
‡ 49:17 Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7 †† 50:3 Kam 19:16,18

†† 50:5 Kam 24:7 ††† 50:6 Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20 ††† 50:7
Kam 20:2 † 50:8 Mbo 40:6 †† 50:10 Mbo 104:24 ††† 50:11
Mt 6:26 †† 50:12 Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26 ††† 50:14
Mbo 66:13+; Ibr 13:15 †† 50:15 Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13 †† 50:18 Ro
1:32

Niom koso nio raraate kembei ta niom? Som kat!
 Ingi be anjyaamba yom mi anjal kat motoyom.
²² Tana niom ta kipizil ndemeyom pio na, kozo kakam
 kat ngar pa sua tio ti.
 Kere yom: Kokena anjanja mi anjasaana kat yom,
 mi leyom ulaanja sa som.
²³ Tana leleyom ambai pio mi kapakur yo pa kam-
 penjana tio.
 Naso kakam patoronjana nonono tabe iwit nio zong
 ma iwe biibi.
 Mi tomtom ta so ito zaala tio ndeengerana,
 nako anjwe ulaanja tio pini, mi anjamke i ma imbot
 ambai. †

Sunjana ki sanaana swenjana

*Mboe ki Dabit Indeenge Dabit ziru Batseba tipasaana
 mbulu ki ula mi Merere kwoono Natan ila ma iyaambi
 na, Dabit ikam sunjana ti*

(2Sam 12:1-15)

51 O Anutu, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur
 lelem pa wal ku.
 Munjai yo pa zooronjana tio.
 Pa nu lelem izanzaana pizin mbesoonjo ku, mi
 munjanjana ku na, biibi kat.
 Tana mus sanaana tio ma ila lene. ††
² Nio anjanjoobo pa zaala ku, mi mbulu tio irao pa nu
 motom som. Tana pus yo pa sanaana tio ta boozomen,
 mi kam ma lelerj ingeeze mini. †
³ Pa nio anjilaala zooronjana tio kek.
 Tana anjamam ngar pa sanaana tio ikot mberj ma
 aigule.
⁴ Sanaana boozomen ta anjamam na, ina anjamam
 pa nu itum tau.
 Mbulu tio na, irao pa motom som. Tana nu sombe
 ngal motorj, ina kam noobo som.
 Mi sombe ur kadoono pio, ina indeenge men. ††
⁵ Indeenge ta ananj ipeebe yo ma anjso, mi imar in-
 deenge koozi na, anjanjobnoobo pa zaala ku.
 Pa indeenge ta anjbotmbot men lela ananj kopoono na,
 anjaana pataanja kek. ††
⁶ Anutu, nu lelem be anjam mbulu tio ta boozomen
 raama lelerj, mibe anjo sua nonono men.
 Tana itum paute yo pa ngar ku ambainjana. Naso im-
 bol la lelerj. †††
⁷ Ziiri sanaana tio ma ila lene. Naso lelerj ingalarj.
 Nguuru yo ma lelerj ingeeze kat. †††
⁸ Kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei: Nu reege sanaana
 tio kek. Naso lelerj ambai mini mi menmeen yo.
 Nu ngal motorj pa sanaana tio ma motorj sinjiini isu.
 Kam ma menmeen yo mini.
⁹ Motom mbiriizikaala mbulu tio boozomen ta irao pa
 nu motom som na. Mbulu ta anjam noobo na, mus
 ma ila lene.

† 50:23 Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30 †† 51:1 Lu 18:13; Njo 3:19 †
 51:2 Njo 22:16; Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:9 †† 51:4 Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4 ††
 51:5 Un 8:21; Ep 2:3 ††† 51:6 Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23 ††† 51:7
 Yesa 1:18; Ibr 9:19; Tur 7:14

¹⁰ Anutu, ur ngar poponjana ta ingeeze men sula
 lelerj, mi pombol yo.
 Naso anjmender mboljana mi anjiskis mbulu ku. §
¹¹ Ziiri yo pa kerem uunu pepe.
 Mi tatke Bubunjom Potomjana pio pepe.
¹² Ulaanja ta mungu kakamam pio na, lelerj be anje
 mini. Naso lelerj ndabok kat.
 Mi pombol yo be motorj lenlerj pu.
¹³ Tonabe anjpaute zin wal zorooronjan pa zaala ku.
 Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa nu motom som,
 nako titooro lelen ima ku mini.
¹⁴ Anutu, nu ulaanja tio.
 Sanaana tio na biibi kat. Irao anjmeete pa.
 Tana kamke yo, mi reege ma ila ne.
 Naso lelerj ambai kat, mi kaljon isala mi anjakuru pa
 mbulu ku ndeengerana. ††
¹⁵ Ingi korj miaj pa sanaana tio ma anjmaane men.
 Tana paraurau kwonj be anjso sua.
 Naso anjwe kwom mi anjakur zom.
¹⁶ Anutu, sombe lelem be anjatoronu pa koronj sa, so
 anjam.
 Mi sombe lelem be anjeene mbili sa ma iwe pa-
 toronjana pu, so anjeene.
 Tamen patoronjana ta kembei na, nu lelem pa som.
¹⁷ Pa patoronjana ta nu lelem pa ilip, ina ta kembei:
 Bela anjoto itunj, mi lelerj ipata pa sanaana tio.
 Pa tomtom ta so iyamaana itunu kembei mbulu kini
 irao pa nu motom som, mi leleene ipata pa sanaana
 kini, na nu ko tit ndomoono na som. †††
¹⁸ Anutu, kampe kar Sion mi uulu wal ku.
 Urpe siiri mboljana ki Yerusalem ma imender mini.
¹⁹ Tonabe amkam mini patoronjana tabe indeenge
 men pa nu motom.
 Ko amyo makau ma amneene zin isala artaal ku be
 ampatoronu pa.
 Mi nu ko re ma lelem ambai.

Wal sananjan ta mburan bibip na, Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin

*Mboe ki Dabit Indeenge ta Dabit imbot ki Ahimelek na,
 Doeg ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Edom na ila ma iso-
 taara Saul pa Dabit. Kaimer Dabit itooro mboe tinji.*

(1Sam 21:1-22:23)

52 Nu tomtom mburomjom, parei ta kaljom izalla
 mi pakurkur itum pa mbulu ku sananjana?
 Ambai, kamam lem!
 Mi Anutu mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi
 iurur leleene pa wal kini, ina irao imap na som.
² Nu tina mbel pakaamjana,
 mi mburmbuuru pizin tomtom be pasaana zin.
 Mi kwom na, kembei yar mataananjana.
³ Mbulu ambainjana mi sua nonono na, nu lelem pa
 som.
 Mi mbulu sananjana mi sua pakaamjana na, nu
 lelem pa.

§ 51:10 Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:22 †† 51:14 Ro
 6:23 ††† 51:17 Mbo 34:18; Mt 11:29

⁴Sua sananɗana boozomen tabe ipasaana zin tomtom i, ta nu lelem pa ilip.

Mi sua pakaamɗana men ta iwedet pa kwom.

⁵Tana Anutu itunu ko ipasaana katu ma irao maɗga mini som.

Ko ilema murim, mi namaana ila nomom, mi ipalkeetu pera mat.

Mi itatke u pa wal matan yaryaaraɗan mazwan, mi ipiri u sula Andewa.

⁶Mbulu tabe Anutu ikam pu i, sombe wal ndeenɗan tire, nako timoto.

Mi kaimer to tisu mi tiseeɗge pu, mi tiso ta kembei:

⁷"Kere. To taiɗgi, ni leleene be ipase pa Anutu be iwe tuunu som.

Pa ni le koronɗ boozo kat. Tanata ipase pa koronɗ kini tana be ikami ma imbot ambai.

Mi ipasansaana zin tomtom, tanata indemeere sorok ma iso ko mburaana biibi."

⁸Mi nio, nako aɗmender mbolɗana lela Urum Merere, mi aɗbot ambai ma molo kembei ke olib.

Mi Anutu mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini na, nio ko aɗpase pa ma alok.

⁹Anutu, nio leleɗ ambai pa mbulu ta kam na.

Tana ko aɗpakurkuru mi aɗpase pa nu zom, mi iseɗge iseɗge ma ila.

Mi aɗzoyaryaara urum ila wal ku matan, mi aɗzzo zin ta kembei: Nu ambaiɗom kat.

Wal kankaanaɗan ta tizorzooro Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

53 Wal kankaanaɗan ta tizorzooro Anutu na, tiso pa zitun ta kembei: "Anutu sa som."

Wal ta kembei, ɗgar kizin isaana kek. Mi tiyo naman pa mbulu sananɗan boozomen. Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som kat.

Pa kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambaiɗana sa som. †

²Anutu imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin.

Ko kizin tasa le ɗgar ambaiɗana, mi ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi imbot kolouɗana pini?

³Mi som. Timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tisaana lup.

Kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambaiɗana sa som. Som kat. ††

⁴Tana Anutu iso: "Wal tau tikamam mbulu sananɗana i, ɗiizi na ɗgar kizin ipet?"

Gorgori tipasansaana zin wal tio. Pa tipakamkaam zin, mi timbotmbot se kizin.

Mi matan ɗgalɗgal yo som, mi tizuɗzuɗ pio som."

⁵Kere koyom koi bizin ta timaɗga mi tiso tikam malmal piom na!

Muɗgu timoto som.

Mi ɗga Anutu ipasaana zin, mi igibgiibi tirontiron ma timbot leɗaleɗa.

Tana motoɗana biibi ikam zin ma tisaana kat.

Mi niom kilip pizin mi kapamianɗ zin. Pa Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin.

⁶Mi nio na, leleɗ ilip kat be aɗre ulaaɗa ta imbot abal Sion a imar ma ikamke zin Israel!

Mi sombe Anutu iurpe wal kini ma timbot ndabok mini,

nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin kat. ‡

Suɗɗana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Anutu zaana be iporoukaali

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeɗe ta zin tomtom ki kar Zip tila ki Saul mi tisotaari kembei Dabit ike ma imbotmbot pa lele kizin na, Dabit itooro mboe tiɗgi.

(1Sam 23:13-29)

54 O Anutu, kamke yo lak! Pa nio aɗpase pa nu zom tau.

Mender pio, mi swe mburom keskeeɗana. Naso tomtom tikilaala kembei nio leɗ uunu sa isaana som.

²Anutu, ɗgun talɗom pa suɗɗana tio ti, mi leɗ yo.

³Pa zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tikototo zin wal pakan, ta tikamam malmal pio.

Wal tana tipasansaana zin tomtom, mi timuɗai zin risa som.

Mi ɗgi tikamam be tipun yo ma aɗmeete i!

Mi Anutu tomini, tikamam ɗgar pini som.

⁴Mi Anutu, ni ulaaɗa tio.

Ni ikiskis yo tana aɗbot ambai.

⁵Tana Merere, zin wal ta tiɗgalɗgal sua pio na, pimiili mbulu kizin sananɗana pa zitun.

To sua ku mbukɗana, mi pasaana zin ma timap kat.

⁶Yooba, nu ambaiɗom kat!

Tana leleɗ ambai pu,

mi aɗso aɗkam patoronɗana pu mi aɗpakur zom.

⁷Pa nio aɗpase pa zom, tana nu tatke yo pa patanɗana tio ta boozomen.

Mi ɗgi itun motoɗ aɗre u koto korɗ koi bizin ma aɗlip pizin kek.

Suɗɗana ki tomtom ta toroono isu mi iwe ka koi mini

Mboe ki Dabit

55 O Anutu, nio aɗtanɗoro u be muɗai yo. Piɗgis motom pio pepe.

ɗgun talɗom pa suɗɗana tio ti mi pekel kalɗonɗ.

²Motom ɗgal yo mi uulu yo.

Pa ɗgi patanɗana boozomen ikam yo ma aɗru zaala, tana leleɗ ipata kat.

³Korɗ koi bizin kalɗan izalla, mi wal sananɗan tiwirri sua pamotoɗana pio mi tika-mam patanɗana pio.

Keten malmal pio, mi tiseeseze motoɗ ma aɗsaana kat.

⁴ɗgi aɗbot naala kezeene i.

Tana keterɗ iporrou biibi kat, mi aɗmoto korɗ.

⁵Motoɗana biibi ipun yo ma mburoɗ imap, mi ndorɗonɗ ikam yo ma aɗsaana kat.

⁶Tana aɗso ta kembei: "O yalei, begerɗ sa kembei man mbalmbal, so ndabok!

† 53:1 Mbo 10:4, 14:1+ †† 53:3 Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3

‡ 53:6 Mt 1:21; Ro 11:26

Tonabe anrie ma anla leŋ lele ta molo kat, mi keten su.

Anso anla lele bilimjana, mi anru leŋ muriŋ ambaijana sa be anbotmbot pa.

⁸ Nonoono kat, beŋ sa kembei man, so anko ma anla anru leŋ muriŋ sa be anbot pa mi ansa patanjana ti ma imap.

Pa ingi kembei anbot la yaŋ ma miiri biibi leleene.

⁹ Merere, pambiriizi koŋ koi bizin ma timap kat. Pakankaana sua kizin mi ngar sananjana ta lenen iurur pa.

Pa anre mbulu ki malmal ma zigzik ilol kar biibi ti ma imap.

¹⁰ Mbeŋ ma aigule mbulu ru tana tiwwa la kar leleene, mi tikamam peeze pa.

Kar ti bok pa mbulu sananjana mi patanjana. Tana tomtom tipasaana mboti ki kar ma isaana kat.

¹¹ Miombe tilup zin su kar keteene be tiurpe sua, som tikam mburooŋo, na tikototo zin tomtom, mi tipakamkaam zin beken a tiwatke len koron kizin.

¹² Sombe koŋ koi sa ikamam sua repiilijana pio, na nio anrao anbaada patanjana ta kembei.

Miombe tomtom sa ta iurur koi pio na, ikamam be ikoto yo, na tonŋo. Nio anrao anke pini.

¹³ Mi som. Ina nu tau.

Nu ta muŋgu anre u kembei gaabanon mi toron nonoono na.

¹⁴ Mi kulindi iparrou ti ma taparzzo sua, mi itijan iwal biibi tuzunŋun lela Urum Merere. Mi koozi na, nu we koŋ koi. †

¹⁵ Nio leleŋ be koŋ koi bizin swon imap karau men. Lelen be matan yaryaara mi tisula len Andewa.

Pa lenen na, bok pa mbulu sananjana, tana itu raama zin.

¹⁶ Mi nio na, anboobo Anutu be iuulu yo.

Mi Yooba ko ikamke yo.

¹⁷ Aigule ta boozomen, anjanroro i mi anzwe patanjana tio ilala kini pa mankwoono, aigule, mi mbeŋ.

Mi ni ileŋleŋ kalŋon.

¹⁸ Nonoono, koŋ koi bizin boozomen tizorzooro yo, mi tikamam malmal pio.

Tamen Anutu ko itatke yo la naman ma anbot ambai.

¹⁹ Ni ko ileŋ sunjana tio mi ikoto zin.

Pa ta muŋgu mi imar na, ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana.

Mi mbulu kini itortooro som.

Tana wal ta so timototo i som, mi tizorzooro la kaljana, na ni kola ikoto zin.

²⁰ Tomtom ta muŋgu igabgaaba yo na, ire sua kini mbukjana kembei koron sorok.

Tanata isu ma itoori mini, mi ikamam malmal pa zin wal ta muŋgu ni zinan tiparluplup zin na.

²¹ Sua kini na, ambaijana mi mbuyeenejana.

Tamen leleene na, iso ikam malmal.

Kwoono mbesmbeezjana.

Tamen sua ta iwedet pa kwoono na, ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei ta buza mataanajana.

²² Patanjana ku ta boozomen na, ur la Yooba na-maana.

Ni ko ipombolu mi ikisu.

Pa ni mataana ingalŋgal zin wal ndeenejan.

Irao izem zin ma titop na som. ††

²³ Tamen wal pakamkaamjan mi wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na,

Anutu, nu ko lonja yambut swon,

mi giibi zin sula naala ta usomjana na be tisaana ma tila len kat.

Mi nio, nako anpase pu.

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe ta zin Pilstia kan tikis Dabit su kar Gat na, ni itooro mboe tinŋi. Mboe ti ka nger: 'Mbalmbal ta imbot lele molo mi itan som'

(1Sam 21:10-15)

56 O Anutu, muŋai yo lak! Pa nio mbesoono ku tau. Mi ingi koŋ koi bizin tiketoto yo i.

Mbeŋ ma aigule tomtom timanjanja pio mi tika-mam patanjana pio.

² Aigule ta boozomen tizanzaŋa yo mi tiketoto yo. Re. Zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pio na, sorok som.

³ Anutu kor kana kat, sombe motorjana ikam yo, na nio ko anurla ku mi anpase pu.

⁴ Nio anpakur Anutu pa sua kini mbukjana, mi anpase pini.

Irao anmoto na som.

Pa tomtom toono kan len mburan ingoi be tipasaana yo? Som. †

⁵ Mbeŋ ma aigule koŋ koi bizin tipingisngis sua tio, mi tirru zaala be tipasaana yo.

⁶ Tilup zin mi tikewe be tireut yo, mi tizanzaŋa yo be tipun yo ma anmeete. ††

⁷ Anutu, wal sananjan ta kembei, ko zem zin ma timbot? Som!

Koto zin raama ketem malmaljana, mi pun zin ma mburan imap kat. ††

⁸ Patanjana tio ta boozomen na, nu beede se ro ku kek.

Kes motorŋ luluunu la yok putuunu ku, mi ur lae ma imbotmbot, beken a motom ingalŋgal.

⁹ Tana nio sombe anboobu be uulu yo, nako kam ma koŋ koi bizin tiko mi timiili ma tila len.

Naso anute kat ta kembei: Nu lelem pio mi lae tio. †††

¹⁰ Tana nio anpakur Anutu pa sua kini mbukjana. Nio anpase pa sua ki Yooba.

Irao anmoto na som.

Pa tomtom toono kan len mburan ingoi be tipasaana yo? Som.

†† 55:22 Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7‡ 56:4 Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Ibr 13:6 †† 56:6 Mk 3:6 †† 56:7 Ro 2:3; Ibr 12:25 ††† 56:9 Ro 8:31

† 55:14 Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+

¹² Anutu, patoronjana ta anbuk sua pa be anjam pu na, nio ko anjam.

Nio ko anjam patoronjana pu raama lelej ambai kat mi anpakuru.

¹³ Pa nu tatke yo pa meetenjana, mi uulu yo pa korj koi bizin.

Taba tikam yo ma anjtop som.

Tana nu ko motom pio pa pai tio mi ur mat pio, mi mboro yo ma anjotmbot ambai men.

Tomtom ta isurj pa Anutu be iswe azurjka kini mi mburaana biibi

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje Dabit iko pa Saul mi imbot lela ranj sumbuunu na, itooro mboe tingi. Ka nger:

'Pasaana pepe'

(1Sam 24:1-3)

57 O Anutu, lelem isaana pio mi munjai yo. Pa nio mbesoonjo ku, mi anjase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Kuubukaala yo kembei man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin

ma irao patajana sananjan taingj imap ma ila ne. Kokena ipasaana yo.

² Nio anjanroro Anutu kor kana kat be iuulu yo.

Pa ngar kini ta iurur nonoono. Tana mbulu ta so leleene iur pa be ipet pio, na ni ko ikam ma ipet.

³ Ni ko imbot saamba, mi ikam ulaanja sa pio mi ikamke yo.

Ko imender pio, mi iyaamba korj koi bizin ta tiketoto yo i.

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

⁴ Korj koi bizin tilu yo kek.

Wal ta niamjan ambotmbot i, zin kembei laion ta basmai zin pa tomtom mazan.

Zonjon na, mataana men, kembei peene lutuunu mi izi.

Mi mian na, kembei buza ta mataanajana i.

⁵ Anutu, manja mi swe azurjka ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i sala saamba.

Mi swe ma irao toono ta boozomen tomini!

⁶ Korj koi bizin tiraara pu pio be anji la.

Tana anyamaana kembei patajana biibi taingj ikamam be ikoto yo.

Mi tikel naala isu zaala tio bekana anjtop sula.

Mi som. Zitun titop sula.

⁷ Anutu, ngar tio imbol kat be anjase pu mi anjo u. Lelej iwe ru som.

Tana ko anjo mboe mi anpakuru.

⁸ Ko anmanja pa mberj, mi anjze kombom tio ma ila irao zonj pok ma ise.

⁹ Merere, nio ko anpakuru ila karkari mazwan.

Ko anjo mboe mi anjwit urum isala kor ila toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin mazwan.

¹⁰ Pa munjanjana mi kampejana ku, ina biibi kat. Isala ta saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na ta kembe-na. Isala ta kor a. †

¹¹ Anutu, manja mi swe azurjka ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i sala saamba.

Mi swe ma irao pa toono ta boozomen tomini.

Tomtom ta isurj Anutu be iur kadoono pizin peeze kan sananjan

Mboe ki Dabit Ka nger: 'Pasaana pepe'

58 Niom peeze koyom, niom kitirtiiri kat sua kizin tomtom?

Mi sombe kuur kadoono pizin, na kakamam ma indenjeenje?

² Som kat! Leleyom iurur pa ngar sananjan men.

Mi kakamam mbulu bozboozo ta ipasansaana zin tomtom. Taba kakam ma toono bok pa mbulu sananjanana. ††

³ Wal sananjan, indeenje ta nan bizin tipeebe zin mi imar na, tipanjobjoobo pa zaala ambaijana.

Mazwaana ta timbotmbot lela nan bizin kopon mi imar na, tisanjan pa Anutu zaala kini, mi kwon bok pa sua pakaamjana men.

⁴ Zin kembei mooto sananjan kat. Pa sua ta iwedet pa kwon na, ipasansaana zin tomtom.

Mi tizeeze taljan ma sik.

Sombe totoombo be tayaraama zin, na tarao som.

⁶ Yooba Anutu tio, zin kembei ta laion sananjan.

Popooro kan keskeze, mi keende zonjon ma isu lene.

⁷ Pambiriizi zin ma tila len, kembei lapot ta ireere ri-men mi imaaga ma imap.

Naso tiwe kembei ro sananjan ta tomtom tipadaaga mi imelle ma imetmeete.

⁸ Mi tiwe kembei sek ta tikarra mi timetmeete su zaala keteene na.

Mi tiwe kembei pikin ta ire mat som, mi iwe sij ma isu lene.

⁹ Anutu ko loja men mi iyambut swon, kembei ta teyambut ke namannaman ma tipiri sala you.

Kete malmaljana kini ko iwilaala zin ma tila len kembei musmuuzu.

¹⁰ Mi wal ndeenjan, sombe tire Anutu iur kadoono pa zin wal sananjan mi ipokot mbulu kizin, nako men-meen zin.

Mi sij kizin wal sananjan ta ireere su toono na, wal ndeenjan ko tipadagdaaga kembei koronj sorok.

¹¹ To tomtom ko tiso ta kembei:

"Nonoono kat. Anutu, ni imbotmbot mi iurur kadoono pa zin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono na.

Tana zin wal ndeenjan na, ni isarra zin pa kampejana ambaimbaijan." ‡

King isurj Anutu be itatke i pa ka koi bizin naman

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ta king Saul injo menderjan kini pakan ma tila mi timenderkaala ruumu ki Dabit be

† 57:10 Mbo 36:5 †† 58:2 Mt 15:19 ‡ 58:11 Un 18:25; Mbo 37:37; 2Tes 1:5+

tikisi na, Dabit itooro mboe tingi. Ka nger: 'Pasaana pepe'

(1Sam 19:11)

59 O Anutu tio, tatke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman. Wit yo mi ur yo sala kor. Kokena zin wal ta ti-sombe tikam malmal pio na timbuulu yo.

² Tatke yo pa zin wal sananŋan naman. Kamke yo pa zin wal ta titekteege siŋ pizin tomtom na.

³ Yooba, re! Ingi wal mburanŋan ta timbuuru koŋ, mi tizaŋzaaŋa yo be tipun yo ma aŋmeete i. Tamen nio aŋkam zooroŋana som, mi aŋkam sanaana sa som.

⁴ Nio aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Tamen ingi tika-mam kumbun be timaŋga pio sorok.

Merere, manga mi mar lae tio. Re yo mi uulu yo pa pataŋana tio ti.

⁵ Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezeŋom. Nu ta Anu-tu kizin Israel.

Zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pio mi tisu tiwe koŋ koi na, muŋai zin risa pepe.

Karkari boozomen ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, ur kadoono pizin.

⁶ Rou ta boozomen, koŋ koi bizin timilmiili ma timar, mi tiwwa pa kar leleene ma tiŋurŋur kembei me ta ikamam be ikan tomtom na.

⁷ Re. Sua sananŋana men ta iwedet pa kwon.

Mian na, kembei ta buza mataanaŋana i.

Mi timototo u som. Pa tizzo ta kembei: "Asiŋ ko ileŋ yam?"

⁸ Tamen Yooba, nu zenzeenŋe pizin.

Karkari boozomen ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, nu kamam sua repiiliŋana pizin.

⁹ Anutu, nu ta pombolmbol yo mi kamam leŋ mburoŋ. Tana aŋurur motoŋ pu mi aŋpase pu.

Pa nu ko wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi we seraara mbolŋana pa koŋ koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbu-ulu yo na som.

¹⁰ Anutu tio, nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Muunŋu pio, mi koto koŋ koi bizin ta tireudut yo na, mi aŋre kat pa motoŋ. Naso menmeen yo biibi.

¹¹ Tamen pun zin ma timetmeete karau pepe.

Kokena wal tio matan mbeleele mbulu ku ta urur kadoono pizin wal sananŋan.

Merere, nu ta we siŋgiao piam mi menderkalkaala yam.

Tana koto zin pa itum mburom ma zan imap kat, mi yaŋgwiiri zin ma tila timbot leŋaleŋa ma irao tisula len Andewa.

¹² Wal tana mbulu kizin irao pa motom som. Pa tika-mam sanaana boozomen pa kwon.

Sua ta iwedet pa kwon na sananŋana men.

Mi tipase pa zitun mburan mi tipakurkur zitun.

Tamen mbulu kizin pakurŋana tana ko iwe kilis pizin.

¹³ Zin tipakamkaam zin tomtom mi tigibgiibi sua sananŋana be tipasaana zin.

Tana pasaana zin raama ketem malmalŋana ku.

Pambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Naso toono ta boozomen tiute ta kembei:

Niam Israel ta popoŋana ki Yakop na, Anutu ta ika-mam peeze piam.

¹⁴ Rou ta boozomen, koŋ koi bizin timilmiili ma timar, mi tiwwa pa kar leleene

ma tiŋurŋur kembei me ta ikamam be ikan tomtom na.

¹⁵ Zin kembei me ta tiwwa mi tirru kan kini.

Mi sombe tikan ma irao som, to timbolmboolo ma ila berek.

¹⁶ Tamen nio, nako aŋbo mboe mi aŋpakuru pa mburom biibi.

Aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ isombe ise, nako kalŋoŋ isala mi aŋbo mboe pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Pa sombe pataŋana ikam yo, na nu ko wit yo mi ur yo sala kor,

mi we kembei siiri mbolŋana pio be aŋke lela mi aŋbot ambai.

¹⁷ Anutu, nu ta kamam leŋ mburoŋ. Tana aŋbo mboe mi aŋpakur zom.

Anutu tio, nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku

Mi nu ta wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi we seraara mbolŋana pa koŋ koi bizin.

Suŋŋana be Anutu leleene imiili pa wal kini

Mboe ki Dabit Timbombo beken a tipaute zin tomtom.

Indeeŋe ta Dabit ziŋan zin Aramea kan mi zin Mesopotamia kan mi zin Soba kan tiparkam malmal pizin na, Yoab imiili mi ipun zin Edom kan 12,000 isu lele ŋgolooboŋana ki tai. Mana Dabit itooro mboe tingi

(2Sam 8; 1Sto 18)

60 Anutu, nu ketem malmal piam, mi pizil ndemem piam.

Tanata koyam koi bizin tilip piam, mi tireege siiri mbolŋana ki kar tiam.

O Merere, motom miili piam mini.

² Pa ingi kembei nu tok toono tiam ma imapalpaala, mi koron ta boozomen ikamam be isaana.

Tana amsuŋu be urpe toono tiam mini, kokena isaana kat.

³ Wal ku ta niam i. Mi nu kam yam ma amre pataŋana biibi kat.

Nu piwin yam pa yok mbolŋana ki ketem mal-malŋana ku. Tabe ikam ma ampa na, kumbuyam mbu-raana som.

⁴ Zin wal ta so timototo u mi tilenleŋ la kalŋom na, twiiri ku itaŋ beken a tiko pa zaaba tabe ipet i.

⁵ Anutu, leŋ suŋŋana tiam ti, mi swooro nomom woono ma uulu yam.

Pa niam wal ku ta nu lelem piam ilip. Tana kamke yam pa pataŋana taiŋgi.

⁶ Muŋgu Anutu imbot lele kini potomŋana, mi iso ta kembei:

“Nio niŋ se paso, aŋporou ma aŋlip kek.
Tana ko aŋpeete toono Sekem mi lele ŋgolooboŋana
ki Sukot, mi aŋur ma iwe leyom leyom.

⁷ Toono pakaana ki Gileat, ina nio tio. Mi toono kizin
Manase tomini, ina nio tio men.

Eparaim ta iwe kembei koron ta ipakaala uter.
Mi lele pakaana ki Yudea, ina kembei tete ta iwe ki-
lalan pa peeze ta aŋkamam na.

⁸ Lele pakaana ki Moap iwe kembei timbiiri ta aŋwwe
pa.

Mi lele pakaana ki Edom, ina lele ta aŋpiri kumbuŋ
keteene pa.

Mi zin Pilistia kan na, nio aŋlip pizin kek, tana niŋ ise
mi kalŋon izalla.”

⁹ Mi koozi na, asiŋ ta irao be ikam yo ma aŋlip pa koŋ
koi bizin mi aŋlela kar kizin ta ka siiri mbolŋana na?

Asiŋ ko imuunŋu pio, mi iyaaru yo ma aŋla aŋpet lele
pakaana kizin Edom?

¹⁰ Asiŋ toro? Anutu, nu tau!

Tamen iŋgi pizil ndemem piam,
mi gabgaaba zin malmal kan tiam mini som.

¹¹ Anutu, uulu yam be amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

Pa ulaaŋa ta amkamam la kizin tomtom na, koron
sorok.

¹² Mi sombe Anutu igaaba yam, nako amlip.

Pa ni irao be ikoto koyam koi bizin ma mburan imap.

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta imbot molo pa lele kini

Mboe ki Dabit

61 O Anutu, leŋ tinjiizi tio.

Ngun talŋom pa suŋŋana tio ti.

² Pa iŋgi aŋbot molo kat pa kar tio,
mi aŋmoto koŋ ma mburon imap kat.

Tana aŋboobu be uulu yo.
Itum yaaru yo ma aŋsala abal ku mbolŋana. Naso
aŋbot ambai.

³ Pa nio aŋpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.
Mi nu we kembei siiri mbolŋana ta isala kat be aŋke
lela.

Nu we seraara pa koŋ koi bizin.

⁴ Nio leleŋ be aŋbotmbot lela beeze ku totomen.
Aŋso aŋma ku be kuubukaala yo kembei man iku-
ubukaala lutuunu bizin.

⁵ Pa sua boozomen ta aŋbuk pu na, Anutu nu leŋ kek.
Mi matamur ku ndabokŋana ta nu kamam pizin wal
tau timototo u mi tilerleŋ la kalŋom na, nu kam pio
kek.

⁶ Anutu, seenŋe ndaama ki king be imbot ma molo.
Kami ma imbotmbot mata yaryaara men, mi iseenŋe
iseenŋe ma ila.

⁷ Kami ma imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana su
kerem uunu ma alok.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.
Tana motom pini mi poroukaali totomen. †

⁸ Tonabe nio leleŋ ambai, mi aŋbombo mboe be aŋ-
pakur zom totomen.

Mi aŋto sua tio mbukŋana mi aŋkamam patoronŋana
pu pa aigule ta boozomen.

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta kopoono rru som mi ipase pa Anutu be iporoukaali

Mboe ki Dabit Timbo pa Yedutun ta iwe mataana pizin mboe kan

62 Nio kopon rru som. Iŋgi aŋur niŋ ma aŋbotm-
bot, mi aŋzza Anutu.

Pa ni itunu ko ikamke yo pa pataŋana tio tainggi.

² Nonoono kat, ni itutamen ta ulaaŋa tio, mi iwe siiri
mbolŋana pio be aŋbot lela.

Mi ni ta iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor. Tana kosa sa ko irao
be ipasaana yo kat na som.

³ Niom wal ta kosombe kapasaana yo na, ŋjiizi na
kezem mbulu tiom sananŋana?

Niom ta boozomen kakamam be kupun yo paso?
Pa nio mburon imap kek. Nio iŋgi kembei siiri ta
isaana kek mabe borok su lene i.

⁴ Nio zon biibi, tanata kakamam be kokoto yo.

Niom tina leleyom pa mbulu pakaamŋana ilip.
Pa kwoyom na, izunzun pa Anutu be ikampe yo.

Tamen leleyom na, kosombe ni ipasaana yo.

⁵ Tamen nio kopon rru som. Iŋgi aŋur niŋ ma
aŋbotmbot, mi aŋzza Anutu be iuulu yo.

Mi aŋurur motoŋ pa ni itutamen.

⁶ Nonoono kat, ni itutamen ta ulaaŋa tio, mi iwe siiri
mbolŋana pio be aŋbot lela.

Mi ni ta iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor. Tana kosa sa ko irao
be ipasaana yo na som. Som kat!

⁷ Nio aŋpase pa Anutu be imboro yo ma aŋbot ambai,
mibe ipakur yo.

Pa ni ta iwe siiri mbolŋana pio, mi iwe ur pio be aŋke
lela.

⁸ Niom wal ki Anutu, kapase pini totomen.

Mi koso i pa pataŋana tiom boozomen ta imbotmbot
la leleyom.

Pa ni ta iwe ur piti mi imenderkalkaala iti. ††

⁹ Zin tomtom na, koron sorok.

Wal zanŋan mi zin sorrokŋan tomini.

Tana irao tapase pizin na som.

Pa timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa
kwondo na.

¹⁰ Tana mbulu ki takam malmal mi toyo koron kizin
tomtom ma iwe lende na, kapase pa pepe.

Mi kapase pa mbulu ki kuumbu be ikam yom ma
kombot ndabok na pepe.

Mi sombe pat tiom ipepeebe mi koyyo leyom koron
boozo, na kuur leleyom pa koron tana pepe. ‡

¹¹ Sua ta Anutu itunu izzo mi nio aŋlenleŋ na, imbot ta
kembei:

Ni itutamen kat ta le mburaana biibi.

¹² Merere, nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa
wal ku.

Mi nu ko ur kadoono pizin tomtom ta boozomen
ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ††

† 61:7 Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20

†† 62:8 Mt 26:36+ ‡ 62:10 Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6-17

Sunɣana ki tomtom ta leleene ilip be imbot kolouɣana
pa Anutu

*Mboe ki Dabit Indeeɣe ni imbot lele bilimɣana ki
Yudea na, itooro mboe ti*

63 O Anutu, nu Anutu tio.
Nio leleɣ pu ilip kat.
Tana zoɣ ise na, sunɣana tio imama ku be kam yo ma
aɣbot kolouɣana pu.
Pa iɣgi aɣbot molo pu.
Tana nio kembei tomtom ta iwwa pa lele ta ka yok
somɣana i, mi ɣgureene ikerekere ma mburaana imap
kat i. †
‡ Pa motoɣ imilmiili pa mazwaana ta aɣlema urum ku
potomɣana,
mi aɣkilaala kat mburom biibi raama mbulu ku nd-
abokɣana ta zom biibi pa i.
§ Pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukɣana mi urur lelem
pa wal ku, ina nio aɣre kembei ilip kat pa mboti tio ta
ki toono ti.
¶ Tana ko aɣwe kwom mi aɣpakuru.
‖ Nio ko aɣwidit urum pa kampeɣana ku ma ila irao
aɣmeete mi aɣzem toono ti.
‗ Ko aɣwit nomoɣ ru sama mi aɣsuɣ pu.
‘ Pa mbulu ta kamam pio i, ina kembei aɣbot kini bi-
ibi uunu, mi aɣkan kini ta ambaiɣana kat ma kopon
isaana.
‡ Tana leleɣ ambai kat, mi aɣbo mboe mi kwon ipaku-
ru. ††
‡ Nio sombe aɣkenne se muriɣ na, motoɣ iɣgalɣgalu.
Mbeɣ ma ila berek na, aɣkamam ɣgar pu.
‡ Pa nu ta ulaaɣa tio ɣonoono.
Nu kuubukaala yo kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutu-
unu bizin,
mi kalɣon isala mi aɣbombo raama menmeen yo.
‡ Nio aɣsekap kat ima ku,
mi nomom woono mbolkeɣkeɣɣana ta ipalot yo.
‡ Mi zin wal tau tipaata koɣ be tipasaana yo na, zitun
ko tisaana
ma tisula len ta wal meeteɣan murin a.
‡ Ko tikas zin pa buza ma timetmeete,
mi me saɣsaɣɣan tikan zin ma timap.
‡ Tana king ko menmeeni biibi pa ulaaɣa tabe Anutu
ikam pini i.
Mi wal boozomen ta so timbuk sua mbolɣana mi
tipombol pa Anutu zaana, mi tito sua kizin tana, na zin
tomini ko tipakur Anutu zaana.
Tamen wal pakamkaamɣan na, Anutu ko ipumun
kwon.

Tomtom ta isuɣ Anutu be iporoukaali pa ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit

64 O Anutu, nio aɣtaɣroro u be uulu yo.
Pa iɣgi koɣ koi bizin tikam ma aɣmoto biibi kat.

†† 62:12 Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 †
63:1 Mbo 42:2, 84:2 †† 63:5 Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6

Tana leɣ kalɣon, mi motom pio mi poroukaala yo
pizin.
‡ Re. Iɣgi zin wal sananɣan tilup zin mi timbuuru koɣ.
Tana turke yo pizin: Kokena tipasaana yo.
‡ Sua ta tigibgiibi na, ambai som kat. Mian na, kembei
buza ta titwooro ma mataanaɣana kat.
Sua kizin na, kembei peene lutuunu ta tisuulu koron
sananɣana ise be tipeene yo pa.
‡ Zin tikewe lae zaala zilɣaana, mi tizaɣzaaɣa zin wal
ta tikam ɣoobo mbulu sa som.
Mi so tire zin na, karau men mi tipeene zin. Mi timoto
kosa sa som.
‡ Zin tiparpesese zin pa mbulu sananɣana,
mi tiparzzo pizin pa lele tabe tiur kilis kizin isu pa i.
Mi tizzo ta kembei: "Mbulu ta takamam i, asiɣ ko ire?
Som."
‡ Tana lelen iurur be tikam mbulu kizin sananɣana ma
tiso:
"Aa, mbulu tabe takam i, nako takam ma takam kat.
Tomtom sa ko iute iti som."
Aiss, iti tomtom na, ɣgar bozboozo imbot la lelede!
‡ Tamen Anutu, ni ko iser kat peene kini lutuunu ila
kizin.
Ko karau men ikas zin ma baram su.
‡ Sua sananɣana ta zin tigibgiibi na, Anutu ko ipimiili
pizin mi ipasaana zitun pa.
Mbulu tabe ni ikam pizin i, wal boozomen ko tire, to
uten katkat pizin mi tiso: "Na buri. Kayamaana kek?"
‡ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tikam ɣgar pa mbulu ta
Anutu ikam na,
to timoto kan, mi tisoyaara uruunu.
‡ Tona zin wal ndeeɣeɣan ko menmeen zin pa Yoo-
ba,
mi tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin.
Zin wal ta lelen ɣgeezeɣan, nako lelen ambai mi tiwit
uruunu.

Zin Israel tipakur Anutu pa yaɣ mi mai ambaiɣana ta
ni ikam pizin

Mboe ki Dabit

65 Anutu, niam ko amur niyam ma ambotmbot, mi
ampakurkuru su abal Sion.
Mi sua ta ambuk ima ku, nako amto.
‡ Pa nu leɣleɣ sunɣana tiam mi uluulu yam.
Tana tomtom ta boozomen tirao tima timbot su
kerem uunu.
‡ Sombe sanaana mi zoroɣana tiam ikam yam ma le-
leyam ipata kat,
na nu ta rekreege piam. ‡
‡ Zin wal ta itum peikat zin mi kam zin ma tima timbot
kolouɣana pu lela urum ku leleene na, lelen ambai kat
pa kampeɣana ku ta ise kizin na.
Niam leleyam be ambotmbot lela urum ku po-
tomɣana.
Pa ina iwe zaala piam be amkam pombolɣana mi
kampeɣana ambaimbaiɣan matakiɣa boozomen.

‡ 65:3 Mbo 40:12; Ro 3:25, 5:8

⁵ Ulaŋa tiam, niam amboobu be uulu yam.
Swe mburom ramaki mbulu ku ndeenŋana, mi kam uraata bibip piam.

Pa tomtom ta boozomen irao toono biibi mi mutu-mutu ta munŋaana men, ta tiurur matan pu mi tipase pu.

⁶ Nu mburom keskeezeŋom.
Itum mburom ta muŋgu iur zin abal ma timbot mur-inmurin.

⁷ Mi sombe tai isaana kat, na nu rao be punmeete.
Mi duubu zoŋo ŋirŋir na, nu pun ma taun isu.
Mi tomtom ta kembena. Sombe timaŋga be tikam malmal mi ororo kizin isala, na nu punmeete ma lele ikam kiŋ.

⁸ Zin tomtom ta timbot lele molo na tomini, tire mos bibip ta nu kamam ma iwedet. Tabe timur ma mo-toŋana ikam zin.

Mi wal ku boozomen ta tire uraata ku na, menmeen zin pa, mi kalŋan izalla ma timbo mboe.

Zin ta timbot pa lele ta zoŋ izze pa i, mi ila ila ma lele ta zoŋ izulla pa i.

⁹ Nu ta motom pa toono, mi kamam ma yaŋ isu. Mi pembedsbeeze toono ma mbuyeene iwedet.

Yok ki Anutu na, ireereere ma biibi pa toono. Irao imaaga na som.

Pa nu lelem be kam ma mai ambaiŋana ipet.
Tanata urpewe toono be ipiyooto kini boozo.

¹⁰ Nu ta kamam ma yaŋ izzu, bekenā pembeeze kuma pizin tomtom.

Mi kampeŋana ku, ta ikamam ma kini indomdom ma izze. †

¹¹ Nu ambaiŋom kat. Pa ndaama ti, nu kam ma mai ambaiŋana ipet piam.

Lele ta so nu wwa pa na, kampeŋana ambaimbaiŋan boozomen iwedet. ††

¹² Nu kam ma mbutmbuutu ambaiŋana ilol lele bil-imŋana bekenā zin mbili tikan.

Mi kam ma mokleene ambaimbaiŋan iperŋeeze abal ta boozomen. Tabe tomtom tire mi menmeen zin.

¹³ Makau mi sipsip boozomen tiwwa pa lele mbutm-butuŋan.

Mi lele ŋgoloobonŋan na, kini boozomen indomdom ma izze.

Tana tomtom timbombo mi menmeen zin irao lele ta boozomen.

Mboe pakurŋana pa uraata bibip ta Anutu ikamam pa wal kini

66 Niom karkari ta karao toono ta boozomen na, kalŋoyom izalla mi menmeen yom pa Anutu.

² Kombo mboe mi kapakuri. Pa ni zaana biibi.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor!

³ Koso pa Anutu ta kembei: "Anutu, uraata bibip ta kamam, ina tomtom tire mi timoto. Nu mburom biibi kat. Tana kom koi bizin timoto kan mi tilek kumbun pu.

⁴ Mi zin men som. Zin karkari ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, timap ma tilek kumbun pu.

† 65:10 Ŋgo 14:17 †† 65:11 Mbo 67:6

Mi lelen ambai pu mi timbombo mboe be tipakur zom.

⁵ Kamar mi kere uraata bibip ta Anutu ikam la tomtom mazwan.

Uraata tana iswe kat Anutu mburaana. Tabe tomtom tire mi timoto kan.

⁶ Muŋgu ni ikam tai ma iwe toono raraazaŋana, mi tumbundu bizin tindu ma tipa pa.

Tana iti menmeen ti pini. ‡

⁷ Ni ko ikam peeze ma alok. Pa mburaana biibi kat. Mi ni mataana izzu pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin.

Tana niom wal zorzooroŋoyom kamaŋga be kozoori mini pepe. ††

⁸ Niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Anutu tiam pa kampeŋana kini.

Kalŋoyom isala mi kiwit uruunu.

⁹ Pa ni ta ikiskis ti ma tombot matanda yaryaara.

Mi ni mataana piti, tana kumbundu ikam ŋgiris som.

¹⁰ Nonoono, Anutu nu toombo yam pa pataŋana

pakan bekenā penŋeeze urlaŋana tiam, kembei ta tinnenne pat silba bekenā you ikan ka muk ma ila ne, mi silba tana iwe ŋgeezeŋana kat. ††

¹¹ Nu yok pa kilis ma ikam yam, mi ur pataŋana biibi isalakaala yam be ambaada. †††

¹² Mi zem koyam koi bizin ma tipadaaga yam.

Tana niam kembei ampa la you leleene, mi kembei ta wo biibi isur yam.

Tamen ingi ur leyam zaala kek. Tabe ambot ambai kat, mi amrao pa koroŋ ta boozomen. ††

¹³ Indeenŋe ta nio aŋbotmbot la pataŋana leleene na, aŋbuk sua pu be aŋkam patoronŋana pu.

Tana ingi aŋto sua tio mbukŋana tana, mi aŋmar urum ku be aŋneene patoronŋana pu.

¹⁵ Nio ko aŋkam sipsip tumŋan, mi aŋneene zin su kerem uunu ma kuzin isama ta kor a.

Mi ko aŋkam makau mi mekmek mi aŋneene zin tomini be tiwe patoronŋana pu.

¹⁶ Niom wal ta komototo Anutu mi kelerŋler la kalŋaana na, niom ta boozomen kamar mi kelerŋ sua tio ti.

Nio ko aŋso yom pa uraata biibi ta ni ikam pio na.

¹⁷ Nio aŋtaŋroro i be iuulu yo,

mi kwoŋ ipakuri.

¹⁸ Indeenŋe tana, sombe ŋgar sananŋana sa imbot la leleŋ,

so ni ileŋ suŋŋana tio som. §

¹⁹ Tamen ni ingun talŋaana pio, mi ileŋ suŋŋana tio.

²⁰ Tana nio aŋpakur Anutu.

Pa ni itit suŋŋana tio som, mi iruutu muŋaiŋana kini pio som.

Tusuŋ Anutu be ikampe iti

67 Anutu ko imuŋai iti mi ikampe iti.

‡ 66:6 Kam 14:22; 1Kor 10:1 †† 66:7 Kam 15:18 †† 66:10 Kam 15:25; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7 ††† 66:11 Kam 1:14 ††† 66:12 Yesa 43:2 § 66:18 Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 4:21+

Ni ko iswe itunu ramaki kampejana kuni piti, mi ikam mat kuni ma iyaara piti. †

² Naso tomtom ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, tiki-laala mbulu kuni,

mi zin karkari ta boozomen tiute ulaana kuni. ††

³ Anutu, zin karkari ko tiwe kwom mi tipakuru.

Tomtom ta munjana men ko tiwit urum.

⁴ Zin karkari ko menmeen zin mi timbo mboe pu.

Pa nu kamam mbulu ndeejana men, mi urpewe patajana kizin tomtom.

Mi nu ta kamam peeze pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono i.

⁵ Anutu, zin karkari ko tiwe kwom mi tipakuru.

Tomtom ta munjana men ko tiwit urum.

⁶ Anutu kiti, ni ikampe iti, tana toono ipiyooto mai ambajana.

Mi kampejana kuni ko imbotmbot men se kiti. †

⁷ Anutu ko ikampe iti.

Mi tomtom ta tirao pa toono ta boozomen ko timoto-to i mi tilejlej la kaljana. ††

Merere ni ulaana mburaanana kizin wal kuni

Mboe ki Dabit

68 Anutu ko imanja pa ka koi bizin mi iyangwiiri zin ma tiko pirik.

Zin ta tiurur koi pini, nako tiko pini ma tila len.

² Pa ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap, kembei ta miiri iwilaala you ka koi ma ila ne.

Wal sananja, sombe timbot Anutu kereene uunu, na ni ko ipasaana zin ma mburan imap kat ma tila len, kembei you ta ikan ngwaara ma iwe gubuunu men.

³ Mi wal ndeejana na, zin ko lelen ambai.

Ko timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu raama menmeen zin.

Tana ko lelen ambai mi kaljan izalla ma tipakuri.

⁴ Kombo mboe pa Anutu. Kapakuri pa mboe mi kiwit zaana.

Kuurpe zaala pa ni ta imbotmbot se miiri tieene mi iwwa.

Ni zaana Yooba.

Kulup yom su kereene uunu mi menmeen yom pini. ††

⁵ Anutu, ni imbotmbot muriini potomjana,

mi imborro zin moondo kembei ta taman.

Mi zin noroja na, ni imendernder pizin mi iporoukalkaala zin. †††

⁶ Mi tomtom ta so ni itutamenjana, mi le gaabana sa som, na Anutu ko ikam le tomtom pakan be zijan timbot.

Mi zin wal ta tizeebe zin sorok lela ruumu sanaana na, ni ko ikam zin ma tiyooto, mi iyaaru zin ma tila. Tana zin ko timbombo mboe raama menmeen zin, mi tito i ma tila.

Tamen zin wal zorzooran na, zin ko timbot lele kerekerejana men.

⁷ Anutu, indeene ta nu yaaru zin wal ku Israel,

mi niomjan kapa pa lele bilimjana na,

yenyeenge itok toono, mi yan biibi isu pa saamba.

Pa nu su mi mbot sala abal Sinai tau.

Nu ta Anutu kizin Israel. †††

⁹ Anutu, toono ta kam pa wal ku na, sombe kerekerejana,

na nu kamam yan biibi ma izzu bekena pembeeze ma ambai mini.

¹⁰ Zin sorrokjan ta timbotmbot toono ta wal ku titu

su pa na, na nu ko rre zin pa kan kuni ma koronj.

Pa nu ta kampejana katuunu.

¹¹ Merere iso ta kembei: Ni ilip pa malmal kek.

Tana wal boozo men tila ma tisoyaara uruunu.

¹² Tiso: "Ou kelenj! Zin king zijan zin malmal kan kizin tiko papirik ma tila len lup kek!

Tana toyo mburu kizin mi takam pizin moori kaibim ta timbot kar na be tiparrai pizin.

¹³ Zin tikam koronj pakan ta tiurpe ma kembei mbalm-bal rungun na. Koronj tana ndabokbokjan kat.

Tipakapkap begen pa silba, mi rumun rumun pa gol.

Mi parei ta niom pakan kombombooreyom sorok raama zin sipsip men?"

¹⁴ Indeeje ta Anutu mbura keskezejana iyangwiiri zin king ma tiko pirik na,

ikam ma najau mi yanpat isu pa abal gabgapjana Zalmon.

¹⁵ Niom abal bibip ki Basan, niom zoyomjyom mi bibip,

mi uteyom izalla ta kor a!

¹⁶ Kena parei ta motoyom mburmbur pa abal ta Anutu iroogo pa itunu mi ikam ma iwe lene na?

Abal tana, ta Yooba itunu muriini ko imbotmbot pa ma alok.

¹⁷ Merere izem abal Sinai,

mi iwwa raama karis kuni malmal kan ta munjana ka tieene,

mi tila tipet muriini potomjana Sion.

¹⁸ Mi iyaaru ka koi bizin boozo ta ilip pizin na,

ma tito i ma zijan tisala abal kuni ta kor a.

Mi tomtom tikam koronj boozomen pini sorok.

Mi wal zorzooran tilek kumbun pini, mi tikam le koronj tomini.

Tana zin tomini, ko zijan Yooba Anutu timbotmbot pa muriini tana. §

¹⁹ Tapakur Merere!

Pa aigule ta boozomen, ni iuluulu iti mi ibadbaada patajana kiti.

Mi ni Anutu ta ikamkewe iti. §†

²⁰ Anutu kiti, ni Anutu ta ikamkewe zin tomtom ma timbot ambai.

Merere kiti Yooba, ni itatkewe iti pa meeteana. §††

²¹ Anutu ko ipetepaala ka koi bizin uten.

Tana zin wal ta titoto zaala sananja na, ni ko ipun zin ma timap.

²² Merere iso ta kembei:

† 67:1 Nam 6:24+ †† 67:2 Ngo 10:34+; Tit 2:11 † 67:6 Mbo 65:11 †† 67:7 Mt 12:21, 28:19; Tur 7:9 ††† 68:4 Kam 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64 ††† 68:5 Kam 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+

‡‡‡ 68:7-8 Kam 19:16+ § 68:18 Ep 4:8 §† 68:19 Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+ §†† 68:20 Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Tur 1:18

“Koyom koi bizin ta timbot lele Basan na, nio ko anġkam zin ma timiili ma timar.

Mi zin ta timbot mozo lukutuunu na tomini, nio ko anġkam zin ma tise.

²³ Mi siġin ko iwe kembei ta karoozo be kawwa la lelene.

Mi me tiom ko tiwin siġin tana.”

²⁴ O Anutu, nu ta king tio. Mi nu lip pa malmal kek.

Tana mar raama lelem ambai, mi lela urum ku potomġana, be zin iwal biibi tire u.

Nu muunġu, mi wal ku tito u ma tilema.

²⁵ Zin mboe kan timuunġu, to zin tamuriġ ta tiyelyel kakaaba na timbot lukutuunu,

mi zin kombom kan tipa kaimer.

²⁶ Niom wal ki Anutu ta kulup yom su kereene uunu na, kapakuri pa kampeġana kini.

Niom wal ta uunu tiom ipet pa Yakop na, kamap ma kiwit Yooba zaana!

²⁷ Benyamen ta kaimerġana na, wal kini timuunġu.

To zin peeze kan ki Yuda tila raama wal kizin.

Mi zin peeze kan ki Sebulun mi Naptali tito zin.

²⁸ Anutu, nu ur sua pataaġa kek ta kembei:

Niam ko amender mbolġana.

Tana mbot lela urum ku potomġana ta Yerusalem na, mi swe mburom ma amre mini, kembei ta muġgu kamam piam na.

Tonabe zin king lelen ambai pu, mi timar ma tikam lem koronġ pakan.

³⁰ Zin Aikuptu kan timbotmbot yok Nil kezeene kembei puge.

Mi zin karkari ta mburan bibip na, zin kembei makau uunurġan ta ziġan lutun bizin tiketkeete ma tiwwa.

Yaamba zin wal tana. Naso tilek kumbun pu, mi tikam lem pat silba pakan.

Zin wal ta lelen ilip pa mbulu ki malmal na, yaġgwiiri zin ma timbot lenġaleġa.

³¹ To biibi kizin Aikuptu ko inġo zin menderġan kini ma timar Yerusalem.

Mi zin Etiopia kan ko timar mi tikam lem koronġ ambaimbaiġan pakan tomini.

³² Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen, kombo mboe pa Anutu.

Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.

³³ Pa ni imbotmbot se miiri tieene, mi iwwa pa maġaanaġana ta muġgu kat mi imar.

Kelerġ. Ni izzo sua raama mburaana biibi.

Kalġaana na, kembei ta lele ikurunġ i. †

³⁴ Tana kosoyaara Anutu mburaana.

Pa ni king biibi ġonoono, ta ikamam peeze pizin Israel,

mi izzwe mburaana sala maġaanaġana.

³⁵ Anutu kizin Israel, ni imbotmbot lela urum kini potomġana mi izzwe mburaana. Tabe tomtom tire mi timoto.

Mi ikamam mburaana pa wal kini mi ipombolmbol zin.

Tana tapakur Anutu pa kampeġana kini! ††

Sunġana ki tomtom ta ibaada pataġana biibi pa Anutu zaana

Mboe ki Dabit

69 O Anutu, kamke yo lak!
Pa yok ise ġgurenġ kek ma inġi be ilol yo i.

² Nio anġdubup sula tiinġi biibi ma kumburġ iteege toono mbolġana sa som.

Nio anġbot li biibi lukutuunu, mi inġi be wo isur yo ma anġla lenġ i.

³ Anutu, nio anġsaana kek. Tinġiizi tio imama ku ma inġi be ġgurenġ imun i.

Nio anġurur motorġ pu be uulu yo, mi som.

Tana mburoġ imap.

⁴ Zin iwal, ta tiurur koi pio sorok.

Irao anġnin zin na som. Pa tilip pa uterġ runrun!

Korġ koi bizin ta tisombe tipasaana yo na, zin mburanġan,

mi tinġalġgal sua pakaamġana pio.

Tizzo be anġpimiili koronġ kizin.

Mi ko anġpimiili be parei? Pa anġkem koronġ kizin sa som. ‡

⁵ Anutu, mbulu tio kankaanaġana mi zoroġana tio, ina nu ute ma imap.

Mbulu boozomen ta anġkam ġoobo na, sa ike pa motom som.

⁶ Yooba, nu mburom keskeezerġom.

Uulu yo lak!

Kokena zin wal ta tiurur matan pu mi tipase pu na, tire pataġana tio mi kan mianġ pa, to titop pa urlaġana kizin.

O Anutu tiam Israel, nio anġkam ġgar biibi pa zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot kolounġana pu na.

Uulu yo: Kokena mbulu ta ipet pio na, ikam zin ma kan mianġ.

⁷ Pa nio anġbesmbeeze pu. Tamen tomtom tirepilpiili yo,

mi tikamam ma korġ mianġ mi anġtuntuundu men.

⁸ Wal tio tire yo kembei nio ndelġonġ.

Mi tonmatizijġ tio ġonoono ta noyam tamen na, tipizil ndemen pio kembei nio tomtom ki lele pakaana toro.

‡

⁹ Nio lelenġ pa urum ku ilip, mi anġkamam kaisiigi pa be anġurpe.

Tanata wal pakan ta tirepilpiilu na, tirepiili yo tomini.

‡

¹⁰ Nio anġtanġan mi anġgalsek itunġ pa kini kanġana bekeno motorġ inġal katu.

Mi ina ikam ma tomtom matan repiili yo.

¹¹ Mi indeerġe ta lelenġ ipata mi anġgun muunġu na, tomtom tikam senġe pio.

¹² Zin wal ta tiluplup zin su kar keteene na, tiwidit mbol pio.

†† 68:35 Kam 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+; 2Kor 1:3 ‡ 69:4 Yo 15:25

‡ 69:8 Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5 ‡ 69:9 Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3

† 68:33 Mbo 29:3, 68:4

Mi anjwe ŋeu pizin wal winŋana kan be timbut len mboe pa.

¹³ Mi nio na, anjuzun pu men.

Yooba, muŋai yo lak! Pa nu urur kat lelem pa wal ku mi toto sua ku mbukŋana.

Tana leŋ sunŋana tio ti, mi swe kampeŋana ku pio. †

¹⁴ Tatke yo pa pataŋana biibi ti:

Kokena anjdup sula tiinggi mi sam ma anja leŋ!

Kamke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman.

Tatke yo pa li biibi tiinggi: Kokena anjmon.

¹⁵ Uulu yo: Kokena wo isur yo ma anja leŋ.

Kamke yo: Kokena anjmon sula mozo lukutuunu.

Maata yo ma anjse pa naala ta usomŋana i:

Kokena toono ipol salakaala yo.

¹⁶ Yooba, nu ambaiŋom. Nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana leŋ sunŋana tio mi uulu yo. Muŋaiŋana ku na, biibi kat. Tana motom iŋgal yo mini.

¹⁷ Nio mbesooŋo ku. Piŋgis motom pio pepe.

Pa iŋgi anbot la pataŋana biibi kat leleene. Tana pekel kalŋoŋ karau men.

¹⁸ Mar lae tio, mi uulu yo.

Kamke yo pa koŋ koi bizin.

¹⁹ Mbulu ta koŋ koi bizin tikamam pio, ina nu ute lup kek.

Zin tirepilpiili yo, mi tipamian yo, mi tikototo yo.

²⁰ Mi tipamian yo, mi tipasaana leleŋ ma isaana kat.

Tana anso ko tomtom sa imar mi ipotor leleŋ.

Mi som. Tomtom sa imar tio som.

²¹ Indeeŋe ta petel yo na, titooro koŋ kini raama ko-roŋ pakpakŋana.

Mi miri yo na, tikam koŋ yok pakpakŋana ma anjwin. ††

²² Tana sunŋana tio ima ku ta kembei: Mbalia ta kini kizin imbotmbot se na, ko iwe kembei ta napitpit pizin.

Mi guraaba kizin ko tiwe kembei ta kilis pizin. ‡

²³ Kam zin ma matan ipis ma irao tire lele mini som.

Mi pamoto zin kat ma riŋriŋ ikam zin.

²⁴ Mbooro ta ketem malmalŋana imbot sula na, liŋ ma isalakaala zin be tiyamaana kat.

²⁵ Kam ma lele kizin ta timbotmbot pa na, bilim.

Tomtom sa ko ilela beeze kizin mini som. ††

²⁶ Pa tomtom ta nu balisi kek na, zin tisu mi tiseeze mataana mini.

Tomtom ta nu puni ma ire yoyouŋana na, zin tininin kao pini.

²⁷ Wal tana sanaana kizin na, motom mbeleele pepe.

Motom kiskis, mi pokot ma pokot kat! Muŋai zin risa pepe.

²⁸ Mus zan pa ro ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana ma tila len.

Sombe beede wal ndeeŋeŋan zan ise, na wal tana zan ila raama pepe. ††

²⁹ O Anutu, iŋgi anjbaada pataŋana mi anje yoyouŋana biibi.

Mar mi uulu yo. Wit yo mi ur yo sala kor. Naso anbot ambai.

³⁰ Nio ko anbo mboe mi anpakur Anutu zaana. Pa nio leleŋ ambai kat pini.

Tana ko anjwit uruunu ma isala kor! †††

³¹ Pa mbulu ta kembei, Yooba ko leleene ambai pa ma ilip pa makau ta tikamam pa patoronŋana i. †††

³² Zin wal ta pataŋana ikam zin na, sombe tire Anutu iuulu yo, inako menmeen zin.

Mi zin wal tau tikamam kinkiini be tiute kat Anutu mi timbot kolouŋana pini, nako tikam pombolŋana. §

³³ Pa zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo mi tiru zalan na, Yooba ilenleŋ sunŋana kizin.

Zin wal kini ta timbotmbot la pataŋana leleene na, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pizin na som.

³⁴ Saamba ma toono mi tai, ramaki koron boozomen ta tiwwa pa na, niom kamap ma kapakur Anutu zaana.

³⁵ Pa ni ko ikamke kar Sion ma imbot ambai mini, mi ipamender zin kar ta timbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na.

Tonabe zin mbesooŋo kini tikam lele tana ma iwe len, mi timbot pa mini.

³⁶ Mi kaimer, toono tana ko iwe popoŋana kizin len, be zin tomini timbot pa.

Tana zin wal ta so tiur kat lenen pini, nako timbotmbot ta tana.

Tomtom ta ipiyar Anutu be iuulu i

Mboe ki Dabit

70 O Anutu, tatke yo pa pataŋana tio ti. Yooba, loŋa mar mi uulu yo. §†

² Zin wal ta tirru zaala be tipun yo ma anjmeete i na, pakankaana zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila len raama kan mianj.

Mi zin wal ta tire pataŋana tio ti mi menmeen zin pa na,

zin tomini, ziiri zin ma timiili ma tila raama kan mianj.

³ Mi zin wal ta kalŋan izalla sorok ma tizzo: "A buri!

Mbulu ta lelende pa be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!"

Na wal ta kembena, koto zin, mi pamian zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila len.

⁴ Tamen wal boozomen ta so tikamam kinkiini be

tiute katu mi timbot kolouŋana pu na,

zin ko lenen ambai mi menmeen zin pu.

Mi zin wal ta lenen pa ulaaŋa ku ilip,

nako tizzo totomen ta kembei: "Tapakur Anutu zaana. Pa ni ta biibi ŋonoono!"

⁵ Yooba, iŋgi pataŋana taiŋgi ikam yo ma anjru zaala.

Mi leŋ ulaaŋa toro sa som.

Mi nu ta ulaaŋa tio mi tunj ŋonoono.

Tana naunau pepe. Loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

Sunŋana ki kolman ta urlaŋana kini imbol kat

71 Yooba, nio anjase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Kokena koŋ koi bizin tikoto yo, to koŋ mianj.

† 69:13 2Kor 6:2 †† 69:21 Mt 27:34,48; Yo 19:29 ‡ 69:22 Ro 11:9+ †† 69:25 Ngo 1:20 ††† 69:28 Kam 32:32+; Tur 20:12+, 21:27

††† 69:30 Mbo 28:7, 34:3 †††† 69:31 Mbo 50:9+, 51:16 § 69:32 Mbo 34:2 §† 70:1 Mbo 22:19, 40:13+

² Nu ndeenjem. Tana uulu yo mi tatke yo pa patajana tio ti.

Ngun taljom pio mi uulu yo.

³ We seraara pa koj koi bizin, mi poroukaala yo pizin. We kembei siiri mboljana pio be anbotmbot lela to-tomen.

Pa nu lelem iur patajana kek be kamke yo ma anbot ambai.

Tana nio ko anmama ku be menderkaala yo.

⁴ Anutu tio, tatke yo pa zin wal sananjan naman.

Pa zin tipanjoboobo pa zaala ku, mi timunjai tomtom sa som. Kokena tikis yo, to tipasaana yo ma anjaana kat.

⁵ Yooba, Merere tio, nio anjurur moton pu be uulu yo.

Pa indeenje ta nio nanjanjon mi imar na, anpase pa nu itum tamen.

⁶ Nu ta pazal zaala pio, mi anaj ikam yo ma anju.

Mi indeenje ta anaj ikam yo ma anju, mi imar imar indeenje koozi na, anpase pu. Pa nu ta pombolmbol yo mi motom pio.

Tana nio ko anbotombo mboe mi anpakurkur zom to-tomen!

⁷ Zin iwal tikamam ngar boozo pio. Pa uraata bibip ta kamam pio, ina izzwe mburom pizin.

Nu ta we ur mboljana pio, mi menderkalkaala yo.

⁸ Tana lelej ambai kat pu, mi kwon ipakurkuru. Pa nu zom biibi mi ndabokjom kat.

Zonj ise ma ila zonj isula na, anwidit urum isala kor.

⁹ Tamen ingi anjwe kolman kek, mi mburonj izzu.

Ziiri yo pa kerem uunu pepe, mi pizil ndemem pio pepe.

¹⁰ Pa koj koi bizin tiluplup zin mi timburmbuuru koj be tipun yo ma anmeete.

Mi tizarzana yo ma tizzo pio ta kembei: †

¹¹ "Aa, ni, Anutu ipizil ndemeene pini kek.

Tamanja mi takami.

Pa ni le tomtom sa be iuuli som."

¹² Tana Anutu, mbot molo pio pepe!

Anutu tio, lonja mar mi uulu yo.

¹³ Zin wal ta tingalngal sorok sua pio na, pamianj zin mi pun zin ma timap.

Zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na,

koto zin mi pamianj zin kat.

¹⁴ Mi nio, nako anjurur moton pu mi anzza u be uulu yo.

Mi ko anwidit urum totomen.

¹⁵ Kwonj ko izzoyaryaara mbulu ku ndeenjana pizin tomtom.

Zonj ise ma ila zonj isula, nako anzzo pa uraata bibip ta nu kamam pizin tomtom be uulu zin na.

Uraata ku tana, sombe antoombo be anjin, na anrao som.

¹⁶ Yooba, nu kamam uraata bibip mi mburanjan.

Tana anjwe kwom mi ansoyaara uraata ku tana pizin tomtom bekena matan ingal.

Nio lelej be anzzo sua pa mbulu ku ndeenjana men.

¹⁷ Indeenje ta nio nanjanjon, mi imar indeenje koozi na, nu zzo yo pa mbulu ku.

Tana anzzoyaryaara sua pa uraata ku bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

¹⁸ O Anutu, ingi anjwe kolman ma momo isala uten kek.

Mi pizil ndemem pio pepe!

Mbotmbot raama yo ma irao ansoyaara mburom mi uraata ku bibip pizin poponjana tiam tabe tipet pa kaimer i. ††

¹⁹ Anutu, mbulu ku ndeenjana, ina ilip kat. Isala ma isala ta saamba a.

Mi uraata ku ta kembena. Bibip mi mburanjan.

Tana nu kadom sa som. Som kat.

²⁰ Nonoono, nu kam yam Israel ma amre patajana boozomen, mi seeze motoyam.

Tamen nu ko kam yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Ingi ambot naala kezeene i.

Tamen nu ko tatke yam pa meeterjana.

²¹ Mi nio ta kembena. Nu ko pakur yo ma zonj iwe biibi mini.

Mi poton lelej, mi kam ma lelej ambai.

²² Tonabe anje kombom mi anpakur zom.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana.

Anutu tio, nu Anutu potonjana kizin Israel. Mbulu ku ipa ndel kat.

Tana nio ko anje kombom tio mi anbo mboe be anwit zom.

²³ Ko kaljon isala mi anbo mboe pakurjana pu raa-ma menmeen yo biibi.

Lelaj ko imap ipakuru. Pa nu ta kamke yo.

²⁴ Tana aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise ma ila zonj isula na, nio ko anzzoyaryaara mbulu ku ndeenjana ta kamam pizin tomtom na.

Pa zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na, nu koto zin ma mburan imap, mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan mianj.

Zin Israel tisunj Anutu be ipombol king kizin

Mboe ki Salumo

72 Anutu, pombol king tiam be imender pizin tomtom mi iurpe kat patajana kizin.

Mi pante i pa mbulu ku ndeenjana.

² Sombe ikam peeze pizin wal ku, na uuli be ikam ma indeenje men.

Mi pomboli be imender pizin wal ku ta timbot noobo i, mi iurpe patajana kizin.

³ Pa mbulu kini ndeenjana, ta ko iwe zaala pa lele ti be imbot ambai,

mi ipiyooto mbulu luumunjana.

⁴ King tiam ko imender pizin wal sorrokjan, mi iporou pizin.

Mi zin wal ta timbot noobo na, ni ko iuulu zin.

Tamen zin wal ta tikototo zin sorrokjan mi tikamam patajana pizin na, ni ko ikoto zin, mi iparamutmut zin ma mburan imap kat. ‡

† 71:10 Mbo 31:13; Mt 12:14

†† 71:18 Mbo 78:4 ‡ 72:4 Mt 25:31+

5 Pombol king tiam be imbotmbot ambai men, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila, kembei ta zoŋ ma puulu i.
6 Mi uuli be ikam kat peeze.

Naso iuulu zin tomtom kembei yaŋ ta izzu pa mokleene mi ipembesmbeeze toono na.

7 Mazwaana ta so ni ikamam peeze na, piyotyooto mbulu ndeenjanana ma izzate ma iwe biibi.

Mi kam mbulu luumuŋana ma izzate raama. Naso tomtom timbot ambai men, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila, kembei ta puulu i. †

8 King tiam ko ikam peeze pa lele ta biibi kat. Ka seŋgaŋa su tai pakaana ta, mi ila ila ma imap su tai pakaana toro.

Ko imaŋga su yok Euprates, mi ila ila ma irao toono ta boozomen.

9 Ni ko ilip pa ka koi bizin. Tana zin ko timar mi tilek kumbun pini, mi timbilmbil su kereene uunu be leleene isaana pizin mi imuŋai zin.

10 Zin king ki Tarsis ziŋan zin king ta timbot irao mutumu ta boozomen, nako timar mi tikam le koron ambaimbaiŋan pakan bekena tipakuri.

Mi zin king ta timborro lele pakaana ki Sieba mi Seba na, zin tomini ko timar mi tikam koron ambaimbaiŋan pini. Pa zin ko timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana tau.

11 Tana king ta munjaana men ko tilek kumbun pini.

Mi karkari ta boozomen ko timbesmbeeze pini. ††

12 Pa zin wal ta len koron som, mi zin wal sorrokjan ta timbot ŋoobo mi len ulaŋa sa som na, sombe titanoro i,

na ni ko iuulu zin mi itatke zin pa patanja zin.

13 Zin wal tau len mburan biibi som, mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo mi tiru zalan na, ni ko leleene isaana pizin mi ikamke zin pa patanja zin.

14 Tana sombe wal pakan tiurur patanja pizin mi tiseeze matan, na ni ko imender pizin mi itatke zin la wal tana naman.

Pa ni ko iur leleene pizin kembei toŋmatizij kini ŋonoono. Tana irao igeede zin mi siŋin ireere sorok na som.

15 Anutu ko ipombol king tiam be imbotmbot ma molo.

Mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Sieba ko tikam le pat gol ta milmiljana ma ingeeze kat.

Mi aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, wal kuni ko tizuŋzuŋ Anutu be ipomboli, mibe ikampe i ma imbotmbot ambai men.

16 Mai ambaijana ko ipet pa toono tiam.

Ko ipet pa mokleene ta imbot sala abal uteene na tomini.

Mi toono mbuyeene ko kembei ta abal Lebanon, mi ikam ma kuni ambaimbaiŋan boozo ipet.

Mi tomtom ta kembena. Kar ta boozomen ko timasak ma kan tomtom bizin tiwe boozomen kembei ta mbutmbuutu izaara ma ilol toono.

17 King zaana biibi ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta zoŋ i!

Tomtom ko tiwidit uruunu, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Pa ni ta ko iwe zaala pa wal ta munjaana men be kampejana ki Anutu ise kizin.

Tana zin karkari ta boozomen ko tire kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se kuni na, mi tipakurkuri. ‡

18 Tapakur Yooba! Ni Anutu kizin Israel!

Pa ni itutamen ta ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

19 Tapakurkuri totomen! Pa ni zaana biibi mi mburaanajana.

Ni ko iswe mbulu kuni ndabokjana mi zaana biibi ma irao toono ta boozomen.

Ŋonoono ma ŋonoono kat!

20 Sunjana ki Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu i, ta imar imap su ti.

Mboti ambaijana kizin wal sananja itoombo urlana ki tomtom ta

Mboe ki Asap

73 Ŋonoono kat, Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ambaijana pizin Israel.

Zin wal ta len ŋgeezjan na, ni ikampewe zin biibi kat. ††

2 Nio ti, muŋgu kumbuŋ ikam ŋgiris, ma rimen mi aŋmel.

Rimen ŋonoono mi aŋtop pa urlana tio.

3 Pa aŋre mboti kizin wal sananja ta nin izzate mi tipakurkur zitun na, ambai komboono.

Tabe ikam ma motoŋ mburmbur pizin. ‡‡

4 Pa zin na, titum ma kulin ingeeze, mi timbot ambai men ma irao meetejan kizin.

Mi meetejan kizin tomini, tire yoyoujana pa som.

5 Patanja ki toono ta ikamam iti tomtom na, indendeje zin som.

Zin len patanja sa som.

6 Mbulu kizin ta tipakurkur zitun ma nin izzate sorok, ina tipamaala pizin tomtom kembei ta natabu i.

Mi mbulu kizin ta tikamam sorok malmal pizin tomtom mi tipasansaana zin, ina tiswe ma imbot kat mat, kembei ta mburu kizin mat kana.

7 Tere zin na, keren indu. Pa tikam len mboti ambaijana kat. Tabe titum len ma tau!

Mi ŋgar ki pakurjana ta imbotmbot la len na, biibi ma ilip.

8 Zin tirepilpiili zin tomtom, mi tiwirri sua sananja pizin.

Mi tipakurkur zitun, mi tikototo zin tomtom pa sua kizin pamotojana.

9 Wal tana tipakurkur zitun. Pa Anutu ta imbot saamba na, tipasansaana sua pini.

Mi tiwirri sua sananja pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na tomini.

10 Tabe tikamam ma Anutu wal kuni tomini, titoto zin, mi tikanan la kaljan.

† 72:7 Lu 2:14 †† 72:11 Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+

‡ 72:17 Un 12:3; 2Pe 3:18 ‡† 73:1 Mt 5:8 ‡‡ 73:3 Mbo 37:1,7

¹¹ Mi tizzo ta kembei: "Aa, mbulu ta amkamam i, Anutu iute?"

Anutu kor kana, ni le ngar sa?"

¹² Kere kat kek? Wal sananjan, mbulu kizin ta kembei. Len patanjana sa som, mi tindoundou len koronj boozo.

¹³ Mungu nio anjam ngar njoobo ta kembei, tana anjo so pa itun ma anjo: "Nonoono kat. Mbulu tio ambainjana, ina anjamam sorok.

Parei ta motonj ingalngal itunj bekenalele nggeeze, mi lej uunu sa isaana som?

¹⁴ Mi ingi Anutu ikam yo ma anjre yoyoujana pa mbej ma aigule.

Aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise na, ni iballis yo men."

¹⁵ Anutu, ngar tio sananjana tana, sombe anjwe ma ipet mat, so anjasaana zin wal ku, mi anjamkana ngar kizin.

¹⁶ Tana nio anjam ngar boozo kat pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin wal sananjan, mi anjru ka ngar. Tamen anjrao som.

Pa ike pio. Tabe ikam ma lele ipata kat.

¹⁷ Kaimer anjlela urum ki Anutu mi anjru.

To ngar tio ipet, mi anjlaala mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal sananjan pa kaimer i.

¹⁸ Nonoono kat, nu ko ur zin la zaala sipirpirjana, bekenalele kam zin ma timelmele mi tipun kat zin.

¹⁹ Ko karau men mi pambiriizi zin.

Ko yangwiiri zin ma tila len. Tana tomtom ko tire mi timoto. †

²⁰ Merere, nu sombe manja mi pambiriizi zin, nako timap kat.

Zin ko kembei koronj ta tere la miunjana na.

Sombe tamanja pa mankwoono na, imbirizi ma ila ne kek.

²¹ Indeeje ta motonj mburmbur, mi lele ingis na, anjam kat ngar som.

Nio anjalli pu kembei mbili ta le ngar somjana i.

²³ Tamen nu zem yo som. Nu mbotmbot raama yo to-tomen,

mi teege nomonj woono mi kiskis yo.

²⁴ Nu pazalzal yo be anjo ngar ku.

Mi kaimer, nako pakur yo, mi kam yo ma anjbotmbot raamu ma alok.

²⁵ Nio anjam ngar pa koronj toro sa ki kar saamba som. Nu itum tamen!

Mi ingi nu mbotmbot raama yo, tana anjru lej koronj toro sa ki toono paso?

Pa nu itum tamen, ina rao pio. ††

²⁶ Sombe ngar tio ikamam be isaana mi mburonj izzu, na Anutu ko ipombol yo mi ikis yo.

Tana nio anjre Anutu kembei koronj tio nonoono kat.

²⁷ Zin wal ta so lele imbot molo pu, nako tisaana ma tila len lup.

Mi zin wal ta so tipizil ndemen pa sua ta timbuk ima ku, na nu ko pasaana zin.

²⁸ Mi nio, sombe anjbot koloujana pa Anutu, na lele ambai kat ma ilip.

Pa anjase pa Yooba Anutu be iwe ur pio mi imenderkaala yo.

Tana ko anjzoyaryaara uraata kini boozomen ta ni ikamam na.

Zin Israel tianjro Anutu pa urum kizin ta kan koi bizin tireege ma isu lene

Mboe ki Asap

74 O Anutu, parei ta nu pizil kat ndemem piam? Ko ambotmbot ta kembei ma alok?

Niam sipsip ku, mi nu ta mboronjan tiam. Parei ta ketem malmal kat piam ta kembei? ‡

² Niam wal ta ambot lele lupjana ku leleene na, wal ku nonoono.

Pa munju kat nu tatke tumbuyam bizin pa patanjana kizin, mi kam zin ma tiwe lem.

Tana motom ingal yam tomini. Mi motom ngal abal Sion.

Pa ina, nu kam ma iwe itum murim be mbotmbot pa. ‡†

³ Itum mar mi re lele ku ta isaana ma imbotmbot i. Koyam koi bizin tireege urum ku potomjana ma isu lene, mi tipasaana lup.

⁴ Lele ta munju nu itijan taparlup ti su pa i, ina kom koi bizin tikam ma iwe len.

Mi kaljan izalla, mi tipamender koronj kizin lele ma iwe kilalan kembei tilip piam kek.

⁵ Mi tikam mbulu kembei zin wal ta tikam nakabasi kizin

ma tila su be tikas ke.

⁶ Pa ke ndabokbokjan boozomen ta tisap koronj kunun ila be tipegeze urum ku na, tikam nakabasi mi tipetekatkat ma tisaana lup.

⁷ Mi tiur you pa urum ku, mi ikan ma imap.

Tana itum murim ta zom imbotmbot pa na, tipasaana ma isaana kat.

⁸ Mi tisombe tikoto yam mi tipasaana kat yam.

Tana lele boozomen ki toono ti ta amlup yam su pa i be amzunjun pu na, tiur you pa, mi ikan zin ma timap.

⁹ Mi ingi amre kilalan sa kembei nu mbotmbot raama yam men i na som.

Mi kwam sa imbot be iso yam pa ngar ku na som.

Mi tomtom tiam sa iute som. Ko patanjana ti imap niji-izi?

¹⁰ Anutu, ingi kom koi bizin tikamam senje pu, mi tirepilpiilu, mi tipasomsom zom.

Parei, ko zem zin ma tinoknok ta kembei ma alok?

¹¹ Parei ta nu lul nomom, mi gedgeede yam men? Manja mi pun zin ma timap!

¹² Anutu, ta munju mi imar na, nu ta king tiam mi ulaana tiam.

Mi nu kamam uraata bibip isu toono ti bekenalele uulu yam.

† 73:19 Mbo 37:9,10,35,36 †† 73:25 Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8

‡ 74:1 Mbo 43:2, 95:7, 100:3 ‡† 74:2 Kam 15:16; 1Kor 6:20

¹³ Itum mburom ta ipun tai ma tai mburaana imap. Mi Lebiatan itunu ta koron sananjanana nonono mi imbotmbot tai na, nu petepaala uteene ta boozomen, mi kam pizin buzur sapsanjan ta timbot lele bilimjanana na ma tikan. †

¹⁵ Lele pakan na, nu kam ma yok bukuk ma ise pa toono, mi ireere ma iwe yok.

Mi lele pakan na, nu kam yok bibip ma timakmaaga. ††

¹⁶ Nu ta mborro aigule mi mbej tomini.

Mi nu ta ur zonj mi puulu ma timbotmbot la murin. ‡

¹⁷ Nu ur toono ka senjaanja, mi ur gorgor ki re mi iwaara. ‡†

¹⁸ Yooba, motom ingal sua repiilijana ta kom koi bizin tikamam pu na.

Ingi wal kankaananan tizorooru mi tipasansaana zom.

¹⁹ Mi niam ta wal ku na, mburoyam biibi som. Tana itum poroukaala yam.

Kokena koyam koi bizin timanja piam mi tipasaana yam.

Ingi ambot noobo kat. Kokena motom mbelele kat yam.

²⁰ Motom ingal sua mbukjana ta kam piam wal ku na, mi uulu yam.

Re. Ingi wal sananjan tikewe la zugut, mi tikamam malmal mi zigzik ma irao toono ti.

²¹ Mi koyam koi bizin tikototo yam. Tana uulu yam: Kokena amur sorok motoyam pu, to koyam mianj.

Uulu zin soroknan mi zin wal ta timbot noobo na. Naso timanja mi tipakur zom.

²² Anutu, manja mi swe mburom. Poroukaala yam. Pa niam wal ku tau.

Motom ingalngal mbulu ki kom koi bizin, mi ur kadoono pizin. Pa kaljan izalla mi tiwirri sua boozo pu.

Ingi wal kankaananan tizorooru mi tikamam sua repiilijana pu pa berek ma ila mbej.

Tana maane pizin pepe.

Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin tomtom

Mboe ki Asap Ka nger: Pasaana pepe

75 Anutu, niam leleyam ambai pu mi ampakurkur zom.

Amwidit urum paso, nu mbotmbot koloujana piam. Tanata amzoyaryaara uraata ku bibip ta ndabokboknan mi ipa ndel kat.

² Mi Anutu iso ta kembei: "Nio itun anjur nol tabe anpamender zin tomtom pa i.

Mi sombe anjur kadoono pizin, nako ankam ma indeeje men.

³ Sombe toono imurur mi ka tomtom bizin ta boozomen tisejeje,

na nio ta ko ankis toono uunu ma imbol.

⁴ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, nio anso pizin ta kembei: 'Kapakur ituyom irao!'

Mi zin wal sananjan na, anso pizin ta kembei: 'Niyom izze sorok mi kapase pa ituyom mburoyom pepe!'

⁵ Pa mburoyom biibi ingoi? Tana kapakur yom pepe, mi kipiri sua repiilijana pepe!''

⁶ Pa pakurjana imar pa zonj uunu som, imar pa lele ta zonj isula na som, imar pa lele toro sa som.

⁷ Imar pa Anutu itutamen tau. Pa ni ta tiirijana katuunu.

Wal pakan, ni ikototo zin. Mi wal pakan na, ni ipakurkur zin. Itoto itunu leleene tau. ‡†

⁸ Nonono kat. Mbooro ta imbot la Yooba namaana kek.

Mi mbooro tana na, bok pa kete malmaljana kini.

Ni ko ipiwin wal sananjan boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na, mi tiwin ma imap.

Tuturaana sa ko irao imbot na som. ‡†

⁹ Mi nio, nako anzoyaryaara uraata bibip mi ndabokboknan ki Yooba ma alok.

Ko anpombo mboe mi anpakurkur Anutu ki Yakop zana.

¹⁰ Pa ni iso ta kembei: "Wal sananjan na, nio ko anpunmeete mburan.

Mi wal ndeejejan na, nio ko anpombol zin ma mburan izze, mi anpakur zin.

Anutu mburaana biibi kat

Mboe ki Asap

76 Zin Yudea kan tiute Anutu.

Mi wal kini Israel tipakuri pa zaana biibi.

² Beeze ki Anutu imbotmbot Yerusalem.

Pa muriini nonono ta abal Sion.

³ Indeeje ka koi bizin timanja pini su lele tana na, ni isebogboogo buza kizin mi peene kizin lutunlutun ta you ikanan la i, mi ipetepaala singiao kizin.

Tana mburu kizin boozomen ta malmal kana i, na ni ipasaana lup.

⁴ O Anutu, nu mbotmbot lela azunka biibi leleene, mi nu ta biibi nonono.

Pa nu ndaboknan kat mi mburom keskezejejom. Nu lip pa zin abal ta alingumoranjan.

⁵ Kom koi bizin na, wal mburanjan mi lelen imet kat. Mi nu porou ma lip pizin, tabe wal ku tila mi tiyo len mburu kizin malmal kana ma imap.

Nu pun kom koi bizin ma tisu tiwe uri lup. Mi ko irao timanja mini na som.

Malmal kan kizin na, wal mburanjan.

Tamen tirao be tikam kosa sa som.

⁶ Anutu ki Yakop, indeeje ta nu yespokpok zin na, zin hos kizin raama kan tomtom bizin timetmeete ma timap, mi tisu timbombooren.

⁷ O Merere, tomtom ta boozomen timototo u.

Pa sombe nu ketem malmal, na asij irao imender su kerem uunu? Som.

† 74:13-14 Kam 14:21; Mbo 89:9+ †† 74:15 Kam 17:6; Mbo 107:33+ ‡ 74:16 Un 1:14 ‡† 74:17 Un 8:22; Ngo 17:26

‡† 75:7 Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Tur 18:7+ ‡†† 75:8 Tur 14:10, 16:19

⁸Indeeje ta wal pakan tikam patajana pa wal ku isu toono ti na,
nu mender pizin mi kamke zin ta boozomen.
Nu mbot saamba, mi ur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.
Tabe kam ma tomtom ta boozomen ki toono timoto kan mi timaane men.

¹⁰Nonoono kat. Keten malmaljana kizin tomtom, ina iwe zaala pu be swe mburom. Tana tomtom tipakurku-ru.

Mi zin wal ta ketem malmaljana ku ikas zin som, in-ako tiliu u, mi tizunzun pu mi timbesmbeeze pu. †

¹¹Niom wal ta kumbuk sua pa Yooba be kakam koron sa pini na, motoyom inggal sua tiom tana mi koto.

Mi niom karkari ta kombot koloujana na tomini, kakam koron tiom ambaimbaijan pakan pini.

Pa ni ta ikamam zin tomtom ma timoto kan.

¹²Zin peeze kan ta tipase pa zitun mburan na, Anutu ikototo zin.

Tana ni ikamam zin king ta toono kan i ma timototo.

Sunjana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin Israel kek

Mboe ki Asap

77 Nio anjanroro Anutu be iuulu yo.

Kaljon isala, mi anjanji be injun taljana pa sunjana tio.

²Pa inji anbot patajana biibi leleene. Tana anjam kinkiini be anjute ngar ki Merere.

Mbenj ma aigule na, anwidit nomon izalla mi anzunzun pini.

Tamen Anutu ikam mbulu sa be ipotor lelej na som.

³Nio moton inggal Anutu na, lelej itanjan.

Mi anjamam ngar boozo, tabe lelej ipata ma mburonj imap.

⁴Mbenj na, ankennekaala moton risa som.

Mi lelej ipata kat ma irao anso sua som.

⁵Pa ngar tio imilmiili pa mbulu ta munju Anutu ikamam pa wal kini na.

Moton lala pa ndaama ndaama ta ni iuluulu zin.

⁶Tana mbenj na, anjombombo mboe,

mi anjamam ngar la lelej mi anjru patajana taingi ka uunu.

⁷Parei, ko Merere ipizil ndemeene piam, mi ambotm-
bot ta kembei ma alok?

Irao leleene imiili piam mini som?

⁸Mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini na, imap kek?

Sua ta munju imbuk piam na, ko itop ma iwe koron sorok?

⁹Parei, inji Anutu mataana mbeleele kampana ki ni,

mi kete malmaljana kini iyembut munjanana kini?

¹⁰Tana anso pa itun ma anso: "Inji Anutu itooro ngar kini kek, tanata mburaana iporoukalkaala yam mini som."

Uunu tingi tabe ikam ma lelej ipata kat.

¹¹Pa Yooba, nio moton inggal uraata ku.

Moton imilmiili pa mos bibip ta munju nu tortooro na.

¹²Nio anjamam ngar pa uraata ku ta boozomen, mi moton lala pa mos mburanjan ta munju kamam na.

¹³O Anutu, nu kamam mbulu potomjana men. Mbulu ku ipa ndel kat.

Mi Anutu toro sa zaana biibi kembei ta nu na som. ††

¹⁴Nu Anutu ta tortooro mos bibip.

Nu zze mburom pizin karkari ma tire kat.

¹⁵Zin wal ku ta Yakop mi Yosep poponana kizin na, itum mburom, ta itatke zin pa patajana kizin. ‡

¹⁶O Anutu, indeeje ta yok bibip tire u na, motonana ikam zin.

Mi tai ta imbota sula kat ta maanja na, imoto tomini.

Tabe ikam uraata ma ka mbelut ise. ††

¹⁷Mi lele igabgap, mi iswiri yan isu toono.

Mi lele ikurunjun, mi ikimitmit,

mi lolo niini iwenweene ma imiyaryaara.

¹⁸Nu kam ma miiri napiu itoogo, mi lele ikuruj ma kaljana biibi,

mi lele ikimitmit ma ka azunja iyaara pa toono.

Mi nu toktok toono ma ilala imarmar.

¹⁹Mi zaala ku ipa tai leleene.

Tai ta mburaana biibi na, nu peete, mi imet ma iwe ru.

Mi pa ma la na, tomtom sa ire kumbum muriini som. ††

²⁰Mi nu munju munju pa wal ku kembei ta mboronjan kizin sipsip.

Mi ur Mose ziru Aron ma tikam runjum, mi tiyaaru zin Israel ma tila.

Munjanana ki Merere mi zoronana kizin Israel

Mboe ki Asap

78 O niom wal tio, kungun taljnyom pa sua tabe anjam piom i.

Niom ta boozomen kelenj sua tabe anso yom pa i.

²Pa kwon ko ikaaga mi anjpit mbol piom.

Ko anso pa mbulu ta munju ipet na, mi anjeeze ka ngar turkenana piom.

³Mbol ta inji be anso i, tumbundu bizin tipit piam ma amlenj,

tanata amute.

⁴Munju Yooba izzwe mburaana ma iwedet mat.

Ni itortooro mos mburanjan boozo, mi ikamam uraata bibip.

Tanata tomtom tipakurkuri.

Mi uraata kini tana, iti irao tawatkaala pa lutundu bizin na pepe. Bela tozzoyaryaara.

Naso poponana kiti tabe tipet pa kaimer i tilej tomini.

† 76:10 Kam 9:16; Ro 9:17

†† 77:13 Kam 15:11 ‡ 77:15 Kam 6:6 †† 77:16 Kam 14:21
‡‡ 77:19 Kam 14:22

5 Zaala tabe wal kini tito bekeni ni ziŋan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, muŋgu Yooba iswe pa tumbundu bizin, ta popoŋana ki Yakop na.
 Ni iso zin Israel pa sua kini.
 Mi iur sua pa tumbundu bizin be zin kadoono tipaute lutun bizin pa sua tana. †
 6 Naso zin tomini tileŋ, tona zin kadoono tipaute lutun bizin, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.
 7 Mi popoŋana kizin ko tipase pa Anutu, mi matan ingalŋgal uraata ta ni ikamam na, mi titoto tutu kini.
 8 Kokena tikam kembei ta tumbun bizin. Pa tumbun bizin na, wal zorzooroŋan kat. Titoto Anutu leleene som, mi tiurur kat lenen pini som, mi titoto sua ta timbuk pini na som.
 9 Zin popoŋana ki Eparaim na, len peene ambaim-baiŋan be tikam malmal pa. Tamen indeeŋe ta malmal ipet na, zin tiko ma tila len.
 10 Mi sua ta ziŋan Anutu timbuk na, titoto som. Mi tipa pai kizin ma indeeŋe pa tutu kini som.
 11 Mi matan mbelelele uraata ta muŋgu Anutu ikamam pizin na. Mos bibip ta ni ikam la matan ma tire kat na, matan ingalŋgal som.
 12 Indeeŋe ta tumbun bizin timbotmbot Aikuŋtu na, Anutu itooro mos bibip su lele keteeneŋana ki Zoan mi zin tire kat pa matan.
 13 Mi ni ikam ma tai imet ma iwe ru. Ikam ma tai imender kembei ta siiri mbolŋana. Tabe iur zaala pizin mi tipa ma tilae mbaaga.
 14 Aigule na, ni imbotmbot la miiri tieene, mi imuŋ-muŋgu pizin mi izzo zin pa zaala. Mi mbeŋ na, ni iwe kembei ta you mi imuŋmuŋgu pizin. ††
 15 Indeeŋe ta timbotmbot lele bilimŋana na, ni ipetepaala pat, mi ikam ma yok ipet. Ikam ma yok tana ireere biibi kat bekeni tiwin. ‡
 16 Ni ikam ma yok boozomen tiwedet pa raŋ, mi tirereere ma kembei ta yok bibip.
 17 Tamen zin tinoknok men mbulu sananŋana ta tika-mam pa Anutu na. Indeeŋe ta timbotmbot lele bilimŋana ta magargaara men na, tizooro Anutu kor kana kat. ††
 18 Pa tisu mi tiso titoombo mburaana. Tiso pini be ikam kan kini ta zitun lenen pa i. ††
 19 Mi tipasaana sua pini ma tiso: “Ingi tombot lele bilimŋana tingi. Mi ko Anutu mburaana irao be ingun mbalia mi ikam kanda kini? Nonoono, ni ipun lae pa pat, mi yok boozomen tireere kembei ta yok bibip. Tamen ko irao ikam kanda kini mi buzur?”
 21 Anutu ileŋ sua kizin tana na, ipas keteene ma leleene ibayou kat.

To ikam ma you isu mi ikan zin wal kini. Keteene malmal mi imanŋa pizin Israel.
 22 Paso, zin tiurla kini som, mi tipase pini be iuulu zin som. †††
 23 To ni iur sua pa kataama ki saamba ma ikaaga.
 24 Mi ikam ma kini manna isu pizin be tikan. Ikam kan kini saamba kana. †††
 25 Zin tikan kini ta kizin aŋela i. Anutu ikam kan kini biibi kat.
 26 To ipei miiri biibi ma imar pa zoŋ uunu. Itunu mburaana ikam ma re ipol.
 27 Mi ikam zin man uunuŋan ma dudut ma timar baram su pizin wal kini. Man ta tirie ma timar na, munŋaana ka tieene, kembei magargaara ki sosou. §
 28 Anutu ikam zin ma titoptop su lele ta wal kini timbotmbot pa na, mi tipapiliu beeze kizin.
 29 Tana zin Israel tikan tikan ma kopon isaana. Pa Anutu ikam kan koron ta zin basmai zin pa i.
 30 Mi zin basmai zin kat. Tana timbel kanŋana. Tikanan buzur tana ma timbotmbot, mi Anutu kete malmalŋana kini isu, mi ikas zin wal kizin ta mburanŋan na ma timet-meete. Ni ikas zin nanŋaŋ karwanŋa kizin Israel.
 32 Zin Israel tire katmbulu boozomen tana. Tamen tinoknok men sanaana kamŋana. Timbel mos reŋana. Tamen lenen be tipase pa Anutu som.
 33 Tana ni iyembut swon ma imap karau men. Mbotŋana kizin kembei miiri ta ipet pa kwondo, mi imbirizi ma imap. Paso, tipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som.
 34 Nonoono, indeeŋe ta ni ikasas tomtom kizin pakan na, karau men mi zin pakan tikilaala, mi titooro lenen ma tiru zaala be tila kini mini. Tana tisunji be iuulu zin.
 35 Mi matan ingal Anutu mini ta kembei: Ni ta tun ŋonoono. Pa ipombolbol zin mi ipakalkaala zin pa koron sananŋan kembei ta raŋ sumbuunu. Anutu kor kana kat, ta itatkewe zin pa patanŋana kizin.
 36 Mi ina tikam pakaamŋana pini. Pa sua tiso. Mi ka mbulu na, tikam som.
 37 Zin tiso tiur kat lenen ila ki Anutu. Mi sua ta ziŋan Anutu timbuk na, titoto som. ††
 38 Tamen Anutu, ni imuŋaiŋai zin, mi irekreege sanaana kizin. Tana ipasaana kat zin som, mi iyaram-raama kete malmalŋana kini. Leleene bayouŋana kini na, ni izzwe ma iwedet kat mat som. †††
 39 Paso, ni mataana ingalŋgal ta kembei: Zin na, koron ki toono men. Timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri ta itoogo ma imar, mi imbirizi ma ila ne.

† 78:5 Kam 10:2, 12:26+ †† 78:14 Kam 13:21; Mbo 105:39 †
 78:15 Kam 17:6; 1Kor 10:4 †† 78:17 Ibr 3:16 †† 78:18 Kam 16:3,
 17:2; 1Kor 10:9

††† 78:22 Ibr 3:19 ††† 78:24 Kam 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 †
 78:27 Kam 16:13 †† 78:37 Nŋo 8:21 ††† 78:38 Kam 34:6

⁴⁰Indeeŋe ta timbotmbot lele bilimŋana na, tikam zooroŋana pa piizi sa?

Gorgori ta tiwwa pa lele ta magargaara men na, tipasansaana Anutu leleene.

⁴¹Ni Anutu Potomŋana kizin Israel.

Tamen zin tinoknok toomboŋana pini, mi tipazas keeteene. †

⁴²Zin matan iŋgalŋgal mburaana som.

Mi mazwaana ta ni ikamke zin pa kan koi bizin naman na, tikam ŋgar pa som.

⁴³Pa muŋgu, ni itortooro mos mburanŋan isu Aikuptu.

Ikamam uraata bibip isu lele keteeneŋana ki Zoan. ††

⁴⁴Ni itooro yok kizin Aikuptu ma tiwe siŋ lup.

Tabe zin Aikuptu kan yok sa be tiwin som. ‡

⁴⁵Mi iŋgo mberomberom ma tila tilol lele kizin, mi tikan zin ma tisaana.

Mi iŋgo ŋgeu ma tila tipasaana zin. ††

⁴⁶Mi iŋgo siizi ma tila tikan kini kizin mi tipasaana mokleene kizin. ††

⁴⁷Mi ikam ma yaŋpat isu mi ipasaana ke baen kizin, mi yaŋ mosoolo ipasaana ke fik kizin. †††

⁴⁸Mi ikam ma yaŋpat isu mi ipun makau kizin.

Mi ikam ma lolo iwenweene sipsip kizin.

⁴⁹Imbotmbot ma kaimer to irao iyaraama kete malmalŋana kini mini som. Leleene ibayou ma isaana kat. Tana ileele zin Aikuptu kan mini som, mi ilij kete malmalŋana kini ma isu ikam kat zin.

Pa iŋgo zin aŋela ma tila, mi tipasaana zin pa mete sananŋana ma timetmeete lup. †††

⁵¹Tana ni ikasgeege zin pikin muŋgamuŋga ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu kan ma timetmeete ma timap.

Zin Aikuptu kan, ula kizin ka ŋonoona mataana kana, ta tisu lup. §

⁵²To ikam zin wal kini ma tizem Aikuptu.

Imuŋmuuŋgu pizin kembei ta mboronŋan kizin sipsip, ma ziŋan tiwwa pa lele bilimŋana.

⁵³Ni imuŋmuuŋgu pizin mi iporoukalkaala zin, tana timbot ambai men, mi timoto kosa sa som.

Mi kan koi bizin na, tai ilol zin ma timon lup. §†

⁵⁴Mi ni iyaaru zin ma timar tipet toono kini potomŋana ka kambasa.

Tipet abal ta itunu mburaana ikam ma iwe lene na. §††

⁵⁵Mi ni iziiri toono tana ka tomtom bizin ma tiko papirik, mi wal kini tila tikam toono kizin.

To ipeete toono tana ma ikot urum urum kizin Israel ma iwe len be timbot pa. §†

⁵⁶Tamen zin tisu mi titoombo Anutu kor kana kat mini.

Tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta taman bizin. Pa tizoori, mi matan iŋgal tutu kini som.

Mi tipizil ndemen pini, mi timolo sua ta timbuk pini na.

† 78:41 Kam 17:2 †† 78:43 Kam 10:1 ‡ 78:44 Kam 7:20
†† 78:45 Kam 8:2,6 ††† 78:46 Kam 10:13 †††† 78:47 Kam 9:23+
†††† 78:49-50 Kam 15:7; 1Kor 10:10 § 78:51 Kam 12:12 §†
78:53 Kam 14:19,28, 15:7 §†† 78:54 Kam 15:13,17 §† 78:55 Yos 13:7; Nŋo 13:19

Tana ni irao ipase pizin som.

Zin kembei peene ta palam imet pa ma le uraata sa mini som.

⁵⁸Pa tiurpewe patoronŋana murin pizin merere pakaamŋan sala lele mbukunbukun.

Tana tipas kat Anutu keteene.

Mi tiurpe merere pakaamŋan kunun.

Tabe tikam ma Anutu mata mburmbur.

⁵⁹Ni ire mbulu kizin tana, to keteene ibeleu mi ipizil kat ndemeene pizin.

⁶⁰Tana izem beeze kini potomŋana ta imbot kar Silo na, ma imborene.

Itunu muriini ta imbotmbot la wal kini mazwan na, leleene be imbot pa mini som.

⁶¹Mi Sua Mbukŋana Ka Koror ta iwe kin pa mburaana mi azuŋka kini, ina ni izem ila kan koi bizin naman. §††

⁶²Zin Israel na, wal kini ŋonoona. Tamen ni keteene ibeleu kat pizin.

Tana izem zin mi kan koi bizin tikas zin pa buza.

⁶³Kete malmalŋana kini ikan zin naŋgar kaibiim kizin kembei ta you ma timetmeete pa malmal ma timap.

Tabe tamuriŋ kizin kan toomoto sa be tiwoolo zin som, mi timbombooren sorok.

⁶⁴Mi wal patoronŋana kan na, tiŋgal zin pa buza ma timetmeete.

Mi nora kizin titaŋ pizin som.

⁶⁵To Anutu imaŋga, kembei tomtom ta ikeene ma imaŋga mi mataana iyaara.

Ikam kembei tomtom mborŋana ki malmal ta iwin ma ikeene, to imaŋga ma mataana ikam pak.

⁶⁶Pa imaŋga pa ka koi bizin, mi iketo zin ma timiili ma tila len raama kan miaŋ.

Mi kan miaŋ tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.

⁶⁷To Anutu ipizil ndemeene pa wal ki Eparaim, ta popoŋana ki Yosep na.

Kaimer ipeikat zin pa uraata kini biibi sa mini som.

⁶⁸Mi ipeikat popoŋana ta ki Yuda i, mi ikam abal Sion ma iwe lene.

Abal tana, ni leleene pa ilip.

⁶⁹Mi ipo urum kini potomŋana isala be iwe itunu muriini. Urum tana imbot sala kor kat.

Mi uunu ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta toono ta ni iur na.

⁷⁰Mi ipeikat mbesooŋo kini Dabit.

Indeeŋe Dabit imbotmbot siiri kizin sipsip mi imborro zin na, Anutu ikami pa uraata kini. §†

⁷¹Tana Dabit izem zin sipsip lutuntun raama nan bizin ma timbotmbot,

mi iwe king pizin Israel bekana imborro Yakop popoŋana kini.

⁷²Mi imborro zin raama ŋgar ŋgeeeŋana, mi ikam kat peeze pizin. §†

§†† 78:61 1Sam 4:4+ §† 78:70 1Sam 16:11+ §† 78:72 Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11

Tinjizi kizin Israel ila ki Merere pa Yerusalem
reegenana

Mboe ki Asap

79 O Anutu, ingi zin karkari timar toono ku tainggi, mi tipasaana wal ku.
Mi tipasaana urum ku potomņana ma isaana kat pa motom,
mi tiyasureege kar Yerusalem ma borok su lene.
² Mi tipun zin mbesoņo ku ma timetmeete, mi tizem zin uri tana ma timbotmbot sorok,
bekena tiwe man kan buzur.
Tana wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku, ta tiwe koronņ saņsaņņan kan buzur be tikan.
³ Koyam koi bizin tikas yam ma siņ tiam ireere kembei ta yok ma irao pa Yerusalem.
Mi tomtom sa imbot be itwi zin uri tana na som.
⁴ Tana zin karkari ta timbot kolouņana piam na, tire yam mi tirepilpiili yam.
Mi tikamam ņeu piam, mi tizenņeeņge piam, mi kwon pasomsom yam.
⁵ O Yooba, parei? Ko ketem malmalņana ku imbotmbot se tiam ta kembei ma alok?
Ko motom mburmbur men, mi lelem ibayou kembei ta you, mi iseņge iseņge ma ila?
⁶ Liņ ketem malmalņana ku ma isalakaala zin karkari ta tiute u som na.
Zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, ur kadoono pizin.
⁷ Pa niam ta wal ku na, zin tipambiriizi yam ma amap.
Mi tipasaana toono tiam tainggi ma koronņ sa imbot ambai mini som.
⁸ Sanaana ta niamņan tumbuyam bizin amkamam na, motom ingalņgal pepe. Mi ka kadoono ise tiam pepe.
Lelem isaana piam, mi loņa mar mi uulu yam.
Pa inggi amsaana kat.
⁹ Anutu, nu ta tuyam ņonoono. Uulu yam lak!
Naso zom iwe biibi.
Yooba, tatke yam pa pataņana tainggi mi reege sanaana tiam.
Pa nu zom biibi pa mbulu ta kembei.
¹⁰ Tana uulu yam: Kokena zin karkari tikam sua repiil- iņana piam ma tisombe:
"Aa, Anutu tiom mburaana ingoi?"
Anutu, zin karkari ta tikazas sorok zin mbesoņo ku ma siņ kizin ireere na, leleyam be pokot mbulu kizin tana ma amre kat pa motoyam.
Naso zin tiute ta kembei: Nu urur kadoono pa mbulu sananņan.
¹¹ Ngun talņom pa tinjizi kizin wal ku ta tikoki zin ma timbot la kan koi bizin naman na.
Nu mburom biibi.
Tana swe mburom tana, mi kamke zin wal ku ta kan koi bizin tisombe tipun zin ma timetmeete na.
¹² O Merere, sua repiiliņana ta zin karkari tiwirri pu na,
pokot ma imiili pizin pa lamata mi ru.

¹³ Naso niam wal ku leleyam ambai,
mi ampakurkur zom mi amwidit mbol pa uraata ku,
mi iseņge iseņge ma ila.
Pa niam sipsip ku, mi nu ta mboronņan tiam ņonoono.

Zin Israel tisunņ Merere be iuulu zin ma timbot ambai
mini

Mboe ki Asap

80 O mboronņan tiam Israel, ņgun talņom pa suņņana tiam.
Pa niam popoņana ki Yakop, ta sipsip ku, mi nu ta muņmuuņgu piam.
Nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ta imbot la zin aņjela mbolņan ndemen na.
Maņga mi swe itum ramaki mburom mi azuņka ku pa zin wal ki Eparaim mi Benyamen mi Manase.
Mar mi uulu yam.
³ O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezeņom, Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.
Swe itum ramaki kampeņana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam. Kamke yam.
⁴ O Yooba, Anutu tiam. Nu mburom keskeezeņom.
Mi inggi ketem malmal piam wal ku, tana lenļen suņņana tiam mini som. Njiizi na ketem malmalņana ku imap?
⁵ Nu kamam pataņana ramaki tinjizi ma iwe koyam ki- ni.
Mi motoyam luluunu isula mbooro biibi ma iwe koy- am yok.
⁶ Pa inggi nu pizil ndemem piam. Tana zin karkari ta timbot kolouņana na, tiserseere be tikam toono tiam.
Mi koyam koi bizin ta boozomen tikamam senņe pi- am.
⁷ O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezeņom. Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.
Swe itum ramaki kampeņana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam. Kamke yam.
⁸ Muņgu ke baen ta imbot toono kizin Aikuptu. Mi nu puru, mi kam ma imar lele tinggi,
to ziiri lele tinggi ka tomtom bizin ma tiko papirik, mi paaza ke baen tana su toono kizin. †
⁹ Mi nu laama ke uunu, bekena indom ma ise ambai.
Tana uranuran ikeraama sula kat, mi namannaman irao pa toono biibi ti.
¹⁰ Ke baen ku tana isala ma isala kat, ma ilip pizin abal mi iur nerekou pizin.
Mi ke bibip pakan timbot la kopo mbarmaana tomini.
¹¹ Namannaman pakan tiyaara ma tila pa tai biibi ta imbot lele ta zoņ izulla pa na.
Mi namannaman pakan tiyaara ma tila pa yok biibi Euprates ta imbot zoņ uunu na.
¹² Mi inggi parei ta nu reege siiri ta muņgu iliu baen lene ku?
Re. Zin tomtom ta tiwwa len sorok na, tikemem baen ku ņonon.
¹³ Mi nge saņsaņņan tisuzus uranuran,

† 80:8 Kam 15:17; Mt 21:33+; Nġo 7:45

mi buzur sanjanjan tikanan nonon mi tipasansaana.

¹⁴ O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenom mi mbotmbot ta saamba a.

Motom miili piam.

Mar mi urpe ke baen ku ma imbot ambai mini.

¹⁵ Pa ke baen tingi na, itum nomom woono ta ipaaza.

Mi nu mboro i ma iwe biibi, bekeno ipiyooto kom nonono ambaimbaijan.

¹⁶ Re. Ingi kom koi bizin titaara ke baen ku, mi tiur you pa.

Tana ketem malmal pizin, mi pambiriizi zin ma tila len!

¹⁷ Mi mbesoongo ku ta imbot la nomom woono na, kiskisi.

King tiam ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na, motom pini mi pomboli ma iwe biibi.

¹⁸ Tona niam ko ampizil ndemeyam pu mini som. Som ma som kat.

Tana uulu yam be ambot ambai mini, mi niam ko ambesmbeeze pu mi ampakurkur zom.

¹⁹ O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenom. Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Swe itum ramaki kampana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

Merere leleene be zin Israel tiur kat lenen pini

Mboe ki Asap

81 Leleyom ambai pa Anutu mi kombo mboe pini. Pa ni ta ipombolbol ti.

Menmeen yom pa Anutu ki Yakop, mi kaljomyom isala ma kapakuri.

² Kamaŋa mi kombo.

Mi keyelyel kakaaba, mi kupun koronj matakiŋa bekeno kepengeeze mboe.

³ Sombe puulu poponjana ka sunjana, som puulu ilup ma iwe munjana na,

kiwi twiiri ma kaljana biibi.

⁴ Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ito tutu ta Anutu iur piti Israel pataŋa kek na.

Anutu ki Yakop, ta ikam tutu tingi piti be toto.

⁵ Indeeŋe ta ni imanja pizin Aikuptu kan na, ni iswe tutu tingi piti Israel.

Nio anlej kaljana ta imar. Mi mungu mbulu sa ta kembei ipet pio som. Tabe ikam yo ma anjankaana.

Iso ta kembei:

⁶ "Nio ta anjatke mburu tiom patajana pa regeyom, mi anjam yom ma keteyom su pa uraata ta kakamam na. †

⁷ Indeeŋe ta kombotmbot lela patajana biibi leleene mi kataroro yo be anjuulu yom na, nio anjar mi anjamke yom.

Mi anbotmbot lela miiri tieene, mi lele ikurunrun ma anpekelkel kwoyom.

Mi antoombo yom su yok bukukjana Meriba bekeno anjute: Ko kelenj la kaljonj, som som? ††

⁸ O niom wal tio, kelenj sua tabe anpazal yom pa i.

† 81:6 Kam 1:11+, 6:6; Mt 11:28 †† 81:7 Kam 17:7

Niom Israel, sombe kunjun taljomyom pa sua tio, so ndabok!

⁹ Kozo kembeeze pa merere toro sa pepe.

Tana kelek kumbuyom pa wal pakan merere kizin pepe. ‡

¹⁰ Pa nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom.

Nio ta anjam yom ma kezem Aikuptu.

Tana kwoyom ikaaga. Naso anparaurau kwoyom be kapakur kat nio zonj."

¹¹ Tamen wal tio Israel tilenj la kaljonj som.

Mi lenen be timbot la koponj mbarmaana som. ††

¹² Tanata anjem zin ma tikam zooronjana irao zitun lenen mi ngar kizin. ††

¹³ Mibe tilenj la kaljonj

mi tito zaala tio, so ndabok!

¹⁴ To lonja men mi anjoto kan koi bizin,

mi anpun zin pa itunj mburonj ma timap.

¹⁵ To zin wal ta tiurur koi pio na, tilek kumbun pio raa-ma motojana biibi,

mi tikam kadoono kizin sananjan tabe imbotmbot se kizin ma alok.

¹⁶ Tamen zin Israel na, nio ko anjam kan kini ambaimbaijan be tikan ma kopon bok.

Mi anjam bigil suruunu ma ireere pa pat be tiwin ma tirao.

Anutu iur kadoono pa zin peeze kan sananjan mi zin anjela sananjan ta tipombolbol zin

Mboe ki Asap

82 Anutu imender la lupjana kini matan isu kar saamba,

mi ipamender zin merere pakan be iur kadoono pizin. Isombe:

² "Niom tina, njizi na kezem mbulu tiom sananjan? Peeze ta kakamam, ina indeeŋe som.

Niom sombe kapamender zin tomtom be kitiiri sua kizin, na kalalae kizin wal sananjan.

³ Niom tina kombot be koporoukaala zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, mi zin moondo.

Mi niom bela kemender pa zin wal tau timbot njoobo mi zin wal ta len ulaŋa sa som na, mi ku'uulu zin pa patajana kizin.

⁴ Mi zin wal ta len mburan biibi som, mi timbot njoobo ma tiru zalan na,

niom leyom uraata be motoyom pizin mi kakamke zin la wal sananjan naman.

⁵ Tamen niom kakamam ta kembei som. Niom tina leyom ngar sa som.

Kawwa la zugut lene men.

Pa mbulu mi tutu boozomen ta ipombolbol mbotjana ambaijana isu toono, ta kapasaana ma isaana lup. †††

⁶ Nonono, mungu anpaata yom be 'anutu.'

Pa anjombe niom ta boozomen Anutu kor kana kat lutuunu bizin. †††

‡ 81:9 Kam 20:3 †† 81:11 Kam 32:1+ †† 81:12 Njo 7:42; Ro 1:24 ††† 82:5 Mbo 11:3 ††† 82:6 Yo 10:34

⁷Tamen niom kozo ko kemetmeete raraate kembei ta zin tomtom toono kan.

Swoyom ko imap kembei ta zin bibip ki toono na, mi zoyom sa mini som.” †

⁸O Anutu, maŋga mi ur kadoono pizin wal sananjan ta timbotmbot toono na.

Pa karkari ta boozomen ramaki toono kizin na, koronj ku men. Nu ta mborro zin.

Zin Israel tisunj Merere be ikoto kan koi bizin

Mboe ki Asap

83 O Anutu, kwom imun paso?
Ur nim mi maane pepe!

²Re. Kom koi bizin kaljan izalla mi tikam kumbun pa malmal.

Zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nin se ma tiso tilip pu kek. ††

³Mi wal ku ta nu lelem pizin ilip na, kom koi bizin timburmbuuru pizin mi timbuk kan ki-izi.

⁴Mi tisombe: “Ou, kamanga ma tala takas zin Israel ma timap kat.

Naso toono kizin imbot sorok mi zan imap.”

⁵Nonoono kat. Kom koi bizin tilup lenen mi ngar kizin ma iwe tamen, mi tiparmbuk sua pizin be tikam malmal pu. Zin wal ta kembei:

⁶Zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Edom ziŋan Ismael popoŋana kini,

mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Moap ziŋan zin Agri,

⁷mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Gebal ziŋan zin Amon mi Amalek,

mi zin Pilistia kan mi kar Tiro kan.

⁸Mi zin Asiria kan timbuk sua be tilae kizin Amon mi Moap ta Lot popoŋana kini na, mi tiuulu zin pa malmal tomini.

⁹Tana amsunju be kam mbulu pizin wal tana raraate kembei ta muŋgu kam pa zin wal ki Midian na, mi kembei ta muŋgu kam pa Sisera ziru Yabin su yok Kison na.

¹⁰Nu kas zin su kar Endor, mi uri kizin timbot sorok su toono kembei ta te ma tibuuzu.

¹¹Tana zin bibip ki koyam koi bizin na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta muŋgu kam pa Oreb ziru Zeeb na.

Mi zin peeze kan kizin ta kembena. Koto zin kembei ta kam pa Zeba ziru Zalmuna na.

¹²Wal ru tana, muŋgu tiso ta kembei: “Aa, tala takam malmal pa Anutu wal kini. Naso takam toono kizin ma iwe lende.

Pa ina lele mbutmbuutunjana ta ambai be zin sipsip timbot pa.”

¹³Anutu tio, palamuuzu zin ma tiwe kembei ta ululu. Kam zin ma tiwe kembei koronj gubungubun ta miiri iwilaala ma ila ne lup.

¹⁴Pasaana zin kembei ta you ikanan rie, mi kembei ta you bilbiljana ikanan su ta imbot sala abal na.

¹⁵Pei miiri biibi ramaki yanj be iketo zin.

Mi kam miiri napiu tomini ma pamoto zin pa.

¹⁶O Yooba, koto kat zin. Naso kan mianj biibi, mi tikilaalu kembei nu zom biibi.

¹⁷Koto zin mi pamianj kat zin. Naso timoto kan, mi timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Kam zin ma tiru zalan. Mi pambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

¹⁸Naso tikilaala ta kembei: Yooba, nu itum tamen ta biibi nonoono.

Nu Anutu kor kana kat ta mborro koronj ta boozomen.

Mboe kizin wal ta tikam pai molo be tisala pa Urum Merere

Mboe kizin Kora

84 O Yooba, nu mburom keskeezerjom.
Nio lelej pa urum ku ilip. Pa ina nu itum murim tau. ‡

²Nio lelej ilip kat be anjbotmbot lela urum ku leleene. Mi inggi anjbot molo pa. Tana anjwermiili pa mi anjso: “A tina ko!”

Pa nu Anutu motom yaryaaranjom. Tana ngar tio mi lelej ta imap imama ku men. ††

³Yooba, nu mburom keskeezerjom. Nu ta king tio mi Anutu tio.

Zin man ta timbotmbot lela urum ku leleene na, lenen ambai kat.

Mi yanjana tiwwa len ngini lela urum ku lene be tikenne pa.

Mi timborro lutun bizin koloujana pa artaal ku.

⁴Zin wal tau timbotmbot lela urum ku leleene to-tomen na, lenen ambai kat pa kampejana biibi tana. Tana timbombo mboe mi tipakurkuru.

⁵Mi zin wal ta tipase pu be pombol zin, mi ngar kizin imbol be tito zaala tabe isama pa abal Sion na, zin tomini lenen ambai kat pa kampejana ku ta ise kizin. ††

⁶Zin sombe tiwwa ma tisula pa lele ngoloobonjana ki Baka ta ka yok somjana i, nako yok boozomen bukuk ma tise, mi tirereere.

Mi Anutu ko ikampe lele tana, mi ikam yanj ma isu bekena lele tana ipiyooto koronj ndabokboknan boozo.

⁷Tana zin tiwwa ma tila, mi mburan iwedet ma iwe bi-ibi,

mi tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu ta Sion a.

⁸O Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezerjom. Lenj sunjana tio.

Anutu ki Yakop, ngun taljom pio.

⁹Anutu, motom pa king tiam mi kampe i.

Pa nu itum roogi mi uri pa uraata kini. Mi ni ta iwe singiao piam.

† 82:7 Njgo 12:22+ †† 83:2 Mbo 2:1

‡ 84:1 Mbo 27:4 †† 84:2 Mbo 42:1+, 63:1 †† 84:5 Ibr 11:13+

¹⁰ Nio sombe anbotmbot lela urum ku pa aigule tamen nonoono, ina ilip pa aigule ta munjana men ta anbotmbot sorok pa lele toro.

Tana mbotjana ambaijana ta niamjan zin wal sanangan amrao be amkam lela beeze kizin na, nio lele pa risa som.

Nio lele be anlonloondo pa urum ki Anutu tio mi anzunur. Pa ina koron nonoono mi koron ambaijana kat.

¹¹ Yooba Anutu, ni iurur mat piti mi iwe singiao piti.

Mi ipomosmoozo zin mbesonjo kini pa kampejana mi munjana kini, mi ipakurkur zin.

Wal ta so tipa pai kizin ma indeeje men, na ni irao iruutu koron ambaijana sa pizin na som. †

¹² O Yooba, nu mburom keskezenjom.

Wal ta so tipase pu, nako menmeen zin pa kampejana ku ta imbotmbot se kizin. ††

Anutu wal kini tisunji be iulu zin ma timbot ambai mini

Mboe kizin Kora

85 O Yooba, munju nu munjai toono ku.

Pa indeeje ta patajana ikam yam wal ta poponjana ki Yakop na, nu uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

² Mi indeeje wal ku tipanjoobo pa zaala ku na, nu reege sanaana kizin.

Mbulu kizin ta boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na, nu mus ma ila ne.

³ Tana nu yaramraama ketem malmaljana ku, mi kototo lelem bayonjana.

⁴ Mi inggi amsunju mini. Anutu, ulaaja tiam, motom miili piam.

Ketem malmal piam mini pepe.

⁵ Parei, ko ketem malmaljana ku ize tiam ma alok? Ko kiskis men ta kembei, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila?

⁶ Motom miili piam. Pa niam wal ku tau. Uulu yam be ambot ambai mini.

Naso leleyam ambai pu mi amwidit urum.

⁷ O Yooba, mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe ma amre mini.

Kamke yam ma ambot ambai.

⁸ Nio ko angun taljon pa sua tabe Anutu iso i.

Pa Yooba ko ikam sua luumuana piti ta kembei:

Zin wal ta so tiurur lelen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ko iulu zin ma timbot ambai mini.

Mi kozo tire zin: Kokena timiili mini pa mbulu kankaanana. ‡

⁹ Nonoono kat. Zin wal ta timototo Anutu mi tileljen la kaljaana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin mi iuluu zin.

Pa ina zaala tabe ni iswe mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana ma ipet mat isu toono tainggi.

¹⁰ Mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur lelene pa wal kini, ina iga-bgaaba mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini.

Mi mbulu kini ndeejana mi mbulu kini luumuana ta kembena. Tilup ma tiwe tamen. ††

¹¹ Mbulu ki tozzo sua nonoono men mi tototo sua kiti, ta iwedet pa toono.

Mi mbulu ndeejana ta izzu pa kar saamba. Mi ziru tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

¹² Nonoono kat. Yooba ko ikampe yam pa koron ambaijana.

Ni ko ikam ma mai ambaijana ipet pa toono tiam. ††

¹³ Mi mbulu ndeejana, ta ko imuungu pini mi iurpe zaala pini be imar.

Merere, kamke yo mi poute yo pa zaala ku

Mboe ki Dabit

86 O Yooba, ngun taljom pio. Len sunjana tio ti mi uulu yo.

Pa inggi anbotmbot raama patajana mi anrru zaala.

² Nu ta Anutu tio. Mi nio mbesonjo ku mi anpase pu.

Tana poroukaala yo mi kamke yo: Kokena anmeete.

Pa nio anjurur lele pu mi antoto mbulu ku.

³ Merere tio, munjai yo lak!

Pa aigule ta boozomen, zon ise ma ila zon isula na, antanroro u.

⁴ Merere, nio mbesonjo ku. Uulu yo. Naso kam ma lele ambai mi menmeen yo.

Pa inggi sunjana tio imama ku raama lele.

⁵ Merere, nu ambaijom kat. Nu rekreege sanaana kizin tomtom,

mi toto sua ku mbukjana, mi urur kat lelem pa zin wal ta titanroro u na. †††

⁶ O Yooba, ngun taljom pa sunjana tio.

Len tinjizi tio ti mi munjai yo. Pa nio mbesonjo ku tau.

⁷ Nio sombe patajana indeeje yo, nako antanroro u.

Pa nu lenlen sunjana tio mi uluulu yo.

⁸ Merere tio, nu itum tamen ta Anutu nonoono. Anutu toro ta kembei ta nu na som.

Pa uraata ku ilip kat. Tana kadom sa som. †††

⁹ Merere tio, nu ur tomtom ta munjana men ma timbot pa lele kizin kizin.

Karkari ta boozomen ko timar be tilek kumbun pu mi tipakur zom. §

¹⁰ Pa nu ta biibi nonoono. Mi nu kamam uraata mburanjan ta ipa ndel kat.

Tana nu itum tamen ta Anutu nonoono.

¹¹ O Yooba, poute yo pa zaala ku.

Naso anpa pai tio ma indeeje men pa sua ku nonoono.

Mi kam ma anjur kat lele pu. Naso anmototo u mi anlenlen la kaljom. §†

¹² Merere, nu Anutu tio.

Nio ko lele ambai pu mi anjur kat lele pu, mi anpakurkur zom ma alok.

¹³ Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur kat lelem pio.

† 84:11 Mbo 34:10; Tur 21:23 †† 84:12 Mbo 2:12 ‡ 85:8 Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16

†† 85:10 Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26 ††† 85:12 Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17 †††† 86:5 Kam 34:6; Yona 4:2 ††††† 86:8 Kam 8:10, 15:11 § 86:9 Tur 15:4 §† 86:11 Kam 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39

Mun̄gu aṅbot la naala kezeene. Tamen nu tatke yo pa pataṅana tana, tabe aṅmeete som.

¹⁴ O Anutu, re. In̄gi zin wal sanan̄ṅan timan̄ga be tikam malmal pio mi tikoto yo.

Wal zigzikṅan tilup zin, mi tisombe tipun yo ma aṅmeete.

Wal tana timun̄jai tomtom sa som, mi tikam ṅgar pu risa som.

¹⁵ Tamen Merere, nu lelem izanzaana pizin mbesooṅo ku, mi muṅaiṅai zin mi kampewe zin.

Mi ketem malmal karau som, mi toto sua ku mbukṅana mi urur kat lelem pa wal ku. †

¹⁶ Tana motom miili pio mi muṅai yo.

Pombol yo mi kamke yo. Pa nio mbesooṅo ku tau. Aṅbesmbeeze pu kembei ta mun̄gu nan̄ṅoṅ ikamam na.

¹⁷ Tana Yooba, kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei kampeṅana ku imbotmbot men se tio.

Uulu yo mi potor leleṅ.

Naso koṅ koi bizin tire mi kan mian̄.

Karkari ta boozomen ko tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin

Mboe kizin Kora

87 Yooba itunu ta ipamender kar biibi Sion sala lele kini abalabalṅana ta potomṅana na.

Mi ni iur kat leleene pa kar tana ma ilip pa kar boozomen ta Yakop popoṅana kini timbotmbot pa na. ††

³ O Yerusalem, nu ta Anutu kar kini.

Tana tomtom tiwidit urum ma iwe biibi.

⁴ Anutu iso ta kembei: "Nio ko aṅkam zin Aikuptu kan mi zin Babilon kan ma tiute yo, mi aṅpaata zin be wal tio.

Mi ko aṅso pa zin Pilistia kan, Tiro kan, mi Etiopia kan tomini ta kembei:

'Niom tina, kewe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin, kembei zin wal ta nan bizin tipeebe zin ma tisu Yerusalem na.'

⁵ Nonoono kat. Kar Sion, nako tiso ka sua ta kembei: "Anutu kor kana kat iyo wal kini pa lele ta boozomen, mi ikam zin ma tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin.

Kar tana, ni itunu ta ipamender."

⁶ Mi some Yooba ibeede tomtom ta boozomen zan ise ro kini, nako ibeede wal tana kan sua sotaaraṅana ta kembei:

"Zin tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin kek."

⁷ Tana tomtom ko tizze kombom mi timbombo raama menmeen zin ma tizzo ta kembei:

"O kar Yerusalem, nu kembei ta yok bukbukṅana. Pa nu piyotyooto kampeṅana boozomen piam."

Sun̄ṅana ki tomtom ta imbot lela pataṅana biibi leleene

Mboe kizin Kora Heman, tomtom kizin Ezra itooro

88 Yooba, nu Anutu tio mi ulaṅa tio.

Aigule ma mbeṅ na, tin̄jiizi tio imama ku men.

² Leṅ sun̄ṅana tio.

ṅgun talṅom pa tin̄jiizi tio ti.

³ Pa pataṅana boozomen ilol yo lup kek, ma in̄gi be aṅsula leṅ Andewa i.

⁴ Tomtom tire yo kembei aṅbot la naala kezeene kek. Pa mburoṅ imap kat.

⁵ In̄gi tizem yo ma aṅbombooreṅ sorok kembei ta zin wal meeteṅan.

Nio kembei zin wal ta tikas zin ma timetmeete, mi tipiri zin sula naala,

mi nu motom in̄galṅgal zin mini som, mi kampe zin mini som.

⁶ Nu ur yo sula kat naala ta usomṅana i, mi zugut biibi ilol yo.

⁷ Ketem malmalṅana ku, ta ikoto yo, mi ilol yo kembei ta duubu biibi ipol ma isalakaala yo.

⁸ Nu kam ma waṅ bizin timbotmbot molo pio.

Mbulu ta kam pio i, ina ikam ma wal tio timototo mi lenen be tire yo risa som.

In̄gi kembei aṅbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi leṅ zaala sa tabe anyooto pa na som.

⁹ Tana pataṅana tin̄gi ikam yo ma mburoṅ imap kat. O Yooba, aigule ta boozomen nio aṅwidit nomoṅ isala kor,

mi aṅtaroro u be uulu yo.

¹⁰ Lak, nu tooro mos sa pizin wal meeteṅan ma tire? Mi parei? Zin wal zanṅan ta timetmeete kek na, kizin tasa irao iman̄ga ma ipakur zom? Som.

¹¹ Zin wal ta timbotmbot sula naala na, tizzo sua pa mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi muṅaiṅai zin?

Zin Andewa kan tizzo pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukṅana? Som.

¹² Zin wal ta timbotmbot la zugut leleene na, tiute mos ku bibip?

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot la meeteṅan murin mi tomtom matan mbelelee kat zin na, zin matan in̄galṅgal mbulu ku ndeeṅeṅana? Som kat!

¹³ Mi nio na, tin̄jiizi tio imama ku be uulu yo.

O Yooba, aigule ta boozomen, zoṅ ise na, aṅmanṅaṅa pa muriṅ mi sun̄ṅana tio imama ku.

¹⁴ Yooba, parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio, mi turke motom pio?

¹⁵ Indeeṅe ta nio nanṅaṅṅoṅ mi imar na, aṅbadbaada pataṅana mi aṅbotmbot la naala kezeene.

Pa nu seseeze kat motoṅ mi pamototo yo ma kembei ta kom koi ta nio i. Tana leṅ zaala sa mini som.

¹⁶ Pa ketem malmalṅana ku ta ilol yo kek.

Koroṅ sanan̄ṅan ta nu ur be tipasaana yo na, tikam yo ma aṅmoto ma aṅsaana kat.

¹⁷ In̄gi pataṅana matakija tiliu yo, mi tikamam be tilol yo kembei ta nonor ikot mbeṅ ma aigule.

Irao aṅko na som.

¹⁸ Mi nu kam ma wal tio ma toṅmatizij tio timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi toroṅ bizin ṅonoono tomini tigarau yo som.

Ingi anbotmbot lela zugut biibi leleene.

Zin Israel lelen iwe ru pa sua mbukjana ta Merere ikam pa Dabit na

Mboe ki Etan, tomtom kizin Ezra

89 O Yooba, nio ko anbombombo mboe mi anpakurkuru pa uraata ku boozomen ta iswe kembei nu urur lelem pa wal ku mi munjainjai zin.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na, kwoŋ ko izoyaryaara pizin tomtom totomen.

² Ko anzzo ta kembei: Mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi munjainjai zin, inako imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana, inako imbol ma imbotmbot kembei ta saamba, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

³ Munŋu nu itum so ta kembei: "Nio anpeikat mbe-soonjo tio Dabit mi anbuk sua pini kek.

Mi anpombol sua tana ma imbol kat. Sua ta kembei: 'Nio ko anpamender zin popoŋana ku be tiwe king. Mi zin ko tikam peeze pizin Israel ma alok.

Popoŋana ku ko tiparpekelkel zin, mi timbutultul se king muriini peeze kana, mi tikamam peeze, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila."

⁵ O Yooba, zin wal mburanŋan mi potomŋan ki kar saamba tiwidit urum pa uraata bibip ta kamam na.

Zin tiluplup zin mi tipakurkuru pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na. †

⁶ Yooba, nu kadom asiŋ? Som. Pa nu lip pa koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot saamba na.

Wal saamba kan, kizin tasa irao u som.

⁷ Nu mburom ilip kat pa zin wal mburanŋan mi potomŋan ta tiluplup zin su kerem uunu ta saamba a. Tanata timototo u mi timbesmbeeze pu.

⁸ Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezenjom. Merere toro sa kembei nu na som.

Pa nu mburom biibi. Mi tortooro nŋar ku som. Nu toto sua ku mbukjana pa koronj ta boozomen.

⁹ Nu ta mborro tai.

Sombe duubu zoŋo zirzirŋana, na nu rao be kam ma taun isu.

¹⁰ Mi munŋu nu petepaala Rahab uteene ma imeete. ††

Mi nomom mburaanaŋana ta iyanŋwiiri kom koi bizin ma tiko papirik.

¹¹ Saamba na koronj ku. Mi toono tomini, ina koronj ku men.

Pa nu ta ur saamba mi toono ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ‡

¹² Nu ur toono ma ila imap su re uunu, mi ila imap su iwaara uunu.

Abal Tabor mi abal Hermon lelen ambai pu mi timbombombo mboe be tipakur zom.

¹³ Nu mburom keskeezenjom.

Nomom woono na, mburaana ilip kat be ikas kom koi bizin.

¹⁴ Peeze ku, ina imender se mbulu ku ta urpewe pataŋana kizin tomtom mi kamam mbulu ndeenŋana men.

Mi mbulu ku ta boozomen izzwe kembei: Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

¹⁵ Yooba, zin wal ta tiluplup zin pa suŋŋana, mi kalŋan izalla ma tipakurkuru na, menmeen zin.

Pa wal ta kembei tipa pai kizin pa mat ku leleene, tana nu mbotmbot raama zin mi kampewe zin. ††

¹⁶ Zin tiute mbulu ta kamam na.

Tana aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, lelen ambai kat, mi tipakurkuru pa mbulu ku ndeenŋana.

¹⁷ Nu pombolmbol yam, tanata niyam ise mi zoyam iwe biibi.

Kampeŋana ku, ta ikam yam ma amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

¹⁸ O Yooba, nu itum ta pamender king tiam be iwe singiao piam.

Nu Anutu tiam Israel, mi nu potomŋom. Mi nu ta ur king tiam be ikam peeze piam.

Sua mbukjana ta Merere ikam pa Dabit

¹⁹ Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Anutu mi titoto mbulu kini na, munŋu kat ni ipatoonjo zin pa mbulu tabe ni ikam. Iso pizin ta kembei:

"Nanŋan ta, ni imbotmbot la mazwoyom.

Nio ituŋ anpeikati be anpakuri ma iwe biibi.

Mi anpomboli ma ilip pa zin wal malmal kan.

²⁰ Nio andeenje mbesoonjo tio Dabit, mi anliŋ nŋere potomŋana isala uteene kek bekena anjuri pa uraata. ‡

²¹ Nio kola anŋkiskisi mi anpombolmboli.

Mi nomonj woono ko isilou i.

²² Ka koi sa ko irao ilip pini na som.

Mi tomtom sananŋana sa ko irao be ikoto i na som.

²³ Pa nio ko anŋmuŋmuŋu pini mi anŋkazas ka koi bizin.

Zin wal ta so tiurur koi pini na, nio ko anpun zin ma timetmeete lup.

²⁴ Nio ko anŋtoto sua ta anbuk pini na, mi anjurur lelen pini. Mi ko irao anzemmi na som.

Ko anbotmbot raami mi anpombolmboli be iliip pa ka koi bizin. Tana zaana ko iwe biibi kat.

²⁵ Nio ko anŋkam ma toono kini iwe biibi. Ko ipera pa Tai Mediterenian,

mi ilela pa toono uunu, to ila imiili su yok Euprates.

²⁶ Ni ko iso pio ta kembei: 'Nu na nio Tamaŋ.

Nu Merere tio mi ulaaŋa tio mboŋana ta pombolmbol yo mi menderkalkaala yo.' †††

²⁷ Mi nio ko anŋkami ma iwe lutuŋ munŋamunŋa.

Tana ni ko ilip pa king ta boozomen. †††

† 89:5 Tur 4:8 †† Wal pakan ta tigarau Israel na, tiurla ta kembei: Koronj sananŋana ta imbot tai, zaana Rahab. Gorgori ikamam be ipasaana koronj ta boozomen. Munŋu kat, ziru Anutu tiporou ma Anutu iliip. Mi koozi na, Anutu iyaramraami. ‡ 89:11 Mbo 24:1

†† 89:15 Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7 ††† 89:20 Nŋo 13:22 ††† 89:26 Ibr 1:5 ††† 89:27 Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Tur 1:5

Sua ta Merere imbuk pizin popoŋana ki Dabit

²⁸ Nio ko aŋurur leleŋ pini ma alok.
 Mi sua ta aŋbuk pini na, ta kembena. Ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.
²⁹ Mi nio ko aŋpamender wal kini be tikam peeze pizin Israel.
 Peeze kizin ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta saamba.
 Pa popoŋana kini ko tiparpekelkel zin ma tiwe king, mi timbutultul se Dabit muriini peeze kana, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. †
³⁰ Tamen, sombe popoŋana kini tipizil ndemen pa sua tio,
 mi tipa pai kizin ma indeeŋe pa tutu tio som,
³¹ mi tirepiili tutu tio ta imbot pataaŋa kek na kembei koron sorok,
 mi timolo tutu tio,
³² nako aŋbalis zin pa zooroŋana kizin.
 Zin ko tire yoyouŋana pa sanaana kizin.
³³ Tamen ko irao aŋtatke muŋaiŋana tio pa Dabit mi popoŋana kini na som.
 Mi sua ta aŋbuk pini na, irao aŋpizil ndemeŋ pa na som.
³⁴ Pa sua tana, irao aŋrepiili kembei koron sorok na som.
 Sua ta ipet pa ituŋ kwon na, irao aŋtooro na som. Som kat.
³⁵ Pa nio Merere potomŋon. Tana sua ta aŋpombol ma imbol kek, nako imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.
 Irao aŋpakaam Dabit pa na som. Som ma som kat.
³⁶ Sua ta kembei: Popoŋana kini ko irao timap na som.
 Ko moton pizin ma timbotmbot mi tikamam peeze, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.
 Peeze kizin ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta zon.
³⁷ Peeze kizin ko imbol ma imbotmbot kembei ta puulu.
 Pa Ni ta imbotmbot ta saamba a, irre koron ta boozomen mi itoto sua kini.”

Tiŋizi pa pataŋana ta ipet pa king

³⁸ Yooba, muŋgu nu so sua ta kembei. Tamen koozi nu ketem malmal biibi kat pa king ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na.
 Mi lelem pini som, mi pizil kat ndemem pini.
³⁹ Sua mbukŋana ta kam pa mbesoono ku na, iŋgi nu reege kek.
 Mi kinke mogar kini mi pundu sula toono.
⁴⁰ Siiri bibip mi mbolŋan ta tiliu kar kini na, nu reege zin ma tisu lup.
 Mi pasaana ruumu kini mbolŋan ta boozomen ma borok su toono.
⁴¹ Tana wal boozomen ta tiwwa len sorok ma timar na, tikemem len koron kini.

† 89:29 Lu 1:33; Ibr 1:8

Mi wal ta tigarau i na, tirepilpiili i mi tikamam ŋeu pini.
⁴² Yooba, nu ta pombol king tiam ka koi bizin ma timaŋga pini mi tilip pini.
 Tana kam ma zin ta boozomen menmeen zin.
⁴³ Mi pimiili Dabit zaaba kini ma imiili mini mi ipasaana itunu.
 Pa indeeŋe ta ni ikam malmal na, nu pomboli som.
⁴⁴ Tana koron kini ndabokbokŋan ta zaana biibi pa na, nu tatke pini.
 Mi muriini peeze kana na, nu reege ma borok su toono.
⁴⁵ Ni naŋgaŋ kaibiim. Tamen nu kami ma isaana ma iwe kolman karau men.
 Tana pamianj biibi kat.

Suŋana pa ulaaŋa

⁴⁶ O Yooba, ŋiizi na motom mar piam mini?
 Ko ketem malmalŋana ku imbotmbot se tiam ma alok?
⁴⁷ Yooba, lelem isaana piam.
 Motom ŋgal. Niam tomtom ambotmbot su toono ma molo som.
 Nu itum ta mbuuzu yam pa toono ma ampet. Ko uraata ku tana iwe koron sorok? ††
⁴⁸ Asiŋ ta irao imeete som mi imbot mataana iyaryaara men isu toono ti?
 Asiŋ irao itatke itunu pa meeteŋana mburaana? Som. ‡
⁴⁹ Yooba, muŋgu nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tamen buri na, muŋaiŋana ku ila parei?
 Sua ku mbukŋana ta kam pa Dabit mi pombol ma imbol kat na, parei ta toto mini som?
⁵⁰ O Yooba, motom iŋgal yam mbesoono ku.
 Pa iŋgi zin karkari tipamianj yam, mi tirepilpiili yam ma leleyam isaana kat.
⁵¹ Yooba, re king ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na.
 Lele swoi ta ni isombe ila pa i, na kom koi bizin tipasomi,
 mi tigibgiibi sua repiiliŋana pini.
⁵² Tapakur Yooba pa kampeŋana kini totomen.
 Ŋonoono kat.

Merere imbotmbot ma alok. Mi iti tomtom na, tombot ma molo som

Suŋana ki Mose, ta Anutu tomtom kini na

90 O Merere, ta muŋgu muŋgu mi imar na, nu we ur piam mi menderkalkaala yam.
² Muŋgu kat, indeeŋe zin abal tipet zen mi nu kam toono ma ipet zen na, nu mbotmbot.
 Mi koozi ma kaimer tomini, nu ko mbotmbot.
 Pa nu Anutu ta mbotmbot ma alok.
³ Mi niam tomtom na, musmuuzu ki toono men.

†† 89:47 Mbo 39:5 ‡ 89:48 Mbo 49:7+

Tanata nu zzo piam be amilmiili ma amsula mini toono. †

⁴ Pa ndaama munjaana (1,000) ta ila kek na, nu re kembei ta aigule tamen.

Ina kembei neeri nionoono pa nu motom.

Ina mazwaana katjana kat, irao kembei ta amsu ma amkeene mi ampol pa mberj lukutuunu. ††

⁵ Nu yembutmbut swoyam ma imapmap karau men, kembei ta miujana i.

Niam kembei ta manman pwoono.

Sombe zoŋ ise, na ipeelee.

Beso rou mi zoŋ isula na, itoptop su lene. ‡

⁷ Tana ketem malmaljana ku, ta ikanan yam to-tomen.

Mi kadoono ta urur pa sanaana tiam na, isalakalkaala yam.

Taba amoto koyam ma ambotmbot.

⁸ Pa mbulu tiam ta ampanjobnoobo pa zaala ku na, nu wwo se ndomom.

Mi sanaana tiam turkenan na, nu reke ma imap. Sa ike pu som. Pa mat ku izzwe koroŋ ta boozomen. ††

⁹ Tana aigule boozomen ta ambotmbot su toono na, nu ketem malmal piam.

Tanata ametmeete ma amla leyam karau men.

Swoyam na, katjana men. Niam kembei tomtom ta iyak pa tamen mi ipas.

¹⁰ Koyam ndaama irao tomtom tel laamuru men, mi ametmeete.

Mi sombe mburoyam biibi, inako amsala tomtom paŋ ma ingi.

Mi ndaama ta boozomen tana na, amkamam uraata biibi mi ambadbaada patanjana.

Ta kembei kembei men ma irao swoyam imap.

¹¹ Asij ikilaala kat ketem malmaljana ku mburaana?

Mi asij ikam kat njar pa lelem bayoujana, tana imototo u mi ilenlerj la kaljom? Som.

¹² Tana paute yam be amkilaala kat ta kembei: Mboti tiam isu toono ti na, molo som.

Naso amkam njar ku ma imbol la leleyam. ††

¹³ O Yooba, njiizi na tooro njar ku mi motom miili pi-am?

Pa niam mbesoŋo ku tau. Tana lelem isaana piam.

¹⁴ Zoŋ isombe ise na, zeebe yam pa kampejana ku. Naso leleyam ndabok.

Swe mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Naso ambombo mboe raama menmeen yam ikot aigule ta boozomen.

¹⁵ Munju nu urur patanjana bibip ise tiam. Mi buri na, amsunju be potor leleyam, mi kam ma leleyam ambai.

Naso pokot ndaama ndaama tau ambot noobo na.

¹⁶ Kam uraata bibip be amre mini.

Mi swe mburom ramaki mbulu ku ndabokjana pa luyam bizin ma tire tomini.

¹⁷ Merere Anutu tiam, niam leleyam be kampejana ku imbotmbot se tiam.

Uulu yam be uraata tiam ta amkamam pa nomoyam na iloondo ambai.

Pombol uraata tiam. Naso iur nionoono.

Merere iwe ur pa wal kini mi imenderkalkaala zin

91 Tomtom ta so ipase pa Anutu kor kana kat be iwe ur pini mi imenderkaali,

mi Anutu mbura keskeezenjana ikuubukaali,

² na ni irao iso pa Anutu ta kembei: "Yooba Anutu tio, nio anpase pu.

Pa nu we siiri mboljana pio mi poroukalkaala yo."

³ Nionoono kat. Ni ko ipazalu mi ipingis kumbang pa kilis ta kom koi bizin tiur pu na.

Mi sombe mete sananjana sa ipet, na ni ko iziiri ma imbot molo pu.

⁴ Ni ko ikuubukaalu kembei ta man ikamam pa lutu-unu bizin, bekena mbotmbot ndabok men.

Mi mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana na, ko iwe singiao pu mi iporoukalkaalu.

⁵ Tana nu ko moto kom pa koroŋ sananjan ta tiwwa pa mberj na som.

Mi aigule tomini, ko moto kom pa kom koi bizin peene lutunlutun kizin na som.

⁶ Tana mete sananjana ta ikamam zin tomtom pa mberj na,

mi patanjana ta ikazas zin pa aigule na, nu ko moto som.

⁷ Sombe tomtom munjaana men (1,000) timetmeete ma itoptop su ziljom uunu,

mi tomtom munjaana laamuru (10,000) timetmeete su nomom woono, na moto pepe.

Pa koroŋ sa ko ipasaanu som.

⁸ Nu ko mbotmbot, mi re kat kadoono

taba Anutu ikam pizin wal sananjan.

⁹ Nionoono kat. Yooba, nio anpase pa nu itum tamen be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Tana sombe Anutu kor kana kat iwe ur pu, mi imenderkalkaalu,

¹⁰ na koroŋ sananjana sa ko irao be ipasaanu na som.

Mi mete sananjana sa ko irao igarau ruumu ku na som.

¹¹ Pa Anutu ko iur sua pizin anjela kini be timboro u mi matan pu pa pai ku ta boozomen.

¹² Mi zin ko tikiskisu:

Kokena tutkat kumbang sala pat ma mel. †††

¹³ Nu ko paraama su pa laion mi mooto sananjan, mi zin tikam kosa sa pu som.

Laion popoŋan ta malmaljan kat i, mi mooto ta kananjan i, ko tirao be tipasaanu na som. †††

¹⁴ Pa Yooba iso ta kembei: "Zin wal ta tiur lenen pio mi tisekap mar tio na, nio ko anjoro zin ma timbot ambai.

Paso, zin tiute kat yo, tana nio ko anjwit zin mi anjur zin sala kor: Kokena koroŋ sa ipasaanu zin.

† 90:3 Un 3:19 †† 90:4 2Pe 3:8 ‡ 90:5-6 Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24 †† 90:8 1Kor 4:5; Ibr 4:13 †† 90:12 Mbo 39:4

††† 91:12 Mt 4:6; Lu 4:10; Ibr 1:14 ††† 91:13 Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19

¹⁵ Zin sombe titanroro yo, nako anpekel kaljan mi anjuulu zin.

Mi sombe patanjana sa ikam zin, nako anbotmbot raama zin, mi anjatke zin pa patanjana kizin, mi anpakur zin ma zan iwe biibi.

¹⁶ Nio ko anseenge swon ma timbot molo isu toono. Mi zin ko tire kat ulaanja biibi tabe ankam pizin i."

Aigule potomjana ka mboe

Mboe ta timbombo pa aigule tabe ketende su pa i

92 O Yooba, nu Anutu kor kana kat. Nio sombe anpakuru mi anbo mboe be anwit zom isala kor, ina indeenje men.

² Tana aigule ta boozomen, zorj ise ma ila mberj na, anzzoyaryaara mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi munainjai zin.

³ Nio anbombombo mboe mi anzze kombom tio. Anpunun koronj matakiija, bekena anpakurkuru.

⁴ Pa Yooba, nio ankamam ngar pa uraata ku, tana ikam yo ma lelenj ambai kat.

Mi anrre lala pa nomom muriini, tana menmeen yo mi anbombombo mboe.

⁵ Yooba, uraata ta kamam, ina bibip, mi ndabok-bokjan, mi mburanjan.

Mi ngar ku na, ilip kat. Ankam ngar pa ma anrao som.

†

⁶ Tamen wal kankaananjan tikilaala som.

Zin wal tallijan ngar kizin ipet pa koronj tainggi som.

⁷ Nonoono, iti tere kembei zin wal sananjan timasak ma tirao pa toono kembei mbutmbuutu ta izaara karau men.

Zin wal ta tinoknok sanaana kamjana na, tere kembei mboti kizin ambai men.

Tamen kaimer, Anutu ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len kat.

⁸ O Yooba, nu ta biibi ma lip. Mi ko mbotmbot murim ta kor a, mi kamam peeze, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

⁹ Nonoono kat. Kom koi bizin boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sananjana na, nu ko yangwiiri zin.

Ko pambiriizi zin ma timap lup.

¹⁰ Mi nio na, nu pombol yo mi pakur yo, mi kam lenj mburonj biibi kembei ta makau sanjanjana.

Mi kampanjana ku isalakaala yo, tana kam ma lelenj ambai kat.

¹¹ Indeenje ta konj koi bizin timanja mi tizaranja yo na, Anutu ikoto zin mi anre kat pa motonj.

Ni iketo wal sananjan tana ma tiko papirik, mi anlenj la pa orooro biibi ramaki tinjiizi kizin.

¹² Zin wal ndeenjan, nako timbot ambai mi tipiyotyooto nonoono ambaimbaijan kembei ta ni roujana.

Mi zin timendernder mboljana kembei ke ki Lebanon ta bibip mi mboljan. ††

¹³ Pa Yooba ipaaza zin lela urum kini potomjana.

Tana zin ko timender su lele ki Anutu tiam, mi tizze ma tiwe bibip mi mboljan.

¹⁴ Mi sombe tiwe kolman, na tipiyotyooto men nonon ambaimbaijan kembei ta ke poponjan. ‡

¹⁵ Mi tizzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: "Yooba, ni ikam noobo mbulu sa som.

Mbulu kini ta boozomen na, indendeenje men. Mi ni tundu nonoono. Pa ipombolmbol ti, mi iporoukalkaala iti."

Anutu peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot

93 Yooba, ni king biibi nonoono ta ikamam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen.

Zaana biibi mi mburaana, ina iwe kembei mburu ta ni irru pa be ikam malmal.

Munju kat, ni iur toono ma uunu imbol kat. Tana kosa sa ko irao ikam ma imuzik na som.

² O Yooba, munju kat, indeenje ta ur kosa sa zen na, nu mbotmbot.

Mi peeze ku ta kembena. Ta munju mi imar na, imbol ma imbotmbot.

³ Yooba, tai imanja raama mburaana biibi, mi kaljana izalla kembei lele ikuruj.

Duubu ipol mi kaljana biibi.

⁴ Tamen Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom.

Nu mbotmbot ta kor a, mi kamam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen.

Mburom ilip kat pa tai ma duubu mburan.

Mi nonor ma wo tomini, nu lip pizin.

⁵ O Yooba, tutu ta ur pa wal ku, ina imbol ma imbotmbot.

Mi mbulu ku potomjana mi mbulu potomjana ki wal ku ko ipengeeze urum ku ma alok.

Anutu ipokotkot mbulu sananjana kizin tomtom

94 O Yooba, nu Anutu ta pokotkot mbulu sananjana kizin tomtom.

Swe itum ramaki mburom mi azunja ku. ††

² Nu ta tiirijana katuunu. Tana manja mi pokot mbulu kizin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na.

Pimiili mbulu kizin sananjana ma ipasaana zitun. ††

³ Yooba, re zin wal sananjan. Zin nin se mi menmeen zin pa mbulu kizin sananjana.

Njiizi na kam mbulu sa pizin?

⁴ Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananjana na, kwon bok pa sua pakurjana.

Timap ma kaljan izalla mi tipakurkur zitun zan.

⁵ Yooba, zin tikamam patanjana biibi pa wal ku.

Pa zin wal ta itum peikat zin mi kam zin ma tiwe lem na, wal tana tiseseeze kat matan.

⁶ Mi tipunun zin noronja mi moondo ma timetmeete.

Mi zin wal ta tiwe leembe isu toono ti na, tikazas zin. †††

⁷ Mi tikamam sua repiilijana pu ta kembei: "Aa, Yooba ire yam?

Mbulu ta amkamam i, Anutu ki Yakop iute som."

† 92:5 Ro 11:33; Tur 15:3 †† 92:12 Mbo 1:3, 52:8

‡ 92:14 Yo 15:5 †† 94:1 Ro 12:19 †† 94:2 Un 18:25; Ibr 12:23; Yems 5:9 ††† 94:6 Kam 22:21+

8 Niom tina tallinoyom kat! Leyom ngar sa som.
 Niom kankaanajoyom. Njiizi na kakam kat ngar? †
 9 Parei, ni ta iur talnjoyom na, irao ilej sua tiom som?
 Mi ni ta iur motoyom na, irao ire mbulu tiom som?
 10 Ni ta ipazalzal zin karkari ta boozomen na, ko ingal
 motoyom som?
 Ni ta ipaute tomtom ta boozomen na, itunu le ngar
 som?
 11 Yooba, ni iute ngar turkenjan boozomen ta tomtom
 lenen iurur pa.
 Mi ni iute: Ngar kizin tana nono somjana. ††
 12 O Yooba, tomtom ta so nu pazali mi paute i pa sua
 ku, na ni ko leleene ambai kat.
 Pa kampejana ku ko imbotmbot se kini. ‡
 13 Wal ta kembei, sombe patanjana sa indeenje zin, na
 irao tikam ngar boozo pa som.
 Pa nu itum ko kipiiri zin mi motom pizin ma irao kel
 naala pa zin wal sananjan ma titoptop sula.
 14 Pa Yooba, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pa wal kini na
 som.
 Zin wal ta ni itunu ikam zin ma tiwe lene kek na, ni ko
 izem zin som. ††
 15 Tana ni ko iur zin peeze kan ambaimbaijan be
 tikam kat peeze mi tipombol mbulu ndeengejana.
 Mi wal boozomen ta lenen ngeezejan, nako tipombol
 mbulu ta kembei.
 16 Sombe tomtom tikam noobo mbulu pio, na asij ko
 ilae tio mi iuulu yo?
 Mi sombe zin wal sananjan tingal sua pio, na asij ko
 imender pio?
 Tomtom sa som. Yooba itunu tau.
 17 Mibe Yooba iuulu yo som, so karau men mi
 anmeete mi anbot sula zin meeterjan murin.
 Zin wal ta timbot lele tana na, tizzo sua mini som.
 18 Yooba, indeenje ta anyasipir mabe anjtop pa
 urlanjana tio na,
 munjanjana ku ta ikis yo mi ikipiiri yo.
 19 Mi indeenje ta kopon rru mi lelej ipata kat na,
 nu poton lelej ma ambai mini.
 20 Zin peeze kan sananjan ta timbutultul se tiirijana
 muriini kizin mi tiurur tutu ta ipasansaana zin tomtom
 na,
 nu gabgaaba zin? Som kat!
 21 Wal tana tilup zin mi timbuk sua be tikas zin wal
 ndeengejan ta len uunu sa isaana som na ma sij kizin
 ireere. ††
 22 Tamen Yooba, ni iwe siiri mboljana pio be anje
 lela.
 Ni iwe ur pio mi imenderkalkaala yo, tana anbot am-
 bai.
 23 Mi ni ko ipimiili mbulu sananjan kizin wal tana ma
 ipasaana zitun.
 Tana mbulu ta tikam pa wal pakan, nako imiili pizin
 mi ipun zin ma timetmeete.
 Yooba ta Anutu kiti i, ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma
 tila len.

Tapakur Merere. Mi tozoori pepe.

95 Kamar ma tapakur Yooba.
 Kaljanda isala mi tombo mboe pa ulaanja kiti
 mboljana raama menmeen ti.
 Pa ni ta ipombolmbol ti mi imenderkalkaala iti.
 2 Tamar kat ta kereene uunu mi lelende ambai pini.
 Kaljanda isala mi tombo mboe pakurjana pini raa-
 ma menmeen ti. ††
 3 Pa Yooba, ni ta Anutu biibi nonoono, mi king biibi
 nonoono.
 Ilip pa merere ta boozomen. †††
 4 Ni imborro koron ta boozomen ta irao toono ma ila.
 Toono ta imbot meleeba kat ma ila isala abal ute
 ngutngutunan na, katuunu ta ni.
 5 Tai mi toono na, koron kini men tau. Pa ni itunu ta
 iur zin.
 Mi itunu mburaana ta ikam ma toono raraazanja
 ipet.
 6 Kamar tuson mi tutuundu pa Yooba.
 Telek kumbundu pini mi tapakuri.
 Pa ni ta iur iti. §
 7 Ni Anutu kiti ta mataana piti mi imborro iti.
 Mi iti na, sipsip kini tau. §†
 Koozi kelen kat Yooba kaljana. Iso ta kembei:
 8 "Kelenjut sua pepe. Kokena ngar tiom imbol mi
 kakam zorojana kembei ta munju tumbuyom bizin
 tikam su lele bilimjana ki Meriba mi Masa na. †††
 9 Indeeje tana, titoombo mburon.
 Pa nio anjbelmbel uraata bibip pizin, mi zin tire kat
 mburon pa matan.
 Tamen tinoknok zorojana, mi tikam kinkiini be tire
 mini. §†
 10 Tabe tikam ma lelej pizin risa som pa ndaama tom-
 tooru.
 Mi anso pizin ta kembei: 'Wal tina, tiute zaala tio som,
 mi gorgori lenen imbotmbot molo pio.' †††
 11 Tana keterj malmal pizin, mi anbuk sua mboljana,
 mi anpombol ma imbol kat.
 Sua ta kembei:
 'Nonoono kat. Toono ta anur pizin be tila ma keten su
 mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko tirao be tilela na som.
 Som kat!' ††

Merere, ni king biibi nonoono. Tana koron ta boozomen bela tipakuri

96 Kombo mboe poponjana pa Yooba!
 Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen
 na, kombo mboe pa Yooba. ††
 2 Kombo mboe pini mi kapakur zaana pa kampejana
 kini.
 Aigule ta boozomen kozoyaryaara uruunu am-
 baijana pa uraata biibi ta ni ikamam be iuulu iti. †††
 3 Kosoyaara zaana biibi pizin karkari ta boozomen.

††† 95:2 Ep 5:19 ††† 95:3 Mbo 47:2, 48:1 § 95:6 Pil 2:10
 §† 95:7 Kam 23:21; Mbo 23:1 §†† 95:8 Kam 17:7; Ibr 3:7+, 4:7
 §§ 95:9 1Kor 10:9 §†† 95:10 Nam 14:34 §† 95:11 Ibr 3:7-18
 §§ 96:1 Mbo 98:1; Tur 5:9 §§† 96:2 Lu 2:30

† 94:8 Mbo 14:1, 53:1 †† 94:11 Mbo 139:2; 1Kor 3:20 ‡
 94:12 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5 †† 94:14 Ro 11:1+ †† 94:21 Mt 27:4

Koso zin tomtom ta munjaana men pa uraata kini bibip ta ipa ndel kat. †

4 Pa Yooba, ni ta biibi njonono. Tanata tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor kat.

Ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen. Tana iti tomtoto i mi telenlej la kaljaana.

5 Zin karkari, merere kizin ta boozomen na, pakaamjan men.

Mi Yooba, ni Anutu njonono ta iur saamba raama ka koronj ta boozomen. ††

6 Ni zaanaana mi king biibi njonono. Mi ni mbura keskeezjana mi ndabokjana kat.

Sombe telela urum kini mi tombot su kereene uunu, to tikilaala ta kembei.

7 Tana niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Yooba. Kewe kwoono mi kapakuri pa zaana biibi mi mburaana.

8 Kapakuri pa zaana biibi kat.

Mi kelela urum kini raama patoronjana tiom be kakam pini.

9 Kelek kumbuyom mi kutuundu pa Yooba. Pa ni potomjana mi ndabokjana kat.

Tana niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, sombe kombot su kereene uunu, na kokoto ituyom, mi komoto i mi kelej la kaljaana.

10 Koso ma irao karkari ta boozomen ta kembei: "Yooba, ni king biibi njonono ta ikamam peeze pa koronj ta munjaana men!

Mungu ni iur toono ma uunu imbol kat. Tana kosa sa irao be ikam toono ma imuzik mini na som.

Mi ni ko itiiri zin karkari ta boozomen mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeeje men. ‡

11 Niom koronj ta kombot saamba mi toono na, niom ta boozomen leleyom ambai mi menmeen yom.

Mi tai ramaki ka koronj matakiŋa ta boozomen tomini, kaljoyom isala ma biibi kat. ††

12 Mi mokleene ramaki koronj ta tindomdom pa, mi ke boozomen ta timbotmbot su leleene na, kozo kamap ma kaljoyom isala ma biibi, mi menmeen yom isu kereene uunu.

13 Pa iŋgi be Yooba imar.

Ni ko imar mi ikam peeze pa zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na, mi ito sua kini mi iurpe patajana kizin.

Ni ko itiiri zin karkari, mi iur kadoono ndeejenjana pizin. ‡

Merere, ni king biibi njonono ta ilip pa merere ta boozomen

97 Yooba, ni king biibi njonono ta ikamam peeze pa koronj ta munjaana men.

Tana niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, leleyom ambai.

Mi niom mutumutu ta munjaana men ta karao pa taina, menmeen yom. ††

2 Yooba isombe iswe itunu, na imbotmbot lela miiri tieene gabgapjana mi imar.

Peeze kini, ina imender se mbulu kini ndeejenjana. Pa ni imendernder pizin tomtom mi iurpewe patajana kizin. ††

3 You kini imunmuungu pini,

mi ikanan ka koi bizin ma timap lup.

4 Ni ikamam ma lele ikimitmit, mi lolo kini iwenweene.

Tabe toono ire, to itortoori kembei moori ta ikamam be ipeebe i.

5 Yooba, ni biibi ta imborro toono ta boozomen.

Sombe imar igarau na, you kini inenne zin abal ma tireere kembei ta yok ma tila len. §

6 Koronj ta timbotmbot sala manjaanaana na, tizzoyaryaara mbulu kini ndeejenjana.

Mi karkari ta boozomen tire mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokbokjan ta zaana biibi pa i.

7 Tana zin wal ta so timbesmbeze pa merere pakaamjan mi nin zze pa ke teetenjan ta koronj njonono som na, Yooba ikam zin ma kan mianj.

Pa mburaana ilip pa merere ta boozomen.

Tana wal tana merere kizin tilek kumbun pini tomini.

8 O Yooba, nu mendernder pizin tomtom mi uluulu zin pa patajana kizin.

Tana zin wal ki Sion tilej urum na, lenen ambai kat.

Mi kar ta boozomen ki Yudea menmeen zin.

9 Pa Yooba, nu ta Anutu kor kana kat. Nu mborro toono ta boozomen,

mi lip kat pa merere ta munjaana men.

10 Niom wal ta kuur leleyom pa Yooba na, kuur koi pa mbulu sananjaana.

Pa wal kini ta tiurur lenen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni iporoukalkaala zin, mi itatkewe zin la wal sananjaan naman.

11 Mi iurur mat pizin wal ndeejenjan.

Mi zin wal ta lenen ngeezjan na, ni ikamam zin ma menmeen zin biibi.

12 O niom wal ndeejenjyom, menmeen yom pa Yooba!

Leleyom ambai pini mi kapakur zaana potomjana! ††

Merere, ni king biibi njonono ta iporou ma ilip kek

98 Kombo mboe poponjana pa Yooba!

Pa ni ikamam uraata ta ipa ndel kat.

Ni iporou pa namaana mburaanaana ta potomjana i ma ilip pa ka koi bizin kek. ††

2 Yooba iswe mburaana biibi mi ikamke iti.

Iswe mbulu kini ndeejenjana pizin karkari ma tire kat kek. ††

3 Ni mataana ingalngal sua ta ni imbuk pizin Israel na, mi iurur leleene pizin mi imunainjai zin.

Uraata biibi ta Anutu kiti ikam piti bekana ikamke iti na, zin tomtom ta tirao pa toono ta boozomen tire kek.

4 Niom toono ta boozomen, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi koyotyooto pini.

† 96:3 Mt 28:19 †† 96:5 Un 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+ ‡ 96:10 Mbo 97:1
†† 96:11 Tur 12:12 †† 96:13 Ngo 17:31 ††† 97:1 Kam 15:18;
Mbo 93:1

‡‡ 97:2 Kam 19:16+ § 97:5 Mbo 46:2,6 †† 97:12 Pil 4:21
††† 98:1 Kam 15:6; Lu 1:51 †† 98:2 Lu 2:30

Menmeen yom pini mi kapakuri pa mboe.
⁵ Kese kombom mi kombo mboe pakurjana pa Yooba!

Kupun gita mi kiwit uruunu!
⁶ Menmeen yom, mi kiwi twiiri, mi kaljyom isala mi kapakur Yooba.

Pa ni ta king biibi nonono.
⁷ Tai ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot lela na, ko kaljan isala mi tipakur Yooba.

Mi toono ramaki zin tomtom ta timbotmbot pa na, ta kembena. Kaljan ko isala mi tipakuri.

⁸ Mi yok ta boozomen ko tipespeeze naman pini.
 Mi abalabal ta boozomen ko tilup kwon, mi kaljan isala ma tipakuri isu kereene uunu.

⁹ Pa inggi be Yooba imar i.
 Ni kola imar mi iur kadoono pizin tomtom irao toono ta boozomen.

Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeenje men. †

Merere, ni king potomjana

99 Yooba, ni king biibi nonono ta ikamam peeze pa koronj ta munjana men.

Tana niom karkari ta boozomen komoto i mi kelej la kaljana.

Ni mbuleene se muriini peeze kana ta imbotmbot la zin anjela mboljan begen na.

Mi toono ire i na, imurur mi ikam katkat.

² Yooba, kar kini ta Sion. Mi ni biibi kat.

Ilip pizin karkari ta boozomen.

³ Yooba, nu ta biibi nonono. Mi mburom na, ilip kat. Tana tomtom timototo u.

Tomtom ta munjana men ko tipakur zom potomjana. ††

⁴ Mi nu king mbolkenkenjom, mi lelem pa mbulu ndejenjana ilip.

Tutu ta ipombolbol mbulu ndejenjana na, nu swe pizin poponjana ki Yakop, mi tikiskis ma imbol pizin.

Mi nu kamam mbulu ndejenjan pizin mi urpewe patajana kizin.

⁵ Tana kapakur Yooba ta Anutu kiti na.

Kamar kolonjana pa muriini peeze kana, mi kelek kumbuyom pini.

Pa ni potomjana. Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.

⁶ Munju Mose mi Aron zijan wal pakan tikamam patoronjana pini.

Mi Samuel, ni izunzun pini.

Wal tel tana titanororo Yooba be iuulu zin Israel, mi ni ilej kaljan. ‡

⁷ Ni imbot lela miiri tieene mi iso zin pa tutu kini.

Tutu tana iso zin pa zaala tabe zijan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

Mi zin matan ingalngal tutu tana mi tutu pakan ta ni iur pizin na, mi titoto. ††

⁸ O Yooba, Anutu tiam, nu leljen sunjana kizin Israel, mi zze munjanana ku pizin mi rekreege sanaana kizin.

Tamen mbulu ta tikamam noobo na, nu urur kadoono pa tomini. ‡

⁹ Kapakur Yooba Anutu kiti zaana, mi kuzunzun pini isu abal kini potomjana. Pa Yooba Anutu kiti, ni potomjana.

Tembeeze pa Merere raama lelende ambai

Mboe tabe tapakur Anutu pa i

100 Niom karkari ta karao pa toono ma ila na, kaljyom isala mi menmeen yom pa Yooba!

² Kembeeze pini raama leleyom ambai.

Kamar kereene uunu, mi kombo mboe raama menmeen yom.

³ Mi kuute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ta Anutu nonono.

Ni iur iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe lene kek.

Iti sipsip kini tau. Tana ni mataana piti mi imborro iti.

⁴ Kapanuru urum kini kwoono mi leleyom ambai pini. Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.

Leleyom ambai pini mi kiwit uruunu pa kampanana kini.

⁵ Pa Yooba, ni ambaijana.

Ni ko iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imunjanai zin ma alok.

Mi mataana ingalngal sua kini mbukjana, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Sunjana ki king ambaijana ta itoto Anutu leleene

Mboe ki Dabit

101 O Yooba, nio anjam ngar pa mbulu ku, tana angoro mboe ti bekena anjo mi anpakuru pa.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, mi kamam mbulu ndejenjana men

² Mi zaala ku na, ndabokjana kat.

Tanata lelej ambai pu mi angoro mboe ti.

Mi njizi na mar uulu yo?

Pa nio anjamam mbulu ngeezenjana men lela ruumu tio.

Mi peeze ta anjamam, ina indenjenje men.

³ Nio anyok be koronj sananana sa imbot su kerej uunu na som.

Mi zin wal ta tipanjoboobo pa zaala ku na, nio anjurur koi pizin mi anzirziiri zin ma tila len.

Kokena tikeske yo pa mbulu kizin sananana.

⁴ Zin wal ta lelen bok pa ngar pakaamjana na, anzirziiri zin ma timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi zin wal sananjan na, angabgaaba zin som.

⁵ Zin wal ta tingalngal sorok sua pizin tomtom na, anjazas zin bekena anpumun kwon.

Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam be tiwe bibip na, lelej be tigarau yo risa som.

⁶ Mi zin wal ki toono ti ta titoto zaala ku mi tizzo sua nonono na, motorj pizin, mi anjamam zin ma timbotmbot raama yo.

† 98:9 Mbo 96:10; Njo 17:31 †† 99:3 Tur 4:8 ‡ 99:6 Kam 4:15; 1Sam 7:9 †† 99:7 Kam 19:9, 33:9

‡† 99:8 Kam 34:6+

Zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ingeeze men na, zin ta tiwe mbesoonjo tio mi tiuluulu yo pa uraata.

⁷ Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu pakaamjana na, irao timbot lela ruumu tio na som.

Pa zin wal ta tizzo sua pakaamjana na, anzirziiri zin ma timbot molo pio.

⁸ Aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise na, ankazas zin wal sananjan ta timbotmbot toono ti, bekena anpupun kwon.

Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananjana na, anzirziiri zin pa Yooba kar kini ma timap ma tila len. †

Nanganj ta itanjoro Merere mi iswe urlanjana kini

Ingi sunjana ki tomtom ta patajana indeenji mi mburaana imap, tana itanjoro Yooba be iuuli

102 O Yooba, ingi tinjiizi tio ima ku.

Lerj sunjana tio ti mi uulu yo.

² Pa nio anbotmbot lela patajana biibi leleene.

Tana pingis motom pio pepe.

Sombe anjanjoro u na,

ngun taljom pio, mi loŋa mar mi uulu yo.

³ Nio ingi be anmeete ma anla lerj i.

Nio kembei you ka koi ta ikam buk ma ise, mi imbirizi ma imap.

Kulij ibayou kat, mi tiroŋ ta boozomen iyoyou.

⁴ Nio kembei mbutmbuutu ta zoŋ ikan ma imet-meete.

Mi lelerj pa kini kanjana mini som.

⁵ Tana anyakyak men,

mi kulij isu ma ankorŋoŋ.

⁶ Ingi anyamaana kembei ta ituŋ tamen kat. Nio kembei man ta itababaaba sorok pa lele bilimjana.

Beso ila ma ire kar muŋgujana sa ta tomtom tizem ma imborene sorok, to ila ma imbotmbot pa.

⁷ Tana nio kembei man ta itutamennana imbotmbot sala ruumu uteene.

Mberj na, ankenne kat som.

⁸ Zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, koŋ koi bizin tirepilpiili yo mi tizenjeenge pio.

Miombe tisunj sosor pa tomtom sa, na tiwatwaata nio zoŋ mi tiso pu be pasaana tomtom tana kembei ta kam pio i.

⁹ Nu lelem bayou pio, mi ketem malmaljana ku ikam kat yo.

Mi kam yo, mi piri yo lae kembei musmuuzu.

Tana you ka kokou, ta iwe koŋ kini be ankan, mi anwinin yok raama motoŋ luluunu.

¹¹ Ingi swonj igarau be imap, kembei ta zoŋ isula i.

Mi mburoŋ izzu kembei mbutmbuutu ta zoŋ ikan ma imelle.

¹² Tamen Yooba, nu ko mbutultul se murim peeze kana ma alok.

Mi zin wal poponjan tabe tipet pa kaimer i, nako matan ingalngal zom, mi tizunzun pu, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

† 101:8 Ro 13:4

¹³ Nu ko lelem isaana pa kar Sion mi kam mbulu sa be uuli.

Pa nol tabe muŋai i mi urpe i mini, ta imar igarau kek.

¹⁴ Nonoono, tireege kar Sion ma borok su lene lup. Mi tipiri ruumu tironiron mi kan koronjanjan ta boozomen ma timbot lerjaleŋa.

Tamen zin mbesoonjo ku lelen pa kar tana ilip. Tabe tire ma lelen isaana kat.

¹⁵ Mi Yooba kola ipamender kar Sion mini, mi iswe itunu raama mburaana mi zaana biibi.

Tona zin karkari ta boozomen zinan king kizin ko tiki-laala mburaana mi zaana biibi, mi timoto i mi tilek kumbun pini.

¹⁷ Pa zin wal kini ta timbot ŋoobo na, ni irao itit zin na som. Kola ilerj sunjana kizin mi iuulu zin.

¹⁸ Yooba isombe ipiyooto uraata kini poponjana, mi iuulu zin wal kini ma timbot ambai mini, nako tibeede uraata tana ise ro.

Naso zin wal poponjan tabe tipet pa kaimer i, tiute mi tipakuri pa.

¹⁹ Yooba imbotmbot lele kini potomjana ta kor a, mi mataana isu. Ni imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom.

²⁰ Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo la kan koi bizin naman mi tikaranesjeze na,

ni ko ilerj tinjiizi kizin mi itatke zin pa meetejana.

²¹ Tana kaimer zin karkari zinan zin king kizin ko timar ma tilup zin su Yerusalem be tizunzun pa Yooba.

Mi ko tizzoyaryaara zaana biibi, mi tipakurkuri sala abal Sion.

²³ Nio ti anwe kolman zen. Mi ingi Yooba ikoto yo mi ipun yo ma mburoŋ imap.

Ni ipemet mbotjana tio ma swonj igarau kek.

²⁴ Tana anso pini ma anso:

“O Anutu tio, tatke yo pa toono ti pepe. Pa anwe kolman zen!

Mi nu na, mbotjana ku iseenge iseenge ma ila.

²⁵ Yooba, muŋgu kat nu ur toono ma uunu imbol kat.

Mi saamba tomini, ina nomom muriini. ††

²⁶ Tamen kaimer saamba mi toono ko tisaana kembei kawaala pasaana.

Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap ma tila len, mi pekel zin pa saamba mi toono poponjan.

Tamen nu na, mbotmbot men ta kembei.

Tortooru som, mi rao map na som. ‡

²⁸ Mi niam mbesoonjo ku na, nu ko mboro lutuyam bizin ma timbot ambai.

Mi poponjana kizin tomini, nu ko motom pizin ma timbot ambai su kerem uunu, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.”

Tapakur Merere pa kampejana mi muŋajana kini

Mboe ki Dabit

103 Lelerj ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampejana kini.

†† 102:25 Un 1:1; Ibr 1:10+ ‡ 102:26-27 Mt 24:35; Ibr 13:8; 2Pe 3:7+; Yems 1:17; Tur 20:11

Njonoono kat, leleŋ, mburoŋ, mi koronŋonŋ ta boozomen ko imap ipakur Anutu tio zaana.

Pa ni potomŋana! Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.

² Lelēŋ ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampeŋana kini. Mi mbulu boozomen ta ni ikamam be iuulu yo na, irao motoŋ mbeleele na som.

³ Ni irekreege sanaana tio ta boozomen, mi iurpewe mete tio ta munŋaana men. †

⁴ Mi itatkewe yo pa meeteŋana.

Mi ikampewe yo biibi kat, mi iurur leleene pio mi imuŋaiŋai yo.

⁵ Ni ipomosmoozo yo pa koronŋ ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa, tana ikam yo ma aŋbot ambai kat.

Mi ipombolmbol yo ma mburoŋ imilmiili mini kembei ta nanŋaŋ kaibiimi. Tana aŋbol ma aŋbotmbot kembei ta manmboŋ. ††

⁶ Mbulu ta Yooba ikamam, ina indeŋdeŋe men.

Zin wal ta so tomtom tikamam pataŋana pizin mi tikototo zin na, ni imendernder pizin mi iuluulu zin pa pataŋana kizin. ‡

⁷ Muŋgu, ni iswe zaala kini pa Mose, mi ikam uraata bibip ila zin Israel matan ma tire kat.

⁸ Yooba, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesoonŋo kini, mi imuŋaiŋai zin mi ikampewe zin.

Ni keteene malmal karau som.

Mi itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur kat leleene pa wal kini. ††

⁹ Njonoono, ni keteene malmal pa sanaana kiti mi iyamyaamba iti pa.

Tamen kete malmalŋana kini ko imbotmbot ma alok na som.

¹⁰ Mbulu ta takamam ŋoobo na, ni irao ingal kat matanda pa.

Tamen ikamam ta kembei som. Imuŋaiŋai iti, mi ipokotkot kat sanaana kiti som. ‡

¹¹ Muŋaiŋana ta Yooba izzwe pizin wal ta timototo i mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana na, isala ta kor a, kembei saamba imbot kor kat pa toono. †††

¹² Kere. Lele pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i, mi pakaana ta zoŋ izulla pa i, tipargarau zin? Som. Timbot molo kat.

Mi Yooba ikamam pa sanaana kiti ta kembena. Izirzi-iri ma ila imbot molo kat piti.

¹³ Zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tiurur lelen pini na, ni leleene izanzaana pizin kembei ta pikin taman bizin lelen izanzaana pizin. †††

¹⁴ Pa ni itunu ta imbuuzu iti.

Tana mataana ingalŋgal ta kembei: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ululu men. §

¹⁵ Mbotŋana ta takam su toono ti na, molo som. Tombot rimen mi tamap.

Iti kembei ta manman pwoono. Sombe zoŋ ise, na ipeelee. Mi so ila rorou, na imelle.

¹⁶ Mi sombe miiri iwilaala,

na itop su toono ma muriini bilim.

¹⁷ Tamen zin wal tau timototo Yooba mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana na,

ni ko iurur leleene pizin mi imuŋaiŋai zin, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Mi ni ko imendernder pa popoŋana kizin mi iuluulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.

Tana zin wal tau titoto sua ta ziŋan Anutu timbuk na, mi tiurpe tutu kini mi titoto ka mbulu na, ni ko iurur leleene pizin ma alok. §†

¹⁹ Yooba iur muriini peeze kana isu saamba.

Ni king biibi ta ikamam peeze pa koronŋ ta boozomen.

²⁰ Tana niom aŋela mbolkeŋkeŋŋoyom ki Yooba, kamap ma kapakuri.

Niom aŋela ta kelenleŋ la kalŋaana mi kototo sua kini na, kiwit uruunu!

²¹ Mi niom malmal koyom ki kar saamba ta kembesmbesbeeze pini mi kototo kat leleene na, ta kembena.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor!

²² Niom koronŋ ta Yooba iur yom ma karao pa toono na, kamap ma kapakuri.

Pa ni biibi tiom mi ikamam peeze piom.

Mi nio ta kembena. Lelēŋ ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampeŋana kini.

Tapakur Merere. Pa ni ta iur saamba mi toono

104 Lelēŋ ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampeŋana kiti.

O Yooba, Anutu tio, nu ta biibi ŋonoono.

Mburom mi azuŋka ku, ramaki mbulu boozomen ta zom biibi pa i, ina iliu u ma iwe kembei ta mburu pu.

Muŋgu kat, nu ur saamba ma iwe kembei saŋarai ta begeene ila molo na, bekana mbotmbot pa. §††

³ Mi ur murim ise yok kor kana ŋwaana.

Mi miiri tieene, ta iwe lem karis be zze.

Tana miiri ikwarra u mi wwa pa maŋaanaŋana.

⁴ Nu ŋgongŋo miiri ma ilala be ikam uraata ku.

Mi lolo ta iwenweene mi ikamam ma you iwedet, ta iwe lem mbesoonŋo. §†

⁵ Muŋgu nu ur toono ma imbot se uunu ta mbolŋana kat. Tana irao imuzik na som.

⁶ Mi nu kam ma tai ilol toono

mi zin abal ma timap. §††

⁷ To maŋga mi kalŋom isala ma yaamba tai. Tabe iko pa toono.

Pa kalŋom na, mburaana biibi, kembei ta lele ikuruŋ i.

Tana tai ileŋ to, karau men mi iyaaru ma isula imbot muriini, mi toono raraazaŋana ipet.

⁸ Tai iyaaru ma isula na, izem toono mi abalabal ta boozomen ma timbot mat.

Mi yok rereereŋan tipet ma tila tizulla lele ŋgolooboŋan.

Pa ina murin ta nu ur pizin be timbotmbot pa.

⁹ Mi nu ur mbut pa tai mi toono. Mbut tana, tai irao imolo na som.

† 103:3 Kam 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9 ††

103:5 2Kor 4:16 ‡ 103:6 Lu 4:18 †† 103:8 Kam 34:6 ‡‡

103:10 Ro 6:23 ††† 103:11 Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18 ††† 103:13 Yesa

63:16, 64:8+ § 103:14 Un 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+

§† 103:17-18 Kam 20:6; Lu 1:50 §†† 104:1-2 1Tim 6:16 §†

104:4 Ibr 1:7 §†† 104:6 Un 7:19

Tana tai ko irao izooro mi ilol toono mini na som. †
 10 Nu ta kamam yok mbukmbukŋan ma tiwedet pa abal zilŋanzilŋan, mi tireere ma tizulla pa lele ŋgolooboŋan.
 11 Yok tana timbotmbot be zin buzur su kan ta boozomen tiwin.
 Mi zin doŋki saŋsaŋŋan ta miri zin na, zin tomini tiwin ma tirao.
 12 Mi ke ta timendernder la yok kezenkezen na, man tiwwo len ŋgini sala be timbotmbot pa mi titaŋtaŋ.
 13 Nu mbotmbot murim ta kor a, mi kamam yaŋ ma izzu bekena pembesmbeeze zin abal.
 Mi uraata ku tana ikamam ma toono ipiyotyooto koron ambaimbaiŋan boozomen.
 14 Nu kamam mbutmbuutu ma izze bekena zin mbili tikanan.
 Mi ur koron pakan pa niam tomtom be ampaaza ma iwe koyam kini. ††
 15 Nu ur koyam baen be ampaaza mi amwin ma leleyam ambai.
 Mi kam ke olib piam, bekena amkam ka ŋgere, mi amsuulu yam pa ma ruŋguyam ambai.
 Mi ur koyam kini bekena amkan ma ipombol yam.
 16 Yooba, nu motom iŋgalŋgal ke ku bibip ta timbotmbot Lebanon na, mi kamam yaŋ ma izzu pizin. Tabe tise ma tiwe bibip.
 Ke tana, nu itum ta paaza zin.
 17 Ke tana namannaman na, man tiwwo len ŋgini isala.
 Mi utenuten na, tiwe man kokomo murin.
 18 Zin abal ta uten mololo na, mekmek saŋsaŋŋan timbotmbot sala.
 Mi moozo tikewe lela toono sumbunsumbun ta timbotmbot dogo zilŋanzilŋan na.
 19 Nu ta ur puulu bekena iwe seŋgaŋa pa ndaama. Mi zoŋ ta ur, ina iute nol tabe ise, mi nol tabe isula.
 20 Mberŋ na, nu kamam ma lele zugut, bekena koron su kan tipa.
 21 Tana laion kaŋan izalla mi tiwwo pa mberŋ ma tirru kan buzur ta nu itum ur pizin na.
 22 Mi sombe zoŋ ise, na timilmiili ma tilala mini murin, mi tikenne lela.
 23 Tonabe tomtom kadoono tiyotyooto pa ruumu kizin, mi tilala ma tikamam uraata kizin ma irao zoŋ isula. ‡
 24 O Yooba, nu ur koron matakiŋa boozo.
 Mi koron boozomen ta nu ur na, ina tiswe kembei ŋgar ku biibi kat.
 Toono ti bok pa koron munŋaana ka tieene ta ur zin na.
 25 Mi nio aŋkam ŋgar pa tai tomini. Ina biibi kat.
 Mi koron bibip mi munmun matakiŋa ta timbotmbot sula.
 Tinin zin na tarao som.
 26 Woŋgo tikowo pa tai.

Mi Lebiatan, koron zazaŋana ŋonoono ta muŋgu uri na, ta imbotmbot tai leleene mi izogzoogo lele.
 27 Koron ta munŋaana men tana, sombe petel zin, na tiurur matan pu be kam kan kini.
 28 Nu mborro zin, tanata tikanan kan kini.
 Itum nomom, ta ipututu zin pa koron ambaimbaiŋan ma kopon bok. ‡†
 29 Mi sombe turke motom pizin, na tisejeenje ma tiru zalan.
 Mi sombe kiskis zin som mi tatke bubuŋan pizin, to timetmeete ma tiwe toono mini.
 30 Zin buzur mi koron matakiŋa ta timbotmbot su toono na, Bubunom ta ipiyotyooto popoŋana kizin ma tiwedet.
 Gorgori nu kamam uraata, tana popoŋana kizin iwedet su toono.
 31 Yooba zaana biibi, ramaki mburaana mi azuŋka kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.
 Mi ni ko leleene ambai pa uraata boozomen ta itunu namaana ikamam na.
 32 Ni mburaana biibi kat. Sombe mataana isu pa toono risa, na yenyeenje itok toono.
 Mi sombe iteege su pa zin abal, na you imanŋa raa ma ka koi.
 33 Tana mazwaana ta so aŋbot motor yaryaara na, kaŋon ko izalla mi aŋbombo mboe pa Yooba.
 Ko leleŋ ambai pa Anutu tio, mi aŋpakurkuri pa mboe ma irao meeterana tio.
 34 Nio menmeen yo biibi pa Yooba.
 Mi aŋsuŋi be ipazal ŋgar ta imbot la leleŋ i mi mboe tio ma irao pa itunu leleene.
 35 Mi wal sananŋan mi wal zorzooronan na, leleŋ be ni ipambiriizi zin pa toono ma timap kat.
 Leleŋ be kizin tasa imbot mini pepe.
 Leleŋ ko imap ipakur Yooba!
 Haleluya!

Merere mataana iŋgalŋgal sua ta ni imbuk pizin Israel

105 Leleyom ambai pa Yooba, mi kosoyaara zaana biibi.
 Koso uraata kini bibip ila zin karkari mazwan bekena zin tiute.
 2 Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.
 Kipit mbol pa uraata kini ndabokbokŋan boozomen ta ipa ndel kat.
 3 Yooba, ni zaana potomŋana. Tana iti nindi se pini mi tapakuri!
 Zin wal ta so tikam kinkiini be tiute i mi timbot kolouŋana pini, nako len ambai kat mi menmeen zin.
 4 Kuur motoyom pa Yooba mi kusuŋi be ipombol yom pa itunu mburaana.
 Kakam kinkiini be kuute kati mi kombot kolouŋana pini. Naso ni imbotmbot raama yom totomen. ‡
 5 Niom popoŋana ki Abaraam ta mbesoonjo kini na, niom popoŋana ki Yakop ta Anutu ipeikat yom na, motoyom iŋgalŋgal uraata mi mos bibip ta ni ikam na. Uraata kini tana ipa ndel kat.

† 104:9 Un 9:15 †† 104:14 Un 1:11; Mbo 147:8 ‡ 104:23 2Tes 3:10+

‡† 104:28 Mt 6:26 ‡‡ 105:4 Yo 17:3

Mi kadoono ta ni iur pa kanda koi bizin na, motoyom mbeleele pepe.

⁷ Ni Yooba, Anutu kiti tau.

Kadoono ta ni iurur pa kanda koi bizin na, uruunu ila ma irao toono ta boozomen.

⁸ Ko mataana ingalngal sua kini mbukjana mi itoto ma alok.

Tomtom tipepeebe len keljan, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi sua ta ni itunu iur na, ta kembena. Ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok. †

⁹ Munngu ni imbuk sua pa Abaraam be ziru tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

To ikam sua raraate men pa Isak, mi ipombol ma imbol kat. ††

¹⁰ To ikam sua mbukjana tana pa Yakop, mi ipombol mini ma iso sua tana ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi iso pa Yakop ta kembei: "Nio ko ankam toono Kanaan ma iwe lem.

Mi toono tana ko iwe matamur pa popojana ku, be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila." ‡

¹² Indeeje tana, zin wal boozonjan som.

Wal rimen nonoono. Mi tiwe leembe men su toono tana.

¹³ Tana timbot ri isu lele ta, to tizem mi tila lele toro.

Tila tipet ki king ta mi timbot raami, to tizemi mi tila tipet ki king toro. Ta kembei men mi tiwwa.

¹⁴ Mi Anutu, ni mataana pizin. Tana iyok pa wal sa be tikoto zin mi tipasaana zin na som.

Mi ikam ngalseki pa king pakan ma iso pizin ta kembei:

"Zin wal ta itun anpeikat zin mi anur zin be tikam uraata tio na, kumbuulu zin pepe.

Pa zin tiwe nio kwonj. Tana kapasaana zin pepe." ††

¹⁶ To Yooba ikam ma peteele ipet pa toono Kanaan. Tabe Yakop bizin tirao be tindeenje kan kini sa som.

¹⁷ Mi ni ingo tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yosep ma imuungu pizin.

Ni, tikam mburoonjo pini ma iwe mbesoonjo sorok pizin Aikuptu. ††

¹⁸ Mi zin Aikuptu kan tiuri lela ruumu sanaana, mi tikam sen ila ngureene mi timbit la kumbuunu.

Tana ni ire yoyoujana ma isaana kat. †††

¹⁹ Imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao iso zin Aikuptu kan pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin i, mi sua kini tana iur nonoono.

Tana sua ta Yooba ikam pini na, iswe Yosep kembei ni le uunu sa som, mi mbulu kini ingeeze men.

²⁰ To king ki Aikuptu ta ikamam peeze pizin wal boozomen na, iur sua be tiputke Yosep,

mi tizemi ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana. †††

²¹ Mi iuri be imboro ruumu kini biibi, mibe ikam peeze pa koronj kini ta boozomen. §

²² Tana Yosep iwe biibi pizin wal ta timunmuungu pa uraata ki king na, mi ipazalzal zin.

Mi zin wal ta tiuluulu king pa ngar na, ni ipaute zin pa ngar ambaijana.

²³ Ina zaala tina ta zin Israel tisula Aikuptu.

Tana popojana ki Yakop tiwe leembe pa wal ki Ham toono kizin. §†

²⁴ Mi Yooba ipombolmbol wal kini, ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat.

Tabe mburan ilip pa zin kartu. §††

²⁵ To itooro ngar kizin Aikuptu ma tiwe wal kini kan koi.

Tana tiru zaala be tipakaam zin mbesoonjo ki Anutu mi tikam patanjana pizin.

²⁶ To Yooba ingo mbesoonjo kini Mose ziru Aron ma tisula Aikuptu.

Aron tana, Yooba itunu ipeikati. §†

²⁷ Mi ziru tiwe Yooba kwoono mi tiso zin Aikuptu kan pa mos bibip mi uraata mburanjan tabe Yooba ikam la mazwan i. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat. §††

²⁸ Yooba ikam ma zugut mandij ipet pa toono kizin Aikuptu.

Pa zin tizooro la kaljaana tau. §†

²⁹ Mi itooro yok kizin ma tiwe sinj.

Tabe ye kizin ta boozomen timetmeete lup. §†

³⁰ Mi ikam ma lele kizin bok pa ngeu.

Ruumu lelene boozomen ta zin peeze kan kizin Aikuptu tikenne pa na, ina tomini ngeu tilela ma bok. §§†

³¹ Mi Yooba iur sua, to mberommberom ramaki munggingin dudut ma timar,

mi tirao pa toono kizin Aikuptu. §§†

³² Mi ni itooro yanj kizin ma iwe yanpat, mi isu ma ipasaana toono kizin.

Mi ikam ma lolo niini iwenweene irao lele kizin ta boozomen. §§§

³³ Tana ipasaana ke baen mi ke fik kizin, mi ke pakan tomini.

³⁴ Mi iur sua to siizi munjaana ka tieene tipet ma tilol lele ma sik.

Siizi tana, tinin na tarao som. ¹⁸

³⁵ Mi tikan kini ramaki koronj boozomen ta tindomdom pa toono kizin Aikuptu na ma imap.

³⁶ Kaimer to Yooba ikasgeege lutun bizin mungamunja ta boozomen.

Ula kizin ka nonoono mataana kana, ta tisu lup. ¹⁹

³⁷ To Yooba iyaaru zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu, mi tila raama mburu milmiljan kizin Aikuptu ta tiurpe pa silba mi gol na.

Mi timap ma tipa ambai men mi tila. Kizin tasa imborene som. ²⁰

³⁸ Indeeje zin Aikuptu kan tire zin Israel tizem zin mi tila na, lelen ambai kat.

Pa timoto zin tau!

† 105:8 Mbo 106:45, 111:5†† 105:9 Un 15:18, 17:2+, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Ibr 6:14+ ‡ 105:10-11 Un 28:13+, 35:12 †† 105:14-15 Un 12:17, 20:3+ ††† 105:17 Un 37:27+, 45:5 †††† 105:18 Un 39:20 †††† 105:20 Un 41:14 § 105:21 Un 41:40

§† 105:23 Un 46:1+ §†† 105:24 Kam 1:7 §† 105:26 Kam 3:10, 4:16 §††† 105:27 Kam 7:9+ §† 105:28 Kam 10:22 §† 105:29 Kam 7:19+ §§† 105:30 Kam 8:2 §§† 105:31 Kam 8:17 §§§ 105:32 Kam 9:23+ 18 105:34 Kam 10:12+ 19 105:36 Kam 12:29 20 105:37 Kam 12:35

³⁹ Yooba ikam miiri tieene ma iwe ur pizin pa aigule.
Mi mberj na, you miaana iyaryaara mi iurur mat pizin.

†
⁴⁰ Indeeje zin tiwi i pa kan kini na, ni ikam man kiau mi kini saamba kana pizin.

Tana tikam ma tikan ma kopon bok. ††

⁴¹ Ni ipetepaala pat, mi yok ipet pa.

Yok tana ireereere ma biibi pa lele magargaarañana ta ka yok somjana na. ‡

⁴² Yooba ikam mbulu ta boozomen tana paso, mataana ingalngal sua kini potomjana ta imbuk pa mbesoojo kini Abaraam na.

⁴³ Tana Yooba iyaaru zin wal kini ta itunu ipeikat zin na, ma tizem Aikuptu, mi tila raama menmeen zin, mi timbombo mboe pakurjana.

⁴⁴ Mi ni ikam toono kizin karkari pa wal kini ma iwe len.

Tana timbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.

⁴⁵ Mbulu ta boozomen tana, Yooba ikam pizin, beke-na tito tutu kini ta imbot pataanja kek na, mi mataana ingalngal sua ta ni ikam pizin.
Haleluya!

Zin Israel timbel zoorjana. Mi muñajana ki Anutu irao imap na som

106 Haleluya!

Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambaijana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

² Asij irao inin uraata bibip ta Yooba ikamam na?
Mi asij irao isoyaara mbulu kini boozomen ta iti tapakurkuri pa i ma imap? Som.

³ Zin wal ta so timendernder pizin tomtom mi tiuluulu zin pa patajana kizin, mi tikamam mbulu ndeejenjana totomen, nako lenen ambai kat.

Pa kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kizin.

⁴ O Yooba, nu itum ta peikat zin Israel mi kam zin ma tiwe lem.

Sombe swe kampejana ku pizin mini mi kamke zin pa patajana kizin, na motom ingal yo mi uulu yo tomini.

Pa lelej be ituñ anje kat mbulu ambaijana tabe kam pizin i.

Mi sombe uulu zin ma timbot ambai mini, mi kam zin ma lenen ndabok, na lelej be anjaaba zin, mi niamjan menmeen yam mi ampakuru.

⁶ Niam taingji, mbulu tiam sa irao pa nu motom som. Pa amkamam sanaana kembei ta tumbuyam bizin. Amkam ŋoobo kek. Pa zaala ku, amtoto som.

⁷ Indeeje tumbuyam bizin timbotmbot Aikuptu na, nu kam uraata bibip pizin. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat.

Tamen zin tikam ŋgar pa som.

Mi nu urur lelem pizin mi muñajai zin biibi kat.

Tamen zin matan ingalngal mbulu ku tana som.

Nu ta Anutu kor kana kat. Mi zin tila tipet Tai

Sinjsinjana, to tikam zoorjana pu. ††

⁸ Tamen Yooba, ni zaana biibi pa mburaana mi muñajana kini.

Tana ikamke zin bekena iswe mburaana biibi ma ipet mat.

⁹ Indeeje tana, ni kaljana isala ma iso la pa Tai Sinjsinjana, to imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazjana ipet.

To iyaaru wal kini ma tipa pa magargaara ta imbot meleebe kat na, ma tila. ††

¹⁰ Tana ni ikamke zin pa kan koi bizin.

Itatke zin la kan koi bizin naman, tana zin tirao be tipasaana zin som.

¹¹ To tai imiili ma ilol kan koi bizin ma timetmeete lup. Kizin tasa imbot mini som.

¹² Tona zin Israel tiurla sua kini,

mi timbo mboe pakurjana pini. †††

¹³ Tamen molo som to, matan mbeleele uraata bibip ta ni ikam pizin na.

Mi tisa i be iswe ŋgar kini pizin som.

Tito zitun ŋgar kizin men.

¹⁴ Pa indeeje ta timbotmbot lele bilimjana na, nin gesges pa kini mataana ta, mi tikam kaisiigi be tikan koron matakiña.

Tana tisu mi tisombe titoombo Yooba mburaana. †††

¹⁵ Mi koron ta tiwi i pa na, ni ikam pizin.

Tamen iur mete sananja ma ipasaana zin tomini.

¹⁶ Zin tilup zin ma timbotmbot su lele bilimjana na, tomtom kizin pakan timanja mi matan mburmbur pa Mose ziru toono Aron ta mbesoojo potomjana ki Yooba na. ‡

¹⁷ To toono kwoono ikaaga, mi iwon Datan.

Mi Abiram zinan wal kini titoptop sula toono sumbuunu tana tomini, to toono ila imun mini.

¹⁸ To you imbot saamba mi isu ma ikan wal pakan ta tito zin pa ŋgar kizin tana.

Wal sananja tana, you ikan zin ma timap.

¹⁹ Tila tipet abal Sinai uunu, to tiurpe makau runguunu pa pat gol,

mi tilek kumbun pa merere pakaamjana tana. ‡†

²⁰ Tana Anutu kizin ta zaana biibi, mi mburaana biibi, mi imbotmbot lela azunka kini leleene na, tipizil ndemen pini.

Mi tisu ma tipakur koron ta ikanan mbutmbuutu na runguunu. ‡††

²¹ Tana Anutu ŋonoono ta ikamke zin,

mi ikam uraata bibip su Aikuptu na, matan mbeleele kati.

²² Ni itooro mos bibip isu toono kizin Ham,

mi ikam uraata mburanjan isu Tai Sinjsinjana. Uraata tana, tomtom tire ma timoto.

Tamen zin Israel tikam ŋgar pa som.

† 105:39 Kam 13:21 †† 105:40 Kam 16:13+ ‡ 105:41 Kam 17:6; 1Kor 10:4

†† 106:7 Kam 14:11+ ††† 106:9 Kam 14:21+ †††† 106:12 Kam 15:1+ †††† 106:14 Kam 16:3; 1Kor 10:9 ‡ 106:16 Nam 16:1+ ‡† 106:19 Kam 32:4 ‡†† 106:20 Ro 1:23

²³ Tana Anutu isombe ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat. Tamen mbesoonjo kini Mose ta ni itunu ipeikati na, ni imender pizin Israel ma isurj mboljana pa Anutu. Tabe ni ikoto kete malmaljana kini, mi ipasaana wal kini som. †

²⁴ Indeeje zin Israel tigarau toono Kanaan na, tiurla sua mbukjana ki Yooba som.

Pa toono ambaijana ta ni isombe ikam pizin na, zin titit.

²⁵ Mi lelen be tito kaljana som, mi timbotmbot lela beeze kizin men mi tikamam njununjunuj.

²⁶ Tana ni imbuk sua mboljana pizin, mi iwit namaana bekena ipombol sua tana ma imbok kat.

Sua ta kembei: Ni kola ikas zin su lele bilimjana ma timap kat,

²⁷ mi iyangwiiri popojana kizin ma tila timbot lejalena irao lele ta boozomen.

²⁸ Indeeje ta tila tipet abal Peor na, tigaaba zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa merere pakaamjana zaana Baal.

Pa patoronjana ta wal tana tikamam pa ke teetenjan kizin na, zin Israel tikan ka kini tomini. ††

²⁹ Tabe tipas kat Yooba keteene, mi ni ipasaana zin pa mete sananjana.

³⁰ To tomtom kizin ta, zaana Pineas, imanja mi imender la Anutu mi zin Israel mazwan, mi isurj pizin.

Tabe mete sananjana tana imap.

³¹ Mbulu kini tana, ta ikam ma Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeejenjana.

Mi Anutu ko mataana ingalngali ta kembei ma alok.

³² Zin tila ma tipet yok Meriba, to tipamalmal Yooba keteene mini.

Mi tikam patanjana pa Mose tomini.

³³ Pa tipas keteene, tabe ni ikam kat ngar som, mi ipiri sorok sua. ‡

³⁴ Indeeje ta tipet toono Kanaan na, Yooba iso pizin be tikas zin wal ta timbotmbot toono tana ma timap kat.

Tamen tikas zin som.

³⁵ Zijan zin Kanaan timbotmbot mbata, mi tigabgaaba zin pa mbulu kizin soroksorok ta boozomen.

³⁶ Mi timbesmbeeze pa merere kizin pakaamjan, mi mbulu tana iwe kilis pizin.

³⁷ To tisu ma tikam zitun lutun bizin mi lutun moori bizin,

mi tipun zin ma timetmeete, bekena tiwe patoronjana pa merere pakaamjan kizin Kanaan.

³⁸ Zitun lutun bizin mi lutun moori bizin ta len uunu sa isaana som,

ta zin Israel tipun zin ma sijin ireere su toono, bekena tiwe patoronjana pa zin merere pakaamjan kizin Kanaan.

Tana tikam ma toono kizin isaana kat pa Anutu mataana. ††

³⁹ Pa mbulu kizin ingeeze som,

mi sua ta zijan Yooba timbuk na, tipizil ndemen pa.

⁴⁰ Zin na, Yooba wal kini njonoono. Tamen tipas kat keteene.

Tabe tikam ma ni leleene pizin mini risa som.

⁴¹ To izem zin la zin karkari naman, mi kan koi bizin kadoono timboro zin.

⁴² Tana kan koi bizin tiur patanjana boozo ise kizin, mi tikoto zin pa mburan,

mi tikam zin ma tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pizin.

⁴³ Tana Yooba, ni mataana ingalngal zin Israel, mi itatkewe zin pa patanjana boozomen.

Tamen zin tizoori, mi titoto zitun ngar kizin men. Tipangoobo kat pa zaala kini. Tana tisu ma timbot ngoobo kat.

⁴⁴ Mi Yooba ilejlej tinjiizi kizin mi irre patanjana kizin,

⁴⁵ to mataana ingal sua mbukjana ta ikam pa tum-bun bizin na, mi ikototo kete malmaljana kini.

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

⁴⁶ Tana kan koi bizin boozomen ta tiyo zin ma tila lele kizin na,

Yooba itooro ngar kizin ma lelen isaana pizin Israel mi timunjai zin.

⁴⁷ O Yooba, Anutu tiam, ingi ambot lejalena ila zin karkari mazwan.

Yogeege yam, mi kam yam ma amiili mi amlup yam su toono tiam mini.

Tonabe leleyam ambai pu mi ampakur zom potomjana.

⁴⁸ Iti tapakur Yooba pa kamperjana kini. Ni Anutu kiti Israel.

Tapakurkuri totomen!

Mi iwal biibi be tiso: "Njonoono."

Haleluya!

Tapakur Merere pa munajana kini matakija

107 Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambaijana kat.

Ko iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imunajai zin ma alok.

² Zin wal ta Yooba itatke zin la kan koi bizin naman na, irao tiso sua ta kembei.

Paso ni itatke zin pa patanjana kizin, mi ikam zin ma timbot ambai.

³ Munju kan koi bizin tikam zin ma tila timbot lejalena ila karkari mazwan.

Pakan timbot lele ta zoj izze pa i, mi pakan timbot lele ta zoj izulla pa i. Timbot irao tai pakaana ta boozomen.

Mi Yooba iyogeege zin, mi ikam zin ma timiili ma timar kar kizin mini.

⁴ Tomtom pakan tisanjan pa lele bilimjana ta magargaara men.

Mi tirru zaala ki kar sa be tito mi tila timbot pa. Tamen tindeene som.

⁵ Zin petel zin, mi miri zin ma mburan imap.

⁶ Tana timbot ngoobo kat. Mi titanoro Yooba,

† 106:23 Kam 32:32+†† 106:28 Nam 25:1+‡ 106:33 Nam 20:1+†† 106:38 Lo 18:10

to ni iuulu zin pa patanjana kizin.
⁷ Ipatoonjo zin pa zaala ambaijana,
 mi zin tito ma tila mi tindeene kar be timbot pa.
⁸ Tana zin irao len ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri.
 Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imujaijai zin.
 Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, bekeni iuulu
 zin tomtom.
⁹ Wal ta miri zin na, ni ipalumluumu nguren.
 Mi zin wal ta petel zin na, ni ikamam kan koronj am-
 baimbaijan ma tirao kat. †
¹⁰ Mi tomtom pakan na, timbotmbot lela zugut biibi
 leleene, mi patanjana ikamam zin mabe timeete i.
 Timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi re ma
 sen ikanan zin ma tisaana kat.
¹¹ Pa tizorzooro sua ki Anutu kor kana kat.
 Mi ngar ta ni leleene iur pa na, tirepilpiili mi tito som.
¹² Tana ni iur uraata sananjana kat ise kizin bekeni
 ikoto zin.
 Mi zin tikunkun ma titoptop su toono, mi len tomtom
 sa be iuulu zin som.
¹³ Tana timbot noobo kat. Mi titaoro Yooba,
 to ni iuulu zin pa patanjana kizin.
¹⁴ Itatke zin pa zugut biibi tana leleene, mi ikam zin
 ma tiyooto ma tipet mat.
 Mi iyembut re mi sen pizin. ††
¹⁵ Tana zin irao len ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri.
 Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imujaijai zin.
 Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, bekeni iuulu
 zin tomtom.
¹⁶ Kataama mboljana ki ruumu sanaana na, ni
 ipetepaala.
 Mi ain mboljan ta ipombolmbol kataama na, ni ibog-
 boogo ma ipolpol lup.
¹⁷ Mi tomtom pakan na, zin tallijan mi tinoknok
 zooronjana.
 Zin tikamam noobo mbulu, tana mete biibi ikam zin
 ma tirre yoyoujana pa.
¹⁸ Zin lenen pa kini sa mini som. Sombe tire kini sa, na
 tikamam be tilulu.
 Tana timbot naala kezeene kek.
¹⁹ Zin ra, timbot noobo kat. Mi titaoro Yooba,
 to ni iuulu zin pa patanjana kizin.
²⁰ Iur sua mi sua kini tana iurpe zin ma nin ambai mi-
 ni.
 Mungu timbot naala kezeene. Mi ni itatke zin pa
 meeterjana.
²¹ Tana zin irao len ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri.
 Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imujaijai zin.
 Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, bekeni iuulu
 zin tomtom.
²² Tana zin irao len ambai pa uraata bibip ta ni ikam
 pizin na, mi tikam patoronjana pini.
 Mi kaljan isala mi tipakuri pa mboe, mi tisoyaara
 uraata kini tana.
²³ Tomtom pakan na, tise woongo mi tikwai
 ma tila lele molo be tikam mburoonjo.
²⁴ Zin tire kat Yooba mburaana,

† 107:9 Mt 5:6; Lu 1:53 †† 107:14 Lu 1:79

mi uraata bibip ta ni ikamam su tai lwoono na.
²⁵ Pa ni iur sua, to miiri biibi ipol,
 mi ipei duubu ma ise.
²⁶ Mi duubu iwit woongo kizin ma isala ta kor a.
 Beso izem na, sam ma ila ne. Som, mi ise mini.
 Tana motojana biibi ikam zin ma mburan imap kat.
²⁷ Mi matan mburri, mi tila ma timelmel su kembei
 tomtom ta iwin ma ikankaana.
 Zin tiute kat peeze kamjana. Tamen tirao som.
²⁸ Tana timbot noobo kat. Mi titaoro Yooba,
 to ni iuulu zin pa patanjana kizin.
²⁹ Ikam ma miiri imap,
 mi duubu keten su, mi taun. ‡
³⁰ Zin tire taun isu, to len ambai mi menmeen zin bi-
 ibi.
 Mi Yooba ikam zin ma sor lela lele ta tisombe tila pa i.
³¹ Tana zin irao len ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri.
 Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imujaijai zin.
 Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, bekeni iuulu
 zin tomtom.
³² Tana sombe Anutu wal kini tilup zin pa sunjana, na
 wal tana bela tiwit Yooba uruunu ma isala ta kor a.
 Mi tipakuri lela lupjana kizin wal peeze kan tomini.
³³ Yooba, ni irao ikam ma lele ta yok bibip tireere pa i
 iwe lele magargaaranjana ta ka yok somjana i.
 Mi lele ta yok bukuk ma tize pa i na, ni irao ipumun
 mi lele tana kerekere.
³⁴ Mi toono mbuyeenejana na, ni irao be ipasaana
 ma iwe toono sananjana ta kosa sa irao be indom pa
 mini som.
 Mbulu ta kembei, ni ikamam pa lele ta ka tomtom
 bizin tinoknok mbulu sananjana.
³⁵ Ni irao be ikam ma yok biibi ireere pa lele magar-
 gaaranjana ta ka yok somjana i.
 Mi ni irao be ikam ma yok bukuk ma tise pa lele
 kerekerejana.
³⁶ Mi zin wal ta petel zin na, ni ko ikam zin ma tila tim-
 bot pa lele ambaijana tana,
 mi titu ma iwe len kar.
³⁷ Mi zin ko tipaaza kan kini ma baen,
 mi tikam mai ambaijana.
³⁸ Mi ni ko ipombol zin ma timasak ma tiwe boozo
 kat,
 mi mataana pa mbili kizin tomini ma timasak ma tiwe
 boozo.
³⁹ Mungu mburan izzu mi tire yoyoujana. Pa kan koi
 bizin tikototo zin mi tiseseze matan.
 Tana timbot noobo mi lenen ipata kat. Mi ingi timbot
 ambai mini.
⁴⁰ Pa Yooba ikototo zin wal zanjaan mi ipasomsom zin.
 Mi ikamam ma tizirri zin mi tila tiliulu len sorok pa
 lele bilimjana.
⁴¹ Tamen zin wal ta timbot noobo mi tibaada
 patanjana biibi na, ni ipakurkur zin,
 mi mataana pizin ma timasak ma tiwe wal boozo.
⁴² Mbulu kini tana, zin wal ndeengerjan tire ma lenen
 ambai kat.

‡ 107:29 Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24

Mi wal sananjan ta boozomen na, len sua sa mini som. Sua kizin imap.

⁴³ Tomtom ta so le ngar, inako ikamam ngar pa mbulu ti,
mi mataana ilala pa mbulu ki Yooba ta iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuñaiñai zin.

Tomtom ta isun Anutu be iuuli pa ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit

108 O Anutu, ingi leleñ iwe ru som. Ngar tio imbol be anpase pu mi anjo zaala ku.

Tana nio ko anjo mboe mi anpakuru.

² Ko anmanga mi ankam kombom tio, mi anzze ma irao zoñ pok ma ise.

³ Yooba, nio ko anpakuru ila karkari mazwan, mi anjo zin ta kembei: Nio leleñ ambai pa kampeñana ku.

Ko anbombom mboe mi anwidit urum isala kor irao toono ta boozomen.

⁴ Pa muñaiñana mi kampeñana ta nu zzwe pa wal ku, ina biibi kat. Isala ma ilip pa saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukñana na, ta kembeña. Isala ta kor a. †

⁵ O Anutu, manga mi swe azunja ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i, sala saamba.

Mi swe ma irao toono ta boozomen tomuni.

⁶ Leñ sunjana tiam ti, mi swooro nomom woono ma uulu yam.

Pa niam wal ku ta nu lelem piam ilip. Tana kamke yam lak!

⁷ Munju Anutu imbot lela urum kini potomñana mi iso ta kembei:

“Nio niñ se paso, anporou ma anlip kek.

Tana ko anpeete toono Sekem mi lele ngoloobonjana ki Sukot,

mi anur ma iwe leyom leyom.

⁸ Toono pakaana ki Gileat, ina nio tio.

Mi toono kizin Manase tomuni, ina nio tio men.

Eparaim ta iwe kembei koron ta ipakaala uten.

Mi lele pakaana ki Yudea, ina kembei tete ta iwe kilalan pa peeze ta ankamam i.

⁹ Mi lele pakaana ki Moap, ina iwe kembei timbiiri ta anwwe pa i.

Mi lele pakaana ki Edom, ina lele ta anpiri kumbuñ keteene pa.

Mi zin Pilistia kan na, nio anlip pizin kek. Tana niñ ise mi kaljon izalla!”

¹⁰ Asin ta irao be ikam yo ma anlip pa koñ koi bizin, mi anlela kar kizin ta ka siiri mbolñana na?

Asin ko imuñgu pio, mi iyaaru yo ma anla anpet lele pakaana ki Edom?

¹¹ Asin toro? Anutu, nu tau!

Tamen ingi nu pizil ndemem piam, mi gabgaaba zin malmal kan tiam mini som.

¹² O Anutu, uulu yam be amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

Pa ulaña ta amkamam la kizin tomtom, ina koron sorok.

¹³ Sombe Anutu igaaba iti, nako tilip.

Pa ni irao be ikoto kanda koi bizin ma mburan imap.

Tomtom ta isun Anutu be ipimiili mbulu sananjanana ki ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit

109 O Anutu, nio anpakurkuru. Mi nu mbomboorem sorok pepe.

Manga mi kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei nio leñ uunu sa isaana som!

² Pa wal sananjan mi wal pakamkaamñan tiwe koñ koi

mi tingalñgal sorok sua pakaamñana pio.

³ Zin tiurur koi pio mi tiwirri sorok sua sananjanana kat pio.

Mi timanganga pio mi tipasansaana sorok nio zoñ.

⁴ Munju nio anurur leleñ pizin. Tamen ingi tisu mi tipokot mbulu tio tana pa mbulu sananjanana mi tingalñgal sua pio.

Mi nio tomtom ki sunjana.

⁵ Nio ankamam mbulu ambaiñana men pizin mi anurur leleñ pizin. Tamen zin tipokot pa mbulu sananjanana,

mi tiurur koi pio sorok.

Mi timbuuru koñ mi tisuñ sosor pio ta kembei:

⁶ “Kozo tuur tomtom sananjanana tasa be imender su zilñana uunu,

mi ingal sua pini ta kembei: ‘To tana, nio anre i ikam noobo mbulu.’

⁷ Beso ni imender be titiiri sua kini, nako tindeene le uunu mi tiur kadoono sananjanana pini.

Mi sunjana kini tomuni ko irao pa Anutu mataana som.

⁸ Niam leleyam be to tana swoono imap karau men.

Kozo tomtom toro ikam muriini mi ikeli pa uraata. ††

⁹ Lutuunu bizin ko tiwe moondo,

mi kusiini iwe nora.

¹⁰ Mi ko tipasaana lutuunu bizin ruumu kizin.

Tana zin ko tizem lele kizin mi tiwe wal sorokñan, mi tiliuliu len sorok ma tinono ruumu be tiru kan kini, mi tizunzun zin tomtom pa len pat.

¹¹ Sombe mbun kini imbot ki tomtom sa, na tomtom tana ko imar mi iyo koron kini ta boozomen men ma imap iwe lene.

Mi wal pakan ki lele toro ko timar mi tisei len koron kini, mi timbot se uraata kini tieene.

¹² Tomtom sa ikampe i pepe.

Mi tomtom sa imuñaiñai zin moondo kini pepe.

¹³ Poponjana kini ta boozomen ko timbiriñai ma timap lup.

Tana wal tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko tiute zin risa som. Pa zan imap kat.

¹⁴ Sanaana ta tumbuunu bizin tikamam, nako tiso Yooba pa, bekenata mataana ingalñgal mi iur ka kadoono ise ki to tana.

† 108:4 Kam 34:6; Mbo 36:5

†† 109:8 Ngo 1:20

Mi naana sanaana kini tomini, Yooba imus ma ila ne pepe.

¹⁵ Tana sanaana ki to tana ziŋan wal kini na, Yooba ko mataana inggalŋgal totomen, mi imus zan ma tila len. Naso tomtom matan mbeleele kat zin.

¹⁶ Pa to tana, ni mataana inggalŋgal mbulu ki kampejana mi muŋaijana som.

Zin sorrokjan, mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo, mi zin ta lenen ipata kat na, ni iseseeze matan mi ipunun zin ma timetmeete.

¹⁷ Mi mbulu ki tusuŋ sosor na, ni leleene pa ilip.

Tamen sua kini sananjana tana ko imiili mini pa itunu.

Mbulu ki tusuŋ Anutu be ikampe zin tomtom na, ni leleene pa som.

Tana kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot molo pini tomini.

¹⁸ Mbulu kini ta iwirri sua sananjana na, ni izemzem som. Ina iwe kembei mburu ta ni izebzeebi pa totomen.

Tamen sua kini tana kola imiili mini ma ipasaana itunu.

Ko isula kat leleene kembei ta yok, mi izil pa mazaana mi tiroono kembei ta ngere.

¹⁹ Mi izukkaali ma sik kembei ta kawaala mat kana, mi ikipiiri i ma tuŋ kembei ta pus.

Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok!"

²⁰ O Yooba, sua sananjan boozomen ta koŋ koi bizin tingalŋgal pio na,

leleŋ be nu pimiili pizin. Naso pokot mbulu kizin.

²¹ Yooba, Merere tio, nu zom biibi pa mbulu ku ambaijana.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tana uulu yo, mi tatke yo pa patanjan tano tainggi.

²² Pa inggi aŋbot ŋoobo kat, mi leŋ zaala sa som.

Tana keteŋ kutkut.

²³ Nio kembei koron kunuunu ta so zoŋ isula na, imbiriizi raama.

Nio kembei siizi ta miiri iwilaali ma ila lene.

²⁴ Nio angalsek ituŋ pa kini kanjana ma molo, tana kumbuŋ mburaana mini som, mi aŋkorŋkor ma tiroŋ men.

²⁵ Mi sombe koŋ koi bizin tire yo, na tirepilpiili yo mi aŋwe ŋeu pizin.

Mi uten suk pio ma tiso: "Aa buri, yamaana kek?"

²⁶ Yooba Anutu tio, uulu yo.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana kamke yo lak!

²⁷ Kam uraata biibi pa nomom wono, mi swe mburom pa koŋ koi bizin ma tire kat.

Naso tikilaala kembei nu ta ulaanjan tano.

²⁸ Nonono, zin tiwirri sua sananjan pio. Tamen nu ko kampe yo.

Mi sombe lenen be timanjan pio, na timanjan lak! Pa nu ko koto zin mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan mianjan.

Naso kam mbesoonjan ku ma leleene ambai mi menmeeni.

²⁹ Tana zin wal ta tingalŋgal sua pio na, pakankaana zin mi kam zin ma tiru zalan. Naso kan mianjan ma tisaana kat, mi timbotmbot men ta kembei.

Kan mianjan tana ko iwe kembei mburu pizin be tizebzebe zin pa totomen.

³⁰ Sombe Yooba ikam ta kembei, nako leleŋ ambai kat pini, mi kalŋon isala ma aŋpakuri.

Mi sombe niamnan zin iwal biibi amlup yam pa sunjana, nako aŋmanjan ma aŋwit zaana ma isala ta kor a.

³¹ Pa zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo mi tiru zalan na, ni imbotmbot ziljan uunu be iuulu zin.

Mi zin wal ta tomtom tingalŋgal sorok sua pizin ma ti-sombe tipun zin ma timetmeete na, ni ikamkewe zin.

Tomtom ta Anutu iuri ma iwe king mi patoronjan ka tomtom

Mboe ki Dabit

110 Yooba itunu iso pa Merere tio ta kembei: "Mar mbulem su ta nomon wono i ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nguren." †

² O king, inggi nu mbotmbot kar Sion mi Yooba ipombolmbolu. Tana peeze ku mboljana ilala pa kom koi bizin,

bekena kam zin ma timbot la kopom mbarmaana.

³ Mi nu sombe manjan be la pa malmal, na wal ku ta munjana men ko nin se, mi lenen be tigaabu ma niomanjan kala.

Sombe zoŋ pok ma ise, na nanjan kaibiim ku boozomen ko tisama ku mi tirao zin abal potomanjan kembei ta numur berek kana irao mbutmbuutu.

⁴ Yooba imbuk sua pu, mi ipombol ma imbol kat.

Mi irao be itoro ngar kini mini na som. Sua ta kembei:

"Nu ko we patoronjan ka tomtom kembei ta Melkisedek, mi mendernder la Anutu mi zin tomtom mazwan ma alok." ††

⁵ Merere, ni imbotmbot nomom wono mi ipombolmbolu.

Sombe nol tabe iswe kete malmaljan kini ipet, to ni kola ikasgeege zin king ma timap.

⁶ Ko iur kadoono pizin karkari, mi ikasgeege zin ma tisu tiwe uri men.

Tana zin peeze kan ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, ni ko ikasgeege zin ma timap. ‡

⁷ Mi king tiam na, ni ko iwin yok rereerjan ta imbot kolonjan pa zaala ziljana na, mi niini se.

Pa Anutu ko ipakuri ma iwe biibi.

Tapakur Merere pa uraata kini mi toto sua kini

111 Haleluya!
Sombe zin wal ndeerjan tilup zin pa sunjana,

† 110:1 Mt 22:44; Ngo 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13 †† 110:4 Un 14:18; Ibr 5:6, 7:1+ ‡ 110:6 Tur 19:11+

na nio ko angaaba zin mi anjur lelenj imap ma ila ki Yooba mi anpakuri.

² Pa Yooba, ni ikamam uraata bibip kat.

Tana zin wal ta lelen pa uraata kini ilip na, matan ingalngal mi tikamam ngar pa.

³ Uraata kini izzwe i kembei ni ta king biibi nionoono, mi ni ndabokjana kat.

Mbulu kini ndeenejana ko imbotmbot ma alok. †

⁴ Ni ikam ti ma tuluplup pa surjana, bekeni matanda ingalngal uraata kini bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

Ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesoojo kini, mi imunjainjai zin mi ikampewe zin.

⁵ Zin wal ta timototo i mi tilenlenj la kaljana na, ni ikamam kan kini.

Mi sua ta ni zinan wal kini timbuk be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, ni ko mataana ingalngal ma alok. ††

⁶ Munju, ni iswe uraata kini mburanjan pa wal kini ma tire kat pa matan.

Pa ikam toono kizin karkari ma iwe len be timbot pa.

⁷ Uraata ta ni ikamam, ina iswe i kembei ni ndeenejana mi itoto sua kini.

Tana sua boozomen ta ni iur pizin tomtom na, irao tu- urla mi tototo.

⁸ Pa sua tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ni leleene be toto sua tana, mi matanda ingalngal sua ta ni itinan tumbuk na, mi takamam mbulu ndeenejana.

⁹ Ni itatke zin wal kini pa patanjana kizin.

Mi iur sua pizin pa zaala tabe ni zinan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Sua tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Ni potomjana mi mburaana biibi. Tana tomtom timototo i mi tilenlenj la kaljana.

¹⁰ Ngar ambainjana uunu nionoono, ina ta kembei: Bela tomototo Yooba mi telenlenj la kaljana.

Pa zin wal ta so titoto sua ta ni iur na, zin ko tikam len ngar ambainjana.

Tana ko tapakurkuri ma alok!

Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto zaala ki Anutu

112 Haleluya!

Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ilenlenj la kaljana,

mi leleene pa tutu kini ilip, nako leleene ambai kat.

Pa kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.

² Mi popojana kini ko tiwe wal zanjani mi ndeenejan.

Tana zin wal ta timbotmbot toono ti, nako matan ikot se kizin, mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.

³ Tomtom ta kembena, zinan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kini na, ko tirao kat pa koroj ta boozomen.

Mi ni ko ikiskis mbulu ndeenejana ma imbol pini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

⁴ Tomtom ndeenejana, sombe imbotmbot la zugut biibi leleene, na mat ko iyaara pini.

Mi ni leleene izanzaana pa zin mbesoojo kini, mi imunjainjai zin mi ikampewe zin.

⁵ Tomtom ta so imunjainjai zin tomtom, mi irairai koroj kini pizin,

mi ikamam katkat mbulu pizin, nako imbot ambai. †

⁶ Tomtom ndeenejana ta kembei na, toombojana sa ko irao be itoki na som.

Mi tomtom ko tikamam ngar pini mi matan ingalngal mbulu kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

⁷ Sombe ni ilenj uruunu sananjana sa, na irao imoto na som.

Pa ipase pa Yooba, mi urlanjana kini imbol kat.

⁸ Tana kopoono rru som, mi imototo som.

Izza men mi iurur mataana pa Anutu be ikoto ka koi bizin.

⁹ Mi zin wal ta timbot njoobo ma tiru zalan na, ni irairai koroj boozo pizin.

Mi ni ko ikiskis mbulu ndeenejana ma imbol pini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Tana tomtom ko matan ikot se kini mi tipakurkuri. ††

¹⁰ Mi zin wal sananjani, sombe tire mbulu ta iwedet

pini, nako keten malmal,

mi matan mburmbur pini, mi tiya zurun.

Tamen ngar ta lelen iur pa be tikam, nako iur nionoono som.

Tana zin ko tikam ma som, mi tisaana ma tila len.

Yooba, ni biibi nionoono mi munjainjana katuunu

113 Haleluya!

Niom mbesoojo ki Yooba, kapakuri.

Kapakur zaana ma isala kor!

² Kapakurkur Yooba zaana pa kampejana kini ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila!

³ Niom ta zoj uunu koyom, mi ila irao lele ta zoj izul- la pa i,

kapakur Yooba zaana!

⁴ Yooba, ni imbotmbot sala kor kat. Ni ilip pa tomtom ta boozomen ki toono ti.

Mi zaana biibi mi mburaana ilip pa koroj ta boozomen ki saamba.

⁵ Asinj ta ni irao pa Anutu tiam Yooba? Som. Ni kadoono sa som.

Ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta imbot sala kor kat.

⁶ Tana sombe leleene be ire koroj sa ki saamba, som toono,

na bela ituundu mi mataana isu.

⁷ Tamen zin sorrokjan nionoono ta timbot njoobo kat mi tilala musmuuzu muriini be tiru kan kini na, ni mataana mbelelele zin som.

Ni iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai mini, mi ipakurkur zin.

Tana zin tirao be tigaaba zin wal zanjani ta tikamam peeze pa wal kini na, ma zinan timbotmbot. ††

⁹ Mi zin moori ta kopon somjan i, na ni iuluulu zin mi iurur len zaala be tikam len pikin boozo.

Tana timbotmbot raama lutun bizin ma lelen ambai kat.

† 111:3 Tur 15:3 †† 111:5 Mt 6:31+

‡ 112:5 Mbo 37:21,26; Lu 6:34+ †† 112:9 Lu 19:8; Ngo 9:36; 2Kor 9:9 †† 113:7-8 1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52

Haleluya!

Zin Israel matan ingal mazwaana ta tizem Aikuptu

114 Mungu zin Israel ta Yakop poponjana kini na, tizem Aikuptu.

Tizem zin wal ta tizzo kaljan toro. †

²Indeeŋe tana, zin Yuda tiwe wal potomjan ki Yooba.

Zin Israel tiwe Yooba lene, mi ni ikamam peeze pizin.

††

³Indeeŋe Tai Sinsinjana ire i na, iko ma ila lene.

Mi yok Yordan ire i na, imiili ma ila, mi ipot ma imbotmbot. ‡

⁴Zin abal tiseŋeeŋe mi tilulu zin kembei ta mekmek.

Mi lele mbukunbukun timorsop, mi tilulu zin kembei ta sipsip poponjan. ††

⁵O tai, nu tina ko pa so uunu i?

Mi yok Yordan, parei ta nu miili ma la mi pot?

⁶Mi niom abalabal mi lele mbukunbukun na, keseeŋeeŋe mi kululu yom paso?

⁷O toono, re u kek? Pa molo som, to Yooba imar.

Ingi be Anutu ki Yakop iswe kat mburaana.

⁸Ni ta ikam ma yok ipet pa pat mi irereere ma biibi.

Mi ikam ma yok ipet pa ran, mi irereere ma isu.

Yooba, ni Anutu ŋonoono

115 O Yooba, niam leleyam be tomtom tipakur zoyam pepe.

Bela tipakur nu zom. Pa nu itum tamen ta zom biibi.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukjana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi muŋaiŋai zin. Tana swe mburom mi uulu yam.

²Kokena zin karkari tirepilpiilu mi tizzo piam ta kembei:

“Anutu tiom mburaana ingoi?”

³Anutu tiam, ni imbotmbot saamba.

Mi mbulu pareijana ta so ni leleene pa be ikam, na ikam men.

⁴Tamen wal pakan na, tiurpewe merere kizin pa silba mi gol.

Merere kizin tana na, tomtom naman murin men. ††

⁵Zin kwon mi matan.

Mi tirao be tiso sua som, tire lele som.

⁶Zin taljan mi kuzun.

Mi tirao be tileŋ sua som, mi tiyoozo koron sa som.

⁷Zin kumbun mi naman.

Mi tirao be tipa som, mi tiyamaana koron sa som.

Mi miiri sa ipet pa kwon som. Pa ina zin matan yaryaaranjan som. †††

⁸Tana zin wal ta so tiurpe merere pakaamjan ta kembei,

mi zin ta tipase pa merere pakaamjan, nako len mburan sa som, mi tiwe koron sorok kembei ta merere kizin.

⁹Niom iwal biibi ki Israel, kapase pa Yooba.

Pa ni ta ulaaŋa tiom, mi iwe singgiao piom mi iporoukalkaala yom. †††

† 114:1 Kam 12:41 †† 114:2 Kam 19:5, 24:3+ ‡ 114:3 Kam 14:21 †† 114:4 Kam 19:18 †† 115:4 Njo 19:26; Tur 9:20 ††† 115:7 Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2; Tur 9:20 ††† 115:9 Mbo 37:3, 62:8

¹⁰Mi niom patoronjana koyom ta poponjana ki Aron na tomini, kapase pa Yooba!

Pa ni ta ulaaŋa tiom, mi iwe singgiao piom mi iporoukalkaala yom.

¹¹Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelenleŋ la kaljaana na, niom ta boozomen kapase pini.

Pa ni ta ulaaŋa tiom, mi iwe singgiao piom mi iporoukalkaala yom.

¹²Yooba, ni mataana ingalngal yam. Mi ni ko ikampe yam.

Ko ikampe zin iwal biibi ki Israel,

mi ikampe zin patoronjana kan ta poponjana ki Aron na tomini.

¹³Tana zin wal ta timototo i mi tileŋleŋ la kaljaana na, ni ko ikampe zin ta boozomen.

Zin sorrokjan, mi zin ta zanjan na tomini.

¹⁴Yooba ko ipombol yom ramaki lutuyom bizin ma kamasak ma kewe boozo.

¹⁵Yooba ta iur saamba mi toono.

Itunu ko ikampe yom.

¹⁶Yooba iur saamba be iwe itunu muriini.

Mi toono na, ni iur piti tomtom be tomtom pa.

¹⁷Zin wal ta timetmeete ma tisula len Andewa na, tizo sua mini som.

Tana tirao be tipakur Yooba mini som.

¹⁸Tamen iti ta tomtom matanda yaryaara i, nako le-lende ambai pa Yooba mi tapakurkuri pa kampejana kini ta buri,

buri, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Haleluya!

Sunjana ki tomtom ta Anutu itatke i pa patanana kini

116 Nio leleŋ pa Yooba ilip paso, ni ileŋ tinjiizi tio.

Nio anjanroro i, mi ni ingun taljaana pio mi iuulu yo.

Tana mazwaana ta so anbotmbot su toono, nako anzyaryaara uraata biibi ta ni ikam pio na.

³Kilis ki meetejanana, rimen mi ikam yo.

Wooro ki Andewa ta ikaukau yo, mi iyakat yo be anjula zin meetejan murin.

Taba ikam ma leleŋ ipata, mi anjmoto koŋ ma anjaana kat.

⁴To anjanroro Yooba.

Anjo ta kembei: “O Yooba, uulu yo lak!”

⁵Yooba, ni ndeeŋejanana. Mi imuŋaiŋai iti ta mbe-soonjo kini na, mi ikampewe kat iti.

Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene izanzaana piti.

⁶Tana zin wal ta tirao be tiuulu zitun som na, Yooba itunu imenderkalkaala zin.

Kembei ta nio i. Indeeŋe ta mburonj imap ma anjaana kat na, ni imar mi ikamke yo.

⁷Tana ko irao anjmoto mini som mi leleŋ ambai.

Pa Yooba ikampe yo kat, mi ikam yo ma keteŋ su.

⁸Nonono kat, ni itatke yo pa meetejanana, mi imus motonj luluunu ma ila ne.

Mi ni ta ikiskis yo. Tana anjtop som, mi anjmeete som, mi ingi anjbot motonj yaryaara, mi niamru Yooba amwwa.

¹⁰ Nonoono, munḡu aḡso ta kembei: “Inḡi pataḡana biibi isalakaala yo mi aḡbot ḡoobo kat.”

Tamen aḡzem urlaḡana tio som.

¹¹ Pataḡana tana ikam yo ma aḡru zaala. Tana aḡpiri sorok sua ma aḡso ta kembei:

“Tomtom ta boozomen na, pakamkaamḡan men. Irao aḡdemeere tasa na som. Som kat!” †

¹² Mi ko aḡpekel kampeḡana ambaimbaiḡan boozomen ki Yooba be parei?

¹³ Nio ko aḡkam patoronḡana pini, mi aḡkam mbooro baen ma aḡliḡ sala.

Mi leleḡ ambai pini, mi aḡpakuri pa ulaaḡa biibi ta ni ikam pio na, mi aḡzzyaryaara zaana biibi.

¹⁴ Tana Yooba wal kini tisombe tilup zin pa sunḡana, na nio ko aḡto sua ta aḡbuk la kini na, mi aḡkam ka uraata ila matan. ††

¹⁵ Zin wal ta tiurup lelen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ire zin kembei koronḡ kini ḡonoono.

Tana leleene be kizin tasa imeete sorok na som. ‡

¹⁶ O Yooba, nio mbesoonḡo ku. Aḡbesmbeeze pu kembei ta munḡu naḡḡonḡ ikamam na.

Mi nu ta putke wooro ta ikaukau yo na, mi tatke yo pa meeteḡana.

¹⁷ Tana leleḡ ambai pu, mi aḡso aḡkam patoronḡana pu,

mi aḡzzyaryaara zom biibi.

¹⁸ Tana Yooba wal kini tisombe tisala Yerusalem mi tilup zin pa sunḡana lela urum kini,

na nio ko aḡto sua ta aḡbuk la kini na, mi aḡkam ka uraata ila matan.

Haleluya!

Karkari ta boozomen bela tipakur Merere zaana

117 Niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Yooba!

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, kiwit uruunu ma isala kor! ††

² Pa munḡaiḡana mi kampeḡana ta Yooba izzwe piti na, biibi kat. Isala ta kor a!

Mi ni ko itoto sua kini mbukḡana ma alok.

Haleluya!

Zin Israel ziḡan king kizin lelen ambai kat pa Merere

118 O niom iwal, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambaiḡana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukḡana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

² Niom iwal biibi ki Israel, koso ta kembei:

“Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukḡana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.”

³ Mi niom patoronḡana koyom ta poponḡana ki Aron na tomini, koso ta kembei:

“Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukḡana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.”

⁴ Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelenḡleḡ la kalḡaana na, niom ta boozomen koso ta kembei:

† 116:11 Ro 3:4 †† 116:14 Mbo 22:25, 66:13 ‡ 116:15 Mbo 72:14 †† 117:1 Ro 15:11

“Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukḡana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.”

⁵ Nio ti, indeeḡe ta aḡbotmbot pataḡana leleene mi aḡru zolonḡ na, aḡtaḡroro Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni ileḡ kalḡonḡ mi iur leḡ zaala, tabe aḡyooto pa pataḡana tana mi aḡbot mat.

⁶ Sombe Yooba ilae tio, na nio ko aḡmoto koronḡ sa som.

Pa tomtom len mburan inḡoi be tipasaana yo? ††

⁷ Inḡi Yooba imbotmbot kolouḡana pio be iuulu yo.

Tana nio ko aḡre i ikoto korḡ koi bizin mi ikam yo ma aḡlip pizin. †††

⁸ Iti tapase pizin tomtom pepe.

Tapase pa Yooba itutamen be iporoukaala iti, to ambai.

⁹ Mi zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tomini, tapase pizin pepe.

Tapase pa Yooba itutamen be iporoukaala iti, to ambai.

¹⁰ Munḡu zin karkari timar ma tiliukaala yo be tikam malmal pio.

Tamen nio aḡpase pa Yooba mburaana, tana aḡkas zin ma timap.

¹¹ Timar pa lele boozomen, mi tiliukaala yo ma sik.

Tamen nio aḡpase pa Yooba mburaana, tana aḡkas zin ma timap.

¹² Zin tiku yo ma sik kembei ta parambel.

Mi bil pa tamen mi mburan imap, mi tiko ma tila len, kembei ta you ikan mbutmbuutu gorokḡana.

Pa nio aḡpase pa Yooba zaana, tana aḡkas zin ma timap.

¹³ Zin timaḡa pio ma rimen mi tikoto yo.

Tamen Yooba iuulu yo.

¹⁴ Yooba ikamam leḡ mburonḡ mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Ni ulaaḡa tio ḡonoono.

¹⁵ Kelenḡ la pa zin wal ndeeḡeḡan. Inḡa timbotmbot beeze kizin kizin, mi kalḡan izalla ma tiyotyooto. Pa Yooba ikamke iti kek.

Tizzo ta kembei: “Yooba namaana woono na, mburaanaḡana.

¹⁶ Namaana woono, ta ikam uraata biibi piam.

Yooba namaana woono na, mburaanaḡana kat!”

¹⁷ Uunu tina ta aḡmeete som, mi inḡi aḡbot motorḡ yaryaara men,

bekena aḡsoyaara uraata bibip ki Yooba.

¹⁸ Nonoono, ni ibalis kat yo.

Tamen izem yo ma aḡmeete som. †††

¹⁹ Tana kataama ta kizin wal ndeeḡeḡan i na, kakaaga zin pio.

Pa aḡsombe aḡlela mi aḡpet Yooba kereene uunu, mi aḡpakuri pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio na.

²⁰ Inḡi kataama ki Yooba

be zin wal kini ndeeḡeḡan tilela ma tipet kereene uunu. §

²¹ Yooba, nu leḡ tinjiizi tio mi uulu yo.

†† 118:6 Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Ibr 13:4 ††† 118:7 1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4 ††† 118:18 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5 § 118:20 Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+; Tur 22:14

Tana leleŋ ambai pu mi anpakuru.
 22 Pat ta zin ruumu poŋana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na,
 pat tamen tana ko iwe pat mataana kana be ruumu mbuleene ise. †
 23 Mbulu tana ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana.
 Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.
 24 Aigule ambaiŋana ti, Yooba ikam piti.
 Tana lelede ambai mi menmeen ti pa. ††
 25 O Yooba, muŋai yam mi kamke yam!
 Kampe yam mi kam yam ma ambot ambai!
 26 Yooba ko ipombol tomtom taiŋgi mi ikampe i. Pa ni ikam Yooba ruŋguunu ta imar i!
 Tana niam ta ambot lela Yooba urum kini leleene na, amsuŋi be ipombol yom mi ikampe yom. ‡
 27 Yooba, ni ta Anutu ŋonoono!
 Ni iurur mat piti mi ikampewe iti.
 Keteege ni runrun ila nomoyom, mi kala kapapiliu ar-taal mi kapakuri.
 28 Nu ta Anutu tio. Nio leleŋ ambai pu mi anpakuru.
 Nu ta Anutu tio. Nio ko anwit urum isala kor!
 29 O niom iwal, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri.
 Pa ni ambaiŋana kat.
 Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok!

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta iurur kat leleene pa sua ki Anutu

Toto Anutu sua kini, to tendeeŋe kampeŋana biibi

119 Ziŋoi ta lelen ambai mi kampeŋana biibi imbotmbot se kizin?
 Ina zin wal ta tikamam ŋoobo mbulu sa som,
 mi tipa pai kizin ma indeeŋe men pa sua ta Yooba ikam piti.
 2 Pa zin tomtom tau matan iŋgalŋgal zaala ta Anutu iur pa wal kini na, mi titoto ka tutu,
 mi tiur lelen imap ma ila kini mi tikam kinkiini be tiute kati,
 na zin ko lelen ambai, mi kampeŋana biibi imbotmbot se kizin. ††
 3 Pa zin tikamam ŋoobo mbulu sa som,
 mi titoto zaala ki Anutu men.
 4 Yooba, sua boozomen ta nu kam piam na,
 nu sombe amto ma amto kat.
 5 Nio leleŋ ilip be ankam tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, ma imbol pio,
 mibe mbulu tio ito kat tutu tana.
 6 Pa sombe motorŋ iŋgalŋgal tutu ku ta boozomen,
 nako korŋ mianŋ ila iwal biibi matan som.
 7 Nu sombe paute yo pa tutu ku ndeeŋeŋan,
 nako leleŋ ambai pu mi anpakuru raama leleŋ ta iŋgeeze men.
 8 Tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, nio ko motorŋ iŋgalŋgal mi angtoto.

† 118:22 Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Ngo 4:11; 1Pe 2:7 †† 118:24 Pil 4:4 ‡ 118:26 Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13 †† 119:2 Yo 14:21+; Ngo 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 1Tim 1:5

Tana pizil kat ndemem pio pepe.

Ngar ambaiŋana imar pa Anutu

9 Nanŋaŋ sa, sombe leleene be mataana iŋgal itunu mi ikam mbulu ta iŋgeeze men pa nu motom, nako ikam parei?
 Bela mataana iŋgalŋgal sua ku mi itoto.
 10 Nio anur leleŋ imap ma ima ku, mi ankam kinkiini be anute katu mi anbot kolouŋana pu.
 Tana uulu yo: Kokena anpaŋoobo pa tutu ku.
 11 Nio anur sua ku ila leleŋ be ipombol yo:
 Kokena ankam mbulu sa ta irao pa lelem som.
 12 O Yooba, nio anpakuru pa kampeŋana ku.
 Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.
 13 Tutu ku ndeeŋeŋan boozomen ta nu so piam na,
 nio ansinin zin ma timap.
 14 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, ka tutu ta ikam yo ma menmeen yo biibi kat,
 kembei tomtom menmeen zin pa koronŋ bibip mi zanŋan ta ki toono i.
 15 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motorŋ lala pa mi anrru ka ŋgar.
 Mi motorŋ iŋgalŋgal zaala ku.
 16 Tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, ina ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.
 Tana irao motorŋ mbiriizikaala sua ku na som.

Sua ki Anutu ipombol ti be tabaada pataŋana

17 O Yooba, nio mbesoonŋo ku. Kampewe yo mi muŋai yo.
 Naso anbot ambai mi angtoto sua ku.
 18 Pei ŋgar tio beken aŋkilaala ŋgar ndabokbokŋan boozomen ta imbot la sua ku.
 19 Toono ti na, kar tio ŋonoono som. Inŋgi anŋwe leeme be pa men.
 Tana turke tutu ku pio pepe. ††
 20 Gorgori nio leleŋ ilip pa tutu ku ndeeŋeŋan.
 21 Zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun mi tipanŋobŋoobo pa tutu ku na, nu yamyaamba zin,
 mi ketem malmalŋana ku imbotmbot se kizin.
 22 Mi nio na, motorŋ iŋgalŋgal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi angtoto ka tutu.
 Tana pingis sua repiiliŋana mi pamiŋŋana kizin ma imbot molo pio.
 23 Zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tomini tilup zin mi timbuuru pio.
 Mi tongo. Nio ko motorŋ lala pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, mi ankamam ŋgar pa. Pa nio mbesoonŋo ku tau.
 24 Zaala ta ur pa wal ku na, ka tutu ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.
 Mi tutu tana izzo yo pa mbulu tabe ankam.

Tuur lelede pa zaala ki sua ŋonoono mi toto

25 Nio mburonŋ imap kat ma inŋgi be anmeete ma anla leŋ i.

†† 119:19 Pil 3:20; 1Pe 2:11; Ibr 11:13

Tana to sua ku mbukņana, mi uulu yo ma aņbot am-bai mini.

²⁶ Nio aņso u pa mbulu tio ta boozomen, mi nu leņ suņņana tio mi uulu yo.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaņa kek na.

²⁷ Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, paute yo pa ka rņgar. Naso aņute zaala ku, mi motoņ lala pa uraata ku bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

²⁸ Nio leleņ ipata ma mburoņ imap kat.

Tana to sua ku, mi pombol yo mini.

²⁹ Uulu yo be aņbotmbot molo pa mbulu pakaamņana. Kokena aņpizil ndemeņ pu.

Sua ta nu kam piam, ina ko iwe zaala pio be kam-peņana mi muņaiņana ku ise tio.

³⁰ Nio leleņ iur kek be aņto zaala ki sua rņonoono.

Mi aņpo tutu ku ndeeņeņan se ndomoņ.

³¹ O Yooba, zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, nio aņkiskis kat ka tutu.

Tana zem yo pepe: Kokena koņ mian ila iwal matan.

³² Nu kam leņ rņgar pa koroņ boozo.

Tana niņ ise be aņto zaala ki tutu ku.

Tusuņ Anutu be ipaute iti pa tutu kini

³³ O Yooba, tutu ku ta tibeede pataaņa kek na, paute yo pa ka zaala.

Naso motoņ iņgalņgal mi aņtoto ma irao swoņ imap.

³⁴ Kam leņ rņgar pa sua ta nu kam piam.

Naso motoņ iņgalņgal, mi aņtoto raama leleņ.

³⁵ Pazal yo be aņto zaala ki tutu ku.

Pa zaala tana, ta ko ikam yo ma leleņ ambai kat.

³⁶ Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, kam yo ma aņur kat leleņ pa ka tutu.

Kokena motoņ koroņroņ mi aņru zaala be aņ-doundou leņ koroņ boozo. †

³⁷ Kam yo ma aņpingis motoņ pa koroņ soroksorok ki toono ta rņonon somņan i.

Pombol yo be aņto zaala ku. Naso kam yo ma aņbot ambai mini.

³⁸ Nio mbesooņo ku tau. Tana motom iņgal sua ta mbuk pio na, mi kam ma iur rņonoono.

Sua tana, nu kam pa wal boozomen ta timototo u mi tileņleņ la kalņom na.

³⁹ Nio aņmoto sua repiiliņana mi pamianņana ki koņ koi bizin.

Tana piņgis sua kizin tana pio. Pa kadoono ta urur pizin tomtom, ina indeņdeeņe men.

⁴⁰ O Yooba, nio leleņ ilip pa sua boozomen ta ur na.

Tana to mbulu ku ndeeņeņana, mi uulu yo ma aņbot ambai mini.

Sua ki Anutu ipombol ti be tapase pini

⁴¹ O Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukņana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Swe mbulu ku tana pio.

To itum kalņom, mi kamke yo.

⁴² Naso aņrao be aņpekel sua repiiliņana ta tomtom tiwirri pio na.

Pa nio aņpase pa sua ku.

⁴³ Nio aņurur motoņ pu be to tutu ku ndeeņeņan mi uulu yo. Naso aņwit urum pa mbulu ku ta zzo sua rņonoono men mi toto sua ku.

Tana re: Kokena uulu yo som, to aņrao aņso sua sa mini pa mbulu ku tana som.

⁴⁴ Sua ta nu kam piam na, nio ko aņtoto totomen.

⁴⁵ Nio aņkam kinkiini be aņto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipakaala zaala pio mini na som.

⁴⁶ Nio ti aņmoto som, mi koņ mian pizin tomtom som.

Zaala ta ur pa wal ku na, nio ko aņsoyaara ka tutu ila zin king keren uunu. ††

⁴⁷ Pa tutu ku ta ikam yo ma leleņ ndabok kat.

Tana leleņ pa ilip.

⁴⁸ Nio aņwit nomoņ isala, mi aņpakuru pa sua ku.

Mi motoņ lala pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaņa kek na, mi aņkamam rņgar pa.

Sombe tabaada pataņana, na sua ki Anutu ko ipotor lelede

⁴⁹ Nio mbesooņo ku. Tana motom iņgalņgal sua ku mbukņana ta kam pio na.

Pa ina ipombolmbol yo be aņur motoņ pu mi aņsa ulaaņa ku.

⁵⁰ Sombe pataņana ikam yo, na sua ku ko iuulu yo be aņbot ambai. Rņgar tana, ta ipotor leleņ.

⁵¹ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili Anutu na, timbel sua repiiliņana pio.

Tamen sua ta nu kam piam na, aņzem som.

⁵² O Yooba, nio motoņ iņgalņgal tutu ku ndeeņeņan ta ur muņgu kek na.

Tabe ipombol yo mi ipotor leleņ.

⁵³ Nio, sombe aņre zin wal sananņan tipizil ndemen pa sua ta nu kam piam,

ina ikam yo ma keterē malmal kat.

⁵⁴ Toono ti, kar tio rņonoono som. Iņgi aņwe leembe pa men.

Mi mazwaana ta so aņbotmbot su toono ti na, nio ko aņpakurkuru pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaņa kek na, mi aņbombo mboe pa.

⁵⁵ Yooba, mbeņ tomimi, motoņ iņgalņgalu, mi leleņ be aņto sua ta nu kam piam na.

⁵⁶ Tana nio aņkamam ta kembei:

Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motoņ iņgalņgal mi aņto-to.

Lelende ambai pa Anutu mi toto sua kini

⁵⁷ O Yooba, nio aņre u kembei koroņ tio rņonoono. Pa nu kampewe yo, mi aņbotmbot se ku pa koroņ ta boozomen.

Tana aņbuk sua pu be aņto sua ku.

⁵⁸ Iņgi suņņana tio ima ku raama leleņ:

To sua ku mbukņana, mi kampe yo mi muņai yo. Pa nio mbesooņo ku tau.

† 119:36 Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+

†† 119:46 Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15

⁵⁹ Nio ankam ngar pa zaala ta antoto i, tana antooro yo mi anso anto zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na.

⁶⁰ Mi irao anjunaunau na som.

Ko anmanga mi anto tutu ku pataaŋa.

⁶¹ Zin wal sananjan tiur kilis boozo be tikeene yo.

Tamen motoŋ mbeleele sua ta nu kam piam na som.

⁶² Nio anmangaŋa pa mbenj lukutuunu,

mi anpakurkuru pa tutu ku ndeenjan.

⁶³ Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenjen la kaljom na,

nio lelenj pizin mi angabgaaba zin.

⁶⁴ O Yooba, mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, ina nu zzwe ma irao toono ta boozomen.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, beke-na anjute kat.

Anutu, ni ambaijana kat

⁶⁵ O Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku. Mi nu toto sua ku mbukjana,

mi kamam mbulu ambaijana pio.

⁶⁶ Paute yo pa ngar ku, mi kam lenj ngar ambaijana.

Pa nio anpase pa tutu ku.

⁶⁷ Munju nio anpanjooobo pa zaala ku.

Mi nu balis yo mi pazal yo, tana koozi motoŋ ingaljal sua ku mi antoto.

⁶⁸ Nu ambaijom kat. Mi mbulu ta kamam ta kembena, ina ambai men.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

⁶⁹ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tingaljal sua pakaamjana pio.

Tamen nio anjur lelenj imap pa sua ta nu ur na, mi motoŋ ingaljal mi antoto.

⁷⁰ Wal tina len ngar somjan, mi tiyamaana sanaana kizin som.

Mi nio na, sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma lelenj ambai kat.

⁷¹ Patajana ta munju ikam yo na, koronj ambaijana.

Pa ipazal yo mi ipei ngar tio pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

⁷² Sua ta ipet pa kwom na, nio anje kembei koronj tio nonono.

Ilip pa pat silba mi gol munjana ka tieene.

Anutu iur ti ma tepet. Tana iti bela toto tutu kini

⁷³ Itum nomom ta imbuuzu yo mi iur yo.

Tana uulu yo be ankam kat ngar pa tutu ku.

⁷⁴ Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenjen la kaljom na,ombe tire yo, na menmeen zin.

Paso, anpase pa sua ku mbukjana, mi anjurur motoŋ pa ka nonono be ipet.

⁷⁵ O Yooba, nio anjute: Tutu ku mi kadoono ta urur pizin tomtom, ina indenje men.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pio, tana-ta balis yo mi pazal yo.

⁷⁶ Nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana anjuru be to sua ku mbukjana, mi swe mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi munjanjain zin na.

Naso potor lelenj mi pombol yo.

⁷⁷ Lelem isaana pio, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma lelenj ndabok kat.

⁷⁸ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu, nako kan mianj. Pa tingaljal sorok sua pakaamjana pio.

Mi nio, nako motoŋ lala pa sua boozomen ta nu ur na, mi ankamam ngar pa.

⁷⁹ Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenjen la kaljom, mi tiute tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku na,

zin ko timar mi tigaaba yo.

⁸⁰ Nio lelenj be ngar tio ingeeze men, mibe anto kat tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

Naso korj mianj pa itun som.

Tinjizi ki tomtom ta itoto tutu ki Anutu

⁸¹ O Yooba, nio anzza u be uulu yo, mi anbel naamjanom kek. Tana mburonj imap ma anjaana kat.

Tamen anpase men pa sua ku.

⁸² Nio anjurur motoŋ pa sua ku mbukjana be iur nonono. Mi anjaama, anjaama ma som.

Njizi na potor lelenj ma ambai mini?

⁸³ Nio anjaana ma tomtom matan mbeleele yo kek.

Tamen tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, motoŋ mbeleele som.

⁸⁴ Nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Parei ta nu gedgeede korj koi bizin mi tiseseze motoŋ?

Njizi na ur kadoono pizin?

⁸⁵ Re. Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tikel naala pio kek be antop sula.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, wal tana titoto som.

⁸⁶ Tutu ku ta boozomen na, irao andemeere mi anpase pa be iuulu yo.

Mi ingi tomtom tiseseze sorok motoŋ. Tana uulu yo lak!

⁸⁷ Pa molo som to tipun yo ma anjeete ma anjmap pa toono.

Tamen anjizil ndemenj pa sua ta nu ur na som.

⁸⁸ Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

Naso motoŋ ingaljal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi antoto ka tutu. Tutu tana ipet pa itum kwom tau.

Sua ki Anutu imbotmbot ma alok

⁸⁹ O Yooba, sua ku ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok. Irao imap na som.

Pa uunu imbot ta saamba a. †

⁹⁰ Tomtom tipepeebe len keljan, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi mbulu ku ta zzo sua nonono men mi toto sua ku na, ta kembena. Iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Nu ta ur toono ma tunj kat, tana imbol ma imbotmbot.

† 119:89 Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

⁹¹ Pa sua ta nu ur, ta ikiskis koronj ta munjaana men ma timbotmbot murin.

Mi koronj ta boozomen timbotmbot be timbesmbeezee pu men.

⁹² Sombe leleŋ ilip pa sua ku som, so patajana tio ikam yo ma anjeete.

⁹³ Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, irao motonj mbelelee na som. Som ma som kat.

Pa sua ku, ta ikam yo ma anbot ambai.

⁹⁴ Nio anje lem kek. Tana kamke yo lak! Pa nio anjam kinkiini be anjo sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

⁹⁵ Ingi zin wal sananjan tizanjanja yo be tipun yo ma anjeete. Tamen nio anjamam ngar men pa tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku na.

⁹⁶ Nio anje koronj sa ila ma iwe ambai komboono na som. Pa koronj ta boozomen tilala ma timilmiili. Tamen tutu ku na, ambai komboono, mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Sua ki Anutu ta ikamam lende ngar ambaijana

⁹⁷ Sua ta nu kam piam na, nio leleŋ pa ilip!

Tana zonj ise ma ila zonj isula na, motonj ilala pa mi anrru ka ngar.

⁹⁸ Tutu ku imbotmbot raama yo totomen.

Taba ikam ma ngar tio ilip pa korj koi bizin ngar kizin.

⁹⁹ Mi ngar tio ilip pa zin wal ngarjan ta tipaute yo na tomini.

Pa zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, motonj ilala pa ka tutu mi anjamam ngar pa.

¹⁰⁰ Mi ngar tio ilip pa zin kolman ngar kizin tomini.

Pa sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motonj ingalngal mi anjoto.

¹⁰¹ Nio anjabiizi itun, mi anbotmbot molo pa zaala sananjan ta boozomen, bekana anjo sua ku.

¹⁰² Tana anpizil ndemen pa tutu ku ndeengan som.

Pa nu itum ta paute yo pa tutu tana.

¹⁰³ Bigil suruunu inamut. Mi sua ku na, inamut kat.

Ilip pa bigil suruunu.

¹⁰⁴ Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, iuluulu yo be anjam ngar ambaijana.

Tana anjurur koi pa mbulu boozomen ta iyaryaru yo be anpizil ndemen pu.

Sua ki Anutu iurur mat piti

¹⁰⁵ Sua ku, ta iurur mat pio kembei ta kai i, mi izzo yo pa zaala taba anjo. †

¹⁰⁶ Nio anbuk sua pu, mi anpombol ma imbol kat, be anjo tutu ku ndeengan.

¹⁰⁷ O Yooba, ingi patajana biibi kat indeeje yo.

To sua ku mbukjana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mi ni.

¹⁰⁸ Nio leleŋ be anpakuru mi sua tio iwe kembei patoronjana ta nu lelem pa i.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ndeengan.

¹⁰⁹ Gorgori nio anbotmbot naala kezeene.

Tamen sua ta nu kam piam na, motonj mbelelee som.

¹¹⁰ Zin wal sananjan tiurur kilis be tikeene yo.

Tamen sua boozomen ta nu ur na, anjem som.

¹¹¹ Tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina matamur ambaijana ta kam pio. Tana nio ko anjiskis ma alok.

Pa ina, nio anje kembei koronj tio nonono, mi ikam ma leleŋ ndabok kat.

¹¹² Tutu ku ta tibeede patajana kek na, nio leleŋ iur be anjoto ma irao swonj imap.

Tuur kat leleŋ pa Anutu mi sua kini

¹¹³ Zin wal ta tiur kat leleŋ pu som, mi titeege tete ru na, leleŋ pizin risa som.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, leleŋ pa ilip. ††

¹¹⁴ Nu we ur pio be anje lela, mi nu we singiao pio mi poroukaala yo.

Tana anpase pa sua ku mi anzza be iur nonono.

¹¹⁵ Tana niom wal ta kakamam mbulu sananjana na, koko molo pio.

Pa nio leleŋ be motonj ingalngal tutu ki Anutu tio mi anjoto.

¹¹⁶ O Yooba, to sua ku mbukjana mi we silou pio. Na-so anmender mboljana mi anbot ambai.

Kokena anjur sorok motonj pu, to korj miaŋ. ‡

¹¹⁷ Palot yo, mi tatke yo pa patajana tio ti.

Naso anbot ambai, mi motonj ingalngal tutu ku ta tibeede patajana kek na.

¹¹⁸ Wal boozomen ta so tipanjoobo pa tutu ku ta tibeede patajana kek na, nu pizil ndemem pizin.

Pa mbulu kizin pakaamjana iswe zin kembei tipizil ndemen pa zaala ku kek.

¹¹⁹ Zin wal sananjan ta timbotmbot toono na, nu re zin ta boozomen kembei musmuuzu sorok ta tiwirri ma ila lene.

Tana zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku, ramaki ka tutu na, nio leleŋ pa ilip.

¹²⁰ Nio anjam ngar pu na, kuliŋ imoto. Pa nu potomjom mi mburom keskeezem.

Mi mbulu ku ta urur kadoono pizin tomtom, ina tomini ikam yo ma anmoto korj.

Sunjana ki mbesoonjo ki Anutu

¹²¹ Nio anjam noobo tomtom sa som. Anjamam mbulu ndeengan men.

Tana zem yo la korj koi bizin naman pepe.

¹²² Nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana mender pio mi poroukaala yo ma anbot ambai.

Kokena zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tiseeze motonj mi tikoto yo.

¹²³ Nio anjurur motonj pu be kamke yo, mi anbel naamanjom kek.

Niizi na kam mbulu ndeengan ta mbuk sua pa na, mi uulu yo?

¹²⁴ Nio mbesoonjo ku. Tana mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe pio ma anje tomini.

Mi paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede patajana kek na.

¹²⁵ Nio mbesoonjo ku. Tana kam leŋ ngar ambaijana.

† 119:105 Mbo 119:130; 2Pe 1:19

†† 119:113 Yems 1:8, 4:8 ‡ 119:116 Ro 5:4+

Naso anjam kat ngar pa tutu ta ur pa wal ku na.
¹²⁶ O Yooba, inggi tomtom timbel zooronjana pa sua ta nu kam piam.
 Tana manga mi kam mbulu sa pizin!
¹²⁷ Gol ta ingeeze kat, ina koronj zaananjana mi wal boozomen lelen pa.
 Tamen nio na, lelenj pa tutu ku ma ilip pa gol.
¹²⁸ Tana sua boozomen ta nu ur, ta ikamam peeze pio pa pai tio.
 Mi anjurur koi pa zaala boozomen ta iyaryaaru yo be anpizil ndemenj pu.

Tuur kat lelende pa sua ki Anutu

¹²⁹ Tutu ta ur pa wal ku, ina ndabokjana kat.
 Tana motonj ingalngal mi anjoto.
¹³⁰ Sua ku, sombe tipeeze, to iur mat pizin tomtom.
 Mi zin wal tau len ngar biibi som na, sua ku iwe zaala pizin be tikam len ngar ambainjana. †
¹³¹ Nio lelenj pa tutu ku ilip,
 kembei tomtom ta miri i pa ka yok.
¹³² Mar lae tio, mi munai yo mi kampe yo.
 Pa ina mbulu ta kamam pa zin mbesoonjo ku tau tiurur lelen pu mi tipakurkur zom.
¹³³ Pazal yo pa sua ku. Naso anpa pai tio ma ambai men.
 Kokena mbulu sananjana sa ikam peeze pio.
¹³⁴ Zin wal ta tiseseeze motonj mi tikamam be tikoto yo na, tatke yo la naman.
 Naso anjo sua boozomen ta nu ur na.
¹³⁵ O Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku. Swe itum ramaki kamperjana ku pio, mi ur mat pio.
 Mi paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.
¹³⁶ Nio anjel tinjiizi ma motonj luluunu izzu.
 Pa sua ta nu kam piam na, tomtom tito som.

Mbulu ndeenjanana ki Anutu

¹³⁷ Yooba, nu ndeenjenom.
 Mi tutu ku ta kembena. Indenjeenje men.
¹³⁸ Tutu boozomen ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina indenjeenje men.
 Mi tutu tana imbol ma imbotmbot. Itortooro som.
 Tana anjo anpase pa mi anjurla kat.
¹³⁹ Nio lelenj pa sua ku ilip mi anjamam kaisiigi pa.
 Tamen konj koi bizin na, tikam ngar pa sua ku risa som. Tabe tikam ma lelenj ibayou kat.
¹⁴⁰ Niam amre kek. Sua ku, ina nonoono men. Tana irao amdemeere mi ampase pa kat.
 Mi nio ta mbesoonjo ku na, lelenj pa ilip.
¹⁴¹ Nonoono, nio tomtom soroknonj mi tomtom tirepilpiili yo.
 Tamen sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motonj mbeleele som.
¹⁴² Mbulu ku ndeenjanana ko imbotmbot ma alok.
 Mi sua ta nu kam piam, ina nonoono men. Tana irao anjdemeere mi anpase pa kat.

¹⁴³ Ingi patajana boozomen isalakaala yo, mi lelenj ipata kat.
 Tamen tutu ku, ta ikam ma lelenj ambai kat.
¹⁴⁴ Tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina indenjeenje men, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.
 Uulu yo be anjam kat ngar pa. Naso anbot ambai.

Sombe lelende ipata, na matanda ingal sua ki Anutu

¹⁴⁵ O Yooba, nio lelenj imap ma anjanroro u. Lenj sunjana tio mi uulu yo.
 Mi nio ko motonj ingalngal be anjo tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.
¹⁴⁶ Ingi tinjiizi tio ima ku. Tatke yo pa patajana tio ti.
 Mi nio ko motonj ingalngal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi anjoto ka tutu.
¹⁴⁷ Zonj ise zen, mi anmanga mi anjanroro u be uulu yo.
 Pa nio anpase pa sua ku mbukjana, mi anzza be iur nonoono.
¹⁴⁸ Mi mberj tomini na, anpamatmaata mi anjamam ngar pa sua ku.
¹⁴⁹ O Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana lenj sunjana tio ti.
 To tutu ku ndeenjanana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.
¹⁵⁰ Ingi wal sananjan timar tigarau yo be tipasaana yo.
 Mbulu kizin ipa ndel kat pa sua ta nu kam piam na.
¹⁵¹ Tamen Yooba, nu mbotmbot kolounjana pio.
 Mi tutu ku ta boozomen, ina nonoono men. Tana irao anjdemeere mi anpase pa kat.
¹⁵² Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, munju kat nio anki-laala ka tutu ta kembei:
 Ina nu ur be imbotmbot ma alok.

Tomtom ta itanroro Anutu be iuuli pa ka koi bizin

¹⁵³ Yooba, re yo pa patajana tio tainggi, mi tatke yo pa. Pa sua ta nu kam piam na, motonj mbeleele som.
¹⁵⁴ Mender pio mi uulu yo.
 Pa inggi tomtom tingalngal sorok sua pio. Tana to sua ku mbukjana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.
¹⁵⁵ Ulaanja ku imbotmbot molo pa zin wal sananjan.
 Pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, zin tikam kinkii-ni be tito na som.
¹⁵⁶ O Yooba, nu lelem izanzaana kat pa zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patajana na.
 Tana to mbulu ku ndeenjanana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.
¹⁵⁷ Pa konj koi bizin ta tiseseeze motonj na, boozo kat.
 Mi zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, anzem ka tutu som.
¹⁵⁸ Nio anje zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pu na, lelenj pizin risa som kat,
 mi anbotmbot molo pizin. Pa zin titoto sua ku som.
¹⁵⁹ O Yooba, re. Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, nio lelenj pa ilip.
 Uulu yo ma anbot ambai. Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

† 119:130 Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15

¹⁶⁰ Sua ku ka uunu ŋonoono, ina ta kembei: Nu zzo sua ŋonoono men mi toto sua ku mbukŋana. Tana tomtom tirao be tipase pu.

Mi tutu ku ta boozomen na, ndeenŋan, mi ko timbotmbot ma alok.

Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto zaala ki Anutu

¹⁶¹ Zin peeze kan tiseeze sorok motoŋ. Tamen nio aŋkam ŋgar pizin som. Pa nio aŋmototo u, mi aŋkamam ŋgar pa sua ku.

¹⁶² Sua ku, ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat, kembei tomtom ta indeeŋe le koronŋ ta ambaiŋana kat.

¹⁶³ Mbulu pakaamŋan ta boozomen kizin wal ta tipizil ndemen pu na, leleŋ pa risa som, mi aŋurur koi pa.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, leleŋ pa ilip.

¹⁶⁴ Nio aŋkamam ŋgar pa tutu ku ndeenŋan.

Tana aigule ta boozomen leleŋ ambai pu mi aŋpakurkuru pa lamata mi ru.

¹⁶⁵ Zin wal ta so lelen ilip pa tutu ku, inako timbot ambai kat.

Mi kosa sa ko irao ikam zin ma titop na som.

¹⁶⁶ O Yooba, nio aŋtoto tutu ku, mi aŋurur motoŋ pu be kamke yo.

¹⁶⁷ Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, nio leleŋ pa ka tutu ilip.

Tana motoŋ iŋgalŋgal mi aŋtoto.

¹⁶⁸ Nio aŋtoto tutu tana ramaki sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

Pa mbulu tio mi pai tio ta boozomen na, nu re ma imap.

Matanda iŋgal sua ki Anutu mi tapakuri

¹⁶⁹ O Yooba, leŋ tiŋiizi tio ti.

To sua ku mi kam leŋ ŋgar ambaiŋana.

¹⁷⁰ To sua ku mbukŋana, ŋgun talŋom pa suŋŋana tio, mi tatke yo pa pataŋana tio.

¹⁷¹ Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na. Naso kwoŋ ipakurkuru totomen.

¹⁷² Nio ko aŋbombo mboe pa sua ku. Pa tutu ku ta boozomen na, indeeŋe men.

¹⁷³ Itum nomom ko iuulu yo.

Pa leleŋ iur kek be aŋto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

¹⁷⁴ O Yooba, nio leleŋ ilip be kamke yo. Tana iŋgi aŋbotmbot mi aŋurur motoŋ pu.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

¹⁷⁵ Kiskis yo ma aŋbotmbot, beken aŋpakuru.

Tutu ku ko ipombol yo.

¹⁷⁶ Nio mbesooŋo ku. Tamen iŋgi aŋsaŋsaŋ kembei sipsip ta imbirizi na.

Tana ru yo, mi kam yo ma aŋmiili mini. Pa nio motoŋ mbeleele tutu ku som. †

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta leleene pa mbulu luumuŋana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

120 Nio aŋbotmbot raama pataŋana, mi aŋtaŋroro Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni ileŋ suŋŋana tio.

² O Yooba, zin wal ta kwon pakamkaamŋan, mi tiŋgalŋgal sorok sua pizin tomtom na, tatke yo la naman.

³ Nu tomtom ta ŋgalŋgal sorok sua na, parei? Nu wi pa kadoono tabe Yooba ikam pu i?

Mi lelem be ute sokorei tabe ikam pu ma ipokot mbulu ku? Kadoono ku ko ta kembei:

⁴ Izi kini mataanaŋana ko iŋgalu.

Mi you keseene ko isalakaalu mi ineenu!

⁵ O ra, tembel yo kek! Pa iŋgi aŋbotmbot raama zin wal ta len ŋgar somŋan i! Iŋgi kembei aŋwe leembe su lele pakaana Mesek,

mi tomini kembei aŋbotmbot la zin Kedar mazwan.

⁶ Pa lele ti ka tomtom bizin na, tikamam mbulu kembei ta wal matan munŋan. Zin lelen be tikam mbulu luumuŋana mi niamŋan amparlup yam na som.

Mi nio aŋbel mbotŋana la mazwan kek.

⁷ Nio na, aŋkamam mbulu luumuŋana men pizin, mi leleŋ be niamŋan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.

Mi zin na, lelen pa mbulu ki malmal men.

Merere imbotmbot raama iti mi mataana piti

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

121 Nio motoŋ izalla pa zin abal.

Ko leŋ ulaaŋa sa imar be parei?

² Ulaaŋa tio na Yooba itutamen tau.

Ni ta iur saamba mi toono.

³ Ni ko irao izemu ma tutkat kumbum mi mel na som. Pa mboronŋan ku, ni mata ŋenŋeene somŋana.

⁴ Ŋonoono kat, mboronŋan kiti Israel, mata ŋenŋeene somŋana, mi ikenne som.

⁵ Yooba, ni mataana pu mi imborro u.

Mi imbotmbot zilŋom uunu totomen mi iwe ur pu. ††

⁶ Tana zoŋ mataana ko ilasu pa aigule na som.

Mi mbeŋ na, puulu ko irao be ipasaanu na som.

⁷ Yooba ko mataana pu mi iporoukalkaalu pa koronŋ sananŋan ta munŋaana men.

Ni ko imborro u ma mbot ambai men. ‡

⁸ Ni ko mataana pu pa pai ku ta boozomen. Tana nu sombe le ma mar, som pet ma la, na ni ko imbotmbot raamu mi mataana pu, ta buri mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Suŋŋana pa Yerusalem

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

† 119:176 Lu 15:4

†† 121:5 Mbo 1:6 ‡ 121:7 Mbo 91:9+

122 Indeeŋe tomtom tiso pio ma tiso: "Tamaŋga mi tasala pa urum ki Yooba," na ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

² Mi iŋgi tamar ma telela siiri kwoono ki Yerusalem, mi temendernder lela kar biibi kek.

³ Yerusalem, ina kar ndabokŋana. Tipa ma ambai kat. Mi ka siiri ta iliu na, mbolŋana.

⁴ Niam wal ki Yooba amzze mi amluplup yam su kar ta ti.

Zin Israel un bizin ta boozomen tiwwa ma timarmar kar Yerusalem taŋgi be tipakur Yooba zaana.

Tito tutu ta ni iur pizin tau.

⁵ Pa zin king tiam ta Dabit popoŋana kini na, murin peeze kana imbotmbot kar ta ti.

Tana timbotmbot ti mi tiurpewe patarŋana kizin tomtom.

⁶ Kusuŋ pa kar Yerusalem bekena imbot ambai! Kusuŋ ta kembei:

"Zin wal ta so tiur lelen pa Yerusalem, nako timoto som mi timbotmbot ndabok men.

⁷ Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot lela siiri mbolŋana ki Yerusalem leleene, nako timbot ambai.

Mi king ziŋan zin peeze kan kini ta timbotmbot lela ruumu mbolŋan ki Yerusalem na, ta kembena. Ko timoto som, mi timbot ndabok men."

⁸ Nio motoŋ iŋgal zin toŋmatiziŋ tio mi zin gaabaŋoŋ, tana aŋso pa Yerusalem ta kembei:

"Niom Yerusalem koyom, Anutu ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai."

⁹ Mi aŋkam ŋgar pa urum ki Yooba ta Anutu kiti na, tana aŋsuŋi be imboro yom Yerusalem koyom ma kombot ambai pa koroŋ ta boozomen.

Merere mbesoŋo kini tipase pa muŋaiŋana kini

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

123 O Yooba, nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ta saamba a.

Tana aŋurur motoŋ pu mi aŋpase pu.

² Yooba, Anutu tiam, niam ko amre ma pu ma irao nu muŋai yam mi uulu yam. Pa nu ta biibi tiam.

Tana ampase pu pa koroŋ ta boozomen, kembei ta zin mbesoŋo tomooto ma moori tipase pa zin bibip kizin.

³ O Yooba, lelem isaana piam, mi muŋai yam mi uulu yam. Pa niam mbesoŋo ku tau.

Re. Iŋgi zin wal ta timoto u som, mi tipase pa zitun ma tiso zin tirao pa koroŋ ta boozomen, ta timbel repi-ilijoyam kek.

Zin tana matan pasom yam mi tirepilpiili yam ndabok!

Merere, ni iporoukaala wal kini pa kan koi bizin

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

124 "Sombe Yooba ilae kiti som, mi iuulu iti som, nako parei piti?"

Niom iwal biibi ki Israel koso ta kembei:

² "Indeeŋe tau kanda koi bizin timaŋga piti na, sombe Yooba ilae kiti mi iuulu iti som, †

³ so kanda koi bizin tipambiriizi iti ma tamap lup. Paso, keten malmal piam biibi kat.

⁴ Patarŋana tana, ina kembei wo mburaanaŋana ta isur ti mabe tala lende.

Mi ina kembei nonor biibi ta ikamam be ilol ti. Mi som.

⁶ Tana tapakur Yooba pa kampeŋana kini!

Pa ni izem ti ila kanda koi bizin naman be tipasaana iti na som.

⁷ Indeeŋe tana, iti kembei ŋge ta kilis ikami.

Tamen Yooba iputke wooro tana piti, mi matanda yaryaara mi toko ma tala lende.

⁸ Ulaaŋa kiti na, Yooba itutamen tau.

Ni ta iur saamba mi toono. ††

Merere ni imenderkalkaala wal kini

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

125 Zin wal ta tipase pa Yooba na, zin kembei ta abal Sion.

Pa abal tana irao imuzik na som. Tuŋ ma imbotmbot ma alok. ‡

² Yerusalem na, abal boozomen iliu i.

Mi ina raraate men pa Yooba wal kini. Ni iwe kembei siiri mbolŋana ta iliu zin.

Mi imenderkalkaala zin ta buri, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

³ Tana toono ta Anutu ikam pa wal kini ndeeŋeŋan na, zin wal sananŋan ko tikam peeze pa ma alok na som.

Kokena tikam ma zin wal ndeeŋeŋan tomini tiseb-boron zitun pa mbulu sananŋana.

⁴ O Yooba, kampe zin wal ku ambaimbaiŋan ta lelen ŋgezeŋan na. ††

⁵ Tamen zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pa zaala ku, mi tito-to zaala pakaamŋana na,

ziiri zin ma tila len raama zin wal sananŋan.

O Yooba, mboro zin Israel ma timbot ambai men! ††

Zin Israel tisuŋ be Anutu iuulu zin

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

126 Indeeŋe kar Sion isaana kat na, Yooba iuulu kar kini ma imbot ambai mini.

Tabe ikam ma lelende ambai kat. Mi tamen tuurla kat som. Toso "Mbulu ti, ko ŋonoono? Ko tere miuŋana ma iŋgi." †††

² To lelende ambai kat mi teseŋge.

Mi kalŋanda isala ma tombo mboe raama menmeen ti.

Indeeŋe tana, zin karkari tire ti ma tiso:

"Wai, Yooba ikam uraata bibip pizin Israel!"

³ Mi ina ŋonoono. Yooba ikam uraata bibip kat piti.

† 124:2 Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31 †† 124:8 Un 1:1; Mbo 121:2 ‡ 125:1 Mbo 46:5,7, 48:3 †† 125:4 Mbo 36:10 †† 125:5 Ga 6:16

††† 126:1 Mbo 14:7, 85:1

Tanata lelende ambai kat.
⁴Tamen Yooba, koozi amsaana mini. Tana amsunju: Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini, kembei ta kamam pa lele pakaana ki Negeb na.
 Lele tana na, ka yok somņana. Mi nu kamam ma yan izzu, tabe yok tireere pa.
⁵Zin wal ta tiwaswaaza kini raama tinjizi na, kaimer ko kalņan isala mi tinņaama raama menmeen zin. †
⁶Mi zin wal ta titanņan mi tibaada kini iweniwen ma tila mokleene na, kaimer ko timiili raama kini ņonoono, mi kalņan isala ma menmeen zin.

Kampeņana ki Merere ta ikam ma uraata kiti iur ņonoono

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Salumo

127 Zin wal ta tiwoo ruumu na, sombe Yooba igaa-ba zin pa uraata kizin som, na tipunun sorok mburan pa ruumu tana.
 Mi zin menderņan ki kar biibi ta kembena. Sombe Yooba igaaba zin pa uraata kizin ma imenderkaala kar tana som, na tipamatmaata sorok. ††
²Tana nu sombe pase pa Yooba som, mi kamam uraata pa berek ma ila mberņ na, nu punun sorok mburom.
 Pa kampeņana kini, ta ikamam ma tere uraata kiti iur ņonoono mi takamam kanda kini.
 Tana zin wal ta Anutu leleene pizin na, kopon rru som, mi tikenne kat pa mberņ. ‡
³Mi lutundu bizin tomimi. Yooba ipomosmoozo iti tomtom mi ikamam lende pikin.
 Ina kampeņana kini tau.
⁴Tana nanņan kaibiim sa isombe ipeebe le pikin to-mooto pakan, nako leleene ambai. Pa zin ta ko timender pa urum.
⁵Mi sombe tomtom sa ipeebe le pikin tomooto boozo, na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampeņana tana.
 Pa kaimer, sombe ziņan ka koi bizin tiparzorzooro pa sua isu kar keteene, na lutuunu bizin tana ko timender pini mi tiuuli. Tana ka koi bizin ko tirao be tikoto i na som.

Sua pombolņana pa zin wal ta timototo Merere mi tilenņen la kalņana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

128 Zin wal ta so timototo Yooba mi titoto zaala ki-ni, nako lelen ambai pa kampeņana tabe ise kizin i. ††
²Nu sombe kam ta kembei, na uraata ta kamam pa nomom na, ko iur ņonoono, mi kom kini ma lem koron irao.
 Tana ko lelem ambai pa kampeņana tabe imbotmbot se ku i, mi mbotmbot ambai.

† 126:5 Mk 4:2+; Nġo 20:19,31; 1Kor 3:6+; 2Kor 2:4 †† 127:1 Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7 ‡ 127:2 Mt 6:25+ †† 128:1 Mbo 119:1+

³Mi kusim moori ta imborro ruumu ku, nako ipeebe lem pikin boozo, kembei ta ke baen ipiyotyooto ņonoono ambaimbaiņan.

Tana niomņan lutum bizin ko kaparlup yom pa kini kanņana, mi zin tiliu u kembei ta ke olib iweene tin-domdom ma tizze pa ke uunu na.

⁴Tana kampeņana ta kembena, ta ko ise ki tomtom ta imototo Yooba mi ilenņen la kalņana.

⁵Yooba, ni imbotmbot kar Sion. Itunu ko ipombolu mi ikampe u.
 Mi mazwaana ta so nu mbotmbot su toono na, nu ko re Yerusalem imbotmbot ambai men.

⁶Mi ko mbotmbot ma molo su toono, ma irao re tumbum bizin tipet.
 Yooba ko imboro zin Israel ma timbot ambai men. ņonoono.

Merere ikoto zin Israel kan koi bizin

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

129 "Indeeņe ta nio nanņanņonņ mi imar na, koņ koi bizin timbel motoņ seezeņana."
 O niom iwal biibi ki Israel, koso ta kembei:
²"ņonoono kat. Indeeņe ta nio nanņanņonņ mi imar na, koņ koi bizin timbel motoņ seezeņana.
 Tamen tirao be tilip pio na som.
³Tiballis yo ma tau ndemeņ mbelņan men."
⁴Mi Yooba, ni ndeeņeņana.
 Tana iuulu yo ma iyembut re ta wal sananņan tipo yo pa na.
⁵Wal boozomen ta tiurur koi pa kar Sion na, Yooba ko ipimiili zin ma tila len raama kan mianņ.
⁶Pa zin tipiyooto koron ambaiņana sa som.
 Tana zin kembei kini ambaiņana ta tomtom tinņaama, mi tikam ma ila ruumu i, na som.
 Zin ko tiwe kembei mbutmbuutu ta ise sorok, mi karau men mi imelle.
⁸Mi sombe tomtom pakan tipa se keren uunu, nako irao tipombol zin pa Merere zaana mi tiso "Yooba ko ikampe yom" na som.
 Mi niom na, amsunņ Yooba be ikampe yom mi ipombol yom.

Muņaiņana ki Anutu

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

130 O Yooba, ingi pataņana biibi ilol yo ma kembei ta nio be anņon sula lenņ ta mozo lukutuunu il Tana anņanņoro u.
²O Merere, ņgun talņom pa tinjizi tio.
 Lenņ sunņana tio ti, mi muņai yo lak!
³Yooba, sombe motom kiskis mbulu boozomen ta amkamam ņoobo na,
 asiņ ko irao be imender su kerem uunu? Som.
⁴Tamen nu muņaiņana katuunu, mi rekreege sanaana tiam.
 Tanata tomtom timototo u mi tilenņen la kalņom.

⁵ Nio anpase pa Yooba mi anzza i. Pa lelej ilip be iswe muñajana kini mi iuulu yo.

Tana anjurur motoŋ pa sua kini mbukjana be iur nonoono, mi anbotmbot.

⁶ Nio lelej pa Yooba ilip mi anjurur motoŋ pini, kembei zin menderjan ta matan pa kar pa mbej na, tiurur matan pa zoŋ.

Zin, sombe tire zoŋ pok ma ise, na lelen ambai. Mi nio ta kembena. Sombe Yooba iswe itunu mi muñajana kini pio, nako lelej ambai kat.

⁷ O niom Israel, kapase pa Yooba mi kuur motoyom pini be iuulu yom.

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

Sombe ni itatke yom pa patanjana tiom, nako ikam ma ikam kat.

⁸ Tana ni itunu ko itatke yom Israel pa patanjana tiom, mi ireege sanaana tiom ta boozomen ma ila lene. †

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ipakur itunu som, mi ipase pa Merere men

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

131 O Yooba, ngar pakurjana sa imbot la lelej som,

anwidit ituŋ som,

mi ankamam be anwe biibi som.

Tana koron bibip mi uraata bibip ta anrao pa som na, anmanman pa som. ††

² Pa anpase pu tau. Tana ankototo ituŋ, mi anjur niŋ ma anbotmbot.

Mi kopon rru som, mi lelej ambai men, kembei pikin ta iwin tui ma irao, mi naana imbaraari na.

³ O niom Israel, kapase pa Yooba, mi kuur motoyom pini be iuulu yom, ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Merere ta ipeikat Dabit mi abal Sion

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

132 O Yooba, motom ngalngal Dabit mi patanjana boozomen ta ni ibaada pa nu zom na.

² Muŋgu, ni imbuk sua mboljana pa Yooba, ta Anutu mbolkenkenjana ki Yakop na.

Mi ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat.

³ Iso ta kembei: "Nio ti, ko irao anlela ruumu tio som, anju muriŋ be ankeene som,

anjur motoŋ som,

mi ankeenekaala ki motoŋ som,

⁵ ma irao andeenje Yooba le lele sa.

Pa ngar tio imbol be ankam Anutu mbolkenkenjana ki Yakop le muriini sa be imbot pa. ‡

⁶ Indeenje niam ambot lele pakaana ki Eparata na, amleŋ Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror uruunu.

Tana amla ma amdeenji imbot igarau kar Yar.

† 130:8 Mt 1:21; Lu 1:68 †† 131:1 Ro 12:16; 1Pe 5:5 ‡ 132:5 Ngo 7:46

⁷ To amso: "Tamanga mi tala Anutu muriini ta Yerusalem a.

To tala tagarau muriini peeze kana, mi telek kumbundu pini ma tapakuri."

⁸ O Yooba, munga ramaki Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror ta iswe mburom na, mi la pa murim.

⁹ Patoronjana ka tomtom bizin ku ko tikam mbulu ndeenjana totomen. Ko iwe kembei len mburu be tizezeebe zin pa.

Mi zin wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku na, kaljan ko izalla mi tiyotyoto raama menmeen zin.

¹⁰ Yooba, motom ingal mbesoonjo ku Dabit.

Poponjana kini ta itum roogi mi uri ma iwe king na, pizil ndemem pini pepe.

¹¹ Muŋgu Yooba itunu imbuk sua mboljana pa Dabit, mi ipombol ma imbol kat. Tana irao ireege sua tana na som. Sua ta kembei:

"Poponjana ku tabe tiyoto pu i, nio ko anjur kizin tasa ma ikelu be imbot se murim peeze kana. ‡†

¹² Mi sombe lutum bizin matan ingalngal sua tio mbukjana mi titoto kat ka tutu,

tona lutun bizin tomini kadoono ko tikam murim, mi timbutultul su murim peeze kana, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Tutu tana, nio ituŋ ko anpaute zin pa."

¹³ Yooba iroogo kar Sion, mi ikam ma iwe lene kek.

Lele tana, ta ni leleene be imbotmbot pa.

¹⁴ Tana iso ta kembei: "Lele ti ko iwe muriŋ be anbotmbot pa ma alok.

Nio lelej be muriŋ peeze kana imbotmbot lele ta ti."

¹⁵ Nio ko anpombol zin Sion kan, mi ankampe zin ma tirao kat pa koron ta boozomen.

Tana zin wal ki Sion ta petel zin ma timbot ŋoobo na, nio ko anputu zin ma kopon bok.

¹⁶ Mi zin patoronjana kan ki Sion na, nio ko anpombolmbol zin pa uraata kizin, mi zin ko tizzwe zaala tabe ankamke zin tomtom pa i.

Mi zin wal ki Sion ta tiurur lelen pio mi titoto mbulu tio na, kaljan ko izalla mi tiyotyoto raama menmeen zin.

¹⁷ Poponjana ki Dabit ta iwe king mi imbotmbot Sion na, nio ko ankam i ma zaana mi mburaana iwe biibi.

King ta ituŋ anroogi mi anjuri pa uraata na, nio ko anpombolmbol peeze kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Peeze kini ko kembei lam ta iyaryaara totomen. ‡†

¹⁸ Mi nio ko ankoto ka koi bizin ma timbotmbot raama kan mianj.

Mi mogar ta imbotmbot sala king uteene, nako imilmil ma ingeeze kat.

Taparlup lelende. Naso kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kiti

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

133 Sombe zin tonmatizij timbot la mbata, mi tiparlup lelen ma iwe tamen, ina ambai kat.

Tere na, ikam ti ma lelende ambai. ‡††

†† 132:11 Ngo 2:30 ‡† 132:17 Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69

² Pa ina kembei ngere kuziiniñana ta tiliŋ sala Aron uteene

mi ireere ma isula pa kezeene ruunu ma tuŋ sula kawaala kini molo kwopiriini na.

³ Mi ina kembei ta tolou biibi ki abal Hermon isu pa zin abal ta tigarau kar Sion na.

Pa sombe taparlup ti ma tewe tamen su kar Sion, na Yooba ko iur kampeñana kini ma isalakaala iti.

Kampeñana tana na, mbotņana ambaiñana ta iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Suņņana mbeņ kana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

134 Niom mbesooņo boozomen ki Yooba ta kembesmbeeze pini lela urum kini leleene pa mbeņ na, kamar mi kapakuri pa kampeñana kini.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor.

² Motoyom ila pa lele ta potomņana kat na, mi kiwit nomoyom ma kapakur Yooba pa kampeñana kini!

³ Yooba ta iur saamba mi toono.

Mi imbotmbot kar Sion.

Itunu ko ipombol yom mi ikampe yom. Ŋonoono.

Anutu ki Israel imborro koronj ta boozomen mi ikamam uraata bibip

135 Haleluya! Niom mbesooņo ki Yooba ta kembesmbeeze pini lela urum kini leleene,

som kombotmbot urum zilņaana na, kapakur Yooba zaana!

³ Kapakuri paso, ni ambaiñana kat.

Kombo mboe pini mi kapakur zaana ndabokņana.

⁴ Pa Yooba itunu ta ipeikat Yakop, mi ikami ma iwe lene.

Tana ni ire iti Israel kembei koronj kini ŋonoono, mi leleene piti ilip. †

⁵ Nio aņute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ta biibi ŋonoono.

Merere kiti ilip kat pa merere ta boozomen.

⁶ Sombe Yooba leleene iur be ikam mbulu sa isu saamba, som toono, som tai,

som mozo lukutuunu, na ikam men.

Pa koronj sa irao be ipakaali na som.

⁷ Ni ta ikamam ma miiri tieene indoundou ma izze pa lele uunu.

Mi ingonjo yaņ, mi ikamam ma lolo iwenweene zin koronj.

Mi ikakaaga kataama pa ruumu kini ta miiri imbotmbot lela na, be iyooto mi iloondo ma irao toono.

⁸ Muņgu, ni ikasgeege zin pikin muņgamuņga mi mbili muņgamuņga kizin Aikuptu ma timap lup. ††

⁹ Mi ikam mos mi uraata bibip isu Aikuptu, beken a seeze king kizin ziņan mbesooņo kini ta boozomen matan.

¹⁰ Ni ta ikasgeege zin karkari boozomen,

mi ipun zin king mburanņan ma timetmeete.

¹¹ Ipun Sihon ta king kizin Amor na,

Og ta king ki Basan na,

mi king ta boozomen ki toono Kanaan.

¹² Mi ikam toono kizin pa wal kini Israel ma iwe len be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

¹³ O Yooba, zom biibi ko imbotmbot ma alok!

Tomtom ko tipepeebe len kelņan, mi matan ingalņgal uraata ku mi tizzoyaryaara urum, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

¹⁴ Pa Yooba imendernder pa wal kini mi iurur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

Mi leleene izanzaana pa zin mbesooņo kini.

¹⁵ Zin merere kizin karkari na, tomtom tiurpewe zin pa silba mi gol.

Merere ta kembei na, tomtom naman muriini men. ‡

¹⁶ Zin kwon mi matan.

Tamen tirao be tiso sua som, mi tire lele som.

¹⁷ Zin talņan. Mi tirao be tileņ sua som.

Mi miiri sa iwedet pa kwon som. Paso zin matan yaryaaranņan som.

¹⁸ Tana zin wal ta so tiurpe merere pakaamņan mi tipase pizin,

nako len mburan sa som, mi tiwe koronj sorok kembei ta merere kizin.

¹⁹ O niom iwal biibi ki Israel, kapakur Yooba pa kampeñana kini!

Mi niom patoronņana koyom ta popoņana ki Aron na tomini, kapakur Yooba pa kampeñana kini!

²⁰ Mi niom popoņana ki Lebi ta ku'uluulu uraata ki urum na, ta kembena. Kapakur Yooba pa kampeñana kini!

Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelerņeņ la kalņaana na, niom ta boozomen kapakuri pa kampeñana kini.

²¹ Yooba muriini imbotmbot ta Yerusalem.

Tana niom wal ta kombot su Sion na, kapakuri pa kampeñana kini!

Haleluya!

Merere itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini

136 Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambaiñana kat.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

² Leleyom ambai pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok. ††

³ Leleyom ambai pini mi kapakuri. Pa ni ta Merere biibi ŋonoono. Ilip pa merere ta boozomen.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok. ††

⁴ Ni itutamen ta ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

‡†† 133:1 Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10 † 135:4 Kam 19:5; Tit 2:14 †† 135:8 Kam 12:29

‡ 135:15 Mbo 115:4; Tur 9:20 †† 136:2 1Kor 8:5+ †† 136:3 1Tim 6:15

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

⁵ Muŋgu ni iur saamba ramaki ka koroŋ ta boozomen. Uraata tana iswe i kembei ni le ngar biibi.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

⁶ Mi iur toono ma imbot se yok nwaana.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

⁷ Ni ta iur koroŋ bibip sala maŋaanaŋana be tiur mat piti.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok. †

⁸ Iur zoŋ be iyaara pa aigule.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

⁹ Mi iur puulu ramaki pitik be tiyaara pa mbeŋ.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

¹⁰ Ni ta ikasgeege zin pikin muŋgamuŋga kizin Aikup-tu.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok. ††

¹¹ Mi itatke zin Israel pa zin Aikuptu kan naman.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok. ‡

¹² Uraata tana, ni ikam raama mburaana biibi. Pa ni mbura keskezeŋana.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

¹³ Ni ikam ma tai siŋsiŋjana imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazaŋana ipet.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok. ††

¹⁴ Mi iyaaru zin Israel ma tipa pa toono raraazaŋana ta imbot tai lukutuunu na, mi tilae mbaaga.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

¹⁵ Mi igiibi king kizin Aikuptu ziŋan zin malmal kan ki-ni sula Tai Siŋsiŋjana, ma tiwin katkat tai ma timet-meete.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

¹⁶ Ni imuŋmuuŋgu pa wal kini ma ziŋan tiwwa pa lele bilimjana.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

¹⁷ Ni ikasgeege zin king mburanjan.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

¹⁸ Ni ipun zin king zanjan ma timetmeete.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

¹⁹ Ipun Sihon ta king kizin Amor na ma imeete.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

²⁰ Mi ipun Og, ta king ki Basan na, ma imeete.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

²¹ Mi ikam toono kizin pa wal kini Israel ma iwe len.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

²² Ikam toono tana pa zin Israel ta mbesooŋo kini na, ma iwe len be timbotmbot pa, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

²³ Indeeŋe niam ambot ŋoobo kat na, ni mataana mbeleele yam som.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok. ††

²⁴ Ni itatke yam pa koyam koi bizin naman.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

²⁵ Ni ta ipututu koroŋ matan yaryaaraŋan ta boozomen.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

²⁶ Tana leleyom ambai pa Anutu ta imbot saamba a, mi kapakuri!

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

Zin Israel lelen isaana pa mbulu ta zin Babilon tikam pa Yerusalem

137 Indeeŋe ta tikam yam ma amla ambot su Babilon na, ambutultul su yok kizin kezenkezen, mi amtwermiili pa kar Sion ma leleyam isaana kat mi amtanjan.

² Mi ampalweeze kombom tiam se ke namannaman ma timbombooren sorok.

³ Pa koyam koi bizin ta tikam yam ma amla ambot lele kizin na, tikam seŋge piam ma tiso piam be amrak mi ambo mboe bekena tileŋ len ma lelen ambai.

Tiso piam ta kembei: "Ou, kombo mboe tiom sa ki kar Sion ma amlen."

⁴ Mi iŋgi ambot toono toro.

Tana ko irao ambo mboe ki Yooba be parei? Ina som.

⁵ O kar Yerusalem, sombe motoŋ mbeleelu, na aŋsuŋ Yooba be ipasaana nomoŋ woono ma aŋwe kaamaŋoŋ.

Kokena aŋse kombom mini.

Mi sombe motoŋ imbirizikaala Yerusalem, mi menmeen yo pa koroŋ toro sa ma ilip pa Yerusalem,

na aŋsuŋ Yooba be ipasaana kwoŋ ma imun.

Kokena aŋbo mboe mini.

⁷ O Yooba, motom iŋgalŋgal mbulu kizin Edom kan mi pokot.

Pa indeeŋe ta koyam koi bizin tireeŋe Yerusalem na, zin Edom menmeen zin mi kaljan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:

"Yo! Kereege Yerusalem.

† 136:7 Un 1:14 †† 136:10 Kam 12:29 ‡ 136:11 Kam 13:3
†† 136:13 Kam 14:21

†† 136:23 Kam 2:24

Kereege ma isu lene kat!"
⁸ Mi niom Babilon koyom, nako tireege kar tiom ma isaana kat!
 Tomtom ta so ipokot mbulu ta kakam piam, nako leleene ambai mi kampejana ki Anutu imbot se kini.
⁹ Mi zin ta so tikam lutuyom bizin mi tipiliiti zin sala pat na, ta kembena. Ko lelen ambai kat mi kampejana ki Anutu imbot se kizin. †

Sunjana ki tomtom ta leleene ambai pa ulaanja ki Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

138 O Yooba, nio lelen ambai pu, mi lelen imap ipakuru!
 Nio anjo mboe pakurjana pa nu itum tamen. Merere toro sa som. Tana sombe merere pakan tire yo, na tire yo lak!
² Nio motoro ima pa urum ku mi anlek kumbu pu. Mi lelen ambai pu mi anpakur zom!
 Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi munjaijai zin.
 Nu zom biibi kat. Tamen mbulu pakan ta mbuk sua pa be kam, inako ikam ma zom biibi ma ilip.
³ Indeeje ta anjanoro u be uulu yo na, nu len sunjana tio, mi pombol yo, mi kam yo ma ninj ise.
⁴ O Yooba, king ta boozomen ki toono, sombe tilen sua ta ipet pa kwom, nako lelen ambai pu mi tipakuru.
⁵ Ko timbo mboe mi tipakuru pa zom biibi, mi mburom, mi mbulu ta kamam pizin na.
⁶ Nonono Yooba, nu biibi mi mbotmbot sala kor kat. Mi motom ingalngal zin wal sorrokjan.
 Tamen zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun na, nu ute zin lup. Pa nu motom molo. ††
⁷ Sombe patanjana boozo isalakaala yo, na nu ko uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.
 Mi sombe kor koi bizin keten malmal kat pio, mi tikamam be tipasaana yo, na nomom wono mboljana ko iporoukaala yo ma anbot ambai.
⁸ O Yooba, mbulu boozomen ta lelem iur pa be ipet pio, ina kola ipet.
 Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku ma alok.
 Tana pizil ndemem pio pepe. Pa nio na itum nomom muriini tau. ‡

Anutu imbotmbot raama iti mi irre iti totomen

Mboe ki Dabit

139 Yooba, nu itum tiiri kat lelen mi ute yo ma imap. ††
² Nio, sombe keten su, som anjanja mi anja pa uraata, na nu ute.

† 137:9 Tur 18:1-19:4 †† 138:6 Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11
 ‡ 138:8 Pil 1:6 †† 139:1 Mbo 17:3, 44:21; Ibr 4:13

Pa nu motom molo. Tana ute ngar tio ma imap. †
³ Sombe anja ma anja lele sa, som anjur motoro ri mi ankeene len, na nu rre yo.
 Tana nu ute mbulu tio ta boozomen. ††
⁴ Yooba, sua ta lelen iurur pa mi ipet pa kwoj zen i, ina tomini, nu ute ma imap.
⁵ Nu munmuungu pio mi kemermer pio. Mi itum nomom, ta ikiskis yo mi ikamam peeze pio.
⁶ Nio anjam ngar pa mbulu ku tana ma anrao som. Pa ngar ku na, ipa ndel. Ilip kat pio. †††
⁷ Nio sombe lelen be anko molo pu, nako anja ki parei? Som.
 Pa anrao be anke pa motom na som. §
⁸ Sombe anjala pa saamba, na nu mbotmbot. Mi sombe ankeene sula Andewa, na nu mbotmbot su tina tomini.
⁹ Mi sombe anrie ma anja pa lele ta zoj ise, som anja anbot lele pakaana ta zoj isula pa,
¹⁰ nako andeenju mbotmbot. Mi nu ko wiliyo yo ma ituru tala.
¹¹ Mi sombe anso be zugut imar ma izukkaala yo, mibe mat itooro ma iwe mberj, ina tomini irao be ipakaala yo pa motom na som.
¹² Pa zugut irao be isekaala motom na som. Mi mberj na, nu rre koronj ta boozomen raraate kembei ta aigule.
 Tana zugut mi mat na, raraate men pa nu motom.
¹³ Nu ta ur lelen. Mi nu ur koronjonj ta boozomen, mi lup lela ananj kopoono lelene mi anju. †††
¹⁴ Tana nio anmoto u mi anpakuru. Pa nu pa ndel kat. Mi uraata ku boozomen ta kembena. Ipa ndel kat. Nu ute yo ma imap.
¹⁵ Indeeje ta anjum rinarija lela ananj kopoono na, nu ute. Tironj ta boozomen ingalakenken, mi tasa ike pa nu motom som.
¹⁶ Tana anbotmbot lela ananj kopoono, mi nu re yo kek. Mi aigule ta munjana men tabe anbotmbot su toono i, na lelem iur pa mi tibeede se ro ku, mana ananj ipeebe yo ma anju.
¹⁷ O Anutu, nio anjam kinkiini be anute ngar ku. Tamen anrao som. Pa ngar ku ilip kat. Nu kamam ngar pa koronj munjana ka tieene.
¹⁸ Sombe antoombo be anjin zin, na anrao som. Pa tilip pa magargaara ta tai kana i. Mibe anjin ma imap, ina tomini irao ikam yo ma anute katu na som.
¹⁹ O Anutu, nio anjombe nu pun kat zin wal sananjan ma timetmeete lup. Mi zin wal ta titekteege sinj pizin tomtom na, lelen be timbot molo pio.
²⁰ Kom koi bizin tana tipakamkaam, mi tiwirri sua sananjana pu,

†† 139:2 Mbo 94:11; Mt 9:4 ††† 139:3 Yo 21:17; Ibr 4:13
 ††† 139:6 Ro 11:33 § 139:7 Yona 1:3 †† 139:13 Mbo 119:73

mi tipombolmbol sorok sua kizin pa nu zom.

²¹ O Yooba, zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nio tomimi anjurur koi pizin.

Mi zin wal ta timanga be tizorzooru na, leleŋ pizin risa som kat.

²² Anjurur koi pizin, mi anŋre zin kembei koŋ koi bizin ŋonoono.

²³ O Anutu, tiiri leleŋ mi ŋgar tio.

Toombo yo bekena ute kat ŋgar ta imbot la leleŋ i. †

²⁴ Tiiri yo to re: Nio anŋtoto zaala sananŋana som.

Mi pazalzal yo bekena anŋto zaala ku ndabokŋana. Na-som anŋbot ambai ma alok. ††

Tatke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman

Mboe ki Dabit

140 O Yooba, tatke yo pizin wal sananŋan.

Poroukaala yo pizin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na. Kokena tipasaana yo.

² Zin lelen iurur pa ŋgar sananŋan bozboozo, mi tipesese zin tomtom pa malmal.

³ Kwon na, kembei mooto sananŋan. Pa sua ta tiwirri na, mataanaŋana,

mi ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei mooto kananŋana na. ‡

⁴ O Yooba, menderkaala yo: Kokena zin wal sananŋan tikam yo.

We seraara pa zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na.

Pa iŋgi tirru zaala be tikam yo ma anŋtop.

⁵ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu, ta iŋgi tiur napitpit kizin be tipasaana yo.

Mi tiraara pu kizin be tikam yo.

Mi tiur kilis su zaala ta anŋwwa pa, bekena tikeene yo.

⁶ Mi nio anŋso pa Yooba ta kembei: "Nu ta Anutu tio!

Ŋgun talŋom pa tiŋiizi tio ti mi muŋai yo.

⁷ O Yooba, Merere tio, nu ulaaŋa tio mburomŋom.

Indeeŋe mazwaana ki malmal na, nu poroukalkaala yo.

⁸ Yooba, iŋgi zin wal sananŋan lelen iur be tipasaana yo, mi timburmbuuru pio.

Tana anŋsuŋu be koto zin.

Kokena ŋgar kizin sananŋana tana iur ŋonoono.

⁹ Zin nin se mi tiliu yo be tipasaana yo.

Mi nio anŋsuŋu be pimiili sua sananŋana ta iwedet pa kwon na, ma imiili pizin mi ipasaana zitun.

¹⁰ Kam ma you keseene itoptop sala ŋwan.

Mi piri zin sula kat naala ta usomŋana i. Kokena tise mini. ††

¹¹ Zin wal ta tiŋgalŋgal sua pakaamŋana pizin tomtom na, ziiri zin pa toono ku ma tila len.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, mbulu sananŋana ko iketo zin mi ipasaana zin ma timap.

¹² Yooba, nio anŋute: Nu uluulu zin wal ta tomtom tikamam patanŋana pizin na, mi urur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na, nu mendernder pizin mi uluulu zin pa patanŋana kizin. ††

¹³ Ŋonoono kat, zin wal ndeeŋeŋan ko lelen ambai pu mi tipakur zom.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ŋgeezeŋan ko timbotmbot su kerem uunu totomen. †††

Tomtom ta isuŋ Anutu be ipiŋgis toomboŋana ma imbot molo pini

Mboe ki Dabit

141 O Yooba, nio anŋtanŋoro u be loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

Ŋgun talŋom mi leŋ kalŋoŋ.

² Leleŋ be suŋŋana tio iwe kembei koronŋ kuziini ambaiŋana ta tirukruk su kerem uunu na.

Mi sombe anŋwit nomonŋ mi anŋsuŋ, na re suŋŋana tio kembei patoronŋana ta tikamam pa mberŋ na. †††

³ O Yooba, mboro kat mioŋ mi menderkaala kwonŋ. Kokena sua sananŋana sa iyooto pa. §

⁴ Mi zem ŋgar sananŋana sa ma izeebe yo pepe. Kokena anŋgaaba zin wal sananŋan pa mbulu kizin.

Uulu yo be anŋmender mbolŋana. Kokena tiyaaru yo ma anŋla anŋgaaba zin mi niamŋan amkan kini kizin mbuyeeneŋana.

⁵ Tomtom ndeeŋeŋana sa, sombe ibalis yo mi iyaamba yo be ipazal yo, inako leleŋ ambai men. Pa ina iswe kembei ni iur kat leleene pio.

Tamen zin wal sananŋan na, irao anŋyok be tipomoozo yo mi tiliŋ ŋgere kizin ambaiŋana sala uterŋ na som.

Pa nio anŋzuŋzuŋu totomen be koto mbulu kizin sananŋana.

⁶ Zin wal sananŋan, sombe Ni ta Tiiriŋana Katuunu i, iur kadoono pizin mi igiibi zin sula lele taranŋatŋana, to tikilaala ta kembei:

Sua ta muŋgu anŋkamam pizin bekena anŋpazal zin na, sua ambaiŋana mi sua ŋonoono.

⁷ Wal tana tiron ko timbot leŋalenŋa su Andewa kwoono kembei toono ta bapalo itaara na.

⁸ O Yooba, Merere tio, nio anjurur motoŋ pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo. Tana zem yo ma anŋmeete pepe.

⁹ Mboro yo mi motom pio. Kokena kilis ta zin wal sananŋan tiur pio na, ikeene yo, som anŋti la pu ta zin tiraara pio.

¹⁰ Kam wal tana ma timap titi la zitun pu kizin.

Mi uulu yo ma piŋgis pai tio pa pu kizin.

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei ni itutamenŋana

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe ni imbotmbot lela raŋ sumbuunu na, itooro mboe ti

142 Nio kalŋoŋ isala mi anŋtanŋoro Yooba. Tiŋiizi tio ila kini be imuŋai yo. Pa ni ta biibi tio.

† 139:23 Mbo 26:2; Tur 2:23 †† 139:24 Mbo 17:3+ ‡ 140:3 Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8 †† 140:10 Mt 3:10; Tur 20:15

†† 140:12 Mbo 9:18, 34:6 ††† 140:13 Mt 5:8 ††† 141:2 1Tim 2:8; Tur 5:8, 8:3 § 141:3 Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8

2 Pataņana tio ta boozomen aņzwe la kini.
Mi koroņ ta ikam yo ma leleņ ipata na, aņzwo i pa.
3 Nio sombe leleņ ipata kat mi mburoņ ikamam be
imap, na nu ute zoloņ.
Zaala ta aņtoto na, koņ koi bizin tiur kilis su be
tikeene yo pa.
4 Mi motoņ lae zilhoņ uunu na, tomtom sa imbot be
iuulu yo na som.
Mi muriņ sa be aņke lela mi aņbot ambai pa na som.
Mi tomtom sa ikam nęar pio som.
5 Yooba, nio aņtaņroro u be uulu yo.
Mi aņpase pu mi aņso ta kembei: Nu ta ko
menderkaala yo mi we ur pio be aņke lela.
Tana mazwaana ta so aņbotmbot su toono na, sombe
nu mbotmbot raama yo, na aņru leņ koroņ toro mini
paso?
Pa nu kampewe yo mi aņbotmbot se ku pa koroņ ta
boozomen.
6 Nęun talņom pa tiņiizi tio.
Pa iņgi pataņana tio taiņgi ikoto yo ma aņbot nęoobo
kat.
Tatke yo pa koņ koi bizin naman.
Pa zin wal ta tiketoto yo na, mburan ilip kat pio.
7 Iņgi aņyamaana kembei aņbot lela ruumu sanaana
leleene i.
Tana uulu yo be aņyooto. Naso aņpakur zom.
Mi zin wal ndeņeņana ko tire kampeņana ku ta swe
pio na, ma timar tiliu yo mi niamņan ampakur zom.

Tapase pa muņaiņana ki Merere mi sua kini mbukņana

Mboe ki Dabit

143 O Yooba, leņ suņņana tio ti mi uulu yo.
Pa nu toto sua ku mbukņana mi kamam mbu-
ndeņeņana men.
Mi nu ta biibi tio. Tana nęun talņom pa tiņiizi tio mi
muņai yo.
2 Nio mbesooņo ku. Tana pamender yo pa sua pepe.
Pa tomtom sa ndeņeņana kat be imender su kerem
uunu na som. Niam ta boozomen leyam uunu makij. †
3 Re. Koņ koi bizin tiketo yo mi tiparaama yo su toono
kek.
Mi tikam yo ma aņbotmbot lela zugut biibi leleene,
kembei zin wal ta timetmeete ta muņgu kek na.
4 Iņgi leleņ ipata, mi aņmoto koņ ma mburoņ imap.
Pa leņ zaala sa mini som.
5 Tana motoņ ilala pa mbulu ta muņgu kamam na.
Nio aņkamam nęar pa uraata bibip boozomen ta
itum nomom ikamam na. ††
6 Mi aņwit nomoņ mi aņsuņu.
Nio leleņ pu ilip, kembei tomtom ta miri i ma
ņgureene ikerekere. Nio iņgi kembei toono ta ka yok
somņana mi izza pa yaņ. ‡
7 O Yooba, leņ suņņana tio ti, mi loņa mar uulu yo. Pa
iņgi mburoņ imap kat.

Turke motom pio pepe. Kokena aņmeete mi aņgaaba
zin wal meeteņan sula Andewa.

8 Yooba, nio aņpase pu tau.
Sombe zoņ ise, na so leņ sua sa. Kam mbulu sa tabe
iswe kembei muņaiņana ku imbotmbot se tio men.
Mi patooņo yo pa zaala tabe aņto.
Pa nio leleņ pu mi aņurur motoņ pu be uulu yo.
9 Yooba, tatke yo pa koņ koi bizin naman.
Menderkaala yo mi we ur pio be aņke lela.
10 Nu ta Anutu tio.
Tana paute yo be aņto kat mbulu ta nu lelem pa i.
Itum Bubuoņom ambaiņana ko ikam peeze pio.
Naso aņpa pa zaala keteeneņana. ††
11 Yooba, nu zom biibi pa muņaiņana ku. Uulu yo be
aņbot motoņ yaryaara.
To mbulu ku ndeņeņana mi tatke yo pa pataņana ti.
12 Mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukņana mi urur lelem
pa wal ku na, swe mini, mi kas koņ koi bizin ma timap.
Wal boozomen ta tiurur koi pio na, pambiriizi zin ma
timap kat.
Pa nio mbesooņo ku tau.

Zin Israel tisuoņ Merere be iporoukaala zin mi ikampe
zin

Mboe ki Dabit

144 Nio aņpakur Yooba. Pa ni ulaaņa tio mbolņana
ta ipombolmbol yo mi imenderkalkaala yo.
Ni ipaute yo pa mbulu ki malmal, mi ikam ma nomoņ
alalalņana. ††
2 Ni iurur leleene pio mi iporoukalkaala yo. Mi iwe
kembei siiri mbolņana pio be aņke lela.
Mi iwidit yo mi iurur yo sala kor bekena aņbot ambai.
Ni itatkewe yo pa koņ koi bizin naman, mi iwe singiao
pio.
Mi ikototo zin karkari ma timbot la kopoņ mbar-
maana.
3 O Yooba, niam tomtom toono koyam na, koroņ
sorok.
Parei ta nu kamam nęar biibi piam, mi motom nęalņ-
gal yam? †††
4 Pa niam ambot rimen mi amap, kembei miiri ta
iwedet pa kwoyam na.
Mbotņana tiam isu toono na, kembei koroņ kunuunu
ta sombe zoņ imap na imap. †††
5 Yooba, kaaga saamba mi su!
Teege su pizin abal, mi pei you raama ka koi ma ise.
6 Kam ma lolo niini iwenweene mi iyaņgwiiri koņ koi
bizin ma tiko leņaleņa.
Ser peene ku lutuunu. Naso tiko papirik.
7 Pa iņgi kembei wo mburaanaņana ikamam be isur
yo ma aņla leņ i. Tana nomom su mi maata yo ma
aņse.
Uulu yo, mi tatke yo pizin wal ta timar pa toono toro
na naman.
8 Wal tana, kwon pakamkaamņan.

† 143:2 Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10,20; Ga 2:16 †† 143:5 Mbo 77:5 ‡
143:6 Mbo 42:2, 63:1

†† 143:10 Mbo 25:4+, 119:12; Yo 16:13 ††† 144:1 Mbo 18:34
††† 144:3 Mbo 8:4; Ibr 2:6 †††† 144:4 Yems 4:14

Tiwit naman woono isala be tipombol sua kizin mbukņana ma imbol kat. Tamen tito sua kizin som.

⁹ O Anutu, nio ko anņbo mboe popoņana pu, mi anņse kombom be anņpakuru.

¹⁰ Pa nu ta uluulu zin king tiam Israel ma tiliplip pa kan koi bizin.

Nu kamkewe mbesoonņo ku Dabit ziņan popoņana kinni.

¹¹ Piņgis zaaba pio, mi tatke yo pa zin wal ta timar pa toono toro na naman.

Wal tana, kwon pakamkaamņan.

Tiwit naman woono isala be tipombol sua kizin mbukņana ma imbol kat. Tamen tito sua kizin som.

¹² Lutuyam bizin ko titum ma tiwe bibip, kembei ke popoņan.

Mi lutuyam moori bizin ko ruņgun ambaimbaiņan kembei gungun ta tisap koronņ kunun ila bekena tipenņeeze king ruumu kini.

¹³ Mi diditu tiam ko bokbok pa kini matakiņa, mi sipsip mi mekmek tiam timasak ma tiwe munņaana ma munņaana ka tieene.

¹⁴ Mi makau tiam ta kembena. Mete sa ko irao ikam zin na som.

Ko tumņan, mi tipepeebe ambai men ma tiwe boozo kat.

Mi ko telenņ tiņiizi sa isu kar keteene som.

¹⁵ Zin wal ta so kampeņana ta kembei imbotmbot se kizin, nako len ambai kat.

Mi ina zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa Yooba. Tana zin ta ko len ambai. Pa kampeņana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. †

Tapakur Merere pa mburaana mi kampeņana kini

Mboe pakurņana Mboe ki Dabit

145 O Anutu, nu ta king tio. Nio ko anņwit urum isala kor, mi anņpakur zom pa kampeņana ku ta buri, mi iseenņe iseenņe ma ila.

² Aigule ta boozomen nio ko anņpakurkuru pa kampeņana ku,

mi anņwidit zom isala kor ta buri, mi iseenņe iseenņe ma ila.

³ Yooba, ni ta biibi nņonoono. Takam nņar pini na tarao som. Tanata tomtom tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor kat!

Pa ni biibi kat. ††

⁴ Tomtom ko tipepeebe len kelņan, mi tiwidit urum pa uraata ku ndabokbokņan, mi tizzo zin pa.

Ko tizzo zin pa mos ku mburanņan ma tilenņlen. Naso zin tomini tipakurkur zom, mi iseenņe iseenņe ma ila.

⁵ Ko tizzo pa mburom, zom biibi, mi azunņka ku ta ilip kat.

Mi nio ta kembena. Lelen be anņkamam nņar pa uraata ku ndabokbokņan ta ipa ndel kat.

⁶ Tomtom ko tizzoyaryaara uraata ku mburanņan ta tomtom tire ma timoto na.

Mi nio ko anņzoyaryaara zom biibi.

⁷ Tomtom ko matan ingalņgal kampeņana ku biibi mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu.

Ko kalņan izalla mi timbombo mboe pa mbulu ku ndeenņeņana.

⁸ Pa Yooba, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesoonņo kini, mi imunņaiņai zin mi ikampewe zin.

Ni keteene malmal karau som.

Mi itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur kat leleene pa wal kini. ‡

⁹ Yooba, ni ikamam mbulu ambaiņana pa tomtom ta munņaana men.

Mi leleene izanzaana pa koronņ boozomen ta itunu iur zin na. ††

¹⁰ O Yooba, koronņ boozomen ta itum ur zin, nako timap ma tipakur zom.

Mi wal ku ta tiurur len pu mi titoto mbulu ku, nako len ambai pu mi tipakuru pa kampeņana ku.

¹¹ Ko tizzo pa peeze ku ta mburaanaņana mi ndabokņana kat na.

Mi tiwidit mbol pa mburom biibi.

¹² Naso tomtom ta boozomen tiute ta kembei: Nu kamam uraata mburanņan.

Mi peeze ku ta kembena. Mburaanaņana mi ndabokņana kat.

¹³ Peeze ku ko iseenņe iseenņe ma ila.

Koronņ ta boozomen ko timbotmbot la kopom mbarmaana, mi nu mborro zin ma alok.

Yooba itoto sua kini mbukņan ta boozomen.

Uraata kini ta boozomen iswe i kembei ni itoto sua kinni mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini. ††

¹⁴ Zin wal ta so pataņana ipun zin ma mburan imap na, ni iuluulu zin. Mi wal boozomen ta pataņana ikoto to zin na, ni isilou zin. †††

¹⁵ Koronņ matan yaryaaraņan ta boozomen tiurur matan pu. Pa sombe petel zin, na nu kamam kan kini.

Nu welweele nomom be pututu zin, mi zin ta boozomen tikan ma tirao. †††

¹⁷ Yooba mbulu kini ta boozomen iswe i kembei ni ndeenņeņana.

Mi uraata kini ta munņaana men iswe i kembei ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

¹⁸ Zin wal ta so titaņroro i raama lenen, na ni imbotmbot kolouņana pizin mi iuluulu zin.

¹⁹ Mi zin wal ta timototo i mi tilenņlen la kalņaana na, sombe lenen pa koronņ pakan mi tisuņi pa, na ni ikamam pizin.

Ilenņlen tiņiizi kizin mi iuluulu zin.

²⁰ Tana zin wal ta tiurur lenen pini na, ni mataana pizin mi imenderkalkaala zin.

Tamen zin wal sananņan na, ni ko ipasaana zin ma tila len lup.

²¹ Nio kwonņ ko ipakurkur Yooba.

Mi koronņ boozomen ta ni iur zin na tomini, ko timap ma tipakur zaana potomņana.

Ta buri, mi iseenņe iseenņe ma ila.

‡ 145:8 Kam 34:6 †† 145:9 Mbo 103:13+, 136:1 †† 145:13 1Kor 1:9; 1Tim 1:17; Ibr 10:23; Tur 11:15 ††† 145:14 Mbo 37:17 ††† 145:15-16 Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26

† 144:15 Mbo 33:12 †† 145:3 Ro 11:33

Tapase pizin tomtom pepe. Tapase pa Anutu

146 Haleluya!
 Lelenj ko imap ipakur Yooba!
² Mazwaana ta so anjbot motoŋ yaryaara, nako anj-
 pakurkur Yooba.
 Nio ko anjbombo mboe pa Anutu tio, mi anjpakurkuri
 ma irao swonj.
³ Zin wal peeze kan na, kapase pizin pepe.
 Pa zin na, tomtom toono kan men. Tana tirao be
 tikamke yom na som.
⁴ Mi sombe timeete, nako timiili ma tisula mini toono.
 To ngar pareiŋana ta muŋgu lenen iur pa be tikam,
 nako iur ŋonoono som. Pa ina, ko timetmeete ramaki.
⁵ Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Anutu ki Yakop be iuuli,
 nako leleene ambai.
 Pa tomtom ta so iurur mataana pa Yooba Anutu kini
 mi ipase pini, na kampeŋana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot
 se kini.
⁶ Yooba, ni ta iur saamba, toono,
 mi tai, ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. †
 Mi sua ta ni imbuk pa wal kini na, ni ko mataana in-
 galŋgal mi itoto ma alok.
⁷ Zin wal ta so tomtom tikam ŋoobo zin mi tiseseze
 matan, na Yooba imendernder pizin mi iuluulu zin pa
 pataŋana kizin.
 Mi zin wal ta so petetel zin, na ni ikamam kan kini.
 Mi wal ta so timbotmbot la kan koi bizin naman, na ni
 ikamkewe zin. ††
⁸ Mi zin ta matan pisŋan na, ni iurpewe zin ma matan
 ipeere.
 Mi zin wal ta tikunkun pa pataŋana kizin na, ni iuluulu
 zin be tipa kat.
 Yooba, ni iurur leleene pizin wal ndeeŋeŋan. ‡
⁹ Mi zin wal ta so tiwe leembe pa lele sa, na ni
 mataana pizin.
 Mi zin noronja mi zin moondo na, ni iuluulu zin ma
 timbot ambai.
 Tamen zin wal sananŋan na, ni ipakokoogo zaala
 kizin ma tindeene pataŋana boozo. ‡†
¹⁰ Yooba ko ikam peeze ma alok.
 O niom Sion koyom, peeze ki Anutu tiom ko iseŋge
 iseŋge ma ila. ‡†
 Haleluya!

Tapakur Merere pa muŋaiŋana kini mi mburaana biibi

147 Haleluya!
 Nonono kat. Sombe tombo mboe pa Anutu
 kiti mi tapakuri, ina ambai.
 Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina indeeŋe men. Mi ikamam ti
 ma lelende ambai.
² Ingi Yooba ikamam uraata be iurpe Yerusalem mi
 ipamender mini.
 Mi iyyo zin Israel ta kan koi bizin tikoki zin ma tila tim-
 bot lenjaleŋa na, mi ikamam zin ma timilmiili mini.

† 146:6 Ngo 14:15; Tur 4:11, 10:6, 14:7 †† 146:7 Mbo 9:18,
 37:17, 103:6, 107:9 ‡ 146:8 Mt 11:5, 11:28 †† 146:9 Kam
 22:22+; Mbo 10:18 ‡† 146:10 Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Tur 11:15

³ Mi zin wal ta so lenen ipata ma tisaana kat na,
 ni ipotortor lenen mi iurpewe pataŋana kizin. ††
⁴ Ni ta iur zin pitik, mi inin zin lup.
 Mi itunu iwatwaata zanzan ma ikot zin.
⁵ Merere kiti, ni biibi ŋonoono mi mburaana ilip kat.
 Mi ngar kini ta kembena, biibi kat. Koronj boozomen
 ta ni ikamam ngar pa na, tomtom sa irao iute kat na
 som. †††
⁶ Zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama pataŋana na, Yoo-
 ba iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai mini.
 Tamen zin wal sananŋan na, ni ikototo zin mi
 iparamraama nguren isula toono. §
⁷ Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kombo mboe pini.
 Kese kombom mi kapakur Anutu kiti.
⁸ Ni ikamam ma miiri tieene irao pa saamba.
 Mi inŋonŋo yaŋ ma izzu bekena ipembesmbeeze
 toono.
 Mi ikamam ma mbutmbuutu ize pa abal lwonlwon.
⁹ Ni ikamam zin buzur kan kini.
 Mi sombe man anjkor lutun bizin titaŋ pa kan kini, na
 ni ipututu zin tomini. §†
¹⁰ Tomtom lenen pa hos mburanŋan mi zin malmal
 kan ta kumbun imbol pa malmal na, mi nin se pizin.
 Tamen Anutu, ni leleene pa koronj ta kembei som, mi
 niini se pizin som.
¹¹ Ni leleene pizin wal ta timototo i mi tilenjen la
 kalŋaana,
 mi zin wal ta tipase pa mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini
 mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini na.
¹² O niom Yerusalem koyom, kapakur Yooba!
 Niom Sion koyom, kiwit Anutu tiom uruunu ma isala
 kor!
¹³ Pa kar tiom ka siiri kwonkwon na, ni ipombolmbol
 ma tuŋ.
 Mi kampeŋana kini imbotmbot se tiom.
¹⁴ Ni mataana pa lele tiom mi iporoukalkaala yom ma
 kombotmbot ambai men.
 Mi ikamam koyom kini ta ndabokŋana kat.
¹⁵ Sombe ni leleene be mbulu sa ipet su toono, na iur
 sua men mi mbulu tana ipet.
 Pa sua kini ikamam uraata karau men.
¹⁶ Ni ikamam ŋaunau ma izzu mi ilol toono.
 Mi iswirri tolou ma izzu ma irao toono.
¹⁷ Ni iwirri yaŋpat mi imiyaryaara kembei patpat,
 mi ikamam ma lele ilomo kat. Tabe yok itooro ma iwe
 ais.
¹⁸ To izzo sua mini mi ais itooro ma iwe yok.
 Pa ipei miiri kini bayouŋana ma iloondo, tabe ais
 itooro ma iwe yok mini mi ireere.
¹⁹ Muŋgu ni ikam sua kini ila ki Yakop.
 Iso zin Israel pa tutu kini ta iur pataŋa kek na, mi
 isope zin pa tutu kini ndeeŋeŋan.
²⁰ Mbulu tana, ni ikam pa toono toro sa ka tomtom
 bizin som.
 Tanata zin tiute tutu kini ndeeŋeŋan som.
 Haleluya!

††† 147:3 Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+, 7:6 ††† 147:5 Ro 11:33 §
 147:6 Lu 1:52 §† 147:9 Mt 6:26; Lu 12:24

Koroŋ ta boozomen bela tipakur Merere

148 Haleluya!
 Niom wal saamba koyom, kapakur Yooba!
 Niom ta kombot sala kor kat na, kapakuri!
² Niom aŋela kini ta boozomen, kapakuri!
 Mi niom malmal koyom ta boozomen ki kar saamba, kapakuri! †
³ Zoŋ mi puulu, kapakuri!
 Mi niom pitik ta kayaryaara na, kapakuri!
⁴ Nu saamba ta mbot sala kor kat na, pakuri!
 Mi niom yok ta kombot sala kor a, kapakuri!
⁵ Zin ta boozomen tana bela tipakur Yooba zaana.
 Pa ni iur sua ma zin tipet.
⁶ Mi iur zin la murinmurin be timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.
 Pa kan sua ta ni iur pataaŋa kek na, irao imap na som.
⁷ Mi niom koroŋ ta kombotmbot su toono na tomini, kapakur Yooba!
 Niom koroŋ mburanŋan ki tai mi mozo lukutuunu na, kapakuri!
⁸ Mi lolo niini, mi yaŋpat, ŋauŋau mi tolou, mi miiri mburanŋan ta kelenŋeŋ la kalŋaana na, kapakuri!
⁹ Niom abalabal mi lele mbukunbukun ta boozomen, mi ke ŋononŋan mi ke mbolŋan ta munŋaana men ki su na, kapakuri!
¹⁰ Mi niom mbili kar koyom mi buzur su koyom, niom koroŋ karranŋoyom, mi niom man ta kirie na, kapakuri!
¹¹ Niom king, mi iwal karkari ta boozomen, niom peeze koyom, mi niom ta zoyomŋoyom na, kapakur Yooba!
¹² Niom nanŋaŋ mi tamuriŋ, kolman mi pikin, kapakuri!
¹³ Niom ta boozomen bela kapakur Yooba zaana.
 Pa ni itutamen ta zaana biibi ma ilip.
 Koroŋ boozomen ta timbot pa saamba mi toono na, tiswe i kembei ni ta biibi ŋonoono.
¹⁴ Mi iŋgi ni ikam wal kini len mburan popoŋana mi ipakur zin mini.
 Zin wal kini ta tiurur lelen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ikam ma urun iwe biibi.
 Pa ni leleene pizin Israel mi imbotmbot kolouŋana pizin.
 Haleluya!

† 148:2 Lu 2:13+

Anutu ko ikam wal kini ma tilip, tana zin tipakuri

149 Haleluya!
 Kombo mboe popoŋana pa Yooba.
 Niom wal kini ta kuurur leleyom pini mi kototo mbulu kini na, kulup yom mi kombo mboe pini ma kapakuri!
² Niom Israel, leleyom ambai pini. Pa ni ta iur yom.
 Niom Sion koyom, menmeen yom pini. Pa ni ta king tiom.
³ Karak mi kapakur Yooba zaana.
 Kitir kakaaba mi kese kombom be kapakuri.
⁴ Pa Yooba, ni leleene ambai kat pa wal kini.
 Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama pataŋana mi tipase pini men na, ni ko ikamke zin, mi ikam zin ma nin se.
⁵ Tana zin wal tau tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini, nako lelen ambai mi nin se. Pa ni ko ipakur zin, mi ikam zin ma tilip.
 Mi sombe tilek kumbun pini be tisunŋ, nako kalŋan isala mi tipakuri raama menmeen zin.
⁶ Mboe pakurŋana ko imbot la kwon, mi buza mata mbaaru imbot la naman keteene, ††
⁷ bekana tipokot mbulu sananŋana kizin karkari mi tiur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.
⁸ Ko tipo zin king kizin pa re mbolŋan, mi tipo zin peeze kan kizin pa sen ta tiurpe pa ain na.
⁹ Naso tikam ma wal tana tire kadoono kizin.
 Kadoono tana, tibeede ka sua pataaŋa kek.
 Mbulu tana iso ipet, tona zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini na zan ko iwe biibi.
 Haleluya!

Takam mbulu matakiŋa be tapakur Anutu

150 Haleluya!
 Kapakur Anutu lela muriini potomŋana!
 Kapakuri lela muriini mbolŋana ta saamba a!
² Kapakur zaana pa uraata kini mburanŋan ta ni ikam mam na.
 Kapakuri pa ni ta zaana biibi ma ilip.
³ Kiwi twiiri mi kapakur zaana.
 Kese kombom mi kupun gita mi kapakuri.
⁴ Kitir kakaaba, mi karak mi kapakur zaana.
 Kapakuri pa mamaaza mi gita.
⁵ Kupun koŋ mi kapakuri.
 Mi sombe kupun, na kupun kat bekana kalŋaana biibi.
⁶ Tana niom koroŋ mata yaryaaranŋoyom ta munŋaana men, kapakur Yooba! ‡
 Haleluya!

†† 149:6 Ep 6:17; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:16 ‡ 150:6 Tur 5:13

Sua Tutņana

1 Ingi sua tutņana mi sua tooroņan pakan ki Dabit lutuunu Salumo ta king kizin Israel na.

Sua tutņana tingi ka uunu

² Sua tingi ko ipaute iti pa ngar ambaiņana mi ipazal ngar kiti.

Mi ipei ngar kiti pa sua ta izzwe mbulu ambaiņana mi mbulu sananņana na.

³ Mi sua tingi ko iuulu iti be tagabiizi itundu, mi takam mbulu kiti raama ngar.

Naso takam mbulu ambaiņana men ta indeeņe pa Anutu mi tomtom matan, mi takam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta boozomen.

⁴ Zin wal tau len ngar biibi som na, sua tingi ko ipei ngar kizin mi iso zin pa mbulu ambaiņana tabe tikam i. Sua tingi ko ipaute zin nanņan pa so ngar i tabe tito.

⁵ Mi zin wal ta len ngar biibi na, zin tomini irao tileņ la sua ti. Naso tiseeņe ngar kizin.

Zin wal tau ngar kizin ipet kek na, sua tingi irao ikam peeze pizin.

⁶ Sua tingi ko iuulu iti be takam kat ngar pa sua matakiņa: sua tutņan, sua tooroņan, mi sua pam-baaranan kizin wal ngarņan, ramaki sua kizin pakan ta tizzo na.

⁷ Mbulu tau tomototo Yooba mi telenleņ la kalņaana, ina ngar ambaiņana uunu ņonoono.

Tamen wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, matan repilpiili ngar ambaiņana mi sua pazalņana. †

Tagaaba zin wal sananņan pa mbulu kizin pepe

⁸ O lutuņ, sombe tomom ipazalu, na leņ la sua kini.

Mi mbulu ambaiņana ta nom ipaute u pa na, ta kembena. Zem pepe. Kiskis mi to. ††

⁹ Pa sua kizin ko iurpe mbulu ku ma ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan,

kembei natabu ma mogar ta iwe aigau piti na. ‡

¹⁰ Lutuņ, sombe wal sananņan tiwatu pa sua kizin mbuyeeneņana be gaaba zin, na leņ zin pepe. ††

¹¹ Wal tana tizzo ta kembei:

“Ai, mar itinjan tala ma teke su zaala lwoono mi taza-ņzaaņa.

Beso tomtom tasa ipa pa zaala ma imar, to tupuni sorok ma imeete.

¹² Ko tapamorsopi, mi tupuni ma imeete,

† 1:7 Kam 20:20; Mbo 111:10; Tut 9:10 †† 1:8 Tut 6:20, 19:20
‡ 1:9 Tut 4:9, 19:20 †† 1:10 Tut 16:29

kembei meeteņana ipamorsop tomtom mata yaryaaranņana, mi imeete karau men ma isula lene naala.

¹³ Naso takam lende koron ambaimbaiņan matakiņa ta kan kadon bibip i,

mi tadaaba ruumu kiti pa mburu tana ma bok.

¹⁴ Mi nu ta kembena. Sombe gaaba yam, inako amur ndomom tomini. Pa mburu ta so takam na, ko tarai ma lende lende.”

¹⁵ O lutuņ, sombe tikam sua ta kembei pu, na ruutu itum, mi la gaaba zin pepe.

Zaala ta titoto na, nu to zin pa pepe.

¹⁶ Pa zin na, karau men mi timanņanņa be tikam zaa-ba pizin tomtom, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.

Tiserseere kat pa sanaana kamņana. ††

¹⁷ Kwiili ta imbot la mban na, ye tire kek.

Tamen tikam kinkiini pa mban be tikan, tana tila ma kwiili ikam zin.

¹⁸ Mi wal sananņan tana ta kembena. Mbulu kizin ta tikewe mi tizaņzaaņa zin tomtom, ina kaimer ko imiili pizin mi ikam zaaba pizin ma timetmeete.

Tamen tikilaala som, mi tila men.

¹⁹ ņonoono kat. Wal boozomen taso tikamam malmal be tikem len koron, na zaala kizin ta kembei.

Mbulu kizin tana ko ipasaana mbotņana kizin, mi ti-saana ma tila len. †††

Bobi ki ngar ambaiņana

²⁰ Ngar ambaiņana ikewe piti som. Ina kembei moori ta imbotmbot zaala biibi,

mi ilala nol uunu tomini mi ipanarairai kalņaana. †††

²¹ Mi sombe zin iwala biibi tilup zin su kar keteene, som zaala kwoono,

na ni iboboobo zin ma izzo ta kembei:

²² Niom wal ta leynom ngar biibi som na, parei? Leleynom be kombotmbot men ta kembei ma alok?

Niom wal ta kapakurkur ituyom mi kerepilpiili ngar ambaiņana na, mi niom wal kankaanayom ta kapase pa ituyom mi leleynom pa ngar ambaiņana ri sa som na, ņiizi mi kezem mbulu tiom tana?

²³ Nio anso anpazal yom. Tamen leleynom be kotooro ngar tiom som.

Mibe kotooro yom, so answa ngar ta imbotmbot la leleņ i, mi anso yom pa.

²⁴ Nio ti, anbelmbel sua piom. Tamen niom kitidit kalņon.

†† 1:16 Ro 3:15 ††† 1:19 1Tim 6:10 ††† 1:20 Tut 8:1-3

Mi ankololo yom be kamar, tamen leleyom be kamar som.

²⁵ Pa ngar ambaiņana ta anzzo yom pa i na, leleyom pa som.

Mi anjomtoombo be anpazal yom na, kelenļeņ la kalņoņ som.

²⁶ Tana kaimer, sombe pataņana biibi sa itok yom kembei miiri biibi,

mi ipasaana yom kembei miiri napiu,
mi isalakaala yom, mi ikau yom, mi ikam yom ma ke-seņeeņe,

na nio tomini ko uteņ katkat piom, mi anseņeņge pi-om. †

²⁸ To niom ko kataņroro yo be anjuulu yom. Tamen nio ko anļeņ yom som.

Mi ko kuru yo. Tamen ko karao be kendeēņe yo na som. ††

²⁹ Pa leleyom pa ngar ambaiņana ri sa som.

Mi leleyom be komoto Yooba mi kelenļeņ la kalņana som.

³⁰ Indeeņe ta anzzo yom pa ngar ambaiņana na, kakan la kalņoņ som.

Mi indeeņe ta anjomtoombo be anpazal yom na, motoy-om pasom sua tio kembei koron sorok.

³¹ Tana mbulu bozboozo ta kakamam, ta inņi be kakan ka ņonoono.

Gorgori kurru zaala sananņana, tana inņi be kaya-maana kat ka pataņana. ‡

³² Pa zin wal ta len ngar biibi som, mi tilenļil sua na, mbulu kizin tana ko ipun zin ma timetmeete.

Mi zin wal kankanāņan ta tipase pa zitun mi tinde-meere sorok na, mbulu kizin tana ko ipasaana zin ma tila len.

³³ Tamen zin wal ta so tilenļeņ la kalņoņ, na nio ko anporoukaala zin ma timbot ambai.

Irao timoto na som. Pa kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som." ††

Takam kinkiini pa ngar ambaiņana

2 O lutuņ, kan la sua tio ti.

Re tutu tio ta boozomen kembei koron ku ņonoono, mi kiskis ma imbol la lelem.

² Ngun talņom pa ngar ambaiņana, mi ur lelem be kilaala kat ngar inņoi ta ambai ma ilip.

³ Taņroro Anutu be ipei ngar ku, mi iso u pa ngar inņoi ta ambai ma ilip. ‡

⁴ Kam kinkiini pa ngar ambaiņana mi rru, kembei tomtom tikelel toono mi tirru silba mi koron ndabokbokņan pakan ta timbotmbot la toono leleene na.

⁵ Naso mbot mat pa mbulu ki tomtoto Yooba mi telenļeņ la kalņana.

Mi nu ko ute kat Anutu. †††

⁶ Pa Yooba ta ikamam lende ngar ambaiņana.

Sua ta iwedet pa kwoono, ta ipeyei ngar kiti, mi iuluulu iti be tikilaala ngar inņoi ta ambai ma ilip.

⁷ Zin wal ta mbulu kizin inņeeze men na, ni iuluulu zin ma uraata kizin iurur ņonoono.

Mi zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai men na, ni iwe kembei siņgiao pizin. †††

⁸ Pa ni mataana pizin wal ndeeņeņan pa pai kizin.

Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pini mi tikiskis mbulu kini na, ni imborro zin ma timbotmbot ambai. §

Ngar ambaiņana iuluulu iti be tomtot molo pa mbulu sananņana

⁹ Tana kam kinkiini pa ngar ambaiņana. Naso mbot mat pa zaala ambaimbaiņan ta boozomen.

Nu ko kilaala mbulu ta indeeņe men pa Anutu mi tomtot matan,

mi kam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtot ta munņana men.

¹⁰ Pa ngar ambaiņana ko izeebu.

Mi sombe kam kat ngar, nako yamaana ambai.

¹¹ Mbulu ki tomtot mi takam kat ngar munņu, inako imboro u ma mbot ambai.

Mi sombe nu rao be kilaala ngar inņoi ta ambai ma ilip, nako iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pa koron boozomen tabe ipasaanu i.

¹² Ngar ambaiņana ko iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pa zaala ta wal sananņan titoto na.

Wal tana tipasansaana zin tomtot pa sua kizin pakamkaamņana.

¹³ Zin tizem zaala ndeeņeņana kek,

mi inņi titoto zaala ki zugut.

¹⁴ Zin lelen pa mbulu sananņana ilip.

Sombe tikam ņoobo mbulu pa tomtot sa, ina ikam zin ma menmeen zin biibi.

¹⁵ Tana zaala ņonoono, zin tizem kek.

Mi inņi titoto zaala sananņana.

¹⁶ Ngar ambaiņana ko iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pizin moori zaala lwoono kan.

Zin moori ta kembei kwon imbesmbeeze pizin tomtoto bekena tiyaaru zin ma tila kizin. §†

¹⁷ Pa zin moori ta kembei tipizil ndemen pa kusin bizin ta mata popoten kana i kek.

Mi sua kizin mbukņana ta tikam la Anutu mataana na, matan mbelele kek.

¹⁸ Zaala ta isula pa Andewa na, kwoono imbot kat ta ndeete uunu kizin.

Tana wal ta so titop la kizin, nako tisula ma tigaaba zin wal meeteņan ma ziņan timbotmbot. §††

¹⁹ Zin wal ta so tila kizin moori ta kembei, na kizin tasa ko imiili mi ito zaala ki mbotņana mata yaryaaraņana mini na som.

Sombe tila, na timbot pataņa.

Zaala ru

²⁰ Tana zaala tau wal ambaimbaiņan titoto na, nu tomini motom inņal be pa pa.

† 1:26-27 Mbo 2:4 †† 1:28 Mbo 18:41 ‡ 1:31 Tut 14:14; Ga 6:7 †† 1:33 Mbo 112:8 †† 2:3 Yems 1:5 ††† 2:5 Pil 3:10

††† 2:7 Mbo 84:11 § 2:8 Mbo 1:6, 18:25, 91:3-7 §† 2:16 Tut 6:24, 7:5 §†† 2:18 Tut 5:5, 7:27

To zin wal ndeenjan pa mbulu kizin totomen. Zem pepe.

²¹ Pa zin wal ta len uunu sa isaana som, mi mbulu kizin ingeeze men,
ta tirao be timbotmbot pa toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na. †

²² Tamen zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pini na, Yooba ko ipuru zin ma tila len pa toono kini, kembei ta tomtom tipuru ro sananjan pa mokleene kizin.

Ni ko iyembut kat zin wal sananjan ma irao timar tigarau toono kini mini som.

Tapase pa Yooba men

3 Lutun, sua ta nio anĳkam pu na, motom mbelele pepe.

Motom ingalĳgal tutu tio ta boozomen mi kiskis la lelem.

² Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai, mi iseenge mbotņana ku ma molo.

³ Mbulu ki tu'urur lelende pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi tototo sua kiti mbuĳņana na, zem pepe.

Mbulu ru tana, kiskis la lelem mi zzwe totomen. Pa ina ko iwe kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na. ††

⁴ Tana kiskis mbulu ru tana. Naso ndeeje kampeņana biibi,

mi Anutu ziņan zin tomtom tire u kembei nu lem ngar ambaiņana.

⁵ Re: Kokena pase pa itum ngar ku.

Ur lelem imap ila ki Yooba, mi pase pini men.

⁶ Mi so zaala i ta lelem iur pa be to, na kam ngar pa Yooba munĳu, mana kam.

Naso ni ikam peeze piwi mi iso u pa ka zaala.

⁷ Re itum kembei nu rao kat pa ngar pepe.

Moto Yooba, lenĳer la kalņana, mi pizil ndemem pa mbulu sananjan ta boozomen. ‡

⁸ Pa mbulu ta kembei ko iuulu kulim ma imbot ambai, mi ikam ma kulim ingeeze mi nim se pa uraata.

⁹ Yooba, ni ikam lem koron boozo kek. Tana pimilmiili koron pakan ma ilala kini bekena pakuri pa.

Koron ku paazanjan ta boozomen na, motom ingal be pazas mataana kana ma ilala kini. ††

¹⁰ Naso Anutu ikam ma mokleene ku ipiyooto kini boozo, mi diditu ku bokbok men.

Mi baen ku ko ipiyotyooto nonon ta sorok som, mi baen piiziņana muriini bokbok kat pa yok baen popoņana.

¹¹ Lutun, sombe Yooba ikam mbulu sa pu bekena ipazalu pa, na parsiki pepe.

Mi sombe iyaambu, na lelem ingis pa pepe. ††

¹² Pa zin wal ta Yooba leleene pizin na, ni ipazalzal zin, kembei ta takamam pa lutundu bizin tau lelende pizin ilip na. †††

Ngar ambaiņana iuluulu iti pa zaala matakiņa

¹³ Tomtom ta so iru ngar ambaiņana ma indeeje, mi ikilala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip, nako leleene ambai kat, mi kampeņana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.

¹⁴ Pa ngar ambaiņana ipiyotyooto nonoono ambaimbaiņan boozomen piti.

Ilip pa silba ma gol. †††

¹⁵ Mi ilip pa pat milmilņan pakan ta ndabokbokņan kat.

Tana koron boozomen ta nu lelem pa i na, sa irao kembei ngar ambaiņana na som. §

¹⁶ Ngar ambaiņana namaana ru iteege koron boozomen be ikam piti.

Namaana woono irao iseenge swondo ma molo.

Mi namaanaņas na, irao ikam lende koron boozo, mi ikam ma zanda iwe biibi. §†

¹⁷ Zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki ngar ambaiņana, nako tiyamaana ambai.

Pa mboti kizin ko ndabok kat.

¹⁸ Ngar ambaiņana, ina iwe kembei ke ki mbotņana mata yaryaaraņana.

Pa zin wal ta so tikami ma iwe len mi tikiskisi, nako timbot ambai, mi kampeņana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin. §††

¹⁹ Munĳu kat Yooba ito ngar kini ambaiņana, mi iur toono uunu ma imbol.

Mi ikam kat ngar, mana iur saamba. §†

²⁰ Munĳu kat yok ta imbot meleebe na, ise raama mburaana biibi. Ito ni ngar kini.

Mi ngar kini, ta izzo i pa mbulu tabe ikam ma yaņ izzu pa gubur tiene, mi tolou iwedet.

²¹ Lutun, motom ingal be kiskis ngar ambaiņana.

Ngar ta iurur nonoono na, zem pepe.

²² Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai, mi ipengeeze mbulu ku, kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na.

²³ To pa pai ku ma ambai men.

Pa kosasa ko ipasaanu som, mi irao tutkat kumbum na som. §††

²⁴ Mi sombe su murim be keene, nako moto som.

Ko keene kat lem. §†

²⁵ Tana pataņana biibi tabe ipamurur zin wal sananjan mi ipasaana zin i, nu ko irao moto na som. §†

²⁶ Pa Yooba ko imbotmbot zilņom uunu mi imborro u. Tana kilis sa ko irao ikeene kumbum na som.

Sua tutņana pakan

²⁷ Sombe pataņana indeeje tomtom sa mi nu lem uraata be uuli, na titi pepe. Sombe rao be uuli, na kam pataņa.

So pini be ila ma gaaga to imiili mini pepe. Sombe lem koron imbot, na kam pini pataņa. §††

† 2:21 Mbo 37:9; Mt 5:5 †† 3:3 Tut 6:21, 7:3 ‡ 3:7 Tut 28:26;
Ro 12:16 †† 3:9 Kam 23:19 †† 3:11 Ibr 12:5-7,10; Tur 3:19
††† 3:12 Tut 13:24

††† 3:14 Mbo 19:10, 119:72,127; Tut 8:10+§ 3:15 Mt 13:45
§† 3:16 Tut 4:10, 8:18, 9:11, 10:27, 22:4 §†† 3:18 Un 2:9; Tut
11:30; Tur 2:7 §† 3:19 Mbo 136:5 §†† 3:23 Mbo 37:24; Tut 4:12

²⁹ Tomtom ta so ruumu kini igarau u, na kam ngar be pasaani pepe.

Pa ina ni indemeere kembei nu ko kam mbulu ambaijana men pini.

³⁰ Mi tomtom ta so ikam ngoobo mbulu som, na mangga mi kam sorok sua pini pepe.

³¹ Zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, motom berber pa mburu kizin pepe,

mi to zin pa zaala kizin pepe. †

³² Pa zin wal ta tikamam ngoobo mbulu na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Tamen zin wal ta mbulu kizin ingeeze men na, Yooba igabgaaba zin mi izzwe leleene mi ngar kini pizin. ††

³³ Wal sananjan zinan wal kizin na, Yooba kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kizin.

Mi wal ndeenejan zinan wal kizin na, kampejana kini imbotmbot se kizin.

³⁴ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasom ngar ambaijana na, Yooba irepilpiili zin.

Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun na, ni leleene pizin mi ikampewe zin. ‡

³⁵ Zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana, nako zan iwe biibi.

Mi wal kankaanan ta tizorzooro, nako kan mianj biibi.

Takam kinkiini pa ngar ambaijana

4 O lutunjan, tomoyom ta nio i. Kelerj sua tio tutnjana ti mi motoyom ingalngal.

Naso ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip. ††

² Ngar ambaijana ta tipaute yo pa kek, ta ingi be anjam piom i.

Tana kezem sua tio ti pepe.

³ Munngu ta nio nanjanjan mi anbotmbot taman ruumu kini na, nanjan lutuunu tamen nonono ta nio i.

Tana ni leleene pio ilip.

⁴ Indeeje mazwaana tana, taman ipaute yo ma iso ta kembei:

“Motom ingal be kiskis sua tio ila lelem, mi toto tutu tio. Naso mbot ambai.

⁵ Kam kinkiini be kam lem ngar ambaijana mi kilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.

Mi motom mbelele sua tio pepe, mi panjoobo pa pepe.

⁶ Pizil ndemem pa ngar ambaijana pepe. ††

⁷ Kam kinkiini pa ngar ambaijana. Pa ina ilip pa koron ta boozomen.

Tana ru zaala be kam lem ngar ambaijana. Sombe zem koron ku ta boozomen ma ila bekena kam lem ngar ambaijana, na ila lak! Nin pepe. †††

⁸ Nu sombe pakur ngar ambaijana, nako ngar ambaijana ipakuru tomini.

Mi sombe yogeege lem ngar ambaimbaijan matak-ina, nako ikam ma zom iwe biibi.

⁹ Ngar ambaijana ko iwe kembei mogar ndabokjana kat tau imbot la ndomom mi iwe aigau pu.

¹⁰ O lutun, lerj sua tio ti mi kan la.

Naso mbotmbot su toono ma molo, mi kom ndaama boozo. †††

¹¹ Nio ingi anpaute u pa zaala ki ngar ambaijana.

Anmunmuungu pu, mi anzzo u pa zaala ndeenejana.

¹² Zaala tana, ambaijana. Sombe pa pa, na koron sa ko irao ingal kumbum na som.

Mi sombe loondo pa, na kumbum ko irao ikam giris ma mel na som.

¹³ Sua tutnjana ta anjam pu na, zem pepe.

Motom ingalngal mi kiskis la lelem.

Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai.

Tombot molo pizin wal sananjan

¹⁴ Zaala ta zin wal sananjan titoto na, ur kumbum ise ri sa pepe.

Kokena gaaba zin mi to zin pa mbulu kizin.

Tana pizil ndemem pa zaala kizin mi mbotmbot molo pa. Motom ingalngal zaala ambaijana men mi toto. †

¹⁶ Pa wal sananjan ngar kizin ta kembei: Aigule ta boozomen bela tikam mbulu sananjana sa, tona lelen ambai mi tisu murin ma tikeene kat len.

Mi sombe tipasaana tomtom sa som, na irao tikeenekaala matan na som.

¹⁷ Pa mbulu sananjana ta iwe kan kini. Mi mbulu ki malmal ta iwe kan yok.

Aigule ta boozomen bela tikam, to lelen ambai.

¹⁸ Tana zin wal sananjan titoto zaala ki zugut biibi.

Mi koron tabe titutkat zin sala ma sursur ma tila kanjurun su na, tikilaala som.

Tamen wal ndeenejan na, zaala kizin toro. Mbotjana kizin kembei zon mataana ta pok ma ise,

mi iyaara iyaara ma ila irao aigule palakuutu, to ka azunka biibi kat. ††

Matanda ingal itundu

²⁰ O lutun, motom mar mi ngun taljom pa sua ta anzo i.

²¹ Motom mbelele sua tio pepe.

Kiskis mi ur la lelem. †††

²² Pa zin wal ta so tikam sua tio ti ma iwe len, nako tindeene mbotjana ambaijana.

Mi sua tio ko iuulu zin ma kulin tomini imbot ambai. ††

²³ Motom ingalngal be mboro kat lelem. Ina koron biibi ta ilip pa koron ta boozomen.

Pa lelende ta ipiyotyooto mbotjana kiti. †††

²⁴ Mi mboro kat kwom tomini:

Kokena sua sananjana, som pakaamjana sa ipet pa. ††

²⁵ Motom su pa zaala ndeenejana men mi toto.

†† 3:24 Mbo 4:8, 91:5+; Tut 6:22 ††† 3:25 Mbo 112:7+ ††† 3:27-28 Njo 9:36; Ga 6:10; 1Yo 3:17-18 † 3:31 Mbo 1:1, 37:1,7; Tut 4:14-15 †† 3:32 Mbo 101:4, 25:14 † 3:34 1Pe 5:5+; Yems 4:10 †† 4:1 Tut 1:8, 13:1 †† Pa ina ko iuulu be mbotmbot molo pa mbulu sananjana. ††† 4:7 Mt 13:45,46; Tut 23:23

††† 4:10 Tut 3:16+ † 4:14-15 Mbo 1:1, 17:4-5; Tut 1:15, 3:31 †† 4:18-19 Mt 5:13; Yo 8:12; Pil 2:15 ††† 4:21 Tut 3:21 †† 4:22 Tut 3:8 ††† 4:23 Mt 12:34; Mk 7:20+; Lu 6:45 †† 4:24 Ep 4:29; Yems 3:6

Motom rikrik pepe. †

²⁶ Motom ingalngal kumbum be itoto kat zaala ndeenejana.

Naso pa pai ku ma ambai men, mi irao yasipir na som. ††

²⁷ Kumbum ilalae mi imarmare pepe.

Kokena kam mbulu sananjana sa.

Mbulu ki tuurnol ko ipasaana kat iti

5 O lutun, lej la ngar ambaijana tabe anso u pa i. Ngun taljom pio. Pa sua tio ti ko iuulu u be ki-laala mbulu ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.

² Naso kam kat ngar,

mi kwom izzo ngar ambaijana men.

³ Kozo re u pizin moori zaala lwoono kan. Pa sua kizin inamut kat, kembei ta bigil suruunu.

Sua ta iwedet pa kwon na, mbuyeenejana ma ilip. †

⁴ Mi nu sombe la ki moori sa ta kembei, na kaimer mbotnjana ku ko isaana ma ipakpak kat.

Ko kembei ta buza mata mbaaru ingalu.

⁵ Nu sombe to zaala kini, nako meete ma la lem.

Pa ni ko iyaaru ma sula lem naala. ††

⁶ Zaala ki mbotnjana mata yaryaaranjana na, ni ikamam ngar pa ri sa som kat.

Zaala ta ni itoto, ina ipa ndel pa zaala ndeenejana.

Tamen ni ikilaala som.

⁷ Tana lutunjan, kelerj la kaljonj.

Kipizil ndemeyom pa sua tio ti pepe.

⁸ Moori ta kembei na, kagarau i pepe.

Kombotmbot molo pini. ††

⁹ Kokena ipasaana zoyom, mi koronj tiom ta ndaama ndaama mi kembelmbel uraata pa na, imap pini sorok.

Mi koronj toro tomini. Sombe kusiini ilerj, nako iseeze kat motoyom. Irao imunjai yom ri sa na som. Som kat! †††

¹⁰ Tana koronj tiom ambaimbaijan ta uze tiom tiene na, ko iwe wal pakan len, be tikanan ma tiwinin.

¹¹ Mi niom ko kusu ma kewe koronj sorok, mi mete ikam yom ma mburoyom imap mi saana kat.

Mi sombe swoyom igarau, to ko ketwer ma koso ta kembei:

¹² "O yae, munju wal pakan titut yo. Mi parei ta anljen la kaljan som?"

Indeeje ta titoombo be tipazal yo na, anjepilpiili sua kizin.

¹³ Mi titoombo be tipaute yo na, angun taljonj pizin som,

mi anjo sua kizin som.

¹⁴ Tana inji mbotnjana tio isaana kat, mi konj mianj biibi ila iwal matan." †††

Matanda ingal itundu kusindi bizin men

¹⁵ O lutun, niomru kusim men kaparlup yom mi menmeen yom pa mbulu ki ula.

† 4:25 Mbo 119:37 †† 4:26 Mbo 119:5; Ibr 12:13 † 5:3 Mbo 55:21; Tut 2:16+, 6:24 †† 5:5 Tut 2:18, 7:27 †† 5:8 2Tim 2:22 ††† 5:9 Tut 6:34-35 ††† 5:14 1Kor 6:18

Pa ina kembei nu winin yok ta itum toujom na.

¹⁶ Parei ta nu lelem be la kizin moori pakan ma niomjan kekeene?

Pa ina kembei nu kam yok ta ireere pa yok ku lepene na, mi lij sorok su zaala lwoono, som kar ke-teene.

¹⁷ Ula ka mbulu, ina koronj ki niomru kusim men be menmeen yom pa.

Tana niomjan moori pakan kakam pepe.

¹⁸ Bela nu menmeenu pa kusim ta nu nanjanjom mi wooli na.

Naso kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se ula tiom, mi waem ko ikamu ma lelem ambai kat.

¹⁹ Pa ni ko iurur kat leleene pu, mi nu re runguunu mi koronjanjan ta boozomen na, ambai men pa motom. Zuzuunu ko ikamu ma so tekteege lem.

Tana ni ko ikam kat lelem, mi ngar ku imap ma ilala kini.

²⁰ O lutun, kokena moori toro ikam lelem ma zem ula ku.

Re: Nu sombe teege tomoto toro kusiini zuzuunu, ko ambai? Som.

²¹ Pa mbulu boozomen ta iti tomtom takamam na, imbot kat mat pa Yooba mataana.

Ni itirtiiri iti pa mbulu kiti ta boozomen. §

²² Mbulu sananjana kizin wal sananjan ta ikaukau zin.

Mbulu kizin ta irao pa Yooba mataana som na, ina iwe kembei wooro be tipo zin pa. §†

²³ Tana wal ta kembei ko timeete ma tila len. Paso yaraama zitun som tau.

Ngar kizin ikankaana kat mi timbelmbel zooronjana. Tabe ikam zin ma tipanjoobo pa zaala ambaijana. §††

Tumbuk sua be tokot tomtom toro mbun kini pepe

6 Lutun, sombe waem toro sa ikam mbun, mi tiwi u be mbuk sua ta kembei: "Sombe ni itunu irao be ikot som, na nio ko anjmender pini mi anjot mbun kিনি." Na sua mbukjana ta kembei, kam pepe. §†

² Pa ina, sua ta ipet pa itum kwom, ta ko iwe kembei kilis pu be ikeenu.

³ Tana mbotmbot pepe! Ru lem zaala sa be tatke itum pa kilis tana. Pa tomtom ta waem tana ikam mbun la kini na, nu mbotmbot la namaana kek.

Tana koto itum, konjuru tomtom tana ma la, mi tanjoro i be mataana mbiriizikaala sua ku mbukjana tana.

Pazonognoogi ma irao ilerj la kaljom.

⁴ Keene ma mbot aigule toro pepe.

Manja mi la ta buri be re i!

⁵ Kozo kam kembei nge ta iti la pu, mi ipus ma ila ne, som kilis ikeeni mi ipurus.

Tamaol pepe

⁶ Nu ta tomtom maaljom na, la ma re moolo mbulu kizin mi kam ngar pa. §††

§ 5:21 Mbo 11:4, 26:2, 139:23; Ibr 4:13 §† 5:22 Mbo 9:16 §†† 5:23 Tut 11:5 §† 6:1 Tut 11:15, 17:18, 20:16, 22:26, 27:13 §†† 6:6 Tut 10:4, 20:4

⁷ Zin len biibi sa be iur zin pa uraata mi ikam peeze pizin na som.

⁸ Tamen mazwaana ta so kini boožo imbotmbot na, tiyyo mi tindoundou lae.

Beso mazwaana ki peteele, to tirao pa kan kini. †

⁹ Nu tomtom maolɔom, ɔji zi na zem keeneɔjana mi manɔa?

¹⁰ Parei, nu sombe mbulu ki namanda ikamam uraata som, mi ketende izzu, mi tekenne lende sorok, ina ambai? Na kozo re u. Pa molo som to su ma mbot ɔoobo kat mi ru zolom.

Mbulu ta kembei ko ipamorsopu kembei ta wal kumburɔjan tikamam i. Mi ko iwe kembei tomtom ta ipasepeelu pa le koronɔ, mi iniimu ma map kat. ††

Wal sananɔjan ko tindeene patanɔjana

¹² Wal sananɔjan ta tipasansaana mboti kizin tomtom na, kwon ambai som kat.

¹³ Mi lelen be tiswe mbulu mi ɔgar kizin ma ipet mat na som.

Tana matan ikinmetmeete, mi tiurur naman, mi tikamam mbulu pakan pa kumbun, bekena tipatoonɔ waen bizin pa so mbulu i tabe tikam i. ‡

¹⁴ Lelen na, iurur pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ta sananɔjan i.

Mi tipesese zin tomtom mi tikamam ma ɔonɔ imbotmbot la mazwan.

¹⁵ Tamen molo som to patanɔjana biibi sa ko ipamurur zin, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len.

Mi ko len zaala sa be timbot ambai mini na som.

Mbulu pakan ta Yooba leleene pa ri sa som

¹⁶ Mbulu lamata mi ta, ta Yooba leleene pa ri sa som, mi iurur koi pa.

E-e, anɔso ɔoobo. Mbulu lamata mi ru:

¹⁷ Mbulu ki tapakur itundu mi matanda pasom zin tomtom,

mbulu tau kwondo ipakamkaam, ††

mbulu ki namanda iteege siɔ pizin wal ta len uunu sa isaana som,

¹⁸ mbulu tau lelende iur pa ɔgar sananɔjana, mbulu tau kumbundu ipawwai iti be takam mbulu sananɔjana,

¹⁹ mbulu ki topombol sorok sua pakaamɔjana ila zin bibip matan,

mi mbulu tau tukuru tonmatizij kopon, mi takam ma ɔonɔ imbotmbot la mazwan. ††

Tuurnol pepe

²⁰ O lutunɔ, motom ingalɔgal tutu ta boozomen ki tomtom mi toto.

Mi ɔgar ambaiɔjana ta nom ikam pu na, zem pepe.

²¹ Po sua kizin ila ndomom, mi kiskis la ɔgar ku.

Pa ina ko ipenɔgeeze mbulu ku, kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na. †††

²² Sua kizin irao ikam peeze pu, mi iuulu u be pa pai ku ma ambai men.

Mi keeneɔjana ku tomini ko ambai. Pa sua kizin ta imborro u.

Mi sombe manɔa, na sua kizin ko ipeyei ɔgar ambaiɔjana pu.

²³ Tutu kizin ko iwe kembei ta kai pu be iyaara pu mi iso u pa zaala.

Sua ta tikam pu na, ko iurur mat pu.

Mi sua tutɔjana ta tikam pu bekena tipazalu pa na, ina ko iwe zaala pu be ndeeɔe mbotɔjana ambaiɔjana. †††

²⁴ Sua kizin ko iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pizin moori zaala lwoono kan.

Kokena timbuulu kwon pu, to tikam lelem. §

²⁵ Nonoono, zin moori ta kembei na, runɔun ambaimbaiɔjan. Tamen motom la pizin pepe.

Mi sombe matan ikinmeete pu, na tikam lelem pepe. ††

²⁶ Zin moori ta zaala lwoono kan na, kan kadon bibip som.

Mi nu sombe la ki tomtom toro kusiini ma niomru kekeene, nako ka kadoono biibi kat. Pa nu ko meete ma la lem!

²⁷ Lak, sombe tomtom sa iur namaana sala you, ko ikani som?

²⁸ Mi sombe ipa se you keseene, ko kumbuunu ipokpok som?

²⁹ Mi ina raraate men pa tomtom ta so ila ki tomooto toro kusiini na.

Ni kola ire ka kadoono. Irao tileeli na som. †††

³⁰ Sombe tomtom sa peteli ma isaana kat, mi ikam kuumbu pa ka kini,

nako tomtom tire kembei ambai ri. Paso lelen isaana pini.

³¹ Tamen sombe tindeeni, nako tiur sua pini be ikot koronɔ ta ni ikem na pa lamata mi ru.

Ko ikot mi ila ila ma irao ruumu kini leleene ikolkol kat.

³² Mi tomtom ta so ila ki tomooto toro kusiini, na ni kankaanaɔjana kat.

Pa ina, ipasaana itunu.

³³ Ko tipuni ma runɔunu isaana, mi ka mianɔ biibi kat. Mi ka mianɔ tana ko irao imap na som.

³⁴ Pa re. Sombe nu la ki tomooto toro kusiini, nako kam tomooto tana ma mataana mburmbur mi keeteene malmal biibi kat.

Tana ni kola ipokot mbulu ku. Irao imunɔai u ri sa na som.

³⁵ Sombe toombo sua pini be ɔgiimi sosor ku, na irao ilerɔ na som.

Sombe kam le koronɔ zaanaɔjana sa, ina tomini, irao iurpe leleene na som.

Tomooto bela tire zin pizin moori zaala lwoono kan

7 O lutunɔ, motom ingalɔgal sua tio ti,

† 6:8 Tut 30:24-25 †† 6:10-11 Tut 24:33+ ‡ 6:13 Mbo 35:19; Tut 10:10 †† 6:17 Mbo 101:5; Tut 16:5 †† 6:19 Tut 12:17, 14:5

††† 6:21 Tut 1:9, 3:3 ††† 6:23 Mbo 19:8, 119:105; 2Pe 1:19 § 6:24 Tut 2:16, 5:3, 7:5 †† 6:25 Mt 5:28-29 ††† 6:29 Ibr 13:4

mi kiskis tutu tio ta boozomen ma imbol kat la ngar ku.

² Motom ingalņgal tutu tio mi toto. Naso mbotmbot ambai.

Sua boozomen ta anķam pu na, kozo mboro kat, kembei ta mborro kat itum motom na.

³ Tana kiskis sua tio ta boozomen ma imbol la ngar ku totomen,

kembei ta kukuugu imbotmbot la nomom totomen.

⁴ Ur kat lelem pa ngar ambaiņana, kembei ta lelem pa lumri bizin mi toņmatiziņ ku.

⁵ Pa sombe kam lem ngar ambaiņana, nako iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pizin moori zaala lwoono kan ta ti-wadat zin tomooto na.

Kokena kwon imbuulu u, to sua kizin ikam lelem. †

⁶ Kembei ta lwoono ta. Nio anķotmbot ruumu leleene, mi anķmender la miiri kwoono.

Mi motoņ la na, anķre nanķaņ pakan timendernder ma timbotmbot. Ngar kizin ipet zen.

Mi tomtom kizin ta, ni le ngar somņana.

⁸ Iwwa pa zaala ma ila, mi igarau ruumu ki moori ta.

⁹ Ila ipet ruumu tana na, zoņ isula mi zugut isu.

¹⁰ To moori tana izeebi pa mburu kembei ta moori za-ala lwoono kan tiurur na, mi ipaņuru i ma imar.

Imar raama ngar turkeņana ta.

¹¹ Moori tana mbuleene izzu ruumu som.

Gorgori iwwa lene mi ipaņarairai kalņana. ††

¹² Mi irru zin tomooto su nol muriini, mi ikewe su zaala lwoono be izaņzaaņa zin.

¹³ Tana ire nanķaņ tina, to loņa men mi isou i, mi ikan kwoono.

Mi ka miaņ ri sa som. Iso kat pini ma iso:

¹⁴ "Ai, nio ti, muņgu anķbuk sua pa Anutu be anķam patoronņana pini.

Mi koozi anķam patoronņana tana, mi buzur ka lwoono imbotmbot ruumu tio be takan.

¹⁵ Tana anyooto pa ruumu ma anķmar be anķu u tau.

Mi ingi anķdeenķu kek.

¹⁶ Leņ. Nio anķurpe mbalia tio, mi anķwar mburu ta kan mos ambaimbaiņan na ise muriņ.

Mburu tana imbot taa Aikuptu mi imar.

¹⁷ Mi anķliņ koronķ pakan ta kuzin ambaimbaiņan na ise ma ambai leen!

¹⁸ Tana mar ma ituru tekeene.

Ko menmeen ti mi takamam ma ila irao zoņ ise!

¹⁹ Kam ngar pa kusinķ pepe. Pa ni imbotmbot ruumu som. Inķa ila pa lele molo.

Ko loņa imar na zeen.

²⁰ Pa ila raama kautu kini ta bok pa pat.

Tana ko imbotmbot ma puulu ilupi, tona imar."

²¹ Moori tana ikam mbulu boozo pa nanķaņ tana bekena iyaaru i. Mi kwoono imbesmbeeze pini ma tau!

Tabē ikam leleene, mi ni ito i ma ziru tila.

²² Nanķaņ tana inamnaama som. Ziru tila pataaņa.

Ni kembei makau ta iur niini mi tikami ma tila be tipuni ma imeete.

Mi kembei buzur ta ikilaala kilis som mi kumbuunu isula.

²³ Ni ikilaala som. Mbulu ta ikam na, ko ikami ma imeete.

Kaimer peene lutuunu sa ko inķetņgeete ise kuliini. Ni ko iwe kembei nķe ta ila ma kilis ikami. ‡

²⁴ Tana lutuņņan, kelenķ la sua tio ti, mi motoyom inķgalņgal.

²⁵ Kere yom pizin moori ta kembei: Kokena tikam le-leyom ma kezem zaala ambaiņana, mi koto zin pa za-ala kizin.

²⁶ Pa zin wal ta titop la kizin na, sorok som.

Tikazas wal boozo kat ma timetmeete.

²⁷ Zaala biibi ta isula pa naala na, kwoono imbot kat ta ndeete kizin uunu na.

Tana zin wal ta so tito zaala kizin, nako tisula kizin wal meeteņan. ††

Ngar ambaiņana izzo pa itunu mi uraata ta ni ikamam na

8 Ngar ambaiņana, ina kembei moori ambaiņana ta imbotmbot, mi ipaņarairai kalņana ma iboboobo iti tomtom be tala kini, bekena ipaute iti pa ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.

² Ni ikewe piti som. Imbotmbot sala lele mbukuunu ta igarau zaala biibi na,

mi isu ma imendernder la zaala boogonķan tomini.

³ Mi ilala pa zaala kwoono,

mi ipaņarairai kalņana ma izzo ta kembei:

⁴ "O niom iwal biibi ki toono, nio ingi anķboboobo yom be kamar ma kelenķ sua tio ti.

⁵ Niom wal ta leyom ngar biibi som na, kamar tio. Naso anķuulu yom be kakam kat ngar.

Niom wal kankaanajoyom ta kozorzooro na, kamar tio bekena anķuulu yom ma kikilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip na.

⁶ Kelenķ sua tio ti. Pa nio leņ ngar ambaimbaiņan boozomen be anķso yom pa.

Sua ta iwedet pa kwoņ na, indenķdeenķe men. ††

⁷ Sua sananņana sa irao ipet pa kwoņ na som. Som kat.

Sua tio, ina ņonoono men.

⁸ Sua boozomen ta iwedet pa kwoņ na, sa ipaņoobo som.

Indenķdeenķe men. †††

⁹ Zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet kek na, tikilaala kembei sua tio ta boozomen izal men.

Zin wal ta len ngar na, tiute: Sua tio, ina ambai men.

¹⁰ Kakam ngar pa pat silba pepe. Kakan la sua tio pazalņana. Pa ina ilip pa pat silba.

Mi ngar ambaiņana tabē anķso yom pa i, ta kembena. Ilip pa gol ta ambaimbaiņan kat. Tana kakam ma iwe leyom. †††

¹¹ Pa ngar ambaiņana, ina ilip pa pat milmilņan ta kan kadon bibip i.

‡ 7:23 Tut 5:4+ †† 7:27 Tut 2:18, 9:18; Mt 7:13; 1Kor 6:9-10
†† 8:6 Pil 4:8 ††† 8:8 Mbo 119:160; Pil 2:15 ††† 8:10 Mbo
19:10; Tut 3:14, 16:16

Koroņ boozomen ta leleyom pa i, sa irao iuulu yom kembei nęar ambaiņana na som."

¹² Nęar ambaiņana izzo ta kembei: "Nio aņbotmbot raama nęar ta iurur ęonoono.

Pa aņkam kat nęar kek. Tana aņrao be aņpaute yom pa so mbulu tabe kakam i.

¹³ Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ileņleņ la kalņaana, nako iurur koi pa mbulu sananņana.

Mi nio ta kembena. Mbulu ki pakurņana mi repiil- iņana, ramaki mbulu sananņan mi sua pakamkaamņan ta boozomen na, leleņ pa ri sa som kat.

¹⁴ Nio aņrao be aņso yom pa nęar ambaiņana, mi aņuulu uraata tiom ma iur ęonoono.

Pa leņ nęar ambaiņana mi mburoņ biibi. †

¹⁵ Nio aņuluulu zin king mi wal peeze kan be tikam kat peeze, mibe tiur tutu ndeeņeņan men pizin tomtom.

¹⁶ Nio aņuluulu zin bibip be timboro kat zin tomtom, mibe tiurpe pataņana kizin ma indeeņe men.

¹⁷ Zin wal ta so tiurur lelen pio, na nio aņurur leleņ pizin.

Mi zin wal ta so tikam kinkiini be tiru yo, nako tin- deeņe yo. ††

¹⁸ Sombe nio aņbotmbot raama tomtom sa, na ni ko ikam le koroņ ndabokbokņan boozomen mi zaana iwe biibi.

Ni ko iute zaala ndeeņeņana tabe irao kat pa le ko- roņ.

Mi koroņ kini ko imbotmbot ambai ma molo. ‡

¹⁹ ęonoono ambaimbaiņan ta aņpiotyooto na, ilip pa gol ma silba ta iņgeeze kat na.

²⁰ Mi zaala ta aņtoto, ina ndeeņeņana.

Zin wal ta so titoto zaala tio, nako tirao be tiurpe pataņana kizin tomtom ma indeeņe men.

²¹ Zin wal ta so tiurur lelen pio, na aņkamam len ko- roņ boozomen.

Tabe ruumu leleene kizin tau titiurkewe koroņ kizin ambaimbaiņan ilelala pa i na, bokbok.

Ta muņgu mi imar na, nęar ambaiņana imbotmbot

²² Indeeņe ta matapopo ten na, Yooba iur yo ma aņpet muņgu, mana imaņga pa uraata kini be iur koroņ ta boozomen. †

²³ Muņgu kat, indeeņe toono ipet zen na, ni iur yo ma aņpet. †

²⁴ Mazwaana ta ni ipiyooto yo na, tai imbotmbot som. Mi yok lepenlepen ta yok ireereere pa i ta kembena. Timbotmbot som.

Mi abal ma dogo ta boozomen tomini, tipet zen. †††

²⁶ Indeeņe ta Yooba iur toono, su, mi ululu zen na, nio aņbotmbot raami.

Mazwaana tana, ni iur saamba, mi iut ma imbot ndel pa yok ta imbot meleebe na.

²⁸ Mi iur gubur tiene ma isala kor, mi iyaraama yok ta imbot meleebe na, mi iur mbut pa. Kokena izooro tutu kini mi ilol toono.

Mi nęar kini iur pa lele tabe toono imbot pa i, mana iur toono ma ipet, mi ipombol uunu ma imbol.

³⁰ Indeeņe tana, nio aņbotmbot zilņaana uunu, mi aņkamam peeze pa uraata ta boozomen tana. Pa nio nomoņ mosņoņ.

Aigule ta boozomen, nio aņbotmbot su kereene uunu na, menmeen yo mi aņzenęeeņe.

³¹ Pa leleņ ambai kat pa toono ramaki ka koroņ ta boozomen,

mi menmeen yo pizin tomtom tomini. †††

³² Tana lutuņņan, kuur talņoyom pio.

Pa zin wal ta so matan iņgalņgal zaala tio mi titoto, nako lelen ambai kat mi kampaņana ki Anutu imbotm- bot se kizin.

³³ Sua ta aņkam piom na, kelenjtut pepe.

Keleņ la mi koto. Naso kakam leyom nęar am- baiņana.

³⁴ Zin wal tau timbotmbot ruumu tio kwoono pa aigule ta boozomen mi tinamnaama beken aņso zin pa nęar ambaiņana, mi tileņleņ la sua tio na, zin ko lelen ambai kat mi kampaņana ki Anutu im- botmbot se kizin. §

³⁵ Pa tomtom ta so indeeņe yo, nako ikam mbotņana ambaiņana,

mi Yooba leleene pini. §†

³⁶ Tamen tomtom ta so iru yo ma som, ina ni imbel itunu.

Mi wal boozomen ta lelen pio som mi tiurur koi pio, na zin lelen be timeete.

Sua tooroņana pa bobi ki nęar ambaiņana

9 Nęar ambaiņana, ni ipo le ruumu kek, mi isap nasil lamata mi ru ta mosņan na, mi ipa- mender zin ma tiliu ruumu kini beken a ipenęeeze ru- umu. §††

² Mi iurpe buzur mi yok baen ambaiņana, mi iur se mbalia, mi iparaņraņ beken a tomtom tikan mi tiwin.

³ Mi iņgo zin mbesooņo moori kini ma tisala lele mbukuunu ta igarau kar na, beken a tiboboobo la pizin tomtom be timar pa kini kaņņana. §†

⁴ Mi zin wal ta nęar kizin ipet zen na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei:

"Ai, niom wal ta leyom nęar biibi som na, niom ta boozomen kamar ruumu tio.

⁵ Pa kini mi yok baen, ta aņurpe ma imap kek.

Kamar ma kakan mi kiwin. §††

⁶ Kezem mbulu tiom kankaanaņana ma imborene. Naso kombot ambai.

Koto zaala ki nęar ambaiņana."

† 8:14 Ro 16:27 †† 8:17 Yo 14:21-23; Mt 7:7-11; Yems 1:5 ‡ 8:18 Tut 3:16 †† 8:22 Mbo 104:24 †† 8:23 Yo 1:1, 17:5 ††† 8:24-25 Mbo 90:2

††† 8:31 Yo 1:1-4; Kol 1:15-20 § 8:34 Mbo 119:1-2 §† 8:35 Tut 3:16; 1Yo 5:11 §†† 9:1 Ep 2:20-22 §† 9:3 Mt 22:1-11 §†† 9:5 Yo 6:27, 7:37-38

⁷ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaijana na, sombe tomtom sa itoombo be ipazal zin, nako tipiri sua sananjanana pini.

Mi sombe tayaamba zin wal sananjan, nako tipekel sua sananjanana kat piti ma kanda mianj! †

⁸ Tana zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaijana na, toombo be pazal zin pepe. Kokena tiur koi pu.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambaijana, to pazali. Pa ni ko leleene ambai pa sua ku pazaljana mi iur leleene pu. ††

⁹ Zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, sombe so zin pa sua ambaijana, nako tikam len ngar pakan ma isala ki.

Mi tomtom ndeenejanana ta kembena. Sombe paute i, nako iseenge ngar kini. ‡

¹⁰ Mbulu tau tomtoto Yooba mi telenjen la kaljana, ina ngar ambaijana uunu nonono.

Pa sombe tuute kat Anutu ta potomjanana i, inako tarao be tikilaala kat ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip. ††

¹¹ Ngar ambaijana ko iseenge swom ma molo.

Ko ikam na kom ndaama boozo, mana meete. ‡

¹² Tana nu sombe to ngar ambaijana, nako iuulu u ma biibi.

Mi sombe pakurkur itum mi zorzooro, na kozo re u. Pa mbulu ku tana ko ipasaanu.

Sua toorojana pa bobi ki ngar kankaanjanana

¹³ Ngar kankaanjanana, ina kembei moori ta le ngar somjanana, mi irao iyaraama itunu som, mi kaljana izalla sorok.

¹⁴ Ikewe piti som. Imbutultul su ruumu kini kwoono bekana iboboobo la pizin tomtom be tila kini.

Mi ilala mbalia kini ta imbotmbot sala lele mbukuunu ta igarau kar na tomini be iboboobo zin tomtom.

¹⁵ Zin wal ta matan ingalngal zaala ambaijana be titoto na, ni iboboobo la pizin bekana iyaaru zin ma tizem zaala ambaijana.

¹⁶ Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet zen na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei:

“Ai, niom wal ta leyom ngar biibi som na, niom ta boozomen kamar ruumu tio.

¹⁷ Pa yok ta so takam kuumbu pa i, ina inamut kat.

Mi kini ta so tekewe mi takanan, ina ikamam ngurende.” ††

¹⁸ Tamen zin wal ta tilen la kaljana ma tila kini na, tikilaala som.

Zin wal ta so tiwe leembe kini, na kaimer ko timet-meete ma tisula len naala.

Sua tutnjana ki King Salumo

10 Ingi sua tutnjana mi sua toorojan pakan ki King Salumo.

Nangan sa, sombe le ngar ambaijana, nako ikam ma tamaana leleene ambai.

† 9:7 Tut 23:9; Mt 7:6; 1Pe 4:4 †† 9:8 Mbo 141:5; Tut 10:8, 28:23 ‡ 9:9 Tut 18:15; Mt 13:12 †† 9:10 Mbo 111:10; Tut 2:4-5 †† 9:11 Tut 3:16 ††† 9:17 Tut 20:17

Mi zin nangan kankaanjanana ta tizorzooro, nako tikam ma nan bizin lenen ipata. †††

² Iti irao takam lende koron boozomen pa zaala sananjanana. Tamen koron tana ko irao iuulu kat iti na som.

Mi mbulu ndeenejanana na, itatkewe iti pa meetejanana. §

³ Wal ndeenejan na, Yooba irao izem zin ma tikan peetele na som.

Mi koron ta wal sananjan lenen pa i na, ni ipingisngis pizin. §†

⁴ Sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata som, nako tombot noobo.

Mi sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata, nako lende koron boozo. §††

⁵ Sombe mazwaana ki mai ipet, mi lutundu bizin tikam uraata ma tiyo kanda kini, ina iswe kembei zin len ngar ambaijana.

Mi sombe tikenne mi timbombooren, ina tipamianj ti. §†

⁶ Wal ndeenejan na, kampejanana matakija imbotmbot se kizin.

Mi wal sananjan na, tizzwe malmal tabe tikam i som. Titurkewe.

⁷ Sombe wal ndeenejan timeete, na tomtom matan lala pa mbulu kizin ambaijana mi tipakurkur Anutu pa.

Mi wal sananjan na, zan ko isaana ma isaana kat. §††

⁸ Wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, sombe tutut zin, nako tilen la kaljana.

Mi wal kankaanjanana ta tizorzooro mi kwon perper sorok na, zin ko tisaana ma tila len. §†

⁹ Tomtom ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, na kosasa ko irao be ipasaanu kati na som.

Tamen zin wal ta tipanjobnoobo pa zaala ambaijana na, kaimer mbulu kizin ta tikamam ki kerjana na, ko imbot kat mat mi tomtom tiute. §†

¹⁰ Zin wal ta matan iparkinmeete pizin na, kaimer ko tikam mbulu sa mi tikam patanja piti.

Mi wal kankaanjanana ta tizorzooro mi kwon perper sorok na, zin ko tisaana ma tila len.

¹¹ Sua kizin wal ndeenejan, ina kembei yok lepeene. Pa iuluulu zin tomtom be timbot ambai.

Mi zin wal sananjan na, tizzwe malmal tabe tikam i som. Titurkewe. §††

¹² Mbulu ki tuurur koi, ina ikamam ma nonji imbotmbot la mazwanda.

Mi sombe tuurur lelende pizin tomtom, nako matanda mbiriizikaala sanaana kizin, mi takam ngar pa mini som. §§†

¹³ Zin wal tau tikilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip na, kwon ipiyotyooto ngar ambaijana men.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar somjan na, teene ko ikan zin! §§§

††† 10:1 Tut 15:20, 17:21,25, 29:3 § 10:2 Tut 11:4 §† 10:3 Mbo 34:9-10, 37:19,25 §†† 10:4 Tut 12:24,27, 13:4, 19:15 §† 10:5 Tut 6:8-11 §†† 10:7 Mbo 37:9,22,28,38 §† 10:8 Tut 9:8-9 §† 10:9 Mbo 23:4; Lu 8:17; 1Tim 5:24-25 §§† 10:11 Mbo 37:30

¹⁴ Zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, gorgori tirru ngar pakan be isala ki.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, molo som to sua sananjan ta iwedet pa kwon na, ko ipasaana zin.

¹⁵ Zin wal ta len koronj boozo na, tipase pa pat ma koronj kizin be iporoukaala zin pa patanjana.

Mi zin wal sorrokjan ta len koronj som mi timbot ngobo na, patanjana kizin tana ko ipun zin ma tisaana kat.

¹⁶ Kadoono ta wal ndeengerjan tikamam pa uraata kizin, ina iuluulu zin be tikam mbotnjana ambaijana.

Mi kadoono ta wal sananjan tikamam pa uraata kizin, ina tiwirri sorok pa koronj sananjan men.

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so ilenjen la sua pazaljana, na imbotmbot la zaala ki mbotnjana ambaijana kek.

Mi zin wal tau tilenjut sua pazaljana, nako tiyaaru zin tomtom pakan ma tipangoobo pa zaala ambaijana. †

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so iurur koi pu mi ikiskis la leleene, nako kwoono ipakamkaam.

Mi tomtom ta so ilenjen sua ngaljana sa mi ila ma izzo pizin wal pakan, na ni tomtom kankaananan.

¹⁹ Sombe nu kwom suanjom, na re u. Pa nu kola kam sanaana. Irao kam som na som.

Mi tomtom ta so imborro kat kwoono, na ni tomtom ngarjana. ††

²⁰ Sua ta iwedet pa wal ndeengerjan kwon, ina kembei pat silba ta tomtom lenen pa ilip.

Tamen ngar ta imbotmbot la wal sananjan lenen, ina ngono somjana.

²¹ Sua ta iwedet pa wal ndeengerjan kwon, ina iuluulu tomtom boozomen be timbot ambai.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tikam kat ngar som. Tana kaimer ko timetmeete ma tila len.

²² Kamperjana ki Yooba, ta ikamam lende koronj boozomen.

Mi koronj ta so ni ikam piti, nako ka patanjana sa som. ‡

²³ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, sombe lenen iurur pa mbulu sananjan sa, to ikam zin ma lenen ambai mi menmeen zin.

Mi tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek, na ngar ambaijana ta ikami ma leleene ambai. ††

²⁴ Koronj ta wal sananjan timototo, ta ko ipet pizin.

Mi koronj ta wal ndeengerjan lenen pa na, Yooba ko ikam pizin. ††

²⁵ Patanjana biibi ko ipambiriizi zin wal sananjan.

Tamen wal ndeengerjan ko timendernder mboljana ma alok. †††

²⁶ Zin wal ta so tinjo tomtom maoljana ma ila be ikam uraata, nako lenen ambai som.

Ko kembei koronj ta ikam ma zonjon imenel, mi you ka koi ila matan.

²⁷ Sombe tomtoto Yooba mi telenjen la kaljana, nako iseenge swondo ma molo.

§§‡ 10:12 Tut 17:9; 1Kor 13:4-7; 1Pe 4:8; Yems 5:20 §§§ 10:13 Tut 19:29† 10:17 Tut 13:1,18†† 10:19 Mt 12:36,37; Yems 1:19, 3:2-10‡ 10:22 Mbo 128:2 †† 10:23 Tut 15:21 †† 10:24 Mbo 37:4; Mt 5:6; 1Yo 5:14-15 ††† 10:25 Mbo 37:35-36; Mt 7:24-27; 2Tim 2:19

Tamen ni iyembutmbut wal sananjan swon bekena timeete ma tila len karau men. †††

²⁸ Koronj ambaimbaijan ta wal ndeengerjan tiurur matan pa na, zin kola tire mi menmeen zin pa.

Mi wal sananjan na som. Koronj ta tiurur matan pa na, zin ko tirao be tire na som. §

²⁹ Yooba, ni iwe kembei siiri mboljana pizin wal ndeengerjan be tike lela.

Tamen ipasansaana zin wal sananjan.

³⁰ Wal ndeengerjan, zin kembei ke mboljana ta irao be imuzu na som.

Mi wal sananjan na, zin ko tirao be timbot pa toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na som. Ni ko iziiri zin ma tila len. §†

³¹ Wal ndeengerjan na, kwon ipiyotyooto ngar ambaijana men.

Mi zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua sananjan na, Yooba ko ipasaana zin ma tila len bekena ipumun kwon. §††

³² Wal ndeengerjan matan ingalngal be tiso sua ambaijana men.

Mi wal sananjan na, sua soroksorok men ta iwedet pa kwon.

11 Mbulu ki tapakaam zin tomtom mi tawatke lende koronj kizin na, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som.

Tana iti sombe takam ngomo pa koronj sa, na tere be tuur kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin. Pa Yooba leleene pa mbulu ta kembei. Kokena tasala mete. §†

² Tomtom ta so ipakurkuri ma iso ni irao, na kaimer ko ka mianj.

Mi tomtom ta so ikototo itunu, nako ikam le ngar ambaijana. §††

³ Zin wal ta lenen ngeengerjan na, lenen be tipa pai kizin ma ambai men. Mi ngar tana ta ikamam peeze pizin.

Tamen zin wal ta so tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, mbulu kizin pakaamjana ko ipasaana zin.

⁴ Anutu isombe iswe kete malmaljana kini ma ipet kat mat, na koronj boozomen ta wal sananjan tindoundou na, ko irao iuulu zin ri sa som.

Tamen mbulu ndeengerjana, ina ikamkewe iti pa meeterjana. §†

⁵ Zin wal ta len uunu sa isaana som na, mbulu kizin ndeengerjana ta iurpewe zaala pizin.

Mi zin wal sananjan na, mbulu kizin sananjan ta ipasansaana zin.

⁶ Zin wal ta lenen ngeengerjan na, mbulu kizin ndeengerjana itatkewe zin pa patanjana kizin.

Tamen zin wal pakamkaamjan ta so tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, koronj ta zin lenen pa i ko iwe kembei kilis pizin mi ikeene zin. §†

⁷ Wal sananjan tipase pa zitun mburan, mi tiso ko tikam len koronj boozo.

††† 10:27 Tut 3:16+; Mbo 55:23 § 10:28 Mbo 112:10; Tut 11:7 §† 10:30 Mbo 37:28+, 112:6, 125:1; Tut 2:22, 14:11 §†† 10:31 Mbo 37:30, 52:3-5 §† 11:1 Tut 20:10 §†† 11:2 Tut 16:18, 18:12 §† 11:4 Tut 10:2 §† 11:6 Tut 5:22, 12:13, 13:6

Tamen sombe timeete, na tisula len naala raama ngar kizin tana. Tabe koronj ta tiurur matan pa i, na tire ka ņonoono som. †

⁸ Pataņana tabe ikam zin wal ndeeņęan na, Anutu ipiņgisņgis

ma ila izze kizin wal sananņan.

⁹ Tomtom ta so ikamam ngar pa Anutu som, na kwoono ko ipasansaana waene bizin.

Mi wal ndeeņęan na, ngar kizin izzo zin pa zaala tabe tiko pa pataņana kizin.

¹⁰ Sombe wal ndeeņęan timbot ambai, na kar kan ko menmeen zin.

Mi sombe zin wal sananņan tisaana ma tila len, ina tomini ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai.

¹¹ Kampeņana ta imbotmbot se kizin wal ngeeeņęan na, ikamam ma kar niini ise.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal sananņan kwon, ta ipasansaana kar.

¹² Zin wal ta len ngar somņan na, kwon pasomsom waen bizin pakan.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat ngar, nako imborro kat kwoono.

¹³ Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tilala ma tizzwe sua turkeņana kizin tomtom.

Mi tomtom ņonoono na, ni irao iswe sua turkeņana ki waene bizin pakan na som. Tana iti irao tendemeeri. ††

¹⁴ Sombe zin bibip ki lele sa tikamam kat peeze som, nako lele tana isaana.

Mi sombe wal boozomen tiuluulu zin bibip tana pa ngar, nako lele tana imbot ambai. ‡

¹⁵ Tomtom ta so imbuk sua be imender pa tomtom toro mi ikot mbun kini, nako indeeņęe pataņana.

Tana nu sombe lelem be mbot ambai, na mbuk sua ta kembei pepe! ††

¹⁶ Moori sa, sombe mbulu kini irao pa tomtom lelen, nako ikam zaana biibi.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, tika-mam len pat men. Koronj toro sa som.

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so iurur leleene pa wal kini mi ikam-pewe zin, na iuluulu itunu.

Mi tomtom ta so imuņaiņai zin tomtom som, ina ni ipasansaana itunu. ††

¹⁸ Kadoono ta wal sananņan tikamam pa uraata kizin, ina ņono somņana.

Mi tomtom ta so iwaswaaza mbulu ndeeņęana, na kadoono tabe ikam i, ina koronj ņonoono. †††

¹⁹ Tomtom ta so ikam kinkiini be ito mbulu ndeeņęana, nako ikam mbotņana ambaiņana.

Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala pa mbulu sananņana, nako timetmeete ma tila len.

²⁰ Zin wal ta tikamam ngar sananņana na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai men na, ni leleene pizin ilip. †††

²¹ Lelem iwe ru pepe. Wal sananņan na, Anutu irao ileele zin na som. Zin kola tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin.

Mi wal ndeeņęan ziņan popoņan kizin na, zin len uunu sa isaana som. Tana pataņana sa ko irao ikam zin na som.

²² Moori ta so runģuunu ambai, mi tamen ipizil nde-meene pa mbulu ambaiņana, ina kembei aigau ta izuk koronj buzaanaņana.

²³ Wal ndeeņęan lelen pa koronj ambaimbaiņan men. Tana kaimer zin ko tindeeņęe kampeņana ambaiņana.

Mi wal sananņan na, tiurur matan pa koronj sananņan men. Tana kaimer Anutu kete malmalņana kini ko ikam kat zin. §

Matanda kon pepe

²⁴ Tomtom ta, ni mata merereņana mi irairai koronj boozo pizin tomtom. Tamen koronj ta imilmiili pini na, boozo ma ilip.

Mi tomtom toro, ni mata konņana, mi ikiskis koronj kini ta boozomen. Tamen molo som na, koronj kini tana imbirizi, mi isu ma imbot ņoobo. §†

²⁵ Tomtom rairaiņana ko ikam mboti ambaiņana.

Pa tomtom ta so ise yok mi ikam pizin wal pakan, na itunu ko iwin kana tomini. §††

²⁶ Tomtom ta so iruutu kini kini pa mazwaana ki pe-teele, nako tipiri sua sananņana pini.

Mi tomtom ta so iyok pizin tomtom be tinggiimi kini kini na, kampeņana tabe imbotmbot se kini i ko ikam ma zaana iwe biibi. §†

²⁷ Zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini pa koronj ambaim-baiņan, nako tindeeņęe kampeņana biibi.

Mi sombe ngar kiti ilala pa koronj sananņan men, na mbulu sananņana ko ipet piti. §††

²⁸ Tomtom ta le koronj boozo mi ipase pa, na mbotņana kini ko isaana.

Mi wal ndeeņęan na, zin kembei ke ka saluundu ta indom ma ise i. §†

²⁹ Tomtom ta so ikamam pataņana pa wal kini, nako irao ikam le matamur sa na som.

Mi wal kankaanaņan ta tizorzooro na, zin ko tiwe mbesoņo sorok pizin wal ta len ngar ambaiņana na.

³⁰ Wal ndeeņęan tiuluulu zin tomtom be timbot ambai, kembei ke ta ipiyotyooto ņonoono ambaimbaiņan.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, tipu-nun zin tomtom ma timetmeete.

³¹ Iti tuute: Indeeņęe ta wal ndeeņęan timbotmbot men su toono na, tikamam len kadoono ambaiņana pa mbulu kizin.

Kenako toso parei pizin wal sananņan mi zin wal ta tikamam ngar pa Anutu som na? Zin tomini ko tire kat kadoono pa mbulu kizin. §†

12 Iti sombe lelende be tomtom tipazal ti, ina iswe kembei lelende pa ngar ambaiņana.

† 11:7 Tut 10:28 †† 11:13 Tut 20:19, 25:9 ‡ 11:14 Tut 15:22, 20:18 †† 11:15 Tut 6:1+, 17:18, 20:16 †† 11:17 Mt 5:7 ††† 11:18 Tut 22:8-9; Ga 6:8-9; Yems 3:18 ††† 11:20 Mbo 15:1-2, 101:4, 119:1; Tut 12:22

§ 11:23 Ro 2:8-9 §† 11:24 Mbo 112:9; Tut 22:9; 2Kor 9:6-9 §†† 11:25 Lu 6:38 §† 11:26 Un 41:53-57 §†† 11:27 Mbo 7:15-16; Mt 7:12 §† 11:28 Mbo 1:3, 49:6-8; Mk 10:25; 1Tim 6:17 §† 11:31 Mbo 11:5-7, 73:17-19; 1Pe 4:17-18

Mi tomtom ta so leleene inggis pa sua pazalņana, na ni italli kembei ta wok! †

² Tomtom ambaiņana na, Yooba leleene pini mi ikampewe i.

Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala be tikam mbulu sananņana na, Yooba iurur kadoono pizin.

³ Tomtom sa irao imbol se mbulu sananņana na som. Mi wal ndeņņan na, zin kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono. Irao timuzu na som. ††

⁴ Moori ta so ikamam kat uraata ma mbulu, na iwe kembei mogar pa kusiini. Pa ikamam ma kusiini niini izze.

Mi moori ta so mbulu kini ipamianj kusiini, ina ni kembei motmooto ta itoutou kusiini tiroono. ‡

⁵ Wal ndeņņan na, lelen iurur pa koronj ambaimbaiņan men.

Mi wal sananņan na, sombe tikamam peeze piti, nako tipasaana iti. Tana irao tendemeere njar kizin na som.

⁶ Sua kizin wal sananņan iwe kembei kilis be ikeene zin tomtom mi ipasaana zin.

Mi wal ndeņņan na, sua kizin itatkewe zin pa patanņana kizin.

⁷ Wal sananņan, sombe koronj sa ipasaana zin, nako irao timanņa mini na som.

Mi wal ndeņņan zinan wal kizin na, zin ko timender mbolņana ma timbotmbot. ††

⁸ Tomtom ta so ikamam kat njar mi uraata kini ilonloondo ambai men, nako tipakuri.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam njar sananņana na, tomtom tirepilpiili zin.

⁹ Wal sorrokņan ru, ta len pat rinņa be iuulu zin. Ta na, ikam njar pa mboti kini, tana inggiimi le mbesoonj be imbeeze pini.

Mi toro na, iwirri sorok pat kini bekena ikam tomtom lelen mi tipakuri. Tabe kaimer isu ma imbot njoobo.

Asin ilip?

¹⁰ Tomtom ndeņņana, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbili kini mi imbesmbeeze pizin.

Mi wal sananņan na, tiute mbulu ki muņaiņana ri sa som. Tanata tiseseze tomtom matan.

¹¹ Tomtom ta so ikamam kat uraata pa mokleene kini, nako ka kini boozo.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala pa koronj ta njonon somņan i, na zin len njar sa som. ††

¹² Wal sananņan sombe tiur kilis kizin sananņana sa be tikam zin tomtom, ina ikam zin ma lelen ambai kat.

Mi tomtom ndeņņana, ni kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono mi indom ma iwe biibi.

¹³ Sua ta wal sananņan tizorzooro pa i, ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin.

Mi wal ndeņņan na, zin len zaala be tiko pa patanņana kizin. †††

¹⁴ Sombe sua ambaiņana men iwedet pa kwondo, inako ikam ti ma tombot ambai.

Mi sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata, inako tere lende kadoono ambaiņana.

¹⁵ Wal kankaanņan ta tizorzooro na, lelen be tileņ la tomtom toro kalņana som. Pa tindemeere sorok ma tiso titoto kat zaala ambaiņana.

Mi tomtom ta le njar ambaiņana na, ni ilenļen la sua tutņana ta tomtom tikamam pini na.

¹⁶ Wal kankaanņan ta tizorzooro na, sombe wal pakan tikam mbulu sa pizin, na karau men mi keten malmal.

Mi tomtom ta le njar na, sombe wal pakan tipiri sua sananņana pini, na irao niini puliizi pa na som.

¹⁷ Zin wal ta titoto mbulu njonono men, sombe tipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kizin. Pa ina sua njonono.

Mi sombe wal pakamkaamņan tipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kizin na som. Pa ina sua pakaamņana.

¹⁸ Sua ta so takam njar pa som mi tipiri sorok, ina irao ipasaana tomtom lelen ma kembei ta izi ingal zin.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal njarņan kwon, ina iurpewe tomtom lelen.

¹⁹ Zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua njonono men, inako timbotmbot ma alok.

Mi zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua pakaamņana, inako timbot rimen mi timap.

²⁰ Zin wal ta lelen iurur be tikam mbulu sananņana na, njar kizin bok pa pakaamņana.

Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala be tilup zin tomtom mibe tikam zin ma timbot ambai, inako lelen ambai kat. †††

²¹ Tomtom ndeņņana na, koronj sa irao ipasaana kati na som.

Mi wal sananņan na, patanņana ilolol zin. §

²² Zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua pakaamņana na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta tizzo sua njonono men mi titoto sua kizin mbukņana na, ni leleene pizin ilip. §†

²³ Wal ta len njar ambaiņana na, sombe lelen iurur pa njar sa, na irao tiso sorok pizin tomtom na som. Pa njar kizin tana ko iur njonono kek?

Mi wal kankaanņan ta tizorzooro na, keten pitpit mi loņa tizzwe njar kizin talliņana pizin tomtom. §††

²⁴ Tomtom ki uraata, nako iwe biibi mi ikam peeze.

Mi tomtom maolņana, nako isu ma iwe mbesoonj sorok. §†

²⁵ Sombe lelende ipata kat, ina ipun ti ma mburanda imap.

Mi sombe tomtom tikam sua ambaiņana piti, nako ikam ma lelende ambai mini. §††

²⁶ Tomtom ndeņņana, ni itiiri kat zin tomtom munņu, mana ikam zin ma tiwe toroono bizin.

Mi mbulu ta wal sananņan titoto, ina iyaryaaru zin be tizem zaala ambaiņana. §†

²⁷ Wal maolņan na, tirao be tiru kan buzur sa som.

† 12:1 Tut 13:1,18, 15:5 †† 12:3 Tut 10:25,30 ‡ 12:4 Tut 14:1, 31:10+ †† 12:7 Tut 14:11 †† 12:11 Tut 28:19 ††† 12:13 Mbo 7:15+, 9:17; 2Pe 2:9

††† 12:20 Mt 5:9; Ro 14:18-19 § 12:21 Mbo 91:10-12 §† 12:22 Tut 6:16+, 11:20 §†† 12:23 Tut 10:14, 13:16 §† 12:24 Tut 10:4, 13:4, 19:15 §†† 12:25 Mbo 94:19 §† 12:26 Tut 18:24

Mi tomtom ki uraata, nako le koronj boozo. Tabe ikami ma leleene ambai.

²⁸ Zaala ndeenņana, ina zaala ki mbotņana ambaiņana.

Sombe tototo zaala tana, na irao temeete ma tala lende na som.

13 Pikiņ ta le nņar ambaiņana, nako ilenj la sua tutņana ki tamaana.

Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili nņar ambaiņana na, sombe tayaamba zin, na irao tilenj la kalņanda na som.

² Sombe sua ambaiņana men iwedet pa kwondo, ina irao iwe zaala piti be takam lende koronj ambaimbaiņana.

Mi zin wal pakamkaamņan tau tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, lelen ilip be tikam zaaba pizin tomtom.

³ Tomtom ta so mataana ingalņgal itunu mi imborro kat kwoono, nako imbot ambai.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat nņar som mi iwirri sorok sua, ina ni ipasaana itunu. †

⁴ Tomtom beleeeņana, ni leleene pa koronj boozo. Mi irao ikam na som.

Mi wal uraatanņan na, koronj boozomen ta lelen pa i, nako tikam ma tirao pa kat. ††

⁵ Tomtom ndeenņana, ni iurur koi pa mbulu pakaamņana.

Mi wal sananņan na, mbulu buzaananņana mi mbulu pamianņana ta igabgaaba zin ma ziņan tiwwa.

⁶ Tomtom ta ikamam kat mbulu na, mbulu kini ndeenņana ko iporoukalkaali ma imbotmbot ambai.

Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao som na, mbulu kizin sananņana ko ipasaana zin ma tisaana kat.

⁷ Tomtom ta, iti tere i na, toso ni le koronjana. Mi som. Ni le koronj sa som.

Mi tomtom toro, tere i na, toso ni sorokņana. Mi som. Ni le koronj boozo. ‡

⁸ Zin mbio uunu, sombe kan koi sa ipamoto zin mi iboobo pa le pat, na tirao be tinggiimi i, mi ni izem zin ma timbot.

Mi wal sorrokņan na, patanņana ta kembei iwedet pizin som. Pa tomtom tiute: Zin len koronj sa som.

⁹ Wal ndeenņan tikamam mbotņana ambaiņana mi tiurur mat pizin tomtom.

Mi wal sananņan na, mbotņana kizin kembei kai ta molo som mi imeete. ††

¹⁰ Mbulu ki tapakurkur itundu, ina ipiyotyooto nņonj boozo.

Mi zin wal ta tilenņlenj la sua na, nņar ambaiņana imbotmbot la lelen.

¹¹ Pat ta ka usomņana mi ipet sorok, nako imap karau men mi ka nņonoona sa som.

Mi tomtom ta so ikamam uraata mi iurur pat kini ilalae, na pat tana ko ipet ma iwe biibi.

¹² Sombe tanamnaama koronj sa mi ipet karau som, inako ikam ma lelende isaana.

Mi talala ma sombe takam koronj tana, inako ikam ma menmeen ti, mi tayamaana kembei mbotņana kiti ambai.

¹³ Zin wal ta tirepilpiili sua ki Anutu kembei koronj sorok, nako tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana.

Mi tomtom ta so ilenņlenj la tutu ki Anutu mi imoto kana, nako ikam le kadoono ambaiņana. ‡

¹⁴ Zin wal ta len nņar ambaiņana na, sua kizin kembei yok bukbukņana ta ipiyotyooto mbotņana ambaiņana piti.

Pa ipingisņgis kumbundu pa kilis tabe ikam ti ma temeete i. ‡‡

¹⁵ Nņar ambaiņana ta iurur nņonoona, ina ikam ma tomtom lelen piti.

Mi zin wal pakaamņan ta tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, zaala kizin ko ipata.

¹⁶ Zin wal ta len nņar ambaiņana na, timbot mi titiiri uraata ka zaala mungu, mana tikam.

Mi wal kankaananņan ta tizorzooro na, tipamalmaala nņar kizin talliņana ila iwal biibi matan.

¹⁷ Sombe tongo tomtom sananņana sa pa uraata, inako ikam patanņana piti.

Mi sombe nņonjana kiti ila ma iso kat sua kiti, ina irao iurpe patanņana kiti. ‡‡

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so ilenņsil sua tutņana, na kaimer ko imbot nņoobo mi ka mianj biibi.

Mi tomtom ta so ilenņlenj la sua pazalņana, na kaimer zaana ko iwe biibi. §

¹⁹ Sombe tanamnaama koronj sa ma molo mana takam, inako ikam ti ma lelende ambai kat mi toso: "Aa buri!"

Mi wal kankaananņan ta tizorzooro na, lelen be tipizil ndemen pa mbulu kizin sananņana ri sa som.

²⁰ Tomtom ta so igabgaaba wal nņarņan, nako iwe tomtom nņarņana.

Mi tomtom ta so igabgaaba wal kankaananņan ta tizorzooro na, ni ko indeeņe patanņana. §†

²¹ Zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, patanņana indenņdeenj zin.

Mi wal ndeenņan na, mbotņana ambaiņana ta iwe len kadoono.

²² Mazwaana ta so tomtom ambaiņana imbotmbot toono na, ni ikamam le koronj boozo. Tana kaimer sombe imeete, na lutuunu ma tumbuunu bizin ko tikam len matamur ambaiņana.

Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, koronj boozomen ta tindoundou na, kaimer ko iwe wal ndeenņan len.

²³ Nņonoona, mokleene kizin wal sorrokņan ipiyotyooto kini boozo.

Tamen tomtom tipakamkaam zin mi tikamam nņoobo mbulu pizin, tabe kan kini irao som.

† 13:3 Mbo 12:2, 34:13; Tut 21:23 †† 13:4 Tut 10:4, 12:24,27, 19:15, 21:25 ‡ 13:7 Tur 3:17; 2Kor 6:10 ‡† 13:9 Tut 20:20, 24:20; Mt 5:14; Pil 2:15

‡‡ 13:13 Tut 16:20; Yo 12:48 ‡‡† 13:14 Tut 10:11, 14:27, 18:4 ‡‡‡ 13:17 Tut 10:26, 25:13 § 13:18 Tut 10:17 §† 13:20 Tut 1:10, 2:20, 12:26

²⁴ Tomtom ta so lutuunu ikamam ŋoobo mbulu mi ni ibalisi som, na iurur kat leleene pa lutuunu som.

Mi tomtom ta so iurur kat leleene pa lutuunu, nako karau men mi ipazali mi iurpe mbulu kini. †

²⁵ Wal ndeenņan tikanan kini ma kopon bok.

Mi wal sananņan na, petetel zin ma kopon golok kat. ††

14 Zin moori ta len ŋgar ambaiņana na, tikamam uraata be tiurpe ruumu kizin mi mboti ki wal kizin.

Mi zin moori kankaanņan ta tizorzooro na, mbulu kizin ipasansaana ruumu kizin mi mboti ki wal kizin. ‡

² Sombe tomtom sa ipa pai kini ma ambai men pa Yooba mataana, ina iswe i kembei ni imototo Yooba, mi ilenļeļ la kalņaana.

Mi sombe tomtom sa itoto zaala pakaamņana, ina iswe i kembei ni irepilpiili Yooba kembei koroņ sorok.

³ Wal kankaanņan ta tizorzooro na, sua kizin talliņana ta iwe uunu pizin be teene ikan zin.

Mi wal ta len ŋgar ambaiņana na, sua kizin iporoukalkaala zin ma timbotmbot ambai.

⁴ Sombe tiņgiimi lende bapolo, nako lende uraata be tuputu i. Mi irao tomoto pa ka uraata pepe.

Pa ulaņa tabe ni ipimiili piti i, ko biibi ma ilip. Ko ikam ma mokleene kiti ipiyooto kini boozo. ††

⁵ Tomtom ŋonoono isombe ipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao ipakaam na som.

Mi sombe tomtom pakamkaamņana sa ipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kini tana na som. Pa zin wal ta kembei, kwon bok pa sua pakaamņana.

⁶ Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili ŋgar ambaiņana, sombe iru ŋgar ambaiņana, nako irao indeeņe na som. Ko ike pini.

Mi zin wal ta ŋgar kizin ipet kek, nako imarra pizin be tikam len ŋgar pakan ma isala ki.

⁷ Wal kankaanņan ta tizorzooro na, garrau zin pepe. Mbotmbot molo pizin.

Pa ŋgar ambaiņana sa ko irao iyooto pa kwon na som. ††

⁸ Wal ŋgarņan na, matan ingalņgal zitun mi tikamam ŋgar pa zaala ta titoto na: Zaala tana ambai, som ambai som?

Mi wal kankaanņan ta tizorzooro na, ŋgar kizin talliņana ipakankaana zin.

⁹ Sombe tomtom sa ikam patoronņana pa sanaana kini, na wal kankaanņan ta tizorzooro na, ko tikam sua repiiliņana pini.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, Anutu leleene pizin.

¹⁰ Tomtom toro sa irao iute kat lelende na som.

Pa sombe lelende ipata kat, som menmeen ti biibi, na iti itundu men ta tayamaana.

¹¹ Mbotņana kizin wal sananņan ko kembei ruumu ta ibuuzu ma borok su lene.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, mbotņana kizin ko kembei ruumu ta imbol ma imbotmbot. †††

¹² Zaala pakan ta tomtom titoto na, tindemeere ma ti-so ko zaala ambaimbaiņan.

Mi som. Ina zaala ki meeteņana. †††

¹³ Wal pakan tizenņeenņe sorok. Tamen lelen na, ambai som.

Mi tomtom pakan ta koozi lelen ambai mi menmeen zin na, kaimer ko lelen ipata.

¹⁴ Tomtom ta so ipizil ndemeene pa zaala ki Anutu, nako ire kat kadoono pa mbulu kini tana.

Mi wal ambaimbaiņan ta kembena. Zin ko tikam len kadoono ambaiņana pa mbulu ta tikamam na.

¹⁵ Zin wal ta len ŋgar biibi som na, tikanan la sorok sua ta boozomen.

Mi wal ŋgarņan na, tikamam ŋgar pa zaala ta titoto na: Zaala tana ambai, som ambai som? †

¹⁶ Tomtom ta le ŋgar ambaiņana na, imototo kana mi imbotmbot molo pa koroņ sananņan.

Mi wal kankaanņan ta tizorzooro na, tipase pa zitun ma tiso tirao. Tanata timototo som, mi tikamam mbulu talliņana tabe ipasaana zin i. ††

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so keteene malmal karau, nako ikam mbulu talliņana.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala be tikam mbulu sananņana na, tomtom tiurur koi pizin. †††

¹⁸ Zin wal ta len ŋgar biibi som na, tipamalmaala mbulu kizin talliņana, kembei zin narooģo kan tipamalmaala aigau kizin.

Mi zin wal ta len ŋgar ambaiņana na, ŋgar kizin tana iswe zin kembei zan bibip, kembei mogar ta zin king tiurur na.

¹⁹ Wal sananņan ko tilek kumbun pizin wal ambaimbaiņan.

Ko tilala pa wal ndeenņan ruumu kizin kwon kwon, mi tipakurkur zin. ††

²⁰ Wal sorrokņan na, waen bizin tiurur kat lelen pizin som.

Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, len tomtom boozo. †††

²¹ Tomtom ta so mata pasom waene bizin, ina ni ikam sanaana.

Mi tomtom ta so imuņaiņai zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na, ni ko leleene ambai mi kampeņana biibi imbotmbot se kini. ††

²² Zin wal ta lelen iurur pa mbulu sananņana na, ti-saņsaņ pa zaala ambaiņana kek.

Mi tomtom ta so irru zaala be ikam mbulu ambaiņana pizin tomtom, na tomtom ko tiurur kat lelen pini. Irao tizemi na som.

²³ Uraata boozomen ta so takam kat, inako iuulu iti.

Mi sombe tombomboorende men, mi toyyo kwondo pa sua soroksorok, nako molo som to tusu ma tombot ŋoobo. ††

† 13:24 Tut 3:12, 19:18, 22:15, 23:13, 29:15; Ep 6:4; Ibr 12:7 †† 13:25 Tut 10:3 ‡ 14:1 Tut 12:4, 19:14, 31:10+; Rut 4:11 †† 14:4 Tut 12:10 †† 14:7 Ep 5:15

††† 14:11 Tut 10:25; Mt 7:24-29 ††† 14:12 Mt 7:13-14,21-23 § 14:15 Tut 4:26 †† 14:16 Tut 28:14 ††† 14:17 Tut 12:16, 16:32; Tit 1:7; Yems 1:20 †† 14:19 Tur 3:9 ††† 14:20 Tut 19:4,7 †† 14:21 Mbo 41:1; Tut 22:9, 31:9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:12-16 †† 14:23 Tut 21:5

²⁴ Zin wal ta len nęar ambaiņana na, tirao kat pa koronę boozo, mi koronę kizin tana iswe zin kembei zan bibip, kembei mogar ta zin king tiurur na.

Mi wal kankaanaņan ta tizorzooro na, ta kembena. Mbulu kizin talliņana ta izzwe zin.

²⁵ Tomtom ta so ikam nęobo mbulu sa som, mi tipamenderi sorok be tipuni ma imeete, sombe le gaabaņana sa be iso sua nęonoono mi ipombol sua kini, na gaabaņana tana ko irao be ikamke i.

Mi sombe tomtom pakamkaamņana sa ipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kini tana na som. Pa sua kini tana ko pakaamņana.

²⁶ Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ilenęleņ la kalņaana, nako ipase pa Yooba be iporoukaali.

Mi lutuunu bizin tomini ko tipase pa Yooba be iwe ur pizin. †

²⁷ Mbulu ki tomtoto Yooba mi telenęleņ la kalņaana, ina kembei yok bukbukņana ta ipiyotyoto mbotņana ambaiņana piti.

Pa ipiņęisņęis kumbundu pa kilis boozomen tabe ikam ti ma temeete i. ††

²⁸ King sa, sombe imborro iwal biibi, nako niini ise mi ikam zaana biibi.

Mi sombe imborro wal boozo som, inako mbotņana kini isaana, mi zaana biibi som.

²⁹ Sombe tomtom sa leleene luumuņana, ina iswe i kembei ni le nęar biibi.

Mi tomtom ta so keteene malmal karau, ina ni ipamaala mbulu kini talliņana ma imbot kat mat. ‡

³⁰ Sombe lelende ambai, nako ikam ma kulindi imbot ambai tomini.

Mi sombe matanda mburmbur, inako ikam mete piti.

³¹ Tomtom ta so ikototo zin wal sorroķņan, ina ni irepilpiili Anutu ta iur zin na.

Mi sombe tomtom sa ikampewe zin wal ta timbot nęobo, inako iwe zaala pa Anutu be ikam zaana biibi. ††

³² Mbulu sananņana ta wal sananņan tikamam na, ko ipasaana zitun.

Mi sombe wal ndeęeņan timeete, na Anutu ko iwe ur pizin be tike lela ma timbot ambai. ††

³³ Zin wal ta nęar kizin ipet kek na, lenen iwe kembei nęar ambaiņana muriini be imbotmbot pa.

Mi wal kankaanaņan ta tizorzooro na, nęar ambaiņana sa imbotmbot la lenen som.

³⁴ Lele sa, sombe tikamam mbulu ndeęeņana men, nako zan iwe biibi.

Mi sombe tinoknok sanaana, ina ipamianę zin.

³⁵ Mbesoņo sa, sombe le nęar ambaiņana, nako king leleene pini ilip.

Mi sombe mbesoņo sa ipamianę biibi kini, nako biibi kini keteene malmal pini. †††

15 Sombe tomtom keten malmal piti mi tepekel pa sua luumuņana, nako takam ma lenen iluumu.

Mi sua kekeņana, ina ipazas tomtom keten. ††† Zin wal ta len nęar ambaiņana na, tizzwe nęar kizin tomtom som. Mazwaana tatanę men ta tipiyotyoto nęar kizin pizin tomtom.

Mi wal kankaanaņan ta tizorzooro na, kwon pereupereu pa sua. Sua kizin talliņana ireere kembei ta yok! †† Yooba, ni mataana molo. Tana ire lele ta boozomen.

Mataana ikamam zin wal sananņan, mi wal ambaimbaiņan tomini. ††† Sombe sua ta iwedet pa kwondo na iurpewe tomtom lenen, ina iwe kembei ke ta ipiyotyoto mbotņana ambaiņana pizin.

Mi sombe sua pakaamņana iwedet pa kwondo, ina ipasansaana tomtom lenen. †††† Wal kankaanaņan ta tizorzooro na, sombe taman bizin tipazal zin, na tileręleņ la kalņan som.

Mi tomtom ta le nęar ambaiņana na, ni ilenęleņ la sua pazalņana. ††††† Wal ndeęeņan ruumu kizin, ina bok pa koronę ndabokbokņan matakija.

Mi pat ta wal sananņan tikamam, ina ikamam patanęa pizin. ††††† Zin wal ta len nęar ambaiņana na, sua nęarņana ta iwedet pa kwon, ina irak ma irao zin tomtom.

Mi wal kankaanaņan ta tizorzooro na, tikamam ta kembei som. Pa nęar ambaiņana sa imbotmbot la lenen som.

⁸ Patoronņana kizin wal sananņan na, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat.

Tamen zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, ni leleene pa surņana kizin ilip. ††††† Zaala ta wal sananņan titoto na, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini pa mbulu ndeęeņana na, ni iurur kat leleene pizin. †††††† Tomtom ta so izem zaala ambaiņana, nako mbulu kekeņana sa ipet pini beken a ipazali.

Mi tomtom ta so leleene iņęis pa sua pazalņana, nako imeete ma ila lene.

¹¹ Andewa mi lele ta tipasansaana zin wal meeterjan su pa i, ina Yooba irre. Ike pa mataana som.

Mi so kembena, na ni irre iti tomtom lelende tomini. ††††††† Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili nęar ambaiņana, sombe tipazali, nako leleene iņęis.

Tana wal ta kembei lenen be tila kizin wal nęarņan ma tiuulu zin pa nęar pakan na som.

¹³ Sombe lelende ambai, nako tomtom tikilaala mar pa rungundu.

Mi sombe lelende ipata, nako ipasaana nęar kiti.

†††††††† Tomtom ta so nęar kini ipet kek, nako ikam kinkiini be ikam le nęar pakan ma isala ki.

Mi wal kankaanaņan ta tizorzooro na, tinoknok mbulu kizin talliņana mi lenen pa ilip, kembei ta kini namutņana. ††††††† Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patanęa na, aigule sa ambai pizin som.

† 14:26 Tut 18:10, 20:7 †† 14:27 Tut 13:14 † 14:29 Tut 16:32, 17:27, 19:11; Yems 1:19 †† 14:31 Tut 17:5, 22:2; Mt 25:40; Yems 3:9 †† 14:32 Mbo 49:14-15 ††† 14:35 Mt 24:45-51, 25:14-30

††† 15:1 Tut 25:15 † 15:2 Tut 12:23, 13:16 †† 15:3 Mbo 33:13-15, 90:8, 139:1+; Ibr 4:13 ††† 15:4 Tut 6:19, 10:11, 22:22 †† 15:5 Tut 12:1, 13:1, 18:18 ††† 15:6 Tut 10:2, 16:16 †† 15:8 Mbo 51:17; Tut 21:27, 28:9; Yo 9:31; Yems 5:16 †† 15:9 Tut 21:21; 1Tim 6:11 ††† 15:11 Mbo 44:20-21, 139:8 †††† 15:13 Mbo 51:8; Tut 17:22, 18:14 †††† 15:14 Tut 18:15

Mi tomtom ta so leleene ambai, na ni kembei tomtom ta ikanan ma iwinin mi menmeeni ikot aigule ta boozomen.

¹⁶ Iti sombe tomtoto Yooba ma telenɔɔ la kalɔana, mi lende koron rimen,

nako mbotɔna kiti ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta len koron boozo, mi tamen timbotmbot raama lenen ipata.

¹⁷ Iti sombe kanda kini biibi som, mi tamen lelede par piti,

nako mbotɔna kiti ambai ma ilip pizin wal tau tikanan kini ambaiɔna, mi tamen tiurur lenen par pizin som.

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so keteene malmalɔna, nako ipeyei malmal.

Mi zin wal ta keten malmal karau som na, tipunmetmeete nɔɔi. ¹⁹ Tomtom maolɔna isombe ila pa uraata, inako som. Pa koron boozomen ko ipakalkaali ma kembei kolomboɔ ikowo i.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, titoto zaala ambaiɔna ta mbanɔɔ sa isekaala som. Tana tipa pai kizin ma ambai men. ²⁰ Sombe pikin sa le ngar ambaiɔna, nako ikam ma tamaana leleene ambai kat.

Mi wal kankaanaɔna ta tizorzooro na, tirepilpiili nan bizin. ²¹ Zin wal ta len ngar somɔna i, na lenen ilip pa mbulu talliɔna.

Mi tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek na, ni itoto zaala ndeɔɔna men.

²² Sombe wal pakan tiuulu iti pa ngar kizin som, nako ngar kiti iur nɔnoono som.

Mi sombe wal boozo tiuulu iti pa ngar kizin, nako uraata kiti iloondo ambai, mi ngar kiti iur nɔnoono.

²³ Sombe tepekel sua kizin tomtom, mi sua kiti ila ma indeeɔ men, ina ikam ti ma lelede ambai kat.

Tana tipiri sua karau pepe. Tombot mi tanaama ka mazwaana mungu. Iso ipet, to tipiri. Naso sua kiti itop la kat. ²⁴ Zin wal ta len ngar ambaiɔna na, ko irao tisula Andewa na som. Zin ko tikam mbotɔna ambaiɔna.

Pa titoto zaala ta izalla pa saamba.

²⁵ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Yooba irekreege ruumu kizin mi mboti kizin.

Mi zin noronɔ na, ni mataana pizin: Kokena tomtom sa ipakaam zin mi ikam toono kizin. ²⁶ Wal sananɔna na, Yooba leleene pa ngar kizin ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta lenen ngeeeɔna na, ni leleene pa sua kizin. ²⁷ Tomtom ta so mata koronɔna, na ni ikamam pataɔna pa wal kini.

Mi mbulu ki tingiimi zin tomtom bekenaa tigaaba iti, ina tomini ikamam pataɔna piti. Tana tomtom ta so iurur koi pa mbulu tana, nako imbot ambai. ²⁸ Wal ndeɔɔna timbot mi tikam kat ngar pa sua uunu mungu, mana tipekel.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal sananɔna kwon, ina ambai som kat. ²⁹ Yooba imbotmbot molo pizin wal sananɔna.

Mi wal ndeɔɔna na, ni ilenɔɔ sunɔna kizin.

³⁰ Sombe runɔndu iswe iti kembei lelede ambai, nako ikam ma zin wal ta tire iti na, lenen ambai tomini.

Mi sombe telen uruunu ambaiɔna sa pizin wal pakan, inako ikam ma nindi ise.

³¹ Sombe tomtom tipazal ti bekenaa tiurpe mbotɔna kiti, mi telenɔ la kalɔna,

nako tarao be tagaaba zin wal ngarɔna.

³² Sombe takam sua pazalɔna pa tomtom sa mi ni ilenɔ, ina ni mata pasom itunu.

Mi tomtom ta so ilenɔ la sua pazalɔna, na ngar kiti ko izze.

³³ Mbulu ki tomtoto Yooba mi telenɔ la kalɔana, ina zaala nɔnoono tabe takam lende ngar ambaiɔna.

Mi sombe lelede be zanda iwe biibi, na bela tokoto itundu mungu. ³⁴

16 Nonoono, iti tomtom lelede iurur pa mbulu matakiɔna tabe takam i.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa kwondo na, Yooba itunu ta ikamam peeze pa. ¹

² Iti tomtom tendemeere itundu kembei mbulu kiti ta boozomen ingeeze men pa Anutu mataana.

Mi Yooba, ni itirtiiri lelede mi iute uunu tau takamam mbulu kiti pa i. ³

⁴ Uraata boozomen ta lelem iurur pa be kam na, ur ila Yooba namaana.

Naso ngar ku tana iur nɔnoono. ⁵

⁶ Koron boozomen ta Yooba iur na, kan uraata makiɔ. Zin wal sananɔna tomini. Yooba iur zin beso kan nol ipet, to iswe kete malmalɔna kini pizin. ⁷

⁸ Zin wal ta so tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam ngar kembei tilip pa waen bizin pakan na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Tana kam ngar boozo pizin pepe. Kola tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana. Ni ko irao ileele zin na som. ⁹

¹⁰ Iti sombe tuurur lelede pa Yooba mi zin tomtom, mi tototo sua kiti mbukɔna, nako Yooba ireege sanaana kiti ma ila lene.

Mi mbulu tau tomtoto Yooba mi telenɔ la kalɔana, ina iuluulu iti be tombotmbot molo pa mbulu sananɔna.

¹¹ Iti sombe takamam mbulu kiti ma irao Yooba leleene,

na ni ko ikam ma kanda koi bizin tomini lenen piti, mi itinɔ taparlup ti ma tombot ambai. ¹²

¹³ Iti sombe lende koron rimen, mi tamen mbulu kiti indeeɔ men pa Anutu mataana,

na mbotɔna kiti ko ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta tikam len koron boozomen pa zaala sananɔna. ¹⁴

¹⁵ Sombe lelede iurur pa ngar sa.

† 15:16 Mbo 37:16-17, 39:6-7; Tut 17:1 †† 15:18 Tut 10:12, 26:21, 29:22; Yems 1:20 † 15:19 Tut 22:5 †† 15:20 Tut 10:1, 17:21,25, 19:13, 29:3 †† 15:22 Tut 11:14, 20:18, 24:6 ††† 15:23 Tut 24:26, 25:11 ††† 15:25 Tut 23:10-11; Lu 1:51; 1Pe 5:5 § 15:26 Mbo 18:26, 24:4 §† 15:27 Mbo 15:5; Tut 28:25

§†† 15:28 Tut 10:32; 1Pe 3:15 §† 15:29 Yo 9:31 §†† 15:33 Mt 23:12; Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6 §† 16:1 Tut 19:21; Yems 4:13-14 §† 16:2 Mbo 139:23; Tut 21:2; 1Kor 4:4; Ibr 4:12 §†† 16:3 Mbo 37:5, 55:22, 90:17; 1Pe 5:7 §§† 16:4 Kam 9:15-16 §§§ 16:5 Mbo 40:4; Tut 6:16-17 18 16:7 Ro 12:17-18; Ibr 12:14 19 16:8 Mbo 37:16; Tut 15:16, 17:1

na bela Yooba iyok pa ngar kiti tana, tona iur ņonoono. †

¹⁰ Sua ta iwedet pa king kwoono, ina Yooba ta ikamam peeze pa.

Tana king isombe iurpe pataņana kizin tomtom, na bela ikam ma indenņeeņe men.

¹¹ Iti sombe lelende be takam ņgomo pa koron sa, na Yooba leleene be tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin.

Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na, tusu pizin. Takam kadoono raraate men pizin wal ta boozomen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina imar pa Yooba. ††

¹² Mbulu sananņana na, zin king lelen pa ri sa som kat.

Pa zin tiute: Bela lele ta zin timborro na titoto mbulu ndeenņana men, to peeze kizin imbol. †

¹³ Tomtom ta so kwoono izzwe mbulu ndeenņana na, zin king ko lelen ambai pini.

Mi zin wal tau tizzo katkat sua ņonoono men ta kembena. Zin king lelen pizin mi tipase pizin. ††

¹⁴ Sombe teleņ kembei king keteene malmal, na tere iti. Pa ni irao ipun ti ma temetmeete!

Tamen tomtom ta le ngar ambaiņana na, ni ko irao be ipaluumu king leleene.

¹⁵ Sombe king menmeeni, nako iti ta boozomen tombot ambai.

Pa sombe leleene ambai piti, nako kampeņana kini isu ma isalakaala iti kembei ta yaņ ipembesmbeeze toono. ††

¹⁶ Iti sombe takam lende ngar ambaiņana, ina ambai ma ilip pa gol ma silba.

Tana tuur lelende pa silba pepe. Takam kinkiini be tuute kat ngar ambaiņana. Pa ina koron ta ambai ma ilip. †††

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so ikamam kat mbulu, ina kembei ipa kat pa zaala biibi. Ilae imare som. Paso leleene be imbotmbot molo pa mbulu sananņana.

Tana nu sombe lelem be mbot ambai, na motom iņgalņgal pai ku be to zaala ambaiņana men.

¹⁸ Mbulu ki nindi izze mi tapakurkur itundu, nako ipasaana iti ma tala lende.

Tana sombe takam ngar kembei iti ambaiņanda ma tilip pa waende bizin pakan, na tere iti. Pa ko molo som, to totop. †††

¹⁹ Zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun mi tiwatkewe len koron na, tomtom pakan tigabgaaba zin paso, lelen ilip pa ndomon ta wal tana tikamam pizin na.

Tamen iti sombe tokototo itundu mi tagabgaaba zin wal sorrokņan, nako mbotņana kiti ambai ma ilip pizin tomtom ta kembei. †

²⁰ Tomtom ta so ileņleņ la sua tutņana mi itoto, nako indeeņe mbotņana ambaiņana.

Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, nako leleene ambai kat mi kampeņana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini. ††

† 16:9 Tut 19:21, 20:24 †† 16:11 Tut 11:1, 20:10 † 16:12 Tut 20:28, 25:5, 29:4,14; Ro 13:3+ †† 16:13 Tut 22:11 †† 16:15 Tut 19:12 ††† 16:16 Mbo 49:20; Tut 3:13+, 8:10+ ††† 16:18 Tut 11:2, 18:12 † 16:19 Tut 3:34 †† 16:20 Mbo 34:8, 37:5; Tut 13:13

²¹ Zin wal tau lelen bok pa ngar ambaiņana na, tomtom tiwidit urun pa ngar kizin.

Mi sombe sua kiti ambai pa tomtom talņan, nako ikam ma lelen be tileņleņ len. To ngar kizin ipet karau men.

²² Zin wal ta so tikamam kat ngar, na ngar kizin tana ko iwe kembei yok bukbukņana ta ipiyotyooto mbotņana ambaiņana pizin.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, zin ko tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin talliņana. †††

²³ Ngar ambaiņana ta imbotmbot la tomtom ngarņana leleene, ina ikamam peeze pa sua ta iwedet pa kwoono na.

Tana sua kini ipeyei ngar kizin tomtom.

²⁴ Sua ambaiņana ta ikamam lelende i, ina namutņana kat, kembei ta bigil suruunu.

Sua ta kembei iurpewe lelende mi ngar kiti, mi ikamam ma kulindi imbot ambai tomini.

²⁵ Zaala pakan, tomtom tire na, tiso ko zaala ambaiņana.

Mi som. Sombe toto zaala tana ma tala, nako temetmeete ma tala lende. ††

²⁶ Wal uraata kan sombe petel zin, nako timaņga mi tikam kat uraata.

Paso lelen be tikan kan kini. †††

²⁷ Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu soroksorok na, lelen iurur pa mbulu bozboozo.

Mi sua kizin ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei ta you na. ††

²⁸ Zin wal ta tizem zaala ambaiņana na, tipeyei ņoji.

Mi zin wal ta tininin kao na, tirao be tikam ma itiņan torondo bizin ņonoono taparmbotmbot molo piti.

²⁹ Zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, tiyaryaaru waen bizin be tito zaala sananņana.

³⁰ Tomtom ta so mataana ikinmeete pa waene toro, na leleene iurur be ikam mbulu sa.

Mi tomtom ta so ikarrut zuruunu na, ni kola ikam malmal. Peteke i, na rao som. ††

³¹ Moomo kizin kolman ta iwe aigau pizin, mi ikam ma tomtom tipakurkur zin.

Pa ina iswe zin kembei titoto zaala ndeenņana. †††

³² Tomtom ta so iyaramraama itunu, mi keteene malmal karau som, na ni ilip pizin wal ta tirao kat pa malmal na.

Mi tomtom ta so imborro kat itunu, na ni ilip pizin wal malmal kan ta tiporou mbolņana ma tilip pa kar ta kek. †††

³³ Tomtom tikamam mbulu matakiņa beken a ipa-toonņo zin pa zaala tabe tito i.

Mi mbulu tana iso ipet be parei, na Yooba itunu ta ikamam peeze pa.

17 Sombe kanda kini ri sa, mi itiņan wal kiti lelende ambai, mi taparlup ti ma tombotmbot, na mbotņana kiti ko ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta kan kiti biibi, mi tamen timbotmbot raama ņoji. †††

††† 16:22 Tut 13:14 †† 16:25 Mt 7:13-14 ††† 16:26 2Tes 3:10 †† 16:27 Mbo 140:2-3; Yems 3:6 †† 16:30 Tut 6:13, 10:10

² Tomtom sa, sombe lutuunu ipamianji, nako iur mbe-sooŋo kini sorokɔna sa ta le ngar ambaijana na ma iwe biibi pa lutuunu tana be imboro i.

Mi kaimer ni ko ikam mbe-sooŋo tana le matamur kini raraate kembei ta ikam pa itunu lutuunu bizin pakan.

³ You ikanan gol ma silba bekena kan muk ila ne ma tiŋgeeze kat.

Mi iti tomtom na, Yooba izemzem patajana pakan ma iwedet piti bekena itoombo iti mi ipenŋeeze mbulu kiti. †

⁴ Tomtom sananɔana, ni ilenlen la sua ta iwedet pa wal sananɔan kwon.

Mi tomtom pakamkaamɔana na, ni iŋgungun taljaana pizin wal ta tipasansaana tomtom urun.

⁵ Tomtom ta so igibgiibi sua repiilijana pizin wal sorokɔnan, ina ni kwoono pasom Anutu tomini. Pa ni ta iur zin wal sorokɔnan ma tipet.

Mi tomtom ta so ire tomtom toro ibaada sorok patajana mi leleene ambai pa, na ire i. Pa ni kola ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana. Irao Anutu ileeli na som. ††

⁶ Tomtom ta so iwe kolman kat mi ire tumbuunu bizin, nako niini ise. Paso tumbuunu bizin tana tiwe kembei aigau pini be tomtom tiwit uruunu.

Mi zin pikin ta kembena. Nin se pa mbulu ki taman ma nan bizin. ‡

⁷ Wal kankaanɔan ta tizorzooro na, mbulu kizin pakurɔana tere kembei ambai som.

Mi sombe zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tipakamkaam, ina ambai som kat!

⁸ Zin wal ta tiwadat zin tomtom pa pat bekena tito ngar kizin na, tindemeere pat kizin tana kembei ta naborou i.

Pa tire kembei pat tana iuluulu uraata kizin ta boozomen ma ilonloondo ambai men! ††

⁹ Iti sombe tuurur lelende pizin tomtom, nako matanda imbirizikaala sanaana kizin.

Mi tomtom ta so izeizei lene sua kizin wal pakan mi iyyo kwoono pa, na ni irao ikam ma itijan torondo bizin ŋonoono taparmbot molo piti. ††

¹⁰ Tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek na, sombe tayaambi, nako karau men mi itooro mbulu kini.

Mi wal kankaanɔan ta tizorzooro na, som. Sombe tabalis zin pa re pa tomtom lamata, na takamam lende men. Mi irao titooro mbulu kizin sananɔana na som.

¹¹ Wal sananɔan, ngar kizin imbol kat be tikam mbulu zoorɔana.

Tana kaimer biibi sa kola ila ma ibalis kat zin. Mi ni ko irao imuŋai zin ri sa som.

¹² Nge saŋsaŋɔana ta so ipeebe na, koron ambai som. Sombe la garau ngini kini, nako imanɔa mi ikanu.

Mi wal kankaanɔan ta tizorzooro na, zin ambai som kat. Pa mbulu kizin tallijana irao be ipasaana katu. Tana la garau zin pepe. †††

§§† 16:31 Tut 20:29 §§† 16:32 Tut 14:17, 19:11; Yems 1:19
 §§§ 17:1 Mbo 37:16; Tut 15:16+, 16:8 † 17:3 Mbo 26:2, 139:23;
 1Pe 1:7 †† 17:5 Tut 14:31, 24:17 ‡ 17:6 Mbo 128:5-6 †† 17:8
 Kam 23:8; Tut 15:27, 28:16; 1Tim 6:10 †† 17:9 Tut 10:12, 16:28
 ††† 17:12 Tut 29:9

¹³ Tomtom ta so tikam mbulu ambaijana pini mi ipokot pa mbulu sananɔana, na zijan wal kini mbotɔana kizin ko isaana kat ma imborene ta kembei. Irao ambai mini na som. Som kat. †††

¹⁴ Sombe patajana sa ipet na, kwom la pa karau pepe. Zem sua pa.

Kokena kam ma ŋonji musaana ila ma iwe patajana biibi ŋonoono.

¹⁵ Zin bibip ta titirtiiri sua i, sombe tizem zin wal sananɔan ma tila sorok, som tiur sorok kadoono pizin wal ta len uunu sa som,

na Yooba leleene pa mbulu ru tana ri sa som kat. §
¹⁶ Wal kankaanɔan ta tizorzooro na, titeege pat pepe.

Pa zin tikam kinkiini pa ngar ambaijana som.

¹⁷ Torondo bizin ŋonoono, nako tiurur lelen piti pa mazwaana ta boozomen.

Mi tonmatizij kiti timbotmbot be tiuulu iti pa patajana kiti. §†

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so imender pa tomtom toro mi imbuk sua ta kembei: "Sombe ni irao be ikot mbun kini som, na nio ituŋ ko ankot."

Na tomtom ta kembei, ni kankaanɔana kat. §††

¹⁹ Zin wal ta lelen pa mbulu sananɔana, ta tiŋorɔorɔ len sorok.

Mi tomtom ta so ipo siiri biibi bekena ipakuri pa, mibe iyembut itunu pa waene bizin pakan, na ni itoto zaala tabe ipasaani. §†

²⁰ Tomtom ta so ngar sananɔana izeebi kek, nako irao indeeŋe mbotɔana ambaijana na som.

Mi tomtom ta so miaana ibogboogo, nako indeeŋe patajana.

²¹ Pikin kankaanɔan ta tizorzooro na, tipasansaana taman bizin lelen.

Tana taman bizin ko irao lelen ambai na som. §††

²² Sombe lelende ambai mi menmeen ti, inako iuulu kulindi tomini be imbot ambai.

Mi sombe lelende isaana ma tombotmbot, inako ikam mete piti. §†

²³ Wal sananɔan, sombe tomtom sa ipabeleu pat mi ikam pizin bekena tipakaam mi tiuuli pa sua kini, na zin ko tiyok pa men.

Pa mbulu ki sua urpenana na, zin tikamam ngar pa ri sa som. §†

²⁴ Tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek, nako ngar ambaijana imbotmbot keren uunu totomen.

Mi wal kankaanɔan ta tizorzooro na, matan ipinin pa koron ŋonon somɔan tau timbotmbot molo pizin i. Mi ko tirao be tikam na som.

²⁵ Pikin kankaanɔan ta tizorzooro na, ko tipasaana taman bizin lelen.

Mi nan bizin ta tipeebe zin na tomini, ko keten pakpak. §§†

‡‡‡ 17:13 Mbo 109:4+; Ro 12:17; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 § 17:15
 Kam 23:6-8; Mbo 94:21-23 §† 17:17 Rut 1:16; Tut 18:24; 1Kor
 13:4-7 §†† 17:18 Tut 6:1+, 11:5, 20:16, 22:26+ §† 17:19 Tut
 16:18, 18:12, 29:22-23 §†† 17:21 Tut 10:1, 15:20 §† 17:22 Mbo

²⁶ Sombe tuur sorok pataņana pizin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu, ina ambai som.

Mi zin bibip tau tikamam kat uraata kizin ta kembena. Tapamianj zin pepe, mi tiseeze sorok matan pepe.

²⁷ Tomtom ta so le nņar ambaiņana, nako imborro kat kwoono.

Mi zin wal ta nņar kizin ipet kek na, keten meeteņan. †

²⁸ Wal kankaanaņan, sombe timborro kat kwon mi tizo sua pe som,

inako tomtom tire zin kembei zin tomini len nņar!

18 Tomtom ta so leleene be igaaba zin iwal biibi som mi isombe itutamen imbotmbot ndel, nako ikam nņar pa itunu men.

Mi sombe wal pakan tiso i pa nņar ambaimbaiņan pakan, nako izarzooro la kalņan.

² Wal kankaanaņan ta tizorzooro na, tindemeere sorok ma tiso zin tirao pa nņar kek. Tana lelen be tileņ la tomtom pakan nņar kizin som.

Lelen be zin men tizzo sua. ††

³ Mbulu sananņana imuņmuuņgu, mi sua repiiliņana itoto.

Pa sombe takam ņoobo mbulu, inako tomtom kwon pasom ti ma kanda mianj. ‡

⁴ Sua ta iwedet pa tomtom kwon, ina kembei yok ta ka li biibi. Pa sua kizin ka uunu biibi, mi uunu pakan na ike.

Nņar ambaiņana ta tomtom tipiyotyooto, ina kembei yok bukbuķana ta ireereere ma iwedet. ††

⁵ Sombe tuurpe pataņana kizin wal ndeeņeņan som, som talae kizin wal sananņan, ina ambai som. ‡

⁶ Sua ta iwedet pa wal kankaanaņan kwon, ta ipazas tomtom keten ma tikamam sua boozo pizin.

Sua kizin talliņana ikamam ma tomtom lelen be tibal-lis zin men.

⁷ Wal kankaanaņan ta tizorzooro na, zitun kwon ta ipasansaana zin.

Sua kizin iwe kembei ta kilis be ikeene zin.

⁸ Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tomtom lelen pa sua kizin kembei kini ta inamut kat.

Mi tere iti. Pa sua kizin sananņana tana ko isula kat lelede ma ipasaana nņar kiti. †††

⁹ Mbulu ki tamaol pa uraata, ina igabgaaba mbulu zigzikņana.

Mbulu ru tana tiwe kembei ta toņmatizij.

¹⁰ Yooba zaana, ina iwe kembei ruumu mbolņana piti.

Wal ndeeņeņan tilonloondo pa ruumu tana, tabe timbotmbot ambai. †††

¹¹ Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, tipase pa koronj kizin be iwe siiri mbolņana pizin.

Mi tindemeere ma tiso pataņana sa ko irao ilela siiri kizin tana leleene na som. §

¹² Tomtom sa sombe leleene bok pa nņar pakurņana, nako molo som to isu ma iwe koronj sorok.

32:3; Tut 15:13, 18:14 §† 17:23 Kam 18:21, 23:8 §†† 17:25 Tut 10:1 † 17:27 Tut 10:19, 14:29; Yems 1:19 †† 18:2 Tut 13:16 ‡ 18:3 Mbo 31:18; Tut 11:2 ‡† 18:4 Tut 10:11, 13:14, 20:5 ‡† 18:5 Tut 24:23, 28:21 ‡†† 18:8 Mbo 55:21; Tut 26:22 ‡†† 18:10 Mbo 31:3, 61:3-4 § 18:11 Tut 10:15

Mi mbulu ki tokototo itundu mi tembesmbeeze pizin tomtom, ina iwe zaala piti be kaimer zanda iwe biibi. §†

¹³ Mbot mi waem toro iposop sua kini mungu, mana pekel.

Serseere pa sua pepe. Pa ina mbulu kankaanaņana tabe ipamianj.

¹⁴ Iti sombe mete ikam ti, mi tamen lelede ambai, inako ipombolmbol ti.

Mi sombe koronj sa ipasaana kat lelede, ina pataņana biibi. Asij irao be ibaada? Som. §††

¹⁵ Zin wal ta tikilaala nņar iņgoi ta ambai ma ilip na, tikamam len nņar pakan ma isala ki.

Pa zin wal ta len nņar ambaiņana na, gorgori tirru len nņar pakan, mi tingungun talņan pa. §†

¹⁶ Zin wal ta tiso tire tomtom biibi sa, nako naman men ma tila kini na som. Matan iņgalņgal be tikam koronj ambaiņana sa be tikam pini.

Pa zin tiute: Koronj tana ko iwe zaala pizin be tila kat kini ma ziņan tiso sua.

¹⁷ Wal ru tisombe timender pa sua, mi kizin tasa iso sua kini muņgu, nako tere kembei tomtom tana ilip to ambai.

Tamen wiņana imiili pini zen. Tana tombot mi teleņ wiņana pakan tabe tikam pini i. Naso tuute: Ni iso sua ņonoono, o som?

¹⁸ Sombe wal ru ta tiparwe kan koi na, timender pa sua mi sua kizin iporou mete, ina ambai be takam mbulu sa bekena Anutu itunu iswe asij ta iso sua ņonoono. Naso sua kizin tana imap. §††

¹⁹ Sombe takam ņoobo tomtom sa ma leleene iņgis, ina ipata be takam leleene ma imiili piti mini. Pa nņar kini ko imbol kat kembei siiri mbolņana ta iliu kar na.

Mi sombe ņonj sa imbotmbot la wal pakan mazwan, ina iwe mbukuunu biibi pizin mi ikam zin ma tiparmbot molo pizin.

²⁰ Sua ta so kwondo ipiyotyooto, nako tere ka ņonoono imiili piti, mi takan ma kopondo bok pa.

Sombe sua kiti ambai, nako ipiyooto ņonoono ambaiņana piti, mi ikam ma lelede ndabok.

²¹ Kwondo na, mburaana biibi. Irao ikam ti ma tombot ambai, mi irao ipasaana iti ma temeete ma tala lende tomini.

Tana zin wal ta lelen be tizzo sua, nako tire mbulu kizin tana ka ņonoono. §†

²² Tomtom ta so iwoolo moori ņonoono ta le nņar ambaiņana, ina ni ikam le koronj ambaiņana kat.

Ina kampeņana biibi ta imar pa Yooba. §†

²³ Wal sorrokņan, zin titaņroro zin bibip bekena timuņai zin.

Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, tinin tomtom sa som. Tana kezen keke pa sua.

²⁴ Tomtom ta so le gaabaņana boozo, nako indeeņe pataņana.

§† 18:12 Tut 15:33, 16:18, 22:4, 29:23 §†† 18:14 Tut 15:13, 17:22 §† 18:15 Tut 15:14 §†† 18:18 Tut 16:33 §† 18:21 Mbo 12:2-4; Tut 13:2-3; Mt 12:36-37; Yems 3:5-6 §† 18:22 Tut 12:4, 19:14, 31:10+

Mi torondo bizin pakan na, tiurur kat lelen piti ma tilip pa toņmatiziņ kiti ņonoono. †

19 Tomtom sorokņana ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men,

na ilip pizin wal kankaanaņan ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua sananņana na. ††

²Iti sombe tombol kat pa mbulu sa, mi tamen takam kat ņgar pa ka uunu som, ina ambai som.

Mi mbulu ki ketende pitpit tomini, ina ambai som. Pa ina ko ikam ti ma tapanņoobo pa zaala ambaiņana. ‡

³Wal pakan mbulu kizin kankaanaņana ta ipasansaana mbotņana kizin.

Tamen tiurur uunu ila ki Yooba, mi keten malmal pini sorok. ‡‡

⁴Sombe iti lende koronņ boozo, nako wal boozo lelen be tigaaba iti ma tiwe torondo bizin.

Mi zin wal ta len koronņ somņan na, toron bizin ņonoono tipizil ndemen pizin tomini. ‡‡

⁵Tomtom ta so ipombol sorok sua pakaamņana, na ni kola ire ka kadoono. Irao tileeli na som.

Mi zin wal tau gorgori timbelmbel sua pakaamņana ta kembena. Kadoono tabe ise kizin i, na tirao be tiko pa na som. ‡‡‡

⁶Zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i, na wal boozomen tirru zaala be tikam lelen.

Mi tomtom ta so irairai koronņ kini, nako tomtom ta boozomen lelen be tigaabi ma tiwe toroono bizin.

⁷Tomtom sorrokņana na, waene bizin timbotmbot molo pini.

Sombe iso pizin be timar kini, na irao tileņi na som.

Mi toņmatiziņ kini ņonoono tomini, tiurur lelen pini som. ‡‡‡

⁸Tomtom ta so leleene be kunuunu imbot ambai, nako iru zaala be ikam le ņgar ambaiņana.

Mi sombe tomtom sa mataana ingalņgal be ikiskis ņgar ambaiņana, inako indeeņe mbotņana ambaiņana. §

⁹Tomtom ta so ipombol sorok sua pakaamņana, na ni kola ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana. Irao tileeli na som.

Mi zin wal ta timbelmbel sua pakaamņana ta kembena. Ko tisaana ma tila len. §†

¹⁰Wal kankaanaņan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tikam len mboti ambaiņana kat, ina irao pa ņgar kiti som.

Mi sombe tiur mbesoonņ sorok sa ma iwe biibi be ikam peeze pizin bibip pakan, ina tomini, ambai som kat. §††

¹¹Tomtom ta so le ņgar ambaiņana, nako keteene malmal karau som. Tana tere mbulu kini na, ingeeze men.

Pa sombe tomtom tikam ņoobo mbulu pini, na ni irao ikam ņgar biibi pa na som. Ire kembei koronņ sorok. §†

¹²Sombe king keteene malmal, ina ikamam ti ma tomtoto kembei laion ta kalņana izalla be ikan tomtoto.

Mi kampeņana ki king, ina kembei tolou ta izzu mi ipalumluumu kini. §††

¹³Wal kankaanaņan ta tizorzooro na, tipasansaana mbotņana ki taman bizin.

Mi sombe kusindi bizin tinoknok zooronņana mi tiņonņonņ, inako tikam ma mbotņana kiti isaana kembei ruumu ta ka kooto sumbunsumbun, mi yaņ itop-top su ruumu leleene na. §†

¹⁴Ruumu mi pat, ina matamur ta tamanda ma nanda bizin tikamam piti.

Mi sombe towoolo moori ņonoono ta le ņgar ambaiņana, ina kampeņana biibi ta Yooba ikam piti. §†

¹⁵Wal maolņan sombe tikeene, na tizemke zin kat.

Mi tomtom ta so ikamam uraata som mi imbomboorene sorok, nako peteli. §§†

¹⁶Tomtom ta so ikamam ņgar pa itunu be imbot ambai, nako mataana ingalņgal be ito kat zaala ambaiņana.

Mi tomtom ta so irepilpiili zaala ambaiņana mi itoto som, na ni ko imeete ma ila lene. §§†

¹⁷Tomtom ta so ikampewe zin wal sorrokņan, ina ni ikamam mbulu tana pa Anutu.

Mi kaimer Anutu itunu ko ipokot mbulu kini tana. §§§

¹⁸Pazal lutum pataaņa. Pa ingņi mazwaana ta ni ilenņlen la sua ku.

Re beso pazali som, ina kembei nu lelem be ni imeete ma ila lene. §§§

¹⁹Tomtom ta so keteene malmal karau, nako ire ka kadoono.

Wal ta kembei, uulu zin pa pataņana kizin pepe. Pa kaimer zin kola tikam mini mbulu raraate men tau.

²⁰Sombe tomtom tisope u mi tipazalu, na lenņ la kalņan.

Pa ina zaala tabe nu kam lem ņgar ambaiņana. §§§

²¹Iti tomtom leleene iurur pa mbulu matakiņa be takam.

Mi bela ņgar kiti ito ņgar ki Yooba, to iur ņonoono. §§§

²²Sombe tuurur kat leleene pizin tomtom mi tototo sua kiti mbukņana, ina koronņ biibi kat. Mbulu ta kembei, tomtom lelen pa ilip.

Sombe lende koronņ som mi tombot ņoobo, na turu zaala pakaamņana sa bekena tawatke lende koronņ pepe. Ambai be tombot ņoobo.

²³Mbulu ki tomtoto Yooba mi telenņlen la kalņana, ina zaala tabe tombot ambai pa i.

To tomtoto koronņ toro sa som, mi takam kene kiti ma ambai men, mi pataņana sa irao ipasaana iti som.

²⁴Wal maolņan naman isula timbiiri leleene be tipei kan kini.

Tamen naman ipata be tiur ila kwon.

† 18:24 Tut 17:17; Yo 15:13-15 †† 19:1 Tut 28:6 ‡ 19:2 Tut 29:20; Ro 10:2 ‡† 19:3 Un 4:5; Yems 1:13-14 ‡‡ 19:4 Tut 14:20 ‡‡† 19:5 Kam 20:16, 23:1; Tut 21:28 ‡‡‡ 19:7 Mbo 38:11; Tut 14:20 § 19:8 Tut 8:35-36 §† 19:9 Tur 21:8 §†† 19:10 Tut 17:16, 26:1, 30:21-22 §‡ 19:11 Tut 14:29, 16:32

§†† 19:12 Tut 16:14+, 20:2 §† 19:13 Tut 10:1, 17:25, 21:9, 27:15 §‡ 19:14 Tut 18:22, 31:10+ §§† 19:15 Tut 6:6-11, 10:4, 20:13 §§‡ 19:16 Tut 13:13, 16:17 §§§ 19:17 Mt 10:42, 25:40 18 19:18 Tut 13:24, 22:15, 23:13 19 19:20 Tut 1:8-9 20 19:21 Mbo 33:11; Tut 16:1,9

²⁵ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili nřar ambaiņana na, sombe tabalis zin, ina ambai. Naso zin wal ta len nřar biibi som na tire mi ipei nřar kizin.

Mi zin wal ta nřar kizin ipet kek na, tabalis zin pepe. Toso men sua be tapazal zin. Pa zin ko tikam nřar. †

²⁶ Pikin ta so imañga pa tamaana, mi iziiri naana ma ila lene pa ruumu, ina ni ipamianř zin biibi kat. ††

²⁷ Lutunř, nu sombe zeeze talřom pa sua pazalņana, ina ambai. Zeeze lak!

Naso nu talli kat pa nřar ambaiņana!

²⁸ Sombe tomtom timender pa sua, mi takam wal sananņan pakan ma timar be tipombol sua kizin, inako tepeņeu sua urpeņana tana ma iwe koroņ sorok.

Wal sananņan lelen pa mbulu sananņana ilip, kembei ta kini namutņana.

²⁹ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili nřar ambaiņana na, kadoono kizin inamnaama zin ma imbotmbot.

Wal kankaanņan ta tizorzooro na, tomtom ko tibalis zin ma ndemen berebere.

20 Tomtom ta so iwinin yok baen mi yok mbolņana, nako kalņana izalla sorok mi ikamam mbulu bozboozo.

Tana zin wal ta koroņ ru tana iyaryaaru zin na, len nřar sa som. ‡

² Sombe king keteene malmal, ina ikamam ti ma tomtoto kembei laion ta kalņana izalla be ikan tomtom.

Pa tomtom ta so ipas king keteene, nako imeete.

³ Tomtom ta so iņoņoņo som, nako uruunu ambai. Mi wal kankaanņan ta tizorzooro na, zin ta boozomen karau men mi keten malmal ma tiņoņoņo.

⁴ Sombe mazwaana ki kini paazaņana ipet, na wal maolņan tikamam uraata be tipaaza kan kini som.

Tana mai ki kini isombe ipet, na tila tiru kan kini ma som.

⁵ Iti tomtom lelende, ina kembei yok ta ka li biibi. Pa nřar ta imbotmbot sula na, ka uunu biibi mi turkeņana.

Mi tomtom nřarņana na, ni iute zaala tabe ikam ti ma teswe nřar kiti turkeņana ma imbot mat.

⁶ Wal boozomen tizzo ta kembei: "Nio ti, aņurur leleņ pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi aņtoto sua tio mbukņana."

Mi asiņ irao indeeņe tomtom sa ta ikamam mbulu ta kembei? Som. Tomtom sa ndemeereņana som.

⁷ Wal ndeeņeņan tipa pai kizin ma ambai men.

Tana kaimer lutun bizin ko lelen ambai kat, mi kampeņana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin. ††

⁸ King mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana be iurpe pataņana kizin tomtom.

Ni le uraata be ipitpeleele zin tomtom. Ambaimbaiņan tila ndel, sananņan tila ndel.

⁹ Asiņ irao iso ta kembei: "Nio motoņ ingalņgal itunř mi leleņ ingeeze men. Nio ambaiņoņ, mi leņ sanaana sa som."

† 19:25 Mbo 141:5; Tut 21:11 †† 19:26 Kam 21:15; Tut 20:20
‡ 20:1 Tut 23:20-21; Ep 5:18 †† 20:7 Mbo 25:12-13, 112:1-2

Tomtom sa isombe iso sua ta kembei, ko sua kini ģonoono? Som. ††

¹⁰ Iti sombe lelende be takam ģgomo pa koroņ sa, na Yooba leleene be tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin.

Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na tusu pizin. Pa mbulu pakaamņana ta kembei, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat. †††

¹¹ Mbulu kizin pikin ta izzwe zin.

Sombe mbulu kizin ambai mi indeeņe men, na zin pikin ambaimbaiņan.

¹² Yooba iur matanda be tere mi tikilaala.

Mi iur talņanda be telenř sua mi takam nřar pa. †††

¹³ Keene rimos! Kokena su ma mbot ģoobo.

Mañga karau pa mankwono mi kam uraata. Naso rao kat pa kom kini. ‡

¹⁴ Iti sombe takam mburooņo pa koroņ sa bekena kadoono isu, mi sombe mburooņo kiti ila ambai, nako kaimer tala raama menmeen ti, mi tapakur itundu pa mburooņo ta takam na.

¹⁵ Wal ta tizzo sua raama nřar na, zin boozo ģan som. Tana iti sombe tendeeņe lende tomtom sa ta kembei, ina koroņ biibi.

Pa wal ta kembei tilip pa gol mi pat milmilņan ta kan kadon bibip na.

¹⁶ Waem sa, sombe imbuk sua pa tomtom toro ta ni iute i som na ma iso: "Sombe nu rao be kot mbun ku som, na nio itunř ko aņmender pu mi aņkot." Ina ni ikam mbulu kankaanņana kat.

Tana sombe ni iso pu be kam mbulu raraate men pini, na ndemeeri pepe. So pini be ikam koroņ kini pakan ma imar imbot ku. Beso ni irao be ikot som, to koroņ kini tana iwe lem.

¹⁷ ģonoono, kini ta so takam pa zaala ki pakaamņana, sombe ila kwondo, ina inamut kat.

Mi sombe takan ma isula kopondo, nako tayamaana ambai som. Ko kembei ta patpat! ‡†

¹⁸ Sombe turru zaala pa koroņ sa, na itundu men takam nřar pa pepe. Tiwi wal pakan be tiuulu iti pa nřar kizin tomini.

Mi sombe malmal biibi sa ipet, to matanda ingal kat be takam lende wal pakan bekena tiso iti pa malmal ka zaala. ‡††

¹⁹ Wal ta tininin kao na, tizzwe sua turkeņana ki waen bizin.

Tana tomtom ta gorgori kwoono perper sorok na, nu mbotmbot molo pini: Kokena iswe sua ku ma wal pakan tilerņ. ‡†

²⁰ Tomtom ta so ipiri sua sananņana pa tamaana som naana,

nako imeete karau men. Ko iwe kembei lam ta tipunmeete mi lele zugut. ‡††

²¹ Rai koroņ ku pa lutum bizin karau pepe.

†† 20:9 Un 8:21; Mbo 51:1-5; Ro 3:23; 1Yo 1:8 ††† 20:10 Tut 11:1, 16:11 ††† 20:12 Mbo 94:9 ‡ 20:13 Tut 6:9+, 19:15, 24:30-34 ‡† 20:17 Tut 9:17, 10:2 ‡†† 20:18 Tut 11:14, 15:22, 24:6; Lu 14:31-32 ‡† 20:19 Tut 11:13, 25:9 ‡†† 20:20 Kam 21:17; Tut 30:17; Mt 15:4

Kokena timboro kat som, to kampeņana ki Anutu imbotmbot se koroņ tana som. †

²² Sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu sananņana pu, na kam nņar be pokot pepe.

Zem la Yooba namaana, mi ni ko iuulu u pa patanņana ku tana. ††

²³ Iti sombe lelende be takam nņgomo pa koroņ sa, na tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin. Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na tusu pizin.

Pa mbulu pakaamņana ta kembei, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat.

²⁴ Yooba ta ikamam peeze pa pai kiti.

Mbulu tabe ipet piti pa kaimer i, na asiņ iute? Tomtom sa som. Yooba itutamen ta iute. ‡

²⁵ Sombe tomtom sa ikam kat nņar som, mi imbuk sorok sua be iur koroņ sa ma iwe Yooba lene, na ni iur kilis pa itunu.

Pa kaimer sombe nņar kini itooro, na le zaala sa be ireege mini sua kini mbukņana tana na som. ††

²⁶ King ta so le nņar ambaiņana, nako ipitpeleeele zin tomtom: Ambaimbaiņan tila ndel, sananņan tila ndel.

Mi wal sananņan na, ni ko ipun zin ma mburan imap.

²⁷ Mat ki Yooba ta iyaryaara piti, mi izzwe nņar kiti turkeņana ta imbotmbot sula leleende. ‡

²⁸ King sa isombe iurur leleene pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi itoto sua kini mbukņana, nako imbot ambai.

Pa sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom mi imunaiņai zin, na peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot.

²⁹ Zin nanņar na, mburan biibi, tabe nin se pa.

Mi zin kolman na, momo kizin ta iwe aigau pizin mi iswe zin kembei mbulu kizin iņgeeze men. †††

³⁰ Sombe tabalis zin wal sananņan ma runņun isaana, nako iurpe mbulu kizin, mi ipus zin ma lenen iņgeeze.

21 Yooba ta imborro king leleene mi ikamam peeze pini.

Tana king itoto Yooba leleene kembei ta yok itoto zaalaana. †††

² Iti tomtom tendemeere kembei mbulu kiti ta boozomen indeeņe men.

Mi Yooba, ni itirtiiri lelende ma iute kat. †

³ Sombe takamam mbulu ndeeņeņana men mi turpewe patanņana kizin tomtom,

na Yooba leleene pa mbulu ta kembei ma ilip pa patoronņana matakia ta tomtom tikamam pini na.

⁴ Wal sananņan matan pasom zin tomtom mi tipakurkur zitun ma tiso tilip pizin.

Gorgori nņar sananņana tana ikamam peeze pizin.

Tanata tinoknok sanaana kamņana. ††

⁵ Zin wal ta tikamam kat uraata raama nņar na, uraata kizin ilonloondo ambai mi iurur nņonoono.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala be tindou len koroņ boozo karau men, na uraata kizin ko iur nņonoono som, mi tisu ma timbot nņobo. †††

⁶ Sombe takam lende koroņ boozo pa zaala ki pakaamņana, na koroņ tana ko irao imbot ma molo na som.

Ko imap karau men kembei ta nņauņau, mi iwe kilis piti, mi ipasaana iti. ††

⁷ Wal sananņan ta titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom na, mbulu kizin tana ko imiili pizin mi ipasaana zin.

Pa zin lenen be tikam mbulu ndeeņeņana ri sa som.

⁸ Wal sananņan tipanņobņoobo pa zaala ambaiņana. Mi wal ndeeņeņan na, mbulu kizin iņgeeze men.

⁹ Sombe kusim inoknok zoroņana mi iņoņoņo, na mbotmbot raami lela ruumu pepe.

Ambai be zemi mi pera lem mat! †††

¹⁰ Wal sananņan lenen pa mbulu sananņana ilip.

Mi irao timunai waen bizin pakan na som.

¹¹ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili nņar ambaiņana na, sombe tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin, nako ipei nņar kizin wal ta len nņar biibi som na.

Mi zin wal ta len nņar ambaiņana na, sombe tapaute zin, nako tikam len nņar pakan ma isala ki.

¹² Anutu, ni ndeeņeņana, mi iute mbulu boozomen ta iwedet lela wal sananņan ruumu kizin.

Tanata ipasansaana zin.

¹³ Tomtom sa isombe izeeze talņaana pa tiņiizi kizin wal ta timbotmbot raama patanņana na, kozo ire i.

Pa kaimer sombe itanņoro pa le ulaanņa sa, nako irao tilenņi na som. ††

¹⁴ Sombe tomtom sa keteene malmal kat piti mi tesengeere le koroņ ambaimbaiņan pakan, nako tapaluumu leleene.

Senņeeri ta so takam pini ki keņana, nako iurpe leleene.

¹⁵ Sombe zin bibip tiurpewe patanņana kizin tomtom, ina ikam zin wal ndeeņeņan ma lenen ambai kat.

Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananņana na, tire ma timoto kan. ††

¹⁶ Tomtom ta so isanņar pa zaala ki nņar ambaiņana, nako imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal meeteņan.

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so leleene ilip be ikam le mbulu matakia ta ki kulindi i, nako isu ma imbot nņobo.

Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene ilip pa kini namutņana mi yok baen, mi iwirri pat biibi pa, na ni ko irao iwe mbio uunu na som. †††

¹⁸ Patanņana tabe ikam zin wal ndeeņeņan mi zin wal tau tikamam kat mbulu i, ina Yooba ipingisņgis pizin, mi ilala ma ikamam zin wal sananņan mi zin wal pakamkaamņan tau tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na.

¹⁹ Sombe kusim inoknok zoroņana mi iņoņoņo, na mbotmbot raami lela ruumu pepe.

Ambai be zemi mi la mbomboorem lele bilimņana sa. †††

²⁰ Zin wal ta len nņar ambaiņana na, ruumu kizin bok pa koroņ ndabokbokņan matakia.

† 20:21 Tut 19:26; Lu 15:12-14 †† 20:22 Mbo 27:14, 37:34; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15 ‡ 20:24 Mbo 37:23, 90:12; Tut 16:9, 19:21 †† 20:25 Mt 15:5+ ††† 20:27 Tut 16:2; 1Kor 2:10-11 †††† 20:29 Tut 16:31 †††† 21:1 Mbo 33:15-16 † 21:2 Tut 16:2, 24:12; 1Kor 4:4-5; Ibr 4:12 †† 21:4 Mbo 101:4-5 ††† 21:5 Tut 13:11, 28:20

†† 21:6 Tut 10:2; Yems 5:1-5 ††† 21:9 Tut 19:13 †† 21:13 Tut 22:8; Mt 18:23-34; 2Kor 9:6; Ga 6:7 †† 21:15 Ro 13:3 ††† 21:17 Tut 23:20-21; Lu 15:13+ †††† 21:19 Tut 25:25

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tirao be tiyaraama zitun som. Tana tipasansaana koronj kizin ta boozomen pa koronj soroksorok.

²¹ Tomtom ta so ikamam kinkiini be ito zaala ndeeneņana mi iurur leleene pizin tomtom, nako ikam mbotņana ambaiņana, mi zaana iwe biibi, mi iwe tomtom ndeeneņana. †

²² Nonoono, kar pakan wal mburanņan. Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambaiņana na, ni ko irao be ikam malmal pizin mi ireege siiri kizin mbolņana ta tipase pa na. ††

²³ Sombe lelem be pataņana ikamu som, na motom ingalņgal be mboro kat kwom! ‡

²⁴ Zin wal ta tizorzooro mi tipasomsom zin tomtom, na tawatwaata zin be wal matan repiiliņan.

Wal ta kembei timbel pakurņana. Pa tiso tilip pizin tomtom ta boozomen.

²⁵ Wal maolņan lelen ilip be tikam len koronj.

Tamen naman ikamam uraata som. Tana tiru zaala pakan be tikam len koronj, mi ina ipasaana zin ma timeete.

²⁶ Zonj ise ma ila zonj isula na, wal maolņan timbombooren, mi ngar kizin ilala pa koronj boozomen ta lelen pa i.

Mi wal ndeeneņan na, tirairai koronj kizin pakan pizin wal sorrokņan. Tirutruutu som. ††

²⁷ Patoronņana kizin wal sananņan na, Anutu leleene pa ri sa som.

Mi re beso tikam patoronņana kizin raama ngar sananņana sa, na ni leleene pa ri sa som kat! ††

²⁸ Tomtom ta so ipombol sua pakaamņana, nako ila lene.

Mi tomtom ta so ilenļen kat sua, nako tomtom lelen be tingun talņan pa sua kini.

²⁹ Wal sananņan, nin zze mi tipakurkur zitun kembei timoto kosasa som.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, matan ingalņgal zitun be tito zaala ambaiņana men.

³⁰ Ngar sa, som sua sa, som koronj toro sa irao ilip pa Yooba na som. †††

³¹ Sombe malmal sa be ipet, nako taparanņan lende mburu malmal kana.

Mi tilip, som tilip som, ina koronj ki Yooba. Ni itunu ta imborro. ††

22 Tomtom lelen pa gol ma silba mi koronj ndabokbokņan pakan.

Tamen sombe urundu ambai mi tomtom lelen piti, ina ilip kat pa koronj ta boozomen tana.

² Yooba iur tomtom ta boozomen raraate men.

Zin mbio uunu ta len koronj boozo, mi zin wal ta sorrokņan na tomini.

³ Tomtom ngarņana, ni irao iur itunu ila zaaba kwoono sorok na som. Sombe ikilaala kembei pataņana sa be ipet, na lonja men mi iru zaala be iko pa.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tikilaala som. Tila men. Tabe tindeenje pataņana.

⁴ Iti sombe tokototo itundu, mi tomtoto Yooba mi telenļen la kalņana, nako lende koronj boozo, mi urundu ambai, mi mbotņana kiti ambai.

⁵ Zaala ta wal sananņan titoto, ina ipata. Pa worwooro matanmatanņan mi kilis boozomen imbotmbot la.

Tana tomtom ta so mataana ingalņgal itunu, nako imbotmbot molo pa zaala kizin.

⁶ Paute lutum pa zaala tabe ito i.

Naso itum raama ngar ambaiņana, mi ikiskis ma irao iwe kolman. Irao izem na som. §

⁷ Wal sorrokņan tilenļen la zin mbio uunu kalņan. Irao tizooro zin na som.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam mbun, nako iwe kembei mbe-soņo sorok pa tomtom ta iuuli na.

⁸ Mbulu sananņana ta tomtom tiwaswaaza, ina kaimer ipiyotyoto pataņana pizin.

Tona mburan imap, mi tirao be tipasaana zin tomtom mini som. §†

⁹ Tomtom ta mata merereņana, nako indeenje kampeņana.

Paso irairai kini mi koronj kini pakan pizin wal sorrokņan.

¹⁰ Zin wal ta tizorzooro mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaiņana na, ziiri zin ma tila len.

Naso mbulu ki zoorņana, nņņi, mi repiiliņana imap. §††

¹¹ Tomtom ta so leleene ngeezeņana mi ikamam sua ambaiņana men, nako king itunu leleene pini mi ikami ma iwe le gaabaņana. §†

¹² Yooba itunu ta mataana pa ngar ambaiņana.

Mi zin wal pakamkaamņan tau tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, ni ikamam ma sua kizin iurur nņņoono som.

¹³ Wal maolņan, sombe toso pizin be tila tikam uraata, na tipandelndel sua piti ta kembei: "Aiss, nio mburoņ som. Ko anđeenje laion sa isu zaala lwoono mi ikan yo, som wal sananņan tipun yo ma anņmeete ma ingi."

Tana tila pa uraata som.

¹⁴ Zin moori ta tiyaryaru zin tomooto na, sua kizin kembei naala ta isula kat.

Mi wal ta Yooba kete malmalņana kini imbotmbot se kizin ta titoptop sula. §††

¹⁵ Zin nangar lelen bok pa ngar talliņana.

Mi sombe taballis zin mi tapazalzal zin, nako ngar kizin talliņana tana imap pizin. §†

¹⁶ Tomtom ta so iur pataņana pizin wal sorrokņan bekeno ikoto zin mi ikam koronj kizin ma iwe lene, som ipomosmoozo zin wal mbio uunu, na kaimer ni ko isu ma imbot nņņobo.

† 21:21 Mt 5:6 †† 21:22 Tut 23:5; 2Kor 10:4 ‡ 21:23 Tut 13:3
 †† 21:26 Mbo 37:26, 112:5; Ep 4:28 ††† 21:27 Tut 15:8 ††††
 21:30 Tut 16:9, 19:21; 1Kor 3:18-20 †††† 21:31 Mbo 3:8, 33:16+,
 147:10+

§ 22:6 Tut 4:10-13; Ep 6:4 §† 22:8 Tut 12:21; Ga 6:7 §††
 22:10 Tut 26:20+ §† 22:11 Mbo 24:4; Mt 5:8 §††† 22:14 Tut 5:3-5,
 7:25+, 23:27 §† 22:15 Tut 13:24, 19:18, 23:13

Sua tutņan tomoota laamuru

¹⁷ Zin wal ta len nęar ambainana na, nęun talņom pizin mi lenęen la sua kizin.

Mi nęar ta so nio anępaute u pa i, na kiskis ma imbol la lelem.

Pa nu so kam ta kembei, nako ikamu ma lelem ambai.

Mi ko irao ru zolom pa sua sa na som.

¹⁹ Nio lelen be nu tina pase pa Yooba.

Tanata koozi anępaute u pa nęar ti.

²⁰ Nio anęso anępaute u pa sua nęarņana tabe ikam peeze pu i.

Tana lem sua tomoota mi laamuru ta ingi be ima i.

²¹ Sua tabe anępaute u pa i, ina sua nęonoono men. Nu irao pase pa kat.

Tana nu sombe miili ma la kizin wal tau tiņęo u ma mar na, nu irao swe nęar tiņęi pizin. Pa ina nęonoono men.

1

²² Nęonoono, wal sorrokņan, len mburan biibi be tiporoukaala zitun som. Tamen nu irao pamoto zin sorok mi kem koronę kizin pepe.

Mi sombe timender pa sua, na koto zin sorok pepe. Tiiri kat sua kizin, mi urpe ma indeeņę men.

²³ Pa tomtom sa isombe iyo sorok koronę kizin wal sorrokņan, na Yooba itunu ko imender pizin mi itatke koronę kizin tana pini. †

2

²⁴ Tomtom ta so leleene tatarņa mi keteene malmal karau men,

na we toroono pepe, gabgaabi pepe.

Kokena ikeske u pa mbulu kini, to iwe kilis pu. ††

3

²⁶ Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ikam mbun, tana iwi u be uuli mi mbuk sua mbolņana ta kembei: "Sombe ni irao ikot mbun kini som, na nio ko anęmender pini mi anękot."

Na nu yok pa sua kini tana pepe.

²⁷ Pa kaimer sombe nu rao be kot mbun kini som, nako tiniimi koronę ku ta boozomen ma imap.

Itum mbalia ku ta kenne pa i, ina tomini, ko tikam ma tila!

4

²⁸ Toono ka kambasa ta tumbundu bizin tiur ta munęu kek na, tisiri pepe.

5

²⁹ Re la pizin wal ta tirao kat pa uraata kizin. Wal ta kembei ko irao tikam uraata pizin tomtom sorok na som.

Pa zin king ko lelen pizin mi tikam zin pa uraata kizin. ‡

6

23 Sombe tomtom peeze kana sa ilunęe u ma la be niomru mbuleyom su pa kini kanņana, na kam kat nęar pa kini tana ka uunu munęu, mana kan. Pa ni iboobu sorok som.

² Mi sombe nu motom kiniņom, na rre be yaraama itum

³ Kokena kini namtuņana tana ikam motom, to kan sorok.

Pa kini tana na, ka zaala pakaamņana sa ko imbotmbot. ††

7

⁴ Nu lem nęar. Tana pun kat mburom be we mbio uunu pepe.

Nęonoono, nu lelem be kam koronę boozo. Tamen yaraama itum.

⁵ Pa koronę boozomen ta tomtom tindoundou isu toono na, ina imapmap karau men. Ina kembei koronę ta terre la pa, mi matanda kolom na, ila ne kek.

Nu so koronę ku tana ko imbotmbot ma molo? Som. Ko kembei ta manboņ. Itir begeene na, irie ma ila ne kek! ††

8

⁶ Zin wal ta so tikampewe zin tomtom som na, nęurem kutkut pa kini kizin pepe.

Nęonoono, kini ambaimbainan matakiņęa imbotmbot se mbalia kizin be kan.

Mi kini tana ikam motom pepe.

⁷ Pa wal ta kembei, gorgori tikamam nęar biibi pa pat kizin ta tipasansaana pa kini na.

Nęonoono, kwon na, tiso pu be kan ma win. Mi tiur kat lelen pu som.

⁸ Tana kini ri ta so kan, na kaimer ko lulu.

Mi sua pakurņana ta so kam pizin pa kini tana, na nu so sorok. Pa kaimer zin ko tikam kosasa pu mini som.

9

⁹ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, la kizin ma niomņan koso sua pepe.

Pa sua nęarņana ta so kam pizin, na zin ko tirepiili kembei koronę sorok. †††

† 22:23 Kam 22:22-27, 23:6,7; Mbo 12:5, 140:12; Yems 2:5-6

†† 22:24-25 Tut 12:13; 1Kor 15:33; Ep 5:6-7

‡ 22:29 Un 39:2-4, 41:39-40 †† 23:3 Mbo 141:4 †† 23:5 Tut 27:24; Mt 6:19; 1Tim 6:6-10; Ibr 13:5 ††† 23:9 Tut 1:7, 9:7-8, 12:1; Mt 7:6

10

¹⁰ Toono ka kambasa tau tiur ta munęu kek na, siri pepe.

Mi sei lem toono kizin monmoondo pepe.

¹¹ Pa zin len Tomtom Mburaanaņana ta imbotmbot be imenderkaala zin.

Sombe niomru kakam sua, ko rao? †

11

¹² Sua pazalņana ta so tikam pu, na kiskis ma imbol la lelem.

Mi sua ta izzwe nęar ambaiņana na, nęungun talņom pa.

12

¹³ Sombe lutum sa ikamam nęoobo mbulu, na leeli pepe. Kam ke mi balisi pa bekenā pazali.

Kam nęar boozo pepe. Ni ko irao imeete na som.

¹⁴ Tana balisi.

Naso kamke i pa zaala ki meeteņana. ††

13

¹⁵ O lutuņ, sombe nu kiskis nęar ambaiņana ila lelem, nako kam ma leleņ ambai kat.

¹⁶ Mi sombe sua ndeeņeņana men iwedet pa kwom, nako leleņ ndabok kat.

14

¹⁷ Zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, motom berber pizin pepe.

Zoņ ise ma ila zoņ isula na, mototo Yooba mi leņleņ la kalņaana.

¹⁸ Naso mbot ambai,

mi koroņ ambaiņana ta urur motom pa i, nako kam. ‡

15

¹⁹ O lutuņ, leņ la sua tio ti. Naso we tomtom nęarņom.

Mi motom ingalņgal be to kat zaala ambaiņana.

²⁰ Zin wal ta tiwinin yok baen ma zaza na, mbotmbot raama zin pepe.

Mi zin wal ta tikanan saaba kini na, gabgaaba zin pepe.

²¹ Pa wal ta kembei tikamam uraata som mi gorgori tikenne len sorok.

Tana kaimer zin ko tisu ma timbot nęoobo, mi tize-bzeebe zin pa mburu marrazaņana men. ‡†

16

²² Tomom ta iuru. Tana leņleņ la kalņaana.

Mi sombe nom iwe kolman ma isaana, na motom pa-somi pepe. ‡

† 23:11 Kam 22:22-23; Mbo 10:14, 12:5, 68:5, 146:7,9†† 23:14 Tut 13:24, 19:18, 22:15 ‡ 23:18 Mbo 37:1-4,37, 73:2+ ‡† 23:21 Tut 21:17 ‡‡ 23:22 Tut 15:20, 30:17

²³ Re: Kokena ziiri sua nęonoono ma ila ne.

Kam kinkiini pa sua nęonoono mi nęar ambaimbaiņan matakaņa bekenā kam ma iwe lem.

²⁴ Pikin ta so ikamam mbulu ndeeņeņana, nako tamaana menmeeni biibi pini.

Mi sombe ikam le nęar ambaiņana, nako tamaana leleene pini ilip.

²⁵ Motom ingal mbulu tabe ikam ma tomom ma nom lelen ambai.

Kam mbulu ambaiņana. Naso nom ta ipeebe na men-meeni biibi.

17

²⁶ O lutuņ, ur kat lelem pio.

Mi motom ingalņgal be to zaala tio.

²⁷ Kozo re u pizin moori zaala lwoono kan mi zin tau tiurur nol na.

Pa zin kembei naala ta isula kat.

²⁸ Gorgori tizaņzaaņa zin tomooto kembei zin wal ku-umbuņan.

Mi tikamam ma tomooto boozomen tirekreege sua kizin mbukņana mi tipasansaana ula kizin.

18 (Mbulu kizin wal ta tiwinin)

²⁹ Ziņoi ta len pataņana boozomen mi tiyakyak?

Mi ziņoi ta timbotmbot raama nęoņi mi tomtom tiyoy kwon pizin?

Mi ziņoi ta kulin berebere sorok, mi matan uunu isiņsiņ?

³⁰ Ina zin wal ta tizemzem yok baen winņana som, mi lelen be titoombo yok mbolņan matakaņa.

³¹ Nonoono, yok baen ku tana isiņsiņ kat.

Yok ta imbotmbot sula mbooro ku na, ambai kat be rre lem.

Mi sombe win, na ikamam nęurem.

³² Tamen kaimer ko ikanu kembei ta mooto.

Mi ipasaanu kembei mooto sananņana ta ikanan zin tomtom ma timetmeete i.

³³ Nęar ku ko ikankaana,

mi nu ko re koroņ pakan ta ipa ndel.

³⁴ Mi keeneņana ku ko kembei mbotmbot sala woog-go,

mi duubu ipiri u ma la kena, la kena.

³⁵ Mi ko kam sua ta kembei: "Aiss, tipun yo ma runęuņ isaana.

Tamen inggi kuliņ iyoyou som, mi anyamaana kosasa som.

Tana karau men mi motorņ ikam pak, mi aņla aņru koņ yok mbolņana sa be aņwin mini!"

19

24 Wal sananņan na, motom berber pizin pepe, tikam lelem pepe, mi gabgaaba zin pepe.

² Pa wal ta kembei lelen be tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom.

Gorgori tiluplup zin mi timburmbuuru pizin tomtom.

20

³ Sombe ngar kiti ipet mi takam ngar ambaiņana ma iwe lende, nako tuurpe mbulu kiti mi mboti kiti.

Naso itinjan wal kiti tombot ambai. Ko kembei topo lende ruumu ambaiņana be tombot lela.

⁴ Pa ngar ta iwe zaala piti be ruumu kiti bok pa koron ambaimbaiņan mi ndabokbokņan matakiņa ta kan kadon bibip i.

21

⁵ Tomtom ta le ngar ambaiņana na, ni ilip pizin wal ta len mburan biibi na.

Gorgori wal ngarņan mburan izeze.

⁶ Iti sombe lelede be takam malmal, na turu zin wal ngarņan be tikam peeze piti mi tiso iti pa malmal ka zaala.

Pa bela wal boozo tiuulu iti pa ngar kizin, tona tilip pa kanda koi bizin. †

22

⁷ Wal kankaanaņan ta tizorzooro na, tikam kinkiini pa ngar ambaiņana. Mi tirao som.

Tana sombe tomtom tilup zin pa sua, na wal kankaanaņan len sua sa som. Timaane men.

23

⁸ Tomtom ta so gorgori irru zaala be ikam mbulu sananņana, nako tipaati be pakaamņana katuunu.

⁹ Wal kankaanaņan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tirru zaala pa koron sa, na ngar kizin ilala pa zaala sananņan men.

Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaiņana na, tomtom lelen pizin ri sa som kat.

24

¹⁰ Sombe nu mbotmbot la pataņana sa leleene mi mburom imap, na nu tomtom ņonoono som.

Pa zin wal ta tomtom ņonoono na, timendernder mbolņana mi tirao be tibaada pataņana. ††

25

¹¹ Zin wal ta len uunu sa som, mi kan koi bizin tikam zin sorok ma tila be tipun zin ma timeete na, re be tatke zin la kan koi bizin naman.

Mi zin wal ta titoto zaala ki meeteņana mi sursur ma tila na, karau men la mi kamke zin.

¹² Kokena pakaam ma so: "Wai, mi mbulu ta iwedet pizin na, niam ti amute som."

Pa Anutu, ni irre iti tomtom lelede ma imap. Tana mbulu ta kam na, ni iute kek.

Pa Ni ta imborro u na, ikankaana pu som.

Mi ni kola iur kadoono piti tomtom tataņa ikot mbulu kiti kiti. ‡

† 24:6 Tut 11:14, 15:22, 21:22 †† 24:10 Ga 6:9 ‡ 24:12 Mbo 82:3-4, 94:9-11; Tut 31:8-9; Ro 2:6

26

¹³ O lutuņ, win bigil suruunu. Pa ina koron ambaiņana.

Sombe win, na inamut kat.

¹⁴ Mi ngar ambaiņana ta kembena. Nio leleņ be nu ute kat ta kembei: Sombe kam ma iwe lem, nako ya-maana ambai.

Pa sombe ndeenje ngar ambaiņana, na kaimer ko mbot ambai.

Swom ko irao imap karau na som. Tana koron ambaiņana ta urur motom pa i, nako mbotmbot mi re kat ka ņonoono. ‡‡

27

¹⁵ Nu tomtom sananņom, zaņzaaņa zin wal ndeenjeņan su ruumu kizin pepe.

Mi petepaala ruumu kizin mi kem koron kizin pepe.

¹⁶ Pa sombe tomtom ndeenjeņana sa itop, nako imaņga mini. Ni irao itop pa lamata mi ru. Mi tonngo. Ni kola imaņga mini.

Mi zin wal sananņan na som. Sombe pataņana sa ikam zin ma tisu, na tisu timbot pataņa. ‡‡

28

¹⁷ Kom koi sa, sombe pataņana ikami, na menmeenu pepe.

Mi sombe itop, na nim se pepe.

¹⁸ Kokena Yooba ire mbulu ku tana, to kete malmalņana kini ikam kat kom koi tana som.

29

¹⁹ Zin wal sananņan na, tipas ketem pepe, mi motom berber pizin pepe.

Kokena tikam ma ngar ku isaana.

²⁰ Pa kaimer zin ko irao timbot ambai na som.

Anutu ko iyembut swon ma timeete karau men, kembei lam ta tupunmeete na. ‡‡‡

30

²¹ O lutuņ, mototo Yooba ziru king, mi lenleņ la kalņan.

Mi zin wal ta so tizorzooro la Yooba ziru king kalņan, na mbotmbot molo pizin.

²² Pa molo som to, wal ru tana tipamorsop zin wal zorzooroņan pa pataņana sa.

Mi zaala tabe tipasaana zin pa i, ina tuute som. ‡‡‡

Sua pakan kizin wal ngarņan

²³ Ingi sua pakan kizin wal ta len ngar ambaiņana na. Sombe iti lende uraata be tuurpe pataņana kizin tomtom, na titiiri kat sua kizin. Kokena talae sorok kizin wal pakan. Pa ina mbulu ambai som.

†† 24:14 Yems 1:5, 3:13, 17-18 ‡‡ 24:16 Mbo 34:19, 37:24; 2Tim 3:10-11 ‡‡‡ 24:20 Mbo 37:1-2, 38 ‡‡‡ 24:22 Ro 13:1-7; 1Pe 2:17

²⁴ Biibi ta so itirtiiri kat sua som, mi iso pizin wal ta tikamam ŋoobo mbulu na ta kembei: "Nio anre kembei leyom uunu sa isaana som."

Na biibi ta kembei, iwal biibi ko keten malmal pini, mi tigiibi sua sananjan pini.

²⁵ Mi zin bibip ta tiurur kat kadoono pizin wal sananjan ma ikot mbulu kizin, inako timbot ambai, mi kampejanana ki Anutu imbotm-bot se kizin.

²⁶ Sombe tomtom sa iso kat sua pu, ina iswe i kembei ni torom ŋonoono mi iurur kat leleene pu.

²⁷ Paaza lem koronj, kam uraata pa mokleene ma imap, mi po lem ruumu, mana woolo.

Naso niomjan wal ku kombot ambai.

²⁸ Sombe tipamender tomtom sa, na ŋgal sorok sua pini pepe, mi kwom pakaam pepe.

²⁹ Re: Kokena nu so ta kembei: "A buri! Mbulu ta ni ikam pio, ta inŋi be kadoono anpokot.

Nio ko ankam mbulu raraate men pini, kembei ta ni ikam pio." Na mbulu ta kembei, kam pepe. †

Mbulu kizin wal maoljan

³⁰ Aigule ta na, nio anŋwwa ma anŋla mi anre la pa tomtom ta mokleene mi baen lene kini.

Tomtom tana, ni maoljanana mi ŋgar somjanana.

³¹ Worwooro matanmatanjan mi mbutmbuutu sananjan ise pa mokleene kini mi ilol ma imap.

Mi siiri ta iliu lele kini tana na, borok su lene lup.

³² To ankam ŋgar pa mbulu ta anre na, mi ŋgar tio ipet.

³³ Iti sombe namanda mburanda pa uraata som, mi tuurur matanda ri, tekenene lende ri, tombom-boorende ri,

³⁴ na molo som, to tusu ma tombot ŋoobo kat.

Koronj kiti ko imap kat, kembei tomtom kuumbujanana sa iyo lup ma ila ne.

Sua tutnjana pakan ki King Salumo

25 Inŋi sua tutnjana mi sua tooronjan pakan ki King Salumo. Hezekia, king ta imborro lele pakaana ki Yudea na, wal uraata kan kini ta tibeede sua ti ise ro na.

² Anutu, ni ikamam zaana biibi pa mbulu kini pakan ta turkejan na.

Mi zin king na, zan iwe biibi paso, tirao be tipeeze koronj turkejan. †³ Mbulu ta iwedet pa kar saamba, som sula kat toono leleene na, asiŋ irao iute? Som.

Mi ina raraate pa ŋgar ta imbotm-bot la king leleene na. Tomtom toro sa irao iute na som.

⁴ Sombe tikam pat silba ka muk ma ila ne, to silba tana inŋeeze, mi tirao be tiurpe ma iwe koronj ambaijanana.

⁵ Mi ina raraate men pizin wal sananjan. Sombe tatatke zin pa king kereene uunu ma tila len, to king ikam mbulu ndeejanana men mi peeze kini imbol. †⁶ Sombe mbotm-bot raama king, na pakur itum pepe,

mi serseere be gaaba zin bibip pakan pepe.

⁷ Kokena kaimer king iseru ma la lem, to kom mianj biibi ila matan.

Tana mbotm-bot mi namnaama. Sombe king itunu iboobu be sala kini, tona la. Zaala ta kembei, ina ambai ma ilip. †⁸ Sombe nu re waem sa ikam ŋoobo mbulu, na loŋa pamenderi ila zin bibip matan pepe. Mbot mi kam kat ŋgar muŋgu.

Pa sombe sua ku ila ma ambai som, mi waem tana ilip, nako kom mianj biibi.

Manako kam so? †⁹ Sombe nu niomru waem sa koŋooŋo, na koŋooŋo lak!

Mi re: Kokena kwom iyabakes pa wal pakan sua kizin turkejan. †¹⁰ Pa sombe zitun tilen, nako tipamianju ma urum isaana kat.

Kaimer urum ko irao ambai mini na som.

¹¹ Tomtom sa isombe iso sua ma sua kini itop la kat, na tere kembei ambai.

Ina kembei aigau milmiljanana ta tiurpe pa gol ma silba na. †¹² Tomtom ta le ŋgar ambaijanana na, isombe ipazal tomtom sa mi tomtom tana ilen la kaljanana, na tere kembei ambai.

Ina tomini kembei aigau milmiljanana ta tiurpe pa gol na. †¹³ Sombe zin bibip tingo mbesooŋo kizin tasa ma ila pa uraata sa, mi ni ikam kat uraata tana,

inako zin bibip kini lelen ambai kat mi tiso: "Ulei,"

kembei wal uraata kan ta keten su mi tiwin kan yok lomojanana na. †¹⁴ Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu sorok pa kampejanana kini, mi tamen ikamam koronj pizin tomtom som,

ina ni kembei miiri tiene ta igabgap ma imar ila ne, mi yan sa isu som. †¹⁵ Sombe zin bibip ŋgar kizin imbol kat pa koronj sa mi nu lelem be tooro ŋgar kizin, na toombo be kam sua riŋariŋa men pizin.

Pa sombe nim gesges som, mi noknok men sua lumuŋana pizin, nako kam ma tilen la kaljom. †¹⁶ Nu sombe ndeeje bigil suruunu, na win ma zaza pepe.

Kokena ipasaana kopom, to lulu.

¹⁷ Mi waem bizin ta kembena. Lala taparpaara pa ruumu kizin pepe.

Kokena pagesges zin, to kam ma lelen be tire u mini som.

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so inŋgal sorok sua pakaamjanana pa waene toro,

ina sua kini ko ipasaana waene toro tana kembei zaa-ba, buza, o peene lutuunu mataananjanana. †¹⁹ Re. Sombe zoŋondo iyoyou, ko tarao be takan kini? Mi sombe kumbundu imbekes, ko tarao be temender se? Som.

† 24:29 Tut 14:5, 20:22; Mt 5:38-44; 1Pe 3:9 †† 25:2 Ro 11:33-36

‡ 25:5 Tut 16:12, 20:8,28 †† 25:7 Lu 14:8-11 †† 25:8 Tut 17:14, 24:28; Mt 5:25 ††† 25:9 Tut 11:13, 20:19 †††† 25:11 Tut 15:23 § 25:12 Tut 1:9, 3:22, 4:9, 15:31 §† 25:13 Tut 13:17 §†† 25:14 Yud 12 §‡ 25:15 Tut 14:29, 15:1; Lu 18:1-5 §†† 25:18 Kam 20:16; Mbo 59:7

Mi zin wal ta ndemeereņan som na, ta kembena. Irao tapase pizin pa mazwaana ki pataņana na som.

²⁰ Mi parei? Sombe lele ilomo kat, mi waem sa ikoto i pa kawaala, mi nu la ma tatke pini, ko leleene ambai? Som.

Mi sombe lombo ise mbeete ku keteene, † ko lelem ambai? Som kat!

Mi zin wal ta timbot la pataņana leleene na, ta kembena. Sombe kalņanda izalla mi tombombo lende mboe mi zin tileņ, nako tapasaana lenen. ††

²¹ Sombe kom koi sa peteli, na kam ka kini.

Mi so miri i, na kam ka yok. ††† Naso kami ma ka mianņ biibi pa mbulu ta ni ikam pu na, mi Yooba ikam lem kadoono ambaiņana.

²³ Sombe taņgal sorok sua pakaamņana pizin tomtom, inako tapas keten mi zurun imbukmbuk piti, kembei ta re ipol mi ipei miiri ma duubu.

²⁴ Sombe kusim inoknok zooroņana mi iņoņoņo, na mbotmbot raami lela ruumu leleene pepe.

Ambai be yoto ma wwa lem mat!

²⁵ Sombe tomtom sa ileņ uruunu ambaiņana sa ta imbot lele molo mi imar, nako ikami ma leleene ambai, kembei tomtom ta ikam uraata ma niini isaana mi iwin ka yok lomoņana.

²⁶ Sombe wal sananņan tikamam mbulu sananņana mi tomtom ndeereņana sa igedgeede zin men, na ni kembei yok touņana, som yok bukbuķana ta imunmuundu ma isaana na.

²⁷ Sombe tiwin bigil suruunu ma zaza, ina ambai som. Mi sombe takam kinkiini be zanda iwe biibi, ina tomini ambai som.

²⁸ Sombe tomtom sa irao be iyaraama itunu som, na ni kembei kar ta ka siiri borok su lene, mi koronņ sa imbot be ipakaala kan koi bizin mini som.

Mbulu kizin wal kankaanņan ta tizorzooro

26 Iti tuute: Sombe lele ibayou, na irao ņaunņau isu na som. Mi sombe yanņpat isu pa mazwaana ki ki ni ņgaamaņana, inako ipasaana kini.

Ina raraate men pizin wal kankaanņan ta tizorzooro na. Sombe tapakur zin, ina indeeņe som. Pa kaimer zin ko tikam pataņana piti. ††

² Sombe tomtom sa ikam ņoobo mbulu sa som, mi tisunņ sosor pini be Merere ipasaani, na sunņana tana ko irao ikam kosa sa pini na som.

Ina kembei man ta irie ma ila, mi le muriini sa be imbot pa na som.

³ Koronņ ta boozomen kan uraata makinņ. Re na, tabalis zin hos pa. Mi wooro na, tuurur la bapolo kuzun bekenā tapazal zin pa.

Mi teene ta kembena. Imbotmbot be tabalis zin wal kankaanņan pa! Naso tepei ņgar kizin. ††

† Iburu iso ta kembei: "Sombe tuur vinegar ise mbeete, ko ambai?" Vinegar, ina koronņ ta iyes ti. Tana inņi ampekel vinegar pa lombo. Pa tomtom boozo tiute vinegar som. †† 25:20 Mbo 137:1-4; Ro 12:15 † 25:21 Kam 23:4-5; Mt 5:44; Ro 12:20 †† 26:1 Tut 17:16, 19:10 †† 26:3 Mbo 32:8-9; Tut 10:13

⁴ Wal kankaanņan ta tizorzooro na, pekel sua kizin talliņana pepe.

Kokena nu we kembei ta zin. †††

⁵ Wal kankaanņan ta tizorzooro na, zem zin ma tizzo sua kizin talliņana pepe. Re be pekel.

Kokena maane men, to nin se mi tindemeere sorok kembei tirao pa ņgar.

⁶ Nu sombe ņgo tomtom kankaanņana sa ma ila be iso kalņom pizin wal pakan, nako kam pataņana pa itum.

Ina kembei nu yembut itum kumbum ma ila ne. Pa ni ko ila ma itooro kalņom, to ikam ma malmal ipet. †††

⁷ Wal kankaanņan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tikam sua tutņana pizin tomtom, na asiņ ko ileņ la kalņan? Som.

²³ Sua kizin ko mburaana som, kembei tomtom ta kumbuuna imeete mi kolkol ma imbotmbot.

⁸ Wal kankaanņan ta tizorzooro na, tapakur zin pepe. Pa ina takam mbulu talliņana tabe imiili piti mi ipasaana iti.

Ina kembei tembe ta tuurpe kat som, mi ka pat imiili ma ipetepaala ndomondo na!

⁹ Wal kankaanņan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tikam sua tutņana pizin tomtom, na tire zin. Pa sua tana ko imiili pa zitun!

Ina kembei tomtom ta iwin ma ikankaana, mi iteege wooro matanmatanņana mi wooro tana inņgal na-maana.

¹⁰ Wal kankaanņan ta tizorzooro na, mi zin wal ta tuute zin som na, tuur zin be tikam uraata piti pepe.

Mbulu tana kankaanņana kat, kembei tomtom ta iwenweene sorok zin tomtom pa peene lutuunu.

¹¹ Wal kankaanņan ta tizorzooro na, irao tizem mbulu kizin talliņana ma imborene kat na som.

Kaimer ko tikam mini, kembei me ta ilulu, to imiili mi ikan lulunņana mini. †

¹² Wal kankaanņan, ina ipata piti be tepei ņgar kizin. Mi tomtom ta so indemeere sorok kembei ni irao kat pa ņgar, sombe totoombo be tepei ņgar kini, nako tarao som kat.

Mbulu kizin wal maolņan

¹³ Wal maolņan, sombe toso zin be tila ma tikam uraata, nako tipandelndel sua piti ma tiso:

"Aiss, nio mburonņ som. Pa laion biibi sa ko imbotmbot zaala ma inņgi. Kokena imanņga mi ikan yo!"

¹⁴ Wal maolņan, sombe tikeene, na titortooro zin sala mbalia kizin, kembei kataama ta ilala mi imarmar.

¹⁵ Wal maolņan na, tingwol kat. Naman isula timbiiri leleene be tipei kan kini.

Mi naman ipata be tiur ila kwon!

¹⁶ Wal maolņan tire zitun kembei tirao kat pa ņgar.

Tipakurkur zitun ma tiso ņgar kizin ilip pizin wal lama-ta mi ru ta len ņgar na.

††† 26:4 Tut 22:9; Mt 7:6 ††† 26:6 Tut 10:26, 13:17 † 26:11 Mbo 85:8; Tut 23:35; 2Pe 2:22

Mbulu ta ipeyei ɔɔji

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so izeizei lene ɔɔji kizin wal pakan, ina ni kembei tomtom ta imbuulu me ki waene toro. Kozo ire i: Kokena me tana imaɔga mi ikani!

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so ikam sua pakaamɔana pa waene toro, mi kaimer isu mini mi iso: "A, kam ɔgar boozo pa sua tana pepe. Ina nio aɔkam ɔeu pu men."

Na tomtom ta kembei, ɔgar kini italli kat. Ni kembei tomtom kankaanaɔana ta iwenweene sorok zin tomtom pa peene lutuunu tau timus koronɔ sananɔana ise mataana mi you ikanan la.

²⁰ Tesegergeere you, to ikanan. Som, to imeete.

Mi ɔɔji ta kembena. Sombe tomtom tininin kao pa som, nako karau men mi imap.

²¹ Tesegergeere you, to ikan ma biibi.

Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua na, ta kembena. Ko tikam ma ɔɔji iwe biibi.

²² Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tomtom lelen pa sua kizin ilip, kembei kini namutɔana.

Mi tere iti. Pa sua kizin sananɔana tana ko isula kat lelende mi ipasaana ɔgar kiti.

Takan la sorok sua kizin tomtom pepe. Kokena tipakaam ti.

²³ Tomtom ta so ikamam sua mbuyeeneɔana piti, mi tamen ɔgar sananɔana imbotmbot la leleene, ina ni kembei kuuru ta tipot ndemeene ma imilmil kat, mi leleene na tinɔtiɔɔɔana. †

²⁴ Sombe itijan kanda koi bizin toso sua mi kalɔan ambai piti, na tendemeere zin pepe.

Pa ɔgar sananɔana sa ko imbotmbot la lelen.

²⁵ Tana kom koi sa isombe ikam sua ambaiɔana pu, na kan la sua kini pepe.

Pa ɔgar sananɔan boozomen ta ko imbotmbot la leleene.

²⁶ ɔgar sananɔana ta imbotmbot la leleene na, ni irao iswe na som. Iturkewe.

Tamen kaimer, ɔgar kini sananɔana mi pakaamɔana kini ko ipet mat ma tomtom tiute. ††

²⁷ Tomtom ta so ikel naala pizin wal pakan, nako itunu itop sula.

Mi tomtom ta so ipatimbil pat beken a ipasaana waene bizin pakan, inako pat tana ipili. ‡

²⁸ Tomtom ta so iurur koi pizin tomtom, nako ikam sua pakaamɔana pizin beken a ipasaana zin.

Mi zin wal ta kwon imbesmbeeze piti sorok na, tere iti pizin. Pa zin ko tipasaana iti.

27 Koronɔ tabe kam pa kaimer i, na pakur itum pa pepe.

Pa mbulu tabe ipet i, ina nu ute som. ††

² Sombe wal pakan tiwe kwom mi tipakuru, ina ambai.

Mi nu na, kam mbulu pakurɔana ma wit itum urum pepe. Pa ina mbulu ambai som. ‡

³ Pat ma magargaara na, koronɔ pataɔan. Tabaada na, ipata.

Mi wal kankaanaɔan ta tizorzooro na, ta kembena. Sombe tipagesges iti, ina pataɔana biibi kat be tabaada.

⁴ Mbulu ki ketende malmal mi ketende ibayou kat, ina ambai som. Pa sombe tomtom tipas ketende, inako tumunɔai zin som, mi teseseze matan.

Tamen mbulu ki matanda mburbur, ina sananɔana ma ilip. Re sombe tomtom toro imbuuru ila ki waene, ko rao mender su kereene uunu? Som! ‡‡

⁵ Waende sa isombe ikam ɔoobo mbulu mi iti tuur kat leleene pini, na tamaane pepe.

Mbulu ki tozzo katkat sua pizin tomtom mi tapazalzal zin, ina ambai ma ilip.

⁶ Kom koi, ni irao ikam mbulu ambaimbaiɔan boozomen pu, beken a ipakaamu mi ikam lelem.

Mi torom ɔonoono ta iurur kat leleene pu, na ni ko iyaamba katu mi ipazalu. ‡‡

⁷ Tomtom ta so ikan kini ma kopoono bok, nako leleene be ikan kini mini som. Koronɔ ambaiɔana kat tomini kembei bigil suruunu, ni ko leleene pa som.

Mi tomtom ta so peteli, na irao ipelelele kini sa na som. Kini sananɔana tomini, ni ko leleene pa mi ire kembei kini namutɔana.

⁸ Tomotoo ta so izem ruumu mi wal kini ma timboren, mi ila ma iwawa le sorok,

ni kembei man ta izem ɔgini kini raama lutuunu bizin ma timbot, mi irie ma ila lene pa lele pakaana toro.

⁹ ɔgere mi koronɔ pakan ta kuzinɔan na, sombe tusuulu kulindi pa, ina ikamam ti ma nindi se mi lelende ambai.

Mi torondo bizin ta kembena. Sombe tiuulu iti pa ɔgar ambaimbaiɔan pakan, ina ikam ti ma lelende ambai.

¹⁰ Itum torom bizin zinɔan tomom toroono bizin na, pizil ndemem pizin pepe.

Mi sombe pataɔana sa indeeɔu mi tonmatizir ku timbotmbot molo, na la kizin pepe. Koruru zin wal ta timbotmbot kolouɔana pu na. Pa zin ko tikam ulaaɔa biibi pu ma tilip pizin tonmatizir ku ɔonoono. §

¹¹ O lutur, motom ɔngal be swe ɔgar ambaiɔana men pizin tomtom. Naso kam ma leleɔ ambai.

Mi zin wal ta tigiibi sua repiiliɔana pio, sombe tire mbulu ku, nako sua kizin imap.

¹² Tomtom ta so le ɔgar, na irao iur itunu ila zaaba kwoono sorok na som. Sombe ikilaala kembei pataɔana be ipet, na loɔa men mi iru zaala be iko pa.

Mi zin wal ta len ɔgar biibi som na, tila men. Tabe tindeene pataɔana. §†

¹³ Waem sa, sombe imbuk sua pa tomtom toro ta ni iute i som na ma iso: "Sombe nu rao be kot mbun ku som, na nio ko aɔmender pu mi aɔkot." Ina ni ikam mbulu kankaanaɔana kat.

Tana sombe ni iso pu be kam mbulu raraate men pini, na ndemeeri pepe. So pini be ikam koronɔ kini

† 26:23 Mt 23:25 †† 26:26 Lu 8:17 ‡ 26:27 Mbo 7:16, 9:16, 57:6 †† 27:1 Lu 12:9-10; Yems 4:13-15 ‡‡ 27:2 2Kor 10:12, 18

‡‡‡ 27:4 Tut 6:34 ‡‡‡‡ 27:6 Mbo 141:5; Tut 15:31, 28:23; Mt 26:49-50 § 27:10 Tut 17:17 §† 27:12 Tut 7:21-23, 9:16-18

pakan ma imar imbot ku. Beso ni ikot som, to koronj kinni tana iwe lem.

¹⁴ Sombe waem sa ikenne, mi mbenbenjana mi nu la kini ma kaljom izalla mi kam mankwono pini, ko leleene ambai? Som.

Ko kam ma keteene malmal kembei ta piri sua sananjana pini.

¹⁵ Sombe kusindi bizin tinoknok zorojana mi tinjonjono, inako tikam ma mbotjana kiti isaana, kembei ruumu ta ka koto sumbunsumbun, mi yanj itoptop su ruumu leleene na. †

¹⁶ Zin moori ta kembei, tayaraama zin, na tarao som. Ina kembei tootombo be tetege miiri, som koronj sipirpirjana.

¹⁷ Sombe totwooro buza, na tere ka pail ta tiurpe pa ain na. Pa ain men ta irao ikam uraata pa ain.

Mi ina raraate men piti tomtom. Bela taparuluulu iti pa ngar mi taparpazalzal ti, tona takam ma mbulu kiti ingeze.

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so imborro kat ke fik, nako ikan ka ronoono.

Mi zin mbesoongo ta kembena. Sombe timboro kat uraata ta zin bibip kizin tiur la naman, nako zan iwe biibi. ††

¹⁹ Iti sombe lelende be tere runjundu, na titiiri itundu ila yok.

Mi sombe lelende be tuute iti tomtom pareinjanda, na tere mbulu tau tomtom tikamam piti na. Pa ina iswe iti.

²⁰ Meeterjana ikam wal boozomen kek. Tamen imap zen.

Mi iti tomtom ta kembena. Takam lende koronj boozo kek. Tamen toso: "Ingi irao zeen." ‡

²¹ Tomtom tinenne gol ma silba, beken tiute: Gol ma silba tana ambaijan som sananjana?

Mi iti tomtom ta kembena. Sombe tomtom tipakur ti, tona teswe itundu: iti pareinjanda.

²² Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tirao be tizem mbulu kizin tallijana na som.

Sombe tupun zin ma runjun isaana, ina tomini irao ikam zin ma tizem na som.

Matanda ingalngal uraata kiti. Naso tombot ambai

²³ Motom pizin mbili ku mi mboro zin ma timbot ambai.

²⁴ Pa pat ma koronj ku pakan ko irao imbot ma alok na som.

Mi king zijan zin bibip pakan ta kembena. Ko irao tikam peeze ma alok na som.

²⁵ Tana ndemeere zin pepe. Mboro kat zin mbili ku. Beso mbutmbuutu ise pa abal zilanziljan, mi mazwaana ki yembutjana ipet, mi tomtom tiur mbutmbuutu ilae pizin mbili be tikan, na mbili ku tana ko tipeebe ma boozo.

Mi sipsip ma mekmek ku ko tiwe zaala pu be kam lem mburu, toono, ma koronj pakan.

²⁷ Nu ko irao kam ngomo pa tui kizin mekmek ku, mi niomjan wal ku mi zin mbesoongo moori ku kombotmbot se ka pat.

28 Wal sananjana mbulu kizin, ta ipakoikoi zin. Tana tomtom tiketoto zin som, mi tikowo len sorok.

Mi wal ndeengerjan na, timototo som. Timendernder mboljana kembei ta laion.

² Lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin wal zorzoorojan, nako tizirziiri zin peeze kan kizin koloujana koloujana.

Mi tomtom ta so le ngar ambaijana mi ikilaala mbulu ingoi ta ambai ma ilip, nako ikam ma koronj ta boozomen iloondo ambai. ††

³ Biibi ta so ikototo zin wal sorrokjan, ina ni kembei yanpat ta isu mi ipasaana kini.

⁴ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zin wal sananjana na, tiswe kembei tipizil ndemen pa tutu ki Anutu kek.

Mi zin wal ta matan ingalngal tutu kiti mi titoto, na tikamam uraata be tikoto zin wal sananjana.

⁵ Wal sananjana tikilaala mbulu ndeengerjana som.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini be tiute Yooba mibe timbot koloujana pini na, tiute mbulu ndeengerjana ma imap.

⁶ Tomtom sorokjana ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, na ilip pizin mbio uunu ta tipanjobjoobo pa zaala ambaijana na. ††

⁷ Sombe lutundu bizin matan ingalngal tutu mi titoto, ina iswe kembei ngar kizin ipet kek.

Mi sombe pikin sa igabgaaba zin wal tau tiwirri pat ma koronj kizin pa koronj soroksorok men, ina ni ipamiarj tamaana.

⁸ Sombe tomtom tikam mbun mar kiti, na toso pizin be tipekel raama gegeene biibi pepe.

Pa pat ta so tondou pa zaala ta kembei, na Anutu ko itatke piti, mi ikam pizin wal ta tikampewe zin wal sorrokjan na. †††

⁹ Tomtom ta so izeezeze taljana pa tutu, na Anutu ko leleene be ilerj surjana kini ri sa som. ††

¹⁰ Tomtom ta so ipakamkaam zin wal ndeengerjan mi iyaryaaru zin be tito zaala sananjana, nako itop la itunu kilis kini.

Mi zin wal ta so tipa pai kizin ma ambai men, nako tikam len matamur ambaijana. †

¹¹ Zin mbio uunu nin se ma tindemeere sorok kembei zin len ngar biibi.

Tamen zin wal sorrokjan ta ngar kizin ipet kek na, tikilaala mbulu ta zin mbio uunu tikamam.

¹² Sombe wal ndeengerjan tilip pa kan koi bizin, na tomtom len ambai kat mi menmeen zin biibi.

Mi sombe wal sananjana timanga be tikam peeze, na tomtom tiru zaala be tike pizin. ††

¹³ Tomtom ta so iwatkaala sanaana kini, na mboti kini ko irao ambai kat na som.

Mi sombe tomtom sa iswe sanaana kini mi izem, nako Anutu leleene isaana pini mi imunai i. †††

† 27:15 Tut 19:13 †† 27:18 Un 39:2-4; Mt 25:21; Lu 12:42-44; Yo 12:26; 2Tim 2:6 ‡ 27:20 Tut 30:15-16

†† 28:2 Tut 8:15-16, 29:4 ††† 28:6 Tut 19:1 †††† 28:8 Kam 22:25 †††† 28:9 Mbo 66:18; Yo 9:31 † 28:10 Tut 26:27; Mt 15:14; Ibr 6:12 †† 28:12 Tut 29:2 ††† 28:13 Mbo 32:3-5; 1Yo 1:9

¹⁴ Tomtom ta so imototo Anutu mi mataana ingalngal itunu, nako leleene ambai mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.

Mi tomtom ta so ngar kini imbolmbol se pa mbulu ki zooronjana, na ni ko indeenje patajana. †

¹⁵ Sombe tomtom sananjana sa ikamam peeze mi ikototo zin wal sorrokjan, ina ni kembei laion ta kaljaana izalla, o bea ta ilonloondo ma ila be ikan tomtom.

¹⁶ Biibi sa isombe ikototo sorok zin wal ta timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana, ina iswe i kembei ngar kini ipet zen. Mi sombe biibi sa iurur koi pa mbulu ki watkejana, na ni ko imbot ambai su toono ma molo. ††

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na kaimer ko irao mbuleene su kat na som.

Ko imototo mi leleene ipata pa mbulu kini tana ma irao meeterjana kini.

Mi ko irao ikam le gaabanjana sa be ipomboli na som. ‡

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, nako Anutu itatke i pa patajana kini.

Mi tomtom ta so ipanjobnoobo pa zaala ambaijana, nako molo som to imeete ma isula lene Andewa. ‡†

¹⁹ Tomtom ta so ikamam uraata pa toono kini, nako irao kat pa ka kini.

Mi zin wal ta tilala pa koron soroksorok ta ngonon somjan i, nako tisu ma timbot noobo kat.

²⁰ Tomtom ta so izzo sua nonoono men mi itoto sua kini mbukjana, nako indeenje kampejana biibi.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala pakaamjana sa be karau men mi tindou len koron boozo, na Anutu ko irao ileele zin na som. Zin kola tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin. ‡

²¹ Sombe iti lende uraata be tiurpe patajana kizin tomtom, mi talae kizin wal pakan, ina mbulu ambai som. Bela takam mbulu raraate men pizin wal ta boozomen.

Tamen zin bibip pakan ta titirtiiri sua i, sombe tomtom tikam len koron rimen nonoono, nako tilae kizin mi tiuulu zin pa sua kizin. ‡‡†

²² Zin wal ta matan konjan na, tirru zaala be karau men mi tindou len koron boozo.

Mi tikilaala som. Zaala ta titoto na, kaimer ko ikam zin ma tisu ma timbot noobo.

²³ Nu sombe yaamba tomtom sa bekana pazali, na kaimer ni ko leleene ambai pu ma ilip pizin wal ta kwon imbesmbeeze pini sorok na. ‡‡†

²⁴ Tomtom ta so ikam kuumbu pa tamaana ma naana, mana kaimer isu mi iso: "Nio anjam noobo mbulu sa som."

Na ni kembei igabgaaba zin wal ta tikamam zigzik na. §

²⁵ Zin wal ta matan koronjan na, tipasansaana tomtom lenen, mi tikamam ma ngonji iwedet.

Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, nako imbot ambai mi itum kat.

²⁶ Tomtom ta so ipase pa itunu, na ikankaana kat.

Mi tomtom ta so itoto zaala ki ngar ambaijana, na patajana sa ko irao ipasaana kati na som. ‡†

²⁷ Tomtom ta so irairai koron kini pakan pizin wal sorrokjan, nako irao iru zalaana pa koron sa som.

Mi tomtom ta so irre zin men, mi iuluulu zin som, nako tigiibi sua sananjan boozo pini. ‡††

²⁸ Sombe wal sananjan timanga be tikam peeze, na tomtom tiru zaala be tike pizin.

Mi sombe wal sananjan timeete ma tila len, inako zin wal ndeengerjan timasak ma tiwe boozo. ‡†

29 Tomtom ta so imbelmbel sua pazaljana lenjana, mi tamen inoknok men zooronjana, nako lwoono sa to patajana biibi ipasaani. To zaala sa be imbot ambai mini na som.

² Sombe wal ndeengerjan timasak ma tiwe boozo, to tomtom menmeen zin mi lelen ambai kat.

Mi sombe wal sananjan tikamam peeze, na tomtom lenen ipata mi tikaranesjeeze. ‡††

³ Pikin sa, sombe leleene ilip be ikam le ngar ambaijana, nako ikam ma tamaana leleene ambai kat.

Mi pikin ta so igabgaaba zin moori zaala lwoono kan, nako ipasaana koron ki tamaana. ‡†

⁴ King ta so ikamam mbulu ndeengerjana men, nako ipombol zin tomtom be tikam mbulu ambaijana, mi lele kini imbot ambai.

Mi king ta so mata koronjana mi isombe tomtom tingiimi i, tona iuulu zin, nako ikam ma lele kini isaana. ‡†

⁵ Tomtom ta so kwoono imbesmbeeze pa waene toro, na iurpewe kilis pini be ikeeni.

⁶ Zooronjana kizin wal sananjan ko iwe kilis pizin mi ipasaana zin.

Mi wal ndeengerjan na, zin lelen ambai men mi ilonloondo ma tila pa zaala ambaijana.

⁷ Wal ndeengerjan tikamam ngar biibi pizin wal sorrokjan, mi lelen be tikam noobo zin som.

Mi wal sananjan na, tikamam ngar pa koron ta kembei som.

⁸ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaijana na, tipesese zin tomtom be tipasaana kar.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, tipalumluumu tomtom lenen bekana keten malmaljana kizin imap.

⁹ Tomtom ta le ngar ambaijana na, isombe ipamender tomtom kankaanajana sa pa sua, nako tomtom kankaanajana tana kaljaana izalla mi ikam sua repiilijana boozo pini. Irao iur niini na som.

¹⁰ Zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai men na, wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom tiurur koi pizin.

Mi wal ndeengerjan na, tikamam kinkiini be tiuulu zin ma timbot ambai.

† 28:14 Tut 14:16 †† 28:16 Tut 29:4 ‡ 28:17 Un 4:14, 9:6; Kam 21:12-15 †† 28:18 Tut 12:13 ‡† 28:20 Tut 20:21, 21:5; 1Tim 6:6,9 ‡†† 28:21 Tut 24:23 ‡†† 28:23 Tut 9:8, 27:5 § 28:24 Tut 19:26; Mt 15:4-6

§† 28:26 Tut 3:5,7; 1Kor 3:18-20 ‡†† 28:27 Mbo 109:15-16; Tut 19:17, 22:9 ‡† 28:28 Tut 11:10, 29:2 ‡†† 29:2 Kam 2:23-24; Tut 11:10, 28:12,28 ‡† 29:3 Tut 10:1, 15:20, 27:11; Lu 15:13-30 ‡† 29:4 Tut 16:12, 28:16

¹¹ Wal kankaanaŋan ta tizorzooro na, tirao be tiyaraa-
ma keten malmalɔana kizin som. Tizzwe ma imbot
mat.

Mi tomtom ta le nɔgar ambaiɔana na, ni iyaramraama
itunu.

¹² Tomtom peeze kana sa isombe ileŋleŋ la sua
pakaamɔana,
na wal uraata kan kini ko timap ma tiwe wal
sananaŋ.

¹³ Wal sorrokɔna mi zin bibip ta tiseseeze tomtom
matan na, zin raraate som. Mi koronɔ tamen ta ilup zin:
Yooba ipayaryaara zin mi ikiskis zin, ta timbot matan
yaryaara. †

¹⁴ King ta so iurpewe pataɔana kizin wal sorrokɔna
ma indenɔdeɔne men,
na peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot.

¹⁵ Sombe tabalis zin tomtom mi tapazal zin, nako
tikam len nɔgar ambaiɔana.

Mi sombe tezem pikin sa ma inoknok mbulu
sananaŋana, na kaimer ni ko ipamianɔ naana. ††

¹⁶ Sombe wal sananaŋan timasak ma tiwe boozo, na
mbulu sananaŋana ko ipet ma iwe biibi.

Tamen kaimer wal ndeenɔna ko tire kat ki matan ta
kembei: Wal sananaŋan ko tisu ma mburan imap.

¹⁷ Pazal lutum. Naso lelem ipata som mi mbotmbot
raama menmeenu.

Pa ni ko ikamu ma lelem ndabok kat.

¹⁸ Sombe Anutu kwoono bizin tizzwe sua kini som,
nako tomtom timaŋga mi tikam mbulu bozboozo. Pa
koronɔ sa be iyaraama zin mini som.

Mi tomtom ta so mataana ingalɔgal tutu ki Anutu mi
itoto, nako leleene ambai mi kampaɔana ki Anutu im-
botmbot se kini.

¹⁹ Nu sombe so sua men pa mbesoonɔ ku, nako rao
urpe mbulu kini na som.

Nonoono, sua ni ileŋleŋ. Mi ko irao ikan la na som.
Bela nu balisi, tona ileŋ la kaŋom.

²⁰ Wal kankaanaŋan ta tizorzooro na, ipata pizin be
titooro mbulu kizin.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat nɔgar som, mi iwirri sorok
sua, nako ipata kat pini be itooro mbulu kini. ‡

²¹ Sombe mbesoonɔ ku nanɔnaŋana mi kwom
ikanani pa uraata som,

na kaimer ni ko irao ikam kat uraata som, mi ikam
pataɔana pu.

²² Tomtom ta so keteene bayouɔana, nako ipeyei nɔnɔ
boozo,

mi itunu ikamam sanaana boozo.

²³ Mbulu ki tapakurkur itundu ko ikam ti ma kanda
miaŋ.

Mi sombe tomtom sa ikototo itunu mi imbesmbeeze
pizin tomtom, ina zaala tabe zaana iwe biibi. ††

²⁴ Nu sombe gaaba tomtom toro pa mbulu ki kuum-
bu, na ur itum ila pataɔana.

Pa kaimer, sombe tipamenderu, mi tiso pu be so kat
sua nonoono ila Anutu mataana, nako kam so? Pa

sombe swe mbulu ku tana, nako tiur kadoono pu. Mi
sombe watkaala, nako Anutu itunu keteene malmal pu
mi ipasaanu.

²⁵ Mbulu ki tomtoto zin tomtom ko iwe kilis piti.

Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, na Yooba ko
mataana pini mi imboro i ma imbot ambai. Irao koronɔ
sa ipasaani na som. ††

²⁶ Wal boozomen tirru zaala be tila tire zin peeze kan.
Pa tiso ko zin tiuulu zin pa pataɔana kizin.

Mi tundu nonoono na Yooba. Pa ni ta iuluulu kat iti
pa pataɔana kiti.

²⁷ Wal ndeenɔna lenen pizin wal sananaŋan ri sa som.
Mi wal sananaŋan ta kembena. Lenen pizin wal ta titoto
zaala ambaiɔana na ri sa som kat.

Sua pakan ki Agur

30 Inɔgi sua ki Agur ta Yake lutuunu na. Nɔgar taiŋgi,
Anutu iswe pini.

Ni iso ta kembei: "O Anutu, nio niŋ isaana kek.

Nonoono kat, inɔgi niŋ isaana ma mburonɔ imap kat.

² Nio ti, kembei tomtom som. Pa leŋ nɔgar ri sa som
kat.

Wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na, nɔgar kizin
ilip pio.

³ Nio, tipaute yo pa nɔgar ambaiɔana som.

Mi Anutu potomɔana na, aŋute kati som.

⁴ Lak, asiŋ ta isala saamba, mi isu mini be iso ka sua?

Mi asiŋ ta ikiskis miiri ila namaana keteene,

mi iurur yaŋ ilala miiri tiene?

Asiŋ iur toono ka sengaŋa ta boozomen?

Ni zaana asiŋ, mi lutuunu zaana asiŋ?

Sombe nu ute, na so yo lak!

⁵ Anutu sua kini ta boozomen na, totoombo ma tiki-
laala kek: Ina nonoono men.

Mi zin wal ta tipase pini be iporoukaala zin na, ni iwe
singiao pizin. †††

⁶ Re: Kokena pagaaba sua ku ila raama sua kini,
to ni iyaambu, mi tomtom tiso nu kwom

pakamkaamɔom. †††

⁷ O Yooba, koronɔ ru ta nio leleŋ be aŋwi u pa.

Mazwaana ta aŋbotmbot su toono na, ruutu koronɔ ru
taiŋgi pio pepe.

⁸ Mbulu boozomen ta pakamkaamɔan mi nonon
somɔna na, ziiri ma timbotmbot molo pio.

Mboro kat yo. Kokena leŋ koronɔ som mi aŋbot
nɔobo, som leŋ koronɔ boozo mete. Kam koŋ kini ta
irao yo. †

⁹ Pa sombe leŋ koronɔ boozo mete, nako aŋpizil nde-
menɔ pu mi aŋrepiilu ma aŋso: "Yooba, ni asiŋ?"

Mi sombe leŋ koronɔ som mi aŋbot nɔobo, nako
aŋkam kuumbu mi aŋpamianɔ Anutu tio zaana.

¹⁰ La ki biibi sa ma nɔgal sorok sua pa mbesoonɔ kini
pepe.

Kokena mbesoonɔ tana ileŋ, to isiŋ Anutu be
ipasaanu.

Pa nu uunu ku.

† 29:13 Mt 5:45 †† 29:15 Tut 13:24, 22:6,15, 23:13 ‡ 29:20
Tut 26:12; Yems 1:19 †† 29:23 Tut 15:33, 18:12; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5

†† 29:25 Mt 10:28; Yo 12:42-43; Ngo 4:18-21 ††† 30:5 Mbo
12:6, 18:30, 91:4 ††† 30:6 Tur 22:18 † 30:8 Mt 6:11; 1Tim 6:8

Wal pakan ta tembel zin kek

¹¹ Tomtom pakan, zin tizuņzų Anutu be ikampe nan bizin som,

mi tigibgiibi sua sananņan boozomen pa taman bizin.

¹² Mi wal pakan na, tire zitun kembei mbulu kizin ingeeze men.

Tamen mbulu kizin pakan ta tikamam ki keņana na, sananņana kat. Ingeeze som.

¹³ Mi tomtom pakan na, tipakurkur zitun, mi matan pasom waen bizin pakan ma tau!

¹⁴ Mi wal pakan na, kwon kembei ta buza. Sua kizin ipasansaana kat zin wal sorrokņan ta timbotmbot raa-ma pataņana na,

Pa tisombe tipambiriizi zin ma timap kat pa toono.

¹⁵ Wal pakan, zin kembei ta ndeeme i.

Pa gorgori tizzo ta kembei: "Kam leņ koronņ. Kam koņ koronņ."

Koronņ paņ, ta gorgori tizzo ta kembei: "Inņi amkam irao zeen."

¹⁶ Koronņ ta kembei: Meeteņana, zin moori ta kopon somņan, toono ta ka yok somņana mi ikerekere na, mi you.

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so mata pasom tamaana, mi irepilpiili naana mi izorzooro la kalņana, na meeteņana kini ko ambai som kat, mi irao titwi i na som.

Putuunu ko imbot mat mi man aņkor timar ma tipai mata kutuluunu mi tikan!

¹⁸ Mbulu tel ta tipa ndel kat.

Aņkam nņgar pa ma aņrao som.

Mbulu ki manboņ ta irie pa maņaanāņana na,

mbulu ki mooto ta iwwa se pat na,

mi mbulu ki woonņo ta ikowo pa tai na.

Mi toro ta iwe paņ pa na, ina mbulu tau zin naņņan ma tamuriņriņ tikamam. Aņkam nņgar pa ma aņrao som kat.

²⁰ Mbulu kizin raraate kembei zin moori tau timololo ula ka tutu na.

Pa zin kembei tikan kini, to timus kwon ma tiso: "Ni-am ti amkam nņobo mbulu sa som."

²¹ Mbulu paņ ta iwedet su toono, mi tamen irao pa iti tomtom nņgar kiti som.

Tere na, tumurur pa.

²² Ta na, mbulu tau mbesoonņo sorok iwe king.

Mi iwe ru pa na, mbulu tau wal kankaanāņan timbot ambai mi tirao kat pa kan kini mi len koronņ.

²³ To iwe tel pa na, mbulu tau moori sa iwoolo, mi tamen kusiini iurur leleene pini som.

Mi iwe paņ pa na, mbulu tau mbesoonņo moori sa ikam moori ta imborro i na muriini ma iwe biibi pini.

²⁴ Koronņ munmun paņ ta timbotmbot toono, mi len nņgar biibi kat. Koronņ ta kembei:

²⁵ Ta na, moolo. Pa zin len mburan biibi som.

Tamen mazwaana ki zoņ na, tikamam uraata biibi bekenā tindoundou kan kini. Beso yaņ imar ma lele isaana, to kan kini imbotmbot. Tiru zalan som.

²⁶ Mi iwe ru pa na, moozo. Pa zin tomini len mburan biibi som.

Tamen gorgori tirru len lele be tike lela mi timbot ambai.

²⁷ Mi iwe tel pa na, siizi pakan. Pa zin len king sa som. Tamen sombe tipa, na tiparto zin mi tipa raraate men.

²⁸ Mi iwe paņ pa na, nņguloņ. Pa ina koronņ musaana. Irao teteēge pa namanda.

Tamen timbotmbot lela ruumu bibip kizin king tomini.

²⁹ Mi koronņ paņ ta tizarra kan mbooro mi tiwwa. Tana lelede be terre lende.

³⁰ Ta na, laion. Pa ni mburaana biibi ma ilip pa koronņ boozomen ta tiwwa pa toono na.

Tana kosasa irao ikami ma iko na som.

³¹ Mi iwe ru pa na, man tatarigi ta iwwa.

To iwe tel pa na, mekmek.

Mi iwe paņ pa na, king ta iwwa raama zin malmal kan kini.

³² Sombe nu kamam nņgar be kam mbulu kankaanāņana mi pakur itum, som lelem iurur pa mbulu sananņana, na ambai be so sua sa pepe.

Maane men, mi zem nņgar pa mbulu tana.

³³ Sombe totooro tui, nako iwe bata.

Mi sombe tumbuulu tomtom sa kuzuunu, nako takam ma siņ isu.

Mi sombe tapamalmal tomtom keten, nako takam ma malmal ipet!

Sua ki King Lemuel

31 Inņi sua ki King Lemuel. Nņgar taingņi, Anutu iswe la ki Lemuel naana, mi naana kadoono ikam la kini.

² O lutuņ, nom nņonoono ta nio i. Indeeņe ta nu mbotmbot men lela kopon leleene na, aņbuk sua pa Anutu be aņuru ma we ni lene.

Tana kozo nņgun talņom pa sua tio ti.

³ Re: Kokena pasaana koronņ ku pizin moori mi zem mburom pizin.

Pa ina zaala ta ipasansaana king boozomen ma tizan-zaana pa i.

⁴ O Lemuel, motom inņgal. Zin wal ta tikamam peeze na, yok mbolņana irao ipasiksik nņguren na pepe.

⁵ Kokena tiwin, to matan mbeleele tutu ta imbot pataņņa kek na,

mi tiurpe kat pataņņa kizin wal sorrokņan som.

⁶ Yok mbolņana mi baen, ina king koronņ kizin som.

Ina koronņ kizin wal ta tikamam be timeete i, mi zin wal ta lenen ipata kat ma timbotmbot.

⁷ Pa zin wal ta len koronņ som ma timbot nņobo, mi zin wal ta lenen ipata kat na, tiwinin bekenā matan mbeleele pataņņa kizin.

⁸ Zin wal ta tirao be tiporoukaala zitun som na, sombe tomtom tikam nņobo zin, na nu maane pepe. Maņņa mi so sua bekenā uulu zin.

Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama pataņņa na, mender pizin mi urpe pataņņa kizin ma indeeņe men.

⁹ Tana sombe tomtom timbotmbot raama pataɔana mi tiru zalan na, nu maane pepe. Manɔa mi so sua bekena uulu zin.

Mender pizin, mi urpe pataɔana kizin ma indeeɔe men.

Mbulu ki moori ambaiɔana

¹⁰ Sombe tomooto sa leleene be iwoolo, mi indeeɔe moori ɔnonoo ta ikamam kat mbulu, na ni ikam le koron ambaiɔana kat.

Zin moori ta kembei tilip pa pat milmilɔan ta kan kadon bibip i. Tamen zin boozo som. Ko tendeeɔe zin la ki parei? ^{†11} Moori ta kembei na, kusiini ko irao ipase pini kat.

Mi ni ko iuulu kusiini be ikam koron ndabokbokɔan boozo. ^{††12} Mazwaana ta imbotmbot su toono, na ikamam mbulu ambaiɔana men pa kusiini.

Irao ikam mbulu sananɔana sa pini na som.

¹³ Ni moori nama mosɔana. Irao iurpe sipsip ru-muunu mi koron pakan ma iwe mburu be tomtom tizeebe zin pa.

Mi ni mata seɔana, mi ikamam uraata raama men-meeni.

¹⁴ Ni kembei woonɔo ta ilala lele molo mi ikamam koron poponɔan ma timar.

Pa ilala irru kini matakiɔa bekena ikam pa wal kini.

¹⁵ Mbenbenɔana mi ni imanɔanɔa be iteege you pa wal kini,

mi iurur zin mbesoono moori kini pa uraata.

¹⁶ Ni irru toono ambaimbaiɔan be ingiimi ma iwe lene.

Mi ingiimi toono tana pa pat ta ikamam pa uraata kini na, mi ipaaza ke baen isula.

¹⁷ Ni maolɔana som.

Ni moori uraatanɔana.

¹⁸ Mburoonɔo ta ni ikamam na, isipirpir som. Ire kembei iurur ɔnonoo.

Mi lam kini na, imetmeete som. Pa ni ikamam uraata pa mben tomimi.

¹⁹ Ni iurpewe koron pakan be isese ma iwe mburu.

²⁰ Mi iwelweele namaana mi irairai koron pakan pizin wal sorrokɔan.

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot raama pataɔana na tomimi, ni iuluulu zin.

²¹ Sombe lele isaana, na ni irao ikam ngar boozo pa na som. Pa iparanɔan wal kini len mburu pataɔa kek. Wal kini tizebzebe zin pa mburu ambaimbaiɔan men.

²² Tana irao nin tekteege pa mben som. Pa ni iurpewe len mburu be tikototo zin pa.

Mi ni itunu na, izebzebe pa mburu ndabokbokɔan ta kan mos ambaimbaiɔan na.

²³ Tomooto ta so iwoolo moori ta kembei, isombe ila ma ziɔan zin kolman tilup zin pa sua, nako tomtom len nger pini, mi tire i kembei tomtom ɔnonoo.

²⁴ Moori ta kembei, ni isese mburu ambaimbaiɔan mi ikamam ngomo pa.

Mi iurpewe pus bekena tomtom tingiimi mi tila tikam ngomo pa.

²⁵ Mbulu kini ngezeɔana ta iwe aigau pini, mi ikam ma tomtom tipakuri ma tiso ni moori ɔnonoo.

Mi mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i, na ni imototo som. Pa mbulu pareiɔana ta so ipet, na ni ko imender mbolɔana.

²⁶ Ni izzo sua raama ngar.

Mi ipaute wal kini be tiurur kat lenen pa Anutu mi zin tomtom.

²⁷ Ni imborro kat ruumu kini.

Irao imbomboorene mi ikam mbulu kembei ta wal maolɔan na som. Ikamam kat uraata.

²⁸ Moori ɔnonoo ta kembei na, lutuunu bizin ko lenen ambai pini mi tipakurkuri.

Mi kusiini tomimi ko iwidit uruunu ma iso ta kembei:

²⁹ "Moori boozomen tirao pa mbulu.

Mi nu na, lip kat pizin."

³⁰ Tana moori rungun, som mbulu kizin pakan ta ikamam zin tomooto lenen, na takam ngar pa pepe. Pa ina koron ɔnonoo som. Imbot rimen mi imap.

Mi moori ta so imototo Yooba mi ilerler la kalɔana, to tapakuri. ^{‡31} Pa ni ikamam kat mbulu. Tana iti

tapakuri pa uraata ta ni ikamam na, mi tiwit uruunu ila iwal biibi matan, to indeeɔe.

† 31:10 Rut 3:11; Tut 18:22, 19:14 †† 31:11 Tut 12:4, 14:1

‡ 31:30 Tut 11:22

Yona

Yona izooro la Merere kaljaana

1 Tomtom ta, zaana Yona. Ni Amitai lutuunu. Aigule ta na, Yooba kaljaana ila kini ma iso ta kembei:

²“Manga mi la ta kar biibi Ninibe, † mi paŋarai kaljoŋ pizin. Pa mbulu kizin sananŋan boozomen ta tikamam na, nio aŋre lup.”

³Tamen Yona mburaana som, mi isombe iko pa Yooba ma ila lene pa kar molo Tarsis. Tana ipa ma isula kar Yopa, mi indeeŋe woŋgo ta isombe ila pa Tarsis. Ingiimi woŋgo, to ise bekeni iko pa Yooba mataana ma ila ne. ††

⁴Tikwai ma tila, mi Yooba ikam ma miiri biibi ipol. To ipei duubu ma tai isaana kat, mi woŋgo ikamam be imapaala. ⁵Taba zin uraata kan ki woŋgo timoto kan, mi zin tatanja timanga mi titaŋroro merere kizin kizin be tiuulu zin. Tamen som. Tona tipiri mburu pakan isula pa tai bekeni woŋgo ipotpot. Mi Yona na, isula woŋgo leleene mi ikeene ma izemke i kat.

⁶Tomtom peeze kana ki woŋgo ipa ma ila na, indeeŋe Yona ikenne. To iso pini ta kembei: “Ai, kenne paso? Ingi be temetmeete ma tala lende i! Manga mi toombo taŋroro Merere ku ten! Ko irao be imuŋai iti mi iuulu iti, som som?”

⁷Tona zin uraata kan ki woŋgo timanga ma tiso: “Ou! Kozo turu pataŋana taingi ka uunu. Ko asiŋ ikam ma pataŋana ti ise kiti?” Beso tikam na, tindeeŋe uunu imbot la ki Yona. ⁸To tiso pini ta kembei: “Lak, so kat piam. Uunu parei ta pataŋana tingi ise kiti i? Mi nu pa pa so uraata i? Nu mbot swoi ta mar i? Mi nu mar pa so toono i?”

⁹Tana Yona ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Nio tomtom ki Iburu. Anzunzun pa Yooba. Ni Anutu ki kar saamba ta iur tai mi toono. Tamen aŋko pini ta aŋmar i.” Tilenj sua tana to, motoŋana biibi ikam zin. Mi tiso pini: “Waii, nu kam ŋoobo kat!” ¹¹To tiwi Yona ta kembei: “Ma ingi ko amkam parei pu bekeni tai imeete mi taun isu?” Pa tai keteene isaana ma isaana kat.

¹²Yona iso pizin ta kembei: “Kakam yo mi kupundu yo sula tai. Tonabe taun isu piom. Nio aŋute: Ina uunu tio ta ikam ma tai isaana kat mi tendeeŋe pataŋana taingi.” ¹³Tamen zin wal uraata kan ki woŋgo lelen be tikam ta kembei som. Tana titoombo be tingooro woŋgo ma mburan papiriizi be sor lela peende uunu. Tamen miiri ikelkel mete, mi ipimilmiili zin ma timilmiili mini. ¹⁴Tona titaŋroro Yooba ma tiso: “O Yooba, niam

† Ninibe na kar biibi kizin Asiria. Mi imbot molo kat pa Israel. Zin Israel timototo zin Asiria kan mi lelen pizin ri sa som. Pa tire zin kembei wal sananŋan kat. †† 1:3 Mbo 139:7

sombe ampundu tomtom taingi isula tai, na pasaana yam ma ametmeete pepe. Nonoono, ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa piam som. Mi mbulu taba amkam pini i, na pokot pepe. Pa nu itum ta ur kadoono pini. Ina ni sosor kini men. Sosor tiam som.”

¹⁵Tana tikam Yona mi tipundu i sula tai, to loŋa men mi tai imeete ma taun isu. ¹⁶Tingi taba ikam ma zin uraata kan ki woŋgo timoto kat Yooba. Mi tikam patoronŋana pa Yooba, mi timbul sua mboljana pini.

¹⁷Mi Yooba ingo ye biibi ma ila mi iwon Yona. Mi Yona imbotmbot lela ye kopoono leleene ma irao aigule tel mi mbeŋ tel. ‡

Sunjana ki Yona

2 Yona imbotmbot lela ye biibi kopoono leleene, mi isun pa Yooba Anutu kini. ²Iso ta kembei:

“Indeeŋe ta nio aŋbotmbot la pataŋana biibi leleene na, aŋtaŋroro Yooba.

Mi ni ilej kaljoŋ mi iuulu yo.

Yooba, nio aŋbotmbot sula Andewa mi aŋtaŋroro u be uulu yo.

Mi nu lej tingiizi tio.

³Nu pundu yo ma aŋsula kat ta tai leleene a, mi tai ilol yo ma sik.

Mi nu kam duubu biibi ma ipol ma isalakaala yo.

⁴Nio aŋso ta kembei: Nu ziiri yo pa motom kek.

Tamen nio ko aŋre urum ku potomŋana mini.

⁵Duubu ipol salakaala yo ma ikoto yo, mi tai ilol yo kek.

Mi uten na, mbutmbuutu tai kana ikaukau ma imap.

⁶Nio aŋsula kat abal uunu ta imbot sula tai leleene a. Lele sananŋana tana, ta ikis yo ma aŋso ko irao aŋse mini na som.

Tamen Yooba Anutu tio, nu maata yo ma aŋse pa naala,

mi ingi aŋbot motoŋ yaryaara.

⁷“Yooba, indeeŋe ta mburoŋ ikamam be imap na, motoŋ inggalu mi aŋkam sunjana tio ima ku.

Mi nu mbotmbot lela urum ku potomŋana mi lej yo.

⁸“Wal tau tikiskis merere kizin pakaamŋan ta ŋonon somŋan i,

na tipizil ndemen pa Merere. Tana ni ko irao imuŋai zin na som.

⁹“Mi nio, nako lelej ambai pa kampeŋana ku mi aŋbo mboe mi aŋkam patoronŋana pu.

Mi koron boozomen ta aŋbuk sua pu be aŋkam na, nio ko aŋkam. Yooba, nu itum tamen ta ulaaŋa tiam.”

‡ 1:17 Mt 12:40, 16:4

¹⁰ To Yooba iso pa ye biibi tana ma ila mi iluai Yona isu peende.

Yona ito Merere kaljaana mi ila pa kar biibi Ninibe

3 To Yooba kaljaana ila ki Yona mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso ta kembei: "Manga mi la ta kar biibi Ninibe a, mi paŋarai kalŋoŋ pizin. Nio itun ko aŋso u pa sua tabe kam pizin i." ³ Tana Yona ito sua ki Yooba mi imaŋga ma ila pa Ninibe. Ninibe tina, ina kar biibi kat. Tomtom sa isombe ipa ma ire le kar, nako ipa irao kembei aigule tel ma iŋgi.

⁴ Yona imaŋga mi ilela kar biibi leleene. Iwwa pa aigule ta, mi ipaŋarai Yooba kaljaana pizin. Iso ta kembei: "Aigule tomtooru isombe imap, tona Yooba ireege kar biibi Ninibe ma isu lene."

⁵ Zin Ninibe kan tileŋ sua tana na, tiurla ki Anutu pataaŋa, mi lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin. Tana zin ta boozomen timbuk sua raraate be tiŋgalsek zitun pa kinni kanjana. Mi timap ma tiŋgun muuŋgu ma timbotmbot. Zin bibip mi zin sorrokŋan tomini. [†]

⁶ King ki Ninibe ileŋ sua tana na, ni tomini izem muriini peeze kana, mi ikinke mburu kini ndabokbokŋan su lene, mi iŋgun muuŋgu, mi mbuleene isu koukou uunu ma imbotmbot.

⁷ Mi iur sua mboljana ila pizin tomooto mi moori ta boozomen ki Ninibe ma iso ta kembei: "Nio niamŋan zin bibip pakan, amur sua mboljana ta kembei: "Kozo iti ta boozomen, ramaki mbili kiti, takan mi tiwin pepe. Tombot sorok men. ⁸ Mi tamap ma tuŋgun muuŋgu, mi iti tataŋa tataŋroro Anutu. Mi iti tataŋa tipizil ndemende pa mbulu kiti sananjana mi takam zaaba pizin tomtom mini pepe. ⁹ Totoombo mi tere ten. Ko Anutu irao itooro ŋgar kini, mi leleene isaana piti ma ikoto kete malmaljana kini. Naso irao temetmeete ma tala lende som."

¹⁰ Anutu ire zin tizem mbulu kizin sanaanana mi titooro lelen, to leleene isaana pizin. Tana ipambiriizi zin som. Kadoono ta muŋgu ni isombe iur se kizin na, ikam som.

Yona keteene malmal pa muŋaijana ki Anutu

4 Yona ire mbulu ki Anutu na, irao leleene ri sa som. Paso, Anutu ipasaana zin Ninibe kan som. Tabe ikam ma Yona keteene malmal kat. ² Tana iso pa

† 3:5 Mt 12:41; Lu 11:32

Yooba ma iso: "O Yooba, indeeŋe ta aŋbotmbot kar tio na, aŋute kek. Nu ko kam ta kembei. Pa nu muŋaiŋai zin tomtom mi lelem izanzaana pizin. Mi kototo ketem malmaljana ku mi urur kat lelem pizin tomtom. Sombe lelem iur kek be pasaana zin tomtom, mi so titooro lelen, nako tooro ŋgar ku karau men, mi ur kadoono pizin som. Nio aŋute mbulu ku tana kek. Tabe aŋso loŋa men mi aŋko ma aŋla leŋ pa kar Tarsis. ^{††3} Tana Yooba, koozi leleŋ aŋsombe pun yo ma aŋmeete. Pa nio mburoŋ be aŋbot mini som. Tana sombe aŋmeete, ina ambai."

⁴ Yooba ipekel sua kini ta kembei: "Yona, ŋoŋi ku tana, re na indeeŋe?" ⁵ Mi Yona izem kar biibi, mi ipa ma isula pa lele pakaana ki zoŋ ise, mi ipo lene beeze be keteene isu mi imbotmbot lela. Mi izza be ire so mbulu i tabe ipet pa kar biibi Ninibe.

⁶ Tona Yooba Anutu ikam ke wooro ta ma indom ma ise be iur nerekou pa Yona: Kokena zoŋ ikani, to imbot ambai som. Mi Yona, ni menmeeni biibi pa ke wooro tana. ⁷ Tamen aigule toro, zoŋ ise na, Anutu iŋgo motmooto ta ma imar mi ikan lae pa ke wooro tana ma imeete mi gorokgorok. ⁸ Beso zoŋ ise ma mataana kat na, Anutu ikam miiri bayoujana kat ma imar pa re uunu. Mi zoŋ ikan Yona uteene ma ibayou kat. Tabe mataana mburri ma mburaana imap. Tana Yona ikam ŋgar ta kembei: "Toŋgo, nio aŋmeete lak. Pa nio mburoŋ be aŋbot mini som. Tana sombe aŋmeete, ina ambai."

⁹ Yooba iso pa Yona ta kembei: "Ke wooro tina imeete kek, mi nu ketem malmal pa, na? Njoŋi ku tana, re na indeeŋe?" Mi Yona ipekel kwoono ma iso: "E! ina indeeŋe. Tanata keteŋ malmal mi aŋso aŋmeete ma aŋla leŋ."

¹⁰ To Yooba iso pini ta kembei: "Ke wooro tana, indom ma ise mi iwe biibi pa mberŋ tamen. Mi mberŋ toro na, imeete. Nu kam uraata sa pa som. Itunu ta ise ma iwe biibi. Tamen nu kam ŋgar biibi pa koron sorokjana tana. Parei ta nu so mbulu ta nio aŋkam pizin Ninibe kan, ina indeeŋe som? Ngar ku tana ambai som. ¹¹ Ninibe na kar biibi, mi ka tomtom bizin boozo kat (120,000) ta matan munŋan mi tikilaala mbulu kizin som. Mi mbili kizin tomini, boozomen. Parei, irao be aŋkam ŋgar pizin mi aŋmuŋai zin som?"

†† 4:2 Kam 34:6

Matai

Yesu uunu bizin

(Lu 3:23-38)

1 Ingi ro pakaana ti iso pa Yesu Kresi uunu ta ipet pa i. Imbot ta kembei: Ni popoŋana ki king Dabit, mi Dabit ni popoŋana ki Abaraam. †

² Ipet ta Abaraam mi iparto ma imar se ki Dabit, ta zan tis: Abaraam, ni ipeebe Isak, Isak ipeebe Yakop, Yakop ipeebe Yuda mi zin toŋmatizij kini, †† Yuda ziru Tamar lutun bizin ru, ta Peres mi Sera. To Peres lutuunu Ezron, mi Ezron lutuunu Ram. †† Ram lutuunu Aminadap, mi Aminadap lutuunu Nason. To Nason lutuunu Salmon. ⁵ Mi Salmon ziru kusiini Reap lutun ta Boas na. Boas iwoolo Rut, to tipeebe Obet. Obet lutuunu Yesi. ⁶ Mi Yesi tiŋgi, ta lutuunu king Dabit. Dabit iwoolo Uraia kusiini, mi tipeebe Salumo. ††

⁷ Mi Salumo lutuunu Reobeam, to Reobeam lutuunu Abia, mi Abia lutuunu Asa. ⁸ Asa lutuunu Yosapat, Yosapat lutuunu Yoram, to Yoram lutuunu Usia, ⁹ Usia lutuunu Yotam, Yotam lutuunu Aas, to Aas lutuunu Esekia. ¹⁰ Esekia lutuunu Manase. Manase lutuunu Amon, to Amon lutuunu Yosia. ¹¹ Mi Yosia lutuunu bizin ta Yekonia mi tiziini bizin pakan. Indeeŋe mazwaana tina na, zin Babilon timar ma tireege zin kar kizin Israel, mi tikam zin ma tila timbot Babilon. ††

¹² Tila ma timbotmbot Babilon mi timiili, to Yekonia ipeebe Sealtiel. Mi Sealtiel lutuunu Zerubabel.

¹³ Zerubabel lutuunu Abiut, Abiut lutuunu Eliakim, mi Eliakim lutuunu Azor. ¹⁴ Azor lutuunu Sadok, Sadok lutuunu Akim, mi Akim lutuunu Eliut. ¹⁵ Mi Eliut lutuunu Eleasar, to Eleasar lutuunu Mattan, mi Mattan lutuunu Yakop. ¹⁶ Yakop lutuunu Yosep, ta iwoolo Maria na. Mi Maria tiŋgi, ta ipeebe Yesu ta tipaati be Kresi na.

¹⁷ Tana Abaraam popoŋana kini ta timar ma timiili su Dabit, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi paŋ. To indeeŋe Dabit mi ila ma imiili ta zin Israel tisu-la Babilon na, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi paŋ. Mi indeeŋe ta zin Israel timiili mini pa Babilon, mi ila ipet ta Kresi naana ipeebe pa i, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi paŋ tomini.

Aŋela isotaara Yosep pa pepe ki Yesu

(Lu 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Yesu Kresi pepe kini ipet ta kembei. Naana Maria, ni tiroogi pa Yosep be ziru tiwoolo. Ziru tiparlup zin zen, mi tikilaala kembei Maria ni kopoono. Mi mbulu tana

ipet pa Bubunana Potomŋana mburaana tau.

†††¹⁹ Yosep, ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana, tana leleene be ikam Maria ka sua ma ipet mat pepe. Kokena ipamianji ila iwal biibi matan. Tana leleene iurur be ikam ki keŋana mi izemi ma imborene. ²⁰ Ikamam ngar ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, Anutu aŋela kini ta ipet kini pa miunana mi iso: "Yosep, nu popoŋana ki Dabit, lelem iwe ru pepe. Kam Maria ma iwe kusim. Pa pikin ta ni kopoono pini na, inga Bubunana Potomŋana ta iuri. ²¹ Kaimer, pikin tiŋga isu, nako tomooto. Kozo paata zaana be Yesu. ††† Pa ni ta ko ikamke zin wal kini pa sanaana kizin." †

²² Mbulu boozomen tiŋgi, ina ikam ma sua ta munŋu Anutu kwoono iso na iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

²³ Kere. Moori metet tasa kola kopoono mi ipeebe pikin tomooto.

Mi ko tipaata zaana be Imanuel. †† †††

²⁴ Tana Yosep ikeene ma imanŋa, to ito sua ta Merere aŋela kini iur pini na, mi ikam Maria ma ila ruumu kini.

²⁵ Tamen igarau Maria som, ma ila indeeŋe ni ipeebe pikin tomooto ma isu. Mi Yosep ipaata zaana be Yesu. ††

Zin ngarŋan ki zoŋ uunu timar tire Yesu

2 Indeeŋe king Erot ikamam peeze pizin Israel na, Maria ipeebe Yesu su kar Betelem ta ki Yudea na. Kaimer mana wal pakan ta tikamam ngar pizin pitik na, tiwwa ma timar tipet Yerusalem. Kar kizin imbot lele molo ta zoŋ uunu a. ² Timar to tiwi ma tiso: "King kizin Yuda ta buri naana ipeebe i, ni imbot swoi? Pa ni-am amre ka pitik taa zoŋ uunu a, ta ingi amar be amlek kumbuyam pini mi ampakuri." †††

³ King Erot ileŋ sua ti ma ziŋan iwal biibi ki Yerusalem timorsop pa mi tikam ngar boozo. ⁴ Tana zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin ngarŋan ki tutu na, Erot iyo zin ta boozomen ma tilup zin, to iwi zin. Iso: "Lak, Mesia ko naana ipeebe su so kar i?" ⁵ Mi zin tiso: "Ko isu kar Betelem ta imbot lele pakaana ki Yudea ti. Pa munŋu Anutu kwoono ta, iso ta kembei:

⁶ Kar Betelem ta imbot toono ki Yudea na, nu kar sorokŋom som.

Zom ko ilip pa kar bibip ta boozomen ki Yudea.

Paso, nu ko piyooto tomtom biibi tasa.

Mi ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin wal tio Israel mi imboro zin." ††

† 1:1 Un 22:18 †† 1:2 Un 21:3, 25:24+ † 1:3 Un 38:27+; Rut 4:18+ †† 1:6 2Sam 12:24 †† 1:11 2Kin 24:14+

††† 1:18 Lu 1:35 ††† Zaana 'Yesu' ka uunu ta kembei: 'Anutu ikamke.' † 1:21 Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Nŋo 4:12 †† Zaana ti ka uunu ta kembei: 'Anutu, ni itijan tomtombot.' ††† 1:23 Yesa 7:14 †† 1:25 Lu 2:7,21 ††† 2:2 Nam 24:17 †† 2:6 Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42

⁷Tana Erot iboobo zin wal zoŋ uunu kan ki keŋana ma tila kini, mi ziŋan tilup zin, mi iwi zin pa mazwaana ingoi kat ta tire pitik tana ipet. ⁸To ingo zin ma tila pa kar Betelem, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kala kuru pikin tina ma sombe kendeenji, tona kimiili ma kamar mi kosotaara yo. Naso nio tomini aŋla ma aŋre i, mi aŋlek kumbuŋ pini.”

⁹ Erot isotaara zin zoŋ uunu kan makin, to tizemi mi tila. Mi pitik ta tire i su zoŋ uunu na, iyaara ma imuŋgu pizin, mi iso zin pa zaala. Zin tire ma menmeen zin biibi kat, mi tito i ma tila. Pitik ila ma imbot sala ruumu ta pikin imbotmbot pa na, ¹¹ to zin tilela na tindeene pikin ziru naana Maria, mi tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. To tikaaga pelpeeke kizin mi tiweene koron ndabokbokŋan pakan ta kadon bibip i, mi tipakuri pa. Tikam pat gol, mi koron ambaimbaiŋan mi kuzinŋan ma tikam pini. †

¹² Mi Anutu ipet kizin pa miuŋana mi isope zin be timiili ma tila ki king Erot mini pepe. Tana tito zaala toro mi timiili ma tila pa lele kizin.

Yosep bizin tiko ma tisula pa Aikuptu

¹³ Zin zoŋ uunu kan timaŋga ma tila mi molo som na, Anutu ingo aŋela kini ta ma ila ipet ki Yosep pa miuŋana, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Ingi Erot leleene iurur be iru pikin be ipuni ma imeete. Tana maŋga, kam pikin ziru naana, mi koko ma kusula pa Aikuptu. Kala kombotmbot tina ma irao aŋso piom mini, to kimiili ma kese.”

¹⁴ Tana Yosep imaŋga pa mberŋ, to ikam pikin ziru naana, mi tiko ma tisula Aikuptu. ¹⁵ Mi timbotmbot tana ma irao Erot imeete.

Tabesua ki Anutu kwoono ta iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Lutuŋ imbotmbot su Aikuptu, mi aŋboobi ma imiili ma ise. ††

Erot ipun zin pikin ki kar Betelem

¹⁶ Yosep ikam pikin ziru naana ma tisula Aikuptu, mi Erot inaama zin zoŋ uunu kan ma som, to ikilaala kembei zin tipakaami. Tabesua ma keteene ibeleu kat. To mataana ila pa sua ta zin zoŋ uunu kan tiso pa mazwaana ta pitik ipet pizin pa na. Tana ingo zin malmal kan ma tila kar Betelem mi kar pakan ta timbot kolouŋana na. Tila tipet na, tipun pikin tomooto ta boozomen ta kan ndaama ruruŋa mi isu. ¹⁷ Tabesua ki Anutu kwoono Yeremia iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁸ Tinjizi biibi ko isu kar Rama ‡ ma isaana kat.

Rael ko itaŋ ma iyeryer pa lutuunu bizin.

Pa tipun zin ma timetmeete lup.

Tana tikam be tipotor leleene, tamen tirao som. ‡†

Yosep bizin tizem Aikuptu mi timiili

¹⁹ Yosep bizin timbotmbot Aikuptu ma kaimer Erot imeete. To Anutu aŋela kini ta ila ipet ki Yosep pa mi-

† 2:11 Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:6 †† 2:15 Kam 4:22; Hos 11:1 ‡ Kar Rama igarau kar Betelem. ‡† 2:18 Un 35:19; Yer 31:15

uŋana isu Aikuptu, ²⁰ mi iso pini. Iso: “Maŋga ma kam pikin ziru naana mi kimiili ma kala pa Israel. Pa wal ta timbuuru pa pikin tainggi, ta timetmeete kek.” ‡†

²¹ Tana Yosep imaŋga na, ikam pikin ziru naana, mi timiili ma tila pa Israel mini. ²² Tamen Yosep ileŋ kembei Erot lutuunu Arkelaus ikam tamaana muriini ma iwe king pa Yudea, tana imoto kana, mi leleene be ila pa Yudea mini som. Mi Anutu ipet kini pa miuŋana, mi iso pini be tisula pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. ²³ Tana tila mi titu su kar Nasaret. Tabesua ki Anutu kwoono bizin iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ko tipaati be tomtom ki Nasaret. ‡††

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana isoyaara sua ki Anutu

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

3 Kaimer mana Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana imaŋga pa uraata kini, mi ila lele bilimŋana ki Yudea mi izzoyaryaara Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom. ² Ni ikamam sua pizin ta kembei: “Kotooro leleyom! Pa molo som to peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat.” ‡††† Yoan tina, muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso ka sua ta kembei:

Kaŋaana ta, iboboobo su lele bilimŋana ma iso ta kembei:

Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini. §

⁴ Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel ruumu na, mi ipezekat lwoono pa pus ta tiurpe pa mbili kuliini. Mi siizi ta iwe ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta iwe ka yok. §†§ Mi wal ta boozomen ki Yerusalem, ziŋan kar boozomen ki Yudea mi lele pakaana ta igarau yok Yordan na, timapmap ma tilala kini. ⁶ Mi tizzwe sanaana kizin ilala kini, mi ni ikamam yok pizin isu yok Yordan. §††

⁷ Yoan ire zin tutu kan mi sadusi boozomen timar tomini be ikam yok pizin, mi iso la matan ma iso: “Niom tina sananŋoyom kat kembei mooto sananŋana lutuunu bizin! Lak, asiŋ iso yom, ta kamar ti be koko pa Anutu kete malmalŋana kini? §†† Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu ambaimbaiŋan pakan. Mi ingi som. §††† Niom koso Abaraam popoŋana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa koron tana pepe. Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat tinggi mi timaŋga ma tiwe Abaraam popoŋana kini. §††† Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotyoto ŋonon ambaimbaiŋan som na, ingi be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len lup be tisala you. §†

¹¹ Niom wal ta so kotooro leleyom, na nio aŋkam yok piom. Mi ni tabesua imar kaimer pio i, nako ikam Bubunana Potomŋana isalakaala yom raama you. Nio aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokŋana kembei kumbu keteene pierjana, ina tomini, irao aŋkam pini na som. Pa ni mburaana ilip kat

‡† 2:20 Kam 4:19 ‡†† 2:23 Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46 ‡††† 3:2 Mt 4:17; Nyo 2:38 § 3:3 Yesa 40:3 §† 3:4 2Kin 1:8 §†† 3:6 Nyo 22:16 §† 3:7 Mt 12:34, 23:33 §†† 3:8 Mt 7:16; Nyo 26:20 §† 3:9 Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 §† 3:10 Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+

pio. ^{†12} Mi koronj imbot la namaana keteene kek be ipeleele kini. Ambaimbaijan ko izulla kiri mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananjan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som.” ^{††}

Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu

(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

¹³ Indeeje mazwaana tana, Yesu izem Galilea mi ipa ma ila ipet yok Yordan bekena Yoan ikam yok pini.

¹⁴ Tamen Yoan ipeteke i ma iso: “E-e, mar tio pepe. Bela nu kam yok pio, to ambai.”

¹⁵ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Soom. Iti takam ta kembei, to ambai. Pa iti bela toto mbulu ndeejejan ta boozomen ma imap.” Tana Yoan ilenji, mi ikam yok pini. ¹⁶ To Yesu izem yok mi ise. Indeeje tana ire saamba ikaaga, mi Anutu Bubujana isu kembei mbalmbal, mi imbot sala njwaana. ¹⁷ To tilen kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom tana, ina nio Lutun njonoono. Nio lelenj ambai pini mi lelenj pini ilip.” [‡]

Sadan itoombo Yesu

(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

4 To Bubujana ipangutnguuu Yesu ma ila pa lele bilimjana be Tomtom Sanaana itoombi. ^{‡‡} Yesu ikan kini som ma irao aigule tomtooru, mi peteli ma isaana kat. ^{‡‡‡} To Watiinj ipet kini mi iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuuu, na kena ur sua pizin pat ti bekena tiwe kom kini ma kan.” ⁴ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ki Anutu imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa ma imbot ndabok na som.

Sua boozomen ta ipet pa Anutu kwoono ta ikam tomtom ma imbot ambai.” ^{‡‡‡}

⁵ To Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma tila pa kar potomjana Yerusalem, mi tisala Urum Merere uteene.

⁶ To iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: “Sombe nu Anutu Lutuuu, na mbot ti mi lu uma sula. Pa sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Ni ko iur sua pizin anjela kini be timboro u mi matan pu.

Mi zin ko tisiibu, kokena punu se pat.” [§]

⁷ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Nu irao toombo sorok Merere Anutu ku mburaana pepe.” ^{§†}

⁸ Tona Tomtom Sanaana ikami mini ma tisala pa abal biibi uteene, mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta boozomen, ramaki koronj ndabokbokjan mi zannjan matakija ta munjaana men. To iso pini. Iso: ⁹ “Lak, nu sombe lek kumbum pio mi pakur yo, inako anjam koronj ta boozomen taijgi ma imap iwe lem.” ¹⁰ Tamen Yesu is-

eri ma iso: “Sadan, la lem! Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Lek kumbum pa Merere Anutu ku, mi mbeeze pa ni itutamen.” ^{§††}

¹¹ Tana Tomtom Sanaana izemi mi ila, mi anjela pakan timar tipet ki Yesu mi tiuuli. ^{§†}

Yesu imanja pa uraata kini isu Galilea

(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

¹² Indeeje ta Yesu ilenj Yoan uruunu kembei tiuri lela ruumu sanaana na, imiili ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. ^{§††13} Mi ila ma itu su kar Nasaret mini som. Ila itu su kar Kapenaum ta imbot tai Galilea ka peende na. Kar tana imbot se toono pakaana ki Israel un bizin ru, Zebulon mi Naptali. ^{§†14} Tabe sua ta mujgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur njonoono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁵ Niom wal ta kombot pa toono pakaana ki Zebulon mi Naptali,

mi kagarau zaala biibi ta isula pa tai na, mi niom wal ta kombot la yok Yordan pakaana ta zonj izze pa i, kelenj sua ti. ^{§†}

Niom Galilea koyom ta kombot raama zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, injgi sua tingi ima piom tau.

Zin wal tau timbotmbot la zugut lene, ta tire azunja biibi.

Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot la zaala ki meetejana mi zugut izukkaala zin,

ta zonj mataana pok ma ise mi iur mat pizin. ^{§§†}

¹⁷ Indeeje mazwaana tana na, Yesu imanja pa uraata kini be isoyaara sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Ni ikamam sua pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kotooro leleyom! Pa nol tabe peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat, ta igarau kek.” ^{§§†}

Yesu iboobo nanjan panj

(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Aigule ta na, Yesu ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea ka peende ma ila, mi ire tonmatizinj ru, Simon (ni tipaata zaana toro be Petrus) mi tiziini Andreas. Ziru tiwaswaaza ma timbotmbot. Pa ziru na, tomtom ki tikamam ye. ¹⁹ To iso pizin ma iso: “Ai, niomru tina, kamar koto yo. Nio ko anjpaute yom be kakam zin tomtom.” ^{§§§20} To lonja men mi tizem pu kizin ma imbot, mi tito i ma zijan tila. ¹⁸

²¹ Tiwwa ma tilae ri, to Yesu mataana ila na, ire Zebedi lutuuu bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan. Zijan taman timbotmbot sala woongo mi tiurpewe pu kizin. Mi Yesu iso la pizin, ²² to lonja men mi tizem taman raama woongo kizin ma imbot, mi timar ma tito Yesu ma zijan tila.

† 3:11 Yo 1:26+; Ngo 1:5, 19:4 †† 3:12 Mt 13:30 ‡ 3:16 Yo 1:32 †† 3:17 Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 †† 4:1 Ibr 2:18, 4:15 ††† 4:2 Kam 34:28 ††† 4:4 Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2 § 4:6 Mbo 9:11+ §† 4:7 Lo 6:16

§†† 4:10 Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 §† 4:11 Ibr 1:14 §†† 4:12 Lu 3:19+ §† 4:13 Yo 2:12 §† 4:15-16 Yesa 9:1,2 §§† 4:15-16 Yesa 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79 §§† 4:17 Mt 3:2 §§§ 4:19 Mt 13:47 18 4:20 Mt 19:27

Yesu isoyaara sua pizin tomtom mi iziiri mete pizin
(Lu 6:17-19)

²³ Tona Yesu imarŋa mi iwwa pa lele ta boozomen ki Galilea, mi ikamam sua lela lupŋana murin kizin. Mi izoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pa peeze ki kar saamba, mi izzo zin tomtom pa, mi izirziiri mete matakiŋa ta boozomen pizin tomini. ¹²⁴ Tabe uruunu irak ma irao lele ta boozomen, mi ila ipet lele pakaana ki Siria tomini. Mi tiyo zin meterŋan kizin ta munŋaana men ma timar kini, mi ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai. Zin ta yoyouŋana biibi ikam zin, mi zin ta bubuŋana sananŋan tizeebe zin ma tigadgaada, zin ta tikadat ma titoptop, zin narapeŋan, mi zin kaamarŋan. ²⁵ Tabe iwal biibi ki Galilea mi iwal biibi ki lele pakaana ki Dekapolis, mi zin Yerusalem kan, mi zin Yudea kan, mi kar pakan ta timbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i, timokor la kini mi tito i.

Yesu ikam mos pa Anutu sua kini sala abal ta

5 Yesu ire zin iwal biibi tito i, tana ikam zin nanŋaŋ kini ma tisala pa abal. To mbuleene isu, ² mi ikam sua pizin ta kembei:

Kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, pareiŋan?
(Lu 6:20-23)

³ “Zin wal ta so tikilaala zitun kembei tirao pa Anutu mataana som, na lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba kek. ††

⁴ Mi zin ta lelen ipata na, lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa ni ko ipotor lelen mi ipombol zin. †

⁵ Mi zin ta tikototo zitun na, lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa zin ta ko tikam toono ramaki koronŋ ta boozomen ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na. ††

⁶ Mi zin ta tikam kinkiini pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana na, lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa koronŋ ta lelen pa, ta Anutu ko ikam pizin ma tirao. ††

⁷ Mi zin ta timuŋaiŋai zin tomtom na, lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa zin tomini Anutu ko imuŋai zin. †††

⁸ Mi zin ta lelen ngeezeŋan na, lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa zin ta ko tire i. †††

⁹ Mi zin ta tikamam uraata be tilup zin tomtom lelen ma iwe tamen na, lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa ni ko ipaata zin be lutuunu bizin. §

¹⁰ Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ki Anutu mi tomtom tiseeze matan pa uunu tana na, lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

† 4:23 Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Nŋo 10:38 †† 5:3 Mbo 40:17; Yesa 57:15; Yems 2:5 † 5:4 Yesa 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Tur 7:17 †† 5:5 Mbo 37:11 †† 5:6 Yesa 55:1+; Yo 6:35 ††† 5:7 Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 ††† 5:8 Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Tur 22:4 § 5:9 Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18

Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba kek. ††

¹¹ “Mi niom ta tipasomsom zoyom, mi tiseeze mo-toyom, mi tipasansaana sorok uruyom pa uunu ta kototo yo na, leleyom ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise tiom i. †††12 Leleyom ambai kat mi menmeen yom biibi. Pa mbulu tana popoŋana som. Ina raraate kembei ta muŋgu tikamam pa Anutu kwoono bizin na. Tana kadoono tiom biibi ta imbotmbot saamba mi izza yom a. ††

Sua pa tai mi kai
(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

¹³ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Niom ta kewe kembei ta tai, mi kombot la tomtom mazwan. Tamen sombe tai isaana ma mburaana imap, nako tuurpe mini be parei? Som. Tai ta kembena na, ka uraata sa mini som. Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne, mi tomtom tipadaaga.

¹⁴ Mi niom ta kewe kembei ta kai be kuur mat pa toono ti. Iti tuute: Kar ta so imbot sala lele mbukuunu, inako irao ike na som. Pa imbot malaŋ keteene kek. †††15 Mi parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tukutunkaala pa timbiiri? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot ruumu leleene na. ††16 Mi niom ta kembena. Kawatkaala urlaŋana tiom pepe. Keswe ma imbot mat. Naso tomtom tire mbulu tiom ambaiŋana, mi tipakur Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a.” ††

Tutu ka sua

¹⁷ Yesu iso mini: “Kokena leleyom iur sorok ma kosombe nio anŋmar be anŋiiri tutu ki Mose mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono bizin. Na na som. Nio anŋmar be anŋpiyooto ka ŋonoono ma ipet. †††18 Nio anŋso kat piom. Saamba mi toono ko timap. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbiŋana risa ko irao ila lene na som. Som kat. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei ma irao sua ta boozomen iur ŋonoono. †††19 Tana tomtom sa isombe izem tutu kimbiŋana risa, mi ipaute zin tomtom pakan be tikam ta kembei, nako tire i kembei ni za somŋana mi ikemer kat pizin wal boozomen ta timbot kar saamba. Mi tomtom ta so ito kat tutu ta boozomen mi ipaute zin tomtom pa, inako tire i kembei ni zaana biibi isu kar saamba. †††

²⁰ Pa nio anŋso kat piom: Sombe kewe tomtom ndeeŋeŋoyom pa Anutu mataana som, inako irao kelela kar saamba som. Bela kewe ndeeŋeŋoyom kat ma kilip pizin tutu kan mi zin ŋarŋan ki tutu, tona kelela.” ¹⁸

Tuur koi pizin tomtom pepe

²¹ To Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Sua ta muŋgu Anutu iso pa tumbundu bizin mi niom tomini kelenŋ kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.’ Pa

†† 5:10 Ibr 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 ††† 5:11 Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14 †† 5:12 2Sto 36:16; Nŋo 7:52; Ibr 11:32+ ††† 5:14 Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 †† 5:15 Lu 11:33 †† 5:16 Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 ††† 5:17 Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 ††† 5:18 Lu 16:17, 21:33 ††† 5:19 Yems 2:10 18 5:20 Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14

tomtom ta so ikam ta kembei, inako imender pa ka sua mi ikam ka kadoono. ^{†22} Mi nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iur koi pa tomtom toro sa, na ni tomini ko imender pa ka sua mi ikam ka kadoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipiri sua repiliqana pa tomtom toro sa, inako tipamenderi la zin peeze kan matan be tingal mataana. Mi sombe tomtom sa kwoono ipasom kat tomtom toro sa, mi iso ni ikankaana kat mi iute Anutu risa som, nako ikam ka kadoono mi ila lene you ki kar sanaana. ^{††}

²³ "Tana nu sombe kam patoronqana ku sa ila ki Anutu, mi sombe motom imiili pa tomtom sa ta nu kam njoobo mbulu pini, ²⁴ na zem patoronqana ku tina ma imbotmbot artaal uunu, mi miili ma la ki tomtom tina ma niomru kaparurpe leleyom munqu, tonabe miili mi kam patoronqana ku. [‡]

²⁵ "Mi tomtom sa isombe ikamu ma kala sua tiirinana muriini be ipamenderu pa sua, na lonq wi i be niomru kuurpe leleyom. Kokena iuru la ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderjan naman be tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana. ²⁶ Mi nio anso kat pu. Nu ko irao yooto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na. ^{††}

Tapasaana ula pepe

²⁷ "Sua ta munqu tiso ma niom kelerj kek, ina ta kembei: 'Pasaana ula pepe.' ^{††28} Tamen nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa mataana ila pa moori sa, mi leleene iurur pini be imbuuli, ina ni Anutu ire i kembei ipasaana ula ka tutu kek. ^{††29} Tana sombe motom woono iyaryaaru upa mbulu sananqana, na ambai be pai ma isu lene. Kokena imbot, tona iyaaru u ma la lem kar sanaana. ^{††30} Mi nomom woono ta kembena. Sombe iyaryaaru u pa mbulu sananqana, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne tomini. Kokena imbot, to iyaaru u ma la lem kar sanaana. [§]

Ula yembutqana ka sua

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

³¹ "Sua toro ta munqu tiso ma kelerj kek, ina ta kembei: 'Tomooto sa sombe leleene be iyembut ziru kusiini ula kizin, na bela ibeede sua sotaaranqana ise ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek.' ^{††32} Mi nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa irao be iziiri sorok kusiini na som. Kokena ikam ma kusiini tana ipasaana ula ka tutu. Pa sombe moori tana ila ma iwoolo tomooto toro, tona Anutu ko ire i kembei ziru tomooto poponqana tana tipasaana ula ka tutu. Tamen sombe moori sa izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa, tona kusiini ko irao be iyembut ula kizin. ^{†††}

Sua pombolqana ka sua

³³ "Sua toro ta munqu Anutu iso pa tumbundu bizin ma niom tomini kelerj kek, ina ta kembei: 'Paata

† 5:21 Kam 20:13; Lo 5:17 †† 5:22 1Yo 3:15 ‡ 5:24 Mk 11:25 †† 5:26 Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+ †† 5:27 Kam 20:14; Lo 5:18 ††† 5:28 2Pe 2:14 ††† 5:29 Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47 § 5:30 Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43 † 5:31 Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4 †† 5:32 Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+

Merere, som koroq toro sa zaana be pombol sua pakaamqana pepe. Mi sombe mbuk sua sa mi pombol sua tana pa Merere zaana, na reege pepe. Motom injgal be to.' ^{††34} Mi nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua sa, na kapaata koroq sa zaana be kopombol sua tiom tana pa pepe. Tana kapaata Merere zaana be kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Mi koroq kini kembei saamba, ma toono, ma Yerusalem, ina tomini kapaata zan be kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Pa saamba, ina Anutu muriini peeze kana. Mi toono, ina muriini be kumbuunu ise pa. Mi Yerusalem, ina kar ki King Biibi. ^{††36} Mi uteyom tomini, kapaata pepe. Pa niom karao be koso mi uteyom ruunu gabgapqana sa ise, som moomo ise? Som. Anutu itutamen ta imboro. ³⁷ Tana koso men ta kembei: 'E, nio ko anqam', som 'Som, nio ko anqam som'. Ina irao. Pa sua pombolqana pakan, ina imar pa Tomtom Sanaana. ^{††}

Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin

(Lu 6:29-30)

³⁸ "Sua toro ta munqu tiso ma kelerj kek, ina ta kembei: 'Nu sombe pun waem sa mataana, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa ma ikot. Mi sombe pun zojooono sa ma itop, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa tomini ma ikot.' ^{††39} Tamen nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Mbulu sananqana ta so tikam piom, na kopokot pepe. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipeeze ponjom woono, na tooru mi ipeeze ponjom njas tomini. ^{††40} Mi sombe tomtom sa ipamenderu pa sua be isei lene mburu ku sa, na yo kwom pa pepe. Zem ma ila pini, mi kam le mburu pakan ma isala ki tomini. ^{††41} Mi sombe menderjan sa kwoono imbol pu, be uuli ma kwaara mburu kini ma la zaala lwoono, na kanqan ma ur la pataanja lele ta ni iso ila pa i. ⁴² Mi sombe tomtom sa isunju pa le koroq sa, na kam pini. Mi sombe iwi u be ikam koroq ku sa be ila ikam uraata pa, na ruutu pepe. Yok pini. ^{†††}

Lelende pa kanda koi bizin

(Lu 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ "Sua toro ta munqu tiso ma niom kelerj kek, ina ta kembei: 'Ur lelem pa waem bizin, mi ur koi pa kom koi bizin.' ¹⁸⁴⁴ Tamen nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin tomini. Mi zin wal ta tiseezee motoyom na, kusunq Anutu be ipazal zin. ¹⁹⁴⁵ Naso keswe mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu ta imbot saamba a. Pa ni ikampewe wal ta boozomen. Ikam ma zoq kini iyaryaara pizin wal ambaimbaijan, mi wal sananqan tomini. Mi ikam ma yanq izzu pizin wal sananqan raraate kembei ta izzu pizin wal ndeenjan. ²⁰⁴⁶ Niom, sombe kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta lelen piom men, inako kakam leyom kadoono ambaijana be parei? Som. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin wal sananqan tikamam tomini. ⁴⁷ Mi sombe kakam 'aigule am-

§† 5:33 Kam 20:7; Lo 23:22 †† 5:34-35 Mbo 48:2; Yesa 66:1; Mt 23:22; Ngo 7:49 †† 5:37 Yems 5:12 †† 5:38 Kam 21:24; Lo 19:21 †† 5:39 Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15 ††† 5:40 1Kor 6:7 ††† 5:42 1Yo 3:17 18 5:43 Wkp 19:18 19 5:44 Lu 23:34; Ngo 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9 20 5:45 Ep 5:1

baijana' tiom pizin tojmatizij tiom men, nako mbulu tiom ilip pa mbulu kizin wal pakan be parei? Som. Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tikamam ta kembera tomini. ⁴⁸ Tana kakam kinkiini be mbulu tiom ta boozomen ambai komboono kembei ta Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a." †

Takam mbulu ambaijana bekena tapakur itundu pa pepe

6 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: "Kere. Mbulu tiom ambaimbaijan ta so kakam pa Merere na, kapamaala ila tomtom matan be tire yom mi tiwit uruyom pa pepe. Pa sombe kakam ta kembei, inako Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ikam leyom kadoono ambaijana sa som. ††

² "Tana sombe kakam koronj pizin wal sorrokjan, na kapamaala isu malaŋ keteene be iwal biibi tire yom pepe. Pa ina, mbulu kizin wal ta tikamam pakaamjana pa urlajana kizin na. Pa zin tiwe zitun kwon mi tipakurkur zitun ilela lupjana muriini leleene, mi isu kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiwit urun. Nio anso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataaŋa kek.

³ Mi niom na, sombe kakam koronj pizin wal sorrokjan be ku'uulu zin, na kakam ki kejana. Sombe nomoyom woono ikam, na nomoyom ŋas iute pepe. Naso Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, ipokot nomoyom. Pa mbulu turkejana sa ike pini som. ‡

Tusuŋ be parei? (Lu 11:2-4)

⁵ "Mi sombe kusun, na kakam kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaamjana pa urlajana kizin na pepe. Pa zin na, lelen be timender la lupjana muriini leleene, som su kar keteene, mi tikam sunjana ila iwal biibi matan. Naso tomtom tiwit urun. Nio anso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataaŋa kek. ††⁶ Mi niom, sombe kusun, na kelela ruumu tiom leleene, mi kokotkaala kataama, mi kusun ila ki Tomoyom ta tomtom sa irao be ire i som na. Mi ni ko ilerj sunjana tiom mi ikam leyom kadoono ambaijana. Pa mbulu turkejana sa ike pini som.

⁷ "Mi sombe kusun, na kayaaru sua soroksorok boozomen kembei zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na pepe. Pa zin tikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe tikam sunjana molo kenkenjana, nako tikamam len ulaaŋa. ††⁸ Mi niom na, kakam kembei ta zin pepe. Pa koronj ta kuru zoloyom pa i, na Tomoyom Anutu, ni iute kek. ††⁹ Tana sombe kusun, na kusun ta kembei:

'Niam Tomoyam ta mbot saamba a,
Nu zom wal ko tipotom pa.

¹⁰ Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku.
Kam zin ma tito lelem isu toono,
kembei tito isu saamba. †††

¹¹ Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta koozi. §

¹² Reege sanaana tiam,

† 5:48 Yems 1:4 †† 6:1 Mt 23:5 ‡ 6:3-4 Mt 25:37+ †† 6:5 Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+ †† 6:7 Yesa 1:15 ††† 6:8 Mt 6:32 ††† 6:10 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15 § 6:11 Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8

kembei niam amzem ngar pa sanaana ta tomtom tikam piom. ††

¹³ Ziiri toombojana ma imbot molo piom.

Mi tatke yam pa koronj sananjan ta boozomen.' †††

¹⁴ "Pa niom sombe kezem ngar pa sanaana ta tomtom tikam piom, inako Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom. ††¹⁵ Mi sombe kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin tomtom som, inako sanaana tiom tomini, Tomoyom ireege som.

Kini ngalsekjana ka sua

¹⁶ "Niom sombe kangalsek ituyom pa kini kanjana bekena motoyom ingal sunjana, na motoyom muŋaiŋai kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaamjana pa urlajana kizin na pepe. Pa zin sombe tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana na, tipakamkaam kembei lelen ipata bekena tomtom tire mbulu kizin tana mi tiwit urun pa. Nio anso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataaŋa kek. ††¹⁷ Mi niom na, sombe kangalsek ituyom pa kini kanjana, na keswe pepe. Kuŋguuru motoyom mi kuurpe ituyom ma ruŋguyom ambai. ¹⁸ Kokena tomtom tikilaala kembei niom kangalsek ituyom pa kini kanjana. Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta tomtom sa irao be ire i som na, ni ko iute, mi ikam leyom kadoono ambaijana. Pa mbulu turkejana sa ike pini som.

Koronj saamba kana ina koronj ŋonoono (Lu 12:21,33-34)

¹⁹ "Kakam kinkiini be kondou leyom koronj boozo isu toono pepe. Pa ina, rap ko ipasaana, mi pakan ko sirjin ikam ma isaana. Mi pakan na, wal kuumbuŋan ko tipetepaala ruumu tiom, mi tilela ma tikem. ††²⁰ Mi koronj ŋonoono ki saamba, to kakam kinkiini pa. Pa koronj tana, rap irao be ipasaana som, mi wal kuumbuŋan tirao be tikem som. ††²¹ Mi lele ta nu sombe re kembei koronj ku ŋonoono imbotmbot pa na, inako ngar ku imap ma ilala pa.

Mat ka zaala (Lu 11:34-36)

²² "Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelede kek. ²³ Mi sombe matanda isaana, inako iswe kembei tombot la zugut lene. Tana motom ingalngal itum. Kokena ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma ingi. Pa zugut ta kembei na, biibi kat.

Irao tembeeze pa bibip ru na som (Lu 16:13)

²⁴ "Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa ta, mi ilerj la sua kini. Mi toro na, ko iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom koso

†† 6:12 Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 ††† 6:13 Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9 †† 6:14 Mk 11:25+ ††† 6:16 Yesa 58:5+; Mt 23:5 †† 6:19 Ibr 13:5; Yems 5:1+ †† 6:20 Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+

kembeze pa Anutu mi koronj sa ki toono, nako karao som. †

Anutu ko mataana piti

(Lu 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Tana nio anjo piom ta kembei: Kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok, mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koronj kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som. †²⁶ Kere. Man ti-waswaaza kan kini? Som titoutou kini ma tizebzebe lela diditu? Som. Tomoyom Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man. †²⁷ Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseenge itunu swoono ma imbot molojana ri, ko irao? Som.

²⁸ “Mi parei ta kakamam ngar biibi pa leyom mburu be kapakaala yom pa? Kere. Aigau boozomen ta tize na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizebe zin pa i? Som. ²⁹ Mi nio anjo kat piom. Munju, king Salumo, ni izebzebi pa mburu ta ndabokbokjan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tingi som. †³⁰ Mi aigau tingi, ingi koronj sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana ingalngal koronj soroksorok ta kembei, na ni ko mataana ingalngal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlanjana tiom musaari metel! †

³¹ “Tana kopoyom rru mi koso: ‘Wai, koyam yok mi kini ingoi be amkam i? Mi leyam mburu ingoi tabe amzeebe yam pa i?’ Koso kembena pepe. ³² Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ta kembei. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot kor a, ni iute koronj ta kuru zoloyom pa i. Mi ni iute: Niom sombe leyom koronj ta kembei som, nako mbotjana tiom ambai som. †³³ Tamen niom bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini mi mbulu kini deenjejana, to koronj tainggi ko ito mi ima piom tomini. †³⁴ Tana kopoyom rru pa aigule toro ka patajana pepe. Pa ina, niom komboro som. Kakam ngar men pa patajana ta ipet ta koozi. Ina irao. †

Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananjan pepe

(Lu 6:37-42)

7 “Kere waeyom bizin mi loja koso zin sananjan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomini kembei wal sananjoyom. †¹² Pa niom sombe loja mi koso zin sananjan, inako Anutu iso piom ta kembei tomini. Pa mbulu ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom tomini. †¹³ Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta loja kwom ila pa ke tipii ni ri ta imbot la tonmatizij ku mataana na, †¹⁴ mi so pini: ‘A barau, ke tipii ni ri ta imbot la motom na, nio anj-sombe anjuulu u mi anpai ma isu lene.’ ⁵ Ina nu kam pakaamjana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu munju. Na-

so re kat tipii ni ta imbot tonmatizij ku tana mataana na, mi rao pai ma isu lene.

⁶ “Koronj potomjana na, kigiibi sorok pizin me pepe. Mi koronj tiom ambaimbaijan na, kipiri su pizin nge pepe. Kokena tikelut ma isaana, mi timanja piom tomini. †

Kusunj, kuru, mi kutut kataama

(Lu 11:9-13)

⁷ “Niom koso kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeenje. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom. †⁸ Pa tomtom ta so iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeenje. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini.

⁹ “Parei, sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka kini, ko tamaana ikam ka pat? Som. ¹⁰ Mi sombe iso pa ka ye, ko ikam ka mooto sananjana? Som. ¹¹ Lak, niom na sananjoyom. Tamen kakamam koronj ambaimbaijan men pa lutuyom bizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbotmbot saamba a, kampejana kini ilip kat piom. Tana wal ta so tisunji, na ni ko ikam koronj ambaimbaijan kat pizin. †

¹² Mbulu ta so leleyom be tomtom tikam piom, na niom kupumuungu pizin. Pa tutu ki Anutu mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono bizin, ka uunu nonoona ta tingi. †

Zaala ru

(Lu 13:24)

¹³ “Kelela siiri kwoono ta musaana na. Pa zin wal tabe tila len i, na siiri kwoono ta zin tilela pa i, na biibi. Mi zaala ta tito na, imarra pizin. Tabe tomtom boozomen lelen pa zaala tana. †¹⁴ Mi zaala tabe tomtom tito ma tikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana pa i, na kwoono musaari, mi ipata pizin be tito. Tabe wal rimen ta tindeenje mi tito. †

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan ko iswe zin

(Lu 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Kere yom! Pa wal pakamkaamjan ta tiso zin Merere kwoono bizin, kola timar tipet tiom. Zin sombe timar na, mbulu kizin mat kana ko kembei ta sipsip. Mi lelen na, kembei me sanjanjan ta malmaljan i. ¹⁶ Tamen niom ko karao be kikilaala zin. Pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ko iswe zin piom. Parei, ko worwooro sananjan tipiyooto nonoona ambaijana sa be teke mi takan? Som. ¹⁷ Mi ke ta kembena. Sombe ambaijana, nako ipiyotyooto nonoona ambaimbaijan men. Mi ke sananjana, ina ipiyotyooto nonoona sananjan men. ¹⁸ Tana ke sananjana ko irao ipiyooto nonoona ambaijana sa na som. Mi ke ambaijana ko irao ipiyooto nonoona sananjana sa na som. ¹⁹ Mi ke boozomen ta so tipiyotyooto nonon ambaimbaijan som, inako titaara ma tisu len, mi tipiri sala you ikan. ²⁰ Tana

† 6:24 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4 †† 6:25 Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 † 6:26 Mt 10:29+ †† 6:29 1Kin 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4 †† 6:30 Mbo 90:5+ ††† 6:32 Mt 6:8 ††† 6:33 Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 † 6:34 Kam 16:4,19; Mt 6:11 †† 7:1 Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ ††† 7:2 Mk 4:24 †† 7:3 Yo 8:7

††† 7:6 Mt 10:11 †† 7:7 Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+ †† 7:11 Yems 1:17 ††† 7:12 Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+ ††† 7:13 Yo 10:7,9 †††† 7:14 Ngo 14:22 18 7:15 Mt 24:4,24; Ngo 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 19 7:16 Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12 20 7:19 Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6

mbulu mi uraata ta zin wal pakamkaamŋan tipiyoty-
ooto, ta ko iswe zin piom. †

Tapaata sorok Yesu be Merere kiti pepe
(Lu 13:25-27)

²¹ “Zin wal ta tiwatwaata yo be ‘Merere kizin’, inako timap ma tilela kar saamba som. Pa zin wal tau titoto Tamarŋ Anutu ta imbot saamba na leleene, mi tikamam ka mbulu na, zin men ta ko tilela. †²² Tana mberŋ kaimer iso ipet, na wal boozo ko timaŋga mi tiso ta kembei: ‘O Merere, muŋgu niam amkam uraata boozomen pa nu zom. Amwe kwom mi amzzo kalŋom pizin tomtom. Mi amzirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pizin tomtom, mi amtortooro mos boozo ma ipet tomini.’
²³ Tamen nio ko aŋso kat pizin ta kembei: ‘Nio aŋute yom risa som. Kala leyom! Pa niom wal sananŋoyom.’ ‡

Tomtom ru tipo ruumu
(Lu 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Tana wal ta so tilenŋen la sua tio ti, mi titoto, ina zin kembei ta tomtom ŋgarŋana ta ipo ruumu mbolŋana isala raŋ. ²⁵ Beso yaŋ mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi miiri biibi imar ma itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Pa raŋ ipombol ruumu ma imbol kat.

²⁶ Mi wal ta so tilenŋen sorok kalŋon, mi titoto som, ina zin kembei ta tomtom talliŋana ta ipo ruumu kini sala lele magargaaraŋana. ²⁷ Beso yaŋ mosoolo isu ma wo ipet, mi miiri biibi itok ruumu tana, na loŋa men mi imuzu ma isu lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap.”

²⁸ Yesu iposop sua kini ma imap, to zin iwal ta tilenŋen na, timurur pa ŋgar kini. ²⁹ Pa ni ikamam sua kembei ta zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu na som. Ni izzo katkat sua raama mburaana, kembei tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini. ‡

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami
(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

8 Yesu izem abal tana, mi imiili ma isula. Mi iwal biibi tito i ma ziŋan tila. ² Mi tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami. Imar ipet ki Yesu mi itop su kereene uunu ma iso: “O biibi, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kuliŋ iŋgeeze mini.”

³ Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteegi mi iso: “E, nio leleŋ be aŋuulu u. Kulim ambai lak!” To loŋa men, mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini iŋgeeze mini. ⁴ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Leŋ. Sombe la, na so tomtom sa pa mbulu ti pepe. Kanŋaŋ ma la, mi pamaala itum pa patoronŋana ka tomtom sa muŋgu, mi kam patoronŋana pa Anutu kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronŋana kan be tiurla tio.” ‡

Yesu iurpe mbesooŋo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan
(Lu 7:1-10)

⁵ Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar Kapenaum. Mi tomtom ta, ni biibi kizin malmal kan ki Rom, imar ipet kini mi itaŋroro i be iuuli. ⁶ Iso: “Biibi, mbesooŋo tio ta ra, mete ikam kati ma isaana kat. Ikenne ma imbotmbot ta ruumu a.” ⁷ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Oo, kenako aŋla mi aŋre i.”

⁸ Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan tina ipeteke i mi iso: “E-e biibi, nio tomtom ambaiŋon som, tana mar ruumu tio pepe. Nio aŋurla ta kembei: Nu sombe ur sua men, na mbesooŋo tio ko niini ndabok. ⁹ Pa nio aŋute pa ituŋ. Nio ti aŋbot la zin bibip pakan kopon mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan pakan timbot la nio kopon mbarmaana. Tana sombe aŋso pa tingi ma aŋso: ‘La!’ nako ila. Mi sombe aŋso pa tinga: ‘Mar!’ nako imar. Mi sombe aŋso pa mbesooŋo tio: ‘Kam ta kembei.’ nako ikam.”

¹⁰ Yesu ileŋ sua tana na, imurur pa. To iso pizin iwal biibi ta titoto i na. Iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Nio aŋdeene tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlaŋana kini imbol kembei ta tomtom tingi na som. ‡¹¹ Mi nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Wal boozomen ko timar pa toono ta munŋaana men be mbulen su ma ziŋan Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop tilup zin pa kini kanŋana su kar saamba. ‡¹² Tamen zin wal ta muŋgu timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba leleene, inako tiziiri zin ma tila len pa zugut lene, mi titaŋtaŋ ma zoŋon ŋekŋek ma timbotmbot.” §

¹³ Tona Yesu iso pa biibi kizin malmal kan tana ma iso: “La pa ruumu ku. Urlanŋana ku tina, ta buri iur ŋonoono i.” Mi indeene kat ta Yesu iso sua tina na, mbesooŋo kini, mete tana iko pini.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen
(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-41)

¹⁴ To Yesu ila pa Petrus ruumu kini, mi ire Petrus rwoono mooribi kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. ¹⁵ Tana iteegi lae pa mooribi namaana, to mete iko pini ma niini ambai. To burup ma imaŋga, mi iurpe Yesu ka kini.

¹⁶ Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to tomtom tiyo wal boozomen ta bubuŋana sananŋan tizeebe zin na, ma tila kini. Mi Yesu iur sua men, mi bubuŋan tina tiko pizin tomtom ma tila len. Mi iziiri mete pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma nin ambai lup. ¹⁷ Tana sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ibaada pataŋana kiti, mi iziiri mete kiti ma ila lene. ‡

Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu
(Lu 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Yesu ire zin iwal biibi timar mi tiliukaali, tana iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini be tikam woongo mi tila yok tatiliunŋana pakaana mbaaga. ¹⁹ Som, mi tomtom ŋgarŋana

† 7:20 Mt 12:33 †† 7:21 Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25 ‡ 7:23 Mt 10:33, 25:41 †† 7:29 Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46 ‡‡ 8:4 Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14

‡‡† 8:10 Mt 15:28 ‡‡‡ 8:11 Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29 § 8:12 Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28 ‡† 8:17 Yesa 53:4; 1Pe 2:24

ta ki tutu, ni imar kini mi iso: "Mos katuunu, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko anjo umen."

²⁰ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Me sanjanjan na, zin len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, zin len ngini. Tamen Tomtom Lutuunu, ni le muriini sa be keeteene su mi imbot pa na som." †

²¹ To nanjanjan kini toro isu na iso pini ta kembei. Iso: "Biibi parei? Ko irao anmiili ma anjurke taman mataana munju, mana anjo u?" ²² Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetenjana na, zin irao titwi zin meetenjan. Mi nu na, mar to yo."

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu

(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

²³ To Yesu zinan nanjanjan kini tisala woongo ma tila.

²⁴ Tila lukutuunu, to miiri ipol ma mburaana. Mi ipei duubu ma ise tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat. Mi tai borokborok sula woongo leleene mabe timon. Mi Yesu, ni ikeenemeete men. ²⁵ To nanjanjan kini tila tipai lae pini ma tiso: "Wai, Merere, ingi be tomon i! Re iti lak!"

²⁶ Yesu ipekel kaljan ma iso: "Komoto sorok paso? Urajanana tiom musaari mete." Tona imanja na inasaara miiri ma duubu, mi taun biibi isu. ^{†27} Nanjanjan kini tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: "Wai, tomtom tingi, ni pareijanana, ta miiri ma duubu tomini tilenjen la kaljaana?" ‡

Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjan pa tomtom ru

(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

²⁸ Yesu zinan nanjanjan kini tila tipet lele pakaana kizin Gadara ta imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na. To Yesu ipa ma ila, mi indeenje tomtom ru ta timbot lela zin meetenjan murin mi tipet. Wal ru tana, bubujana sananjan tizeebe zin ma tikankaana ma tisaana kat, tabe lelen tataja men. Sombe tire tomtom sa, na timanja pini pataaja. Tana tomtom tilala pa lele tana som. Pa timototo zin tau. ²⁹ Wal ru tana tire Yesu, to kaljan isala ma tiso: "O Anutu Lutuunu, ingi mar be kam parei piam? Pa nol tabe seeze motoyam pa i, ina zen." †

³⁰ Tire la pa nge uunu biibi ta tikanan ma timbotmbot la ki pakaana, ³¹ to tisu na titaororo Yesu ta kembei: "Sombe ziiri yam, na yok piam be amla amru pizin nge tanga." ³² To ni iso pizin: "Kala!" Tona tizem wal ru tana, mi tila tiloondo pizin nge. To nge tana tiko mi tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliujanana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula yok, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

³³ Zin wal ta timborro ngenjan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila pa kar kizin mi tiso mbulu tana uruunu pizin tomtom ma tilen. ³⁴ Tona iwal biibi ki kar tana timap ma tila ki Yesu mi timanjanji be izem lele kizin, mi ila lele pakaana toro.

Yesu iurpe tomtom narapejana ta

(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

⁹ To Yesu zinan nanjanjan kini tisala woongo, mi timiili ma tila pa kar kini mini. ² Tipet kar na, tindeenje wal pakan tisin tomtom narapejana ta ma timar kini. Mi Yesu ire wal tina urajanana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapejana tina ma iso: "Tizin, lelem ipata pepe. Sanaana ku, nio anreege kek."

³ Zin ngarjan ki tutu tilen sua tina, to tiparso sua pizin ma tiso: "Wai! Inga sa ipasaana sua pa Anutu na." ⁴ Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: "Parei ta kakamam ngar sananjanana ta kembena ila leleyom? ^{‡5} Sua tangoi ta imarra be anjo? Anjo pa tomtom taingi be anreege sanaana kini, som anjo pini be burup ma imanja mi ipa? Mi nio lelen be kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono." To iso pa tomtom narapejana tana. Iso: "Manja, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku." ^{‡‡7} To tomtom tina burup ma imanja, mi izem zin ma ila pa ruumu kini. ⁸ Mi zin wal ta timbot mi tire uraata tana na, timoto kan mi tipakur Anutu. Paso, ni ikam mburaana biibi ta kembei pizin tomtom.

Yesu iso pa Matai ma ito i

(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

⁹ Yesu izem kar tana, mi iwwa ma ila na, ire tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, zaana Matai. Ni imbutultul su uraata kini muriini, mi ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: "Mar to yo." Tabe Matai imanja, mi ito i ma zinan tila.

¹⁰ Kaimer to Matai ikam kini isu ruumu kini. Mi zinan Yesu mi nanjanjan kini tikanan ma timbotmbot. Molo som na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesjan i mi wal sananjan pakan timar, mi zinan tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. ¹¹ Zin tutu kan pakan tire mbulu tana, to tisu na tiso pizin nanjanjan kini. Tiso: "Wai, parei ta biibi ta ikamam ngar piom na, zinan zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i mi zin wal sananjan tina tikanan kini la mbata?"

¹² Yesu taljaana ikam la pa sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso: "Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenjan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaijan i? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin wal metenjan. ¹³ Sua imbot pataaja ta kembei: 'Anutu, ni leleene ilip pa mbulu ki munjanana. Mi mbulu ki patoronjana na, ni ikamam ngar pa pe som.' Kozo kala mi kakam ngar pa sua tina ka uunu. Pa nio ti, anjar be anboobo zin wal ndeenjan na som. Nio anjar pizin wal sananjan." ^{‡‡‡}

Wijana pa mbulu ki kini ngalsekjana

(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁴ Tona Yoan nanjanjan kini tikonuru Yesu mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: "Aigule tataja, niamjan zin tutu kan amgalseksek ituyam pa kini kanjana bekana motoyam ingal kat Merere. Mi uunu parei ta nanjanjan ku titoto mbulu tana som?" [§]

† 8:20 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ †† 8:26 Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 ‡ 8:27 Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 †† 8:29 Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

‡‡ 9:4 Yo 2:25 ‡‡‡ 9:5-6 Yo 5:8, 17:2 ‡‡‡ 9:13 Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5 § 9:14 Lu 18:12

¹⁵ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula popoŋana sa, inako parei pa tomooto toroono bizin ta timar pa kini kanŋana na? Ko lelen ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomooto ta iwoolo popoŋana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lelen ambai. Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lelen ipata mi tiŋgalsek zitun pa kini kanŋana." †

Zaala muŋguŋana irao igaaba zaala popoŋana som
(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

¹⁶ Yesu iso mini ma iso: "Kawaala muŋguŋana ta imaraaza kek na, ko teseseakaala pa kawaala suruunu ta popoŋana i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala popoŋana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala muŋguŋana tana imaraaza ma biibi. ¹⁷ Mi yok baen popoŋana ta kembena. Ko tilij sula baen putuunu muŋguŋana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen popoŋana iti putuunu muŋguŋana, to imapaala, mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen popoŋana bela isula putuunu popoŋana. Naso baen mi putuunu imbot ambai." ††

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei morri ta ma imanŋa mini
(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yesu izzo sua tana ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, tomtom peeze kana ta ki kar, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itaŋroro i ma iso: "O biibi, buri ŋonoono ta lutuŋ moori, ra, imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, to ni ko imanŋa mini." ¹⁹ Tana Yesu imanŋa, mi ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tito i ma tila.

²⁰ Tiwwa ma tila, mi moori ta, ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. Itokelkeele Yesu ma ila ise kini, to iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. Pa ikam ŋgar la leleene ta kembei: 'Oo, nio sombe aŋteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini risa, to mete tio imap.' ²² Yesu itoori mi ire moori tana, to iso pini ma iso: "Luŋri, lelem ambai. Pa urlaŋana ku ta iuulu uma mete ku imap kek." Mi indeeŋe ta Yesu izzo sua pini na, mete kini imap.

²³ Tila tipet ruumu ki mboronŋ tana mi tilela na, Yesu ire zin wal tiwwi mamaaza, mi zin iwal tizzu ma tizze, mi tiŋiizi biibi izalla. ²⁴ Tabe iso pizin ma iso: "Niom ta boozomen koyooto ma kala leyom. Morri tana, ni imeete som. Inŋa sa ikeene na." Zin tilen sua kini tana na, tiseeŋge pini. ²⁵ Tiziiri zin iwal ma tiyooto lup, to Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene. To iteege su pa morri tana namaana, mi iwiti mi burup ma imanŋa. ²⁶ Tana uruunu irak ma irao kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana tina.

Yesu iurpe matan pisŋan ru mi tomtom kwo munŋana ta

²⁷ Yesu izem lele tina, mi ipa ma ila na, tomtom matan pisŋan ru titoto i ma tila. Mi kalŋan izalla ma tiz-

zo: "O, Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai yam lak!" ²⁸ Yesu isala pa ruumu, mi matan pisŋan ru tana tila tuŋ la kini, to ni iwi zin. Iso: "Parei? Niomru kuurla kembei nio aŋrao be aŋurpe motoyom ma ambai?"

Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "E Merere, niamru amurla ta kembena." ²⁹ To Yesu namaana ila matan mi iso: "Koroŋ ta niomru kuurla, ta ko ipet piom." ³⁰ Ni iso sua tana, mi matan ipeere ma tire kat lele. To Yesu kwoono imbol pizin, beso tila na, tiswe uraata ti uruunu pizin tomtom pepe. ³¹ Tamen ziru tizemi mi tila, to tizzo uruunu ma irao lele tana.

³² Wal ru tana tizemi ma tila, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom kwo munŋana ta ma imar ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, bubuŋana sananŋana ta ikami ma irao be iso sua som. ³³ Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tina iso sua. Mi iwal biibi ta timbot mi tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: "Ai, ta muŋgu muŋgu mi imar i, na mbulu sa ta kembei ipet su Israel som." ³⁴ Tamen zin tutu kan tiso: "Inŋa sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubuŋana sananŋan, ta ikamam le mburaana. Tanata izirziiri zin bubuŋana sananŋan ma tiyotyooto."

Wal uraata kan na, zin rimen

³⁵ Yesu iwwa pa kar ta boozomen ma izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin tomtom pa peeze ki kar saamba. Kar bibip mi kar munmun tomini. Mi ikamam sua pizin lela lupŋana kizin murin, mi iurpewe zin pa mete matakiŋa ta boozomen. ³⁶ Mi ire zin iwal biibi ta pataŋana boozomen ikam zin ma mburan imap kat na, timekewe ma timarmar. Tana leleene isaana kat pizin. Pa zin kembei sipsip ta len mboronŋ somŋan i. ³⁷ Tana iso pa zin nanŋaŋ kini ma iso: "Kini metmetŋana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. ³⁸ Tana kusuŋ kini katuunu be inŋo wal uraata kan pakan ma tila be tiŋgaama kini kini."

Yesu inŋo nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru ma tila pa uraata
(Mk 3:13-19, 6:7-13; Lu 6:12-16, 9:1-6)

10 Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be tila ma tiziiri bubuŋana sananŋan, mibe tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete matakiŋa ta boozomen. ² Nŋoŋana laamuru mi ru tana zan ta kembei: Mataana kana na Simon, (ta tipaata zaana toro be Petrus na,) mi tiziini Andreas, to Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru tiziini Yoan, ³ to Pilip ma Batolomai, to Tomas ma Matai ta iyyo takesŋana i, to Yems ta Alpai lutuunu na, ma Tadeus, ⁴ to Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tiziiri zin Rom na), mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

⁵ Indeeŋe Yesu inŋo zin laamuru mi ru tana be tila ma tisoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana na, isope zin ta kembei. Iso:

"Niom sombe kala, na kala pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i pepe, mi kelela kar sa kizin Samaria kan pepe. ⁶ Kala

† 9:15 Yo 3:29 †† 9:17 Ngo 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 †
9:24 Yo 11:11 †† 9:25 Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17

‡ 9:27 Mt 20:29+ ††† 9:36 Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25 ††† 9:37
Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35 § 10:1 Mk 6:7; Lu 9:1 §† 10:5 Yo 4:9; Ngo 13:46

kizin Israel men. Pa zin na, sipsip ki Anutu ta tisanşan lup kek. ¹⁷ Mi kosoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: 'Nol tabe peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat, ta ingi igarau kek.'

⁸ Kuurpe zin metenjan mi kepei zin meetenjan ma timanja mini. Zin wal ta mbetmbeete sananjan ikam zin na, kuurpe zin ma kulin ingeeze mini. Mi kiziiri bubunjana sananjan pizin tomtom. Mburaana ta nio anjam piom na, niom kingiimi som. Anjam piom sorok. Tana niom ta kembena. Sombe kakam uraata pizin tomtom, na koboobo pa leyom kadoono pepe. Kakam pizin sorok. ¹¹⁹ Mi sombe kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Kakam moni pepe, ¹⁰ pelpeelee pepe, mburu keenenjana sa pepe, kumbuyom keteene pepe, mi tete pepe. Pa tomtom uraata kana na, ni irao ikam le ulaanja ila kizin tomtom ta ni ikamam uraata pizin na. †

¹¹ "Sombe kala ma kelela kar sa, to kiwi zin ma so kendeenje tomtom sa ta irao, mi iyok be ikam yom, to kombot kini ma irao kezem kar tana. ¹² Sombe kasala ruumu, to koso pa ka tomtom bizin ta kembei. Koso: 'Merere ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai!' ¹³ Mi sombe zin tikam yom mi lelen ambai piom, inako pomboljana tiom tana imbotmbot se kizin. Mi sombe tikampe yom som, nako pomboljana tana imiili ma ima tiom mini. ¹⁴ Mi sombe zin tomtom ki kar sa, som ruumu sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kezem zin ma timboren, mi kitirke ululu pa kumbuyom ma isu lene. ¹⁵ Nio anjo kat piom: Indeeje mberj kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na kar tana ko tikam kadoono sananjana ma ilip pizin Sodom ma Gomora. ‡

Nanjan ki Yesu ko tindeenje patajana

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

¹⁶ "Keleje. Niom kembei sipsip ta ingi be anjo yom ma kala kombot la me malmaljan mazwan. Tana kere be kakam kat ngar mi koto mbulu ta ngeezenjana men. ¹⁷ Pa tomtom kola tikam yom ma tipamender yom pa sua, mi tibalisi yom lela lupjana kizin murin. ¹⁸ Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom su zin peeze kan mi zin king keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be keswe nio zoj mi kopombol sua tio ila zin peeze kan matan mi wal boozomen ta Yuda somjan i matan tomini. ¹⁹ Mi sombe tikam yom mi tipamender yom la zin bibip matan be titiiri sua tiom, na kopoyom rru mi motoyom rru sua tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeenje ta so tiwiese yom, na Anutu itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe koso i. ²⁰ Tana ituyom ko koso sua som. Pa Tomoyom Anutu Bubunjana, ta ko ikam ngar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i. §

²¹ "Tomtom ko tiur tonmatizij kizin ila zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin kolman ko tikam ta kembena pa lutun bizin. Zin nanjan ko

tizooro taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomini. ²² Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe ikikis urlanjana kini ma ila indeenje ka swoono, na Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai. ²³ Niom sombe kakam uraata isu kar sa mi zin tiseeze motoyom, na koko ma kala pa kar toro. Pa nio anjo kat piom: Niom ko kakam uraata pa kar ta boozomen kizin Israel ma imap zen, mi Tomtom Lutunu kola imar.

²⁴ "Nanjan ta buri ikamam ngar na, ni irao ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i na som. Mi mbesoonjo ta kembena. Ko irao ilip pa biibi kini na som. ²⁵ Tana mbulu ta so tikam pa kolman ta ipaute i, inako tikam pini tomini. Mi mbesoonjo ta kembena. Mbulu ta so tikam pa biibi kini, inako tikam pini tomini. Tana sombe tipaata zaana Belsebul ²⁶ ise ki tomtom ta iwe mataana pa lupjana sa, nako tipasaana wal kini zan tomini ma isaana kat." ‡†

Tomoto Anutu itutamen

(Lu 12:2-9)

²⁶ "Tana nio anjo piom: Komoto zin tomtom pepe. Pa koronjuknan ta boozomen na, Anutu ko ipeeze ma borok su. Mi koronjuknan, inako kaimer ni iswe ma ipet kat mat. ²⁷ Tana sua ta anjo piom la zugut lene na, kozo keswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta anjburum pa ila taljoyom na, kala ma kosoyaara su kar keteene. ²⁸ Mi zin wal ta tiso tipun yom ma kemetmeete na, komoto zin pepe. Pa zin sombe tipun yom ma kemeete, ina imap ta tina. Kaimer na, tirao be tikam kosa sa pa kunuyom mata yaryaaranjana na som. Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni mburaana biibi. Irao be ipasaana tomtom kuliini ramaki kunuunu, mi iziiri i ma ila imbot kar sanaana. †

²⁹ "Kere. Man kimbinbin ina koronjuk sorok. Irao be tingiimi ru pa pat sijsinjana tamen nonono. Tamen Tomoyom Anutu, ni irao izem tasa ma imeete sorok mi itop su toono na som. ³⁰ Mi niom na, ndomoyomjoyom. Kilip pizin man. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma imap. Tana komoto koyom pepe. ‡

³² "Sombe tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe leje ila iwal matan, inako nio tomini answi i kembei ni nanjan tio ila Tamañ ta imbot kar saamba a mataana. ³³ Tamen, sombe tomtom sa iwatkaala nio zoj ila iwal matan, inako nio tomini anwatkaali ila Tamañ ta imbot kar saamba a mataana. ‡†

Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiparyapaala zin

(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ "Niom koso nio anjar be anjlap zin tomtom ma len iwe tamen. Ina som. Pa nio ko anje uunu pizin be

† 10:6 Mt 15:24 †† 10:8 Ngo 20:33+ ‡ 10:10 Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18 †† 10:14 Ngo 13:51, 18:6 †† 10:15 Mt 11:24; Yud 7 ††† 10:16 Lu 10:3; Ngo 20:29; Ro 16:19; 1Kor 15:32 ††† 10:18 Ngo 26:21+, 27:24 § 10:20 Kam 4:12; Ngo 4:8

‡ 10:22 Tur 2:10 ‡†† 10:24 Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20 ‡‡ Zin Yuda tiwatwaata biibi kizin bubunjana sananjan zaana be Belsebul, bekena tipamianji. Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei: 'Biibi kizin lokon.' ‡†† 10:25 Mt 9:34, 12:24 ‡† 10:28 Yems 4:12 ‡‡ 10:30-31 Mt 6:26 ‡†† 10:33 Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12

tikam malmal mi tiparyapaala zin ma timbot ndel-ndelŋa.

³⁵ Ko aŋkam ma pikin tomooto ziŋan taman bizin tilup zin mini som.

Mi pikin moori ta kembena. Ko ziŋan nan bizin tilup zin mini som.

Mi moori ulaŋan ziŋan rwon moori bizin ko tilup zin mini som.

³⁶ Mi tonmatizij uunu tamen, nako tiparwe kan koi. †

³⁷ "Tomtom ta so leleene ilip pa naana ma tamaana, mi iur leleene pio pe som, inako irao be iwe nanŋaŋ tio na som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ni leleene ilip pa lutuunu bizin, mi iur leleene pio pe som, ina ni tomini ko irao be iwe nanŋaŋ tio som. ³⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikwaara ke pambaaraŋana kini †† mi ito yo som, inako ni irao be iwe nanŋaŋ tio na som. ³⁹ Tomtom ta sombe ikam nŋar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotŋana ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom ta sombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotŋana ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i.

Tu'uulu Merere wal kini. Naso takam lende kadoono ambaiŋana
(Mk 9:40-42)

⁴⁰ "Sombe tomtom sa ikam yom mi iuulu yom pa uunu tau kewe leŋ, ina ni ikam yo tomini. Mi sombe ikam yo, nako ikam Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i tomini. ⁴¹ Tana tomtom sa isombe ikam Anutu kwoono sa mi iuuli pa uunu tau ni imar pa Anutu zaana, inako ikam kadoono ambaiŋana raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono tana. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam tomtom ndeeŋeŋana sa mi iuuli pa uunu tau tomtom tana ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana, inako ziru tikam kadoono ta Anutu ikam pizin wal ndeeŋeŋan. ⁴² Nio aŋso kat piom: Sombe tomtom sa ikam yok lomoŋana risa pa nanŋaŋ tio sorokŋana tasa pa uunu tau ni iwe nanŋaŋ tio, na Anutu ko irao mataana mbeleeli na som. Kaimer ni ko ikam tomtom tana le kadoono ambaiŋana." ††

Yoan iŋgo nanŋaŋ kini ma tila ki Yesu
(Lu 7:18-35)

11 Yesu isope nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru ma imap, to izem lele tana, mi imaŋga ma ila pa kar pakan ki Galilea, be ipaute zin tomtom mi ikam Anutu sua kini pizin.

Yoan iŋgo nanŋaŋ kini ma tila ki Yesu

² Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ilenleŋ Kriŋi uruunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam. Tana iŋgo nanŋaŋ kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu. ³ Tila tipet kini, to tiwi i ma tiso: "Ulaaŋa tabe imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro?" †††

⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Sua ta kelenleŋ mi uraata ta kerre i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan pa. ⁵ Koso pini

ta kembei: Matan pisŋan tire lele, mi narapeŋan timaŋga mi tipa. Kulin mbetmbeeterŋan na, kulin iŋgeeze mini. Mi talŋan munŋan tileŋ sua. Zin ta timet-meete kek na, timaŋga mini, mi uruunu ambaiŋana ilala pizin wal sorrokŋan ta timbot ŋoobo na. ⁶ Mi tomtom ta sombe leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlaŋana kini, na ni ko leleene ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kini i." ††

⁷ Yoan nanŋaŋ kini timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin iw-al biibi pa Yoan ma iso: "Indeeŋe ta kala lele bilimŋana be kere Yoan na, koso ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta mi-iri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbainŋan? Ina som. Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu ta kembena na, zin timbotmbot raama zin bibip lela ruumu kizin. Irao tizem murin ndabokbokŋan tana na som. ⁹ Lak! Kala be kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi kelenŋ. Nio aŋso kat piom: Yoan tina, ni zaana ruk ten ŋana pa Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen. ¹⁰ Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Re. Nio ko aŋgo tomtom tasa be iwe kwonŋ.

Mi ni ta ko imuunŋu pu mi iurpe zaala pu. †††

¹¹ "Nio aŋso kat piom: Wal boozomen ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na som. Tamen tomtom sorokŋana sa, isombe ikilaala kat peeze ki kar saamba mi imbot lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan. ¹² Indeeŋe ta Yoan tana imaŋga pa uraata kini mi imar na, peeze ki kar saamba, ikamam be per se mat. Mi wal pakan tikam kaisigi pa. ¹³ Tutu mi sua boozomen ta munŋu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pa koronŋ tabe ipet i, ina imar imap su ta Yoan. ¹⁴ Mi be kuurla sua kizin, so kikilaala ta kembei: Ilija ta munŋu tisombe kaimer ko imiili mini na, ina tiso se ki Yoan tau. ¹⁵ Niom so talŋoyom, na kelenŋ sua tio ti mi kakam nŋar pa."

¹⁶ Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana ti ma iso: "Iŋgi ko aŋso parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti pareiŋan? Zin kembei pikin ta timbutultul isu kar keteene, mi tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma tiso:

¹⁷ 'Niam amse kombom piom,

mi niom karak som.

Mi ambo lelaŋ,

mi niom kataŋ som.'

¹⁸ "Pa Yoan imar na, igabgaaba zin tomtom pa baen winŋana mi kini kamŋana na som. Tamen tomtom lelen pini som, mi tisombe ni bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi. ¹⁹ To Tomtom Lutuuu imar, mi ikanan mi iwinin. Mi ni tomini, tomtom lelen pini som, mi tisombe: 'Iŋgi to ta igabgaaba zin wal sananŋan mi zin ta tiyyo takesŋan i, mi ziŋan timbel kini kamŋana ma baen winŋana.' Tamen Anutu nŋar kini, ina indeeŋe men. Kere mbulu ta nŋar kini ipiyotyooto, to kikilaala." †††

† 10:36 Mika 7:6 †† Ke pambaaraŋana, ina sua tooroŋana pa pataŋana boozomen ta ise kiti pa Kriŋi zaana. ‡ 10:38 Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25 †† 10:40 Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 †† 10:42 Mt 25:40; Ibr 6:10 ††† 11:2 Mt 14:3 ††† 11:3 Mal 3:1

§ 11:5 Yesa 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1 †† 11:6 Mt 13:57, 26:31 ††† 11:7-8 Mt 3:5, 6:29 ††† 11:9 Lu 1:76 ††† 11:10 Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 †† 11:12 Lu 16:16 ††† 11:13 Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 ††† 11:14 Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+ ††† 11:19 Lu 5:29+, 15:1+

Yesu iyaamba kar pakan ki Galilea

(Lu 10:13-15)

²⁰ Kar pakan na, Yesu imbel mos kamjana pizin kek. Tamen zin tiurla kini som, mi titooro lelen som. Tana isu to iyaamba zin. ²¹ Iso: "Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Betsaida koyom na, tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munjan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koronj sa ta kembei, so lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tingun muungu pa, mi titooro lelen ta alok kek. ²² Nio anso piom. Indeeje mberj kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko lelene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.

²³ "Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom koso Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba. Som kat! Niom ko kusula ta kar sanaana a. Pa niom kembel uraata bibip renjana kek. Mi be muungu zin Sodom kan tire mos boozomen ta kembei, so ra, tila len som, mi kar Sodom imbotmbot men. ²⁴ Nio anso kat piom. Indeeje mberj kaimer, mi Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako lelene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat." ††

Yesu ko iuulu iti be ketende su

(Lu 10:21,22)

²⁵ Indeeje mazwaana tana, Yesu isu mi iso: "O Tamarj, nu ta Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio anpakuru. Pa koronj ta nu turke pizin wal ngarjan, ina nu swe pizin wal ta len ngar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat pa. ²⁶ E, Tamarj, ina nu itum lelem tau. ²⁷ Koronj ta munjaana men, ta Tamarj iur mar nomonj kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutuunu som. Tamaana ituta. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi zin tau Lutuunu lelene be iswe Tamaana pizin na, zin men tina ta tiute i." ††

²⁸ To Yesu iso mini ma iso: "Niom wal ta kembel uraata mi kabadbaada patajana boozomen na, kamar tio mibe anjuulu yom ma keteyom isu. ²⁹ Kagaaba yo, mi kakam ngar imar tio. Nio ituŋ ko anpakiiri yom pa mbulu tio. Naso itijan tapa raraate kembei bapalo ru ta tikamam uraata ila mbata i, mi anpamarra patajana tiom, mi anjam yom ma keteyom isu. Pa nio tomtom luumuŋonj mi leŋ ngernonj. ³⁰ Tana nioombe anjam peeze piom mi kagaaba yo ma itijan tapa raraate, inako ipata piom som. Mi uraata tabe anjam ma ise tiom, ina rauraujana." †††

Yesu ta imborro aigule potomjana

(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

12 Indeeje aigule potomjana tabe zin Yuda keten su pa na, Yesu zijan nanjanj kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa kini wit lene. Mi nanjanj kini petel zin. Tana tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe njonon pakan mi tikanan. ² Mi

† 11:21 Yona 3:6 †† 11:24 Mt 10:15 ‡ 11:25 1Kor 1:26+
†† 11:27 Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 10:15, 17:2 ††† 11:28 Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20 ††† 11:30 1Yo 5:3

tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timanja mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: "Ai re. Ingi sa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i! Nanjanj ku tina tikewe wit njonon paso? Mbulu ta kembei, tutu ingalsek pa." †††

³ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit zijan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikan narabu potomjana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ngalsekijana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronjana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som. ⁵ Mi sua ta tutu iso pa uraata kizin patoronjana kan na tomini, niom kapaata som? Aigule potomjan boozomen tabe ketende su pa i, na zin tikamam uraata lela Urum Merere. Tana zin tomini timololo aigule tana ka tutu. Tamen len uunu sa pa mbulu kizin tana som. Kere kek? ⁶ Mi nio anso kat piom: Koronj ta ilip pa Urum Merere, ta koozi imbotmbot ti. ⁷ Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei: 'Nio lelenj ilip pa mbulu ki munjanjana. Mi patoronjana na, anjamam ngar pa pe som.' Mibe kikilaala kat sua ti uunu, so irao kanjal sorok nanjanj tio matan na som. Zin len uunu sa isaana som. ⁸ Pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro." ††

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamanjana pa aigule potomjana

(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

⁹ Yesu izem lele tina, mi ila ma ilela lupjana muriini kizin. ¹⁰ Mi tomtom nama kaamanjana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupjana tana tomini. Mi tutu kan pakan ta zijan timbotmbot na, zin tiso titoombo Yesu. Beso imolo aigule potomjana tabe keten su pa i ka tutu, tonabe iwe le uunu be tingal mataana pa. Tana tisu to tiwi i. Tiso: "Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao be turpe zin tomtom ma nin ambai pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, som som?" †††

¹¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Parei, sombe tiom tasa le sipsip tamen njonono, mi sipsip kini tana itop sula toono sumbuunu pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ikeeni ma ise som? Som. Ko ikeeni ma ise. ¹² Mi iti tomtom na, tilip pizin mbili. Tana itiombe tu'uulu zin tomtom pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, na tomolo tutu som." ¹³ Tona iso pa tomtom nama kaamanjana tina ma iso: "Swooro nomom." Beso iswooro namaana na, ambai kembei ta namaana toro. ¹⁴ Tabe zin tutu kan tana tizem lupjana muriini, mi tila ma tilup zin mi timbuuru kana be tipuni ma imeete. ††

Yesu, ni Anutu mbesoonj kini

¹⁵ Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa ngar kizin tutu kan kek. Tana izem lele tina mi ila lene. Mi iwal biibi ta tito i ma zijan tila. Mi Yesu iurpewe metenjan kizin ta boozomen ma

††† 12:2 Kam 20:10, 34:21 § 12:3-4 1Sam 21:1+ §† 12:5
Nam 28:9+ §†† 12:7 Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13 §† 12:8 Kol 2:16-17 §††
12:10 Lu 14:3 §† 12:11 Lu 14:5 §† 12:14 Yo 5:16

nin ambai. ¹⁶ Mi ingalsek pizin be tiswe uruunu ma ipet mat pepe. ¹⁷ Tana sua ta munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁸ Kere mbesoonjo tio taingi. Nio itur anroogi, mi leler ambai pini, mi leler pini ilip kat. Nio ko ankam Bubunon ma isalakaali.

Mi ni ko ipaute zin wal ta Yuda somnan i pa mbulu ndeengenana ki Anutu. ¹⁹ Kalnaana ko izalla ma biibi som.

Mi njan zin tomtom ko tiparkam siloogo pa sua som. Kalnaana ko isala mi ipamaala itunu isu kar keteene na som.

²⁰ Zin wal ta patajana ipun zin ma mburan imap na, ni ko ikam patajana toro sa ma isalakaala zin som.

Mi zin wal ta mburan ikamam be imap na, ni ko ipayara zin mini.

Mi ko inoknok ta kembena ma irao koronj ta boozomen timap ma tito mbulu ndeengenana ki Anutu.

²¹ Tana uruunu ko irak ma irao toono ta boozomen, mi zin wal ta Yuda somnan i ko tiur matan pini mi tipase pini. ††

Tisombe Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

²² Kaimer to tikam tomtom ta ma ila ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, bubunana sananana iru pini, mi ikami ma mataana ipis mi kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iurpe i, to mataana ire lele mi iso sua mini. ²³ Zin iwal tire mbulu tina na, kwon itaanda pa mi tiso ta kembei: "Ai, tomtom ti, ko Dabit Lutuunu ‡ som?"

²⁴ Zin tutu kan tilerj sua tina na, timanga mi tiso: "A ni, Belsebul ipombolmboli, tanata le mburaana be iziiri zin bubunana sananjan. Ingi biibi kizin bubunana sananjan uraata kini tau."

²⁵ Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: "Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko lele tana imbot ambai? Som. Ko isaana. Mi kar sa, som ruumu sa, ta kembena. Sombe tikam ta kembei, inako timbot ambai som.

²⁶ Sombe Sadan iurur koi pa itunu wal kini, mi izirziiri zin, nako peeze kini imbot ambai be parei? Som. ²⁷ Lak, anwi yom. Sombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo mi anzirziiri zin bubunana sananjan, na parei pa nanjan tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asinj ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom mi iswe ngar tiom sananana. ²⁸ Tamen sombe Anutu Bubunana ta ipombolmbol yo mi anzirziiri zin bubunana sananjan, na ingi peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la mazwoyom kek. ††

²⁹ "Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu katuunu ma mburaana imap, mi ipo namaana ma kumbuunu, tona irao iyo koronj ki ni ta boozomen. ††

³⁰ "Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina iwe konj koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni uluulu yo be anjluplup zin tomtom som, na ni kembei iyangwirngwiiri zin.

³¹ Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Sanaana ta boozomen kizin tomtom, mi sua sananjan boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu na, ni irao ireege pizin. Tamen sua sananana ta so tipiri pa Bubunana Potomjana, inako Anutu ireege pizin na som. ³² Tana tomtom sa isombe igiibi sua sananana pa Tomtom Lutuunu, na sanaana kini tina, Anutu ko irao ireege pini. Tamen sombe ipiri sua sananana pa Bubunana Potomjana, na Anutu ko ireege pini som. Som ma som kat. Ko imbotmbot ma alok."

Ke nonoono ta iswe ke parejana

(Lu 6:43-45)

³³ Yesu iso mini ma isombe: "Ke sa, sombe ipiyotyooto nonoono ambaijana, to toso ina ke ambaijana. Mi sombe nonoono ambai som, to toso ina ke sananana. Pa ke nonoono ta izzwe ke tina parejana.

³⁴ Mooto sananana lutuunu bizin ta niom na! Ko karao be koso sua ambaijana sa ma ipet pa kwoyom na som. Pa leleyom na, bok pa ngar sananana. Mi ngar ta imbotmbot la lelede ta iwedet pa kwondo.

³⁵ Tomtom ambaijana, ni leleene bok pa ngar ambaijana. Tana ipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaijan ma iwedet. Mi tomtom sananana na, ni leleene bok pa ngar sananana. Tana ipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan ma iwedet.

³⁶ "Mi nio anso kat piom. Indeeje mberj kaimer na, Anutu ko ipamender zin tomtom, mi iwi zin pa sua soroksorok boozomen ta munju iwedet pa kwon na, mi iur kadoono pa. ³⁷ Tana itum sua ku ta ko iswe u. Sombe sua ku ambai, nako Anutu ire u kembei lem uunu sa isaana som. Mi sombe sua ku ambai som, nako lem uunu mi ni iur kadoono pu." ††

Yona iwe kilalan pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Yesu

(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

³⁸ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, tona zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu pakan tiso pini ma tiso: "Mos katuunu, niam amso amre nu tooro mos sa! Naso amurla ku."

³⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Wais, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot i, niom sananjoyom kat. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa koso kere kat mos sa pa motoyom, to kuurla. Mi mos kembei ta munju ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam piom. ⁴⁰ Ni imbot la ye biibi kopoono pa aigule tel. Mi mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pa Tomtom Lutuunu. Pa ni ko imbot sula toono leleene pa aigule tel. ⁴¹ Indeeje mberj kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, zin Ninibe kan zinan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot na, ko timanga. Mi zin Ninibe kan ko tingal matan. Pa munju zin tilerj

† 12:18 Yesa 42:1+; Mt 3:17†† 12:21 Ro 15:12‡ Sua kizin Yuda ta Dabit Lutuunu na, iswe kembei zin tiso Yesu, ni Mesia. Pa Mesia bela iyooto pa Dabit poponana kini. †† 12:28 Ngo 10:38 †† 12:29 Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2

††† 12:30 Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 ††† 12:31 1Tim 1:13; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26+ § 12:34 Mt 3:7, 15:18 †† 12:37 Yems 3:2 ††† 12:40 Yona 1:17

sua ki Yona, mi titooro lelen. Mi ingi tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i. Tamen tomtom tilen la sua kini som. †

⁴² “Mi moori zaanaana ta mungu ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomini ziŋan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timaŋga. Mi ni ko iŋgal matan pa zoroŋana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som. Tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, bekena ileŋ nŋar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi ingi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i.” ††

Sua tooroŋana pa bubuŋana sananŋana ta ila mi imiili mini
(Lu 11:24-26)

⁴³ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Bubuŋana sananŋana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilimŋana mi iru muriini sa be keteene isu. ⁴⁴ Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, ingi ko anmiili ma anŋa anŋlou muriŋ munguŋana mini!’ Mi so imiili ma ila na ire kembei tiurpe ma tisiiri ma ingeeze kek, mi ikolkol ma imbotmbot, ⁴⁵ nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananŋana na, ma ziŋan timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Mungu na pe som. Mi ingi be isaana ma isaana kat. Zin wal sananŋan ta koozi timbotmbot i, na mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pizin.” ‡

Yesu naana mi tonmatizij kini
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Yesu ikamam sua pizin iwal biibi ma imbotmbot, mi naana ziŋan tiziini bizin timar tipet. Timbot mat mi tiso tire i. ⁴⁷ Tana tomtom ta, iso pini ma iso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timar timbotmbot mat a. Mi lelen be tire u.”

⁴⁸ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Anan ma tizij bizin ziŋoi?” ⁴⁹ Tona isara namaana ila kizin nanŋanŋa kini mi iso: “Wal ti, ta nio anan ma tizij bizin. ⁵⁰ Pa zin wal ta so titoto Tamaŋ ta imbotmbot saamba a lelene, ina zin ta tiwe nio anan mi tizij mi luŋri bizin.” ††

Sua tooroŋana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana
(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

13 Indeeŋe aigule tana na, Yesu izem ruumu, mi ipa ma isula pa tai Galilea. To mbuleene isu peende mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. ² Molo som na, iwal biibi timar ma timokor la kini. Tabe ni ilu i se woŋgo mi mbuleene isu, mi tipuzuuru woŋgo ma iperae ŋana ri. Mi zin iwal biibi tana timaramraama su peende be tilen sua kini. ³ Mi Yesu iso zin pa koronŋ boozomen ila sua tooroŋan. Iso pizin ta kembei:

“Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. ⁴ Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene. Mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiŋa kan ma tila. ⁵ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ta ran biibi imbot meleebe na. Tana karau men

† 12:41 Yona 3:5 †† 12:42 1Kin 10:1+ ‡ 12:45 Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ †† 12:50 Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+

mi tindomdom. ⁶ Beso zoŋ ise ma mataana kat, to run imelle ma timetmeete. Paso, toono biibi som, tana uran isula kat toono lelene som. ⁷ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanŋan tindomdom pa i. Beso wooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana. ⁸ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta ambaiŋana. Tana tise ambai ma tiur ŋonoono. Kiini pakan tiur ŋonon boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.” ⁹ Mi Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Niom so talŋoyom, na kelenŋ sua ti mi kakam nŋar pa.”

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua tooroŋan
(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Kaimer mana nanŋanŋa kini timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei ta nu kamam sua pizin tomtom ila sua tooroŋan men?” ¹¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mungu peeze ki kar saamba na, ka nŋar turkenŋana. Mi ingi Anutu isombe ipeeze nŋar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi wal pakan na, ni lelene be ipeeze ma imbot mat pizin som. ¹² Pa tomtom ta sombe ileŋ sua ki Anutu mi iurla, nako Anutu ikam le nŋar pakan ma isala ki, bekena tomtom tana irao kat pa nŋar. Tamen ni ta ileŋ, mi iurla som na, nŋar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini. ¹³ Tana uunu tau anŋkamam sua pizin ila sua tooroŋan men, ina ta kembei:

Matan irre, mi tikilaala som.

Mi talŋan ileŋleŋ, tamen tikam kat nŋar pa ka uunu som. ††

¹⁴ Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya iur ŋonoono ise kizin. Sua ta kembei:

Niom ko kungun talŋoyom ma kelenŋleŋ sua.

Tamen ko kakam nŋar pa ka uunu som.

Mi ko kerre pa motoyom.

Tamen ko kikilaala som. ¹⁵ Paso, wal ti nŋar kizin imbol kat, mi lelen be tikilaala som.

Tana sua ta talŋan ikamam na, tilen la som.

Mi tipumun matan, tabe tire som.

Mi be lelen be tikam kat nŋar, so matan ire, mi tilen la sua ta talŋan ikamam na mi tikilaala.

To titooro lelen mi anurpe zin.

¹⁶ “Mi niom na, leleyom ambai pa kampeŋana ta ise tiom. Paso, koronŋ ta niom kere ki motoyom mi kelenŋ kat pa talŋoyom, ina ipei nŋar tiom kek. ¹⁷ Pa nio anso kat piom: Mungu Anutu kwoono bizin boozo ziŋan wal kini ndeeŋenŋan pakan lelen ilip be tire koronŋ ta niom kerre i. Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be tilen koronŋ ta niom kelenŋleŋ i. Tamen tilen som.”

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kelenŋ! Sua tooroŋana ta anŋkam pa tomtom ta itiyaara kini iweniwen na, ka uunu ta kembei. ¹⁹ Kini iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala

‡† 13:11 1Yo 2:27 ††† 13:12 Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26

††† 13:13 Lo 29:4 § 13:14 Yesa 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Nŋo 28:25+

§† 13:16 Lu 10:23+

keteene, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua pa peeze ki kar saamba, mi tamen ipei nŋar kizin som. Tabe Tomtom Sanaana imar ma itatke sua ta tileŋ na. ²⁰ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot pa meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ Anutu sua kini, mi loŋa men tikan la mi menmeen zin pa. ²¹ Tamen sua tina isula kat pa lelen som. Tana pataŋana sa isombe indeeje zin, som sua ki Anutu iwe uunu pa wal pakan be tiseeze matan, to loŋa men mi tizem urlaŋana kizin. ²² Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanŋan tindomdom pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam nŋar biibi mete pa koronj ki toono ma matan berber pa koronj bozboozo. Tabe koronj soroksorok tina ikaukau zin ma urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som. ²³ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambaiŋana na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ la sua ki Anutu mi tikam nŋar pa. Tabe urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ka ŋonoono. Pakan tipiyooto uraata ambaimbaiŋan boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip." ††

Sua tooroŋana pa ro sananŋana ta ise pa mokleene

²⁴ To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana toro pizin. Iso: "Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei tomtom tau ikam kini iweniwen tau ambaimbaiŋan ma ipaaza sula mokleene kini. ²⁵ Mberŋ ma zin tikeene, mi ka koi imar mi ikam ro sananŋana iweniwen mi ipaaza sula mokleene tana tomimi raama kini ambaimbaiŋan. To iko ma ila lene. ²⁶ Beso kini tina indom ma ise, na ro ise ramaki. ²⁷ Tana zin uraata kan tila ma tisotaara mokleene katuunu. Tiso: 'Biibi, nu paaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaiŋan men. Parei ta ro sananŋan tainggi tise tomimi?' ²⁸ Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: 'Inako korŋ koi sa ma koronj.'" Tana zin uraata kan tiwi i ma tiso: 'Kenako parei? Ko amla ma ampuru ro sananŋan ma tila len?' ²⁹ To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: 'E-e, kembena pepe. Timbot ta kembena. Kokena kupuru ramaki kini ambaiŋana. ³⁰ Kezem zin ma timbot ma irao gorgor ki kini ngaaŋana. Tonabe tikilaala kat zin. Pa nio ko aŋso pizin uraata kan be tipuru zin muŋgu ma tipezekat, mi tigi-ibi sala you. Mana kaimer to tila tikam kini ŋonoono, mi tindou lela diditu tio." ‡

Sua tooroŋana pa mastet

(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³¹ To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana toro pizin. Iso: "Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei mastet iweene musaari ta tomtom ikam mi ila ipaaza sula mokleene kini. ³² Koronj tina na somto kat pa koronj iweniwen ta boozomen. Tamen sombe indom ma ise, na isala ma ilip pa zeere boozomen ma iwe kembei ta ke i, mi iur namannaman boozo. Tana zin man tila ma tipo len ngini isala." ††

Sua tooroŋana pa yis

(Lu 13:20-21)

³³ Mi Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tainggi pizin tomimi. Iso: "Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itooro raama palawa, to koronj ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi ma imap."

³⁴ Sua ta boozomen tana Yesu ikam pizin iwal biibi ila sua tooroŋan men. Mi iswe kat pizin som. ³⁵ Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Kwonj ko ikaaga mi aŋkam sua pizin tomtom ila sua tooroŋan men.

Indeeje Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar indeeje koozi na, koronj pakan ike.

Mi nio ko aŋpeeze ka nŋar ma ipet mat. ‡

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa ro sananŋan

³⁶ Yesu izem iwal biibi tana, mi ila pa ruumu, to naŋgaŋ kini tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: "Sua ta nu tooro pa ro sananŋana na, peeze ka uunu piam."

³⁷ Tana Yesu iso: "Tomtom ta ipaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaiŋan na, Tomtom Lutuunu tau. ³⁸ Mi mokleene, ina toono ti. Mi kini iweniwen ambaimbaiŋan, ina zin wal ta titoto peeze ki kar saamba. Mi ro sananŋan, ina zin tau titoto peeze ki Tomtom Sanaana. †††³⁹ Tomtom tana ka koi ta ipaaza ro sananŋan isula mokleene, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Mi gorgor ki kini ngaaŋana, ina toono swoono. Mi zin uraata kan, ina zin aŋela. ⁴⁰ Indeeje toono swoono, nako tikam pizin wal sananŋan kembei ta zin uraata kan tikam pa ro sananŋan tana. Ko tilup zin mi tipiri zin sala you ma ikan. ⁴¹ Pa Tomtom Lutuunu ko inggo zin aŋela kini be tiyo wal boozomen ta timololo tutu na, mi zin wal ta tiyaryaaru zin tomtom ma titoptop pa sanaana na. Kokena tigaaba zin wal ta timbot lela peeze kini leleene. †††⁴² Mi ko tipiri zin sula you sananŋana leleene, to tiyeryer ma zoŋon ŋekŋek ma timbotmbot. ⁴³ Mi zin wal ndeeŋan ki Anutu, nako kan azuŋka biibi kembei ta zoŋ, mi timbotmbot lela kar ki Taman Anutu. Niom sombe talŋoyom, na kelenj sua tio ti mi kakam nŋar pa!" ††

Sua tooroŋana pa tomtom ta indeeje koronj ndabokŋana

⁴⁴ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: "Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta iwwa pa lele pakaana ta ma indeeje koronj ndabokŋana kat. Tana ikel toono, mi iturke koronj tana ma imbot. To ila raama menmeeni, mi ikam koronj kini ta boozomen ma inggo-moono zin lup, bekana inggiimi toono tana ramaki koronj tana ma iwe lene.

Sua tooroŋana pa natabu

⁴⁵ "Mi peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom tau irru natabu ndabokŋana kat be inggiimi.

† 13:22 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10 †† 13:23 Yems 1:25 ‡ 13:30 Mt 3:12 †† 13:32 Mt 24:14

‡† 13:35 Mbo 78:2 ††† 13:38 1Yo 3:10 ††† 13:41 Mt 24:31 † 13:42 Mt 8:12 †† 13:43 Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+

⁴⁶ Sombe indeenje tasa ta ambaijana kat, inako ila mi ingomoono koronj kini ta munjaana men bekena ingii-mi natabu tana ma iwe lene.

Sua toorojana pa pu

⁴⁷ "Mi peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta pu ye tau zin wal ye kan tila tipiri sula tai mi tiraara. Mi ye matakiņa boozo tila titi la pu tana. ⁴⁸ Ye sombe tila pu ma sik, to wal ye kan tiyaaru ma tilela peende. Tona tikiņke zin ye pa pu, mi tipitpeelele zin ma tila ndel-ndelņa. Ye ambaimbaiņa, to tiyo zin sula ngamar. Mi sananņan na, tipiri zin ma tila len. ⁴⁹ Indeeņe toono swoono na, mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pizin tomtom. Pa Anutu aņela kini ko tisu ma tipitpeelele zin tomtom. Wal ambaimbaiņa ko tila ndel, sananņan tila ndel. ⁵⁰ Tona zin ko tipiri zin wal sananņan sula you leleene ma you ikan zin ma tiyeryer mi zoņon nķekņek ma timbotmbot." †

Sua pemetņana

⁵¹ Yesu iso sua ma imap, to iwi zin nanņanj kini ma iso: "Parei, sua ta aņzzo na, kakam nņar pa ma imap?" Mi zin tiso: "E, niam amkam nņar pa kek." ⁵² To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "Tana zin nņarņan ki tutu ta so nņar kizin ipet mi tito peeze ki kar saamba, na zin ko tirao be tipaute zin tomtom pa sua muņņunjana mi sua popoņana tomini. Kembei ta ruumu katuunu tau iweene koronj muņņunjan mi koronj popoņan pa diditu kini."

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

⁵³ Yesu ikam sua toorojana ta boozomen tana ma imap, to izem lele tina, ⁵⁴ mi imiili ma ila pa itunu kar kini. Mi ilela lupņana muriini mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi wal ta tileņj sua kini na, timurur pa nņar kini ma tiso: "Wai, asiņj ipaute tomtom ti, ta le nņar biibi ta kembei? Mi ni ikam mburaana biibi swoi, ta irao ikam uraata bibip ta kembei?" †⁵⁵ E-e, ni kar toro sa bekena takankaana pini? To ti tamaana, ni tomtom ki iwwu ruumu. Mi naana Maria tau. Mi tiziini bizin ta Yems, Yosep, Simon mi Yudas. ⁵⁶ Mi lunuri bizin tomini ta itinjan tombotmbot i. Ko ni ikam nņar mi mburaana tinņi be parei?" ⁵⁷ Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini som.

Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata su itunu lele kini, nako tomtom matan pasomi. Mi sombe ikam uraata pa itunu wal kini, nako tirepiili i. Mi sombe ila lele toro, tona len nņer pini mi tiwit uruunu." †⁵⁸ Tana ni itooro mos boozo pe som isu kar kini. Paso, zin tiurla kini som.

Yoan ta yok kamņana ka tomtom na, imeete

(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 9:7-9)

14 Indeeņe tana, Erot, biibi ta imboro lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ileņj Yesu uruunu. Tana iso pizin

menderņan kini ma iso: ² "Inņa ko Yoan som? Ni ta muņņu ikamam yok pizin tomtom mi imeete kek, ta ko imanņa mini a? Tanata le mburaana biibi kat."

³ Erot iso sua tana paso, ikam nņar pa mbulu ta ikam pa Yoan na. Pa Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip kusiini, zana Erodias. Tana Yoan ilala ki Erot, mi iyamyambi ma izzo pini ta kembei. Iso: 'Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo tutu.' Tana Erot iso mi tikam Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. †⁵ Mi Erot, ni leleene be ipun Yoan ma imeete. Tamen imoto kana pizin Yuda. Pa zin tire Yoan kembei ni Anutu kwoono. ††

⁶ Erot imbotmbot ma indeeņe mberņ kini ta naana ikami pa na, to ikam kini biibi. Tikanan ma tiwinin ma timbotmbot, mi Erodias lutuunu moori ilela ruumu mi irak su keren uunu ma ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot ke-teene, ⁷ mi imbuk sua mbolņana pini. Iso: "Nonoono kat. Koronj ta nu so lelem pa, nako aņkam pu." Mi ipombol sua kini tina ma imbol kat.

⁸ Morri tina ila ki naana Erodias, to naana isokere i mi iso pini be ikam Yoan uteene. Tana ito naana kalņaana, mi iso pa Erot ta kembei. Iso: "Yoan ta yok kamņana ka tomtom na, nio leleņj be yembut nņureene, mi uteene isula timbiiri, mi imar tio ti."

⁹ King ileņj sua tina na, leleene ipata. Tamen irao be itit kalņaana na som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso nņonoono kat ila wal biibi tina matan ma tileņj kek. ¹⁰ Tana inņo wal pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana, mi tiyembut Yoan nņureene. ¹¹ To tiur uteene isula timbiiri, mi tikam ma tila ki morri tina. Mi ni ikuundu ma ila ki naana.

¹² Yoan nanņanj kini tileņj, to tila ma tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i. Mi tila ma tisotaara Yesu.

Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata (5,000)

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

¹³ Indeeņe Yesu ileņj Yoan uruunu kembei ni imeete kek na, izem lele tana, mi ikam woonņo ma ila pa lele bilimņana bekena itutamen imbotmbot. Tamen zin iw-al tileņj uruunu, to tizem kar kizin mi tipa toono ma tito i. ¹⁴ Yesu ilela peende na, ire zin iw-al biibi tana ma leleene isaana pizin. Tabe iurpe zin metenjan kizin ma nin ambai. ††

¹⁵ Timbotmbot ma lele be rorou, to nanņanj kini tila mi tiso pini. Tiso: "Lak, inņi rou kek. Mi inņi tombotmbot lele ta ka kini somņana i. So pizin bekena tila pa kar ta koloulouņan ma tinņiimi kan kini." ¹⁶ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Soom. Zin timbotmbot. Irao tila na som. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan."

¹⁷ Mi nanņanj kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Mi ta, niam amkam kini sa ma amar som. Niam narabu tiam zaraaba lamata men mi ye luluunu tamen ta imbotmbot i."

¹⁸ To Yesu iso: "Kakam kini tana ma imar." ¹⁹ Tona iso pizin iw-al tana ma mbulen isu lele mbutmbuutuņana. Zin mbulen su makinņ, to iteege narabu lamata mi ye luluunu ta tana, mi mataana isala kor mi isuņ pa. To itete narabu mi izarra la kizin nanņanj kini, mi tila ma

† 13:50 Mt 13:42 †† 13:54 Yo 7:15 ‡ 13:55 Yo 6:42 ††
13:57 Yo 4:44

‡† 14:3-4 Wkp 20:21 ††† 14:5 Mt 21:26 ††† 14:14 Mt 9:36

tirai pizin tomtom. ²⁰ Mi wal ta boozomen tana tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanġaġ kini tiyogeege sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bok-bok. ²¹ Wal ta tikan kini tina, tinin zin tomooto men ma tirao kembei munġaana lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninġan som.

Yesu ipa se tai
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

²² Uraata tana imap to, Yesu ipiyar nanġaġ kini ma tise woonggo be timuungu ma tila tai pakaana mbaaga. Tana zin tila, mi ni itunu imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi ma tila. ²³ Iwal biibi timap ma tila len, tona ni isala pa abal ta be itutamen imbot mi isurġ. Izuġzuj ma ila mberġ. Indeeġe tana na, nanġaġ kini tikam woonggo ma tila ma tipet tai lukutuunu kek. Mi tikam sanaana pa miiri ma duubu. Mburan papiriizi pa puze. ²⁵ Yesu imbotmbot ma lele imarmar, to imanġa ma izem lele tina, mi ipa se tai kuliini mi ikonġuru zin nanġaġ kini ma ila.

²⁶ Beso tire lae pini na, motoġana biibi ikam zin mi kalġan sanaana ma tiso: "Wai kere! Kon sa ta imar i!" Mi timoto kan ma tisaana. ^{††}

²⁷ To Yesu loġa men mi iso la pizin ma iso: "Komoto pepe. Leleyom ambai. Inġi nio tau." ²⁸ Tona Petrus imanġa mi iso: "Merere, ina nu tau? Kena so mi nio aġpa se tai ma aġma."

²⁹ Yesu iso pini ma iso: "Mar lak!" Tona Petrus izem woonggo, mi isula be ipa ma ila kini. ³⁰ Tamen ire miiri ma duubu biibi, to imoto kana, mi iso ko imon ma isula lene. Tabe kalġaana sanaana ma iso: "Merere, uulu yo lak!" ³¹ To Yesu loġa mi karau la pa namaana ma iteeġi. Mi iso pini: "Oo, urlaġana ku imbol zeen. Lelem iwe ru paso?" [‡]

³² Ziru tila ma tisala woonggo na, miiri ma duubu imap mi taun isu. ³³ Tana nanġaġ ta timbot lela woonggo leleene na, tilek kumbun pini mi tiso: "Njonoono kat, nu Anutu lutuunu." ^{‡†}

Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret
(Mk 6:53-56)

³⁴ To Yesu ziġan nanġaġ kini tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret. ³⁵ Mi zin tomtom ki kar tana tire zin, to tiki-laala kembei Yesu ta imar i. Tana tiloondo ma tikam uruunu ma irao lele tana, mi tiyyo zin metenġan kizin ma timap ma tila kini. ³⁶ Mi titaġroro i be irao zin metenġan titeegi, som titeege mburu kini kwopiriini men. Mi wal boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi nin ambai lup. ^{‡†}

Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman
(Mk 7:1-13)

15 Tona zin tutu kan ziġan ġġarġan ki tutu pakan tizem Yerusalem, mi timar tipet ki Yesu. Mi tiso pini ta kembei. ² Tiso: "Parei ta nanġaġ ku tina timololo tutu ki tumbundu bizin? Pa tutu ki namanda ġġuuruġana na, titoto som mi tikanan sorok kini." ^{‡††}

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Mi parei ta niom kikiskis tutu kizin kolman mi komololo pa Anutu tutu kini? ⁴ Pa Anutu iso ta kembei:

Lem ġġer pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.

Mi tomtom ta sombe mata pasom tamaana ma naana, som ikam sua sananġana pizin na, kupuni ma imeete. ^{‡††}

⁵ "Tamen niom na, koso ta kembei: Tomtom sa, sombe le koroġ be iuulu tamaana ma naana pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso pizin ma iso: 'O koroġ ti, nio aġrao aġkam piom som. Pa iggi aġur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.' ⁶ Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei, na niom koso ni ikam mbulu ambaiġana mi kopomboli pa. Tabe kakam ma ni iuulu tamaana ma naana som. Tana tutu tiom tana ikam Anutu sua kini ma iwe koroġ sorok.

⁷ Niom wal pakamkaamġoyom. Sua ta muġgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, ina indeeġe kat yom. ⁸ Pa ni iso ta kembei:

Wal taiġġi, tipakurkur yo sorok pa kwon.

Tamen lelen na, imbot molo kat pio. ⁹ Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu kizin kolman, mi tiso ina tutu ki Anutu.

Tana mbulu ta tikamam be timbesmbeeze pio na, iwe koroġ sorok." ^{‡†}

Koroġ ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana
(Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: "Kuġgun talġoyom pa sua tio ti mi kakam ġġar pa! ¹¹ Koroġ ta takan ma isula pa kopondo i, ina irao be ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana na som. Mi koroġ ta lelende iur pa, mi iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana." ^{‡††12} Tona nanġaġ kini tila kini mi tiso: "Wai, sua ta giibi na, ipasaana zin tutu kan lelen. Manako parei?"

¹³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Motoyom ila pizin pepe. Pa Tamaġ Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, koroġ boozomen ta ni itunu ipaaza som, inako ipuru zin ma timap ma tila len. Wal tana, zin kembei wal matan pisġan ta tisombe tiso zin tomtom pa zaala. Mi parei? Sombe tomtom mata pisġana tasa imuungu ma iso waene toro ta mata pisġana i pa zaala, ko ziru irao titop sula sumbuunu som? Som. Ko titop." ^{‡†}

¹⁵ To Petrus imanġa na iso: "Peeze sua tooroġana tina ka uunu piam ma amlerġ." ¹⁶ Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Wai, niom tomini kakankaana? ¹⁷ Nġar tiom ikam sua ti risa som? Koroġ ta takan pa kwondo na, isula pa kopondo, mi kaimer to iwe tiende ma ila lene.

¹⁸ Mi ġġar sananġana ta imbotmbot la lelende mi iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana. ¹⁹ Pa ġġar sananġan boozomen ta imbotmbot la tomtom lelen, ta ipiyotyooto mbulu sananġan. Mbulu ta kembei: tupun sorok tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula, takam mbulu kizin me ma ġġe, tekem, topombol sua pakaamġana, mi tipiri sua sananġana pizin tomtom. ^{‡††20} Mbulu ta kembena ta ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana. Mi sombe tomtom sa

† 14:23-24 Lu 6:12, 9:28 †† 14:26 Lu 24:37 ‡ 14:31 Mt 8:26
‡† 14:33 Mt 16:16 ‡†† 14:36 Mt 9:20+ ‡††† 15:2 Lu 11:38

‡††† 15:4 Kam 20:12, 21:17 § 15:8 Yesa 29:13; Ezek 33:31 ‡††
15:9 Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 ‡††† 15:11 Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4 ‡†

inguuru namaana som, mi ikan sorok kini, ina na som."

Urlañana biibi ki Kanaan nan ta

(Mk 7:24-30)

²¹ To Yesu imañga mini, mi izem lele tina, mi ila pa lele pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro ma Sidon timbot pa na. ²² Mi molo som na, Kanaan nan ta, ni imbot lele tina mi imar ki Yesu. Mi itañroro i ma iso: "Biibi, Dabit Lutuuunu, muñai yo lak! Pa lutuñ moori ta bubuñana sanañana izeebi ma isaana kat."

²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kalñaana som. Kanñan men. Mi moori iboboobo mi itokelkeeli ma tila. To zin nanñan tila ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: "Re moori tinñan lak! Imar ma iyalle iti paso?"

²⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Tamañ Anutu, ni inñgo yo ma añmar pizin Israel men. Pa zin na sipsip kini ta tisañsañ lup kek." †

²⁵ Moori tana ileñ sua ti, to ila itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi iso: "Biibi, uulu yo lak!" ²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Wai, kini kizin pikin ko loña tigiibi ila ma me tikan? Ina ambai som."

²⁷ To moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Biibi, ina ñonoono. Tamen sombe pikin ikanan kini, mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan." ²⁸ Yesu ileñ sua kini, to ipekel kwoono ma iso: "O moori, urlañana ku imbol kat. Tana koroñ ta nu lelem pa, Anutu ko ikam pu." Yesu iso sua tina, to bubuñana sanañana iyooto pa moori tina lutuuunu moori ma niini ambai mini. ††

Yesu iurpe meterañ boozo ma nin ambai

²⁹ To Yesu izem lele pakaana tana, mi ila ipet tai Galilea mini. Ipiyaala pa peende ma ila, to isala pa lele mbukuunu ta, mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot. ³⁰ Mi molo som na, iwal biibi tiyo zin meterañ kizin boozomen ma tila kini. Pakan kaamañan, pakan narañan, pakan matan pisñan, pakan kwon munñan, mi meterañ pakan tomimi. Tiyo zin ma tila kini, mi tiur zin su kumbuunu uunu, to ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai. ³¹ Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina na, timurur pa mi tipakur Anutu kizin Israel zaana. Paso, kwon munñan tiso sua, kaamañan nin ambai mini, narañan tipa, mi matan pisñan tire lele. ††

Yesu iputu tomtom munñaana pañ (4,000)

(Mk 8:1-10)

³² Tona Yesu iboobo zin nanñan kini ma tila kini, mi iso pizin. Iso: "Nio leleñ isaana pizin iwal biibi ti. Pa itañan tomtombot pa aigule tel, ma kini kizin imap kat. Mi leleñ be añur zin sorok ma tila raama petel zin na som. Kokena tila mi mburan imap isu zaala lwoono." ††

³³ Mi nanñan kini tiso: "Wai! Ko takam kini swoi ma irao be tuputu zin iwal biibi ta kembei? Pa inñi sa tomtombot lele bilimñana na."

15:13-14 Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19 ††† 15:19 Un 8:21; Mt 12:34 † 15:24 Mt 10:6 †† 15:28 Mt 8:10,13 † 15:29 Mk 7:31 †† 15:31 Mk 7:37 †† 15:32 Mt 14:14

³⁴ To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: "Narabu tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?" Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Lamata mi ru. Mi ye munmun pakan tomimi."

³⁵ Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu toono.

³⁶ Zin mbulen isu mañiñ, tona ikam narabu lamata mi ru raama zin ye tina mi isunñ pa. To itete mi izarra la kizin nanñan kini, mi zin tila ma tirairai pizin iwal. ³⁷ Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma kopon isaana. To tiyogeege kini surunsurun ma tizeebe sula tiigi lamata mi ru ma bokbok. ³⁸ Zin tomooto ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei munñaana pañ (4,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninñan som.

³⁹ Zin iwal tina tikan kini ma imap, to Yesu iur zin ma tila len pa kar kizin kizin. Tona ilu i se woonggo, mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Magadan.

Zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tisombe tire mos sa

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)

16 Timbotmbot mi zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi pakan tikoñuru Yesu ma timar mi tisombe titoombi. Tisombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini. †††2 Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "Niom sombe kere zoñ isula, mi ikam ma saamba uunu isiñsiñ, tona koso: 'Oo, iti gaa-ga ko zoñ biibi.' ³ Mi sombe kere zoñ ise ma lele uunu igabgap, tona koso: 'Wai, koozi ko yanñ biibi.' Tana lele na, karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i na, kikilaala som. ⁴ Niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, niom wal sanañoyom. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa kamañmañ be kere kilalan sa pa motoyom, to kuurla. Mi nio añso kat piom. Kilalan tamen ta ki Yona, ta ko Anutu ikam piom ma kere." Ni iso pizin ta kembei, to imañga ma izem zin, mi ila lene. †††

Yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi

(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Indeeñe Yesu zinañ nanñan kini tila pa tai pakaana mbaaga na, nanñan kini matan inñgal be tikam kan narabu som. ⁶ Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila pa mbulu sanañana kizin tutu kan, to isu na iso pizin nanñan kini. Iso: "Motoyom inñgal ituyom mi kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi." ⁵

⁷ Mi nanñan kini tikam kat ngar pa sua kini som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: "Inñi ko iso piti paso, matanda mbelelele mi takam kanda narabu st som tau."

⁸ Mi Yesu ikam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: "Oo, niom tina, urlañana tiom musaari mete. Koyyo kwoyom pa narabu paso? ⁹ Ngar tiom ipet pio zen? Uraata tio ta kere kek na. Indeeñe ta añtete narabu lamata men pizin tomtom munñaana lamata ma tikan na, koyogeege kini surunsurun isula kiri piizi? ^{st††10} Mi indeeñe ta añtete narabu lamata mi ru pizin

††† 16:1 Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16 ††† 16:4 Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+; Lu 11:29 † 16:6 Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 †† Zin Yuda, sombe tiurpe narabu kizin na, titooro palawa raama yis. ††† 16:9 Mt 14:17+

tomtom munjaana paŋ ma tikan na, koyogeege su-runsurun isula tiigi piizi? ¹¹ Kena parei ta niom kakam ngar pa sua tio ti ka uunu som? Nio aŋso pa narabu ŋonoono som. Ingi aŋso piom be kere yom pa mbulu pakaamjana kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi."

¹² Tona ngar kizin ipet mi tikilaala kembei ni iso pa yis ta tiurur la narabu som. Ni iso pa sua ta zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tikamam pizin tomtom.

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia

(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

¹³ Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tizem lele tina mi tipa ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Sisarea Pilipai. Timbotmbot tina, mi Yesu isu na iwi zin nanŋaŋ kini. Iso: "Lak, tomtom tikam ngar pa Tomtom Lutuunu be parei?"

¹⁴ Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Wal pakan tiso nu Yoan ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Ilia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Yeremia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa." ^{††}

¹⁵ To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: "Mi niom na, koso nio asiŋ?" ¹⁶ Simon Petrus imanja mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Nu Mesia tau. Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana Lutuunu." [‡]

¹⁷ To Yesu iso: "Simon, Yona lutuunu. Lelem ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta ise ku na. Pa sua ta so na, tomtom toono kana sa iso u pa som. Tamaŋ Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta iswe sua tana pu. ^{††18} Nio aŋso pu: Nu Petrus. ^{‡‡} Mi zin wal ta so timender sala pat tainggi, nako nio aŋlup zin ma tiwe lupjana tio, mi aŋpombol zin ma timender mboljana kat. Tana kar sanaana mburaana ko irao ilip pizin na som. ^{††19} Mi nu Petrus, ko aŋuru be mboro kar saamba ka kataama. Tana koronj ta nu sombe ur ngalseki pa isu toono, nako ngalsekjana isu saamba tomini. Mi koronj ta nu so yok pa isu toono, inako yokjana isu saamba tomini." ^{††20} Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to kwoono imbol kat pizin be tiswe i la ki wal sa pepe. Kokena tiute ni Mesia. [§]

Yesu iso pa meeteŋana kini

(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

²¹ Indeeŋe tina mi ila na, Yesu izzo katkat pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i ma nanŋaŋ kini tilenlenj. Ni izzo pizin ta kembei. Iso: "Nio bela aŋsala Yerusalem, mi zin peeze kan ziŋan bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ngarjan ki tutu ko tiseeze motoŋ mi tipun yo ma aŋmeete. Mi mbenj iwe tel pa, tona Anutu ko ipei yo ma burup ma aŋmanga mini."

²² Petrus ilenj sua tina na, ikam Yesu ma ziru tibeule lae, to imanja mi iyaambi. Iso: "E-e biibi, kembena pepe. Mbulu ta kembei irao ipet pu pepe."

²³ Tamen Yesu itoori, ni isu na iyaamba Petrus. Iso: "Sadan, ko molo pio. Nu peteke yo paso? Ngar ku kem-

bei Anutu ngar kini som. Ina nu kam ngar kembei zin tomtom men." ^{§†}

Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa

(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

²⁴ Tona Yesu iso pizin nanŋaŋ kini ma iso: "Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe lenj, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaraŋana kini mi ito yo. ^{§†25} Pa sombe tomtom sa ikam ngar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotjana ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotjana ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i. ^{§†26} Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koronj toono kana ta munjaana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som. Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili mini na som. ²⁷ Kaimer Tomtom Lutuunu ziŋan aŋela kini kola timiili ma timar raama Tamaana mburaana mi azuŋka kini. Tonabe itiiri zin tomtom ta boozomen, mi iur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ^{§††}

²⁸ Mi kelenj. Nio aŋso kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itiŋan tombotmbot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Tomtom Lutuunu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi."

Yesu runguunu itooro ma iwe milmiljana

(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

17 Timbotmbot ma kan mbenj lamata mi ta ilae, tona Yesu ikam Petrus mi Yems ziru tiziini Yoan ma zin paŋ men tisala pa abal ta uteene molo. ² Timbotmbot mi matan ila na, tire Yesu runguunu itooro ma iyaara ma kembei ta zoŋ mataana, mi mburu kini ikokou ma imilmil kat. ^{§†3} Molo som na, tire Mose ziru Ilia tipet ki Yesu ma ziŋan tizzo sua. ⁴ To Petrus imanja na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: "Aiss Merere, ingi ambai kat. Pa itiŋan ta tombotmbot i. Sombe lelem, nako aŋpo beeze tel sa su ti. Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia."

⁵ Petrus izzo mi molo som na, miiri tieene milmiljana ta izukkaala zin. To tilenj kaljana ta imar pa miiri tieene mi iso: "Lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta lelenj pini ilip kat ta tina. Kelenj la kaljana." ^{§†}

⁶ Nanŋaŋ tilenj sua tana na, motojana biibi ikam zin. Tabe titop su toono mi iturke matan. ⁷ To Yesu imar igarau zin, mi iteege zin ma iso: "Komoto pepe. Kamanga." ⁸ Beso matan se na, tire Yesu itutamen imbotmbot. Tomtom toro sa som.

⁹ Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin ma iso: "Mbulu ta kere na, kozo keswe uruunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imanja mini pa naala, tona keswe ma ipet." ^{§††}

¹⁰ To nanŋaŋ kini tiwi i ma tiso: "Parei ta zin ngarjan ki tutu tisombe Ilia bela imiili ma imar muŋgu, tona Mesia?" ^{§††}

† 16:10 Mt 15:34+ †† 16:14 Mt 14:1+ ‡ 16:16 Yo 6:69 ††
16:17 Ga 1:15+ ‡‡ Zaana 'Petrus' ka uunu ta kembei: 'pat'. †††
16:18 Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Tur 21:14 ††† 16:19 Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23;
Ngo 10:34-44; Tur 3:7 § 16:20 Mt 17:9

§† 16:23 Mt 4:10 §†† 16:24 Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 §† 16:25 Lu
17:33; Yo 12:25; Tur 12:11 §†† 16:27 Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10;
Tur 22:12 §† 17:2 Kam 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ §† 17:5 Kam
40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17 §†† 17:9 Mt 16:20 §†† 17:10 Mal 4:5

¹¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, ina n̄onoono. Iliā bela imar muṅgu mi ipazal koroṅ ta boozomen. ¹² Mi nio aṅso piom: Iliā, ni imar kek. Tamen tomtom tikilaali som. Mi tito zitun n̄gar kizin mi tiseeze mataana. Mi zin kola tikam mbulu raraate men pa Tomtom Lutuunu.”
¹³ Ni iso sua tana, to n̄gar kizin ipet mi tikilaala kembei ni izzo pa Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamṅana. ††

Yesu iziiri bubuṅana sananṅana pa nanṅaṅ ta
(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet kizin iwal biibi, to tomtom ta, ni ikonjuru Yesu, mi ilek kumbuunu pini ¹⁵ ma iso: “Biibi, muṅai lutuṅ mi uuli lak! Pa mete sananṅana ta ikami ma ikadat ma isaana kat. Mazwaana pakan, ni itoptop zalla you, mi mazwaana pakan izulla yok. Mete tana kembei ikam pataṅana biibi kat pa lutuṅ tana. ¹⁶ Tana aṅkama ma ila kizin nanṅaṅ ku be tiurpe i. Tamen titoombo ma tirao som.”

¹⁷ To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom tina ko som kat! Leyom urlaṅana sa som. Niom zorzooroṅyom kat. Itiṅan tembel mbotṅana kek. Tana aṅso ko n̄gar tiom ipet risa? Mi iṅgi som. Ambai. Kakam nanṅaṅ tina ma imar.” ¹⁸ Tana tikami ma ila ki Yesu, to Yesu iṅasaara bubuṅana sananṅana tina ma iyooto pini pataṅa. Iyooto na, nanṅaṅ tina niini ambai, mi mete kini imap kat.

¹⁹ Kaimer to nanṅaṅ kini men tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei ta niam ti amrao be amziiri koroṅ tana som?”

²⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Pa leleyom iwe ru tau. Nio aṅso kat piom. Niom sombe leyom urlaṅana risa, inako karao be koso pa abal ti ta kembei: ‘Zem murim tiṅgi mi la tiṅga.’ Mi ko izem muriini mi ila imbot lele toro. Pa niom ko katat pa kosa sa som. ‡

[²¹ Mi zin bubuṅana sananṅana ta kembei na, zaala tamen ta tarao be tiziiri zin pa i: Bela tanṅalsek itundu pa kini kanṅana mi tusuṅ Anutu be iuulu ti, to tarao. Zaala toro sa som.”]

Yesu iso mini pa meeteṅana kini ma iwe ru pa
(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

²² Yesu ziṅan nanṅaṅ kini tila ma tilup zin su Galilea, to ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom Lutuunu, kola tikami mi tiuri la tomtom pakan naman. ²³ Mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete. Tamen ka mberj iwe tel pa, to Anutu ko ipei i ma burup ma imanṅa mi mataana iyaara mini.” Nanṅaṅ kini tilenṅ sua tana na, lelen ipata kat.

Yesu ipiri takes pa Urum Merere

²⁴ Yesu ziṅan nanṅaṅ kini tipa ma tila tipet kar Kape-naum, to zin tomtom ta tiyyo takes pa Urum Merere na, timar ki Petrus mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei, biibi tiom iwirri takes pa Urum Merere, som som?” ††

²⁵ Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, ni iwirri.”
Kaimer to imiili ma ila pa ruumu. To Yesu isu mi iwi i.

† 17:12 Mt 11:14, 14:10 †† 17:13 Lu 1:17 ‡ 17:20 Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6 †† 17:24 Kam 30:13

Iso: “A Simon, nu kam n̄gar be parei? Ziṅoi ta tiwirri takes ila ki king? Itunu lutuunu bizin, som zin wal pakan?”

²⁶ Petrus iso: “Zin wal pakan.”

²⁷ To Yesu iso: “Tana lutuunu bizin irao tipiri som. Mi tonṅo. Kokena tapasaana wal ti lelen. Tana la ma kam kwiili ku mi piri sula tai. Ye mataana kana ta so keeni, na pat sa ko imbot la kwoono. Mi pat tina irao ilup ituru. Tana kam ma la, mi giibi pa ituru ndomondo.”

Asiṅ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip
(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

18 Indeeṅe mazwaana tana, nanṅaṅ ki Yesu tila ki-ni mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, zin wal ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba na, asiṅ ta zaana biibi ma ilip?” ††

² To Yesu iboobo nanṅaṅ musaana ta ma ila kini, mi ipamenderi su keren uunu mi iso: ³ “Nio aṅso kat piom. Bela kotooro n̄gar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao kombot lela peeze ki kar saamba. ††† Pa tomtom ta so ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta nanṅaṅ ti, inako zaana biibi ma ilip pizin wal pakan ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba. ⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam n̄gar pio, mi ikam zin nanṅaṅ munmun kembei ta nanṅaṅ ta tiṅgi mi imbeeze pizin, na ni ikam yo tau.” †††

Watṅana ka sua
(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

⁶ Mi Yesu iso mini: “Nanṅaṅ popoṅana sa ta kembei iso iurla tio, mi sombe tomtom sa iwati ma itop pa sanaana, na tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit la n̄gureene, mi tupundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila ne, to ambai. ⁷ Tembel zin tomtom toono kan. Pa watṅana boozo kola indeeṅe zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei imbot pataṅa kek. Mi tomtom ta so ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek.

⁸ “Nomom tasa, som kumbum tasa, isombe iyaryaaru u ma kamam mbulu sananṅana, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you sananṅana. Mi you tana ko irao imap na som. Tana tonṅo. Nomom, som kumbum tatanṅa men, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotṅana mata yaryaaranṅana. ⁹ Mi motom ta kembena. Tasa isombe iyaryaaru uma kamam mbulu sananṅana, na ambai be pai ma isu lene. Kokena motom ru imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you ki kar sanaana. Tana tonṅo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer nu ko kam mbotṅana mata yaryaaranṅana.”

¹⁰ To Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kere. Kokena motoyom pasom zin nanṅaṅ popoṅan tiṅgi! Pa nio aṅso kat piom: Zin aṅela ta matan pizin na, timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta kar saamba a. ††

†† 18:1 Lu 22:24 ††† 18:3 Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17
††† 18:5 Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 § 18:8 Mt 5:29+ †† 18:10 Ibr 1:14

Sua tooroŋana pa sipsip ta imbirizi

(Lu 15:3-7)

¹¹ “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni isu toono be iru zin tomtom ta tisaŋsaŋ pa Anutu zaala kini, mibe ikam zin ma timiili mini.”[†]

¹² “Lak, sombe tomtom sa, ni le sipsip tomtom lamata, mi so tasa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomtom paŋ lamoro mata mi paŋ (99) tana ma timbotmbot su abal zilŋaana, mi ila iru sipsip kini ta isaŋsaŋ na.¹³ Iru i iru i ma sombe indeeŋi, to leleene ambai kat. Nio aŋso kat piom. Ni ko menmeeni biibi kat pa sipsip ta tina, ma ilip pizin pakan ta tisaŋsaŋ som na.¹⁴ Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, ni ngar kini raraate men. Ni leleene be zin naŋgaŋ popoŋan tingi, kizin tasa ila lene pepe.”

Sua urpeŋana ka mbulu

(Lu 17:3-4)

¹⁵ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Toŋmatiziŋ ku tasa isombe ikam ŋoobo mbulu pu, na la kini mi niomru men kombot, to pazali. Mi sombe ileŋ la kaŋom, ina ambai. Pa nu kam leleene ma imiili mini.^{††16} Mi sombe ileŋ sua ku som, to kam tomtom ru sa, mi niomŋan kala mi kotoombo sua pini. Beso ipekel sua pareiŋana, na niom tel tina keleŋ sua kini tana. Tona niom sombe koso zin wal pakan pa sua kini, na sua tiom ko imbol.^{‡17} Mi sombe ni ileŋ yom som, tona koso ka sua lela lupŋana ki Anutu leleene be tileŋ mi titiiri tomini. Mi sombe tomtom tana izooro lupŋana ki Anutu tomini, tona kere i kembei ni tomtom sananŋana mi iute Anutu som.”[‡]

¹⁸ “Nio aŋso kat piom: Koron ta so kaŋgalsek pa isu toono, ina ŋgalsekŋana isu saamba tomini. Mi koron ta sombe koyok pa isu toono, ina yokŋana isu saamba tomini.”[‡]

¹⁹ “Mi nio aŋso piom mini ta kembei: Sombe wal tiom ru sa tilup lelen mi tiyok raraate be tisuŋ Anutu pa koron sa, na Tamaŋ Anutu ko ileŋ suŋŋana kizin mi ikam ma iur ŋonoono.^{‡‡20} Pa sombe wal ru, som tel sa tilup zin pa nio zoŋ, na nio ko aŋbot raama zin.”^{‡‡}

Sua tooroŋana pa mbesoŋo ta imuŋai waene som

²¹ Tona Petrus imaŋga mi iwi Yesu ma iso: “Merere, sombe toŋmatiziŋ tio sa inoknok mbulu sananŋana pio, inako nio aŋurpe leleŋ pini mi motoŋ mbirizikaala sanaana kini pa piizi? Sombe aŋkam pa lamata mi ru, ko irao?”

²² Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E-e, lamata mi ru, ina irao som. Nin pepe. Noknok men.^{§23} Pa peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni leleene be itiiri zin uraata kan kini ta timborro pat kini na. Ko timborro kat, som som?²⁴ Ni imaŋga pa tiiriŋana na, tikam

† 18:11 Lu 19:10 †† 18:15 Wkp 19:17; Lu 17:3; Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+ ‡ 18:16 Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17 †† 18:17 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13 ‡‡ 18:18 Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23 ††† 18:19 Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 ††† 18:20 Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23 § Sua ta Matai ibeede na, iso ta kembei: ‘Urpe pa 70 taims 70 (o 490).’

tomtom kini ta ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni ipasaana pat zaanaŋana kat (kembei ta 10 milion kina) ma imbirizi.

²⁵ Mi ni le pat sa irao be ipekel na som. Tana king iur sua be tikam ŋgomo pa tomtom tina raama waene mi lutun bizin mi koron kini ta boozomen. To kadoono tana imap ma ila ki king be ipekel pat ta tomtom tana ipasaana kek na.²⁶ Tamen ni ila itop su king kereene uunu mi itaŋroro i ma iso: ‘Biibi, muŋai yo lak! Mbun tio imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko aŋkot.’²⁷ Tana king leleene isaana pini, mi iso: ‘Toŋgo pa, imborene.’ To izemi ma ila.

²⁸ “Tomtom tana iyooto ma ila, mi ise ki toroono ta. Toroono tana, ni ikam mbun ri (kembei ta pius laamuru) ila kini. Ise kini na, namaana ila ŋgureene mi ibibiizi mi iso pini ma iso: ‘Ai, kot mbun ku ta buri!’²⁹ Tona toroono tina itop su kereene uunu mi itaŋroro i ma iso: ‘Muŋai yo lak. Mbun tio imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko aŋkot.’³⁰ Tamen ni ileŋ sua kini som. To iso ma tiur toroono tana lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi iso ni ko imbot ma irao ikot mbun kini.

³¹ “Mi zin uraata kan pakan tire mbulu tana na, kembei ambai pa matan som, mi lelen ipata kat. Tana tila mi tisotaara king.³² King ileŋ, to loŋa men mi iboobo tomtom tana ma imar, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Nu tina, mbesoŋo sananŋom kat! Nu taŋroro yo be aŋmuŋai u, tana aŋzem mbun ku, mi motoŋ ingal mini som.³³ Mi parei ta kam mbulu raraate pa torom tana som?’^{§†34} Tana king keteene malmal biibi kat, mi iur tomtom tana lela ruumu sanaana leleene be tiseeze mataana ma irao ikot mbun kini ma imap kat.”^{§††}

³⁵ Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Waeyom bizin ta so tikam sanaana piom, sombe kumuŋai zin som, mi kuurpe leleyom pizin som mi motoyom kiskis sanaana kizin men, inako Tamaŋ Anutu ikam mbulu raraate men piom.”^{§†}

Sua pa ula yembutŋana

(Mk 10:1-12)

19 Yesu ipemet sua tana making, tona izem Galilea mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Yudea, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i.² Mi iwal biibi ta titoto i ma ziŋan tila. Mi ni iurpe mete kizin isu lele tana ma nin ambai.

³ To zin tutu kan pakan tila kini ma tisombe titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Tomooto sa, sombe koron sa ikami ma leleene pa kusiini mini som, ko irao iyembut ula kizin, som som?”^{§††}

⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu som? Pa sua iso ta kembei: Indeeŋe mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, iur tomooto mi moori.^{§†5} Mi Anutu iso mini ma iso: ‘Uunu tina ta tomooto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.’^{§†6} Tana ziru irao timbot ndelndelŋa mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe

§† 18:33 Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 §†† 18:34 Mt 5:25+ §‡ 18:35 Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13 §†† 19:3 Mt 16:1 §† 19:4 Un 1:27, 5:2 §‡ 19:5 Un 2:24; Ep 5:31

tamen kek. Mi koronj ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen kek na, tomtom sa irao be iyembut na som."

⁷To zin tutu kan tiwi i mini ma tiso: "Kena uunu parei ta Mose ibeede tutu ta kembei: Tomooto sa sombe leleene be iziiri kusiini, na bela ibeede ula yembutjana ka sua ise ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek." ¹⁸Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Ina nonono. Mi uunu tau Mose iyok piom be kiziiri kusiinom bizin, ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau. Mi indeeje ta mata popoten mi Anutu iur tomooto mi moori na, mbulu sa ta kembena som. ⁹Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa irao iziiri kusiini sorok na som. Uunu tamen tau. Sombe kusiini izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa, tona tomooto tana irao iyembut ula kizin. Mi sombe iyembut ula pa uunu sorok sa, mi ila iwoolo kana moori toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu." ††

¹⁰Tabe nanjanj kini tisu mi tiso: "Wai, ina ipata. Kenako towoolo pepe." ‡

¹¹Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Sua tiom tana ambai. Tamen wal ta boozomen tirao be tito na som. Zin tau Anutu iur zin pataanja be tiwoolo som, mi ipombol zin pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin men ta tirao. ¹²Pa tomtom ta tiwoolo som, ina ka uunu matakiija. Tomtom pakan na, nan bizin tipeebe zin raama patajana sa ta ikam zin ma tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tomtom tipasaana kulin, tabe tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tikam njar biibi pa peeze ki kar saamba, tana lelen be tiwoolo som. Tana tomtom ta so irao be ito sua taingji, na ambai be ito." ††

Yesu ipombol zin nanjanj munmun

(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³Wal pakan tikam zin nanjanj munmun ma tila ki Yesu, be iur namaana isala uten mi isurj pizin mi ipombol zin. Tamen nanjanj kini timanja mi tinasaara zin.

¹⁴To Yesu iso pizin: "Ai, kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar." ††¹⁵Tona iur namaana isala uten, mi ipombol zin. To izem lele tina mi ila.

Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu

(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁶Tomtom ta, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: "Mos katuunu, mbulu ambaijana pareijana tabe anjam, to anjam mbotjana mata yaraarajana?" †††

¹⁷Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Parei ta nu wi yo pa mbulu ambaijana? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambaijana. Nu sombe lelem be kam mbotjana mata yaraarajana, na to kat tutu." †††

¹⁸To ni iwi Yesu ma iso: "Tutu ingoi?" Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Tutu, nu ute kek. 'Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, pasaana ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamjana pepe." ¹⁹Lem nger pa tomom ma

nom, mi mbeeze pizin. Mi lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum." ††

²⁰Tabe nanjanj tina iso: "Wai, tutu sojana? Tutu boozomen tana, ta anjo anjo ma imar indeeje koozi. Mi sokorei toro ta anjam zen?"

²¹To Yesu iso pini. Iso: "Sombe lelem be mbulu ku ambai komboono, na la mi kam koronj ku ta boozomen, mi kam ngomo pa. To rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokjan i, mi mar to yo. Naso kam lem koronj nonono ta izza u su kar saamba." ††²²Nanjanj tina ilej sua tana na, leleene ipata mi ila lene. Paso, ni le koronj boozo kat.

²³Tona Yesu iso pizin nanjanj kini ma iso: "Nio anso kat piom: Zin ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata kat pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba leleene." ††²⁴Anpoto sua tio, ina ipata kat pizin mbio uunu. Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sorsumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka njar tamen tau. Sombe titombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, nako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat."

²⁵Nanjanj kini tilej sua ti na, timurur pa mi tiso: "Wai, kena ko asij tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?"

²⁶To Yesu mataana ila kizin mi iso: "Tomtom zitun sombe titombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som." †††

²⁷To Petrus imanja ma iso: "Lak, niam ti amzem koronj tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup, mi ingi amto to u i. Ko amre leyam kampana pareijana?"

²⁸Mi Yesu iso pizin: "Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Sombe Anutu iurpe koronj ta boozomen ma tiwe poponjan mini, mi Tomtom Lutuunu mbuleene se muriini peeze kana raama azurka biibi, tona niom ta kototo yo i, ko mbuleyom se muriyom peeze kan laamuru mi ru, mi komboro zin Israel un laamuru mi ru." ††²⁹Mi sombe tomtom sa izem ruumu kini, som torjanj kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, som mokleene kini pa nio zonj, inako ikam kampana ma ilip ma ilip kat pa koronj ta izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotjana mata yaraarajana tomini. ††³⁰Tamen wal boozo men ta munju tiwe mataana, nako tila tiker. Mi zin tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe mataana." †††

Sua toorjana pizin wal ta tikam uraata pa baen lene

20 Yesu ikam sua toorjana taingji. Iso: "Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Mbenbenjana mi ni imanja ma ila be iyo wal pakan ma tikam uraata pa baen lene kini. ²Ni indeeje tomtom pakan, to iso pizin ta kembei: Sombe tikam uraata pa agule ta, to ingiimi zin pa pat denari ta. ††† Iso pizin makinj, to tila pa uraata. ³Ni imbotmbot ma zonj

† 19:19 Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 †† 19:21 Lu 12:33; Njo 2:45, 4:34+; 1Tim 6:17+ † 19:23 Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ †† 19:26 Un 18:14 † 19:28 Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Tur 3:21 † 19:29 Ibr 10:34 †† 19:30 Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 ††† Indeeje mazwaana tana, tomtom sa isombe ikam kat uraata pa agule ta, na tikamam le kadoono irao pat denari ta.

† 19:7 Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 †† 19:9 Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ † 19:10 1Kor 7:1-7+ †† 19:12 1Kor 7:25+ †† 19:14 Mt 18:2+ ††† 19:16 Njo 16:30 ††† 19:17 Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 § 19:18 Kam 20:12+

mataana ise ma ikam kembei lamata mi paŋ, to ila mi ni pa nol uunu. Mi ire tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot, ⁴ to iso pizin. Iso: 'Ai, niom tina, kombombooreyom sorok paso? Leyom uraata som? Kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio. Nio ko aŋkam leyom kadoono ma ikot uraata tiom.' ⁵ Tana zin tomini tila tikam uraata.

Zoŋ mataana ise ma palakuutu, to ila mini. Mi zoŋ mataana ikam kembei tel na, ni ikam mbulu raraate men tau. ⁶ Rou, ma zoŋ mataana ikam kembei lamata, to ni iwwa ma ila nol uunu mini. Mi indeeŋe tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot, to iwi zin ma iso: 'Ai, parei ta niom kombotmbot sorok ma zoŋ be isula i? Leyom uraata som?' ⁷ Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: 'E-e, tomtom sa ikam yam pa uraata som.' To ni iso pizin ma iso: 'Oo, kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio.'

⁸ "Mi rou kat ma uraata imap, tona baen lene katuunu iboobo menderŋana kini ta ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: 'Boobo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi kam len kadoono. Mi kam pizin kaimer kan muŋgu, to ila ma imap su kizin muŋga kan.' ⁹ Tana menderŋana ila ma iyo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi ikam len kadoono. Zin wal ta timar kaimer ma tikam uraata rimen na, ni ikam len pat denari ta ma ikot zin. ¹⁰ Tana zin muŋga kan tindemeere ma tiso ko ni ikam len kadoono biibiŋana ma isalae pizin pakan. Mi som. Zin tikam raraate kembei ta zin pakan. ¹¹ Tana indeeŋe ta zin tikam pat na, zurun imbuk mi tikam sua boozo pa baen katuunu. ¹² Tiso: 'Wai, zin wal ta timar kaimer na, tikam uraata biibi som. Mi niam na, zoŋ ilas yam ma ambel uraata pa mberŋberŋana mi ila rou. Mi iŋgi parei ta nu ŋgiimi yam raraate kembei ta zin kaimer kan!'

¹³ "Tana baen katuunu iso pa tomtom kizin ta ma iso: 'Toronŋ, nio aŋkam ŋoobu som. Kadoono ta muŋgu aŋso ma yok pa, ta aŋkam pu na. ¹⁴ Tana kam pat ku, mi miili ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi leŋ. Sombe leleŋ be aŋkampe zin kaimer kan ma aŋkam len kadoono raraate kembei ta aŋkam pu, ¹⁵ ina nio koronŋ tio. Som parei? Nu ketem malmal pio, paso aŋkampe zin wal pakan?' ¹⁶ Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: "Kere. Wal kaimer kan ko timuŋgu, mi zin muŋga kan ko tila tikemer." ^{††}

Yesu iso mini pa meeterŋana kini ma iwe tel pa

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem, mi ikam nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru ma ziŋan tilae ri, to zin men mi iso sua pizin. ¹⁸ Iso: "Kelerŋ. Iŋgi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami mi tiuri la zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin ngarŋan ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete. ¹⁹ Mi ko tiuri la zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i naman, mi zin tipeŋe i, mi tibalisi, mi tipuni sala ke pambaaranŋana ma imeete. Tamen ko ka mberŋ iwe tel pa, to burup ma imanŋa mini."

† 20:8 Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15 †† 20:16 Mt 19:30

Yems ziru Yoan lelen be tiwe biibi

(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Zebedi kusiini ziŋan lutuunu bizin ru tila ki Yesu, to nan iŋgun kumbuunu isu Yesu kereene uunu, mi iso iwi i pa koronŋ ta. ²¹ Tana Yesu iwi i ma iso: "Nu lelem pa sokorei?" Mi moori tina ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Nio leleŋ be kaimer, nu sombe swe mburom mi peeze ku ma ipet mat, na ur lutuŋ bizin ru ti be timbot su zilŋom uunu mi tiuulu upa peeze kamŋana. Ta imbot nomom woono, mi toro imbot la ki ŋas. [‡]

²² Yesu ipekel nan kalŋaana ma iso: "Koronŋ ta kiwi yo pa na, niom kuute ka pataŋana som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio aŋwin la i, ko niomru karao be kiwin la tomini?" ^{††}

²³ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "E, niam amrao." To Yesu iso: "Nonoono, mbooro tio na, niomru kola kiwin la. Mi muriyom ta koso pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina koronŋ ki Tamaŋ Anutu. Mi zin wal tabe timbot zilŋon uunu i, ina ni iur zan pataŋa kek. Zin ta ko timbot pa." ^{‡‡}

²⁴ Indeeŋe zin nanŋaŋ laamuru tilen wal ru tana sua kizin na, keten malmal pizin. ²⁵ Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: "Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin karkari ta Yuda somŋan i, bibip kizin tipakurkur zitun, mi matan pasom zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na. Mi zin wal ta zanŋan i, na tiko-toto zin tomtom. ^{‡‡‡26} Tamen niom na, kakam mbulu ta kembena pepe. Tiom tasa, isombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na ni bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoonŋo piom. ^{‡‡‡27} Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela iwe mbesoonŋo sorokŋana kat piom. ²⁸ Pa ina, mbulu ki Tomtom Lutuunu. Kere. Ni imar be tomtom timbeeze pini na som. Imar be itunu imbeeze pizin tomtom, mibe izem kat itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom boozomen bekana iŋgiimi zin ma tiwe lene." [§]

Yesu iurpe tomtom matan pisŋan ru

(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tizem kar Yeriko ma tila na, iwal biibi tito zin ma ziŋan tila. ³⁰ Mi tomtom matan pisŋan ru ta mbulen isu zaala zilŋaana ma timbotmbot. Ziru tilen kembei Yesu imar, to timanŋa mi kalŋan biibi ma tiso: "O biibi, Dabit Lutuunu. Muŋai yam lak!"

³¹ Iwal biibi tilen zin, to tipeteke la pizin be timaane. Tamen ziru kalŋan izalla ma tiso: "Ai biibi, Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai yam lak!" ³² Tana Yesu imender, mi iboobo zin ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso: "Niomru leleyom be aŋkam parei piom?"

³³ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Biibi, niam leleyam be motoyam peere ma amre lele." ³⁴ Mi Yesu leleene isaana pizin. Tana namaana ila matan, to loŋa men mi matan ikam pak. Tona ziru tomini tito i ma ziŋan tila.

‡ 20:21 Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30 †† 20:22 Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11
‡‡ 20:23 Tur 1:9 ††† 20:25 Lu 22:25+ ††† 20:26 Mt 23:11;
1Pe 5:3 § 20:28 Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

21 Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tipa ma timar kolouŋana pa Yerusalem. Mi tigarau pa kar Betpage ta imbot sala abal Olib lwoono na, to Yesu inŋo nanŋaŋ kini ru be timuunŋu ma tisala. ² Iso pizin ta kembei: "Kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Sombe kala kepet, to kere doŋki ziru lutuunu ta timbit zin lae ma timbotmbot. Kuputke zin, mi kakam zin ma kusu. ³ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom, to koso pini ta kembei: 'Merere, ni le uraata ri pizin. Mako ipimiili zin ma loŋa men mi timar mini.'"

⁴ Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono ta, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

⁵ Koso pizin Sion † kan ta kembei:

"Kere. King tiom ta isama i.

Ni ikoto itunu, mi mbuleene ise mbili uraata kana.

Mbuleene ise doŋki lutuunu popoŋana mi isama i." ††

⁶ Tana nanŋaŋ kini ru tina tila, mi tikam kembei ta ni iso pizin na. ⁷ Tikam doŋki lutuunu ziru naana ma timar, to tikiŋke mburu kizin mat kana mi tipeele sala doŋki lutuunu ndemeene, to Yesu isala mi mbuleene ise. ⁸ Mi iwal biibi tiwar mburu kizin isu zaala bekena tipakuri. Mi wal pakan na, tisebogboogo ke namannaman, mi tisan zin su zaala tomini. ⁹ To wal pakan timuunŋu pini, mi pakan tikemer, mi kalŋan izalla ma tizzo:

"Hosana! ‡ Tapakur Dabit Lutuunu.

Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ikam Merere ruŋuunu ta imar i.

Hosana! Tapakur Merere zaana ma isala kor!" ‡†

¹⁰ Beso Yesu ilela Yerusalem na, kar kopoono ise-leenŋe. Mi zin Yerusalem kan tiparwwi zin ma tiso: "Inŋa ga asiŋ ta imar a?" ¹¹ Mi zin iwal biibi tipekel kalŋan ma tiso: "Inŋa Yesu, Anutu kwoono ta imar pa kar Nasaret ki Galilea."

Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹² To Yesu ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi imaŋgayaara zin tomtom ta tikamam ŋgomo pa koronŋ kizin isu urum kwoono na. Ni imaŋga pa mbalia ta zin wal tiparpekelkel pat zalla na, ramaki mbalia kizin wal ta mbulen izze mi tikamam ŋgomo pa man mbalmbal na. ¹³ Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: "Sua ki Anutu iso pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Zin ko tipaata urum tio be suŋŋana muriini.' ‡†

Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei 'raŋ sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i.'" ‡††

¹⁴ Yesu imbotmbot la urum kwoono, mi wal matan piŋŋan mi narapenŋan pakan timar kini, mi ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai. ¹⁵ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi

† Sion na, kar Yerusalem zaana toro. †† 21:5 Yesa 62:11; Sek 9:9 ‡ Hosana na, sua mbukuunu kizin Israel. Ka uunu ta kembei: 'ikamke.' Sombe tipakur tomtom biibi sa mi tiyotyooto pini, na tibo-boobo ta kembei: "Hosana, Hosana!" ‡† 21:9 Mbo 118:26 ‡† 21:13 Yesa 56:7 ‡†† 21:13 Yer 7:11

zin ŋarŋan ki tutu tire uraata bibip ta ni ikamam na, mi tileŋ zin nanŋaŋ munmun ta timbotmbot urum kwoono na, tipakurkur Yesu mi kalŋan izalla ta kembei: "Hosana! Tapakur Dabit Lutuunu!" ¹⁶ To nin puliizi mi tiso lae pa Yesu ma tiso: "A, sua ta tizzo i, nu talŋom ma leŋ som?" Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "E, nio anŋleŋ kek. Mi parei? Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu som? Sua ta kembei:

Anutu, nu itum ur zin nanŋaŋ munmun mi pikin be tiwit urum!" ‡††

¹⁷ Yesu iso sua tana, to izem zin ma timbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila pa kar Betania, mi ikeene pa mberŋ tana.

Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik

(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Berek su na, Yesu imiili ma ila mini pa Yerusalem. Iwwa ma ila mi peteli su zaala lwoono. ¹⁹ Tana mataana ila na, ire ke fik ta imender su zaala zilŋaana na. To ipa ma ila be ikam ka ŋonoono. Tamen ila na, indeenŋe ŋonoono sa som. Ruunu men. Tana iso pa ke tana ma iso: "Indeenŋe ta tingi mi ila na, nu ko piyooto mini ŋonoono sa som." Iso sua tana na, ke tana ruunu imelle ma imap, mi imeete pataaŋa. ²⁰ Nanŋaŋ kini tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: "Wai, parei ta ke tingi karau men mi imeete?"

²¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Nio anŋo kat piom: Sombe leleyom iwe ru som mi kuurla kat, inako karao be kakam kembei ta nio anŋkam pa ke taŋŋi. Mi tina men som. Ko karao be kakam uraata bibip pakan tomini. Kembei ta abal tinga. Sombe koso be izem muriini mi ila itop sula tai, nako mbulu tana ipet. ²² Pa sombe kuurla kat mi kusurŋ Anutu pa koronŋ sa, inako ni ikam piom." ‡††

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asiŋ ta iuri pa uraata kini?

(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

²³ Yesu imiili ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene mini, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom ma imbotmbot. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan pakan timar tipet kini, to tiwi i. Tiso: "Lak, uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asiŋ iuru pa?" ‡†

²⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Wiŋana tiom ambai. Mi nio anŋsombe anŋwi yom pa tio ta i. Sombe kepekel, inako anŋpekel niom tiom. ²⁵ Lak, Yoan ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asiŋ iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?" Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: "Wai, inŋi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iuri, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: 'Kena parei ta niom kuurla sua kini som?' ²⁶ Mi sombe toso: 'A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini,' inako iwal biibi ti timaŋga piti. Pa zin timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono."

²⁷ Tana tipekel Yesu kwoono ma tiso: "Ii, niam amute som." To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin. Iso: "Kenako nio tomini, irao be anŋo yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som."

‡†† 21:16 Mbo 8:2 ‡ 21:19 Lu 13:6+ ‡† 21:21 Mt 17:20 ‡†† 21:22 Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+ ‡† 21:23 Yo 2:18; Nŋo 4:7

Sua tooroŋana pa zin nangar ru

²⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Lak, niom kakam ngar be parei? Tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru. Aigule ta, ni ila ki lutuunu ta, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: 'Lutuŋ, koozi la pa baen lene mi kam uraata.' ²⁹ Mi lutuunu ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: 'E-e, nio mburoŋ som.' Mana kaimer itooro ngar kini, to ila mi ikam uraata.

³⁰ "Tona tomtom tana ila ki lutuunu toro, mi iso pini be ni tomini ila ikam uraata. Mi lutuunu tina, ni iyok sorok ma iso: 'E, nio ko aŋla.' Tamen ila som. ³¹ Lak, nangarŋ iŋgoi ta ito tamaana leleene?"

Mi zin tiso: "Lutuunu mataana kana."

To Yesu iso: "Nio aŋso kat piom. Zin wal sananŋan ta tiyyo takes na, ziŋan zin moori zaala lwoono kan na, zin timuŋmuŋgu piom mi tila timbot lela Anutu peeze kini leleene. ³² Pa Yoan imar be iso yom pa zaala ndeŋeŋana ki Anutu, mi tamen niom kuurla kini som. Mi zin wal sananŋan ta tiyyo takes na, ziŋan zin moori zaala lwoono kan na, zin tiurla kini. Mi niom kere zin titooro lelen, tamen ituyom kotooro leleyom mi kuurla kini som." †

Sua tooroŋana pa zin wal uraata kan

(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

³³ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: "Kunŋun talŋoyom mi kelej sua tooroŋana toro ti. Toono katuunu ta, ni iurpe toono kini mi ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi iurpe baen piiziŋana muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala kor, bekana uraata kan timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koronŋ ta boozomen ma imap, to izem la kizin wal uraata kan naman be matan pa, mi imanŋa ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot pa lele pakaana toro. ††

³⁴ "Imbot imbot ma indeeŋe mai ki baen keŋana, to iŋgo mbesooŋo kini pakan ma tila kizin wal uraata kan tana be tikam baen kini pakan ma imar. ³⁵ Tamen tila na, mbesooŋo ta, zin uraata kan tikiskisi ma tibalisi. Mi toro na, tipuni ma imeete. Mi toro na, tipuni pa pat. ³⁶ To baen katuunu iŋgo mbesooŋo kini pakan tomen ma tila. Mi zin tomini, uraata kan tikam mbulu raraate men pizin. ³⁷ Kaimer to iŋgo itunu lutuunu ma ila. Pa ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: 'Lutuŋ ŋonoono, nako len nger pini mi tipou i.' ³⁸ Tana iŋgo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: 'Ouo kere. Inga biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koronŋ ti pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koronŋ ti imbot ma iwe lende.' ³⁹ To timanŋa na tikiskisi, mi tiyaaru tataati pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup." ††

⁴⁰ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: "Lak, ina kozoko baen katuunu ikam parei pa wal uraata kan tana?" ⁴¹ Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: "Kola ikas zin wal sananŋan tana ma timetmeete lup. Meeteŋana kizin ko sananŋana kat. Mi iur wal pakan be timboro

baen lene kini tana. Beso mai ki baen keŋana, tona zin ko tikam baen ŋonoono ila kini." ††

⁴² To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: "Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe:

Pat ta zin ruumu poŋana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.

Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana.

Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat." †††

⁴³ Mi Yesu iso seenŋe sua mini ma iso: "Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, nako tisaana kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop sala nwan ma ipun zin, inako tiron imurmmurum ma imap. Tana nio aŋso kat piom: Anutu ko itatke peeze kini piom, mi iur la wal pakan naman, bekana tipiyooto ka ŋonoono ma ipet." †††

⁴⁵ Zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu kan tileŋ sua tooroŋan ki Yesu na, tikilaala kembei ni iso sua tana ise kizin. ⁴⁶ Tana tisombe tikisi. Tamen timoto kan. Pa zin iwal biibi tire Yesu kembei ni Anutu kwoono. †

Sua tooroŋana pa bobi ki Anutu

(Lu 14:15-24)

22 To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋan pakan mini pizin tomtom. Iso: ² "Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni isombe ikam kini pa ula ki lutuunu. ³ Tana ikam sua ila pizin wal pakan pa ula tabe ipet i. Mi iparanŋanŋ koronŋ ta boozomen makinŋ, to iŋgo mbesooŋo kini mini ma tila be tiyo zin leembe. Tamen tila na, zin leembe mburan be timar som. ⁴ Tana iŋgo mbesooŋo pakan mini, mi iso pizin ma iso: 'Zin wal ta anŋboobo zin be timar na, kala mi koso pizin ta kembei: 'Kini ma buzur, ta anŋparanŋanŋ pataanŋa kek. Tana kamar mi takan ula ka kini.' ⁵ Tamen zin leembe tikam ngar pa bobi tana som. Mi tila pa uraata kizin kizin. Pakan tila pa mokleene, mi pakan tila be tikam ŋgomo pa koronŋ kizin. ⁶ Mi pakan na, tikiskis zin mbesooŋo ki king, mi tikam bakai pizin, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.

⁷ "Tabe tipas king tana keteene ma keteene malmal kat. To iŋgo zin malmal kan kini ma tila, mi tikas zin wal ta tipun mbesooŋo kini na ma timetmeete lup, mi titun kar kizin. ⁸ Kaimer to, iboobo mbesooŋo kini pakan ma timar, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: 'Aiss, lutuŋ kini kini ula kana ta anŋparanŋanŋ makinŋ kek. Mi zin wal ta muŋgu anŋboobo zin be timar na, anŋur motoŋ pizin sorok. Anŋdemeere ma aŋso ko zin wal ambaimbaiŋan. Mi iŋgi som. ⁹ Kena kala mini, mi kapa pa zaala lwonlwon mi koso pizin wal ta boozomen be timar ma tikan kini ki lutuŋ. Pa iŋgi koronŋ isu ma isaana kek.'

¹⁰ "Tana zin mbesooŋo tila pa zaala lwonlwon mi tiyo wal ta boozomen ma timar ma ruumu tana bok kat. Tikam zin wal ambaimbaiŋan, mi wal sananŋan tomini.

† 21:32 Lu 7:29+ †† 21:33 Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ † 21:38 Mt 27:18 †† 21:39 Ibr 13:12

†† 21:41 Ngo 13:46, 28:28 ††† 21:42 Mbo 118:22+; Ngo 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4+ ††† 21:43-44 Yesa 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:8 † 21:46 Mt 21:26 †† 22:8 Ngo 13:46

¹¹ “Tikanan ma timbotmbot, to king ilela be ire zin leembe. Mi ire tomtom ta, ni iur mburu ki ula som mi imar sorok. ¹² Tana iwi i ma iso: ‘Ndaŋ, parei ta nu ur mburu ki ula som, mi mar le ti sorok?’ Mi tomtom tina, ni le sua sa som. ¹³ To king iso pizin mbesooŋo kini ma iso: ‘Kopo kumbuunu ma namaana, mi kipiri i pera zugut lene. Lele tana ka tomtom bizin tiyakyak mi zoŋon ŋekŋek ma timbotmbot.’” ††

¹⁴ To Yesu iparwai sua kini ma iso: “Bobi ki Anutu ila pizin iwal biibi. Mi tamen ka tatanja men, ta ni ikam zin.”

Wiŋana pa takes piriŋana

(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

¹⁵ To zin tutu kan tila tilup zin mi tiru zaala pa Yesu. Tisombe titoombi pa wiŋana pakan. Beso ni ipekel ŋoobo, to iwe le uunu. ¹⁶ Tana tiŋgo nanŋarj kizin pakan ziŋan Erot wal kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu, mi kwon imbeeze pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu tomtom ki sua ŋonoono men. Nu mototo zin tomtom som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu zzo katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini, mi kamam sua ŋonoono men pizin. ¹⁷ Tana so kat piam. Nu re be parei? Itiombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeeŋe pa tutu kiti, som som?”

¹⁸ Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin sananŋana kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Niom pakamkaamŋoyom! Parei ta koso kotoombo yo? ¹⁹ Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma aŋre.” Tana tikam pat denari ta ila kini. ²⁰ Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asiŋ ruŋguunu mi zaana ti?”

²¹ Zin tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.” To Yesu iso: “Tana. Koronj ta Kaisa zaana pa, to ila kini. Mi koronj ki Anutu na, ila ki Anutu.” ²² Tileŋ sua kini tana na, timurur pa. To tize-mi mi tila len.

Wal meeteŋan ko timaŋga mini, som som?

(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

²³ Indeeŋe aigule tana na, zin sadusi pakan tomini timar ki Yesu. Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko irao ipei zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga mini som. ²⁴ Tana timar ki Yesu, mi tiwi i ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso tipeebe ma iŋgi, tona pikin tana ikel toono kolmanŋana ta imeete na. ²⁵ Lak, lwoono ta na, toŋmatiziŋ tiam lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma muŋgamuŋga iwoolo. Mi ikam kelŋana sa som, mi imeete. To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka nooro. ²⁶ Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana timetmeete lup. Mi len kelŋan sa som. ²⁷ To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete. ²⁸ Lak, indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma zin meeteŋan tisombe timaŋga mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom iŋgoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

† 22:11 Tur 3:4+, 19:8 †† 22:13 Mt 8:12 ‡ 22:21 Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 †† 22:23 Ngo 23:8 †† 22:24 Lo 25:5

²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Aiss, niom tina, kuute Anutu mburaana mi sua kini risa som kat. Tanata kakam kat ŋgar som. ³⁰ Mbeŋ kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga mini pa naala, na tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin mini som. Pa zin ko kembei zin aŋjela ta timbot saamba a. ³¹ Mi magŋana kizin wal meeteŋan, ina niom katalli pa kat. Parei, sua ta Anutu ikam piom na, kapaata som? Sua ta iso ta kembei: Nio iŋgi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop. †††

“Sua tana iswe kembei wal tel tana matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin som.” †††

³³ Zin iwal biibi tileŋ sua kini tina na, timurur pa mi sua imap.

Tutu mataana kana

(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

³⁴ Zin tutu kan tileŋ kembei Yesu ipiri sua pizin sadusi ma sua kizin imap, to tila tilup zin. ³⁵ To tomtom kizin ta, tau ni le ŋgar biibi pa tutu na, ni isombe itoombo Yesu. ³⁶ Tana ila ipet ki Yesu, mi iwi i. Iso: “Mos katuunu, tutu iŋgoi ta ilip pa tutu ta boozomen?”

³⁷ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:

“Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku raama ŋgar ku mi mburom ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. §

³⁸ “Tutu tiŋgi ta biibi kat mi iwe mataana pa tutu ta boozomen. ³⁹ Mi tutu biibi toro ta ka ŋgar igarau, ina ta kembei:

Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.

⁴⁰ “Tutu ta boozomen ki Mose mi sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, timap ma timbot lela tutu ru ta iŋgi lelen.” †††

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Zin tutu kan tilup zin ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso: ⁴² “Lak, Mesia tabe imar i, niom kakam ŋgar pini be parei? Ko ipet pa asiŋ popoŋana kini?”

“Mi zin tiso: “Ni ko ipet pa Dabit.” ††

⁴³ To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Kena parei ta Bubunana ipei ŋgar ki Dabit ma ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini? †††⁴⁴ Pa Dabit iso ka sua ta kembei:

Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei:

‘Mar mbulem su ta nomoŋ wono i ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise ŋguren.’ ††

⁴⁵ “Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, popoŋana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

⁴⁶ Tileŋ sua kini tana ma sua imap. Tomtom sa irao be ipekel kwoono som. Tana indeeŋe tana mi ila na, tomtom sa iwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

††† 22:31-32 Kam 3:6 ††† 22:31-32 Kam 3:6; Ngo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 § 22:37 Lo 6:5 †† 22:39 Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19 ††† 22:40 Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14 †† 22:42 Yo 7:42 ††† 22:43 Ngo 2:30 †† 22:44 Mbo 110:1; Ngo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13

Mbulu pakurŋana kizin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu
(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)

23 Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini. ² Iso: “Kere. Zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tikam Mose muriini be tikam tutu pizin tomtom. ³ Tana sua boozomen ta so tikam piom, na kozo kelen la mi koto. Mi mbulu kizin na, koto pepe. Pa sua kizin ta tizo na, zitun tikamam ka mbulu som. ⁴ Mi tiyyo tutu namannaman boozomen, tabe tikam pataŋana biibi pizin tomtom. Tamen zitun tiur naman kunuunu risa be tiuulu zin na som. ⁵ Mbulu kizin ta munŋaana men na, tikamam pa tomtom matan men. Kere. Koron kizin ta sua ki Anutu imbot la mi tiwwo sala ndomon mi ila naman ŋgureene na, ina bibip kat. Ilip pizin tomtom pakan. Mi kere mburu ta tizebzebe zin pa i, ka morenmoren mololo, beken a tomtom tire mi tipakur zin. ⁶ Mi sombe tila pa kini kanŋana, som tilela lupŋana muriini, to loŋa mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanŋan murin na. ⁷ Mi lelen be tiwwo pa kar keteene, beken a tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurŋana pizin. Mi lelen be tomtom tipaata zin be ‘mos katuunu.’

⁸ “Tamen niom na, tomtom tipakur yom ma tipaata yom be ‘mos katuunu’ pepe. Niom ta boozomen kaparatwaata yom be tonmatizij men. Paso, niom leyom mos katuunu tamen ŋonoono ta imbotmbot. Ina nio tau. ⁹ Mi niom irao be kapakur tomtom toono kana sa mi kapaati be tomoyom na pepe. Pa Tomoyom tamen ŋonoono na, Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a. ¹⁰ Mi wal tipaata yom be biibi kizin pepe. Pa biibi tiom tamen ŋonoono ta Mesia. ¹¹ Tomtom ta sombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbe-soonjo piom. ¹² Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakurkur itunu, na Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo itunu mi imbesmbeze pizin tomtom, na Anutu ko ipakuri. ^{††}

Yesu ingal zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu matan
(Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-42,44,52)

¹³ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu na, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom. Ituyom kombotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba som. Mi wal ta so tikam kinkiini be timbot lela, na kapakaala zaala pizin mi kepeteke zin.

¹⁴ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Pa niom koron to kawadatke zin noronja beken a kekem leyom ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi kapakaam ma kakamam suŋŋana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe kakam pa mbulu tiom tana, ko sorok som kat.]

¹⁵ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Pa niom kawwa pa lele ta boozomen ta

irao tai mi toono be kakam tomtom lelen ma tigaaba yom mi tiwe naŋgaŋ tiom. Mi zin wal ta kakam zin na, niom kekeske zin pa mbulu tiom sananŋana, ma tila tilip piom kat. Tana kaimer ko niomŋan mi kala leyom ta kar sanaana.

¹⁶ “Tembel yom kek! Pa niom motoyom pisŋoyom. Tamen kosombe koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini. Niom kapakankaana zin tomtom ma kozzo pizin ta kembei: ‘Tomtom sa sombe ipaata Urum Merere zaana beken a ipombol sua kini, na sua tina ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata mburu milmilŋana ta imbot lela Urum Merere na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kalŋaana mini na som.’ ^{†††17} Niom motoyom pisŋoyom mi tallinoyom kat! Koron ingoi ta potomŋana kat ma ilip? Urum Merere, som mburu milmilŋana ta imbot lela? Som. Mburu, ina koron sorok. Ina urum ta ikam mburu tana ma iwe koron potomŋana. ¹⁸ Mi kakam mbulu toro ta kembei tomini. Pa koso: ‘Tomtom sa isombe imbuk sua sa mi ipaata artaal zaana beken a ipombol sua kini, na sua kini tana ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata patoronŋana ta imbot sala artaal na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kalŋaana mini na som. ¹⁹ Motoyom pisŋoyom kat! Pa koron ingoi ta potomŋana kat ma ilip? Artaal, som patoronŋana ta imbot sala artaal? Som. Patoronŋana, ina koron sorok. Ina artaal ta ikam patoronŋana tana ma iwe koron potomŋana. ²⁰ Tana sombe tomtom sa ipaata artaal beken a ipombol sua kini, ina ni ilup artaal ramaki ka koron boozomen ta timbot sala na. ²¹ Mi sombe ipaata Urum Merere be ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ipaata Anutu zaana pa tomini. Pa Urum Merere, ina Anutu muriini. ²² Mi sombe ipaata saamba beken a ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ni ipaata Anutu zaana mi Anutu muriini peeze kana tomini. Paso, Anutu ni imbotmbot ta tina. [§]

²³ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Pa motoyom ingalŋgal be kikin zin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu, kembei ta tutu iso na. Ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip ŋonoono, ina kakam ŋgar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Kitiiri kat pataŋana kizin tomtom, mi kuurpe ma ambai. Kumunjai zin tomtom. Mi koto sua tiom mbukŋana. Tutu tel ti mi tutu pakan tomini, sombe koto to ambai. Niom motoyom pisŋoyom! Ko koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini be parei? ŋonoono, tutu namannaman munmun ta boozomen na, niom motoyom ingalŋgal be koto. Tamen tutu bibip ŋonoono na, kototo som. Niom kembel zin wal ta tisepet lokon pa yambon ma ila ne. Mi mbili biibi kat ta tutu ingalsek pa na, tire som, mi tiwon men. ^{§†}

²⁵ “Niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Niom kembel mbooro ta ndemeene ingeeze kat mi leleene na imukmuk. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, kuurpe ma ambai pa tomtom matan.

† 23:3 Mal 2:7+†† 23:4 Nŋo 15:10 † 23:5 Kam 13:9; Lo 6:8; Mt 6:1+†† 23:6 Mt 6:5; Lu 14:7 †† 23:11 Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+††† 23:12 Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10

††† 23:16 Mt 15:14 § 23:22 Yesa 66:1; Mt 5:34 §† 23:23-24 Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8

Tamen leleyom na, bok pa ngar sananņana. Pa motoyom koronņoyom mi kakamam ngar pa ituyom men. †²⁶ Niom tutu koyom tina, niom motoyom pisņoyom! Kuurpe leleyom muņgu. Naso mbulu tiom mat kana ingeeze tomini. ††

²⁷ “Niom ngarņoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlanņana tiom! Niom kembei meetenan murin ta tipenņeeze mat kana ma ingeeze kat. Mi leleene kana na, bok pa uri tironitiron mi koronņ buzanņan boozo. ††²⁸ Ina raraate men piom. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, tomtom tire ma tiso ko niom ndeenņoyom. Tamen leleyom na, bok kat pa mbulu pakaamņana mi sananņana. ††

Yesu iswe kadoono kizin tutu kan mi zin ngarņan ki tutu
(Lu 11:47-51)

²⁹ “Niom ngarņoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlanņana tiom! Motoyom ila pa Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin wal ndeenņan ta muņgu tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete na. Zin wal tana, ta koozi kuurpe naala kizin ma ingeeze kat bekena kapakur zin. ³⁰ Mi koso ta kembei: ‘Aiss, niam be ambot pa mazwaana tana, so amgaaba tumbuyam bizin pa mbulu ta tikam pa Anutu kwoono bizin tana na som.’ ³¹ Tana niom keswe kat ituyom. Zin wal ta tipunun Anutu kwoono bizin ma timetmeete na, poponņana kizin ta niom na! ††³² Kena koposop uraata ki tumbuyom bizin ma imap kat!

³³ “Niom sananņoyom kembei ta mooto. Mooto sananņana lutuunu bizin ta niom na! Ko kala koyom? Anutu kola iur kadoono piom mi ipiri yom sula kar sanaana. ††³⁴ Tana nio anņso kat piom ta kembei: Nio ko anņgo zin wal ngarņan, mi Anutu kwoono bizin, mi zin tomtom tabe tipaute yom pa mbulu ki Anutu. Mi tomtom kizin pakan na, niom ko kupun zin sala ke pambaarannana. Mi pakan, nako kabalis zin lela lupņana muriini tiom, mi keketo zin pa kar ta boozomen. ††³⁵ Tana kadoono tabe ise tiom i, ko sorok som. Pa wal boozomen ta titekteege sorok zaaba pizin wal ndeenņan na, kadoono kizin sananņana ta ingi be ise tiom i. Indeenņe ta Abel, mi imar imar ma ipet ki Bereki lutuunu Sakaria ta imbot kolouņana pa artaal uunu lela Urum Merere mi kupuni mi imeete na, mbulu sananņan ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise tiom. ††³⁶ Nio anņso kat piom: Niom ta kombotmbot i, ko kere sua ta boozomen ti iur nionoono.”

Yesu leleene isaana pa Yerusalem

(Lu 13:34-35)

³⁷ Yesu imanņa to iso: “O kar Yerusalem, kar Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasņana kek. Mi zin ngonņana kini ta ni ingo zin piom na, ku'unun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, leleņ be anņkokor yom ma kamar, kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen niom leleyom pio som. ††³⁸ Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok. ††³⁹ Pa nio anņso kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere motorņ mini som ma irao ituyom kosomebe:

Merere, ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.
Pa ni ikam runņguunu ta imar i.” ††

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegeņana

(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

24 Yesu izem Urum Merere ma ila, mi zin nangarņ kini tikonņuru i mi tisombe tiso i pa urum tana mi ruumu pakan ta timbot raama. ² Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Nionoono kat. Koronņ boozomen tinņa ta kere la pa a, kaimer ko tireege ma tipiri kinņakiņa ma tisu len lup. Kan koronņan risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.” ††

Patanņana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegeņana

(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Tona Yesu ila ma isala abal Olib, mi mbuleene su ma imbotmbot. Mi nangarņ kini tila tipet kini, to zin men zinan Yesu timbot mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, so kat piom. Sua ta so pa urum reegeņana na, uraata tana ko iur nionoono nņiizi? Mi sombe miilinņana ku mi toono swoono ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareinņana?”

⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ingalņgal ituyom! Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. ††⁵ Pa wal boozo kola timanņa, mi tipaata sorok nio zonņ mi tiso: ‘Inņi nio Mesia tau.’ Mi wal boozomen ko tikan la sua kizin pakaamņana. ††⁶ Mi sombe kelerņ malmal ka orooro, som malmal bibip urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola ipet. Mi toono swoono, nako zen. ⁷ Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. Mi king ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. Yenņeeņge bibip kola titok toono, mi lele pakan ko tikan peteele. ††⁸ Patanņana boozomen tana, ina iwe mataana pa patanņana bibip pakan tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

⁹ “To koyom koi bizin ko tikam yom, mi tiur yom la zin peeze kan naman be tiseeze motoyom mi tipun yom ma kemetmeete. Mi toono ta boozomen kan tomtom bizin kola tiur koi piom paso, niom kototo yo. ††¹⁰ Mbulu tana iso ipet, to tomtom boozo ko tizem urlanņana kizin, mi tiparwe kan koi, mi tiparswe zin la ki kan koi bizin. ¹¹ Mi wal boozomen kola timanņa, mi tipakaam

† 23:25 Mk 7:4 †† 23:26 Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 † 23:27 Nņo 23:3 †† 23:28 Lu 16:15 †† 23:31 Nņo 7:52 ††† 23:33 Mt 3:7 ††† 23:34 Nņo 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Ibr 11:36+ † 23:35 Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4

†† 23:37 Nņo 7:59 ††† 23:38 1Kin 9:7+; Yer 12:7, 22:5; Mt 24:15 †† 23:39 Mbo 118:26 ††† 24:2 Lu 19:44 †† 24:4 Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 †† 24:5 Nņo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 ††† 24:7 Tur 6:3+ ††† 24:9 Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18

kembezi zin Anutu kwoono bizin. Mi tomtom boozomen ko tikan la kaljan. ^{†12} Mi wal boozomen ko lelen par pizin mini som. Pa mbulu sananjanana kola ipet ma iwe biibi. ^{††13} Tamen tomtom ta so imender mboljanana, mi ikis urlanjanana kini ma irao swoono, inako Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai. ^{††14} Mi ko tisoyaara uruunu ambaijanana tingi pa peeze ki kar saamba ma irao toono munju, bekena tomtom ta boozomen tilen, tona toono swoono. ^{††}

Patajanana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan

(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipamender koron sananjanana kat lela lele potomjanana, to lele tana isaana kat. Ka sua Anutu kwoono Daniel iso ta munju kek. (Tomtom ta sombe ipaata sua ti, na ni itunu irao ikam ngar pa ka uunu.) ^{††16} Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, lonja mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabaljanana. ¹⁷ Tana tomtom sa isombe imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam koron kini sa pepe. Kanjan patajanana ma ila. ¹⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be ikam mburu kini toro sa pepe. Ni tomini, kanjan patajanana ma ila. ¹⁹ Zin moori ta sombe koponjan mi zin ta pemyamjan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa patajanana biibi kola ikam zin. ²⁰ Tana kusur pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yan, som aigule potomjanana tabe kende su pa i. To niom irao koko som, mi patajanana ikam yom. ²¹ Patajanana tana, ko sananjanana kat ma ilip pa patajanana boozomen ta tipet pa toono kek na. Indeeje mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar imar ma indeeje koozi na, patajanana sa ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko patajanana toro sa ta kembei ipet mini som. ^{†††22} Patajanana tana, sombe Anutu ipemet lonja som, inako tomtom sa irao imbot na som. Tamen ni kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet ma imap karau men.

²³ “Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere Mesia ta itunu tis’, som ‘Ni imbotmbot tinga’, na kuurla sua kini pepe. ^{†††24} Pa wal pakamkaamjanana kola timanja, mi tipakaam zin tomtom ma tiso zin Mesia, som Anutu kwoono sa. Mi ko titooro mos boozo, mi tikam uraata bibip pakan, bekena tipakaam zin tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini, wal tana ko titoombo be tipakaam zin. ^{§25} Kelen! Koron boozomen tana ipet zen, mi ingi anjotaara yom patajanana. Tana sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere. Mesia ta ila ma imbotmbot lele bilimjanana tinga!’ na kala pepe. Mi sombe tiso: ‘Mesia ta imbotmbot lela ruumu leleene a!’ na kuurla sua kizin pepe. ^{§†27} Pa Tomtom Lutuunu isombe imiili ma imar mini, na ni ko isu kembei ta lolo ikam bil ma

ikakat saamba. Tana tomtom irao toono ta boozomen ko tire i.

²⁸ “Lele ta sombe koron buzaana sa imbotmbot pa, inako man ankor tila tindou zin la ma bok. ^{§††}

Miiljanana ki Tomtom Lutuunu

(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Patajanana boozomen tana sombe tipet lup, inako molo som to zon mataana imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko iyaara mini som. Mi pitik ko tizem murin mi titoptop. Mi Anutu ko itok zin koron mburanjan ta timbot sala manjananjanana na. ^{§†30} To kilalan sa ko ipet sala manjananjanana be iso zin tomtom pa Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili. Tana zin tomtom ta timbot toono na, kola titanjan, mi tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene, mi isu raama mburaana mi azunja kini biibi kat. ^{§††31} Tona koron sa kembei ta twiiri ko itan ma kaljanana biibi, mi Tomtom Lutuunu ingo zin anjela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen be tiyogeege zin wal ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. ^{§†}

Sua tooronjanana pa ke fik

(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

³² “Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam ngar pa. Ke tana isombe irun, tona kikilaala kembei ingi be zon biibi isu. ³³ Ina zaala raraate men pa mbulu ta anzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Miiljanana ki Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ka nol igarau kek. ³⁴ Nio anso kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i, ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen tingi ipet. ^{§†35} Saamba mi toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio ko irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ^{§††}

Miiljanana ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, tomtom sa iute ka nol som

(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ “Nol tabe koron ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Anjela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamen ta iute. ^{§†37} Miiljanana ki Tomtom Lutuunu ko kembei nonor biibi ta ipet pa mazwaana ki Noa na. Indeeje tana, tomtom matan sorok ma timbotmbot. Tikilaala mbulu tabe ipet pizin i som. Tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeeje kat aigule ta Noa bizin tilela woongo na. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin tomtom ma timap lup. Mi sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar mini, inako mbulu raraate men tau. ^{§§§40} Nol kini iso ipet, mi tomtom ru timbot mokleene mi tikamam uraata, inako tikam ta, mi ta imbot. ⁴¹ Mi sombe moori ru tikamam uraata pa kini urperjana ila mbata, inako mbulu raraate men tau. Tikam ta, mi ta imbot. ⁴² Tana motoyom ingal ituyom! Pa nol tabe biibi

† 24:11 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 †† 24:12 2Tim 3:1+; Tur 2:4† 24:13 Mt 10:22 †† 24:14 Mt 10:18, 28:19; Mk 13:10 †† 24:15 Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ††† 24:21 Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 ††† 24:23 2Tes 2:1+ § 24:24 Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:8+; Tur 13:13+ §† 24:25-26 Lu 17:23+

§†† 24:28 Lu 17:37 §† 24:29 Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10 §†† 24:30 Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 §† 24:31 Yesa 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 §† 24:34 Mt 16:28 §†† 24:35 Mt 5:18 §§† 24:36 Ngo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ §§§ 24:37-39 Un 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20; 2Pe 3:6

tiom imiili pa i, ina niom kuute som. ^{†43} Lak. Sombe ru-
umu katuunu sa iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbuḡana
imar pa i, ko ikeene? Som. Ko ipamatmaata ma im-
botmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbuḡana tana
ipetepaala ruumu kini mi ilela. ^{††44} Tana niom ta kem-
bena. Kozo kuurur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol
ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar
kembei ta pamururḡana.”

Zin mbesooḡo bela tiurur matan ma timbotmbot (Lu 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ To Yesu ikam sua tooroḡana ti. Iso: “Mbesooḡo ta
so ni mata seḡana mi le ngar ambaiḡana, inako biibi
kini iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mi irre waene
bizin pa kan kini. ^{†46} Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa ma
imiili ma imar mini, mi indeeḡe mbesooḡo tana ika-
mam kat uraata kini, inako mbesooḡo tana ikam kam-
peḡana ambaiḡana. ⁴⁷ Nio aḡso kat piom: Biibi kini ko
iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro koronḡ kini ta
boozomen. [‡]

⁴⁸ “Tamen sombe ni mbesooḡo sananḡana, mi ikam
ngar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko loḡa imar na zen.’
⁴⁹ To imanḡa mi ipun sorok waene bizin, mi igaaba zin
winḡana kan mi ziḡan tiwinin ma tikanan ma tigadgaa-
da, na kozo ire i. ⁵⁰ Pa biibi kini ko imar mi ipamururi.
Tonabe ikam zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal
ta tikam pakaamḡana pa urlaḡana kizin na, ma ziḡan
tila lele sananḡana, mi tiyakyak mi zoḡon ḡekḡek ma
timbotmbot. [‡]

Sua tooroḡana pa tamuriḡ laamuru

25 “Indeeḡe nol tabe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma
imar pa i, na peeze ki kar saamba, nako ka mbu-
lu kembei tamuriḡ laamuru ta titeeḡe lam kizin mi tila
be tizza pa tomooto ula kana. ^{‡†2} Lamata na,
kankaananḡan. Tikam lam kizin ma tila, tamen tikam
len kerasin raama som. Mi zin lamata tomen na, len
ngar. Tikam lam kizin mi tikam len kerasin raama. ⁵ Mi
tomooto ula kana tana, ni loḡa imar som. Tabe zin
tamuriḡ tina matan ḡenḡeene ma tisaana kat.

⁶ “Mi so mberḡ lukutuunu na, tilenḡ wal kalḡan isala
ma tiso: ‘Ouo, ula ka tomooto ta imar i. Kamar ma kere
i!’ ⁷ To tamuriḡ laamuru tina burup ma timanḡa be
tiurpe lam kizin. ⁸ Mi zin kankaananḡan timanḡa na, tiso
pa zin tau len ngarḡan na, ma tiso: ‘Ai, kere leyam
kerasin sa. Pa niam tiam, ta inḡi be imap i.’ ⁹ Mi zin tau
len ngarḡan na, tipekel kwon ma tiso: ‘E-e, amrao
amuulu yom na som. Inḡi irao piam men. Kala kingiimi
leyom.’ ¹⁰ To moori kankaananḡan tina tila be tingiimi
len kerasin. Mi molo som na, tomooto ula kana imar
ipet. Tana zin tamuriḡ ta len ngarḡan na, timanḡa ma
tila kini mi ziḡan tila ma tilela ruumu ula kana. Tilela,
mi kataama imar kolok la.

¹¹ “Kaimer na, zin lamata tomen ta timar titut kataa-
ma mi tiso: ‘O biibi, sol kataama piam lak!’ ^{‡†12} Tamen

† 24:42 Mt 25:13 †† 24:43 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15 ‡
24:45 1Kor 4:2 †† 24:47 Mt 25:21+ ‡† 24:50-51 Mt 8:12 †††
25:1 Tur 19:7; Lu 12:35 ‡†† 25:11 Lu 13:25+

tomooto ula kana tana iso pizin ma iso: ‘Ou, niom
ziḡoi? Nio aḡute yom som. Kala leyom.’” [§]

¹³ To Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Tana motoyom inḡ-
galḡgal. Pa nol tabe Biibi tiom imiili pa i, na niom
kuute som.” ^{§†}

Sua tooroḡana pa mbesooḡo tel (Lu 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Mi Yesu ikam sua tooroḡana toro ma iso: “Peeze ki
Anutu, nako ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni
isombe imanḡa ma ila pa lele molo. Tana iboobo zin
mbesooḡo kini ma timar, to iur koronḡ kini ta
boozomen ila naman be timboro mibe tikam uraata
pa. ¹⁵ Mi iur pat ikot zin tataḡa irao ngar kizin kizin. Iur
pat munḡaana lamata (kembei 5,000 kina) ila ki mbe-
sooḡo ta. Mi munḡaana ru (2,000 kina) ila ki toro, mi
munḡaana ta (1,000 kina) ila ki toro. Tona izem zin mi
ila. ^{§††}

¹⁶ “Mbesooḡo ta ikam pat munḡaana lamata na, ni
loḡa mi imanḡa pa ka uraata. Tabe ipeebe munḡaana
lamata (5,000) tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munḡaana
laamuru (10,000 kina). ¹⁷ Mi ni ta ikam munḡaana ru
na, ikam mbulu raraate. Tabe ipeebe munḡaana ru
tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munḡaana paḡ (4,000 kina).
¹⁸ Tamen mbesooḡo ta ikam munḡaana ta na, ni ila
itwi pat ki biibi kini tina isula toono, mi iturke ma im-
botmbot.

¹⁹ “Timbotmbot ma moloḡana ri, mana biibi kizin imi-
ili ma imar mini. To iboobo zin ma timar bekana itiiri
zin pa uraata kizin. ²⁰ Tomtom ta ikam pat munḡaana
lamata na, iteeḡe munḡaana laamuru ma ila iur su bi-
ibi kereene uunu mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Biibi re.
Pat ku munḡaana lamata ta ur mar nomonḡ, ta anḡkam
uraata pa ma ipeebe munḡaana lamata tomen ma
isala ki ma iwe munḡaana laamuru na. Kam koronḡ ku
tis!’ ²¹ Tana biibi kini iso pini ma iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbe-
sooḡo ambaiḡom kat. Pa motom se mi kam kat uraata
pa koronḡ musaari. Tana ko aḡuru be mboro koronḡ
bibip pakan. Mar ruumu tio be itiḡan tombotmbot mi
menmeen ti.’ ^{§†}

²² “To mbesooḡo ta ikam pat munḡaana ru na, ila
ipet kini mi iso: ‘Biibi re. Pat munḡaana ru ta ur mar
nomonḡ, ta anḡkam uraata pa ma ipeebe munḡaana ru
tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munḡaana paḡ. Kam koronḡ
ku tis!’ ²³ Tana biibi kini iso pini ma iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu
mbesooḡo ambaiḡom kat. Pa motom se mi kam kat
uraata pa koronḡ musaari. Tana ko aḡuru be mboro ko-
ronḡ bibip pakan. Mar ruumu tio be itiḡan tombotmbot
mi menmeen ti.’

²⁴ “Kaimer to, ni ta ikam pat munḡaana ta na, ila ipet
kini mi iso: ‘Biibi, nio aḡute nu tomtom toro. Pa nu
munḡaiḡai zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal
pakan uraata kizin tieene. ²⁵ Tana aḡmoto u mi aḡla
aḡturke koronḡ ku isula toono. Re pat ku tis. Kam lem
koronḡ.’ ²⁶ Biibi kini iso pini ma iso: ‘Oo, nu mbesooḡo
sananḡom mi ngwolḡom kat! Nu sombe nio aḡ-

§ 25:12 Mt 7:23 §† 25:13 Mt 24:42 §†† 25:15 Ro 12:6+;
1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-11 §† 25:21 Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

munjainjai zin tomtom risa som. Mi anjbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene, na? ²⁷ Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio ti ilela ruumu pat kana, be ipepeebe som? Naso anjar to anjam pat tio nonono mi gegeene ri isala ki.' ²⁸ To biibi iso pa mbesoonjo kini pakan ma iso: 'Pat ta imbot la to ti namaana na, katatke pini mi kakam la ki tomtom ta le munjaana laamuru na! ²⁹ Pa tomtom ta sombe le koroj imbot mi ikam uraata pa, inako ikam le pakan isala ki ma ni irao kat pa koroj ta boozomen. Mi ni ta le koroj ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako titatke pini. ³⁰ Mi mbesoonjo sananjana tingi, kakami mi kipiri i pera zugut lene, be itanjan mi zojonoone njekjek ma imbotmbot.' ^{††}

Tomtom Lutuunu ko iur kadoono pizin tomtom

³¹ "Kaimer, sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imar raama zin anjela mi iswe mburaana biibi, nako mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana be itiiri zin tomtom. ³² Mi ko tiyo zin karkari ta boozomen ma timap timender su kereene uunu. Tonabe ni ipitpelele zin ma tiwe wal uunu ru, kembei ta mboronjan kizin mbili ipitpelele zin sipsip ma tila timbot ndel, mi mekmek tila timbot ndel. ³³ Zin wal ndeengerjan na, ni ko iur zin ma tila timbot su namaana woono. Mi sananjan, nako tila pa namaana njas.

³⁴ "To King ko iso pizin wal ta timbot la namaana woono na ma isombe: 'Niom tana kamar koloujana. Pa kamperjana ki Tamarj Anutu ta ise tiom kek. Kamar, kakam matamur kini, mi kelela kar ta ni ikamam peeze pa i. Munju kek, indeenje ni iur saamba mi toono zen na, ni iurpe kar tingi piom. ³⁵ Pa indeenje ta nio petel yo na, kere koj kini ma anjan. Mi miri yo na, kakam koj yok ma anwin. Mi anjwe leembe mi lej murij be anjbot pa som na, kakam yo lela ruumu tiom. ³⁶ Mi lej mburu som na, kakam lej ma anpakaala yo pa. Mi mete ikam yo na, komboro yo. Mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana na, kamar kolou yo.'

³⁷ "Tona zin wal ndeengerjan tina ko timanga, mi tiwi i ma tiso: 'Wai Merere, sua ku tana, niam amkankaana pa. Nu so nu petelu, mi amkam kom kini. Mi miri u, mi amkam kom yok. ³⁸ Mi we leembe ma lem murim som, mi amkam ma mar ruumu tiam. Mi amkam lem mburu be zeebu pa. ³⁹ Mi amre umete ikamu, mi amboro u. Mi tiuru lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ama amlou u. Mbulu boozomen tana, niam amkam pu njiizi?'

⁴⁰ "Tona king ko ipekel kwon ma iso: 'Nio anjo kat piom ta kembei: Mbulu ta kakamam pizin wal tio sorrokjan tau munju niomjan kombotmbot na, ina nio anje kembei kakam pio tau.' ^{†††}

⁴¹ "Tona ni ko itoori ma kereene ila kizin wal ta timbot la namaana njas na, mi iso pizin ma iso: 'Niom wal sananjyom. Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se tiom. Tana koko molo pio. Kala ma kusula leyom you sananjan ta tiorpe pa Sadan zijan anjela kini pataanja kek na. ⁴² Pa indeenje ta nio petel yo na, kakam koj kini sa som. Mi miri yo na, kakam koj yok

som. ⁴³ Mi indeenje ta anjwe leembe mi lej murij sa be anjbot pa som na, kakam yo lela ruumu tiom som. Mi kakam lej mburu be anpakaala yo pa som. Mi mete ikam yo na, komboro yo som. Mi anjbot lela ruumu sanaana na, kamar kolou yo som.'

⁴⁴ "Tona zin ko timanga, mi tiwi i ma tiso: 'Wa Merere, sua ku tana, niam amkankaana pa. Nu so munju nu petelu, mi miri u, mi we leembe, mi lem mburu som, mi mete ikamu, mi mbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi tamen niam amulu usom. Mbulu tana, niam amkam pu njiizi?' ⁴⁵ Mi King ko ipekel kwon ma iso: 'Nio anjo kat piom: Zin wal tio sorrokjan ta munju niomjan kombotmbot na, indeenje ta kipizil ndemeyom pa kizin tasa mi ku'uuli som na, kipizil ndemeyom pio tau.'"

⁴⁶ To Yesu iposop sua kini ma iso: "Zin wal ta kembei, Anutu ko iziiri zin ma tila len be tikam kadoono kizin. Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot se kizin ma alok. Mi zin wal ndeengerjan na, ni ko ikam zin ma tila timbotmbot raami ma alok." [§]

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu

(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

26 Yesu iso sua ta boozomen tana ma imap, to iso pizin nanjan kini ma iso: ² "Niom kuute: Mala-ma, to sunjana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu ko tikami mi tiuri la ka koi bizin naman be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana." ^{††}

³ Indeeje tana na, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin peeze kan pakan tilup zin lela ruumu ki Kaipas, ta biibi kizin patoronjana kan na. ⁴ Mi tirru za-ala kerjana sa pa Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma imeete. ⁵ Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: "Irao takami pa mazwaana ki lupjana biibi taingji pepe. Kokena zin iwal biibi timanja-ga mi tikam malmal."

Moori ta ilij ngere sala Yesu uteene

(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

⁶ Yesu zijan nanjan kini timbotmbot ruumu ki Simon ta kar Betania. Simon tana, munju mbetmbeete sananjan ikami. ⁷ Tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni ikam ngere kuziinjana ta ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi imar ma ilij sala Yesu uteene. ^{8††8} Nanjan kini tire na, irao lelen som. Tana tiso: "Waii, moori ti ipasaana sorok koroj tingi paso! ⁹ Ngere ti na, ka pat ta sorok som. Be tongomoono, so takam pat biibi be tu'uulu zin wal sorrokjan pa."

¹⁰ Tamen Yesu iute ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: "Kumbuulu kwoyom pa moori ti paso? Ingi ni ikam mbulu ambainjana pio. ¹¹ Zin wal sorrokjan ko niomjan kombotmbot ma alok. Mi nio, nako itijan tomtotmbot ma molo som. ¹² Ngere ti, ni ilij salakaala yo bekeni iurpe yo pa koj mete. ¹³ Tana nio anjo kat piom: Kaimer sombe tomtom tisoayaara uruj ma irao karkari, inako tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i, bekeni tomtom matan kiskis."

2Kor 5:10 †† 25:34 Ep 1:4 ††† 25:40 Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Ibr 6:10 ††† 25:41 Mt 7:23; Tur 20:10 § 25:46 Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Tur 20:15 §† 26:2 Kam 12:1+; Mt 20:18 §†† 26:7 Lu 7:37+

† 25:29 Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18 †† 25:30 Mt 8:12 †
25:31 Mt 16:27, 19:28; Tur 20:11+ †† 25:32 Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10;

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu

(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁴ To nanḡaḡ laamuru mi ru ki Yesu tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot, ni imanḡa mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan. ¹⁵ Mi iwi zin ma iso: "Lak, nio sombe aḡur Yesu ima nomoyom, nako kakam leḡ sokorei?" To zin tikam pat silba tomoota laamuru ise namaana mi ila. ¹⁶ Tana indeeḡe tina mi ila na, Yudas irru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman.

Yesu zinan nanḡaḡ kini tikan Pasoba ka kini

(Mk 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Timbot ma aigule mataana kana ki lupḡana biibi tabe zin Yuda tilup zin mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somḡana i, to nanḡaḡ ki Yesu timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: "Lak. Kini ki Pasoba, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?" ¹⁸ Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: "Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta imbotmbot. Koso pini ta kembei. Koso: 'Mos katuunu tiam iso nol kini igarau kek. Tana leleene be zinan nanḡaḡ kini tikan kini ki Pasoba lela ruumu ku.'"

¹⁹ Tana nanḡaḡ kini tito kalḡaana, mi tiparaḡraḡ kini mi koroḡ ta boozomen pa sunḡana ki Pasoba. ²⁰ Timbotmbot ma zoḡ isula, to Yesu zinan nanḡaḡ kini mbulen isu pa kini kanḡana. ²¹ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso pizin. Iso: "Nio aḡso kat piom, tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la koḡ koi bizin naman."

²² Nanḡaḡ kini tileḡ sua tana na, lelen ipata kat. Mi zin tataḡa timanḡa mi tiwi i. Tiso: "Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?"

²³ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "Tomtom ta niamru am-tizik narabu isula mbooro tamen, ina ni tau. ^{†24} Tana Tomtom Lutuuu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot pataaḡa kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i la ka koi bizin i, na tembeli kek! Naana ra ipeebe som, so ndabok!"

²⁵ To Yudas tabe iswe i na, imanḡa mi iwi i. Iso: "Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?" Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Sua ta itum so na."

Temen pemetḡana

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu ikam narabu ma isun pa, to itette ma irao zin nanḡaḡ kini. Mi iso: "Kakam mi kakan. Inḡi nio mozoḡ ḡonoono." ^{†27} Tona ikam mbooro baen ma isun pa, mi ikam la kizin mi iso: "Is. Niom ta boozomen kakam mi kiwin. ²⁸ Inḡi nio siḡiḡ, ta ko ireere ma isu be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom boozomen, mi iwe zaala popoḡana be zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ^{†29} Nio aḡso kat piom. Nio ko aḡwin baen mini som ma ila indeeḡe ta itinan tulup ti su kar ki Tamaḡ, to aḡwin mini baen popoḡana isu tana." [‡]

³⁰ Tikan maḡiḡ, to timbo mboe sunḡana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu mi tisala pa abal Olib. ^{‡‡}

† 26:17 Kam 12:3+, 12:18+ †† 26:23 Mbo 41:9 ‡ 26:26 1Kor 11:23+ †† 26:28 Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:28 ‡‡ 26:29 Tur 21:5 ‡‡‡ 26:30 Mbo 118:29

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ To Yesu iso pizin nanḡaḡ kini ma iso: "Mbulu tabe ipet pio pa mberḡ ta koozi, kola ikam niom ta boozomen ma kotop pa urlanḡana tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataaḡa kek ta kembei:

Nio ko aḡpun mboronḡan kizin sipsip, to zin sipsip ko tiko papirik lup. ^{‡‡}

³² "Tamen kaimer sombe aḡmanḡa mini pa naala, nako aḡmuunḡu ma aḡla aḡsa yom su Galilea." [§]

³³ To Petrus imanḡa ma iso: "Inako zin pakan. Mi nio, nako aḡrao aḡtop mi aḡpizil ndemerḡ pu na som." ³⁴ Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: "Petrus, nio aḡso kat pu. Mberḡ ta koozi nu kola watkaala zoḡ pa tel, mana man itaḡ."

^{†35} Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Asiḡ iso u? So tipunu, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate. Mi irao aḡwatkaala zom na som. Som kat." Mi zin nanḡaḡ pakan tomini tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu isun su lele Getsemane

(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

³⁶ Yesu zinan nanḡaḡ kini tipa ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Getsemane. Tona iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: "Mbulu-leyom isu tingi ma kombotmbot, mi nio aḡlae tinga be aḡsunḡ." ³⁷ To ikam Petrus mi Zebedi lutuuu bizin ru ma zinan tila. Mi Yesu tinḡisḡiizi ikami mi leleene ipata biibi kat. ³⁸ Tana iso pizin ma iso: "Aiss, leleḡ ipata kat. Lelerḡ pataḡana taḡḡi be ipun yo ma aḡmeete i. Tana kapamatmaata raama yo mi itinan tombotmbot." ^{††}

³⁹ Ni iso maḡiḡ, to izem zin ma timbot, mi ipa ma ilae ri. To inḡun kumbuunu, mi ituundu su toono ma isunḡ. Iso: "O Tamaḡ, irao be tatke mbooro ^{§†} taḡḡi pio? Inḡi nio aḡso. Mi nu itum tau." ^{§††}

⁴⁰ Isunḡ maḡiḡ, mi imiili ma imar, to ire nanḡaḡ kini tel tina tikenne. Tana iso pa Petrus ma iso: "O niom tel, parei? Irao be kapamaata raama yo risa som? ⁴¹ Niom kapamaata mi kusunḡ. Kokena toomboḡana ikam yom to kotop. Pa lelende na, mata leḡleḡ. Mi kulindi na, mburaana irao som." ^{§†}

⁴² To izem zin mi ilae be isunḡ mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: "Tamaḡ, mbooro ti, sombe lelem be tatke pio som, na tonḡo. Nio ko aḡkam mi aḡwin la. Nu itum lelem tau." ⁴³ Isunḡ ma imap, tona imiili ma ila mini. Mi ire nanḡaḡ kini tikenne men. Paso, matan ikam sanaana zin ma ti-saana kat.

⁴⁴ Tana izem zin, mi ila ma isunḡ mini. Ipoto sunḡana kini ma iwe tel pa, ^{§†45} tona imiili ma imar mini kizin nanḡaḡ, mi iso pizin ma iso: "Wai! Niom kekenne men? Kamaḡa lak. Pa nol tabe tiur Tomtom Lutuuu ila zin wal sananḡan naman, ta inḡi ipet kek. ⁴⁶ Kamaḡa mi

‡‡‡ 26:31 Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 § 26:32 Mt 28:7,16 §† 26:34 Mt 26:69+ §†† 26:38 Yo 12:27 §† Mbooro, ina imender pa Anutu kete malmalḡana kini mi sanaana ka kadoono tabe Yesu ibaada i. §†† 26:39 Mt 6:10; Ibr 5:7+ §† 26:41 Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17 §† 26:44 2Kor 12:8

tala. Pa kere. Tomtom ta ila iswe yo la koŋ koi bizin, ta iwwa ma imar i.” †

Tikam Yesu ma tila

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Yesu izzo sua tina ma imbotmbot, mi Yudas ziŋan zin iwal biibi ta timar raama buza mi zaaba. Wal tana, zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan pakan kizin Yuda tiŋgo zin ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru na.) ⁴⁸ Mi Yudas isotaara zin kek ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom ta sombe aŋbeŋbeŋe pini, ina ni tau. Kikisi.”

⁴⁹ Tana iwal biibi tina tipet to, Yudas ikonŋuru Yesu ma ila, mi iso pini. Iso: “Mos katuunu, mbeŋ ambaiŋana!” To imbeŋbeŋe pini. ⁵⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Toronŋ, mbulu ti, ta mar pa i?” Iso sua tina, to tikiskisi, mi tika-mi be tila. ⁵¹ To nanŋaŋ kini ta, ni ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta talŋaana ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesooŋo ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan. ⁵² Tamen Yesu iso pa nanŋaŋ kini tana ma iso: “Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana isula muriini mini. Pa wal boozomen ta titeege buza na, kaimer ko imiili pizin. †⁵³ Nu ute som? Nio sombe aŋboobo Tamaŋ Anutu be iuulu yo, so loŋa men mi iŋgo aŋela munŋaana ka tieene ma tisu be tiporoukaala yo. ⁵⁴ Tamen sombe aŋkam ta kembena, ko sua ki Anutu iur ŋonoono be parei? Pa mbulu ti na, ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek.”

⁵⁵ To iso pa iwal biibi tina ma iso: “Wai! Nio ti tomtom malmalŋonŋ sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i? Aigule boozomen ta itiŋan tombotmbot Urum Merere kwoono, mi aŋkamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataaŋa som? †⁵⁶ Ambai. Tonŋgo. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti bela ipet. Naso sua ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede na, iur ŋonoono.” Iso sua tana, to nanŋaŋ kini ta boozomen tizemi mi tiko ma tila len. †

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Wal ta tikiskis Yesu na, tikami mi tila tiuri lela ru-umu ki Kaipas leleene. Kaipas, ni biibi kizin patoronŋana kan. Mi zin ŋarŋan ki tutu ziŋan zin peeze kan pakan tomini tilup zin su ruumu tina ma timbotmbot. ⁵⁸ Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma igarau ru-umu tana kwoono, to mbuleene isu, mi ziŋan zin menderŋan timbotmbot mi tirre lae pa Yesu: Ko tikam parei pini? ⁵⁹ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titoombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua pakaamŋana pa Yesu. Naso iwe le uunu be tipuni pa. ⁶⁰ Mi wal boozo timanŋa mi tiŋgal sua pakaamŋana pini. Tamen sua kizin sa indeeŋe som. Tona wal ru timanŋa mi tiso: †⁶¹ “A, niam amlerŋ to ti iso ta kembei: ‘Nio aŋrao be aŋreege urum biibi ki Anutu ma isu lene, mi aŋpamender mini pa aigule tel men.’” ††

† 26:46 Yo 14:31 †† 26:52 Un 9:6; Tur 13:10 ‡ 26:55 Lu 19:47, 21:37 †† 26:56 Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31 †† 26:60 Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15 ††† 26:61 Yo 2:19+; Ngo 6:14

⁶² To biibi kizin patoronŋana kan imanŋa mi iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Sua ta tigibgiibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?” ⁶³ Mi Yesu iso sua sa som. Imaane men. To biibi tana iso pini mini ma iso: “Nio aŋso pu ta kembei: Kozo so kat sua ŋonoono piam ila Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana mataana. Nu Mesia tau Anutu Lutuunu, som som?” †††

⁶⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta itum so na. Mi nio aŋso kat pa niom ta boozomen ta kembei: Kaimer to niom ko kere

Tomtom Lutuunu, ni mbuleene ise muriini ta imbot la Anutu mbolkerŋkerŋana namaana woono. Mi ko kere ni imbot se miiri tieene saamba kana mi imiili ma imar.” §

⁶⁵ Biibi kizin patoronŋana kan ilerŋ sua tina na, ipas keteene. To iraaza mburu kini mi iso: “Oo imap! Tana turu tomtom toro sa be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas sua ila itunu kwoono i. Niom ituyom kombot mi kelerŋi. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek. †⁶⁶ Lak, niom koso parei?” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Sua sa som. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa tau.” ††

⁶⁷ Tona tipures la mataana, mi tipuni. ⁶⁸ Mi tipeeze paŋaana, mi tipeŋe i ma tiso: “Nu Mesia mi Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak. Asiŋ ta ipunu na?” ††

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Indeeŋe tina, Petrus ni imbutultul ma imbotmbot ruumu kwoono. Mi mbesooŋo moori ta, ni imar kini to iso: “Ai, nu tana tomini, niomru Yesu ta ki Galilea na kawwa.” ⁷⁰ Tamen Petrus kwoono imbol mi iso ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei: “Wa! Sua ta zzo i, nio aŋkankaana pa.” ⁷¹ To izem muriini mi ruk ma iperae ŋana ri ma imbotmbot. To moori toro ire i. Mi iso pizin wal ta ziŋan timendernder na, ma iso: “To ti, nio aŋre i ziŋan Yesu ki Nasaret tiwwa.” ⁷² Mi Petrus iwatkaali mini, mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “E-e, ŋonoono kat ta kor a, tomtom tana, nio aŋute i som.”

⁷³ Timbot ri, to zin wal ta timendernder tina, tikonŋuru Petrus ma timar mi tiso: “Wai, nu tina, niomŋan tau. Pa kalŋoyom mbukunbukun raraate.” ⁷⁴ Tabe Petrus imanŋa ma kwoono imbol mi iso: “Ŋonoono kat, tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio aŋute i risa som. Sombe aŋpakaam, na Anutu ipasaana yo lak!” Indeeŋe tana na, man itaŋ. ⁷⁵ To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ta Yesu iso pini ma iso: ‘Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ.’ Tana iyooto ma ipera mat, mi itaŋ ma iyeryer. †††

Tikam Yesu ma tila ki Pilatus

(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

27 Timbot ma mbeŋbeŋana, to zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan timap ma tilup zin be tipombol Yesu ka sua be tipuni ma imeete.

††† 26:63 Yesa 53:7; Mt 27:12 § 26:64 Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 †† 26:65 Ngo 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33 ††† 26:66 Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7 †† 26:68 Yesa 50:6, 53:5 ††† 26:75 Mt 26:34

²To tipo i, mi tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus namaana. Pa ni gabana ki Rom.

Yudas ikeene ngureene
(Ngo 1:18-19)

³Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ileŋ kembei sua imbol kek be tipun Yesu ma imeete, to leleene ipata kat pa mbulu ta ikam na. Tana ikam pat kini mozooronjan tomoota laamuru, mi ila be ipimiili pizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin peeze kan. Ila ipet kizin, to iso: ¹⁴“Is, pat tiom tis! Nio anjam sanaana biibi kat. Pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, ta ansegeedi ma anjuri sorok ima nomoyom ma ijgi be imeete i.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Ina nu koron ku. Niam koron tiam som.”

⁵To Yudas iswiiri pat tina isu keren uunu ta Urum Merere leleene, mi iyooto ma ila, mi ikeene ngureene ma imeete. ⁶Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tiyogeege pat tana, to tiso: “Pat tingi, ijgi kembei siŋ ki tomtom ka kadoono. Tana irao be tuur sula pelpeeke ki Urum Merere pepe. Kokena tomolo tutu.” ⁷Tiso sua pa ma tiyok raraate, to tikam pat tina mi tingiimi toono pakaana kizin wal ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Mi tiso lele ti ko imbot pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be titwi zin meeterjan kizin isula. ⁸Uunu tina ta tipaata lele tana zaana be ‘Toono ki siŋ’. Mi zaana tina, tiwatwaata men ma imar indeeje koozi.

⁹Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono Yerima iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Pat silba tomoota laamuru ta zin Israel tiur ma iwe kembei tomtom taiŋgi kadoono, ina tikam ma tingiimi toono pakaana kizin wal ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Tito sua ta Merere iur pio na. ††

Tipamender Yesu su Pilatus kereene uunu
(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

¹¹To tikam Yesu ma tila tipamenderi su gabana ki Rom kereene uunu. Mi ni iwi i. Iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.”

¹²To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan timaŋga mi tingal sua pini. Mi ni ipekel kaljan som. ¹³Tana Pilatus iso pini ta kembei: “Nu leŋ zin som? Zin timbel sua ngaljana pu.” ¹⁴Mi sua ta tingalgal pini na, Yesu ipekel sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam njar boozo.

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete
(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵Lupjana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Ni iwi zin iwal biibi pa zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na. Beso lelen pa kizin tasa, to izemi ma iyooto sorok. ¹⁶Mi indeeje mazwaana tina na, tomtom sananjana ta, zaana Barabas, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Ni uruunu irao karkari lup. ¹⁷Tana iwal timar tilup zin, to

† 27:3 Mt 26:14+ †† 27:9-10 Sek 11:12+ ‡ 27:12 Yesa 53:7

Pilatus iwi zin. Iso: “Tomtom inŋoi ta niom leleyom be anjemi ma ima. Barabas, som Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na?” ¹⁸Pa Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan mburmbur pa Yesu, tanata tikami ma imar kini. ††

¹⁹Pilatus imbutultul ise sua urpejana muriini ma imbotmbot, mi kusiini ikam sua ma imar. Iso: “Tomtom ndeerjana tina, mbuuli pepe. Pa mbenji nio anjmiu pini, ta ikam ma koozi leleŋ ipata kat.”

²⁰Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan tikuru zin iwal lelen, tana tiwi Pilatus be izem Barabas ma iyooto, mi ipun Yesu ma imeete. ²¹Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Wal ru ta timbotmbot i, niom leleyom be anjem asiŋ ma ima?” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Barabas!”

²²To iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei pa Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na? Ko anjam parei pini?” Mi zin ta boozomen tikor kwon ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!” ²³Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini. Iso: “Mi ni ikam so mbulu sananjana i?” Mi zin kezen keke la pini ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!”

²⁴To Pilatus ire kembei sua kini irao som, mi rimen to malmal isu. Tabe ikam yok sula mbooro ma inŋuuru namaana ila wal matan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom tingi, sombe imeete, na nio leŋ uunu sa som. Ina niom uunu tiom.” ††

²⁵Mi iwal biibi tilup kwon ma tiso: “Ambai. Siŋ kini ka kadoono ise tiam mi lutuyam bizin tomini!” †††

²⁶Tona Pilatus izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu na, ikami mi iuri ila zin malmal kan naman ma tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

Malmal kan tipejeu Yesu
(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

²⁷To zin malmal kan ki Rom tikam Yesu ma tilela gabana ki Rom ruumu kini leleene. Mi tiboobo waen bizin pakan ma timar mi ziŋan tiliu Yesu. ²⁸To tikiŋke mburu kini ma isu, mi tikam mburu siŋsiŋjana mi tipiri sala njaana. ²⁹Mi tikam wooro matanmatanjanana, mi tital ma tiur sala uteene. Mi tiur teene ila namaana woono ma iwe kembei ta tete. To tingun kumbun mbukuunu pini mi tipejeu i. Tiso: “Aa, king kizin Yuda, niam ampakuru!” ³⁰To tipureskaali, mi tikam teene ma tirourou sala uteene. †††³¹ Tipejeu i makin, to tikiŋke mburu siŋsiŋjana ma isu, mi tiur itunu mburu kini ila niini mini. To tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana
(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

³²Tiyooto pa ruumu ki gabana, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki Kairini. Zaana Simon. To zin malmal kan tiyasasaari be ikwara ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu. ³³Tila ma tipet lele ta zaana ‘Golgota’. (Golgata ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Lele ki tomtom uteene putuunu.’) ³⁴Tona tikam baen ma titooro raa-

†† 27:18 Yo 11:47+, 12:19 ††† 27:24 Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4 ††† 27:25 Mt 23:35; Ngo 5:28 ††† 27:30 Yesa 50:6

ma koronj pakpakjana be Yesu iwin. Mi ni itoombo ten na, leleene pa som. †

³⁵ To tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana. Mi tikam mburu kini ma tisombe tiparra pizin. Tana tikam mbulu ta be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i. †³⁶ Tirai mburu makinj, to mbulen isu ma timbotmbot, mi timboro i.

³⁷ Mi uunu kini ta imeete pa i na, tibeede ka sua so-taaranjana ise koronj pakaana mi tipakap la ke pambaaranjana kini. Imbot kor pa uteene. Sua sotaaranjana ta kembei: "Inji Yesu, king kizin Yuda." ³⁸ Mi tipun tomtom kuumbunan ru tomen ila ke pambaaranjana. Ta imbot la ki namaana woono, mi toro imbot ila ki njas. ‡

³⁹ Zin wal ta tilala ma timarmar mi tire sala pini na, uten suksuk sala pini, mi tigibgiibi sua repiilijana pini ma tiso: †⁴⁰ "Ywee, kam kosa kusa tau. Nu sombe reege Urum Merere ma isu lene, to pamender mini pa aigule tel tau! Mburum so kamke itum kek! Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu njonono, na su pa ke pambaaranjana ku tina." †⁴¹ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tomini tirepiili i ma tiso: ⁴² "Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi parei ta irao be iuulu itunu som? Tomtom tingi iso ni king kizin Israel. Ambai. Kozo tombot mi tere i ten. Sombe izem ke pambaaranjana ma isu, nako tuurla kini. †⁴³ Mi iso ni Anutu Lutuunu, mi iurla kat kini. Tana tombot mi tere ten. Ko Anutu leleene pini, mi ikamke i ma isu, som som?" †⁴⁴ Mi tomtom kuumbunan ru ta tipun zin raami na, ziru tomini tipasomi, mi tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu imeete

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Zonj mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu, to zonj mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap ma imbot irao zonj mataana ikam tel. ⁴⁶ To Yesu iboobo ma kaljaana biibi. Iso: "Eli, Eli lama sabaktani?" Sua tina ka uunu ta kembei:

Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio? ⁴⁷ Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot koloujana na, tilej sua kini tana, to tiso: "Aa, kelenj. Inga iboobo Anutu kwoono Ili." ⁴⁸ To tomtom kizin ta, ni iloondo ma ila ikam koronj ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik sula baen pakpakjana, mi ipo la ke molo. To isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem. ⁴⁹ Mi tomtom pakan tiso: "Tombot mi tere i ten. Ko Ili imar ma ikamke i ma inji."

⁵⁰ To Yesu iyak ma kaljaana biibi, mi izem itunu mi imeete. ⁵¹ Indeeje tana, kawaala biibi ta imbot lela Urum Merere leleene na, rek sala kor mi tunj sula meleebe. Mi yenyeenge biibi itok toono ma pat bibip timapalpaala. ⁵² Mi Anutu wal kini potomjan boozomen ta timeete ma tila kek na, naala kwon ikaa-ga, mi burup ma timanja mi matan iyaara mini. ⁵³ Mi tizem naala kizin, mi tila tiwwa ma indeeje ta Yesu

imanga mini pa naala, to tilela kar biibi Yerusalem, mi tomtom boozo tire zin.

⁵⁴ Beso zin malmal kan zijan biibi kizin ta timborro Yesu na, tire yenyeenge tana mi mbulu boozomen ta iwedet, na timoto kan mi tiso: "Njonono kat, tomtom ti, ni Anutu Lutuunu."

⁵⁵ Mi zin moori pakan ta zijan Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar, mi timbesmbeeze pini na, zin timbot molo mi tire lala pini. ⁵⁶ Zin moori tina, kizin ru zan ta Maria, ta ki kar Magdala, mi Maria toro ta Yosep ma Yems nan i. Mi Zebedi kusiini igaaba zin tomini.

Titwi Yesu

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Timbotmbot ma rou, to tomtom mbio uunu ta, zana Yosep. Ni kar kini Arimatea. Mi ni nangarj ki Yesu tomini. Ila ki Pilatus mi iwi i pa Yesu putuunu be ikam ma ila mi itwi i. Tana Pilatus iso pizin menderjan kini ma tila tikam Yesu putuunu ma isu mi tikam la kini. ⁵⁹ Tona Yosep ikami ma izuki pa kawaala ngeezejana, ⁶⁰ mi iuri lela naala kini popojana ta tiurpe lela ranj sumbuunu na. To ipatimbil pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala kwoono pa. Iposop uraata makinj, to izem naala tana mi ila. ⁶¹ Mi Maria ta Magdala i ziru Maria toro, timbutultul ma timbotmbot, mi tire lala pa naala.

Zin menderjan timenderkaala naala ki Yesu

⁶² Aigule tabe tiparanranj koronj pa aigule potomjana na imap, to aigule potomjana ipet. To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin tutu kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini. Tiso: ⁶³ "Biibi, niam motoyam ingalngal sua ki tomtom pakaamjana tana. Indeeje ni imbot mataana iyaryaara men na, iso ta kembei: 'Nio ko anjmeete, mi so korj mberj iwe tel pa, to anjanja mini.' ⁶⁴ Tana ur sua pizin menderjan ku be timenderkaala naala kini mi timboro kat ma irao ka mberj tel imap. Kokena nanjanj kini tila tikem putuunu ma tila tiur la lele toro, mi tipakaam ma tiso Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini. To pakaamjana kizin tana ko ilip pa pakaamjana mataana kana."

⁶⁵ Tana Pilatus iso pizin ta kembei: "Zin menderjan timbotmbot a. Mi niom ituyom kala mi kuur zin be timenderkaala naala kwoono mi matan pa." ⁶⁶ Tana tizem Pilatus, mi tila ma tipokaala naala kwoono ma tunj kat, mi tiur zin menderjan be timboro.

Yesu burup ma imanga pa naala

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

28 Aigule potomjana kizin tabe keten su pa i, imap ma ilae, mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mberjberjana mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria toro tila be tilou naala. ² Molo som na, yenyeenge biibi kat itok toono, mi anjela ki Anutu ta imbot saamba mi isu mi ipatimbil pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono. To mbuleene isala ma imbotmbot. ³ Anjela tina kuliini iyaara kembei ta lolo niini, mi mburu kini ikokou kat. ⁴ Tana zin

† 27:34 Mbo 69:21 †† 27:35 Mbo 22:18 ‡ 27:38 Yesa 53:12
 †† 27:39 Mbo 22:7, 109:25 †† 27:40 Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19 †††
 27:42 Yo 1:49, 12:13 ††† 27:43 Mbo 22:8 § 27:46 Mbo 22:1
 †† 27:48 Mbo 69:21 ††† 27:51 Kam 26:31+; Ibr 6:19+, 10:19+

§‡ 27:60 Yesa 53:9

menderjan tina tire i na, motoŋana biibi ikam zin mi timeete katkat ma tisu tikenne.

⁵To aŋela tina iso pa moori ru tana ma iso: "Komoto pepe! Nio aŋute: Niomru kamar be kuru Yesu ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana na. ⁶Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imaŋga kek, kembei ta muŋgu itunu iso na. Kamar ma kere muriini ta ikeene pa na. ¹⁷To loŋa kala ma kosotaara zin naŋgaŋ kini ta kembei. Koso: 'Ni burup ma imaŋga mini pa naala kek. Mi ko imuŋgu ma ila Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i. Sua ta aŋso yom na.'" ††

⁸Tabe moori ru tina menmeen zin kat, mi tamen timoto tomini. To karau men mi tizem naala, mi tiloondo ma tila be tisotaara zin naŋgaŋ kini. ⁹Tiloondo ma tila mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ipet kizin mi iso: "O niomru, aigule ambaiŋana!" Tona ziru tila titop su kereene uunu mi titeege kumbuunu mi tipakuri. ¹⁰Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: "Komoto pepe! Kala mi koso pa tizij bizin be tila Galilea, to tire yo." ‡

¹¹Tana moori ru tina tiwwa pa zaala ma tila, mi zin menderjan pakan ta timborro naala na, zin tomini tila pa Yerusalem be tisotaara zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su naala uunu na. ¹²To zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan tilup zin, mi timbuk sua be tikam zin menderjan tina len pat biibi bekena tipakaala kwon pa. Kokena tiso sua tiŋgi ma ila irao iwal. Tiso pizin ta kembei: ¹³"Kala na,

† 28:6 Mt 12:40, 16:21 †† 28:7 Mt 26:32 ‡ 28:10 Ibr 2:11

keswe sua ti pepe. Koso ta kembei: 'Niam amkeene-meete pa mbeŋ, mi zin naŋgaŋ kini timar ma tikem putuunu ma tila len.' ††¹⁴ Mi sombe gabana ki Rom ileŋ koron ti uruunu, na niam ko amurpe nŋar kini mi amso niom leyom uunu sa som." ¹⁵Tana zin malmal kan tikam pat tina mi tila, to tikam kembei ta zin bibip tiso pizin na. Tanata zin Yuda tiwidit mbol tiŋgi ma imar indeenje koozi.

Yesu ipet kizin naŋgaŋ kini

(Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Yo 20:19-23; Nŋo 1:6-8)

¹⁶To naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ta tito Yesu kalŋaana, mi tila Galilea ma tilup zin sala lele mbukuunu ta ma timbotmbot. ††¹⁷ Beso tire i na, tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. Tamen tomtom kizin pakan lelen iwe ru. ¹⁸To Yesu ikoŋuru zin ma ila, mi iso: "Koron ta boozomen ta imbot saamba mi toono na, Anutu iur ma imap imbot la nio kopoŋ mbarmaana kek. ††¹⁹ Tana kala ma karao pa lele ta boozomen mi kakam wal ta boozomen ma tiwe naŋgaŋ tio. Kakam yok pizin mi kapaata Tamaana, Lutuunu mi Bubunŋana Potomŋana zan ise kizin. ††²⁰ Mi sua boozomen ta aŋur piom na, kapaute zin pa be tikis mi tito. Mi kelen. Nio ko aŋbotmbot raama yom to-tomen, mi aŋboro yom ma irao toono swoono." §

†† 28:13 Mt 27:64 †† 28:16 Mt 26:32 ††† 28:18 Dan 7:14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+ ††† 28:19 Mk 16:15+; Nŋo 1:8, 8:15+ § 28:20 Yo 14:23

Markus

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamņana iurpe zaala pa Yesu Krisi

(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Ingi aruunu ambaiņana ki Anutu Lutuunu Yesu Krisi. Uraata kini imanņa ta kembei.
² Munņu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede ka sua ma iso ta kembei:
 Nio ko anņo tomtom tasa be iwe kwoņ.
 Mi ni ko imuunņu ma iurpe zaala pu. †
³ Kalņaana ta iboboobo su lele bilimņana.
 Iso: 'Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!
 Kapazal zaala pini.' ††
⁴ Sua tana iur ņonoono se ki Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom. Pa ni ila pa lele bilimņana, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom be titooro lelen mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege sanaana kizin. †⁵ Mi wal ta boozomen ki lele pakaana ki Yudea, ziņan zin Yerusalem kan timap ma tilala kini isu yok Yordan. Mi tizzwe sanaana kizin ila kini, mi ni ikamam yok pizin isu tana.
⁶ Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel ru-muunu na, mi ipezekat lwoono pa pus. Mi siizi ta iwe ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta iwe ka yok. ⁷ Mi ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: "Tomtom tabe imar kaimer pio i, ni mburaana ilip pio. Tana anņe itun kembei anņrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokņana kembei anņtuundu mi anņputke kumbu keteene ka wooro, ina tomini, anņrao anņkam pini na som. ††⁸ Pa nio anņkam yok men piom. Mi ni, nako ikam Bubunņaana Potomņana ma isalakaala yom." ††

Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu

(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

⁹ Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi Yesu izem kar Nasaret ki Galilea, mi ipa ma ila ipet ki Yoan isu yok Yordan. To Yoan ikam yok pini su tana. ¹⁰ Beso Yesu ise pa yok, mi mataana isala na, ire saamba imapaala mi kwoono ikaaga, to Bubunņaana isu kembei mbalmbal mi imbot sala ņwaana. †††¹¹ To tilenņ kalņaana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei: "Nu na, nio lutunņ ņonoono. Nio lelenņ ambai pu mi lelenņ pu ilip." †††

Sadan itoombo Yesu

(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

¹² Tona loņa men mi Bubunņaana imanņa pa Yesu ma izem yok Yordan, mi ila ipet lele bilimņana. ¹³ Ni imbotmbot lele tana pa aigule tomtooru. Mi Sadan ila ma iwedet kini be itomtoombi. Mi ni imbotmbot raama zin buzur sanņanņan, mi zin anņela timbesmbeeze pini. ⁵

Yesu ikam uraata isu Galilea mi iboobo zin nanņanņ pan

(Mt 4:12-22; Lu 4:14-15, 5:1-11; Yo 1:35-42)

¹⁴ Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi tikiskisi ma tizeebi lela ruumu sanaana. Tona Yesu ila ipet lele pakaana ki Galilea, mi imanņa be izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiņana ki Anutu. ¹⁵ Ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: "Kelenņ! Nol ki Anutu tabe iswe peeze kini ma ipet mat, ta imar igarau kek. Tana kezem mbulu tiom sananņana, kotooro leleyom, mi kuurla uruunu ambaiņana!" ††

¹⁶ Aigule ta na, Yesu ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea ka peende ma ila. Mi ire tonņmatizij ru, Simon ma Andreas, tiwaswaaza ma timbotmbot. Pa ziru na, tomtom ye kan. ¹⁷ Ire zin, to iso pizin. Iso: "Ai, niomru tina, kamar koto yo. Nio ko anņpaute yom be kakam zin tomtom." ¹⁸ To loņa men mi tizem pu kizin, mi tito i ma ziņan tila.

¹⁹ Tiwwa ma tilae ri to, Yesu mataana ila na, ire Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru tiziini Yoan, timbotmbot se woonņo mi tiurpewe pu kizin. ²⁰ Ire zin na, loņa men mi iboobo zin be timar tito i. Tana ziru tizem taman ziņan uraata kan kizin pakan ma timbotmbot woonņo, mi timar tito Yesu ma ziņan tila.

Yesu iziiri bubunņaana sananņana pa tomtom ta

(Lu 4:31-37)

²¹ Tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Kapenaum. Mi timbot ma ila aigule potomņana, to Yesu ilela lupņana muriini mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. ²² Zin iwal tilenņ sua kini ma kwon itaanda pa. Pa ni ikamam sua kembei ta zin ņgarņan ki tutu na som. Izzo katkat sua raama mburaana, kembei tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini. †††²³ Lupņana muriini kizin leleene na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni, bubunņaana sananņana izeebi. Indeeņe ta Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom na, tomtom tana iboobi ma kalņaana biibi mi iso: ²⁴ "Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu sombe kam parei piam? Ingi mar be pambiriizi

† 1:2 Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 †† 1:3 Yesa 40:3, 57:14; Yo 1:23 † 1:4 Nņo 13:24, 19:4 †† 1:7 Nņo 13:25 †† 1:8 Nņo 2:4, 11:16 ††† 1:10 Yesa 64:1 ††† 1:11 Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7

§ 1:13 Un 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47 †† 1:15 Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4 ††† 1:22 Mt 7:28+

yam? Nio anjilaalu kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini potomņana." †

²⁵ Tamen Yesu inјasaari ma iso: "Hait, mane mi yooto pini!" ²⁶ Tabe bubuņana sananņana tina iyelkatkat tomtom tina, mi iyak ma kalņaana biibi, to iyooto ma ila ne. ^{†27} Zin iwal tana tire mbulu tina ma timorsop pa Anutu mburaana. Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: "Wai, mbulu ti, pareiņana? Ingi sua popoņana ta mburaanņana kat. Pa ni iurur sua pizin bubuņana sananņan, mi zin tomini tilenļeņ la kalņaana." ²⁸ Tabe loņa men mi Yesu uruunu irak ma irao pa kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana ki Galilea.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen

(Mt 8:14-17; Lu 4:38-41)

²⁹ Tiyooto pa lupņana muriini, to loņa men mi tila pa ruumu ki Petrus ziru Andreas. Mi Yoan ziru Yems, ta tigaaba zin ma ziņan tila. ³⁰ Simon rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe loņa men mi tiso-taara Yesu pini. ³¹ To Yesu ila kini ma iteege namaana, mi iwiti ma imaņga. Tana mete iko pini mi niini ambai mini, to ila ma iurpe kan kini.

³² Rou ma zoņ isula na, zin iwal tiyyo meterņan kizin ta boozomen ziņan zin wal ta bubuņana sananņan tizeebe zin na ma tila ki Yesu. ³³ Zin kar kan timap ma timar tilup zin su ruumu kwoono. ³⁴ Mi Yesu iurpe tomtom boozomen pa mete matakiņa ma nin ambai, mi iziiri bubuņana sananņan boozomen pizin tomtom tomini. Mi bubuņana sananņan na, tikilaali kek. Tana ni ipeteke zin be tiso ka sua pepe. ‡

Yesu izzoyaryaara sua isu Galilea

(Lu 4:42-44)

³⁵ Aigule toro mberņberņana na, Yesu imaņga mi izem kar, mi ila pa lele ta ka tomtom somņana i bekena itutamen imbot mi isurj. ^{†36} Mi Simon ziņan waene bizin tila be tiru i. ³⁷ Tila ma tindeenji, to tiso pini ma tiso: "Wai, nu mar lele ti paso! Iwal biibi ta tiru u a." ³⁸ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "E-e, pa ingi be tala pa kar pakan ta koloulouņan i, bekena ankam sua ki Anutu pizin tomini. Pa nio anņmar pa uraata ta kembei." ³⁹ Tana imaņga mini, mi ipa pa kar ta boozomen ki Galilea ma ila. Mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom lela lupņana murin kizin, mi izirziiri bubuņana sananņan pizin tomtom.

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananņana ikami

(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananņana ikami. Imar ki Yesu mi ingun kumbu mbukuunu su kereene uunu, mi itaņroro i ma iso: "O yae, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kuliņ ingeeze mini."

⁴¹ Tana Yesu leleene isaana pini, mi iteege ma iso: "E, nio leleņ be anjuulu u. Kulim ambai lak." ⁴² Mi loņa men mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini ingeeze mini. ⁴³ To Yesu iur sua mbolņana pini ta kembei. Iso: "Leņ kat!

† 1:24 Mt 25:41; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19 †† 1:26 Mk 9:26 ‡ 1:34 Mk 1:24, 3:11+; Lu 4:41 †† 1:35 Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46

Sombe la, na so tomtom sa pa mbulu ti pepe. Kanņan ma la, mi pamaala itum pa patoronņana ka tomtom sa muņgu. Mi kam patoronņana pa Anutu mi pakuri pa kulim ta ingeeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso. Naso ipombol zin patoronņana kan be tiurla tio." ^{†45} Tamen tomtom tina, ni ito sua ki Yesu som. Ila na, loņa men mi isoyaara uraata tana uruunu pizin tomtom boozomen ma ila. Tabe Yesu, ni irao ilela kar sa leleene mini som. Ni imbotmbot lele bilimņana men. Tamen zin karkari tikoņuru i ma tilala kini.

Yesu iurpe tomtom narapeņana ta

(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

2 Yesu imbotmbot su lele tina ma aigule pakan ilae, to imiili ma ila mini pa kar Kapenaum. Mi zin wal tileņ uruunu kembei ni imiili ma imar imbotmbot ruumu kini, ² to tomtom boozomen timokor lela ruumu kini ma bok ma bok kat. Zin iwal biibi mete. Tabe tipakaala kataama ma zalan som. Yesu ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin, ³ mi tomtom paņ tisiņ tomtom narapeņana ta ma timar be Yesu iurpe i. Tamen len zaala sa be tilela na som. Tana tikam narapeņana tina mi tisa pa ruumu uteene, to tipetepis mi titu i ma isula ma indeeņe kat Yesu kereene uunu. ⁵ Yesu ire wal tina urlaņana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapeņana tina ta kembei: "Tiziņ, sanaana ku ta anņreege kek." ^{††}

⁶ Zin ngarņan ki tutu pakan ta timbotmbot tana, tileņ Yesu sua kini, to lelen iur pini ta kembei: ⁷ "Ai, to ti iso sua kembeia paso? Inga sa ipasaana sua pa Anutu na! Tomtom sa irao be ireege sanaana na som. Anutu itu-tamen ta irao." ^{†††} Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: ⁹ "Parei ta lelyom iurur mi kaka-mam ngar boozo. Sua taņgoi ta imarra be anso: Anso pa tomtom narapeņana ti be anņreege sanaana kini, som anso pini be burup ma imaņga, mi ilek mburu kinni, mi ipa ma ila? Mi leleņ be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono." Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapeņana tana ma iso: ¹¹ "Nio anso pu: Maņga, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku." ^{†12} To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapeņana tina, mi ni imaņga ma ilek mi kini, mi ila lene. Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi tikam ngar boozo pa. Mi tipakur Anutu ma tiso: "Wai, ta muņgu mi imar na, tere mbulu sa ta kembei pasa zen." ^{††}

Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i

(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

¹³ To Yesu izem kar tina, mi ipiyaala mini pa tai Galilea ka peende. Mi iwal biibi ta tito i mi ziņan tiwwa ma tila. ¹⁴ Iwwa ma ila, mi ire Alpeus lutuunu Lebi, ni tomtom ta iyyo takesņana i, imbutultul su uraata kini muriini mi ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: "Mar to yo." Tana Lebi imaņga, mi ito i ma ziņan tila.

†† 1:43-44 Wkp 14:1+ ††† 2:5 Lu 7:48 ††† 2:7 Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; 1Yo 1:9 † 2:11 Yo 5:8; Nygo 3:6 †† 2:12 Mt 9:33

¹⁵ Kaimer to Lebi iso pa Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini be tila tikan kini isu ruumu kini. Mi wal pakan ta tiyyo takesŋan i mi wal sananŋan pakan, ta timar mi ziŋan tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Pa wal ta kembei na, boozomen ta titoto Yesu. ¹⁶ Zin tutu kan pakan ta len nŋar biibi pa tutu na, tire Yesu ziŋan zin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i mi wal sananŋan tina tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, to timanŋa na tiso pizin naŋgaŋ kini. Tiso: "Wai, parei ta biibi tiom ziŋan zin wal sananŋan tina tikanan kini la mbata?" ¹⁷ Yesu talŋaana ikam la pa sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso: "Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenŋan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaiŋan? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin wal metenŋan. Mi nio ta kembena. Anŋmar be anŋboobo wal ndeenŋan na som. Nio anŋmar pizin wal sananŋan." ††

Wiŋana pa mbulu ki kini nŋgalsekŋana

(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁸ Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, naŋgaŋ kini ziŋan naŋgaŋ kizin tutu kan tiŋgalseksek zitun pa kini kanŋana, bekenan matan iŋgal kat Anutu. Tana aigule ta na, wal pakan tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: "Naŋgaŋ ki Yoan ziŋan naŋgaŋ kizin tutu kan, zin tiŋgalseksek zitun pa kini kanŋana bekenan matan iŋgal kat Anutu. Mi uunu parei ta naŋgaŋ ku tina titoto mbulu tana som?" ¹⁹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula popoŋana sa, inako parei pa wal ta timar pa kini kanŋana na? Ko lelen ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomooto ta iwoolo popoŋana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lelen ambai. ²⁰ Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lelen ipata pini, mi tiŋgalsek zitun pa kini kanŋana."

Zaala muŋguŋana irao igaaba zaala popoŋana na som

(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

²¹ Yesu iseŋge sua kini mini ma iso: "Kawaala muŋguŋana ta imaraaza kek na, ko tesesekaala pa kawaala suruunu ta popoŋana i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala popoŋana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala muŋguŋana tana imaraaza ma biibi kat. ²² Mi yok baen ta kembena. Ko tiliŋ popoŋana isula baen putuunu muŋguŋana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen popoŋana iti putuunu muŋguŋana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen popoŋana bela isula putuunu popoŋana." ‡

Yesu ta imborro aigule potomŋana

(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

²³ Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe ŋonon pakan. ²⁴ Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timanŋa mi tiso pa Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: "Ai re! Inŋi sa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i. Naŋgaŋ ku tina tikewe wit ŋonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na,

† 2:16 Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+ †† 2:17 Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:15 ‡ 2:22 Nŋgo 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 †† 2:23 Lo 23:25

tutu iŋgalsek pa." ²⁵ Yesu ipekel kalŋan ma iso: "Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit ziŋan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Indeeŋe Abiatar iwe biibi kizin patoronŋana kan na, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu mi ikan narabu potomŋana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka nŋgalsekiŋana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronŋana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som." †††

²⁷ To Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: "Aigule potomŋana tabe ketende isu pa i, ina Anutu iur be iwe pataŋana pizin tomtom som. Ina, ni iur bekenan iuulu zin.

†††²⁸ Tana aigule potomŋana tabe ketende isu pa i, Tomtom Lutuuu ta imborro." §

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamaŋana pa aigule potomŋana

(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

3 Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupŋana muriini mini, mi tomtom nama kaamaŋana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupŋana tana. ² Mi tutu kan pakan, zin tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomŋana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tiŋgal mataana pa. ³ Tana Yesu iso pa tomtom nama kaamaŋana tina ma iso: "Manŋa mi mender la iwal biibi matan."

⁴ Tona iwi zin tutu kan ma iso: "Mbulu pareiŋana ta ito kat aigule potomŋana ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambaiŋana, som takam mbulu sananŋana? Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?" Yesu igiibi sua tina, mi zin len sua sa som. Timaane men. ⁵ Tona igeede zin raama keteene malmal. Mi tamen leleene ipata pizin tomini. Paso nŋar kizin imbol kat. Irao titooro zin na som. To iso pa tomtom nama kaamaŋana tina ma iso: "Swooro nomom." Beso iswooro namaana na ambai. ⁶ Tabe zin tutu kan tana timanŋa ma tizem lupŋana muriini, mi tila ma ziŋan zin wal ta tilae ki Erot na, tilup zin mi timbuuru Yesu kana be tipuni ma imeete. †††

Iwal biibi tito Yesu

(Mt 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)

⁷ To Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tizem lele tina, mi tisula pa tai Galilea. Mi iwal biibi ki Galilea, ta tito zin ma ziŋan tila. ⁸ Mi zin wal ta Yudea kan, Yerusalem kan, Idumea kan, mi zin wal pakan ta timbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi lele pakaana ki kar Tiro mi Sidon na tomini, zin tiliŋ Yesu uruunu pa uraata bibip ta ni ikamam ma iwedet na, to timap ma tila be tire i. ⁹ Yesu ire zin wal biibi tana, to iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini be tire le woongŋo sa be ise. Kokena iwal biibi tisala pini. ¹⁰ Pa ni iurpe zin metenŋan boozo ma nin ambai kek. Tana wal metenŋan boozomen tizorzooro ma tipusuksuk zin tomtom be tila tigarau i mi titeegi.

†† 2:24 Kam 20:10, 34:21 ††† 2:25-26 1Sam 21:4+; Wkp 24:5+ ††† 2:27 Kam 23:12 § 2:28 Kol 2:16-17 †† 3:4 Lu 14:3 ††† 3:6 Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16

¹¹ Mi zin bubuḡana sananḡan tire i na, titoptop su kumbuunu uunu, mi kalḡan izalla ma tiso: "O biibi, nu Anutu Lutuuu tau!" ^{†12} Tamen Yesu iḡasaara zin mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i pizin tomtom pepe.

Yesu ipeikat nanḡan laamuru mi ru ma tiwe lene (Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

¹³ Kaimer to Yesu iwwa ma isala abal ta, mi iboobo tomtom pakan ta ni leleene iur pizin na, ma tila kini. ¹⁴ To ipeikat tomtom laamuru mi ru be tigaabi ma ziḡan tiwwa, mibe iḡgo zin ma tila tisoyaara Anutu sua kini. Mi ikam len mburan be tiziiri bubuḡana sananḡan pizin tomtom. ¹⁶ Zin laamuru mi ru ta ni iur zin pa uraata na, zan ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro be Petrus), ¹⁷ Yems ziru tiziini Yoan (wal ru tina, Zebedi lutuuu bizin. Mi zan toro tipaata tisombe Boanerges. Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei: 'Lolo lutuuu bizin'.) ^{††18} To Andreas, Pilip, Batolomai, Matai, Tomas mi Yems toro, ta Alpai lutuuu i, Tadeus, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin na), ¹⁹ mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana (Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Tona Yesu ila ma ilela ruumu ta. Mi wal boozo ta tila timokor la kini mini. Tabe ziḡan nanḡan kini tirao be keten su mi tikan kan kini na som. ^{‡21} Mi indeeḡe Yesu tiziini bizin tileḡ uruunu, to tila be tikiskisi. Pa tiso ko ḡgar kini ikankaana. [‡]

²² Mi zin ḡgarḡan pakan ki tutu ta timbot Yerusalem mi timar na, tingal sua pini ta kembei. Tiso: "Belsebul, biibi kizin bubuḡana sananḡan ta izeebi mi ipombolmboli, tanata ni le mburaana be iziiri zin bubuḡana sananḡan." [‡]

²³ To Yesu iboobo zin ma timar kini, mi ikam sua tooroḡana ti pizin. Iso: "Lak, ko Sadan iur koi pa itunu wal kini mi iziiri zin?" ²⁴ Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som. ²⁵ Mi sombe ruumu sa ka tomtom bizin tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou, ko ruumu tana irao be imbot? Som. ²⁶ Tana Sadan ta kembena. Sombe iur koi pa itunu mi wal kini mi tiparkamam malmal pizin, inako zaana mi mburaana imap.

²⁷ "Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu katuunu ma mburaana imap mi ipo namaana mi kumbuunu, tonabe iyo koronḡ kini ta boozomen. ^{‡†28} Nio aḡso kat piom ta kembei: Sanaana ta boozomen kizin tomtom, mi sua sananḡan boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu, inako Anutu irao ireege pizin. ²⁹ Tamen sua sananḡana ta so tipiri pa Bubūḡana Potomḡana, inako Anutu ireege pizin na som. Som ma som kat. Ko imbotmbot ma alok." ^{‡‡}

† 3:11 Mk 1:24,34; Lu 4:41; Ngo 19:15 †† 3:17 Lu 9:54 ‡ 3:20 Mk 6:31 †† 3:21 Yo 7:5, 10:20 ‡‡ 3:22 Mt 9:34 ††† 3:27

³⁰ Yesu iso sua tana pizin paso, zin tisombe bubuḡana sananḡana ta izeebi.

Yesu naana mi tonḡmatizḡ kini (Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

³¹ Tona Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timar ma timbot mat, mi tiso lela pini be ipet ma zin tire i. ³² Tana Yesu imbotmbot lela iwal biibi lelen, mi sua ikami ta kembei: "Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timar timbotmbot mat a. Tiso tire u." ³³ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Anan ma tizḡ bizin ziḡoi?" ³⁴ Tona mataana ikam zin wal ta tilu i, mi iso ta kembei: "Kere. Wal ti ta nio anan ma tizḡ bizin. ³⁵ Pa wal ta so tileḡleḡ la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin ta ko tiwe nio anan mi tizḡ mi luḡri bizin." [§]

Sua tooroḡana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraḡana (Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

4 To Yesu ipera pa tai Galilea ka peende, mi imangḡa mini be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la kini. Tana iru zalaana ma som, to ilu i se woongḡo ma mbuleene isu, mi tipusuki ma iperae ḡana ri. Mi iwal biibi tana timaramraama su peende mi tiur talḡan pa sua kini. ² Mi Yesu ipaute zin pa koronḡ boozomen ila sua tooroḡan. Ni iso pizin ta kembei: ³ "Kunḡun talḡoyom mi kelerḡ. Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen, mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. ⁴ Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene. Mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiḡa kan ma tila. ⁵ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ta ranḡ biibi imbot meleebe na. Tana tisula kat toono leleene som, mi karau men mi tindomdom. ⁶ Beso zoḡ ise ma mataana kat, to run imelle ma timetmeete. Paso, uranuran isula kat toono leleene som. ⁷ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanḡan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana. Tabe kini iweniwen tana tipiyooto ḡonoono som. ⁸ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta ambaiḡana. Tana tise to, titum ambai ma tipiyooto ḡonoono. Kiini pakan tipiyooto ḡonon boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip."

⁹ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to ipombol ta kembei: "Niom so talḡoyom, na kelerḡ sua ti mi kakam ḡgar pa."

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua tooroḡan (Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Kaimer ma zin iwal biibi tila len mana, Yesu ziḡan nanḡanḡ kini laamuru mi ru mi wal pakan, zin men timbotmbot. To zin tiwi i pa sua kini tooroḡanḡan. ¹¹ Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: "Peeze ki Anutu na, ka ḡgar turkeḡana. Mi iḡḡi Anutu isombe ipeeze ḡgar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu leleene som na, tileḡleḡ sua kini ila sua tooroḡan men.

¹² Kokena titooro lelen mi Anutu ireege sanaana kizin. Tanata tirre pa matan, tamen tikilaala som.

Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 ‡‡‡ 3:29 Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Ibr 10:26+ § 3:35 Yo 15:14; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+

† Mi talɲan ilenɲen, tamen tikam ngar pa ka uunu som.”

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraɲana

(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

¹³ To Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Niom sombe kakankaana pa sua ti ka uunu, inako kikilaala sua tooroɲan pakan kan un be parei? ¹⁴ Kini iweniwen ta tomtom tana itiyaryaara, ina Anutu sua kini. ¹⁵ Kini iweniwen ta titop-top su zaala keteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilenɲ sua ki Anutu, mi karau men Sadan imar mi itatke sua tana pizin. ¹⁶ Mi kini iweniwen pakan ta titop-top su toono ta raɲ biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilenɲ sua ki Anutu, mi loɲa men tikan la mi menmeen zin pa. ¹⁷ Tamen sua tina isula kat lelen som. Tana tiurla mazwaana rimen, mi sombe pataɲana sa indeeɲe zin, som wal pakan tiseeze matan pa uunu tau titoto sua ki Anutu, to karau men mi tizem urlaɲana kizin. ¹⁸ Mi kini iweniwen ta titop-top su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanɲan tindomdom pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tilenɲ Anutu sua kini. ¹⁹ Tamen tikam ngar biibi mete pa pataɲana ta izze kizin i, mi koronɲ matakiɲa ki toono ipalpaala matan, ma lelen ilip pa koronɲ pakan. Tabe koronɲ soroksorok tina ikaukau zin, ma urlaɲana kizin ipiyooto ɲonoono ambaiɲana sa som. ²⁰ Mi toono pakaana ambaiɲana ta kini iweniwen pakan titop-top su pa na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilenɲ Anutu sua kini, mi tikam ma imbol pizin. Tabe urlaɲana kizin ipiyooto ka ɲonoono. Pakan tipiyooto uraata ambaimbaiɲan boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.” †

Sua tooroɲana pa lam

(Lu 8:16-18)

²¹ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Parei? Sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuur lela mbalia kopo mbarmaana, som tuku-tunkaala pa timbiiri? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. ²² Tana koronɲ turkenɲan, inako kaimer tiswe ma ipet mat. Mi koronɲ zukɲan, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su. ²³ Niom so talɲoyom, na kelenɲ sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

²⁴ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ta niom kelenɲen i, na kakam kat ngar pa. Pa mbulu pareiɲana ta so kakam pa sua tana, inako kere ka pekeliɲana, mi ko ilip. ²⁵ Pa tomtom ta so ikam ngar pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata, inako Anutu ikam le ngar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen ni ta ikam ngar pa som, mi ikam ka uraata som na, ngar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini.” †

Yesu itooro sua pa kini iweene ta indom ma ise

²⁶ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni ikam kini iweniwen ma itiyaryaara isu mokleene. ²⁷ Itiyaara makinɲ, to imbotm-

† 4:12 Yesa 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Nɲo 28:26+; Ro 11:8 †† 4:14 1Pe 1:23 † 4:19 Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9,17; 1Yo 2:15+ †† 4:20 Yems 1:25 †† 4:21 Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 ††† 4:22 Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 ††† 4:24 Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38 † 4:25 Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26

bot mi iurur mataana pa toono be ikam ma kini indom ma ise mi ipiyooto ɲonoono. Tana ni ikenne pa mberɲ, mi iloulou pa aigule, mi toono itunu iputum kini tina. Mi mbulu tabe kini itum pa i, ina ni iute som. Loɲa men mi ber ma ise, to iur kiini ma isala, iur ruunu, to ɲonoono. ²⁹ Mi sombe ɲonoono irao pa kanɲana mi mai ka nol ipet, na katuunu ko inɲo zin uraata kan ramaki buza ma tila tiyembut, mi tiyo ma tila ruumu ki-ni.” ††

Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet

(Mt 13:31-34; Lu 13:18-19)

³⁰ Yesu ikam sua tooroɲana mini mi iso ta kembei: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu pareiɲana? Ko aɲso se ki sokorei, to kakam ngar pa? ³¹ Ina kembei ta mastet iweene. Koronɲ tina na, somto kat pa koronɲ iweniwen ta boozomen isu toono ti. ³² Tamen sombe tapaaza sula toono, na indom ma ise, mi isala ma ilip pa zin zeere pakan ma iwe kembei ta ke i. Mi iur namannaman bibip ma iur narenren pizin man tabe tipo len ɲgini sala.” †

³³ Tana Yesu ikam sua ki Anutu ila sua tooroɲan boozomen ta kembei. Pa isombe ikam sua ta irao pa ngar kizin bekena tilenɲ mi tikam ngar pa. ³⁴ Tana iwal biibi na, ni ikamam sua tooroɲan men pizin. Mi sombe ziɲan naɲanɲ kini men timbotmbot, tona iwesweeze sua uunu ta boozomen pizin.

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu

(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

³⁵ Timbotmbot ma rou, to Yesu iso pizin naɲanɲ kini ma iso: “Ayo, tamanga mi takam woonɲo ma talae mbaaga.” ³⁶ Tana tizem zin iwal biibi tina ma timbotmbot, mi naɲanɲ kini tiyo zin se woonɲo ta Yesu imbotmbot sala na, ma tila. Mi woonɲo pakan tomini tigaaba zin ma ziɲan tila. ³⁷ Tila lukutuunu, to miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu ma ise. Tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat, mi tai borokborok sula woonɲo leleene mabe woonɲo imon. ³⁸ Mi Yesu, ni iur uteene se kiliigi mi ikenne ta woonɲo mbuleene a. Tana naɲanɲ kini tipai i mi tiso: “Wae, mos katuunu, re iti! Inɲi be tomon i!”

³⁹ To Yesu imanga mi inɲasaara miiri. Mi iso pa duubu: “Hai! Ur nim. Pol mini pepe!” Tona miiri imap mi taun biibi isu. ⁴⁰ To Yesu iso pizin naɲanɲ kini ma iso: “Koto moto sorok paso? Urlanɲana tiom imbol zen?” ⁴¹ To motonɲana biibi ikam zin ma tikam ngar boozo. Mi tiparso sua pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ni pareiɲana, ta miiri ma duubu tomini tilenɲen la kalɲana?” ††

Yesu iziiri bubunɲana sananɲan pa tomtom ta

(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

5 Yesu ziɲan naɲanɲ kini tila tipet lele pakaana kizin Gerasa, ta imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na. ² Yesu izem woonɲo mi ilu i su peende na, tomtom ta ikonɲuru i ma imar. Tomtom tana bubunɲana sananɲana

†† 4:27-28 Yems 5:7 ††† 4:29 Tur 14:15+ †† 4:32 Mt 24:14 ††† 4:41 Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

ikami ma imbotmbot lela raŋ sumbunsumbun ta tiurur zin wal meeteŋan lela i. Mi tomtom tirao be tikiskisi mi tipo i na som. ⁴ Pa titomtoombo be tipo kumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi sen na, ni iyatutut zin mi iko ma ila ne. Tana tomtom tirao be tiyaraami na som. Pa ni mburaana ilip kat. ⁵ Ni ra, ikennekaala mataana som. Mbeŋ ma aigule na, iwwa le sorok pa su, mi imbotmbot ta zin meeteŋan murin ma iyakyak mi itartaara itunu pa pat.

⁶ Ni imbot molo mi mataana ila na ire Yesu. To iloon-do ma ila itop su kereene uunu. ⁷ Tona Yesu iso pa bubuŋana sananŋana tana be iyooto pa tomtom tana. Tabe ni iboobo se pini ma iso: "Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutuuu, iŋgi ko kam parei pio? Nio aŋtaŋroro u pa Anutu zaana, seeze motoŋ pepe!" ¹⁹ To Yesu iwi i. Iso: "Ai, nu zom asiŋ?" Mi ni ipekel ma iso: "Nio zoŋ Legion. †† Pa niam ta iwal kat."

¹⁰ To bubuŋana sananŋana tina itaŋroro i be iziiri zin pa lele tana pepe. ¹¹ Lele tana na, nge uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal zilŋaana ma timbotmbot. ¹² Tana bubuŋana sananŋan tina tiso pini ma tiso: "A, yok pi-am ma amla amloondo pizin nge tiŋga."

¹³ Ni iyok pizin, tona tiyooto pa tomtom tana mi tila tiru pizin nge. Nge uunu tana biibi kat, kembei munŋaana ru (2,000) ma iŋgi. To zin nge tana tiko, mi tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliuŋana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timet-meete lup.

¹⁴ Zin tomtom ta timborro nge ŋan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila. Tabe tomtom timeke ma tila be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta muŋgu bubuŋana sananŋan boozomen tizeebi na, ŋgar kini ambai mini, mi iurpe ruŋguunu ma ambai, mi imbutultul ma imbotmbot. Wal tana tire i na, motoŋana biibi ikam zin. ¹⁶ Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot ma tire kat mbulu ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tina mi zin nge na, tipit mbol pa ma iwal tileŋ. ¹⁷ Tona iwal tana timaŋga mi timaŋmaŋ Yesu be izem lele kizin, mi ila pa lele pakaana toro sa. ¹⁸ Tana Yesu ila ma ise woonggo mini. Beso ila na, tomtom tana ikam biluŋu be ziŋan tila. ¹⁹ Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: "Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin toŋmatiziŋ ku pa mbulu ta Anutu ikam pu na. Pa ni imuŋai u mi ikam uraata biibi pu." ²⁰ Tana tomtom tina ila, mi isoyaara sua pa uraata biibi ta Yesu ikam pini na isu kar ta boozomen ta imbot lele pakaana ki Dekapolis na. Mi wal boozomen ta tileŋ sua kini na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Tikam ŋgar pa ma tirao som.

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu moori ma imanga mini

(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesu ziŋan nangaŋ kini tikam woonggo, mi timiili ma timar mini pa tai pakaana mbaagi, to zin iwal biibi timar ma timokor la kini su peende, mi ziŋan timbotm-

bot. ²² Mi mboronŋan ta ki lupŋana muriini, zaana Yairus, ni ila ipet ki Yesu, mi itop su kumbuunu uunu, ²³ to itaŋroro i ma iso: "O biibi, lutuŋ moori ra, mete bi-ibi ikami mabe imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, bekena niini ambai mini. Kokena imeete."

²⁴ Tana Yesu imanga mi ziru tipa ma tila. Mi iwal biibi ta tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma ziŋan tila. ²⁵ Tiwwa ma tila na, tindeeŋe moori ta. Ni, mete kizin moori ikami ma ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. ²⁶ Ni ilala kizin tomtom ta tiurpewe zin meeteŋan i, mi ire yoyouŋana biibi ila naman, mi ipasaana koronŋ kini ta boozomen pizin bekena tiuuli. Tamen tikam, na som. Mete kini tana ipasaani mabe isaana kat. ²⁷ Moori tana ileŋ Yesu uruunu kek. Tana itokelkeeli ma ila be iteege mburu kini. ²⁸ Pa ikam ŋgar ta kembei: "Oo, sombe aŋteege lae pa mburu kini koronŋana risa, to mete tio imap."

²⁹ Beso iteeŋi na, iyamaana itunu kembei mete kini imap ma niini ambai. ³⁰ Mi indeeŋe tana, Yesu iyamaana itunu kembei mburaana ri izemi. Tana mataana imiili pizin iwal biibi tana mi iwi zin. Iso: "Asiŋ ta iteege mburu tio?" ³¹ Mi nangaŋ kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Nu wi paso? Zin iwal biibi ta tizalla piti i, motom ma re zin som?" ³² Tamen Yesu mata rru tomtom ta iteeŋi na. ³³ Beso moori tina iyamaana itunu kembei mete kini imap na, motoŋana ikami mi kete kutkut. To ikonjuru Yesu ma ila itop su kereene uunu, mi iswe mbulu ta ipet pini na. ³⁴ Tana Yesu iso pini. Iso: "O luŋri, urlaŋana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai. Pa pataŋana ku ta imap kat." ††

³⁵ Yesu izzo sua pa moori tina ma imbotmbot, mi wal ta timbot Yairus ruumu kini na, tikam lutuunu moori uruunu ma timar, mi tiso lae pa Yairus. Tiso: "Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek." ³⁶ Tamen Yesu ileŋ sua ta tiso pa Yairus na, iso pini ta kembei: "Moto pepe. Kis urlaŋana ku. Pa nio aŋbotmbot." ³⁷ To iso pizin iwal biibi be timbot, mi ikam Petrus ziru Yems mi tiziini Yoan men ma ziŋan tila. ³⁸ Tiwwa ma tila tipet ruumu ki Yairus. Mi Yesu ileŋ tiŋjiizi biibi izalla, mi ire zin wal tizzu ma tizze, ³⁹ to ilela ruumu leleene mi iso pizin. Iso: "Parei ta katarŋtaŋ ma koyo orooro biibi ma kembei? Morri tana, ni imeete som. Inga sa ikeene na."

⁴⁰ Zin tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiseeŋge pini. Tana iziiri zin ma tiyooto lup. To ikam morri tana tamaana ma naana, mi nangaŋ kini tel tina, mi ziŋan tilela ruumu leleene ta morri ikenne pa na. ⁴¹ To Yesu iteege su pa namaana mi iso: "Talita kum!" (Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: 'Morri, nio aŋso pu: mangga!') ⁴² To ni burup ma imanga mi iwwa pataaŋa. Morri tina, ka ndaama laamuru mi ru. Zin wal ta tire mos tina na, tiŋa naman. Paso, tikam ŋgar pa ma tirao som. ⁴³ Mi Yesu iŋgalsek pizin be tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa pepe. Tona iso pa tamaana ma naana be tikam lutun moori ka kini ma ikan.

† 5:7-8 Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 †† Wal zaaba kan 6,000 na, tipaata zin be 'legion.'

‡ 5:30 Lu 6:19 †† 5:34 Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19; Ngo 14:9 †† 5:41 Lu 7:14 ††† 5:42 Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i

(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

6 Yesu izem lele tana, mi imiili ma ila pa itunu kar kini. Mi nangarj kini tito i ma ziŋan tila. ²Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupŋana muriini mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi wal boozomen ta tilenj sua kini na, timurur pa ngarj kini ma tiso: “Wai, to tingi ikam mbulu boozomen tingi be parei? Asij ipaute i, ta le ngarj biibi ta kembei? Mi parei ta ni irao ikam mos bibip ta kembei? ^{†3}Ni kar toro sa bekena takankaana pini? To ti, ni tomtom ki iw-wo ruumu tau. Naana Maria, mi tiziini bizin Yems, Yose, Yudas, mi Simion, ziŋan lunuri bizin, ta niamŋan ambotmbot i.” Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini som. ^{††4}Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata su itunu kar kini, nako wal kini mi toŋmatizijj ki ni matan pasomi. Mi sombe ila lele toro, nako len ngerj pini mi tiwit uruunu.” [‡]

⁵Tana Yesu irao be itooro mos biibi sa isu tana na som. Tamen namaana isalakaala zin metenjan tataŋa ma nin ambai. ⁶Mi ikam ngarj boozo pa zin wal kini. Parei ta tiurla kini som?

Yesu inŋo nangarj kini laamuru mi ru ma tila pa uraata

(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

Tona Yesu imanŋa ma izem kar kini, mi iwwa pa kar ta boozomen mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom. ⁷Mi ilup nangarj kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin se ruŋa pa uraata, be tila ma tiziiri bubuŋana sananŋan. ⁸Mi iur sua pizin be tila na, tipa raama mburu boozo pepe. Irao tikam kini pepe, pelpeele pepe, pat pepe, mi mburu keeneŋana pepe. Tiur kumbun keteene mi titeege len tete men be tipa pa. Ina irao. ¹⁰Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Niom sombe kala pa kar sa, mi tikam yom ma tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tina men ma irao kezem kar tana. ¹¹Mi sombe kar sa tilenj yom som, mi titit yom, na kitirke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin.” ^{††}

¹²Tana nangarj kini tila mi tizzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom boozomen be tizem sanaana kizin mi titooro lelen. ¹³Mi tizirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan boozomen pizin tomtom, mi tizulzuulu ngere ise zin metenjan kulin, mi tiurpewe zin ma nin ambai. ^{‡‡}

Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na imeete

(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 9:7-9)

¹⁴Yesu uruunu ila ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Tabe king Erot, ni ilenj uruunu tomini. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: “Inŋa ko Yoan som? Tomtom ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin iwal, mi imeete ma ila, ta inŋa burup ma imanŋa mini a. Tanata le mburaana biibi kat.” ^{†††15}Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Inŋa Anutu kwoono Ilija ta imiili ma imar mini a.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e. Inŋa ko

Anutu kwoono toro sa, raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono bizin ta muŋgu tikamam uraata na.” ^{†††}

¹⁶Mi Erot ilenj Yesu uruunu na, iso: “Inŋa ko Yoan tau. Tomtom ta anpuni ma imeete, ta imanŋa mini ma imbotmbot a.” ¹⁷Ni iso ta kembei paso, ikam ngarj pa mbulu ta muŋgu ikam pa Yoan na. Mbulu ta kembei: Muŋgu Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip kusiini, zaana Ero-dias. Tana Yoan ila ki Erot, mi iyaambi ma iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo pa tutu.” [§]

Sua tana ikam ma Erodias keteene malmal pa Yoan. Tana iru zaala be ipuni ma imeete. Tamen itoombo ma som. Paso, Erot ire Yoan kembei ni tomtom ndeenŋana mi tomtom potomŋana ki Anutu. Tana imoto i, mi ipeteke waene be ipasaani pepe. Mi iso ma tikam Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. Yoan imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ikamam sua pa Erot. Mi indeeŋe ta Erot ilenjenj sua kini na, dadaru ikamami pa. Tamen ni leleene be ilenjenj men.

²¹Timbot ma kaimer to zaala ipet pa Erodias be ipun Yoan. Indeeŋe Erot mberj kini na, ni ikam kini biibi, mi ilup zin wal ta timuŋmuungu pa uraata kini na, raama zin bibip kizin malmal kan mi zin peeze kan ki Galilea be ziŋan tikan kini mi menmeen zin. ²²To Erodias lutu-unu moori ilela ruumu leleene, mi irak su keren uunu ma ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot ziŋan zin wal tina keten. Tana Erot isu mi iso: “Wai, sokorei sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa, na nio ko anŋkam pul!” ²³To ipombol sua kini ma imbol kat. Iso: “Nonoono kat, sokorei sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa, na nio ko anŋkam pu men tau. Sombe lelem be anpeete koronj tio ta boozomen, ramaki toono taiŋgi ta anborro na, ma pakaana iwe lem, nako anŋkam ta kembei!”

²⁴Erot iso sua tana, to morri tina iyooto ma ila, mi iwi naana. Iso: “Parei, ko anŋwi pa lenj sokorei?” Naana ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Wi pa Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na, uteene.” ²⁵Tana ni iloondo ma ila ki Erot mini mi iso: “Nio lelenj be yambut Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na ngureene ta buri, mi uteene isula timbiiri, mi kam pio.”

²⁶King Erot ilenj sua tina na, leleene ipata biibi kat. Tamen irao be itit kalŋaana na som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso ŋonoono kat isu wal biibi tina keren uunu ma tilenj kek. ²⁷Tana lonŋa men mi inŋo menderŋana kini ta ma ila pa ruumu sanaana, be iyambut Yoan ngureene mi ikam uteene ma imar. Menderŋana tana ila ma iyambut Yoan ngureene makiŋ, to ikam uteene mi iur sula timbiiri, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur la ki morri tina. To ni ikam ma ila ki naana.

²⁹Indeeŋe nangarj ki Yoan tilenj Yoan uruunu na, tila ma tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i lela raŋ sumbuunu.

Yesu iputu tomtom munŋaana lamata (5,000)

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

³⁰Kaimer to Yesu ngonŋana kini timiili ma ziŋan Yesu tilup mini, mi tisotaari pa uraata mi sua boozomen ta

† 6:2 Yo 7:15 †† 6:3 Yo 6:42 ‡ 6:4 Yo 4:44 †† 6:11 Ngo 13:51 ††† 6:13 Yems 5:14+ †††† 6:14 Mk 8:28

††† 6:15 Mt 16:14; Yo 4:19, 9:17 § 6:17-20 Wkp 18:16

tikam pizin tomtom na. ^{†31} Mi iwal biibi timarmar ma tilala. Tabe Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tirao be keten su ma tikan kan kini na som. Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: "O nanŋaŋ tio, kamaŋga ma tala lele bilimŋana sa bekena iti men tombotmbot mi ketende su ri." ^{††32} Tana tila ma tise woŋgo ta, mi tisombe zin men tila len toono pakaana sa ta ka tomtom somŋana. ³³ Tamen woŋgo ikowo ma ila, mi iwal tire la pizin mi tikilaala zin. To tiloondo pa peende ma tikonzaala zin mi timuunŋu ma tila tizza zin.

³⁴ Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini sor lela peende na, ire zin iwal biibi tana ma leleene isaana pizin. Pa ire zin kembei sipsip ta len mboronŋan sa som mi timbot sorok. Tabe imanŋa ma ikam sua ki Anutu pizin mi ipaute zin pa koronŋ boozo. ^{‡35} Timbotmbot ma lele be rorou, to nanŋaŋ kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: "Lak, inggi rou kek mi tombot lele ta ka kini somŋana i. ³⁶ Tana so pizin wal be tila pa kar ta koloulouŋan i ma tingiimi kan kini."

³⁷ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan." Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Wai, mi niam leyam pat denari 200 sa be amgiimi iwal biibi ti kan kini? Wal ti sorok?" ^{‡‡38} Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Kala kere. Koyom narabu piizi ta imbotmbot?" Tana tila tire, to timiili ma timar, mi tisotaari ta kembei: "Inŋi ye luluunu tamen, mi narabu lamata ti." ³⁹ To Yesu iur sua pizin nanŋaŋ kini be tila mi tiso zin iwal biibi tana be mbulen isu mbutmbuutu mi timbot la utumbuunu. ⁴⁰ Tana zin mbulen su mi timbot la utumbuunu. Uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomtom lamata, mi uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomtom laa-muru.

⁴¹ Tona Yesu ikam narabu zaraaba lamata mi ye luluunu ta tana, mi mataana isala kor mi isunŋ pa. To itete narabu mi izarra la kizin nanŋaŋ kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. Mi ye ru tina tomini, ina ni iyapalpaala mi izarra la kizin, mi zin tila tirai pizin tomtom ta boozomen. ⁴² Mi tomtom boozomen tina tikan ma kopon isaana. ⁴³ Mi narabu mi ye surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanŋaŋ kini tiyogeege sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok. ⁴⁴ Wal ta tikan narabu tana na, tinin zin to-mooto men ma tirao kembei munŋaana lamata (5,000).

Yesu ipa se tai

(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ To loŋa men mi Yesu iur sua pizin nanŋaŋ kini be tise woŋgo mi timuunŋu ma tila pa kar Betsaida ta imbot tai pakaana mbaaga na. Mi ni itunu imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi ma tila len lup. ⁴⁶ Tona imiili na isala pa abal ta be imbot mi isunŋ. ^{‡‡47} Mberŋ na, woŋgo ila ma ipeete tai lukutuunu kek. Mi Yesu itutamen ta imbotmbot toono uunu. ⁴⁸ Ni ire la pizin nanŋaŋ kini na, kembei tiseebe miiri mi mburan papiriizi pa puze. Ni imbotmbot ma lele imarmar, to imanŋa ma ipa se tai kuliini mi ikonŋuru zin nanŋaŋ kini ma ila. Ila ma

† 6:30 Lu 10:9+, 10:17†† 6:31 Mk 3:20‡ 6:34 Mt 9:36
†† 6:37 Yo 6:7‡‡ 6:46 Mk 1:35

isombe ikonzaala zin, ⁴⁹ to tire lae pini na tiso ko kon sa ta ipa se tai kuliini. Tana tinarakrak ma kalŋan sanaana. ⁵⁰ Pa zin ta boozomen tire i, mi timoto kan ma tisaana. To Yesu loŋa men mi iso pizin. Iso: "Hai! Komoto paso? Kakam ngar boozo pepe. Inŋi nio tau." ⁵¹ Tona ise kizin. Isala woŋgo na, miiri imap mi taun isu. Nanŋaŋ kini tire mos tina na, timurur pa. Tikam ngar pa ma tirao som. ⁵² Paso, lenen imun kat. Mos ta ni ikam pa narabu, ina ipei ngar kizin risa som. ^{‡‡‡}

Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret

(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ To Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret. ⁵⁴ Tilu zin su pa woŋgo na, iwal biibi tiki-laala Yesu. ⁵⁵ Tabe tiloondo ma tila mi tiso uruunu ma irao lele tana. Tana tileŋ Yesu uruunu beso imbot swoi na, tisiŋ zin metenŋan mi tikonŋuru i ma tila. ⁵⁶ Mi Yesu ipa ma ila pa kar bibip mi kar munmun mi su tomini. Mi indeeŋe ta sombe ni ipet kar sa, na zin wal tiyyo metenŋan kizin ma tila tiluplup zin su kar keteene, mi titaŋroro i be irao zin wal metenŋan titeegi, som titeege mburu kini kwopiriini men. Mi wal boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi nin ambai. ^{‡‡‡}

Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman

(Mt 15:1-9)

7 Zin tutu kan ziŋan zin Yuda pakan tomini, zin timbolmbol pa tutu kizin kolman. Ngar kizin ta kembei: Sombe tikan kini, na bela tinguuu kat naman munŋu, tona tikan. Mi sombe tila nol muriini ma timiili ma timar, na bela tikam yok ma titiyaara sala ngwan be tinguuu wal bunŋin ma ila lene, tona tikan kini. Tana zin len tutu boozo ta kembei. Tutu pakan iso pa kuuru ma mbooro nguuruŋana mi tutu pakan iso pa koronŋ pakan. [§]

Zin tutu kan pakan ziŋan zin ngarŋan ki tutu tizem Yerusalem mi timar ki Yesu, mi tire nanŋaŋ kini tito tutu ki naman nguuruŋana som, mi tikan kini. Tana tire ma ambai som. Pa nanŋaŋ kini naman inŋeeze som, mi titeege kini ma tikan. ^{§†}

⁵ Tabe tisu to tiwi Yesu. Tiso: "Nanŋaŋ ku tina tinguuu naman som mi tikan sorok kini. Parei ta timololo tutu kizin kolman?" ⁶ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Niom tina pakamkaamŋoyom! Mungu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede sua ta indeeŋe kat yom. Iso ta kembei:

Wal taiŋgi, zin tipakurkur yo sorok pa kwon.

Tamen lenen na, imbot molo kat pio.

⁷ Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu kizin kolman, mi tiso ina tutu ki Anutu.

Tana mbulu ta tikamam be timbesmbeeze pio na, iwe koronŋ sorok." ^{§††}

⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: "Tutu ta Anutu iur na, niom kezem ma imborene. Mi tutu ta tumbuyom bizin tiur, ta inŋi kikiskis, mi kakam ma imbol piom." ⁹ Mi iseŋge sua kini ta kembei: "Nonoono kat, niom kipizil

‡‡† 6:52 Mk 8:17‡‡‡ 6:56 Mt 9:20, 14:36; Ngo 19:12 §
7:1-4 Mt 23:25+; Yo 2:6 §† 7:1-4 Lu 11:38 §†† 7:7 Yesa 29:13;
Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14

ndemeyom pa tutu ki Anutu, bekeno motoyom inggal ituyom tutu tiom mi koto. Mbulu tana, niom karao pa kat. ¹⁰ Nio anjo paso, Mose ibeede tutu pataanja kek ta kembei:

Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.

Mi tomtom ta sombe mata pasom tamaana ma naana, som ikam sua sananja pizin na, kupuni ma imeete. †

¹¹ "Mi niom na, kakamam ta kembena som. Pa kozzo ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa le koronj be iuulu tamaana ma naana pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso pizin ma iso: 'O, koronj ti, nio anrao anjam piom som. Pa inggi anjur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.' Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei, na niom kepeteke i som, mi kopomboli be iuulu tamaana ma naana som. ¹³ Ta kembena ta niom kakamam Anutu sua kini ma iwe koronj sorok, mi kapakurkur zin kolman tiom tutu kizin ma ilip. Mi mbulu tiom boozomen raraate men."

Koronj ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana
(Mt 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal ma tila kini mini, mi iso pizin ta kembei: "O niom ta boozomen, kungun taljyom pa sua tio ti mi kakam nger pa ka uunu. ¹⁵ Koronj ta sombe tomtom titeege mi tikan ma isula pa kopon, ina irao be ikam zin ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana na som. Mi koronj ta tomtom lenen iur pa ma iyooto ma ipet, ta ikam zin ma tisaana." ¹⁷ Ni iso sua tana makiņ, to izem zin iwal tina ma timbot, mi ila pa ruumu. To zin nanjanj kini tiwi i be ipeeze sua tina ka uunu pizin ma tilenj. ¹⁸ Tabe ni iso pizin: "Wai, niom tomini kakankaana? Nger tiom ikam sua ti risa som? Koronj boozomen ta tetege mi tikanan ma isula pa kopondo, ina irao be ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana na som. ¹⁹ Pa ina ikam kosa sa pa lelende som. Isula pa kopondo men, mi molo som, to isu lene." (Yesu sua kini ti, ka uunu ta kembei: Koronj ta boozomen ambai pa kanjana. Sa ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana som.)

²⁰ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: "Mbulu ta imbot pa tomtom lenen mi iyooto ma ipet, ta ipasaana zin pa Anutu mataana. ²¹ Paso, nger sananja boozomen ta imbot la tomtom lenen, ta ipiyotyoto mbulu sananja. Mbulu ta kembei: Tuur nol, takam kuumbu, tupun sorok tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula, matanda berber, takam zigzik, mbulu pakaamjana, mbulu kizin me ma nge, matanda mburmbur, tipiri sua sananja, tapakur itundu mi terepiili waende bizin, takam mbulu sananja boozomen. ²³ Tana motoyom inggal! Mbulu sananja boozomen ta iyotyoto pa lelende i, ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana."

Urlanja biibi ki moori ta Yuda somjan i
(Mt 15:21-28)

²⁴ To Yesu imanja mini mi izem lele tina ma ila pa lele pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro mi Sidon, timbot pa na. Ni ipa ma ila, to ike sala ruumu ta. Kokena tomtom

† 7:10 Kam 20:12, 21:17 †† 7:15-16 Ngo 10:14+; Ro 14:14,20; 1Tim 4:4

tire i. Tamen ike na, irao som. ²⁵ Pa moori ta, ni lutuunu moori, bubujana sananja izeebi ma igadgada kat. Ilenj Yesu uruunu, to lonja men mi ila ipet kini. Mi moori tina, ni Yuda som. Ni Grik nan ta ki toono Ponisia ta imbot lele pakaana ki Siria na.

Ni ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu mi itanjro-ro i be iziiri bubujana sananja tana pa lutuunu moori. ²⁷ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Wai, kini kizin pikin, ko iti lonja mi tigiibi su ma me tikan? Som. Bela pikin tikan munju." ²⁸ Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Merere, ina nonono. Tamen sombe pikin tikanan kini mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan." ²⁹ To Yesu iso: "Ina nu pekel kat. Miili ma la ruumu ku. Pa bubujana sananja iko pa lutum moori kek."

³⁰ Beso moori tana imiili ma ila ruumu na, ire lutuunu moori niini ambai mi ikenne sala mbalia kini. Bubujana sananja iko pini kek.

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta, ni taljaana imun mi kwo somjana

³¹ Tona Yesu imanja mini ma izem lele pakaana ki Tiro, mi ila ipet kar Sidon. To ila ipet lele pakaana ki Dekapolis, mi iyembut ma ilae pa tai Galilea. ³² Ipet lele tana to, tikam tomtom ta ma tila kini. Tomtom tana, ni taljaana imun mi kwoono iso kat sua som. Tana titaņro-ro Yesu be iur namaana isalakaali mibe iurpe i. ³³ Tana Yesu ikami ma ziru tilae ri, to izeebe namaana ru ila tomtom tina taljaana. To ikiziu se nama lutuunu mi ipakap se tomtom tina miaana. ³⁴ To mataana isala pa saamba, mi iyataanja ma biibi, mi iso pa tomtom tina ma iso: "Epata!" (Sua tina, ka uunu ta kembei: 'Kaaga'.)

³⁵ To lonja men mi tomtom tina taljaana ikam pus mi kwoono ikam kak, mi iso kat sua. ³⁶ To Yesu ingalsek pizin iwal be tiso uruunu pepe. Tamen iso na som. Pa tire kat kek. Tabe kanjanj ma tila mi tisoyaara uruunu. ³⁷ Mi wal boozomen ta tilenj na, timorsop biibi kat mi tiso: "Wae, tomtom ti, ni irao kat. Koronj boozomen ta ikamam na, ambai men. Pa zin taljan munjan tilenj sua, mi kwon munjan tiso sua."

Yesu iputu wal munjana panj (4,000)
(Mt 15:32-39)

8 Indeeņe mazwaana tana na, iwal biibi tilup zin mar ki Yesu mini. Timbotmbot ma kini kizin imap, to Yesu iboobo nanjanj kini ma timar, mi iso pizin ma iso: ² "Nio lelenj isaana pizin wal tainggi. Pa itijan tombot pa agule tel ma kini kizin imap kat. ³ Mi sombe anjam kan kini som, mi anjur zin sorok ma tila len raa ma petel zin, inako mburan imap su zaala lwoono. Pa zin pakan, tipa pai molo ma timar." ⁴ Nanjanj kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Wai, mi ko takam kini swoi mi tuputu zin wal ta kembei! Pa inggi sa tombot lele bilimjana na." ⁵ To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: "Narabu tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?" ⁶ Zin tiso: "Lamata mi ru."

‡ Sua ki Yesu ka uunu ta kembei: Uraata kini ko ila pa zin Yuda men munju. Mana kaimer to ila pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. †† 7:31 Mt 15:29+ †† 7:33 Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6 ††† 7:35 Yesa 35:5+

To ni iur sua pizin iwal ma mbulen isu. Mi ikam narabu lamata mi ru tina mi isur pa makin, to itete mi izarra la kizin nanḡarḡ kini, bekena tila ma tirairai pizin. Tana tito kalḡaana, mi tikam ma tila tirai pizin. ⁷ Mi ye kizin munmun pakan timbotmbot tomini. Ina tikam la kini mi ni isur pa, to iso pizin ma tila tirairai pizin iwal. ⁸ Iwal biibi tina tikan ma irao zin, to tiyogeege kini surunsurun ma tizeebe zin sula tiigi lamata mi ru ma bokbok. ⁹ Zin iwal ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei munḡaana paḡ (4,000). Tikan makin to, Yesu iso pizin be timureege mi timilmiili ma tila pa kar kizin kizin. ¹⁰ Mi ni ziḡan nanḡarḡ kini loḡa men mi tise woḡḡo, mi tila pa lele pakaana ta zaana Dalmanuta.

Zin tutu kan tisombe tire mos sa

(Mt 16:1-4)

¹¹ To zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi ziḡan tipar-zorzooro ma titoombi. Tisombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tire mi tiurla kini. ¹² Tana Yesu niini gesges pizin mi iy-ataaḡa ma biibi ma iso: "O yae, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, uunu parei ta kamaḡmaḡ be kere mos? Nio aḡso kat piom ta kembei: Anutu ko ikam mos sa ma ipet be kere na som. Som kat." ¹³ Tona izem zin, mi ziḡan nanḡarḡ kini tise woḡḡo mi tila mini pa tai pakaana mbaaḡa.

Yis ki Erot ziḡan zin tutu kan

(Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Nanḡarḡ kini matan mbeleele ma tikam kan kini boozo som. Tikam narabu zaraaba tamen. ¹⁵ Timbotmbot se woḡḡo, mi Yesu mataana ila pa mbulu ki Erot ziḡan zin tutu kan ta ire kembei ambai som. Tana imaata kwoono pizin nanḡarḡ kini ma iso: "Motoyom ingal ituyom, mi kere yom pa yis ki Erot ziḡan zin tutu kan!" ¹⁶ Mi nanḡarḡ kini tikam kat ngar pa sua kini som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: "Inḡi ko iso piti paso, matanda mbeleele mi takam kanda narabu som tau." ¹⁷ Mi Yesu ikam la pa ngar kizin, tana iso pizin ma iso: "Wae, niom koyyo kwoyom pa koyom narabu paso? Kakam kat ngar zen? Kikilaala zen? Koron sa ipei ngar tiom som?" ¹⁸ Niom motoyom, ma kere som? Mi talḡoyom ma keleḡ som? Motoyom la pa mos ta aḡkamam na. Indeeḡe ta aḡtete narabu lamata men pizin iwal munḡaana lamata ma tikan ma irao zin na, ituyom koyogeege surunsurun isula kiri piizi?" Zin tipekel ma tiso: "Laamuru mi ru." ²⁰ To iwi zin mini. Iso: "Mi parei? Indeeḡe ta aḡtete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munḡaana paḡ ma tikan na, niom koyogeege surunsurun isula tiigi piizi?" Zin tipekel ma tiso: "Lamata mi ru." ²¹ Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Ta tina. Niom kikilaala zen?"

Yesu iurpe tomtom mata pisḡana ta isu kar Betsaida

²² Yesu ziḡan nanḡarḡ kini tila ma tipet kar Betsaida, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom mata pisḡana ta ma tila kini. Mi titaḡroro i be iteegi mi iurpe i. ²³ Tana Yesu iteege mata pisḡana tina namaana, mi ikami ma ziru tizem kar mi tilae zilḡaana. To ipures la tomtom tana mataana, mi namaana isalakaali, mi iwi i ma iso: "Parei, re lele, som som?" ²⁴ To tomtom tina mataana se pini, mi iso: "E! Aḡre zin tomtom tiwwa. Tamen aḡre kat zin som. Aḡre zin na, kembei ta ke, mi tiwwa." ²⁵ Tana Yesu iur namaana ise mataana mini. Tona mataana ikam pak mi ire kat lele. ²⁶ Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei. Iso: "Maḡḡa ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi lae kar pepe." To izemi ma ila.

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia

(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

²⁷ Tona Yesu ziḡan nanḡarḡ kini timaḡḡa mini, mi tila be tire kar munmun ta timbot kolouḡana pa kar Sis-area Pilipai. Tiwwa pa zaala ma tila, mi Yesu isu to iwi zin. Iso: "Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam ngar pio be parei?" ²⁸ Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Wal pakan tisombe nu Yoan, ta muḡḡu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono Iliia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa."

²⁹ To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: "Mi niom na, koso nio asiḡ?" Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Nu Mesia tau, ulaaḡa biibi tiam Israel." ³⁰ Petrus iso, to Yesu kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom toro sa pepe.

Yesu iso zin pa meeteḡana kini

(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

³¹ Tona Yesu imaḡḡa be ipaute zin nanḡarḡ pa meeteḡana kini. Iso pizin ta kembei: "Tomtom Lutuunu bela ire patana boozo. Pa zin peeze kan, mi zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan, mi zin ngarḡan ki tutu ko lelen pini som, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen mbeḡ iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imaḡḡa mini." ³² Yesu iturke sua tana pizin som. Ni iswe kat. Tabe Petrus ikami ma ziru tibelev lae, to imaḡḡa mi iyaambi. ³³ Tamen Yesu itoori ma mataana ila kizin nanḡarḡ kini, to isu mi iyaamba Petrus ma iso: "Sadan, ko molo pio. Ngara ku kembei Anutu ngar kini som. Ina nu kam ngar kembei zin tomtom men."

Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa

(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)

³⁴ Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal biibi ziḡan nanḡarḡ kini ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei: "Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe leḡ, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaraḡana kini, mi ito yo. ³⁵ Pa tomtom sa, sombe ikam ngar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotḡana ḡonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio mi uruunu am-

† 8:11 Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16; Yo 6:30 †† 8:12 Lu 11:29 † 8:15 Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 †† 8:17 Mk 6:52 †† 8:18-19 Mk 4:12; Nḡo 28:26+

††† 8:29 Yo 6:68+, 11:27 †††† 8:34 Mt 10:37+

baijana, nako ikam mbotjana nonoona ta ki Anutu i. †³⁶ Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koronj toono kana ta munjana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som. ³⁷ Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili na som. ††

³⁸ "Koozi, tomtom boozo tipizil ndemen pa sua mbukjana ta tikam pa Anutu na, mi tikamam mbulu bozboozo. Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwatkaala nio zonj mi sua tio ila tomtom matan, na indeenje ta Tomtom Lutuuu zinan zin anjela potomjan tisombe timiili ma timar raama Tamaana mburaana bi-ibi, na ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana zaana tomini." ‡

9 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: "Nio anso kat piom, niom pakan ta itijan tombotmbot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Anutu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi." ††

Yesu runguunu itooro ma iwe milmiljana

(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

² Yesu zinan nanjanj kini timbotmbot ma kan mberj lamata mi ta ilae, tona ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan ma zin panj men tisala pa abal uteene ta kor a. ³ Timbotmbot mi molo som na, zin tel tana tire Yesu runguunu itooro mi mburu kini ikokou kat ma imilmil. Tomtom toono kana sa irao be inguuru mburu ma ikokou kat kembeia som. ⁴ To nanjanj kini tel tina matan ila na, tire Ilia ziru Mose tipet ma zinan Yesu tizzo sua.

⁵ To Petrus imanja na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: "Mos katuunu, ingi ambai kat. Pa itijan ta tombotmbot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia?" ⁶ Sua tina, Petrus iso sorok. Pa zinan waene bizin timoto biibi kat. ⁷ Molo som mi miiri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. To tilenj kaljana ta imbot lela miiri tieene mi ipet ma iso ta kembei: "Lutunj tamen nonoona ta nio lelenj pini ilip kat ta tina. Kelenj la kaljana!" ††† To lonja men mi matan ise na, tire Yesu itutamen. Tomtom toro sa som.

⁹ Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe mbulu ta tire na uruunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma sombe Tomtom Lutuuu imanja mini pa naala, tona tiswe ma ipet.

¹⁰ Tana nanjanj kini tipo sua tana ise ndomon, mi zitun tiparwwi zin ma tiso: "Wai, sua ta ni iso pa manjanjana pa naala na, ina ka uunu parei?" ¹¹ To tiwi Yesu ma tiso: "Parei ta zin ngarjan ki tutu tisombe Ilia bela imiili ma imar munju, tona Mesia?" †††¹² Mi ni ipekel kwon ta kembei. Iso: "E, ina nonoona. Ilia bela imar munju, mi ipazal koronj ta boozomen. Mi nio anso piom. Sua tina iur nonoona ise ki Yoan kek. Motoyom ingal mbulu ta tikam pini na. Tito zitun ngar kizin mi tiseeze sorok mataana, kembei ta ka sua imbot ta munju kek. Kenako parei pa sua ta munju tibeede pa Tomtom Lutuuu? Sua ta kembei: 'Zin ko tiseeze mataana, mi tirepili i.'" †††

Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjana pa nanjanj ta

(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Zin timiili ma timar mi tipet kizin nanjanj pakan ki Yesu, to tire zin iwal biibi timar tiliu zin ma timbotmbot. Mi ngarjan pakan ki tutu timbotmbot raama zin, mi zinan tiparzorzooro pa sua. ¹⁵ Iwal biibi tire Yesu, to timurur mi lonja tiloondo ma tila be tire i. ¹⁶ To Yesu iwi zin ma iso: "Niom kaparzorzooro pa so sua i?"

¹⁷ Tomtom ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lelen, ni imanja mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Mos katuunu, nio lutunj ta bubujana sananjana izeebi ma kwoono imun. Tana ingi anj kami ma ama ku i. ¹⁸ Lutunj ti, re beso koronj tana imanja pini, to ipalkeeti isu toono ma zonjoono njeknjek, ka toptoobo izzu, mi ikadat ma mburaana imap. Tana anwi zin nanjanj ku be tiziiri bubujana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo na tirao som."

¹⁹ Yesu ipekel kaljana ma iso pizin: "Aiss, niom tina ko som kat! Leyom urlajana sa som. Itijan tembel mbotjana kek. Tana anso ko ngar tiom ipet risa? Mi ingi som. Ambai. Kakam nanjanj tina ma imar." ²⁰ Tana tikami ma ila kini. Beso bubujana sananjana tana ire Yesu na, imanja pa nanjanj tina, mi ipalkeeti su toono ma ikadat ma ka toptoobo izzu. ²¹ To Yesu iwi tamaana ma iso: "Mete ti ikami ta munju mi imar, som ta buri?" Tamaana ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Wai, indeenje ta ni nanjanjana mi imar. ²² Lwoono pakan, sombe imanja pini, to ipiri i sala you. Mi lwoono pakan na, ipundu i sula yok. Pa isombe ipasaana kati. Tana lelem isaana piam, mi sombe nu rao, na uulu yam." ²³ Tabe Yesu iso: "Wai, nu wi yo kembena paso. Ina imbot la urlajana men tau. Tomtom ta sombe iurla, na ni ko itat pa kosa sa som." ²⁴ Tabe nanjanj tina tamaana lonja men mi itanjoro Yesu ma iso: "Nio anjurla. Mi tamen urlajana tio imbol som. Pombol yo!"

²⁵ Yesu mataana ila na, ire zin iwal biibi ta timekewe ma timarmar. Tana injasaara bubujana sananjana ma iso: "Nu tana, ta kamam nanjanj ti ma kwoono mi taljana imun na, nio anjur sua pu be zemi ta buri. Mi kozo loondo pini mini pepe." ²⁶ To koronj tina iyak ma kaljana sanaana, mi iyelkatkat nanjanj tina ma itop su toono, mana iyooto pini ma ila lene. Iyooto ma ila na, nanjanj tina mataana mburri mi imetekat su ma imbotmbot. Iwal tina tire i mi tiso: "Wei, a ra, imeete kek!" ²⁷ Tamen Yesu iteege namaana mi iwiti, to burup ma imanja imender.

²⁸ Uraata tana imap, tona Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene. Mi zinan nanjanj kini men timbotmbot. To tiwi i ma tiso: "Parei ta niam ti amrao be amziiri koronj tana som?" ²⁹ Yesu ipekel ma iso: "Zaala toro sa som. Bela [tanjalsek itundu pa kini kanjana mi] tusun, tona tarao tiziiri koronj ta kembei."

† 8:35 Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25 †† 8:37 Mbo 48:7+ ‡ 8:38 Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12 ††† 9:1 Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27 †† 9:7 Kam 40:34+; Mt 3:17; Njo 3:22; 2Pe 1:17+ ††† 9:11 Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 ††† 9:12-13 Mbo 22:1+; Yesa 53:3; Lu 1:17

§ 9:23 Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40

Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana kini ma iwe ru pa

(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43b-45)

³⁰ Tona Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tizem lele tina, mi tikewe mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. Mi ni leleene be tomtom tiute pai kizin som. ³¹ Pa ikamam sua pizin nanŋaŋ kini ma izzo pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman, mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete ma kup. Tamen ko ka mberj iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanga mini.” ³² Tamen zin nanŋaŋ tikam ngar pa sua kini ka uunu som. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto.

Asiŋ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?

(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

³³ Tiwwa ma timar tipet Kapenaum, mi tilela ruumu leleene, to Yesu iwi zin nanŋaŋ kini. Iso: “Lak, iti tawwa ma tamar pa zaala na, niom kaparzorzooro pa so sua i?” ³⁴ Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana som. Timaane men. Pa tiparzorzooro pa kizin asiŋ ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip. ³⁵ To Yesu mbuleene isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “O, kamar tis mi kelerj. Tomtom ta sombe leleene be iwe mataana, na irao ipumuŋgu itunu som. Bela ikoto itunu mi imbeeze pizin tomtom ta boozomen.” ³⁶ Tona ikwaara nanŋaŋ musaana ta ma tila, mi ipamenderi la lukutuunu mi iso pizin nanŋaŋ kini ta kembei: “Tomtom sa sombe ikam nanŋaŋ munmun ta kembei, mi imbeeze pini pa nio zoŋ, na ni imbeeze pio tau. ³⁷ Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, ina ni imbeeze pio men som. Ni imbeeze pa Tamaŋ Anutu ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i tomini.” ††

Lelende ambai pizin wal ta timbot lupŋana toro tomini

(Lu 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yoan isu to iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i.” ³⁹ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipaata nio zoŋ ma itooro mos biibi sa, inako ni irao be loŋa mi iyyo kwoono pio na som. ⁴⁰ Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe kanda koi som, na ni gaabanŋanda. ⁴¹ Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Kozobe tomtom sa ikam koyom yok risa ma kiwin pa uunu tau kewe Mesia lene kek, ina tomtom tina kola ikam le kadoono. #

Watŋana ka sua

(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

⁴² “Nanŋaŋ popoŋana tasa ta iurla tio na, sombe tomtom sa iwati ma itop pa urlanŋana kini, na tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit la ngureene, mi tila tipundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila ne, to ambai.

⁴³ “Nomom tasa isombe iyaryaaru u ma kamam mbulu sananŋana, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne. Ko-

† 9:35 Mt 20:26+, 23:11; Mk 10:43+ †† 9:37 Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20 ‡ 9:39 1Kor 12:3 †† 9:40 Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 ‡‡ 9:41 Mt 10:42

kena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana ta ka you imapmap som. Tana tongo. Nomom tamen ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana. ⁴⁴ Mi kumbum ta kembena. Sombe tasa ipawa u be kamam mbulu sananŋana, na ina tomini, yembut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana. Tana tongo. Kumbum tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana. ⁴⁷ Mi motom tomini. Tasa isombe iyaryaaru u pa mbulu sananŋana, na pai ma isu lene. Tongo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko lela kar ki Anutu. Kokena motom toro tana imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana. ⁴⁸ “Pa kar tana, ka motmooto sananŋan ta timetmeete som. Mi ka you ta kembena, ko imbotmbot ma alok. §

⁴⁹ “Patoronŋana ta izalla you na, titiyaryaara tai †† isala bekena iurpe ma iŋgeeze. Mi tomtom ta kembena. You kola ipet pizin tomtom ta boozomen. †††

⁵⁰ “Tai na, koronj ambaiŋana. Tamen sombe mburaana imap, na irao turpe mini na som. Tai ta imbot sula leleyom na, kikiskis, mi leleyom par piom mi kaparlup yom ma kombotmbot.” ††

Sua pa ula yembutŋana

(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

10 Yesu imanga mini ma izem lele tina. Mi ila pa pakaana ki Yudea, to indu yok Yordan ma ilae mbaaga. Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la kini mini, tana ni ito mbulu kini mi ikamam sua pizin.

² Mi zin tutu kan pakan tila kini be titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao zin tomooto tiyembut ula kizin mi tiziiri kusin bizin ma tila len, som som?” ³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tutu ta Mose ikam piom na, iso parei?” ⁴ Zin tiso: “Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa ibeede ula yembutŋana ka sua ise ro pakaana sa, na ni irao be iyembut ula kini.” ⁵†† To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ina ŋonoono. Mi uunu tau Mose ibeede tutu tana piom, ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau. ⁶ Mi indeeŋe mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni iur tomooto mi moori.

⁷ Uunu tina ta tomooto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ⁸†† Tana ziru irao timbot ndelndelŋa mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek. ⁹ Mi koronj ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen na, tomtom sa irao be iyembut na som.”

¹⁰ Timiili ma tila ruumu, tona nanŋaŋ kini tiwi Yesu mini pa sua tina. ¹¹ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomooto sa isombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, ina ni ipasaana mboti ki kusiini mi imolo ula ka tutu. ¹² Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe izem kusiini ma imborene, mi iwoolo kana tomooto toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.” †††

††† 9:43-44 Mt 5:30 ††† 9:47 Mt 5:29 § 9:48 Yesa 66:24 †† You iwe kin pa: 1) kadoono urŋana ki mberj kaimer, 2) Bubuŋana Potomŋana, mi 3) toombonŋana. Mi Wok Pris 2:13 iso ta kembei: Tai iwe kin pa sua mbukŋana ki Anutu. ††† 9:49 Ezek 43:24 †† 9:50 Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18 ††† 10:4 Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 †† 10:6 Un 1:27, 5:2 †† 10:7 Un 2:24; Ep 5:31 ††† 10:12 Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+

Yesu ipombol zin nangarj munmun

(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Tomtom pakan tikam lutun bizin ma tila ki Yesu bekena iteege zin. Tamen nangarj kini timanga mi tinjasaara zin. ¹⁴ Yesu ire mbulu tana, to keteene malmal pizin mi iso: "Ai, kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar. ¹⁵ Nio anso kat piom: Bela kotooro ngar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini." ¹⁶ Tona ikam zin munmun ma imbaraara zin, mi namaana sala zin tatarja uten mi ipombol zin.

Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu

(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Yesu imanga mini pa pai kini. Som, mi tomtom ta, ni ikoŋuru i ma ila ma ingun kumbuunu su kereene uunu, mi iwi i. Iso: "Mos katuunu, nu ambaijom. Ko ankam parei, to ankam mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana?" ¹⁸ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Parei ta nu sombe nio ambaijom? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambaijana. Tomtom toro sa som. ¹⁹ Nu ute tutu kek. 'Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, pasaana ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamjana pepe, watke lem kororj pepe, lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.'" ²⁰ To tomtom tina ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Wai mos katuunu, tutu sojana? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta nangarjorj mi anjo anjo ma imar indeeje koozi." ²¹ Yesu ire i na, leleene pini. Tana iso pini ta kembei: "Ambai. Mi kororj tamen ta kam zen. La mi kam ngomo pa kororj ku ta boozomen. Mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokjan i. Naso kam lem kororj nionoona ta izza u su kar saamba. Mi mar to yo." ²² Tomtom tina ilerj sua tana na, irao pa leleene som. To izem Yesu, mi ila raama leleene ipata. Pa ni le kororj boozo kat.

²³ Tona Yesu mataana ila lae pa zin nangarj kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: "Zin wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze kini leleene." ²⁴ Nangarj kini ilerj sua tina na, tikam ngar boozo pa. Tamen Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: "O tizijan, ina ipata pizin tomtom be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene. ²⁵ Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ngar tamen tau. Sombe zitun titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, nako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat." ²⁶ Nangarj kini ilerj sua ti na, timurur mi tikam ngar biibi pa. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: "Wai, kenako asinj ta Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?" ²⁷ To Yesu mataana ila kizin mi iso: "Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi sombe Anutu iuulu zin, nako tirao. Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som."

²⁸ To Petrus imanga mi iso pini ma iso: "Lak re. Niam ti, amzem kororj tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup,

† 10:14 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 †† 10:15 Mt 18:3 ‡ 10:19 Kam 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9 †† 10:21 Mt 6:19+; Ngo 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+ ‡‡ 10:23 Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+

mi ingi amtoto u i. Ko parei piam?" ²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom sa isombe izem ruumu kini, som tonmatizij kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, som mokleene kini pa nio zorj mi uruunu ambaijana, ³⁰ inako ikam kampejana ta ilip ma ilip kat pa kororj ta izem na. Pa indeeje ta tomtom tana imbot toono na, ni ko ikam le ruumu, ma tonmatizij, ma pikin, ma naana ma tamaana bizin, ma mokleene boozomen. Tamen ko tiseeje mataana pa nio zorj tomini. Mi indeeje mberj kaimer, nako ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana.

³¹ "Tamen wal boozomen ta munju tiwe mataana, inako tila tikemer. Mi zin tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe mataana." ‡‡‡

Yesu iso mini pa meetejana kini ma iwe tel pa

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

³² Yesu imuunju, mi nangarj kini tito i ma zijan tisombe tisala pa Yerusalem. Tiwwa ma tila, mi nangarj kini tikamam ngar boozo. Mi zin wal ta zijan tila na, timoto kan. Tana Yesu ikam nangarj kini laamuru mi ru ma timet lae, mi isotaara zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i. ³³ Iso: "Kelerj. Ingi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin ngarjan ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete, mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i naman. ³⁴ Mi zin ko tipeŋe i, tipureskaali, tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen ko ka mberj iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanga mini pa naala."

Wirjana ki Yems ma Yoan

(Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵ Tona Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan, tila ki Yesu mi tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: "Mos katuunu, ni am amso amwi u pa kororj ta be nu kam piam." ³⁶ Tana Yesu iwi zin ma iso: "Sokorei ta leleyom pa be ankam piom?" ³⁷ Zin tiso: "Kaimer ma nu sombe swe mburom mi zom biibi ma ipet mat, na niam leleyam be kam ni amru ma ambot su ziljom uunu. Ta imbot la nomom woono mi toro imbot la njas." ³⁸ To Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: "Kororj ta niomru kiwi yo pa na, ina kuute ka patajana som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio anwin la i, niomru karao be kiwin la tomini? Mi patajana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, niomru karao be kakam?" ³⁹ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "E, niamru amrao." To Yesu iseenge sua mini ma iso pizin ta kembei: "Nonoona, mbooro tabe nio anwin la i, ina niom kola kiwin la. Mi patajana tabe isalakaala yo i, inako isalakaala yom tomini. ⁴⁰ Mi muriyom ta niomru koso pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina kororj ki Tamarj Anutu. Mi zin wal tabe timbot ziljonj uunu i, ina ni iur zin patajana kek. Zin ta ko timbot pa."

⁴¹ Nangarj pakan ilerj Yems ziru Yoan sua kizin, to keten malmal pizin. ⁴² Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: "Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin bibip kizin karkari ta Yuda somjan i, tipakurkur zitun

‡‡† 10:31 Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 ‡‡‡ 10:38 Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50 S 10:39 Ngo 12:2; Pil 3:10; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 1:9

mi matan pasom zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbar-maana na. Mi zin wal ta zanjan i, na tikototo zin tomtom. ^{†43} Tamen niom na, kakam mbulu ta kembena pepe. Tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoonjo piom. ^{††44} Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela iwe mbesoonjo sorokjana kat pizin wal ta boozomen. ^{‡45} Pa ina mbulu ki Tomtom Lutuunu tomini. Kere. Ni imar be tomtom timbeeze pini na som. Imar be itunu imbeeze pizin tomtom, mibe izem kat itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom boozomen bekena injiimi zin ma tiwe lene." ^{‡‡}

Yesu iurpe Patimai mataana

(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Yesu zinan nanjan kini tila tipet kar Yeriko. To zinan iwal biibi tizem kar ma tilae ri, mi tomtom mata pisjana ta imbotmbot, zaana Patimai. Ni Timai lutuunu. Imbutultul su zaala ziljana be izuzuzj le koronj. Mi ilej kembei tomtom ta imar i na Yesu ki Nasaret, to imanja mi kaljana biibi ma iso: "O Dabit Lutuunu, munjai yo lak!"

⁴⁸ Wal pakan tijasaari mi tiso pini be imaane. Tamen som. Kaljana biibi kat ma iso: "O Dabit Lutuunu, munjai yo lak!" ⁴⁹ Tana Yesu imender mi iso: "Koso i ma imar." Tana tiboobo mata pisjana tina ma tiso: "A, lelem ambai mi manja. Pa iso mar pu be la ma re i." ⁵⁰ Tana tomtom tina ilu i ma imanja. To ipiri mburu kinni kor kana itop isu lene, mi ila ki Yesu. ⁵¹ Ila to Yesu iwi i. Iso: "Nu lelem be ankam parei pu?" Mata pisjana iso: "A mos katuunu, nio lelej be anje lele." ⁵² Tabe Yesu iso pini ma iso: "La lak! Urajana ku ta iuulu u ma motom ambai." To lonja men mi mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana ito Yesu mi zinan tila pa zaala. ^{‡‡}

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

11 Yesu zinan nanjan kini tipa ma timar koloujana pa Yerusalem, mi tila tipet kar Betpage mi Betania, ta timbot sala abal Olib lwoono na. ² To Yesu ijgo nanjan kini ru be timuungu ma tisala. Iso pizin ta kembei: "Kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet, nako kere donki poponjana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa isala ndemeene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kusu. ³ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: 'Ina kakami sorok paso?' Tona koso pini ta kembei: 'Merere, ni le uraata ri pini. Mako ipimiili i ma lonja men mi imar mini.'" ⁴ Beso ziru tila na, tire donki poponjana ta. Ina timbiti lae ruumu ta imbot koloujana pa zaala na. Mi tila tiputke i to, ⁵ wal pakan ta timendernder koloujana na, tiwi zin: "Ai, ina kuputke i sorok paso?" ⁶ Ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso sua kembei ta Yesu iso pizin na. Tona wal tana tiyok pizin, mi ziru tikami ma tila. ⁷ Tikami ma tisula ki Yesu, to tikinke mburu kizin mat kana, mi

† 10:42 Lu 22:25+ †† 10:43 Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 ‡ 10:44 1Pe 5:3 †† 10:45 Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+ ††† 10:52 Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34

tipeele sala donki ndemeene. To Yesu isala mi mbuleene ise. ⁸ Mi wal boozo tiwar mburu kizin su zaala be tipakuri. Mi pakan na, tila tiyembut komkom, mi tikam ma timar mi tisan su zaala tomini. ⁹ To wal pakan timuungu pini mi pakan tikemer, mi kaljan izal-la ma tiso:

"Hosana! Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i. Pa ni ikam Merere runguunu ta imar i!" ^{‡‡‡}

¹⁰ Tomtom ta buri imar i ko ikam peeze kembei munju tumbundu Dabit ikamam na. Tana Anutu ko ipomboli mi ikampe i.

Hosana! Tapakur Merere zaana ma isala ta kor al ¹¹ Yesu isala Yerusalem ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na, mataana rikrik be itiiri koronj ta boozomen. Tamen lele igarau be mberj. Tana zinan nanjan kini laamuru mi ru tizem urum, mi timiili mini ma tila pa kar Betania.

Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik

(Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Tikeene ma berek su, to Yesu zinan nanjan kini imanja ma tizem kar Betania, be tisala mini pa Yerusalem. Tiwwa pa zaala lwoono ma tila, mi Yesu peteli. ¹³ Tabe mataana ila na, ire la pa ke fik ta imendernder. Mi mazwaana tana mai ki ke fik nonoono som. Tamen tataja ta nonon. Mi ire kembei ke tana iurpe i be nonoono, tana ikonjuru ma ila be ikam ka nonoono. Tamen ila na, ire nonoono sa som. Ruunu men. ¹⁴ Tana Yesu iso pa ke tana ma iso: "Indeeje ta tingi mi ila na, nu ko piyooto mini nonoono sa be tomtom tikan na som." ^{‡‡‡}

Yesu iso sua tana na, nanjan kini tilej.

Yesu iziiri zin wal pa Urum Merere

(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Zin tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Yerusalem, to Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene. Mi imangayaara zin wal ta tikamam ngomo pa koronj kizin isu urum kwoono na. Ni imanja pa mbalia ta zin wal tiparpekelkel pat zalla na, ramaki mbalia kizin wal ta mbulen izze mi tikamam ngomo pa man mbalmbal na. ¹⁶ Mi zin wal ta tikwarra mburu, mi tiyembutmbut pa siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na, ni ipeteke zin be tikam mini pepe. ¹⁷ Tona ikam sua pizin tomtom ma iso: "Niom kuute som? Sua ki Anutu iso pataanja kek ta kembei:

Urum tio, ko tipaata ma tiso ina sunjana muriini kizin karkari ta boozomen. [§]

"Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei: ranj sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i!" ^{§†}

¹⁸ Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu tilej sua tina, to tisombe tiru zaala sa be tipuni ma imeete. Pa sua kini ikam ma iwal biibi lelen imap ma ila kini. Tabe zin bibip timoto i.

¹⁹ Rorou na, Yesu zinan nanjan kini tizem kar Yerusalem mi tila.

‡‡† 11:9 Mbo 118:25+ ‡‡† 11:14 Lu 13:6 § 11:17 Yesa 56:7 §† 11:17 Yer 7:11

Urlaŋana na, mburaana biibi

(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Tikeene ma berek, to Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa ma tisula pa zaala. Mi tire la pa ke fik ta Yesu ipiri sua pa na, imeete sula ta uunu mi isala. ²¹ Tana Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Mos katuunu re! Ke ta neeri piri sua pa na, ta imeete kek!” ²² Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kuurla kat ki Anutu. Pa nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iso pa abal ti be izem muriini mi ila itop sula tai, mi sombe leleene iwe ru som, mi iurla kembei sua kini ko iur ŋonoono, inako Anutu ikam mbulu tana ma ipet pini. ²⁴ Tana nio aŋso piom. Niom sombe kusurŋ Anutu ma kiwi i pa koronŋ sa, mi sombe kuurla kembei ni ileŋ surŋana tiom kek, inako kere ka ŋonoono. ²⁵ [²⁵ “Mi niom sombe kusurŋ, mi ŋgar tiom ilala pa sosor sa ta waeyom bizin tikam piom, na kuurpe leleyom pizin mi kezem ŋgar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom tomini. ²⁶ Mi sombe kuurpe leleyom pa waeyom bizin som, mi kezem ŋgar pa sanaana kizin som, inako sanaana tiom tomini, Anutu ireege som.”]

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asiŋ ta iuri pa uraata kini

(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

²⁷ Zin tisala ma tipet Yerusalem mini, mi Yesu iwwa lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene. Mi zin bibip kizin pa toronŋana kan, mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ziŋan zin peeze kan tire i, to timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: ²⁸ “Lak, uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asiŋ iuru pa?” ²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wiŋana tiom ambai. Mi nio aŋsombe aŋwi yom pa tio ta i. Mi sombe kepekel, inako nio tomini aŋpekel niom tiom, mi aŋso yom pa asiŋ ta iur yo pa uraata tio ti. ³⁰ Lak! Yoan ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asiŋ iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?”

³¹ Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, iŋgi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso ‘Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iuri’, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Ke na parei ta niom kuurla sua kini som?’ ³² Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan na, tomtom ta tiuri pa uraata kini’, ko ambai?” (Tiso ta kembei paso, tomtom timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono ŋonoono tau.) Tana timoto, mi tipekel sua ki Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: “Ii, niam amute som.” To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Ke nako nio tomini irao be aŋso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

Sua tooronŋana pa zin wal uraata kan

(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

12 Tona Yesu imanga mi ikamam sua pizin ila sua tooronŋana. Iso: “Tomtom ta, ni iurpe toono kini be ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi iurpe baen piizina muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala kor, bekena zin uraata kan timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen

lene. Iurpe koronŋ ta boozomen ma imap, to izem la kizin wal uraata kan naman be matan pa, mi imanga ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro. ² “Imbot imbot ma indeeŋe mai ki baen kejana, to iŋgo mbesoonŋo kini ta ma ila kizin wal uraata kan, bekena ikam baen ŋonon pakan ma imar. ³ Tamen mbesoonŋo kini tana iwwa ma ila ipet kizin uraata kan na, tikiskisi mi tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi ila ne. ⁴ Tona baen katuunu iŋgo mbesoonŋo kini toro ma ila. Mi ni tomini, zin uraata kan tipeeze paŋana mi tipamianŋi. ⁵ To baen katuunu iŋgo mbesoonŋo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, zin tipuni ma imeete. Mi mbesoonŋo kini pakan na, wal tana tikam mbulu raraate men pizin. Pakan, tibalisi zin. Mi pakan na, tipun zin ma timetmeete.

⁶ “Baen katuunu inok inok ma som, to mataana ila pa itunu lutuunu ta leleene pini ilip kat na ma iso: ‘O, nio sombe aŋgo lutuŋ ŋonoono, nako zin len ŋger pini mi tipou pini.’ Tana iŋgo i ma ila. ⁷ Beso zin uraata kan matan ila mi tire lutuunu imar na, timanga mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo kere! Biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar i. Ni tabe imender pa koronŋ ti pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koronŋ ti imbot ma iwe lende!’ ⁸ To timanga na tikiskisi, mi tipuni ma imeete, to tipiri i lae siiri ndemeene.” ⁹ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin ma iso: “Lak, ina kozoko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana? Ni kola imar ma ikas zin ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan naman be timboro kat.” ¹⁰ To iseenge sua kini mi iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe: Pat ta zin wal ruumu poŋana kan matan repiili, mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.

¹¹ Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana. Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.” ¹² Zin bibip kizin Yuda tileŋ sua tooronŋana tana na, tikilaala kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin. Tanata ti-sombe tikisi pataaŋa. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi, tana tizemi ma imbotmbot, mi tila len.

Wiŋana pa takes piriŋana

(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

¹³ Kaimer, mana tiŋgo tutu kan pakan ziŋan Erot wal kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu be titoombi pa wiŋana pakan. Beso ni ipekel ŋoobo, to iwe le uunu. ¹⁴ Tana timar tipet kini, mi kwon imbeeze pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu tomtom ki sua ŋonoono men. Nu moto tomtom sa som, mi zzo katkat sua ŋonoono men pizin tomtom, bekena paute zin kat pa Anutu zaala kini. Tana so kat piam. Nu re be parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeeŋe pa tutu kiti, som som? Ko takam pini, som takam som?” ¹⁵ Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamŋana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin: “Parei ta koso kotoombo yo? Pat ta tiwirri pa

† 11:22-23 Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6 †† 11:24 Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+
‡ 11:25 Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13 †† 11:28 Yo 2:18; Nŋo 4:7

‡‡ 12:1 Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ††† 12:7 Mt 27:18 ††† 12:8
Ibr 13:12 § 12:9 Nŋo 13:46, 28:28 † 12:11 Mbo 118:22+

takes na, kakam tasa imar ma anje." ¹⁶ Tana tikam pat denari ta ila kini. Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso: "Lak, asiŋ runguunu mi zaana ti?" To tiso: "Ina Kaisa tau." ¹⁷ Tona Yesu iso: "Tana. Koronj ta Kaisa zaana pa, to ila kini. Mi koronj ki Anutu na, ila ki Anutu." Tileŋ pekelnjana kini tana mi timurur pa. †

Wal meetejan, ko timannga mini, som som?

(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meetejan ma timannga mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: "Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei. Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma inŋi to, pikin ikel toono kolmanjana ta imeete na. ††

²⁰ "Lak, lwoono ta na, tonmatiziŋ lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma munngamunnga iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som, mi imeete. ²¹ To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomimi ra, imeete. Mi tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. ²² Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana timetmeete lup. Mi len keljana sa som. To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete. ²³ Lak, indeenje mbeŋ kaimer ma zin meetejan tisombe timannga mini pa naala, na moori tina ko iwe tomtom inŋoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na."

²⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Aiss, niom tina kuute Anutu mburaana mi sua kini risa som kat, tanata kakam ngar njoobo. ²⁵ Indeenje mbeŋ kaimer ma zin meetejan tisombe timannga mini pa naala, na tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin mini som. Pa zin ko kembei zin anjela ta timbot saamba a. ²⁶ Mi mangjanana kizin wal meetejan, ina niom katalli pa kat. Parei, mazwaana ta Anutu ipet ki Mose na, kapaata ka mbol som? Indeenje tana, ni iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio inŋi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop. ††

"Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin som."

Tutu mataana kana

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

²⁸ Timbotmbot ma tomtom ngarjana ta ki tutu, ni imar mi ileŋ Yesu ziŋan zin Sadusi tiparzorooro pa sua. Mi ire kembei Yesu ipekel kat wiŋana kizin, tana imar kini mi iwi i ta kembei. Iso: "Tutu inŋoi ta ilip pa tutu ta boozomen?"

²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Tutu mataana kana ta kembei:

O niom Israel kelenj! Merere Anutu kiti, ni itutamen ta Merere njoono. ††

³⁰ Tana ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama ngar ku mi mburom, ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. †††

³¹ "Mi tutu biibi toro ta iwe ru pa, ina ta kembei: Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.

"Tutu lwoono ru tina ta tilip pa tutu ta boozomen." †††

³² Tomtom ngarjana ki tutu tina ileŋ, to iso pa Yesu ma iso: "Mos katuunu, nu so kat! Sua ta so na, ina njoono men. Pa Merere Anutu, ni itutamen ta Merere njoono. Merere toro sa som. ³³ Tanata tuur lelende ila kini raama ki ngar kiti mi mburanda ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. Mi tuur lelende pizin tomtom kembei ta lelende pa itundu. Pa iti sombe takan la tutu lwoono ru men ti mi tuurpe, inako Anutu ire kembei ilip pa patoronjana boozomen ta tenenne sala artaal mi patoronjana pakan tomimi." ††

³⁴ Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana ipekel kat raama ngar, tana iso pini ma iso: "Nu mbot molo pa peeze ki Anutu som." Indeenje tana mi ila na, zin tiwi Yesu pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?

(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

³⁵ Indeenje Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere lene na, iwi zin ma iso: "Lak! Parei ta zin ngarjan ki tutu tisombe Mesia ko iyooto pa king Dabit poponjana kini? Pa munŋu Bubunjana Potomjana ipei ngar ki Dabit, mi ni iso ta kembei:

³⁶ Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio ma iso:

Mar mbulem su nomonj woono ma irao anjoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nguren. †††

³⁷ "Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, poponjana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?"

Iwal biibi ta tileŋleŋ Yesu sua kini na, menmeen zin mi lelen ambai kat.

Mbulu pakurnjana kizin ngarjan ki tutu

(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

³⁸ Yesu ikamam sua pizin mi iso ta kembei: "Motoyom inŋal ituyom pizin ngarjan ki tutu. Pa zin lelen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa pa kar keeteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurnjana pizin. ³⁹ Mi sombe tilela lupjana muriini, som tila pa kini kanjana, to loŋa mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanŋan murin na. ⁴⁰ Mi zin koronj to tiwadatkewe zin noronja bekena tikem len ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam sunjana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat."

Patoronjana ki nora tuunu ta

(Lu 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesu mbuleene isu koloujana pa kolekta muriini, mi mataana ilala pizin iwal biibi ta tilala ma tiurur pat izulla. Mi zin mbio uunu boozo ta timar ma tipiri pat

† 12:17 Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 †† 12:18-19 Lo 25:5; Ngo 23:8 †† 12:25 1Kor 15:42+; 15:52 ††† 12:26-27 Kam 3:6; Ngo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 ††† 12:29 Lo 6:4+

††† 12:30 Lo 10:12+ †††† 12:31 Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:5; Yems 2:8 § 12:32 Lo 4:35,39 §† 12:33 1Sam 15:22; Yesa 45:21 §†† 12:36 Mbo 110:1; Ngo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13

bibip. ⁴² Yesu imbotmbot, mi nora ta, ra, imar ma ipiri pat siŋsiŋŋan ru ta munmun i. ⁴³ Yesu ire mbulu ki nora tana, to iboobo nanŋanŋa kini ma timar, mi iso pizin ta kembei: "Ai, kere nora tuunu tiŋga. Nio anŋso kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip pa tomtom ta boozomen tiŋgi. ⁴⁴ Paso, zin pakan na, koronŋ kizin boozo ta imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok." †

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegejana
(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

13 Yesu izem urum lene, mi isombe iyooto ma ila. Som, mi nanŋanŋa kini ta, ni imanŋa mi iso pini. Iso: "Mos katuunu re! Pat ta tipo urum ti pa na, ngeezanŋan mi bibip men! Mi zin ruumu tiŋgi ta kembena. Tilip kat!" ² Yesu ipekel kalŋaana mi iso: "Ruumu bibip ta rre zin ti, kaimer ko tireege ma tipiri kinŋanŋa ma kan mburu tisu len lup. Kan koronŋan risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som." ††

Patanjana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegejana
(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Tizem Urum Merere mi tipa ma tila ma tisala abal Olib, to Yesu mbuleene su mi ire la pa urum. Imbotmbot mi Petrus, Yems, Yoan, mi Andreas tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: ⁴ "Biibi, so kat piam. Sua ta koozi so pa urum tiŋga reegejana na, ko iur nŋonoono nŋiizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareiŋana?"

⁵ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Motoyom ingalŋgal ituyom. Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. ⁶ Pa wal boozo kola timanŋa mi tipaata sorok nio zonŋ mi tiso: 'Ulaanŋa tabe imar i, na nio tau.' Mi wal boozomen ko tikan la sua kizin. †

⁷ "Mi sombe kelenŋ malmal ka orooro, som malmal bibip urun na, keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono, nako zen. ⁸ Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. Yenyeenŋe kola titok toono pakan, mi lele pakan ko tikan peteele. Patanjana boozomen tana, ina iwe mataana pa patanjana bibip tabe tipet pa kaimer i. †

⁹ "Mi motoyom ingal ituyom! Pa koyom koi bizin ko tikam yom, mi tipamender yom su zin wal peeze kan matan, mi tibalis yom lela lupŋana kizin murin. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keren uunu, mi tiŋgal motoyom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Mi mbulu tina ko iwe zaala piom be keswe uruŋ mi kopombol sua tio ila matan. †††¹⁰ Mi bela tisoyaara urunu ambaiŋana ma ila irao karkari ta boozomen mungu, to mbulu tana ipet.

¹¹ "Mi sombe tikam yom mi tipamender yom la zin bibip matan be titiiri sua tiom, na kopoyom rru mi motoyom rru sua tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeenŋe ta so tipa-

mender yom, na Anutu itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe koso i. Tana nŋar ta so ise pa leleyom pa mazwaana tana, na koso men tau. Pa ina niom ituyom leleyom mi koso som. Ina imar pa Bubunŋana Potomŋana tau. ††

¹² "Indeenŋe mazwaana tana, tomtom ko tiur tonŋmatiziŋ kizin ila wal pakan naman be tipun zin ma timet-meete. Mi zin kolman ko tikam ta kembena pa lutun bizin. Mi zin nanŋanŋa ko tizooro taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la wal pakan naman be tipun zin ma timet-meete. ¹³ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kewe leŋ mi kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe imender mbolŋana mi ikiskis urlanŋana kini ma irao swoono, na Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai. †

Patanjana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan
(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁴ "Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipamender koronŋ sananŋana kat ilela lele potomŋana ta ka nŋalsek-iŋana. To lele tana isaana kat ma imborene. (Tomtom sa isombe ipaata sua ti na, itunu irao be ikam nŋar pa ka uunu.) Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, lonŋa mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabalŋana. ††¹⁵ Tana tomtom sa isombe imbotmbot sala ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam koronŋ kini sa pepe. Kanŋanŋa pataanŋa ma ila.

†††¹⁶ Mi sombe tomtom sa imbotmbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be ikam kawaala kini toro sa pepe. Ni tomini, kanŋanŋa pataanŋa ma ila. ¹⁷ Zin moori ta sombe koponŋan mi zin ta pe-myamŋan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa patanjana biibi kola ikam zin. ¹⁸ Tana kusunŋ pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yanŋ. ¹⁹ Pa patanjana tana, ko sananŋana kat ma ilip pa patanjana boozomen ta tipet pa toono kek na. Indeenŋe mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar imar ma indeenŋe koozi na, patanjana sa ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko patanjana toro sa ta kembei ipet mini som. †††²⁰ Patanjana tana, sombe Merere ipemet lonŋa som, inako tomtom sa irao imbot na som. Tamen ni kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet ma imap karau men.

²¹ "Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: 'Kere. Mesia ta itunu tis!', som 'Ni imbotmbot tiŋga!', na kuurla sua kini pepe. †††²² Pa wal pakamkaamŋan kola tipet, mi tipakaam ma tiso ta kembei: 'Nio Mesia', som 'Nio Anutu kwoono.' Mi ko titooro mos boozo mi tikam uraata bibip pakan bekena tipakaam zin tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini, wal tana ko titoombo be tipakaam zin. †††²³ Kelenŋ, koronŋ boozomen tana ipet zen, mi inŋi anŋotaara yom pataanŋa. Tana motoyom ingal ituyom.

† 12:44 2Kor 8:1-12 †† 13:2 Lu 19:44 † 13:5 Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 †† 13:6 Ngo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 †† 13:8 Tur 6:3+ ††† 13:9 Ngo 18:12; Tur 2:10

††† 13:11 Lu 12:11+ † 13:13 Yo 15:18,20; Tur 2:7,11, 3:5 †† 13:14 Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ††† 13:15 Lu 17:31 †† 13:19 Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 ††† 13:21 2Tes 2:1+ †† 13:22 Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Tur 13:13

Miiliḡana ki Tomtom Lutuunu

(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁴ "Pataḡana boozomen tana tisombe tipet lup, inako molo som to zoḡ mataana imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko iyaara mini som. ²⁵ Mi pitik ko tizem murin mi titoptop, mi Anutu ko itok zin koronḡ mburanḡan ta timbot sala maḡaanḡana na. ²⁶ Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene mi imiili ma isu raama mburaana biibi kat mi azuḡka kini. ^{†27} Mi ni ko inḡo zin aḡela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen irao toono mi saamba ka senḡaanḡa bekena tiyogeeḡe zin wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. ^{††}

Sua tooroḡana pa ke fik

(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

²⁸ "Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam ḡgar pa. Pa ke tana isombe iruḡ, tona kikilaala kembei inḡi be zoḡ biibi isu. ²⁹ Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta aḡzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Miiliḡana ki Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ka nol igarau kek. ³⁰ Nio aḡso kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen tinḡi ipet. ³¹ Saamba mi toono kola timbiriizi. Tamen sua tio irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. [‡]

Miiliḡana ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, tomtom sa iute ka nol som

(Mt 24:36-44)

³² "Nol tabe koronḡ ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Mi aḡela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itu-tamen ta iute. ^{‡‡33} Tana motoyom inḡalḡal ituyom. Pa nol tana, niom kuute som. ³⁴ Ko ipet kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ikam ḡgar be ila pa lele molo. Tana izem ruumu kini ila mbesooḡo kini naman be timboro, mi iur len uraata ikot zin tataḡa. Mi isotaara tomtom ta imborro kataama na, be iur mataana pini mibe izza i. Tona izem zin mi ila. ^{‡‡35} Nio aḡso piom. Motoyom inḡal ituyom. Pa nol tabe ruumu katuunu imiili ma imar pa i, ina niom kuute som. Ko indeeḡe rorou, som mberḡ lukutuunu, som lele imarmar, som mberḡberḡana. ^{‡‡36} Kokena ni imar karau men na, ire yom kekeene-meete. ³⁷ Sua ti aḡso piom, mi ila pizin wal ta boozomen tomini. Kapamatmaata ma kombotmbot, mi kuur motoyom pa biibi tiom!"

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu

(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

14 Pasoba mi lupḡana biibi kizin Yuda tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somḡana i na, ka mberḡ ru men imbotmbot be ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan ziḡan zin ḡgarḡan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tirru zaala

† 13:26 Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 †† 13:27 Mt 13:41 ‡ 13:31 Mbo 102:25+, 119:89; Mt 5:18 †† 13:32 Ngo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ ‡‡ 13:34 Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+ ‡‡† 13:35 Lu 12:38

keḡana sa pa Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma imeete. ² Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: "Kozo takami pa mazwaana ki lupḡana biibi taḡḡi pepe. Kokena zin iwal biibi timaḡḡa mi tikam malmal."

Moori ta ilinḡ ḡgere sala Yesu uteene

(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

³ Yesu ziḡan nangaḡ kini timbotmbot ki Simon ta kar Betania. Simon tana, ni munḡu mbetmbeete sananḡana ikami. Zin mbulen isu ma tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni ikam ḡgere kuziiniḡana ta ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi imar. To ibokat ḡgere putuunu kwoono mi ilinḡ sala Yesu uteene. ⁴ Mi wal pakan ta ziḡan Yesu timbotmbot na, tire na irao lelen som. Tana tiyo kwon pini ma tiso: "Wai, moori ti ipasaana sorok ḡgere paso? ⁵ ḡgere ti na, ka pat ta sorok som. Be toḡgomoono, so takam pat biibi kembei 300 denari mi kwoono be tu'uulu zin sorrokḡan pa!" Tana tiyaambi. ⁶ Tamen Yesu iso: "Kumbuulu kwoyom pini paso? Mbulu ta ni ikam pio na, ambaiḡana kat. ⁷ Pa wal sorrokḡan ko niomḡan kombotmbot ma alok. Tana mazwaana boozomen ta niom sombe leleyom be ku'uulu zin, inako karao be ku'uulu zin. Mi nio, nako itinḡan tombotmbot ma molo som. ⁸ Koronḡ ta ni irao be ikam pio, ta ikam kek. ḡgere ti, ni ilinḡ salakaala yo bekena iurpe yo pa koḡ mete. ^{‡‡9} Tana nio aḡso kat piom: Kaimer sombe tomtom tisoyaara uruḡ ma irao karkari, inako tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i, bekena tomtom matan kiskis."

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu

(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁰ To nangaḡ ki Yesu laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot, ni imaḡḡa ma ila kizin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ko iurpe zaala pizin be tikam Yesu. ¹¹ Mi tilenḡ sua kini na, lelen ambai kat mi timbuk sua pini be tikam le pat. Ziḡan timbuk sua maḡinḡ, tona Yudas ila ma irru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman.

Yesu ziḡan nangaḡ kini tikan Pasoba ka kini

(Mt 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹² Timbot ma aigule mataana kana ki lupḡana biibi tana ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i. Tana nangaḡ kini tiwi Yesu ma tiso: "Lak, kini ki Pasoba na, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?" ^{§13} Tana Yesu inḡo nangaḡ kini ru be tila. Mi isotaara zin ta kembei. Iso: "Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta ikwaara yok ku-uruḡana, mi ikonḡuru yom ma ima. Koto i, ¹⁴ mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela. Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: 'Mos katuunu tiam ikam wiḡana pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene inḡoi tabe ni ziḡan nangaḡ kini timbot pa mi tikan kini ki Pasoba i?'

‡‡‡ 14:8 Yo 19:40 § 14:12 Kam 12:6+

¹⁵ Ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataaŋa kek. Tana kuurpe kanda kini isu tana."

¹⁶ Yesu iso sua ma imap, tona nanŋaŋ kini ru tana tizemi, mi tiwwa ma tila kar biibi. Mi tire koroŋ ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu kalŋaana. Tana tiparaŋraŋ kini mi koroŋ ta boozomen pa suŋŋana ki Pasoba. ¹⁷ Timbotmbot ma zoŋ isula, to Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini pakan timar, mi mbulen su pa kini kanŋana. ¹⁸ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso: "Nio aŋso kat piom. Tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman. Tomtom tau itijaŋ takanan kini i." ¹⁹ Nanŋaŋ kini tilenŋ sua tana na, lelen ipata. To zin tataŋa timaŋga mi tiwi i. Tiso: "Sua ku tana, nu so pio?" ²⁰ Yesu iso pizin: "Niom laamuru mi ru tana, tiom tasa ko ikam. Tomtom tana, niamru amtizik narabu isula mbooro tamen. ²¹ Tana Tomtom Lutuunu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i la ka koi bizin i na, tembeli kek! Naana ra, ipeebi som, so ndabok!"

Temen pemetŋana

(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu ikam narabu ma isuŋ pa, to itette ma irao zin nanŋaŋ mi iso: "Kakam ma kakan. Inŋi nio mozoŋ ŋonoono." ²³ Tona ikam mbooro baen ma isuŋ pa, mi ikam la ki nanŋaŋ kini, mi zin ta boozomen tiwin. Tiwin makaŋ, to ni iso: ²⁴ "Ina nio siŋiŋ, ta ko ireere ma isu, mi iwe zaala be Anutu ziŋan zin tomtom boozomen tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ²⁵ Nio aŋso kat piom. Nio ko aŋwin baen mini som, mi ila indeeŋe ta aŋwin baen popoŋana lela Anutu kar kini."

²⁶ Tikan makaŋ, to timbo mboe suŋŋana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu mi tisala pa abal Olib. †

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali

(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

²⁷ Mi Yesu iso pizin nanŋaŋ kini ma iso: "Mbeŋ ta koozi, niom ta boozomen ko kotop pa urlaŋana tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Nio ko aŋpun mboronŋan kizin sipsip, mi zin sipsip ko tiko papirik lup. ²⁸ Tamen kaimer sombe aŋmaŋga mini pa naala, nako aŋmuuŋgu ma aŋla mi aŋsa yom su Galilea." ²⁹ To Petrus imaŋga mi iso: "Inako zin pakan. Mi nio, nako aŋrao aŋtop mi aŋpizil ndemeŋ pu na som." ³⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: "Petrus, nio aŋso kat pu. Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ ma iwe ru pa." ³¹ Mi Petrus kwoono imbol ma imbol kat ma iso: "Asiŋ iso u? So tipunu, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate. Mi irao aŋwatkaala zom na som. Som kat!" Mi zin ta boozomen tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu isuŋ su lele Getsemane

(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

³² Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tipa ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Getsemane. Tona iso pizin ta kembei: "Mbuleyom su tiŋgi ma kombotmbot, mi nio aŋla aŋsuŋ." ³³ To ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan ma ziŋan tila. Yesu leleene ipata biibi kat, mi ikam nŋar boozo pa pataŋana tabe ise kini i. ³⁴ Tana iso pizin ma iso: "Aiss, lelenŋ ipata kat. Lelenŋ pataŋana taŋgi be ipun yo ma aŋmeete i. Tana kapamatmaata mi itijaŋ tombotmbot." ³⁵ Pa Yesu iute: Nol kini ta ipet kek. Tana izem zin ma timbot, mi ipa ma ilae ri. To inŋun kumbuunu isu toono mi isuŋ Anutu, be sombe itunu leleene, nako ipiŋgis pataŋana tana ma imbot molo pini. ³⁶ To iso: "O Abba †† Tamaŋ, nu tat pa kosa sa som. Tatke mbooro taŋgi pio. Inŋi nio aŋso. Mi nu itum tau."

³⁷ Isuŋ makaŋ, mi imiili ma imar, to ire nanŋaŋ kini tel tina tikenne. Tana iso pa Petrus. Iso: "Simon, nu kenne? Irao be pamaata risa som? ³⁸ Niom kapamaata mi kusuŋ. Kokena toomboŋana ikam yom to kotop. Pa lelende na, mata lenlenŋ. Mi kulindi na mburaana irao som." †††

³⁹ To izem zin mi ila ma ipoto suŋŋana kini mini.

⁴⁰ Isuŋ ma imap, tona imiili ma ila mini. Mi ire zin nanŋaŋ kini tikenne men. Paso, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tisaana kat. Tana len sua sa be tiso pini na som.

⁴¹ Yesu ila isuŋ mini ma iwe tel pa. Mi imiili ma imar mini, to iso pizin: "Wai, malaiŋana ikam yom ma kekenne men? Irao tana! Pa nol tabe tiur Tomtom Lutuunu ila zin wal sananŋan naman, ta inŋi ipet kek. ⁴² Kamaŋga mi tala. Pa kere: Tomtom ta ila iswe yo la koŋ koi bizin, ta iwwa ma imar i!"

Tikam Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴³ Yesu izzo sua mi molo som na, Yudas ziŋan zin iwal biibi ta timar raama buza mi zaaba. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru na.) Wal tana, zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin nŋarŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tiŋgo zin ma timar. ⁴⁴ Mi Yudas isotaara zin kek ta kembei. Iso: "Kere. Tomtom ta sombe aŋbeŋbeeŋe pini, ina ni tau. Kikiskisi mi komboro kati ma kala." ⁴⁵ Tana zin iwal biibi tina timar tipet to, Yudas ikonjuru Yesu ma ila, mi iso pini: "Mos katuunu!" Mi imbeŋbeeŋe pini. ⁴⁶ To tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami be tila. ⁴⁷ Mi nanŋaŋ kini ta, tau imender kolouŋana, ni imaŋga na ipas buza kini mi ipiri na, isap tomtom ta talŋaana ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesooŋo ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan. ⁴⁸ To Yesu iso pa iwal biibi tana. Iso: "Wai, nio ti tomtom malmalŋon sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i? ⁴⁹ Aigule boozomen ta itijaŋ tombotmbot la Urum Merere kwoono mi aŋkamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataaŋa som? Ambai. Tonŋo. Inŋi be sua ki Anutu ta tibeede muŋgu kek na, iur ŋonoono."

† 14:18 Mbo 41:9 †† 14:24 Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 8:8+, 9:16+ ‡ 14:26 Mbo 118 †† 14:27 Sek 13:7

†† 14:34 Yo 12:27 ††† Yesu izzo Aramea kalŋan. Zin Aramea tiwatwaata taman bizin be 'Abba'. ††† 14:38 Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17

⁵⁰ Ni iso sua tana, to nanḡaḡ kini ta boozomen tizemi, mi tiko ma tila len. †

⁵¹ Nanḡaḡ kaibiim ta, ni ikawaali pa kawaala kokouḡana mi ito Yesu. Mi zin malmal kan tiso tikami tomini. ⁵² Tabe ni imanḡa to, kawaala kini ipurus ma itop su lene, mi iko ma ila lene.

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ To tikam Yesu ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronḡana kan. Mi zin patoronḡana kan, ziḡan zin ḡḡarḡan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin su ruumu tana ma timbotmbot. ⁵⁴ Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma igarau ruumu tana kwoono, to mbuleene su you uunu, mi ziḡan zin menderḡan timbotmbot ma you ilolo zin.

⁵⁵ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan ziḡan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titoombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua pakaamḡana pa Yesu. Naso tirao be tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tiru ma som. ⁵⁶ Nonoono, wal boozo timanḡa mi tipombol sua pakaamḡana pini. Tamen sua kizin ila iwe mataana tamen som. Tomtom ta iso sua ta, mi toro iso toro. ^{†57} Tona zin tomtom pakan timanḡa mi tipombol sua pakaamḡana ti pini. Tiso: ⁵⁸ "A! Niam amlerḡ ni itunu iso ta kembei: Urum Merere biibi ta tomtom tipo pa naman ti na, ni ko ireege ma isu lene. Mi ko ipamender toro pa aigule tel men. Mi urum toro tana ko imanḡa pa tomtom mburan som." ^{‡59} Tamen zin tomini, tiso sua raraate som. Tiso ndelndelḡa.

⁶⁰ To biibi kizin patoronḡana kan imanḡa ma imender su zin iwal keren uunu, mi iwi Yesu. Iso: "Sua ta tigibgi-ibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?" ⁶¹ Mi Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe biibi tana iwi i mini ma iso: "Kozo so kat sua ma amlerḡ. Nu Mesia? Nu Anutu ta tapakurkuri na Lutuunu?" ^{‡62} Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "E! Nio tau. Mi kaimer to niom ko kere:

Tomtom Lutuunu, ni mbuleene ise muriini ta imbot la Anutu mbolkenḡeḡana namaana woono. Mi ko kere ni imbot se miiri tieene saamba kana mi imiili ma imar." ‡

⁶³ Biibi kizin patoronḡana kan ilerḡ sua tina na, ipas keteene. To iraza mburu kini mi iso: "Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i. ⁶⁴ Niom ituyom kombot mi kelerḡi. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek. Lak, niom koso parei?" Tona zin ta boozomen timanḡa mi tiso: "Tomtom ta kembena imbot pepe. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa i!" ^{‡‡65} Mi tomtom kizin pakan timanḡa mi tipures la mataana, mi tizuk mataana, mi tilul naman mi tipuni. Mi tipeḡeu i ma tiso: "Nu Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak! Asiḡ ta ipunu na?" To zin menderḡan kadoono tikami mi tipuni.

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Petrus imendernder kolouḡana pa you ta ikanan la ruumu ka siiri leleene na, ma ilolo i. Mi mbesooḡo moori ta ki biibi kizin patoronḡana kan, ni imar ma ire i, to igeedi ma iso: "Ai, nu tomini, niomru Yesu ki Nasaret kawwa." ⁶⁸ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: "Wa, sua ta so na, nio anute som. Anḡankaana pa." To izem muriini mi ruk ma ipera ḡana. ⁶⁹ Mbesooḡo moori tina ire Petrus mini, to iso pizin wal ta ziḡan timendernder na, ma iso: "Kere to tis. Ni tomini ziḡan tau." ⁷⁰ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini.

Timbot ri, to zin wal ta ziḡan timendernder tina na, timanḡa mi tiso pa Petrus mini ta kembei: "Nonoono kat. Nu tina niomḡan tau. Pa nu sa tomtom ki Galilea na." ⁷¹ Tabe Petrus imanḡa mi kwoono imbol ma iso: "Nonoono kat. Sombe anḡpakaam na, Anutu itunu ipasaana yo lak! Tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio anute i risa som kat!" ⁷² Indeeḡe tana na, man itaḡ mini ma iwe ru pa. To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu ta iso pini ma iso: 'Mberḡ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zop pa tel, mana man itaḡ ma iwe ru pa.' Tabe Petrus leleene isaana kat, mi itaḡ ma iyeyerḡ.

Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

15 Timbot ma mberḡberḡana, to zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan ziḡan zin peeze kan mi zin ḡḡarḡan ki tutu timap ma tilup zin, mi timbuk sua pa Yesu. To tipo i mi tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus namaana. ² Pilatus ikami, to iwi i ma iso: "Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?" Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Sua ta so na." ³ To zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan timanḡa mi tingal sua boozo pini. ⁴ Tana Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: "Parei, nu rao be pekel kwon som? Pa re. Zin timbel sua ḡḡalḡana pu." ⁵ Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam ḡḡar boozo. ‡‡

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Lupḡana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na, sombe iwal biibi tiwi i pa kizin tasa be iyooto, to izemi ma ila sorok. ⁷ Indeeḡe mazwaana tina na, tomtom ta, zaana Barabas, ni ziḡan wal pakan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana tomini. Uunu kizin ta kembei: Munḡu timanḡa ma tikam malmal be tiziiri zin Rom. Mi malmal tana na, tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.

⁸ Tana iwal biibi tila tilup la ki Pilatus, mi timanḡa na tiwi i be ito mbulu tana mi ikam tomtom kizin sa ma iyooto. ⁹ Mi Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan mburmbur pa Yesu, tanata tikami ma tiuri la namaana. Tana iwi zin ma iso: "Parei, niom leleyom be anḡem king tiom Yuda ma ima?"

† 14:50 Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27 †† 14:56 Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15
‡ 14:58 Yo 2:19; Ngo 6:14 †† 14:61 Yesa 53:7 ‡‡ 14:62 Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Tur 1:7 ‡‡‡ 14:64 Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

‡‡‡ 15:5 Yesa 53:7

¹¹ Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tikuru zin iwal lelen be tiyok la kaljaana pepe mi tiwi i be izem Barabas ma iyooto. ¹² Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: "Mi parei pa tomtom ta niom kosombe ni king tiom Yuda. Ko anjam parei pini?" ¹³ To tiboobo mini mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: "Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!" ¹⁴ Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: "Mi ni ikam so mbulu i?" Mi zin kezen keke la pini ma tiso: "Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!" ¹⁵ Pilatus leleene be ikam iwal biibi tina ma lelen ambai, tana izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu na, iuri la zin malmal kan naman ma tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

Malmal kan tipejeu Yesu

(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Zin malmal kan tikam Yesu ma tilela gabana ki Rom ruumu kini leleene. Mi sua ikam zin malmal kan ta boozomen ma timar tilup zin, ¹⁷ to tikam mburu totonjana kembei ta kizin king i, mi tigiibi se regeene. Mi tikam wooro matanmatanjanana, mi tital ma tiur sala uteene. To tiyotyooto pini ma tiso: "Aa, king kizin Yuda. Niam ampakuru!" ¹⁹ Mi tiballis uteene pa teene, mi tipureskaali, mi tingungun kumbun mbukuunu pini. ²⁰ Tipejeu i makin, to tikinke mburu totonjana ma isu, mi tiur itunu mburu kini ila niini. To tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana

(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

²¹ Tiwwa ma tila pa zaala, mi tindeene tomtom ta, zana Simon. Ni imbot pa su mi imar be ilela pa kar biibi. Ni tomtom ki kar Kairini. Mi lutuunu bizin ru, zan Alisande ma Rupus. Timar tindeeni, to tiyasasaari be ikwaara ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu. Mi ziñan tila ma tipet lele ta zaana Golgata (Golgata ka uunu ta kembei: Lele ki tomtom uteene putuunu). ²³ Mi tisombe tikam Yesu ka yok baen ta titooro ramaki koroñ ta tisombe mir † na. Tamen ni leleene be iwin som. ²⁴ To tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana. Indeeñe tana, zoñ mataana ikam kembei lamata mi pañ. Mi tisombe tiparra i mburu kini ma irao zin. Tana tikam mbulu ta be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i. ²⁶ Mi uunu kini tabe imeete pa i, ina tibeede ta kembei: "Ingi king kizin Yuda." ²⁷ Mi tipun tomtom kuumbuñan ru tomen sala ke pambaaranjana. Ta imbot la ki Yesu namaana woono, mi toro imbot la ki ñas. ²⁹ Zin iwal ta tilala timarmar mi tire sala pini na, uten sukses sala pini, mi tigibgiibi sua repiilijana pini ma tiso: "Ywee, kam kosa kusa tau. Nu sombe reege Urum Merere ma isu lene, to pamender mini pa aigule tel tau!" ³⁰ Mburom mi kamke itum ma su pa ke pambaaranjana ku tina. ³¹ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tomini, ziñan zin ngarñan ki tutu tipejeu i ma tiparizzo pizin ta kembei: "Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi parei ta irao be iuluulu itunu som!" ³² Ni isombe ni Mesia mi king kizin Israel. Ambai.

† 15:11 Nyo 3:13+ †† 15:21-22 Ro 16:13 † Mir na, koroñ ta ipunmeete yoyouñana. †† 15:24-25 Mbo 22:18 †† 15:27-28 Yesa 53:12 ††† 15:29 Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19

Kozo tomtom mi tere i ten. Sombe izem ke pambaaranjana ma isu, nako tuurla kini!" Mi zin tomtom ru ta tipun zin raami na, zin tomini kwon pasomi.

Yesu imeete

(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

³³ Zoñ mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu, to zoñ mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao zoñ mataana ikam tel. ³⁴ To Yesu iboobo ma kaljaana biibi. Iso: "Eloi, Eloi lama sabaktani!" Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei:

Anutu tio, Anutu tio! Parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio? ††

³⁵ Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot kolouñana na, tilenñ sua kini tana, to tiso: "Aa kelenñ, ni iboobo Anutu kwoono Ili." ³⁶ To tomtom ta iloondo ma ila ikam koroñ ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik sula baen pakpakñana, mi ipo la ke molo. To isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem. Mi iso ta kembei: "Tombot mi tere i ten. Ko Ili imar mi ikinke i ma isu pa ke pambaaranjana kini ma inggi." ³⁷ Tona Yesu iyak ma kaljaana biibi, mi iyataañ ma ka bolboolo ipol.

³⁸ Indeeñe tana, kawaala biibi ta imbot lela Urum Merere leleene na, rek sala ki kor mi tuñ sula meleebe. ³⁹ Beso biibi kizin malmal kan ta imendernder su Yesu kereene uunu na, ire Yesu iyataañ ma ka bolboolo ipol na, iso ta kembei: "Ñonoono kat, tomtom ti ni Anutu lutuunu. Pa meeteñana kini ipa ndel kat!" ⁴⁰ Mi moori pakan ta timbotmbot molo ri mi matan lala pa Yesu. Zan ta kembei: Maria ta ki kar Magdala, Maria toro ta Yems ta nanñan i ma Yose nan na, mi Salume. ⁴¹ Indeeñe ta Yesu imbotmbot Galilea mi ikamam uraata kini na, zin moori ti ta titoto i mi timbesmbeeze pini. Mi zin moori ta ziñan Yesu tiwwa ma timar Yerusalem na, boozomen timbotmbot mi tire meeteñana kini.

Titwi Yesu

(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁴² Aigule tana ina aigule tabe zin Yuda tiparanñan koroñ kizin pa aigule potomñana tabe keten su pa i. Tana timbotmbot ma rou, to Yosep ki Arimatea imar ipet. Tomtom tina, ni imbot la lupuuñu biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda, mi tomtom boozomen matan se kini. Mi ni tomini iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat.

Yosep tana imoto som mi ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu ma ila itwi i. ⁴⁴ Pilatus ilenñ kembei Yesu imeete karau men, to ikam ngar boozo. Tana iboobo biibi kizin malmal kan ma imar, mi iwi i pa Yesu: Ni imeete ma kup kat? ⁴⁵ Biibi kizin malmal kan iso: "E." Tabe Pilatus iyok pa Yosep be ikam Yesu ma ila. ⁴⁶ Tana Yosep inggiimi kawaala kokouñana ta, mi ikam ma ila. Mi ikam Yesu putuunu ma isu, to izuki pa kawaala tana, mi iuri lela naala lene ta tiurpe lela rañ sumbuunu pataañ kek. To ipatimbil pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala kwoono. ⁴⁷ Mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria ta Yose naana i timbotmbot mi tire la pa lele ta tiur Yesu ilela pa na.

††† 15:34 Mbo 22:1 § 15:36 Mbo 69:21 §† 15:39 Mk 1:24

Yesu burup ma imanga pa naala

(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

16 Aigule potomjana kizin tabe keten su pa i imap ma ila, tona Maria ki Magdala, ziru Maria ta Yems naana i, mi Salume, zin tel tila tingiimi koron kuzinjan, mi tikam ma tila be tisuulu se Yesu putuunu. ²Tana aigule mataana kana, mbenbenjana ta zonj pok ma ise na, zin timanga mi tiwwa ma tila pa naala. ³Tiwwa ma tila pa zaala lwoono, mi tiparzzo pizin ta kembei. Tiso: "Ingi kozo ko asiŋ ipatimbil pat biibi pa naala kwoono piti?" Tipet naala mi matan ila na, tire pat biibi tana imbot mini muriini som, mi kembei ta tipatimbil ma ilae kek. ⁵To tilela pa naala leleene. Tilela na, tire nanjan ta iru pa mburu kokoujana mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot la ki naman woono. Tire i na, timorsop mi motojana biibi ikam zin. ⁶To ni iso: "Komoto pepe. Nio anjute: niom kurru Yesu ki kar Nasaret ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana na. Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Ni burup ma imanga ma ila kek. Kere. Muriini ta tiuri pa ta ti. ⁷Tana kala mi koso uruunu pizin nanjan kini. Mi motoyom ingal Petrus tomuni bekena kosotaari. Koso pizin ta kembei: Yesu, ni imuungu ma ila Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i kembei ta muŋgu ni iso piom na." ⁸To tiyooto ma tipet mat, mi tiko ma tila len. Pa motonjana biibi ikam zin ma ngar kizin imap. Mi tiso koron tana pa tomtom sa som.

Yesu ipet ki Maria ki Magdala

(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

⁹Aigule mataana kana, mbenbenjana na, Yesu burup ma imanga pa naala mi ila ipet ki Maria ta ki kar Magdala muŋgu. Maria tina, ta muŋgu Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjan lamata mi ru pini na. ¹⁰Maria ire i, to ila ma isotaara zin wal ta tigabgaaba Yesu na. Pa lelen izanzaana mi titanjan pini ma timbotmbot. ¹¹Ni iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ire kat Yesu pa mataana kek. Ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot. Tamen tilen na, tiurla sua kini som.

Yesu ipet ki nanjan kini ru

(Lu 24:13-35)

¹²Kaimer to nanjan ru ki Yesu tizem kar biibi, mi tiwwa pa zaala ma tila na, ni ipet kizin isu zaala lwoono.

† 16:9 Lu 8:2

Tamen runguunu ipa ndel. ¹³Ziru tire i, to tiloondo ma timiili mini be tisotaara zin nanjan pakan. Tamen ziru sua kizin tana, tiurla som tomuni.

Yesu ipet ki nanjan kini laamuru mi ta

(Mt 28:16-20; Lu 24:13-53; Yo 20:19-23; Ngo 1:6-8)

¹⁴Kaimer, mana nanjan kini laamuru mi ta, zin tilup zin mi tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu ipet kizin mi iyaamba zin. Paso ni imanga mini pa naala, mi wal pakan tire i mi tila tiso uruunu pizin kek. Tamen ngar kizin imbol mi tiurla som. ^{††}

¹⁵Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: "Kala ma kapa pa toono ta boozomen mi kosoyaara uruŋ ambaijana pizin tomtom ta munjana men ta timbotmbot su toono na. ^{†††16}Wal ta so tiurla mi tikam yok, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot matan yaryaara. Mi zin wal ta so tiurla som, inako Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. ^{†††17}Mi wal ta so tiurla, nako anjam len mburan be titooro mos pakan ma ipet. Mos ta kembei: Zin ko tiziiri bubujana sananjan pizin tomtom pa nio zonj, mi tiso sua ila karkari kaljan ta zitun tiute som. ^{†††18}Mi so titeege mooto sananjana sa, som tiwin koron sananjana sa, nako irao be ipasaana zin na som. Mi sombe tiur naman sala zin meterjan, nako nin ambai ma timanga mini." ^{†††}

Yesu isala pa saamba

(Lu 24:50-53; Ngo 1:9-11)

¹⁹Merere Yesu iso sua pizin nanjan kini makinj, to Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono. ^{†††20}Mi nanjan kini tila mi ti-soyaara uruunu ambaijana ma irao lele ta boozomen. Mi Merere igabgaaba zin pa uraata kizin, mi ipombolbolbol zin ma titortooro mos pakan ma iwedet, bekena tomtom tikilaala kembei sua kizin sua jonoono. [§]

†† 16:14 1Kor 15:5+ † 16:15 Mt 28:19; Ngo 1:8; Kol 1:23 ††
16:16 Yo 3:18,36, 12:48; Ngo 2:38; Ro 10:9 †† 16:17 Ngo 5:16, 8:7,
10:46; 1Kor 12:10,28 ††† 16:18 Lu 10:19; Ngo 3:7+, 28:3+; 1Kor
12:9; Yems 5:14+ ††† 16:19 Mbo 110:1; Ngo 2:33+, 7:55; Ro 8:34;
Ibr 1:3 § 16:20 Ngo 4:29, 14:3; Ibr 2:3

Lukas

Sua Sotaaranjana ki Lukas

1 O biibi tio Teopilus, uraata biibi, ta iur ŋonoono ma ipet la mazwanda kek. Mi indeenje ta imanja mata popoten mi imar na, wal pakan, zin timbotmbot mi tire kat pa matan. Zin tina ta tipombolmbol ka sua mi tikiskis ka uraata. Mi tizzoyaryaara sua tana ma ni-am amlerj, mi tomtom pakan tibeede ka mbol kek. †

³ Mi nio ta kembena. Anjwi nanaana zin wal ta tiute kat uraata tana bekena ituŋ anjute la ta uunu mi imar. Mi anjpal ka mbol ma ingeeze kek, ta ingi anjbeede ima bekena nu ute kat ta kembei: Sua ta zin tipaute u pa na, ina ŋonoono men. ††

Anjela iso pa pepe ki Yoan

⁵ Indeeŋe ta king Erot imborro lele ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta, zaana Sakaria, ni imbotmbot. Ni imbot la lupjana ki Abia pa uraata ki patoronjana. Kusiini zaana Elisabet. Mi ni ziru un imar pa Aron. ⁶ Ziru wal ndeeŋerjan pa Anutu mataana. Pai kizin ta munjana men, ta titoto Anutu kaljana mi tutu kini. Mbulu kizin sa isaana som. ⁷ Tamen ziru tipeebe sa som. Pa Elisabet, ni kopo somjana. Mi ziru tiwe kolman kek. ‡

⁸ Aigule ta na, lupjana ki Abia kadoono tila be tikam uraata su Merere kereene uunu. Mi mbulu kizin ta kembei: Sombe tila, tona tikam mbulu sa be tire asij ta irao be ineene kororj kuziinijana isu Anutu mataana. Tana tikam, mi Sakaria zaana ipet. ¹⁰ Tana ni ilela Urum Merere mi ikamam uraata tana. Mi iwal biibi na, timbotmbot mat mi tizunzun.

¹¹ Ni ikamam uraata mi molo som na, Merere anjela kini ipet mi imender su you muriini ziljana ta imbot la ki Sakaria namaana wono na. ¹² Sakaria ire i, to imorsop mi motojana biibi ikami. ¹³ Tamen anjela iso pini. Iso: "Sakaria, moto pepe. Sunjana ku, ta Merere ilerj kek. Kusim Elisabet, ni kola ipeebe lem pikin to-mooto ta. Pikin tana, kozo paata zaana be Yoan. ¹⁴ Nu ko lelem ndabok mi menmeenu biibi pini. Mi nu itum tamen som. Tomtom boozomen ko menmeen zin pini. ¹⁵ Pa ni ko iwe biibi pa Anutu mataana. Mi ni ko irao iwin baen som, yok mboljana som. †† Indeeŋe ta ni imbot lela naana kopoono mi ila na, Bubunjana Potomjana ko izeebi. ††

† 1:1-2 Ngo 1:1+; Ibr 2:3; 1Pe 5:1; 1Yo 1:1 †† 1:3-4 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16 ‡ 1:7 Un 16:1 †† Yoan ko ito mbulu kizin Nasiri. Zin Nasiri na, wal ta tisombe tiwe Anutu lene kat. Tana tingalseksek zitungun pa mbulu pakan kembei yok mboljana winjana mi ute ruunu pupjana. †† 1:15 Nam 6:1+

¹⁶ Mi ni ko ikam zin Israel boozomen ma titooro lelen, mi timiili mini ki Merere Anutu kizin. ¹⁷ Ni ko ikam ngar mi mburaana kembei ta Anutu kwoono Ilija, mi imuungu pa Merere mi iurpe zaala pini. Ko itooro zin kolman ma lelen ila ki lutun bizin mini, mi ikam zin wal zorzooronjan ma tito ngar ambaijana kizin wal ndeeŋerjan. Naso ikam zin tomtom ma tiurpe zitun, mi tizza Merere kizin tabe imar i." ††

¹⁸ Sakaria isu to iwi anjela. Iso: "Sua ku tana, ko anjurla be parei? Pa ingi niamru waerjbi amwe kolman kek." ††

¹⁹ Anjela ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Ingi nio Gabriel tau. Nio anjmendernder su Anutu kereene uunu. Mi ni itunu ta ingo yo ma anjmar i, bekena anjso sua pu mi anjam uruunu ambaijana ti pu. §

²⁰ Mi lerj. Sua tio ti kola iur ŋonoono. Tamen nu urla som. Tana ko irao so sua som, mi kwom imun ma irao sua ti iur ŋonoono."

²¹ Sakaria imbot ma molo lela urum leleene. Tabe zin iwal tinaami ma som mi tikam ngar boozo pini. ²² Beso ni iyooto ma ipet na, irao be iso sua pizin mini som. Iurur namaana men. Paso, kwoono imun kek. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tiso Anutu ko ikam mbulu sa pini lela urum leleene ma ingi.

²³ Imbotmbot ma uraata kini imap, tona imiili ma ila pa kar kini. ²⁴ Timbotmbot ma waenebi Elisabet kopoono. To imbot ruumu men pa puulu lamata. ²⁵ Mi iso: "Ingi ko tomtom matan pasom yo mini som. Pa Merere mataana ingal yo, mi ikam uraata ti pio." ††

Anjela isotaara Maria pa pepe ki Yesu.

²⁶ Elisabet puulu kini iwe lamata mi ta, to Anutu ingo anjela Gabriel ma ila kar Nasaret, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ²⁷ mi ila ipet ki moori metet ta, zaana Maria. Moori tana, tiroogi kek pa tomtom ta, zaana Yosep. Yosep tana, ni uunu imar pa king Dabit. ††

²⁸ Tana anjela ila ipet ki Maria, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: "Maria, aigule ambaijana. Merere, ni leleene pu mi ikampe u biibi kat. Mi ni imbotmbot raamu."

²⁹ Maria ilerj sua tana na, ikam ngar boozo pa. Iso: "Wai, sua tingi ka uunu be parei?"

³⁰ Tona anjela iso pini: "Maria, moto pepe. Pa kamperjana ki Anutu, ta ise ku kek. ³¹ Lerj. Nu ko kopom, mi peebe pikin to-mooto ta. Kozo paata zaana be Yesu. ††

††† 1:17 Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 ††† 1:18 Un 18:11 § 1:19 Dan 8:16, 9:21; Ibr 1:14 †† 1:25 Un 30:23 ††† 1:27 Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 †† 1:31 Yesa 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21

³² Lutum tana ko iwe tomtom zaanaꝯana, mi tipaati be Anutu kor kana Lutuunu. Ni, Merere Anutu ko iuri be ikam tumbuunu Dabit muriini peeze kana. †

³³ Mi peeze kini ko irao imap na som. Ko imboro Yakop wal kini ma alok." ††

³⁴ Tona Maria iso pa aꝯela: "Inꝯi ko mbulu tana ipet pio be parei? Pa nio niamru tomooto sa amkeene zen."

³⁵ To aꝯela ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Bubuꝯana Potomꝯana ko imar ise ku, mi Anutu kor kana mburaana ko isalakaalu. Tana pikin tabe peebe i, na ni potomꝯana. Mi ko tipaati be Anutu Lutuunu. ‡

³⁶ Mi lej. Nom musaana Elisabet ta iwe kolmannan kek mi munꝯu tiwatwaati be kopo somꝯana na, ni tomini kopoono, mi inꝯi ka puulu iwe lamata mi ta kek. ³⁷ Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa na som." ††

³⁸ To Maria iso: "Ambai, nio inꝯi mbesoonꝯo sorok ki Merere. Sombe sua ku tana iur nonoono pio, ina ta tina." To aꝯela izemi mi ila.

Maria ilou Elisabet

³⁹ Aigule pakan ilae, to Maria imanga, mi karau ma ila pa kar ta, ta imbot la lele abalabalꝯana ki Yudea.

⁴⁰ To ilela ruumu ki Sakaria mi ikam aigule ambaiꝯana pa Elisabet. ⁴¹ Indeeꝯe Elisabet ilerꝯ Maria kalꝯaana na, pikin imuzik lela kopoono mi Bubuꝯana Potomꝯana izeebe Elisabet. ††

⁴² To kalꝯaana biibi ma iso: "O Maria, kampeꝯana biibi ki Anutu ta isalakaalu ma lip pa moori ta boozomen. Mi kampeꝯana kini ko imbotmbot se ki pikin tabe peebe na. ⁴³ Nio pareinꝯ, ta Merere tio naana imar ma ilou yo? ⁴⁴ Pa re. Indeeꝯe ta anꝯer kalꝯom na, pikin ta imbot koponꝯ leleene i, imuzik raama menmeeni. ⁴⁵ Kampeꝯana ki Merere ko ise ku. Pa nu urla kembei sua ta ni iso pu, inako iur nonoono."

Maria mboe kini

(1Sam 2:1-10)

⁴⁶ Tona Maria isu mi iso: "Merere, ni biibi nonoono ta ilip pa koronꝯ ta boozomen.

Tana nio lelerꝯ imap ipakuri.

Nio menmeen yo pa Anutu. Pa ni ulaꝯa tio. †††

⁴⁸ Pa nio mbesoonꝯo kini sorokꝯonꝯ tau.

Tamen ni mataana inꝯal yo mi ipakur yo.

Tana koozi mi ila na, tomtom boozomen ko tizzo pa kampeꝯana ki Merere ta ise tio. †††

⁴⁹ Pa ni mbura keskeezeeꝯana. Mi zaana na, potomꝯana.

Mi imbel uraata biibi kat pio. §

⁵⁰ Zin tomtom ta timototo i mi tilerꝯlerꝯ la kalꝯaana na, munꝯaiꝯana kini imbotmbot se kizin, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ††

⁵¹ Ni iswe mburaana mi ikam uraata bibip.

Pa zin tomtom ta tipakurkur zitun na, ni iyanꝯwiiri zin ma timbot lejaleꝯa. †††

⁵² Mi zin bibip ta tikamam peeze na, ni itatke zin pa murin peeze kana, mi tisu ma tiwe paꝯaenꝯae sorok. Tamen zin wal sorokꝯan ta tikototo zitun mi tipase pini na, ni ipakur zin. ††

⁵³ Wal ta petel zin na, ni itunu ikam koronꝯ ambaimbaiꝯan boozomen pizin, mi tikan ma tirao.

Mi zin ta len koronꝯ boozo na, ni iser zin ma naman men mi tila len. †††

⁵⁴ Munꝯu ikam sua mbukꝯana pa tumbundu bizin ta kembei: Ni ko imunꝯai Abaraam mi zin poponꝯana kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Tanata mataana inꝯal zin mbesoonꝯo kini Israel, mi imunꝯai zin mi iuulu zin." ††

⁵⁶ Maria imbotmbot ki Elisabet ma irao puulu tel ma inꝯi, mana imiili ma ila kar kini mini.

Pepe ki Yoan

⁵⁷ Indeeꝯe Elisabet ikam tomtom na, ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. ⁵⁸ Mi tonꝯmatizirꝯ kini mi wal ta tigarau i na, tire kampeꝯana biibi ta Merere ikam pini, to zin ta boozomen ziran Elisabet menmeen zin. ⁵⁹ Aigule iwe lamata mi tel pa na, zin timar be tireete pikin tina. Mi tiso tipaata tamaana zaana Sakaria pini. ††

⁶⁰ Tamen naana iso: "Som! Ni zaana Yoan."

⁶¹ To tiso pini. Tiso: "Ina ambai. Mi nu um bizin mi imar na, kawatwaata pisis tana?"

⁶² Tana tiurur naman pa tamaana be tire: Ko ni iur pikin zaana asirꝯ. ⁶³ To Sakaria iso pizin ma tikam koronꝯ ki bude imar, be ni ibeede. Beso ibeede na, ibeede ta kembei: Ni zaana Yoan. Tabe zin wal tikam nꝯar boozo.

⁶⁴ To molo som mi Sakaria kwoono ikam kak, miaana igolok, mi ipakurkur Anutu. ⁶⁵ Tabe iwal biibi ta kar kan i motonꝯana ikam zin pa mbulu ta ipet na. Mi tiso ka sua ma irao lele abalabalꝯana ta boozomen ki Yudea.

⁶⁶ Mi wal boozomen ta tilerꝯ na, tikam nꝯar boozo pa ma tiso: "Wai, pikin ti, kaimer ko pareinꝯana?" Pa tire kembei Anutu mburaana imbotmbot se kini.

Sakaria mboe kini

⁶⁷ Bubuꝯana Potomꝯana izeebe pikin tamaana Sakaria, to iwe Anutu kwoono, mi iso kalꝯaana ta kembei:

⁶⁸ "Iti tapakur Merere Anutu ki Israel.

Pa ni imar kek be itatke wal kini pa patanꝯana kizin. †††

⁶⁹ Inꝯi be ipamender lende ulaꝯa mburaanaꝯana mi ipakuri.

Ulaꝯa tana ko ipet la uunu ki mbesoonꝯo kini Dabit. †††

⁷⁰ Mi ina ito sua ta munꝯu kat ni iswe la kizin wal potomꝯan ta tiwe ni kwoono na.

Pa iso ta kembei. Iso: †††

† 1:32 Mbo 2:6+, 89:26+; Yesa 9:6+; Mk 5:7†† 1:33 Dan 2:44, 7:14; Ibr 1:8 † 1:35 Mt 1:18+; Mk 5:7, 15:39†† 1:37 Un 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21 †† 1:41 Lu 1:15 ††† 1:46-47 Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 2:3, 4:10 ††† 1:48 Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27§ 1:49 Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ †† 1:50 Kam 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18

††† 1:51 Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5 †† 1:52 Mbo 113:7, 147:6; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 ††† 1:53 Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21 †† 1:54-55 Un 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28; Ga 3:16 †† 1:59 Un 17:12 ††† 1:68 Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 ††† 1:69 1Sam 2:1; Mbo 18:2, 89:17 ††† 1:70 Ro 1:2; Tit 1:2

⁷¹ Ni ko ikamke iti pa kanda koi bizin mi wal boozomen ta tiurur koi piti na. †
⁷² Pa munngu ni imbuk sua pa tumbundu Abaraam mi ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat. Sua ta kembei: Ni ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen, mi imuŋaiŋai Abaraam popoŋana kini ma alok. Mi inggi ni mataana inggalŋgal sua mbukŋana potomŋana tana ta ikam pa tumbundu bizin na, ††
⁷⁴ be itatke iti la kanda koi bizin naman. Naso tomoto mini som, mi tembesmbeze pini. ‡
⁷⁵ Mi takam mbulu ta potomŋana mi ndeenŋana men pa ni mataana ma irao swondo." ††
⁷⁶ To Sakaria iso pa lutuunu ta kembei: "O lutuŋ ri, nu tana ko tipaatu be Anutu kor kana kwoono. Paso, nu ko muŋgu pa Merere, mi urpe zaala pini. ††
⁷⁷ Mi ko pei ngar kizin wal kini pa zaala tabe ni ireege sanaana kizin pa i. Naso ikamke zin ma timbot ambai. †††
⁷⁸ Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene itanŋan piti mi imuŋaiŋai iti. Tana ni ko ikam azuŋka kini saamba kana ma iyaara su piti, kembei ta zoŋ pok ma ise.
⁷⁹ Mi iur mat piti iwal ta zugut izukkaala iti mi tombot la zaala ki meeteŋana na. Mi ipazal pai kiti be tapa pa zaala kini. Naso itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi tombot ambai." †††
⁸⁰ Tana pikin tana itumtum raama Bubunana mburaana ma iwe tomtom. To ila imbotmbot su lele bilimŋana ma irao imanŋa pa uraata kini ila zin Israel matan. §

Pepe ki Yesu
(Mt 1:18-25)

2 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, Kaisa Augustus iur sua be wal boozomen ta timbot la Rom kopo mbarmaana na, timap ma tila be tikam zan se ro. ² Ingi zan urŋana mataana kana ta ipet indeeŋe Kirinius ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ki Siria na. ³ Tana iwal timap ma tilala pa kar kizin kizin be tiur zan. ⁴ Mi Yosep tomini, ni izem kar Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na, mi isala pa kar ki Dabit, zaana Betelem, ta imbot Yudea na. Paso, ni uunu ipet la ki Dabit. §†
⁵ Tana ni ziru Maria ta tiroogi pini be iwooli na, tila be tiur zan. Indeeŋe ziru timbotmbot Betelem na, Maria kopoono iwe roŋroŋ kana be ikam tomtom. ⁷ Mi ipeebe pikin tomooto muŋgamunŋa, to izuki pa kawaala, mi ipegeeni sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na. Tana timbotmbot raama zin mbili. Paso, len murin toro sa be timbot pa i som.

Anjela tipet kizin mboronjan kizin sipsip

⁸ Kar zilŋaana na, mboronjan pakan timborro sipsip kizin pa mbeŋ. ⁹ Molo som na, anjela ki Merere ipet kizin. To azuŋka ki Merere iyaara su ma iliu zin. Tabe motoŋana biibi ikam zin ma tisaana kat. ¹⁰ Tamen anjela iso pizin. Iso: "Komoto pepe. Kelenŋ. Nio anmar be anso yom pa uruunu ambainjana tabe ikam yom ta munŋaana men ma menmeen yom biibi. §††
¹¹ Mbeŋ ta koozi, Ulaanŋa tiom, ni tipeebi isu kar ki Dabit kek. Ni Mesia, mi ni Merere tiom. §†
¹² Mi koronŋ tingi ko iwe kilalan piom: Kala, to ko kere pikin ta tizuki pa kawaala, mi ikenne sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na."
¹³ Molo som na, iwal munŋaana men ki kar saamba timeke ma tisu, mi tigaaba anjela tana ma tipakur Anutu pa mboe ta kembei. Tiso:
¹⁴ "Tapakur Anutu ta imbot kor a. Pa ni zaana biibi. Wal ta so ni leleene pizin, nako lelen ndabok. Pa inggi sua luumuŋana §†† isu toono kek." §†
¹⁵ Tona zin anjela tizem zin, mi timiili ma tisala saamba mini. Mi zin mboronjan tiparso pizin ma tiso: "Ou, tamanga ta buri mi tala Betelem be tere koronŋ ta Merere iso piti pa na."
¹⁶ Tana loŋa men mi tila. Mi tindeeŋe Maria ziru Yosep, mi pikin ta ikenne sula koror. ¹⁷ Tila ma tire i, tona tipit mbol pa sua ta anjela iso pa pikin tana. ¹⁸ Mi zin tomtom ta tileŋ sua kizin mboronjan na, timap timurur pa. ¹⁹ Tamen Maria ikam ngar pa mbulu ta boozomen tana ma iur se ndomoono. §†
²⁰ Kaimer na, zin mboronjan timiili ma tila, mi tipakurkur Anutu mi tiwidit uruunu pa uraata boozomen ta tileŋ mi tire na. Paso, ila itoptop kat la anjela kalŋaana tau.

Maria ziru Yosep tikam Yesu ma ila Urum Merere be tireeti

²¹ Aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to reeteŋana ka nol ipet. Mi tipaata zaana be Yesu. Pisis tana, Maria kopoono zen mi anjela iso la kini. §††
²² Timbotmbot ma irao nol tabe tiurpe zitun ma tingeeze mini pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na, to tikam pikin tina, mi tisala pa Yerusalem be tiuri ma iwe Merere lene. §§†
²³ Pa ka sua tibeede ila Merere tutu kini pataanŋa kek ta kembei: Pikin tomooto boozomen ta muŋgamunŋa na, bela kakam zin ma tiwe Merere lene. §§§
²⁴ Tana ziru tila tiur pikin ma iwe Merere lene, mi tipatoron Merere pa mbalmbal munmun ru, bekana Maria ingeeze mini pa Anutu mataana. Tito tutu ta Merere iso na. ¹⁸

† 1:71 Mbo 106:10 †† 1:72-73 Un 17:1+, 22:16+; Mbo 105:8+; Ibr 6:13+ ‡ 1:74 Ro 6:18,22; 1Yo 4:17+; Ibr 9:14 ††† 1:75 Ep 4:24; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 2:11+; 1Pe 1:15; 2Pe 1:4 ††† 1:76 Yesa 40:3; Mal 3:1, 4:5; Mt 3:3, 11:9 †††† 1:77 Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3 ††††† 1:79 Yesa 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Ngo 26:18 § 1:80 Lu 2:40,52 §† 2:4 1Sam 16:1; Yo 7:42

§†† 2:10 Ngo 13:52; Ro 15:13 §† 2:11 Yesa 9:6; Mt 1:16,21; Ngo 2:36; Yo 3:17; 1Yo 4:14 §††† Sua luumuŋana ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Zaala tabe itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na Yesu tau. §† 2:14 Yesa 57:19; Lu 19:38; Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 §† 2:19 Lu 2:51 §§† 2:21 Un 17:10; Mt 1:21,25 §§† 2:22 Wkp 12:2+ §§§ 2:23 Kam 13:2,12 18 2:24 Wkp 12:8

Mboe mi sua ki Simeon

²⁵ Tomtom ta, zaana Simeon, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem. Ni tomtom ndeejejeana mi imoto Anutu mi ilenleje la kaljaana. Mi iurur mataana pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikam zin Israel ma timbot ambai mini. Mi Bubujana Potomjana imbotmbot raami. †

²⁶ Mi Bubujana Potomjana iso i kek ta kembei: Ni ko imbotmbot mi ire Mesia ki Merere, mana imeete.

²⁷ Yesu naana ma tamaana tikami ma tilela Urum Merere be tikam pini kembei ta tutu iso na. Mi indeenje tana, Bubujana ipangutnguuu Simeon ma imbotmbot lela Urum Merere leleene kek. ²⁸ Tana ni ire pikin, to ikami mi imbaraari. Mi ipakur Anutu ma iso:

²⁹ "O Merere, sua ta nu mbuk pa mbesoonjo ku, ta inggi iur ngonoono kek.

Tana sombe anmeete, na anmeete lak. Nio ko anjma raama leleje ambai. ††

³⁰ Pa Ulaaja ta nggo i ma imar be ikamke zin tomtom i, ta swe i pizin tomtom ma tire i kek.

Mi itur anje kati tomini. ‡

³² Ni ta ko iur mat pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.

Mi ikam zin wal ku Israel ma zan iwe biibi." ‡†

³³ Yesu tamaana ziru naana tileje sua ta Simeon iso pa lutun na, tikam ngar boozo pa. ³⁴ Tona Simeon ipombol ziru tomini, mi iso pa Yesu naana Maria ta kembei: "Leje. Pikin tainggi ko iwe uunu pizin Israel boozomen ma titoptop. Mi boozomen na, ni ko iwe zala pizin be Anutu iwit zin. Pa ni ta ko iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini pizin tomtom, mi ikam ma ngar ta imbot la lelen na ipet mat. Tamen tomtom ko tikam sua boozo pini. Mi nu tomini ko yamaana kembei buza mataanajana inggal lelem." ‡†

Merere kwoono Ana izzo Yesu ka sua

³⁶ Mi Anutu kwoono moori ta, ni imbotmbot urum lene tomini. Ni zaana Ana, mi tamaana Panuel. Uunu ipet la ki Aser. Ni ra, iwe kolmannan kek. Munju ziru waene timbot irao ndaama lamata mi ru men, to waene imeete. ³⁷ Tabe ni iwe nora ma imbotmbot mi inggi ndaama kini irao tomtom pa jeje kwoono pa jeje (84). Mi ni imbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela urum lene ikot mbeje ma aigule. Izemzem som. Mi inggalseksek itunu pa kini kanjana pa aigule pakan mi izunzun men. ‡††

³⁸ Indeeje kat ta Yosep bizin timbotmbot urum lene na, Ana imare kizin, to ipakur Anutu mi izzo pikin tana ka sua ila kizin iwal ta tiurur matan pa Anutu be ikamke Yerusalem na. ‡††

³⁹ Yosep ziru Maria tikam uraata boozomen ta tutu ki Merere iso na makin to, timiili ma tila pa kar kizin Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na. §

† 2:25 Yesa 40:1 †† 2:29 Un 46:30; Pil 1:23 ‡ 2:30-31 Yesa 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6 ‡† 2:32 Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Njo 13:47, 26:23 ‡† 2:34-35 Yesa 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+; 1Kor 1:23; 2Kor 2:16; 1Pe 2:7+ ‡†† 2:37 1Tim 5:5 ‡†† 2:38 Yesa 52:9; Lu 1:68 § 2:39 Mt 2:23

⁴⁰ Mi pikin itum ma iwe kaibijana mi ikam ngar ambaijana ki Anutu ma imbol pini. Mi kampenjana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini. §†

Yesu nanjanjana mi ila Urum Merere

⁴¹ Ndaama ta boozomen Yesu naana ma tamaana tilala Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi ki Pasoba. §††

⁴² Indeeje Yesu ndaama kini iwe laamuru mi ru na, ni zijan tito mbulu tana mi tisala pa Yerusalem.

⁴³ Lupjana imap, tona Yosep ziru Maria timanga be timiili pa kar kizin. Mi Yesu, ni imborene su Yerusalem.

Mi tamaana ma naana tiute som. Tindemeere ma tiso ko ni zijan wal pakan timuungu ma tila kek. Tiwwa ma tila mi rou na, tikir mataana. Tabe tila ki tonmatizije

kizin ma tiwi zin pini. ⁴⁵ Tamen tindeenje som. Tana timiili ma tila mini pa Yerusalem be tiru i. ⁴⁶ Tiru i ma aigule iwe tel pa i, to tindeenje lela Urum Merere

leleene. Ni zijan zin wal ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom i timbutultul, mi ilenleje zin mi ikamam wijana pizin.

⁴⁷ Mi zin wal ta tileje i na, kwon itaanda pa ngar kini mi pekeljana kini. §†

⁴⁸ Beso tamaana ma naana tire i na, timurur. Mi naana ila ma iso pini. Iso: "Wai lutun, parei ta kam mbulu ta kembei pa niamru tomom? Kopoyam rru pu ma ambel runjom kek."

⁴⁹ To ni iso: "Wa, kuru yo paso? Niom kuute som? Nio bela anbot lela Tama jeje urum kini mi anggaabi pa uraata kini." §††

⁵⁰ Tamen ziru tikam ngar pa sua kini tina som. §†

⁵¹ To zijan timanga, mi timiili ma tila pa Nasaret. Mi ni ilenleje la kaljan men. Mi mbulu ta boozomen tana na, naana ikam ngar pa ma iur se ndomoono. §†

⁵² Mi Yesu itumtum, mi ngar kini izze pa koron ki Anutu. Tana Anutu leleene ndabok pini. Mi zin tomtom ta kembena. Lelen ndabok pini. §††

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

3 Indeeje ta Kaisa Tiberius ikamam peeze pa toono biibi ki Rom ma irao ka ndaama lamoro ma-

ta i, na Pontius Pilatus ni gabana ki lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi Erot imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea, mi

toono Pilip imborro lele pakaana ki Iturea ma Trakoni-

tis, mi Lisanius imborro lele pakaana ki Abilene. ² Mi Anas ziru Kaipas ta bibip kizin patoronjana kan. §§† Indeeje mazwaana tana, Yoan ta Sakaria lutuunu na,

imbotmbot lele bilimjana mi Anutu kaljaana imar ki-

ni. ³ Tana Yoan imanga ma iwwa pa lele boozomen ta timbot tigarau yok Yordan na, mi izzoyaryaara sua pizin iwal be titooro lelen mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege sanaana kizin. §§§

⁴ Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya ta tibeede se ro na, iur ngonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Kaljaana ta iboboobo su lele bilimjana ma iso:

§† 2:40 Lu 1:80, 2:52 §†† 2:41 Kam 23:14+ §† 2:47 Mt 7:28 §†† 2:49 Yo 2:16 §† 2:50 Mk 9:32; Lu 9:45, 18:34 §† 2:51 Kam 20:12; Lu 2:19 §†† 2:52 Lu 2:40 §§† 3:2 Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Njo 4:6 §§§ 3:3 Njo 22:16; 1Pe 3:21

Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!
Kapazal zaala pini.

⁵ Lele ngolobloobonjan ta boozomen na, bela timun.
Mi abal ma lele dogodogonjan ta boozomen na,
kataara zin ma raraate.

Zaala kokoogonjan na, kapazal zin.

Mi zaala sananjan na, kurpe ma ambai.

⁶ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tire uraata biibi tabe

Anutu ikam bekena ikamke zin tomtom pa i. †

⁷ Zin iwal biibi ta timar kini be ikam yok pizin na, ni izo pizin ta kembei: "Niom tina sananjoyom kat kembei mooto sananjanana lutuunu bizin! Lak, asiŋ iso yom, ta ingi kamar ti be koko pa Anutu kete malmaljanana kini? ††

⁸ Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu ambaimbaijan pakan. Mi ingi som. Niom kozzo Abaraam poponjana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa koronjana pepe. Pa nio anso kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat tingi ma timanja mi tiwe Abaraam poponjana kini. ‡

⁹ Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotyooto nonon ambaimbaijan som na, ingi be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len be tisala you." ‡†

¹⁰ To zin iwal tiwi i. Tiso: "Wai. Kena ko amkam parei?"

¹¹ Tana Yoan ipekeli kaljan ma iso: "Tomtom sa sombe le kawaala ru, na ikam tasa pa tomtom ta lene som na. Mi tomtom ta sombe ka kinijanana, na ni ikam ta kembenana tomini." ‡†

¹² Mi zin wal ta tiyyo takesnan i, timar be tikam yok tomini. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: "Mos katuunu, parei pa niam ti? Ko amkam parei?" ‡††

¹³ Yoan iso pizin ma iso: "Sombe koyyo takes na, koyyo men ta irao pa kin ta zin bibip tiur piom na. Koyo pakan ma isala ki pepe." ‡††

¹⁴ To malmal kan pakan tomini tiwi i ma tiso: "Mi niam na, ko amkam parei?" Mi ni iso pizin: "Keseeze tomtom matan mi kapamoto zin mi kapakaam zin be kakam kuumbu pa koronjana pepe. Kadoono ta so bibip tiom tikam piom na, leleyom ambai pa. Pa ina irao."

¹⁵ Iwal biibi tiurur matan pa Mesia be imar. Tana tire uraata ki Yoan mi tikam ngar boozo ma tiso Yoan ti ko Mesia ma ingi. ¹⁶ Mi Yoan isu to iso pizin iwal biibi tana ta kembei: "Nio ingi ankam yok piom. Mi tomtom ta mburaana ilip kat pio, ta ingi be imar i. Nio anre itun kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjanana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkerjanana na, ina tomini, anrao ankam pini na som. Mi ni ta ko ikam Bubunana Potomjanana raama you ma isalakaala yom. §

¹⁷ Koronjana imbot la namaana keteene kek be ipeleele kini. Ambaimbaijan ko izulla kiri kini mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananjan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som." §†

¹⁸ Yoan ipombolmbol zin tomtom pa sua pakan tomini, mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijanana pizin bekena tilen mi titooro lenen. ¹⁹ Kaimer to iyaamba Erot ta imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea na. Paso, ni iwoolo kana toono kusiini Erodias, mi ikamam mbulu sananjan pakan tomini. ²⁰ To Erot ikam mbulu toro mini ma isala ki, mi izeebe Yoan lela ruumu sanaana. §††

Yesu ikam yok

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

²¹ Indeeŋe ta zin iwal biibi tikamam yok na, Yesu tomini, ni ila ma ikam yok. Ikam yok makin, mi izunzun ma imbotmbot, to saamba ikaaga, §†

²² mi Bubunana Potomjanana iwe kembei mbalmbal, mi isu ma imbot sala nwaana. To tilen kaljanana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma isombe: "Nu na, nio lutunjonono. Nio lelen ambai pu, mi lelen pu ilip." §††

Yesu uunu bizin ta ipet pa i

(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Yesu ndaama kini iwe tomoota laamuru, mi imanja pa uraata kini. Zin tomtom tire i kembei ni Yosep lutuunu. Mi Yosep, ni tamaana Eli. §†

²⁴ Eli tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi, Lebi tamaana Melki, Melki tamaana Yana, Yana tamaana Yosep, ²⁵ Yosep tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Amos, Amos tamaana Naum, Naum tamaana Esli, Esli tamaana Nagai, ²⁶ Nagai tamaana Maat, Maat tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Semein, Semein tamaana Yosek, Yosek tamaana Yoda, ²⁷ Yoda tamaana Yoanan, Yoanan tamaana Resa, Resa tamaana Zerubabel, Zerubabel tamaana Sealtiel, Sealtiel tamaana Neri, ²⁸ Neri tamaana Melki, Melki tamaana Adi, Adi tamaana Kosam, Kosam tamaana Elmadam, Elmadam tamaana Er, ²⁹ Er tamaana Yosua, Yosua tamaana Elieser, Elieser tamaana Yorim, Yorim tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi, ³⁰ Lebi tamaana Simeon, Simeon tamaana Yuda, Yuda tamaana Yosep, Yosep tamaana Yonam, Yonam tamaana Eliakim, ³¹ Eliakim tamaana Melea, Melea tamaana Mena, Mena tamaana Matata, Matata tamaana Natan, Natan tamaana Dabit, ³² Dabit tamaana Yesi, Yesi tamaana Obet, Obet tamaana Boas, Boas tamaana Salmon, Salmon tamaana Nason, §†

³³ Nason tamaana Aminadap, Aminadap tamaana Admin, Admin tamaana Ani, Ani tamaana Ezron, Ezron tamaana Peres, Peres tamaana Yuda, §††

³⁴ Yuda tamaana Yakop. Yakop tamaana Isak, Isak tamaana Abaraam, Abaraam tamaana Tera, Tera tamaana Naor, ³⁵ Naor tamaana Serug, Serug tamaana Reu, Reu tamaana Peleg, Peleg tamaana Eber, Eber tamaana Sela, ³⁶ Sela tamaana Kainan, Kainan tamaana Apaksad, Apaksad tamaana Sem, Sem tamaana Noa, Noa tamaana Lamek, ³⁷ Lamek tamaana Metusela, Metusela tamaana Enok, Enok tamaana Yaret. Yaret tamaana Malalel, Malalel tamaana Kenan.

† 3:6 Mbo 98:2; Yesa 40:3-5, 52:10 †† 3:7 Mt 12:34, 23:33 ‡ 3:8 Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 †† 3:9 Mt 7:19 †† 3:11 Mt 25:35+; 2Kor 8:14; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17 ††† 3:12 Lu 7:29 ††† 3:13 Lu 19:8 § 3:16 Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Ngo 1:5, 2:3 §† 3:17 Mt 13:30

§†† 3:20 Mt 14:3+; Mk 6:17+ §† 3:21 Yo 1:32 §†† 3:22 Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32; Ngo 10:38 §† 3:23 Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42 §† 3:32 Rut 4:17-22 §†† 3:33 Un 29:35

³⁸ Kenan tamaana Enos, Enos tamaana Set, Set tamaana Adam, Adam tamaana Anutu. †

Sadan itoombo Yesu

(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

4 Bubunana Potomnana izeebe Yesu, to izem yok Yordan, mi Bubunana ipangutnguuti ma ila iwwa pa lele bilimnana pa aigule tomtooru. ² Mi Sadan iwedet kini mi itomtoombi. Mazwaana tana, Yesu ikan kini sa som, tabe peteli ma isaana kat.

³ Tana Sadan ipet kini mi iso: "Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuuu, na ur sua pizin pat ti, bekena iwe kom kini ma kan." ⁴ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Sua imbot pataana kek ta kembei:

Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa ma imbot ndabok na som." ††

⁵ Tona Sadan ikami ma tisala lele ta imbot kor kat. To karau men mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta boozomen ma imap. ⁶ Mi iso pini ma iso: "Re. Koron tau ndabok-boknan mi zannan mi mburanan tainggi, nio ko ankam ma iwe lem. Pa koron ta boozomen tainggi imar nomon kek. Tana sombe lelen be ankam pa tomtom sa, na irao ankam pini. Mi nu itum tau. Sombe lek kumbang pio mi pakur yo, na koron tainggi ko imap ma iwe lem." ‡

⁸ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Sua imbot pataana kek ta kembei:

Lek kumbang pa Merere Anutu ku mi mbeeze pa ni itutamen." ††

⁹ Mi Sadan ikam Yesu ma tila Yerusalem, mi tisala pa Urum Merere uteene, to iso lae pa Yesu ma iso:

"Sombe nu Anutu Lutuuu, na mbot ti mi lu u ma sula.

¹⁰ Pa sua imbot pataana kek ta kembei:

Ni ko iur sua pizin anjela kini be timboro u mi matan pu.

Mi zin ko tisiibu, kokena punu se pat." ‡

¹² Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Nu irao toombo sorok Merere Anutu ku mburaana pepe." †††

¹³ Tana Sadan itoombo Yesu pa zaala ta boozomen ma som, to izemi ma imbot nana ri. †††

Yesu imanga pa uraata kini isu Galilea

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Toombonana tana imap na, Bubunana Potomnana mburaana izeebe kat Yesu. To imanga mi imiili ma ila pa Galilea. Mi uruunu irak ma irao lele. ¹⁵ Ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom isu lupnana muriini kizin kizin, mi iw- al biibi ta tilen sua kini na, tiwidit uruunu.

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Yesu ila kar kini Nasaret. Indeenje ta ni musaana mi imar na, imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi indeenje aigule potomnana tabe keten su pa i na, ilela lupnana muriini. Pa mbulu kini ta kembejana. Ni ilela, to imanga mi imender la iwal biibi matan be ipaata sua. §

¹⁷ Mi tisara ro ta sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya imbot se na ila kini, to ipeelee ma indeenje sua ta iso ta kembei. Isombe:

¹⁸ Merere Bubunana mburaana ise tio kek.

Pa ni iroogo yo mi iur yo be anjela ansoyara uruunu ambaijana pizin tomtom ta timbot noobo na.

Mi inggo yo be anso pizin wal ta timbot la kan koi bizin naman na ta kembei:

"Koyooto ma kala. Kosa sa ipakaala yom mini som."

Mi zin wal ta matan pisan na, inggi be matan peere.

Mi zin wal ta tomtom tiseseeze matan mi tikototo zin na, nio anmar be anjatke zin pa patajana kizin.

Mi anmar be ansoyara sua pizin tomtom ta kembei:

Nol tabe Merere iswe kat kampejana kini i, ta ipet kek." ††

²⁰ Yesu ipaata sua ma imap, to ilek ro mi iur la ki urum tuunu. Tona mbuleene su be iso ka ngar pizin. Tabe zin iwal ta timbot tina tikor matan pini. ²¹ Mi ni imanga pa sua ta kembei: "Sua ta kelenjen i, koozi iur noono kek."

²² Iwal biibi tilenjen sua ta ni izzo pa kampejana ki Anutu na, tiwit uruunu mi tikam ngar boozo pa. To tisu na tiparazzo pizin. Tiso: "Wai, to ti, ni Yosep lutuuu tau. Mi parei ta ni irao izzo sua ta kembei?" †††

²³ Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: "Nio anjute. Niom inggi be koso yo pa sua ta gorgori tizzo na ma kosombe: 'Nu tomtom ta urpewe zin tomtom pa mete kizin na, motam inggal be urpe itum mungu. Mbulu ta amlen nu kamam su kar Kapenaum na, parei ta kam su tinggi som? Pa inggi sa itum kar ku na.'" ††

²⁴ To Yesu iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: "Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta so iwe Anutu kwoono, na itunu wal kini ko tiur lenen pini som." †††

²⁵ Mbulu ta ipet mungu na, motoyom inggal som? Indeenje gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Ilia na, yan isu som pa ndaama tel mi pakaana. Tana peteele biibi ikam zin. Mi Israel nan na, noronja boozomen timbotmbot. ††

²⁶ Tamen Anutu inggo Ilia ma ila be iuulu kizin tasa na som. Ni inggo i ma ila ki nora ta, ta imbot su kar Sarapet ta imbot lele pakaana ki Sidon na. ††

²⁷ Mi indeenje gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Elisa tommini na, zin Israel tomtom kizin boozomen ta mbetmbeete sananana ikam zin. Tamen Elisa iurpe tomtom kizin tasa som. Iurpe Naeman itutamen ma mete iko pini. Naeman tana tommini, tomtom ki lele pakaana toro zana Siria." †††

† 3:38 Un 1:27 †† 4:4 Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2 ‡ 4:6-7 Yo 12:31; 2Kor 4:4; 1Yo 2:15+ †† 4:8 Lo 6:13, 10:20 †† 4:10-11 Mbo 91:11+ ††† 4:12 Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9 ††† 4:13 Ibr 2:18, 4:15

§ 4:16 Mt 2:23 †† 4:18-19 Yesa 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2 ††† 4:22 Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 †† 4:23 Mk 1:21+ ††† 4:24 Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44 †† 4:25 1Kin 17:1, 18:1; Yems 5:17+ †† 4:26 1Kin 17:8+ ††† 4:27 2Kin 5:1+

²⁸ Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot lela lupņana leleene na, tilen Jesu sua kini, to keten ibeleu kat. ²⁹ Tana timanġa mi tiziiri i pa kar, to tiyaaru tataati ma tisala pa lele ndomoonoņana ta kar kizin imbot pa na. Mi tisombe tipiri i sula pa lele sipkatņana. ³⁰ Som, mi ni ipa pa mazwan, mi ibeleu ma imar ila lene. †

Yesu iziiri bubuņana sananņana pa tomtom ta (Mk 1:21-28)

³¹ Jesu imanġa mi isula pa kar ta ki Galilea, zaana Kapenaum. Mi indeenġe aigule potomņana tabe keten su pa i na, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom. ³² Mi zin tilenġ sua ma kwon itaanda. Pa ni izzo katkat sua raama mburaana kembei ta tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini. ‡

³³ Mi lupņana muriini leleene na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni, bubuņana sananņana izeebi. Tana iboobo mi kalņana izalla ma iso: ³⁴ "Aii, Jesu ki Nasaret, nu sombe kam parei piam? Inġi mar be pambiriizi yam? Nio anġkilaalu kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini potomņana." ‡

³⁵ Tamen Jesu inġasaari ma iso: "Hait, mane mi yooto pini!" Tona bubuņana sananņana ipalkeete tomtom tana isu iwal biibi keren uunu mi iyooto pini. Mi ikam kosa sa pini som.

³⁶ Zin iwal biibi tire mbulu tina ma timurur pa Anutu mburaana. To tiparso pizin ma tiso: "Inġi sua ti pareiņana? Inġi kembei tomtom inġi le mburaana mi zaana be iur sua pizin bubuņana sananņan ma tiyooto ma tila len." ³⁷ Inġi uunu inġi tabe Jesu uruunu irak ma irao lele pakaana tina.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen (Mt 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-34)

³⁸ To Jesu imanġa ma izem lupņana muriini tana, mi ilela Simon ruumu kini. Mi Simon rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe titanroro Jesu be iu-uli. ³⁹ Tona Jesu ila ma imender salakaali, mi iyaamba mete tana be iyooto pini. To mooribi tana, burup ma imanġa, mi ila iurpe kan kini.

⁴⁰ Rou ma zoņ isula na, zin iwal tiyyo zin tomtom kizin ta mete matakiņa ikam zin na, ma tilala kini be iu-ulu zin. Mi ni iur namaana salakaala zin tataņa, mi iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup. ⁴¹ Mi bubuņana sananņan tomini tiyotyooto pizin tomtom, mi kalņan izalla ta kor a ma tizzo: "Nu Anutu Lutuunu tau." Tamen ni iyaamba zin mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i pepe. Paso, zin tiute: Ni ta Mesia. ‡

Yesu izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom (Mk 1:35-39)

⁴² Mbenbenņana mi Jesu imanġa ma ila pa lele ta ka tomtom somņana i bekena itutamen imbot. Mi som. Pa tomtom pakan tiru i ma timar. Beso tindeenġi na, ti-sombe tiruuti. Kokena izem zin. ‡

† 4:30 Yo 8:59, 10:39 †† 4:32 Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46 ‡ 4:34 Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 †† 4:41 Mk 1:24+, 3:11+ ‡‡ 4:42 Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46

⁴³ Tamen ni imanġa mi iso: "Som. Nio bela anġla ma ansoyaara uruunu ambaiņana pa peeze ki Anutu ila kar bibip pakan tomini. Pa Anutu inġo yo pa uraata ta kembei." ‡‡

⁴⁴ Tana ni iwwa pa lele pakaana ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, mi izzoyaryaara sua lela lupņana muriini kizin kizin.

Yesu iboobo zin nanġanġ mataana kan (Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

5 Aigule ta na, Jesu imendernder su peende ki yok tatiliuņana Genesaret. Mi zin iwal biibi timokor la kini, mi tiliu i ma sik be tilen len sua ki Anutu. ² Mi ni mataana ila na, ire woonġo ru ta tiyaaru sala ma timbotmbot. Pa katuunu bizin tisu ma tila tingurņguuru pu kizin. ³ Woonġo ta na, ki Simon. Tana Jesu ila ma iso pini be iyaaru ma isula. To ise mi tikeltapaari ma tiperæ ġana ri. Tana ni mbuleene sala woonġo tana, mi ikam sua pizin iwal biibi.

⁴ Ikam sua pizin ma imap, to iso lae pa Simon: "Kozo ngaltekeere ri mi teperæ liņana, to pu tiom isula. Pa inġa ye murin." ⁵ Simon ipekel kalņana ma iso: "Wai mos katuunu, mbenġi amnok amnok ma som. Tamen inġi nu so, tana ko pu isula." ‡‡‡

⁶ Beso timanġa pa na, pu be rek. ⁷ To tikoolo lela pa waen bizin be tikam woonġo toro ma tipet mi tiuulu zin. Zin timar mi tikinke zin ye pa pu ma tisula woonġo ru mabe timonmon.

⁸ Simon Petrus ire mbulu tana na, itop su Jesu kereene uunu mi iso: "Biibi, mbot molo pio. Pa nio tomtom sananņoņ." §

⁹ Ni iso ta kembei paso, ziņan waene bizin ta timbot woonġo na, tire mbulu ki ye kamņana tana ipa ndel kat. Tabe timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Mi zin men som. Yems mi Yoan ta Zebedi lutuunu bizin mi tigabgaaba Petrus pa uraata na, zin tomini timurur pa.

Tamen Jesu iso pa Petrus ma iso: "Moto pepe. Indeenġe ta koozi ma ila na, nu ko kam zin tomtom ta kembei." ¹¹ Tana tiyaaru woonġo kizin ma tisala peende, to tizem koroņ kizin ta munņana men ma imborene lup, mi tito i. §†

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananņana ikami (Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Indeenġe Jesu imbotmbot kar ta na, tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananņana ikam kati. Imar ma ire Jesu, to itop su kereene uunu, mi itanroro i ma iso: "O biibi, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kulij inġeeze mini."

¹³ Mi Jesu namaana ila ma iteegi, mi iso: "E, nio lelen be anjuulu u. Kulim ambai lak." To loņa men mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini inġeeze mini.

¹⁴ To Jesu ipeteke i be iso tomtom sa pa mbulu tana pepe. Mi iso pini. Iso: "La ma pamaala itum pa pa-toronņana ka tomtom sa munġu. To kam patoronņana

‡‡† 4:43 Lu 8:1; 1Kor 9:16 ‡‡‡ 5:5 Yo 21:3+ § 5:8 Yesa 6:5; 1Tim 1:15+ §† 5:11 Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+

pa kulim ta ingeeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronjana kan be tiurla tio." †

¹⁵ Tamen uraata kini uruunu irak ma iwe biibi ma ilala, tabe zin iwal timekewe ma tilala kini be tilenjenj mibe iurpewe zin pa mete kizin. ¹⁶ Mi lwoono pakan na, ni izemzem zin iwal, mi ilala pa lele bilimjana be izunzun. ††

Yesu iurpe tomtom narapejana ta

(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Aigule ta na, Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi zin tutu kan mi ngarjan pakan ki tutu, ta ziñan timbotmbot. Wal tana, pakan timar pa kar ta boozomen ki Galilea, pakan timar pa Yudea, mi pakan timar pa Yerusalem. Mi Merere mburaana imbot se ki Yesu, tana ni irao be iurpe zin metenjan. ¹⁸ Timbotmbot mi wal pakan tisiñ tomtom narapejana ta ma timar. Mi tirru zaala be tikami ma tilela ruumu mi tiuri su Yesu kereene uunu. ¹⁹ Tamen zalan sa som. Pa iwal biibi mete. Tana tikami ma tisala pa ruumu uteene, to tipetepis ruumu uteene, mi titu i ma isula ma indeenje kat Yesu ziñan iwal biibi keren uunu.

²⁰ Yesu ire wal tina urlajana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapejana tina ma iso: "Tiziñ, sanaana ku ta anreege pu ma ila ne kek." ‡

²¹ Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu tisu mi tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: "Ingi so tomtom ta ipasansaana sua pa Anutu i? Tomtom sa irao be ireege sanaana? Anutu itutamen ta irao." ††

²² Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana ipekel kwon ma iso pizin. Iso: "Wai, parei ta leleyom iurur mi kakamam ngar boozo?" ²³ Sua tanjoi ta imarra be anso? Anso pa tomtom taiñgi be anreege sanaana kini, som anso pini be burup ma imanja mi ipa? Mi lelenj be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono." Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapejana tana ta kembei: "Nio anso pu: Manga, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku." ††

²⁵ To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapejana tina, mi ni imanja ma ilek mi kini, mi iwidit Anutu uruunu mi ila pa ruumu kini. ²⁶ Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tana na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi tipakur zaana. Mi motojana biibi ikam zin ma tiso ta kembei: "Wai, mbulu ta koozi tere na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ngar pa ma tarao som."

Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i

(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

²⁷ Yesu izem kar tina, mi ila, to ire tomtom ta iyoo takes njana i, zaana Lebi. Ni imbutultul su uraata kini muriini. Yesu ila to iso pini. Iso: "Mar to yo!" ²⁸ To Lebi imanja ma izem koroñ kini ta munjana men ma imborene, mi ito Yesu. †††

²⁹ Kaimer to Lebi ikam kini biibi pa Yesu isu ta ruumu kini a. Mi wal boozo ta tiyyo takesñan i, ziñan zin tomtom pakan timar ma ziñan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini. ³⁰ Wal tutu kan pakan ziñan gaabanan kizin ta len ngar biibi pa tutu i tire mbulu tana, to timanja mi tikam nununjunun pa. Mi tiso pizin nanjan ki Yesu ma tiso: "Wai, parei ta niom tina kagabgaaba zin wal ta tiyyo takesñan i mi zin wal sananjan ma niomjan kakanan mi kiwinin la mbata?" †††

³¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Parei? Tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenjan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbainjan? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin metenjan. ³² Mi nio ta kembena. Anjar be anjoobo zin wal ndeenjan na som. Anjar be anjoobo zin wal sananjan bekeno titooro lelen mi tizem mbulu kizin sananjan." †

Wijana pa mbulu ki kini ngalsekjana

(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

³³ To zin tiso: "Zin nanjan ki Yoan na, tingalseksek zitungun pa kini kanjana bekeno matan ingal Anutu mi tikamam sunjana. Mi zin tutu kan tomini, nanjan kizin tikamam ta kembei. Tamen nu ku na, som. Tikanan ma tiwinin pa aigule ta boozomen."

³⁴ Tona Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Ambai. Mi ta sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula poponjana sa, mi ni ziñan toroono bizin timbotmbot, ko kuur ngalseki pizin pa kini kanjana? Som. ††

³⁵ Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ta iwoolo poponjana na ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin tana ko lelen ipata mi tingalsek zitungun pa kini kanjana."

Zaala mungunjana irao igaaba zaala poponjana na som

(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

³⁶ Yesu iso makin, mi ikam sua tooronjana taiñgi pizin tomini: Isombe: "Lak, ko teyembut kawaala poponjana pakaana mi tesesekaala la ki kawaala mungunjana? Som. Kokena ipasaana kawaala poponjana. Mi tomini, kawaala poponjana tana, ko raraate pa mungunjana som. ³⁷ Mi yok baen poponjana ta kembena. Ko tilinj su la baen putuunu mungunjana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen poponjana iti putuunu mungunjana, to ima paala mi baen borok su lene. To baen raama putuunu tisaana lup. ³⁸ Som. Baen poponjana bela isula putuunu poponjana. †††

³⁹ Mi zin wal ta tiwinin baen mungunjana na, lelen pa poponjana som. Pa ina kola tiso ta kembei: "E-e, kanda mungunjana men imar. Pa ina ambai." ††

Yesu ta imborro aigule potomjana

(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

6 Indeeñe aigule potomjana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i, na Yesu ziñan nanjan kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi nanjan kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe nonon ma timbulmbuulu se naman be kulin ikam pokpok mi tikanan. †††

† 5:14 Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14 †† 5:16 Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46

‡ 5:20 Lu 7:48 †† 5:21 Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49

†† 5:23-24 Yo 5:8 ††† 5:28 Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+

††† 5:30 Lu 15:1+ † 5:32 Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15 †† 5:34 Yo

3:29 ††† 5:38 Nyo 15:1+; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 †† 5:39 Ro 10:16

² Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to tiwi zin. Tiso: "Ai, inggi sa aigule potomņana tabe ketende su pa i. Kekewe wit ņonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu inggalsek pa." †

³ Yesu isu to ipekel kwon ma iso: "Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit ziņan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? ⁴ Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikam narabu potomņana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ņgalsekiņana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronņana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som." †⁵ To Yesu iseņge sua kini ma iso: "Aigule potomņana tabe ketende su pa i, na Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro." ‡

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamaņana pa aigule potomņana

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Indeeņe aigule potomņana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupņana muriini ta, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot lela lupņana tana. Ni namaana woono ikaama. ⁷ Mi zin ņgarņan ki tutu ziņan zin tutu kan pakan tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomņana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tiņgal mataana pa. ⁸ Tamen Yesu, ni ikam la ņgar kizin kek. Tana iso pa tomtom nama kaamaņana tina ma isombe: "Maņga mi mender la iwal biibi matan." To ni imaņga ma imender.

⁹ Mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso: "Lak. Aņwi yom. Mbulu pareiņana ta ito kat aigule potomņana ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambaiņana, som mbulu sananņana? Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?"

¹⁰ Mi mataana ikam zin iwal makij, to iso pa tomtom tana. Iso: "Swooro nomom." Beso iswooro namaana na, ambai. ¹¹ Tabe zin tutu kan keten ibeleu kat mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: "Iņgi kozo ko takam parei pini?"

Yesu ipeikat naņgaņ laamuru mi ru ma tiwe lene

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Mbeņ ta na, Yesu isala abal ta be isuņ pa Anutu. Izuņzuņ ma ila berek, ¹³ to iboobo zin naņgaņ kini ma timar, mi ipeikat tomtom kizin laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be tiwe le ņgoņana. ¹⁴ Wal tina zan ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro be Petrus) mi tiziini Andreas, Yems ma Yoan, Pilip, Batolomai, ¹⁵ Matai, Tomas, Yems ta Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin na), ¹⁶ Yudas ta Yems lutuunu, mi Yudas Iskar-iot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

Yesu ikam sua pizin tomtom mi iurpe zin metenjan

(Mk 3:7-12)

¹⁷ To Yesu ziņan naņgaņ kini tisula ma timender su lele keteeneņana. Lele tina, ina zin iwal biibi timar timbot. Zin wal ta titoto i na, ziņan wal boozo kat ki Yudea,

§† 6:1 Lo 23:25 † 6:2 Kam 20:10, 34:21 †† 6:4 Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+ ‡ 6:5 Kol 2:16+

Yerusalem, mi zin sousou uunu kan ki Tiro mi Sidon tomini. ¹⁸ Zin timar be tilenji, mibe iurpe zin pa mete kizin. Mi zin tau bubuņana sananņan tipasansaana zin na, ni izirziiri bubuņan tana pizin. ¹⁹ Mi zin iwal biibi tana tiliu i ma titomtoombo be titeegi men tau. Paso, mburaana biibi iyotyooto pini, mi ikamam ma tomtom boozomen nin ambai mini.

Zin wal tabe menmeen zin

(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu mataana ila kizin naņgaņ kini, mi iso ta kembei:

"Niom wal ta leynom koron somņoyom na, leleyom ambai pa kampeņana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom. Pa inggi kombot lela peeze ki Anutu kek. ††

²¹ Mi niom ta koozi petel yom i, na leleyom ambai, pa kampeņana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa ni ko ikam koyom kini mi karao kat.

Mi niom ta koozi leleyom ipata mi katanņan i, na leleyom ambai pa kampeņana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa niom ko leleyom ambai kat mi keseņge. ††

²² "Mi niom ta so kototo Tomtom Lutuunu, mi ikam ma tomtom tiur koi piom, mi tiziiri yom pa lupņana kizin, mi tipiri sua repiiliņana piom, mi tipasaana zoyom ma tire yom kembei wal sananņoyom kat, na leleyom ambai pa kampeņana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom. †††

²³ Leleyom ambai mi kululu yom raama menmeen yom biibi. Pa kadoono tiom biibi, ta izza yom ta saamba a. Kere. Mbulu tana popoņana som. Muņgu tumbun bizin tomini, tikamam mbulu raraate men pa Anutu kwoono bizin. †††

Zin wal tabe lelen ipata

²⁴ "Aiss, niom ta koozi leynom koron boozo ma karao kat, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa koron tiom ambaiņana ta kakam pataaņa kek. §

²⁵ Mi niom ta koozi karao kat pa koyom kini, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa niom ko petel yom ma kombot ņoobo.

Mi niom ta koozi leleyom ambai kat mi kezeņzeņge, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa niom ko leleyom ipata, mi katanņan ma keyeryer. §†

²⁶ "Mi niom ta wal boozomen tiwidit uruyom na, tembel yom kek. Pa muņgu zin wal ta tipakamkaam ma tiso sorok be zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin na, tumbuyom bizin tipakurkur zin ta kembena. §††

Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin

(Mt 5:38-48)

²⁷ "Niom ta kelerņen yo i, nio aņso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakamam mbulu ambaiņana men pizin wal ta tiurur koi piom. §†

†† 6:20 Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5 †† 6:21 Mbo 126:5+; Yesa 55:1+; Tur 7:16+ ††† 6:22 Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14 ††† 6:23 Ngo 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:15 § 6:24 Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1 §† 6:25 Yesa 65:13 §†† 6:26 Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 §† 6:27 Ro 12:20

²⁸ Zin wal ta so tiwirri sua sananņana piom na, kuzunņuzņ Merere be ikampe zin. Mi zin tomtom ta so tikamam mbulu sananņana piom na, kuzunņuzņ pizin. †

²⁹ Sombe tomtom sa ipeeze poņom, na pekel na-maana pepe. Tooru mi ipeeze pakaana tomini. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam mburu ku kor kana, na kam meleebe kana ma ila pini tomini. Ruutu pepe. ††

³⁰ Zin tomtom ta sombe tisunņu pa len koronņ, na kam pizin. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam koronņ ku sa, na so pini be ipimiili pepe. ‡

³¹ Mbulu ta niom leleyom be zin wal tikam piom, na niom kupumuunņu pizin. ††

³² "Niom sombe kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta lelen piom men, na asiņ ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa zin wal sananņan tikamam ta kembena tomini. ³³ Mi sombe kakampe zin wal ta tikampe yom men, na asiņ ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananņan tikamam ta kembena tomini. ³⁴ Mi niom sombe kakamam koronņ tiom ilala pizin tomtom ta niom kuute zin tirao be tipekel, na asiņ ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananņan tikamam ta kembena tomini. Pa bela tiute kembei zin ko tikam len pekelņana ta ikot kat koronņ kizin, tona tiyok pizin tomtom be tikam koronņ kizin.

³⁵ Tamen niom na, kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakampe zin. Kakam koronņ pizin raama leleyom. Mi kuur motoyom pa leyom pekelņana sa pepe. Naso kakam mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu kor kana, mi ni ikam leyom kadoono biibi. Pa zin wal sananņan mi zin wal ta matan mbeleele pa kampeņana kini na, ni ikampewe zin men. ††

³⁶ Tana leleyom izanzaana pizin tomtom, mi ku'uluulu zin kembei Tomoyom Anutu ikamam.

Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananņan pepe

(Mt 7:1-6)

³⁷ "Kere waeyom bizin mi loņa koso zin sananņan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomini kembei wal sananņoyom. Mi kanņal waeyom bizin matan pepe. Kokena niom tomini, Anutu inņal motoyom. Tana kumunņai waeyom bizin, mi kezem nņar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Anutu imunņai yom tomini mi ireege sanaana tiom. †††

³⁸ "Ku'uluulu zin tomtom. Naso kendeenņe leyom ulaņa pakan tomini. Pa mbulu mi koronņ ambaim-baiņan ta so kakam pizin tomtom, inako kere ka pekelņana ta ilip ma ilip kat. Pa mbulu mi koronņ ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom." †††

³⁹ Yesu ikam sua tooronņana taiņgi pizin tomini. Iso: "Parei? Sombe tomtom mata pisņana tasa imuunņu mi iso waene toro ta mata pisņana i pa zaala, ko ziru titop sula naala som? Som. Ko titop. ‡

⁴⁰ Mi nanņanņ ta buri ikamam nņar i, ko irao be ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i? Som. Tamen nanņanņ tana, sombe

ikam kat nņar, inako iwe kembei ta kolman ta ipaute i na. ‡†

⁴¹ "Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, ya-maana som? Kena parei ta loņa kwom la pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la tonņmatizij ku mataana na, mi su ma so pini: 'A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio anņ-sombe anņuulu u mi anņpai ma isu lene.' Ina nu kam pakaamņana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu mungu. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot la tonņmatizij ku tana mataana na, mi irao pai ma isu lene. ‡††

Ke nņonoona ta iswe ke pareiņana

(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

⁴³ "Ke ambaiņana ko irao ipiyooto nņonoona sananņana sa na som. Mi ke sananņana ta kembena. Ko irao ipiyooto nņonoona ambaiņana sa na som.

⁴⁴ Tana iti tere la pa ke nņonoona, tona tikilaala. Ke ambaiņana, som sananņana. Parei, ko worwooro matan-matanņana ipiyooto kanda nņonoona ambaiņana sa be teke? Som. ⁴⁵ Ina raraate men pizin tomtom. Wal ambaimbaiņan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaiņan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Mi wal sananņan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu sananņan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Pa nņar ta lelende bok pa, ta iwedet pa kwondo.

Tomtom ru tipo ruumu

(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ "Parei ta niom kawatwaata yo be Merere, Merere, tamen kototo sua tio som? ‡†

⁴⁷ Tomtom ta so imar tio mi ilenņen la sua tio mi itoto na, tomtom tina, ni pareiņana? Ko anņso yom pini. ‡††

⁴⁸ Ni kembei tomtom ta iso ipo ruumu, mi ikel kitiim-bi muriini ma isula kat ta ranņ na. Beso yanņ mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Paso, tomtom tana, ni ipo ruumu mbolņana kat.

⁴⁹ Tamen tomtom ta ni ilenņen sorok kalņonņ, mi itoto som, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu pa ke kaskas, mi iur sorok su toono. Tabe indeenņe yanņ biibi ma wo ipet, to loņa men mi ruumu tana borok su lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap."

Yesu iurpe mbesoonņo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan

(Mt 8:5-13)

7 Yesu ikam sua tana pizin tomtom ma imap, to imanņa ma ila pa kar Kapenaum. ² Mi tomtom ta ki Rom, ta imborro zin wal malmal kan tomtom lamata na, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni le mbesoonņo ambaiņana ta, ta ni leleene pini ilip. Mi mbesoonņo tina, ni mete biibi ikami mabe imeete. ³ Tana indeenņe biibi tana ilenņ Yesu uruunu, tona inņgo zin kolman pakan kizin Yuda ma tila be tiso pa Yesu ma imar be iurpe mbesoonņo kini ma niini ambai. ⁴ Tana timar ki Yesu, mi titaņroro i ma tiso: "Ou, ko irao be mar mi uulu tomtom tinņa. Pa ni tomtom ambaiņana. ⁵ Ni iur kat leleene piti Yuda, mi ipo leyam lupņana muriini ta."

† 6:28 Lu 23:34; Nņo 7:60 †† 6:29 1Kor 6:7 ‡ 6:30 Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 ††† 6:31 Mt 7:12 †† 6:35 Ro 5:8 ††† 6:37 Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 †††† 6:38 Tut 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+ ‡ 6:39 Mt 15:14

† 6:28 Lu 23:34; Nņo 7:60 †† 6:29 1Kor 6:7 ‡ 6:30 Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 ††† 6:31 Mt 7:12 †† 6:35 Ro 5:8 ††† 6:37 Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 †††† 6:38 Tut 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+ ‡ 6:39 Mt 15:14

‡† 6:40 Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20 ‡†† 6:41-42 Ro 2:1+ ‡† 6:46 Yems 2:26 ‡†† 6:47 Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

⁶To ziŋan Yesu timaŋga ma tila. Tigarau ruumu, mi biibi kizin malmal kan iŋgo wal kini pakan ma tila tiso pa Yesu. Tisombe: “Merere, biibi tiam iso pu ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mbuulu itum pa pai pepe. Pa nio tomtom ambaiŋoŋ som. Tana leleŋ be nu mar ruumu tio pepe.

⁷Uunu tiŋgi tabe re, ituŋ irao aŋma som. Mi nio aŋurla ta kembei: Nu sombe ur sua men, na mbesooŋo tio ko niini ndabok. ⁸Pa nio aŋute pa ituŋ. Nio ti aŋbot la zin bibip pakan kopon mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan pakan timbot la nio koponŋ mbarmaana. Tana sombe aŋso pa tiŋgi ma aŋso: ‘La!’ nako ila. Mi sombe aŋso pa tiŋga: ‘Mar!’ nako imar. Mi sombe aŋso pa mbesooŋo tio: ‘Kam ta kembei.’ nako ikam.”

⁹Yesu ileŋ sua kizin tana na, imurur pa. To itoori mi iso pizin iwal ta titoto i na. Iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Nio aŋdeŋe tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlaŋana kini imbol kembei wal taiŋgi biibi kizin na som.” †

¹⁰Tona zin wal ta biibi tana iŋgo zin ma tila na, timiili ma timar ruumu. Tipet ruumu na, tire mbesooŋo ki biibi tau, ni niini ambai ma imbotmbot.

Yesu ipei nora ta lutuunu ma imaŋga mini

¹¹Aigule toro na, Yesu imaŋga ma ila pa kar Nain. Mi zin nanŋaŋ kini ziŋan zin iwal biibi tito i ma tila. ¹²Tila ma tigarau zaala kwoono ki kar, to tire wal pakan tisiŋ uri ta ma tizem kar mi timar. Tomtom meeteŋana tana, ina ra, nora lutuunu ta itutamenaŋana. Tabe iwal biibi ki kar tina, tigaabi mi ziŋan tipa ma timar.

¹³Merere ire nora tana ma leleene isaana pini. To iso lae pini. Iso: “A barau, taŋ pepe!” ¹⁴Mi ipa ma ila ma iteege ke poŋana ta uri imbot sala na, to zin tomtom ta tisiŋi na tuŋ ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu iso: “Nanŋaŋ, nio aŋso pu: Maŋga!” ††

¹⁵To tomtom meeteŋana tana burup ma imaŋga, mi imbutul mi izzo sua. To Yesu ikami mi iuri ila ki naana. ‡

¹⁶Tabe motoŋana biibi ikam zin iwal, mi tiwit Anutu uruunu ma tiso: “Wai, iŋgi ko Anutu kwoono zaanaŋana ta imbotmbot mazwanda i. Iŋgi Anutu mataana iŋgal iti wal kini mi iuulu iti kek.” ††

¹⁷Tana Yesu uruunu irak ma irao toono ta boozomen kizin Yuda mi kar zilŋanzilŋan tomini.

Yoan iŋgo nanŋaŋ kini ma tila ki Yesu

(Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸Yoan nanŋaŋ kini tila ma tiso Yoan pa mbulu boozomen ta Yesu ikamam na. Tabe Yoan iboobo nanŋaŋ kini ru, ¹⁹mi iŋgo zin ma tila ki Merere be tiwi i ta kembei: “Ulaaŋa tabe imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?”

²⁰Tana ziru tila ma tipet ki Yesu, to tiso: “Yoan ta yok kamŋana tomtom na, iŋgo yam ma amar be amwi u: Ulaaŋa tabe imar i, nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?” ‡

²¹Indeeŋe mazwaana tana Yesu, ni iurpewe zin tomtom boozomen ta mete matakiŋa ikam zin na. Mi izirzi-

iri bubuŋana sananŋan, mi iurpewe tomtom boozomen ta matan piŋan na, ma tire lele mini.

²²Tana Yesu ipekel wiŋana kizin ma isombe: “Uraata ta kerre mi sua ta kelenleŋ i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan pa. Koso pini: Matan piŋan tire lele, mi narapeŋan tipa, kulin mbetmbeeteŋan na, kulin iŋgeze mini, talŋan munŋan tileŋ sua, meeteŋan timaŋga, mi uruunu ambaiŋana ilala pizin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na.

²³Mi tomtom ta so leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikikis urlaŋana kini, nako menmeeni pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kini i.” †††

²⁴Yoan ŋgoŋana kini timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi pa Yoan. Iso: “Indeeŋe ta niom kala lele bilimŋana be kere Yoan na, koso ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta miiri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaiŋan ta kadon bibip i, mi zin mbio uunu na, zin timbotmbot ruumu kizin king. Mi irao tizem murin ambaimbaiŋan tana na som. ²⁵Lak! Kena kala be kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi kelenleŋ. Nio aŋso kat piom: Yoan tina, ni zaana ruk ten ŋana pa Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen. ²⁷Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

‘Re. Nio ko aŋgo tomtom tasa be iwe kwonŋ.

Mi ni ko imuunŋu mi iurpe zaala pu.’ †††

²⁸Nio aŋso kat piom. Wal boozomen ta nan bizin tipebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa Yoan na som. Tamen tomtom sorokŋana sa, isombe ikilaala kat peeze ki Anutu mi imbot lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan.”

²⁹Tomtom ta munŋaana men ziŋan zin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i, tileŋ sua tana na, tikam ŋgar pa mi tiso: “O Anutu, mbulu kini, ina indeeŋe men.” Pa zin tiurla sua ki Yoan mi tikam yok kek. §

³⁰Tamen zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu na, titit uraata ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin. Pa tiurla sua ki Yoan som, tana tikam yok som. §†

³¹Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana ma iso: “Iŋgi ko aŋso parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti pareiŋan?

³²Zin kembei pikin ta timbutultul isu kar keteene, mi tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma tiso:

‘Niam amse kombom piom,

mi niom karak som.

Mi ambo lelaŋ,

mi niom kataŋ som.’

³³“Pa Yoan, ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na, ni imar na iwinin baen som mi igabgaaba zin tomtom pa kini biibi kanŋana som. Mi niom leleyom pini som, mi kosombe ni bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi. ³⁴To Tomtom Lutuunu imar mi ikanan ma iwinin. Tamen niom leleyom pini som tomini, mi kosombe: ‘Iŋgi to tau igabgaaba zin wal sananŋan mi zin tau tiyyo takesŋan i, mi ziŋan timbel kini kanŋana mi baen wiŋana.’ §††

† 7:9 Mt 15:28 †† 7:14 Lu 8:54; Ŋgo 9:40 ‡ 7:15 1Kin 17:17+; 2Kin 4:32+ †† 7:16 Lu 1:68,76, 24:19; Yo 4:19 †† 7:20 Mal 3:1

††† 7:23 Yesa 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18 ††† 7:27 Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 § 7:29 Lu 3:12 §† 7:30 Mt 21:32 §†† 7:34 Lu 5:29+, 15:1+

³⁵ Tamen Anutu ngar kini, ina biibi mi indeenje men. Tana zin tomtom ta titoto ngar ki Anutu na, zin tiki-laala kembei ngar tana, ina indeenje men."

Mbulu ta tomtom tutu kana ta mi moori sananjanana ta tikam pa Yesu

³⁶ Zin tutu kan, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Simon, iso pa Yesu be ila ruumu kini ma ziŋan tikan kini. Yesu ila ma ziŋan mbulen su pa kini kanjanana. †

³⁷ Moori ta ki kar tana, ni moori sananjanana. Ilen kembei Yesu imbotmbot la ruumu ki tomtom tana pa kini kanjanana, to ikam ngere kuziinjanana mi ila. ³⁸ Ila to mbuleene isu ta Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itanjan ma mata luluunu itoptop se Yesu kumbuunu. Mana imus pa ute ruunu, mi imberbeeŋe pini. To isu na, ilin ngere kuziinjanana ise Yesu kumbuunu.

³⁹ Ruumu katuunu ta iboobo Yesu ma ila na, ni ire mbulu tina, to iso pa itunu. Iso: "Wai, sombe tomtom tingi, ni Anutu kwoono ŋonoono, so ikilaala moori ta itekteegi na kek. Pa ni sa moori sananjanana na." ⁴⁰ Yesu isu mi iso: "Simon, nio lenj sua ri tabe anjo pu."

Simon iso: "Mos katuunu, so lak!"

⁴¹ To Yesu iso: "Tomtom ru tila ki tomtom ta, mi tikam mbun la kini. Ta ikam pius tomtooru laamuru, toro ikam pius lamata. ⁴² Tamen kaimer ziru len pat sa be tikot som. To tomtom tana imujan zin, mi iyembut mbun kizin ma imborene. Lak, wal ru tana, ingoi ko lelene pa tomtom tana ilip?"

⁴³ Simon iso: "Inako tomtom ta ikam mbun biibi mi koronj katuunu imujan i na." Mi Yesu iso: "Ambai, nu so kat."

⁴⁴ To itoori ma kereene ila ki moori tau, mi iso pa Simon: "Lak, nu so pio, ta anjar ruumu ku ti. Tamen nu kam lenj yok sa be anjuuru kumbuŋ? Som. Mi re moori ti. Ni inguuru kumbuŋ pa mata luluunu mi imus pa ute ruunu. ††

⁴⁵ Mi nu mberbeeŋe pio som. Mi ni na, imbeli. Pa indeenje ta anje anbot ti na, ni imberbeeŋe pa kumbuŋ mi inoknok men i. ⁴⁶ Mi nu lin ngere risa isala uterj som. Tamen ni na, ilin ngere kuziinjanana ise kumbuŋ. ‡

⁴⁷ "Tana nio anjo pu. Nonono, moori ti sanaana kini biibi. Tamen sanaana kini ta boozomen, nio anreege ma imap lup. Tanata ni iur kat lelene pio. Mi ni ta indemeere ma isombe le sanaana musaari, inako iur kat lelene pio som." ‡†

⁴⁸ To Yesu iso pa moori tana: "Sanaana ku ta boozomen, nio anreege kek." ‡‡

⁴⁹ Tabe wal ta ziŋan tikanan na, tikam ngar boozo ma tiso: "To ti, ni asinj ta iso ni irao be ireege sanaana?" ‡‡†

⁵⁰ Mi Yesu iso pa moori: "Urajanana ku ta ikamke u kek. La raama lelem ambai." ‡‡‡

Zin moori ta tigabgaaba Yesu bizin ma ziŋan tiwwa

8 Kaimer mana, Yesu imanja pa pai mini. Ila kar ta, ikam uruunu ambaijana pizin pa peeze ki Anutu

† 7:36 Lu 11:37 †† 7:44 Un 18:4 ‡ 7:46 Mbo 23:5 ‡†
7:47 Mbo 32:1 ‡‡ 7:48 Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+ ‡‡† 7:49 Mt
9:3; Mk 2:7 ‡‡‡ 7:50 Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42

making, to ila kar toro. Ta kembei mi iwwa pa kar bibip mi kar munmun ta boozomen, mi izzo zin pa uruunu ambaijana. Mi nanjan kini laamuru mi ru, ² ziŋan zin moori pakan ta Yesu iziiri bubujanana sananjan mi mete ma iko pizin na, tigabgaabi ma ziŋan tila. Zin moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala (ni ta Yesu iziiri bubujanana sananjan lamata mi ru ma tiko pini na), ³ Yoana ta kusiini Kuza na (Kuza tana, ni iuluulu Erot pa uraata pakan), to Susana, mi zin pakan tomini. Zin moori tana ra, tiuluulu Yesu ziŋan nanjan kini pa kan kini ma len koronj pakan. §

Sua tooronjana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranjana

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴ Mazwaana ta, iwal biibi kizin karkari timarmar ki Yesu be tileŋ sua. Mi ni ikam sua tooronjana taingji pizin. Isombe:

⁵ "Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene ma tomtom tipadagdaaga, mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiŋa kan ma tila.

⁶ Mi pakan titoptop su toono ta ranj biibi imbot meleebe na. Tabe tindom ma tise ma timetmeete. Pa toono kerekerejanana mi ka yok somjana. ⁷ Mi pakan na, titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanjan tin-domdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau ki-ni tana ma isaana kat. ⁸ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ambaijana. Tana titum ma tise mi tipiyooto ŋonon boozo kat kembei tomtom lamatanja."

Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tana making, to kaljana bi-ibi ma isombe: "Niom so taljnyom, na kelej sua ti mi kakam ngar pa."

⁹ To nanjan kini tiwi i pa sua tooronjana tingi uunu.

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua tooronjan

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso: "Peeze ki Anutu na, ka uunu turkejanana. Mi ingi Anutu isombe ipeeze ngar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin pakan na, tileŋlenj sua kini la sua tooronjana men. Tabe

Matan irre, mi tikilaala som.

Mi taljan ilenlenj, tamen tikam kat ngar pa ka uunu som. §†

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranjana

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

¹¹ "Mi sua tooronjana tingi, ina ka uunu ta kembei: Kini iweniwen, ina Anutu sua kini. §††

¹² Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua. To Sadan loja imar mi itatke sua ta imbot la lelen na. Kokena tiurla, to Anutu ikamke zin. ¹³ Mi pakan ta titoptop su toono ta ranj biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi nin se mi menmeen zin pa. Tamen sua tina isula kat lelen som. Tana tiurla pa mazwaana rimen, mi

§ 8:3 Mt 27:55 §† 8:10 Yesa 6:9+; Ngo 28:26; Ro 11:8 §††
8:11 1Pe 1:23

sombe toombojana sa indeenje zin, to karau men mi tizem urlanana kizin. ¹⁴ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i, ina ise ki zin wal ta tilenj sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam ngar biibi mete pa patajana ta izze kizin i, mi koroj matakija ki toono ipalpaala matan. Tabe koroj soroksorok tina ikaukau zin, ma urlanana kizin ipiyooto njonono ambaijana sa som. [†]

¹⁵ Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambaijana, ina zin tomtom ta lelen ngeezenjan. Tana tilenj sua ki Anutu, mi tiur kat lelen pa, tikiskis ma imbol pizin, mi timender mboljana, mi tipiyooto ka njonono." ^{††}

Sua toorona pa lam

(Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: "Parei,ombe tutun lam sa, ko tukutunkaala pa kuuru, som tuur lela mbalia kopo mbarmaana? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom ta tile ruumu na. [‡]

¹⁷ Pa koroj zukjan ta boozomen, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koroj turkenjan ta boozomen, ko tiswe ma timbot mat lup. ^{‡‡}

¹⁸ Tana kunjun taljoyom kat mi kakam ngar pa sua ta kelenjenj i. Paso, tomtom taombe ikam ngar pa sua ki Anutu mi ikam ka uraata, nako Anutu ikam le ngar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen tomtom taombe inde-meere sorok kembei ni irao pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata som, ina ngar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini, mi ni imbot sorok." ^{‡‡}

Yesu naana mi tonmatizij kini

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Indeenje tana, Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timar mi tisombe tire i. Tamen iwal biibi mete. ²⁰ Tabe wal pakan tila, to tisotaari. Tiso: "Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timendernder mat a, mi lelen be tire u."

²¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Nio nanjon bizin mi tizij bizin, ina zin wal tinji ta tilenjenj Anutu sua kini mi titoto ka mbulu." ^{‡‡‡}

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu

(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

²² Aigule ta na, Yesu isu to iso pa nanjanj kini. Iso: "Ouo, tamanga mi takam woongo mi talae mbaaga." Tana baram sala woongo ta, mi tipet ma tila. ²³ Tiyaara ma tila, mi Yesu mata njenjeene. Tabe isu ma ikeene. Tilala mi molo som na, miiri ipol. To ipei duubu ma lele isaana kat. Mi tai borokborok sula woongo leleene mabe timon.

²⁴ Tabe nanjanj kini tila ma tipai Yesu. Tiso: "Wai biibi, ingi be tusula lende i." To Yesu imanga, mi inasaara la pa miiri ma duubu. To taun isu. ²⁵ Mi Yesu isu to iso pizin nanjanj kini. Iso: "Parei ta niom lonja mi kezem urlanana tiom?"

[†] 8:14 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10 ^{††} 8:15 Ibr 10:36; Yems 1:25
[‡] 8:16 Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 ^{††} 8:17 Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 ^{‡‡} 8:18
Mt 13:12, 25:29 ^{‡‡‡} 8:21 Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+

Mi nanjanj kini, motojana biibi ikam zin mi tikam ngar boozo. To tiparwwi zin ma tiso: "Wai, tomtom tinji, ni pareijana, ta iur sua, mi miiri ma duubu tomini tilenjenj la kaljaana." ^{‡‡‡}

Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjan pa tomtom ta

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶ Tona le isala mini, mi tiyaara ma tila tipet lele pakaana ki Gerasa, ta imbot la tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga na. ²⁷ Tila ma sor lela, to Yesu ilu i su peende ma ila. To tomtom ta ki kar tana ikonjuru i ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni bubujana sananjan tizeebi ta mungu kek mi imar. Ni irru pa mburu som, mi imbotmbot la ruumu som. Mi muriini na, ranj sumbunsumbun ta tiurur zin wal meetenjan tilelala na.

²⁸ Ire Yesu, to iyak mi ila itop su Yesu kereene uunu. Tona Yesu iur sua pa bubujana tana be iyooto pini. Mi ni kaljaana izalla ma iso: "Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutuuu, ingi ko kam parei pio? Nio antanroro u. Seeze motoj pepe." Tomtom tana, gorgori taombe bubujana sananjan imanga pini, to tomtom tiwwo kumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi sen be tikisi ma iur niini. Tamen ni inin koroj tana som. Iyatutut ma tizzulen, mi bubujana sananjan ipirie i ma ikowo ma ila ne pa lele bilimjana. [§]

³⁰ To Yesu iwi i. Iso: "Ai, nu zom asi?" Ni ipekel ma iso: "Nio zon Legion. Pa ingi niam iwal kat." Ni iso ta kembei paso, bubujana sananjan ta tiloondo pini na, wal sorok som. ³¹ To titanroro Yesu be iziiri zin ma tila timbot sula naala ta usomjana i pepe. ^{§†}

³² Lele tina na, nge uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal ziljana ma timbotmbot. Tana bubujana sananjan tina titanroro Yesu be iyok pizin, mibe tila tiru pizin nge. ³³ Ni iyok pizin, to tiyooto pa tomtom tana, mi tila ma tiru pizin nge. To nge tana tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliujana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

³⁴ Zin wal ta timborro ngejan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila. ³⁵ Tabe tomtom timeke ma timar be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta bubujana sananjan tiko pini na, ngar kini ambai mini, mi izeebi pa mburu, mi imbutultul su Yesu kumbuunu uunu ma imbotmbot. Wal tina tire i na, motojana ikam zin. ³⁶ To zin wal ta timbotmbot mi tire kat mbulu tana pa matan na, tipit mbol pa uraata ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tana ma iwal tilenj. ³⁷ To zin tomtom ki lele tana, motojana biibi kat ikam zin lup. Tana timanjanj Yesu be izem zin mi ila ne. Tana Yesu zinan nanjanj kini tisula ma tise woongo be timiili ma tila.

³⁸ Som, mi tomtom ta zin bubujana sananjan tiko pini na, imar to ikam biluunu be zinan Yesu tila. Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ³⁹ "Som. Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin pa uraata biibi ta Anutu

^{‡‡‡} 8:25 Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 [§] 8:28-29 Mt 25:41; Yems 2:19 ^{§†} 8:31 Tur 9:2

ikam pu na." Tana ni imiili ma ila, mi izzo uraata ta Yesu ikam pini na, uruunu ma irao kar.

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu moori ma imanga mini
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Zin iwal biibi tire Yesu imiili, to menmeen zin biibi mi tikami. Pa tizza i tau. ⁴¹ Mi molo som na, tomtom ta imborro lupņana muriini na, zaana Yairus, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itaroro i be ziru tila ruumu kini. ⁴² Pa lutuunu moori ikamam be imeete. Lutuunu moori tana, ni itutamenņana, mi ndaama kini irao kembei laamuru mi ru.

Yesu iwwa ma ila, mi iwal biibi tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma ziņan tila. ⁴³ Tiwwa ma tila mi tindeņe moori ta. Ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek, mi tomtom sa irao be iuuli i na som. ⁴⁴ Tana ni itokelkeele Yesu ma ila, mi iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. To loņa men mi mete kini imap.

⁴⁵ To Yesu iwi zin. "Wai, asiņ iteege yo?" Mi zin tiso: "E-e, niam som." To Petrus isu ma iso: "Mos katuunu, ina tomtom sa ko isala pu ma iņgi. Pa iņgi iti iwal biibi."

⁴⁶ Tamen Yesu iso: "Soom. Tomtom sa iteege yo kek. Pa anyamaana kembei mburoņ ri izem yo." ⁴⁷ Tana moori ire kembei le zaala sa be iwatkaala itunu na som. Tabe kete kutkut mi ila, to itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi iso pa uunu ta ni iteege ma zin iwal tileņ. Mi iso zin tomini pa Yesu mburaana tau ikam ma mete kini loņa men mi imap. ⁴⁸ To Yesu isu na iso pini. Iso: "Luņri, urlaņana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai."

⁴⁹ Yesu izzo sua pini ma imbotmbot, mi tomtom ta, ni imbot ruumu ki Yairus mi imar. To iso lae pa Yairus ma iso: "Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek." ⁵⁰ Yesu ileņ na, iso lae pa Yairus: Iso: "Moto pepe. Kis urlaņana ku. Lutum moori ko imanga mini. Pa nio aņbotmbot."

⁵¹ Tila tipet ruumu ki Yairus, to Yesu iziiri zin wal ma tiyooto lup, mi ikam Petrus, Yoan, Yems, mi pikin tamaana ma naana. Ina zin men ta ziņan tilela ruumu. ⁵² Indeņe tana na, tiņiizi isu ma isaana pa morri tau. Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: "Kataņ pepe. Ni imeete som. Inņa sa ikeene na." †

⁵³ Tileņ sua kini tana na, tiseņge pini. Pa zin tiute ni ipas kek. ⁵⁴ Mi Yesu ila, to iteege su pa namaana, mi kalņaana biibi ma iso: "Morri, manga." ††

⁵⁵ To bubuņana iru pini mini, mi burup ma imanga pataaņa. Mi Yesu iso pizin be tikam ka kini ma ikan.

⁵⁶ Morri tana naana ma tamaana tire uraata tana ma nņar kizin imap. Tamen Yesu iņgalsek pizin be tiso uruunu pizin tomtom ma tileņ pepe. ‡

Yesu iņgo zin naņņar kini laamuru mi ru pa uraata
(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

9 Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin naņņar kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata, mi ikam len mburan be

† 8:52 Yo 11:11+ †† 8:54 Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17 ‡ 8:56 Lu 5:14

tiziiri bubuņana sananņan ta boozomen mi tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete kizin. ² Mi iņgo zin ma tila be tiso- aara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu, mibe tiurpe zin metenņan ma nin ndabok. †

³ Mi iso pizin ta kembei: "Kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Tana koronņ kembei tete, pelpee, kini, pat, mi mburu keeneņana na, kakam pepe. ††

⁴ Mi sombe kala pa kar sa mi tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tina men ma irao kezem kar tana. ⁵ Mi sombe kar sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kitirke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin." †††

⁶ Iso pizin makinņ, to tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiņana pizin tomtom, mi tiurpewe zin pa mete kizin.

Erot ikam nņar boozo pa Yesu
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

⁷ Erot, biibi ta imboro lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ileņ Yesu uruunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam na, to ikam nņar boozo pa. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: "Inņa Yoan ta imeete ma ila, ta ko burup ma imanga mini a." ⁸ Mi pakan tiso: "Soom. Inņa Anutu kwoono Ilia ta ipet mini a." Mi pakan tisombe: "E-e. Inņa ko Anutu kwoono toro sa ta imeete muņgu kek mi imanga mini a." ⁹ Tamen Erot itunu iso: "Yoan na, nio anyembut nņureene ma put kek. Mi iņgi asiņ toro mini ta aņleņleņ uruunu i?" Tabe irru zaala be ire i. †††

Yesu iputu tomtom munņaana lamata (5,000)
(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Kaimer to Yesu nņoņana kini timiili ma ziņan Yesu tilup mini, mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta tika- mam na. Tona ni ikam zin ma ziņan tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Betsaida bekana zin men timbotmbot.

¹¹ Tamen iwal biibi tileņ urun, to tito zin. Mi Yesu, ni leleene ambai pizin iwal biibi tana, mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi iurpe zin metenņan kizin ma nin ndabok.

¹² Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to naņņar ki- ni tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: "Biibi o, so pizin iwal ti be tila pizin kar ta koloulouņan ti, ma tiru kan kini mi tiru murin be tikeene. Pa re. Inņgi tomtom lele ta ka kini somņana i."

¹³ Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: "Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan."

To tiso: "Wai, niam ti amrao be amputu zin iwal tiņgi? Wal ti sorok? Niam iņgi narabu tiam zaraaba lamata men, raama ye luluunu ta. Parei, nu sombe amla mi amgiimi kan kini?" ¹⁴ Tiso ta kembei paso, wal tana, tinin zin tomooto men ma irao kembei munņaana lamata (5,000).

Tona Yesu iso pizin: "Kuur zin tomtom ma irao tom- tooru laamuruņa pa uunu uunu."

¹⁵ Tana tila ma tiur zin makinņ, tona tiso pizin iwal biibi tana ma mbulen su. ¹⁶ To Yesu ikam ye luluunu ta mi

†† 9:2 Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+ ††† 9:3 Lu 10:4 †††† 9:5 Lu 10:4+; Nņo 13:51 †††† 9:9 Lu 23:8

narabu zaraaba lamata tana, mi mataana isala kor, mi isurj. To itete mi izarra la kizin nanjanj kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. ¹⁷ Mi zin iwal tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanjanj kini tiyo sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia

(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)

¹⁸ Aigule ta na, Yesu itutamen ikamam surjana kini. Mi nanjanj kini na, timbotmbot raami. To isu na iwi zin: "Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam ngar pio be parei?"

¹⁹ Nanjanj kini tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: "Wal pakan tisombe nu Yoan ta munju ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono Ilia. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono toro sa ta munju imeete ma ila kek, mi ingi imanja mini." †

²⁰ To Yesu iwi zin mini mi iso: "Mi niom na, koso nio asinj?" Petrus imanja ma ipekel kaljaana ma iso: "Nu Mesia tau. Anutu injo u ta mar." ††

²¹ Tana Yesu isu to kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom toro sa pepe.

Yesu iso pa meetejana kini

(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

²² Tona Yesu iso: "Tomtom Lutuunu, ni bela ibaada patajana boozo mi ire yoyoujana biibi. Pa zin peeze kan, zinan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ngarjan ki tutu, ko tititi. Mi ko tipuni ma imeete. Tamen mberj iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini."

Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa

(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

²³ Mi Yesu iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Iso: "Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe lej, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaraanjana kini pa aigule ta boozomen, mi ito yo. ‡

²⁴ Pa tomtom sa isombe ikam ngar biibi pa itunu kuli-ini men, inako ikam mbotjana nonono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotjana nonono ta ki Anutu i. ††

²⁵ Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koronj toono kana ta munjaana men ma imap, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som.

²⁶ "Tomtom sa sombe imoto, mi iwatkaala nio zorj mi sua tio ila tomtom matan, na indeenje ta so Tomtom Lutuunu zinan zin anjela mburanjan timiili, mi iswe itunu mburaana mi azunja kini biibi, ramaki Tamaana mburaana ma ipet mat, na ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana zaana tomini. ††

²⁷ "Mi kelenj. Nio anjo kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itinan tombotmbot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Anutu peeze kini ipet mat."

Yesu runguunu itooro ma iwe milmiljana

(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

²⁸ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, mi aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to ikam Petrus, Yoan, mi Yems ma zinan tisala pa abal be tisurj. ²⁹ Yesu izunzurj ma ilala, mi runguunu itooro mi mburu kini iwe kokoujana mi imilmil kat.

³⁰ To molo som mi tomtom ru, Mose mi Ilia, tipet kini raama azunja. Mi zinan tizzo pa uraata ta Anutu iur pini be ikam su Yerusalem mi zaala tabe izem toono ma isala mini pa saamba i. †††

³² Mi Petrus zinan waene bizin na, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tikeenemeete. To timanja ma matan ikam pak na, tire azunja ki Yesu, mi wal ru ta zinan Yesu timendernder na. †††

³³ Timbotmbot mi wal ru tana tikamam be tizem Yesu to, Petrus imanja mi iso la pa Yesu. Iso: "Wai mos katuunu, ingi ambai kat. Pa itinan ta tombotmbot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia?" Sua ti ni iso sorok.

³⁴ Petrus izzo sua, mi miiri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. Tabe motojana biibi ikam zin. §

³⁵ To tilej kaljaana ta imbot lela miiri tieene mi imar ma iso ta kembei. Iso: "Luturj tamen nonono ta anroogi mi anjuri pa uraata ta tina. Kelenj la kaljaana!" ††

³⁶ Sua tana imap, mi zin nanjanj matan ila na, tire Yesu itutamen imbotmbot. Mi uraata biibi ta tire na, loja mi tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa som. Timbotmbot ma kaimer mana tiso.

Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjana pa nanjanj ta

(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

³⁷ Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to tizem abal mi timiili mini ma tisula. Mi tise kizin iwal biibi ta timar be tire i.

³⁸ To tomtom ta, ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lelen na, ni itanjoro Yesu ma iso: "Mos katuunu, re. Ingi luturj tamen nonono ta ti. ³⁹ Ni, bubujana sananjana ikamami. Re beso koronj tana imanja pini, to ipalkeeti su toono, mi iyakyak ma biibi. Mi ikadat mi ka top-toobo izzu. Tana ipasaana kati. Mi izemzemi som.

⁴⁰ Tana anjanjoro zin nanjanj ku be tiziiri bubujana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo ma tirao som."

⁴¹ To Yesu iso: "Aiss, niom wal ta koozi kombotmbot i, ko som kat! Leyom urlajana sa som. Niom zor-zooronjyom kat. Itinan tembel mbotjana kek. Tana anjo ko ngar tiom ipet risa? Mi inji som. Ambai. Kam lutum ma niomru kamar."

⁴² Nanjanj tana iwwa ma imar, mi bubujana sananjana tana imanja pini mini ma ipalkeeti su toono mi ikadat. Mi Yesu injasaara bubujana sananjana tana, to izem nanjanj tana mi iyooto. Mi ni iurpe i ma niini ndabok, mi iuri la ki tamaana mini.

⁴³ Tabe ikam ma zin iwal sua kizin imap. Pa timurur pa Anutu mburaana tau.

† 9:19 Lu 9:7+ †† 9:20 Yo 6:68+, 11:27‡ 9:23 Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 †† 9:24 Mt 10:39; Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+ †† 9:26 Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12

††† 9:30-31 Lu 9:22, 13:33 ††† 9:32 Kam 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ § 9:34 Kam 40:34+ §† 9:35 Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Lu 3:22

Yesu iso mini pa meetejana kini ma iwe ru pa

(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Zin iwal tikamam ngar boozo pa uraata ta Yesu ikamam na, mi Yesu iso pizin nangar kini ta kembei. Iso: ⁴⁴“Kozo kopo sua tio ti ise ndomoyom. Tomtom Lutunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman be tipuni ma imeete.” †

⁴⁵Tamen nangar kini, tikilaala sua kini tana ka uunu som. Pa ike pizin. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto. ††

Asiq ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?

(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶Timbotmbot mi nangar kini timanga na, tipar-zooro pa kizin asiq ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip. ‡

⁴⁷Mi Yesu ikam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana ikam nangar musaana ta ma imar imender su ziljaana uunu, ⁴⁸mi iso pizin: “Tomtom sa isombe ikam pikin tinggi mi imbeeze pini pa nio zor, na ni imbeeze pio tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, na ni imbeeze pa Ni ta inggo yo ma anjar i tomini. Tana tiom tasa isombe iko-to itunu ma iwe kembei mbesoongo sorok, ina ni ta zaana biibi kat.” ††

Tomtom ta so iwe kanda koi som, na ni iwe gaabananda

(Mk 9:38-40)

⁴⁹Yoan ilerj sua tana to iso: “Biibi, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirziiri bubujana sanangan pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i.”

⁵⁰Tamen Yesu iso pini: “E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwe koyom koi som, na ni gaabanoyom.” ††

Zin Samaria kan tipizil ndemen pa Yesu

⁵¹Yesu ka nol igarau kek be Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba. Tabe leleene imet kat be isala pa Yerusalem. †††

⁵²Mi inggo zin tomtom pakan ma timuungu ma tila kar ta ki Samaria be tiurpe koronj pini. ⁵³Tamen zin tomtom ki kar tana lelen be tikami som. Paso, ni isombe isala pa Yerusalem. †††

⁵⁴Mi nangar kini ru, Yems mi Yoan tilerj, to timanga mi tiso: “Merere, parei? Ko amso pa you ma isu pa saamba mi ikan wal tana?” †

⁵⁵Tamen Yesu itoori mi iyaamba lae pizin. ⁵⁶Tona ziñan nangar kini timanga mi tipa ma tila pa kar toro.

Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu

(Mt 8:19-22)

⁵⁷Tiwwa pa zaala, mi tomtom ta isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko anjo u men.”

† 9:44 Lu 9:22 †† 9:45 Lu 18:34 ‡ 9:46 Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+ †† 9:48 Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 †† 9:50 Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 ††† 9:51 Ngo 21:12+ ††† 9:53 Yo 4:9 § 9:54 2Kin 1:10+; Mk 3:17

⁵⁸Mi Yesu iso pini: “Me sarjanjan na, len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, len ngini. Tamen Tomtom Lutunu, ni le muriini sa be imbot pa mi keteene su na som.” ††

⁵⁹Mi tomtom toro imar, to Yesu iso pini. Iso: “To yo.”

Tamen ni iso: “Biibi, parei? Ko irao anmiili, ma anjarke tamanj mataana munju, mana anjo u?”

⁶⁰Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Na som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetejana na, zin irao titwi zin meetejan. Mi nu la, mi soyaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu.”

⁶¹To tomtom toro imar kini mi iso: “Biibi, nio lelerj be anjo u. Tamen anjo anja ma anjotaara zin wal tio, mi niamjan ampartege nomoyam munju, tonabe anjar anjo u.”

⁶²Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Som. Tomtom sa isombe iteege peeze pa woonggo, mi mataana imilmiili, inako woonggo irao iko kat som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni irao be ikam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu na som.” †††

Yesu inggo zin nangar tomtom tel laamuru mi ru (72)

10 Kaimer to Yesu ipeikat tomtom tomtom tel laamuru mi ru (72) tomen, mi iur zin se ruja pa uraata be timuungu ma tila pa kar boozomen ta ni isombe ila pa i. ††

²Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kere. Kini metmetjana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin ri-men. Tana kusurj pa kini katuunu be inggo zin uraata kan pakan ma tila pa kini ngaamanjana. †††

³Niom kembei sipsip ta inggi be anjo yom ma kala kombot la me malmaljan mazwan. Tana sombe kala, na motoyom inggal ituyom. ††

⁴Mi kapa raama kautu, som pelpeelee, som kumbuyom keteene sa pepe. Mi sombe kese kizin tomtom su zaala lwoono, na koyo kwoyom pa sua boozo pepe. ††

⁵“Mi ruumu ta sombe kala pa, na lorja mi kupumuungu sua luumuñana pa ruumu katuunu bizin ma koso: ‘Anutu ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai.’

⁶Mi sombe ruumu katuunu ni tomtom ambaijana, to pomboljana tiom ko imbotmbot se kini. Mi sombe som, nako imiili ma ima tiom mini. ⁷Mi ruumu ta so kala pa, na kombotmbot men ruumu ta tina. Kapa pa ruumu pakan pepe. Mi kini ma yok ta so tikam piom, inako iwe leyom kadoono. Kakan mi kiwin men. Pa niom kakam uraata pizin tau. †††

⁸Tana sombe kala kar sa, mi tikampe yom mi tikam koyom kini, na kepeleele pepe. Kakan men. †††

⁹Mi kuurpe zin metejan ki kar tina ma nin ndabok, mi koso pizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Ingi peeze ki Anutu imar igarau yom kek!’ ¹⁰Tamen, sombe kala kepet kar sa mi tikam yom som, to kala kar keteene mi kitirke ululu ki kar tana pa kumbuyom, mi koso pizin: ‘Kere. Ululu tiom ta imbot la kumbuyam, ta inggi amtirke leyom koronj ma isu lup. Pa inggi peeze ki Anutu imar piom, tamen kitit.’” †††

†† 9:58 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ ††† 9:62 Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+ †† 10:1 Mk 6:7; Ngo 13:2, 15:39+ ††† 10:2 Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 †† 10:3 Mt 10:16; Ngo 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 ††† 10:4 2Kin 4:29; Lu 9:3+

¹² To Yesu iseenge sua ma iso ta kembei: “Nio anso kat piom: Kar sa tisombe tikam ta kembei, na mbenj kaimer zin kola tikam patanjana ma ilip kat pa kar Sodom. †

Yesu iyaamba zin kar ta tiurla kini som

(Mt 11:20-24)

¹³ “Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Betsaida koyom na, tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozoze zin wal matan munjan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koron ta kembei, so lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tingun muungu pa, mi titooro lelen ta alok kek. ¹⁴ Nio anso piom: Indeeje mbenj kaimer ma sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat. ¹⁵ Mi niom Kape-naum koyom na, niom kosombe Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba? Som!

Niom ko kusula kat ta kar sanaana a. ††

¹⁶ “Niom wal ta kewe ngojana tio na, tomtom sa isombe ilej la sua tiom, na ni ilej la sua tio. Mi tomtom ta so itit yom, na ni itit yo tau. Mi zin wal ta titit yo, ina zin titit Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i.” ‡

Zin tomtom tel laamuru mi ru timiili

¹⁷ Zin tomtom tomtom tel laamuru mi ru tila tipa pa sua makin, to timiili ma timar raama lelen ambai mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Merere, sombe amur sua pizin bubujana sananjan pa nu zom, na zin tomini tilejlej la kaljoyam!”

¹⁸ Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Ingi kembei anje Sadan itop pa kar saamba mi isu karau men kembei ta lele ikimit i. ††

¹⁹ Tana kelenj. Nio ankam leyom mburoyom bekena niom karao kapadaaga mooto sananjan mi zirkuumbu, mi kokoto Tomtom Sanaana mburaana. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yom kat na som. ††

²⁰ Tamen niom menmeen yom pa bubujana sananjan ta tilejlej la kaljoyom na pepe. Pa uunu gonoono tabe menmeen yom pa i, ina ta kembei: Zoyom tibeede se ro ki kar saamba kek.” †††

²¹ Yesu iso sua tana makin, mi Bubujana Potomjana ikami ma leleene ambai ma ambai kat. Tana isu mi iso: “O Tamañ, nu Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio anpaku-ru. Pa koron ta nu turke pizin wal ngarjan, ta ingi swe pizin wal tau len ngar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat pa. E Tamañ, mi ina nu to itum lelem tau. †††

²² “Koron ta munjana men, ta Tamañ iur mar nomoj kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutuuu som. Tamaana itutamen. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutuuu itutamen, mi zin tau

§§† 10:7 Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18 §§† 10:8 1Kor 10:27 §§§ 10:10-11 Lu 9:5; Ngo 13:51, 18:6 † 10:12 Un 19:24+; Mt 10:15 †† 10:15 Yesa 14:13+ ‡ 10:16 Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6 †† 10:18 Mk 3:27; Yo 12:31; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+ †† 10:19 Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Ro 8:37+; Ngo 28:5 ††† 10:20 Kam 32:32; Dan 12:1; Mt 7:22; Pil 4:3; Ibr 12:23; Tur 3:5, 20:12, 21:27 ††† 10:21 1Kor 1:20,26+, 3:18+

Lutuuu ipeikat zin be iswe Tamaana pizin. Ina zin men tina ta tiute i.” §

²³ Tona Yesu itoori ma kereene ila kizin nanjanj kini, mi iso lae pizin ma iso: “Niom ta kerre uraata ti na, leleyom ambai pa kampana ki Anutu ta ise tiom na! §†

²⁴ Pa nio anso kat piom: Muñgu Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin bibip ki toono boozomen lelen ilip be tire koron ta niom kerre i. Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be tilej koron ta niom kelenjlej i. Tamen tilej som.” §††

Mbulu ambaijana ki tomtom Samaria ta

(Lu 18:18-30)

²⁵ Tomtom ta, ni le ngar biibi pa tutu, imanja mi iso itoombo Yesu. Tana ikam wijana pini ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ko ankam parei, to ankam mbotjana mata yaraarajana?” ²⁶ Mi Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Sua ta imbot la tutu na, paata na iso parei?”

²⁷ To tomtom tana iso:

Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama mburom mi ngar ku ma imap ma iwe ni lene men.

Mi ur lelem pa waem bizin kembei ta lelem pa itum.” §†

²⁸ Yesu ilej na iso pini: “Ambai, nu pekel kat. Kozo kamam ta kembena, to Anutu ikam mbotjana mata yaraarajana pu.” §††

²⁹ Tamen tomtom tina, ni leleene be tire i kembei mbulu kini indeeje kat pa tutu tina. Tana iso pa Yesu mini ma iso: “Wai, mi waenj bizin zinjo tabe anjar lelej pizin i?”

³⁰ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni imbot Yerusalem, mi isombe ipa ma isula pa kar Yeriko. Izulla pa zaala lwoono, mi zin kuumbunjan tipet kini, to tipun kati ma runguunu isaana, mi imetekat ma isu imbotmbot. Mi tikem mburu kini ta boozomen, mi tiko ma tila len. ³¹ Molo som na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta, ni ipa ma isu. Iwwa ma isula, mi ire la pa tomtom ta ikenne su zaala ma imbotmbot. To ipa lae zaala ziljaana, mi izemi ma imar ila lene. ³² Mi urum tuunu ta, ta kembena. Isu pa zaala tamen tau. Isula na, ire tomtom tana ikenne su ma imbotmbot. To ni tomini ire su pini, mi ipasali mi imar ila. ³³ To tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Samaria, ni ipa ma isula pa zaala tina tomini. Iwwa ma isula mi ire tomtom tana, to leleene isaana pini. §†

³⁴ Tana ikonjuru i ma ila, mi ilij ngere ma baen sinjiini izze zaaba kwon muriini, mi ipo. Tona iwiti se donki kini, mi ikami ma ila ruumu kizin leembe, mi imboro i.

³⁵ Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to iweene pat denari ru pa kautu kini, mi ikam pa ruumu katuunu ma iso pini. Iso: “Pat ru ti ima ku be imboro tomtom ti. Mi sombe pat tina imap, na uluuli ma irao anjar mini, to ankot pat ku.”

³⁶ Yesu iso sua tana makin, to iwi tomtom ngarjana ki tutu. Iso: “Lak, wal tel tana, nu kam ngar pizin be

§ 10:22 Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 §† 10:23 Mt 13:16+ §†† 10:24 1Pe 1:10+ §† 10:27 Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 §†† 10:28 Wkp 18:5; Ezek 20:11+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 3:12 §† 10:33 Yo 4:9

parei? Tomtom ingoi ta iur kat leleene pa tomtom ta zin kuumbuŋan tikam zaaba pini na?"

³⁷ Tomtom ngarŋana ki tutu iso: "Tomtom ta imuŋai i na." Tona Yesu iso pini: "Ta tina. La mi kam mbulu raraate men."

Yesu ila ilou Mata ma Maria

³⁸ Yesu zinan nanŋanŋ kini tiwwa ma tila tipet kar ta. Mi moori ta, ni zaana Mata, ikami ma ila ruumu kini. †

³⁹ Mi Mata tiziini moori Maria, ni mbuleene su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi ileŋleŋ sua kini. ⁴⁰ Tamen Mata, ni imbesmbeeze pizin leembe. Tana tata ikami, mi izzu ma izze pa uraata. To imarŋa na iso: "Merere, nu kam ngar pio risa som? Parei ta nio ituŋ tamen anŋkamam uraata, mi tiziŋ moori imbomboorene sorok? So pini ma imar iuulu yo lak!"

⁴¹ Merere ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: "O Mata, nu zzu ma zze pa uraata, mi kamam ngar pa koronŋ boozo mete. ⁴² Mi koronŋ tamen, ta so kam, ina irao. Maria, ni ikam koronŋ ambaiŋana ma ilip. Mi koronŋ tana na, irao titatke pini na som." ††

Yesu ipaute nanŋanŋ kini pa sunŋana ka mbulu

(Mt 6:9-13)

11 Aigule ta na, Yesu izunŋunŋ su lele ta. Isunŋ mak- inŋ, mi nanŋanŋ kini ta, isu mi iwi lae pini ma iso: "Merere, so yam pa zaala ki sunŋana kembei ta Yoan ikam pa nanŋanŋ kini na."

² Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: "Keleŋ. Sombe kusunŋ, to koso ta kembei:

'Niam Tomoyam, nu zom iwal ko tipotom pa.

Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku. ‡

³ Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta boozomen. ††

⁴ Reege sanaana tiam.

Pa niam tomomi amzemzem ngar pa sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piam na.

Mi ziiri toomboŋana ma imbot molo piam." ††

⁵ Tona Yesu iseŋge sua kini ma iso pizin: "Sombe gu- raaba ku sa imbot lele molo mi ima pa mberŋ lukutu- unu, mi sombe nu kom kosa sa be kam pini som, in- ako kam so? Nu ko la ki torom sa mi so pini: 'Ou toronŋ, kam narabu zukŋana tel sa imar be anŋkam ma anŋla.

⁶ Pa guraaba tio ta imbot lele molo mi imar, mi ingi korŋ kosa sa be anŋkam pini som!"

⁷ "Tamen takankaana pa. Ko torom tana mburaana som ma ingi, mi ipekel kalŋom ma iso: 'Aiss, pagesges yo paso? Pa niamŋan lutuŋ bizin amkotkaala kataama, mi amsu muriyam kek. Ingi be amkeene i. Irao anŋmarŋa mi anŋkam kosa sa pu na som.'

⁸ "Lak, parei? Sombe ni ipekel ta kembei, ko zemi? Som. Nu ko noknok sua pini. Mi nio anŋso kat piom. Nonoono, torom tana, ni niini gesges. Tamen ni kola ileŋ la kalŋom mi iuulu u pa koronŋ boozomen ta nu ru zaala pa. Pa sombe iuulu u som, to itunu uruunu isaana. †††

† 10:38 Yo 11:1, 12:2+ †† 10:42 Mbo 27:4, 73:25; Mt 6:33 ‡ 11:2 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15 †† 11:3 Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 †† 11:4 Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3 ††† 11:8 Lu 18:1+

Anutu ko ileŋ sunŋana kiti. Pa ni kampeŋana katuunu

(Mt 7:7-11)

⁹ "Tana nio anŋso piom: Kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeene. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom. †††

¹⁰ Pa sombe tomtom sa iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeene. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini. ¹¹ Parei? Sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka ye, ko tamaana ikam ka mooto sa? ¹² O sombe iwi i pa ka man kutuluunu, ko ikam ka zirkuumbu sa? Som. ¹³ Lak, niom na sananŋoyom. Tamen mbulu tabe kakam pa lutuyom bizin na, niom kuute. Tanata kakamam koronŋ ambaimbaiŋan pizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, kampeŋana kini ilip kat piom. Tana zin wal ta so tisunŋ i pa Bubunŋana Potomŋana, na ni ko ikam pizin." ‡

Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

¹⁴ Tomtom ta, ni bubunŋana sananŋana ikami ma kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iziiri bubunŋana sananŋana tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tana iso sua. Tabe iwal biibi tire mi kwon itaanda pa. ¹⁵ Tamen tomtom pakan timarŋa mi tiso: "Inga sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubunŋana sananŋan ta ipombolmboli. Tanata le mbu- raana be iziiri zin bubunŋana sananŋan ma tiyooto."

¹⁶ Mi pakan na, tiso titoombo Yesu. Tisombe ni itooro mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mbu- raana, to tiurla kini. ‡†

¹⁷ Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin: "Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som. Ko tiparkazas zin ma lele tana bilim. Mi ruumu tomomi. Sombe ka tomtom bizin tikam ta kembei, inako tireege ruumu ma borok su lene. ‡††

¹⁸ "Mi Sadan ta kembena. Sombe zin wal ta ni ika- mam peeze pizin i, tibalak zitun mi tiparkamam mal- mal pizin, nako peeze kini imbol be parei? Kere. Niom tina kosombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo, mi anŋzirzi- iri zin bubunŋana sananŋan ma tiyotyooto. ¹⁹ Kena parei pa nanŋanŋ tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asiŋ ipom- bolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom ma iswe ngar tiom sananŋana. ²⁰ Tamen sombe Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yo mi anŋzirziiri zin bubunŋana sananŋan, ina iswe kembei peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la mazwoyom kek. ‡†

²¹ "Mi tomtom sa ta ni mburaananŋana i, sombe iur mburu kini malmal kana ila niini lup, mi imenderkalka- ala ruumu kini mbolŋana, nako koronŋ kini boozomen imbot ambai. ²² Tamen, sombe tomtom toro sa, ta mburaana ilip kat na, imar mi ziru tikam malmal, inako ilip pini. Tonabe iyo mburu malmal kana boozomen ta tomtom mataana kana ipase pa na, mi iyo le koronŋ ki- ni pakan tomomi, mi irai ma irao waene bizin. ‡††

††† 11:9 Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+ ‡ 11:13 Yo 4:10, 7:38+, 14:16+; Ngo 2:38 ‡† 11:16 Mt 12:38, 16:1; Mk 8:11 ‡†† 11:17 Mt 9:4 ‡† 11:20 Kam 8:19; Lu 17:21 ‡†† 11:22 Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2

²³ “Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina ni iwe korj koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, iuluulu yo be anjuplup zin tomtom som, na ni kembei iyangwirngwiiri zin.” †

Sua toorɔjana pa bubuɔjana sananɔjana ta ila mi imiili mini
(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴ Yesu iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Bubuɔjana sananɔjana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilimɔjana, mi iru muriini be imbot pa mi keteene su. Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, nio ingi ko anmiili ma anla anlou muriɔ munɔɔjana mini.’ Mi so imiili ma ila muriini munɔɔjana tana, mi ire kembei tisiiri ma ingeeze kek, ²⁶ nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananɔjana na, ma ziɔan timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Munɔɔ na pe som, mi ingi isaana ma isaana kat.” ††

²⁷ Yesu izzo sua tana, mi moori ta imbot lela iwal biibi mazwan, ni imanɔa to iso la pini ma iso: “Moori ta ipeebe mi ipiwino pa tui na, ni ikam kampeɔana biibi!” ‡

²⁸ Tamen Yesu iso: “Ina nɔono. Tamen zin wal ta tikan la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin tomini tikam kampeɔana biibi.” ††

Yona iwe kilalan
(Mt 12:38-42)

²⁹ Tomtom boozo timarmar, to Yesu imanɔa mi ikam sua pizin. Iso: “Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i, zin sananɔan kat. Pa tiso tire mos sa pa matan, to tiurla. Mi mos tamen kembei ta munɔɔ ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam pizin. ³⁰ Pa munɔɔ Yona iwe kilalan pizin tomtom ki Ninibe, mi ipei ngar kizin pa mbulu kizin sananɔan. Mi Tomtom Lutuuu ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i. ††

³¹ Indeeɔe mbeɔ kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, moori zaanaɔana ta munɔɔ ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomini ziɔan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timanɔa. Mi ni ko ingal matan pa zoroɔana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som, tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, bekena ilerɔ ngar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi ingi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i. †††

³² Mi zin Ninibe kan tomini. Ziɔan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timanɔa mi tinɔal matan. Pa munɔɔ zin tilerɔ sua ki Yona, mi titooro lenen. Mi ingi tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i. †††

Mat mi zugut
(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

³³ “Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuturke? Som. Iti tuur se kor, bekena zin tomtom ta tile na, timbot la mat tomini. †

³⁴ Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelende kek. Mi sombe matanda isaana, ina iswe kembei tomtom la zugut lene men. ³⁵ Tana motom ingalngal itum. Koke-na nu ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma ingi. ³⁶ Tana sombe koronɔom sa ikam zugut ka mbulu sa som mi mbotmbot la mat leleene men, nako kembei ta lam iyaara kat pu i.”

Mbulu sananɔjana kizin tutu kan mi zin ngarɔan ki tutu
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

³⁷ Yesu ikamam sua tana, mi tomtom ta kizin wal tutu kan, ni iso pini be ziru tila ma tikan kini la mbata. ³⁸ Tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanɔana. Mi tomtom tina ire Yesu inguuru namaana som, mi ikan kini, tabe ikam ngar boozo. ††

³⁹ To Merere iso pini. Iso: “Aiss, niom tutu koyom, kakam ngar biibi pa koronɔ mat kana men kembei ta mbooro ma kuuru nguuruɔana. Tamen leleyom na, bok pa kuumbu mi mbulu sananɔan ta boozomen. †††

⁴⁰ Niom tallinoyom kat! Parei, Anutu ikam ngar pa koronɔ mat kana men, mi lelende som? ⁴¹ Tamen sombe kuur leleyom pizin wal sorrokan mi ku'uulu zin, nako koronɔ ta munɔana men ingeeze piom. ††

⁴² “Niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa motoyom ingalngal be kikinin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu. Mi ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip nɔono, ina kakam ngar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Takam mbulu ndeeɔana men, mi tuur kat lelende pa Anutu mi zin tomtom. Niom sombe koto tutu, na bela koto tutu ta boozomen, tona ambai. †††

⁴³ “O niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa sombe kelela lupɔana muriini, na niom leleyom be mbuleyom izze mbalia ta wal zanɔan murin na. Mi sombe tipakur yom isu kar keteene, to leleyom ndabok mi niyom ise. ††

⁴⁴ Aiss, tembel yom kek! Niom kembei wal lepen ta tomtom tire som, tana tiso ko lele ambaiɔana men, mi tilala mi timarmar pa.”

⁴⁵ To tomtom ta, ni zin wal ta ngar kizin ilip pa tutu i, iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, sua ta piri na, ipamianɔ yam tomini.”

⁴⁶ Tabe Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Aiss, niom wal ta ngar tiom iliplip pa tutu i, niom tomini tembel yom kek! Pa tutu tiom ikamam pataɔana boozomen pizin tomtom. Nonoono, tutu tana ipata piom som. Mi zin na, ipata

† 11:23 Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 †† 11:26 Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+
‡ 11:27 Lu 1:28,42,48 †† 11:28 Lu 8:15,21; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25
†† 11:30 Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 ††† 11:31 1Kin 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+
††† 11:32 Yona 3:5+

§ 11:33 Mt 5:15; Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+ †† 11:38 Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+ ††† 11:39 Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15 †† 11:41 Yesa 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Tit 1:15; Yems 1:27 ††† 11:42 Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8 †† 11:43 Lu 14:7, 20:46

pizin. Tamen kuur nomoyom kunuunu risa be ku'uulu zin na som. †

⁴⁷ "Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta munḡu tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete lup, ta koozi kuurpewe lepen be ingeeze kat. Tamen mbulu ta kakamam, ina iswe kembei nḡar tiom raraate kembei ta tumbuyom bizin, mi koyok pa mbulu kizin sananḡana. Tana tembel yom kek. ††

⁴⁹ Tanata Anutu iswe nḡar kini biibi ma iso ta kembei: 'Nio ko anḡo zin wal ta tiwe nio kwonḡ na, mi zin nḡonḡana tio. Mi pakan na, tomtom ko tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako tiseeze matan.' ⁵⁰ Mi kadoono sananḡana kizin wal boozomen ta tipun sorok Anutu kwoono bizin, inako ise tiom. Indeeḡe ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi meetenḡana ki Abel, mi imar imar ma meetenḡana ki Anutu kwoono Sakaria ta tipuni su artaal uunu lela urum lene na, mbulu sananḡan ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise kizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i. E, nio anḡo piom: Niom ta ko kere kadoono kizin. †

⁵² "O niom wal ta nḡar tiom iliip pa tutu i, tembel yom kek! Pa sua ki Anutu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tiute kati na, niom keswe pizin som. Mi ituyom kombot lela peeze ki Anutu som, mi zin wal ta tikamam be tilela na, kapakalkaala zaala pizin."

⁵³ Yesu ikam sua tana ma imap, to imanḡa be izem zin. Som, mi zin tutu kan mi zin nḡarḡan ki tutu keten malmal kat pini. Tana timanḡa mi tikam wiḡana boozo pini, ⁵⁴ beso ipekel nḡoobo ma ingi, tona iwe le uunu be tikami.

Takam pakaamḡana pa urlanḡana pepe

(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

12 Iwal ta munḡaana ka tieene kat timar tilup zin mi tiparzalla pizin ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu imanḡa pa sua kamḡana ma iso lae pizin nanḡarḡan kini munḡu. Isombe: "Kozo kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan. Yis tana, ina pakaamḡana ta tikamam pa urlanḡana kizin na. ††

² Pa koronḡ zukḡan ta boozomen, nako tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koronḡ turkenḡan ta boozomen, nako kaimer tiswe ma imbot mat. ††

³ Tana sua ta koso la zugut lene, nako tiswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta kumburumrum pa lela ruumu leleene, inako tisoyaara isu kar keteene.

Komoto pepe

(Mt 10:28-31)

⁴ "O toronḡan, nio anḡo piom. Zin tomtom ta tiso tipun yom ma kemetmeete na, komoto zin pepe. Pa sombe tipun yom ma kemeete, ina imap ta tina. Kaimer na, zin ko tirao be tikam kosa sa toro piom mini na som. †††

⁵ Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni mburaana biibi. Irao be ipun tomtom ma imeete. Mi irao iziiri kunuunu tomini

ma ila imbot kar sanaana. Tana anḡo piom: Komoto Anutu itutamen tau. †††

⁶ "Kakam nḡar pa man kimbinbin. Ina man sorokḡana. Irao tingiimi lamata pa pat siḡsiḡan ru. Tamen Anutu, ni mataana mbeleele tasa na som. ⁷ Mi niom na, ndomoyom nḡoyom. Kilip kat pizin man kimbinbin. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma imap. Tana komoto koyom pepe. †

⁸ "Nio anḡo kat piom. Sombe tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe leḡ ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iswe i tomini kembei ni nanḡarḡan kini ila zin anḡela ki Anutu matan. ††

⁹ Tamen, sombe tomtom sa iwatkaala nio zonḡ ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iwatkaali tomini ila zin anḡela ki Anutu matan. †††

¹⁰ "Tomtom sa, isombe igiibi sua sananḡana pa Tomtom Lutuunu, na sanaana kini tina Anutu ko irao ireege pini. Tamen sombe igiibi sua sananḡana pa Bubunḡana Potomḡana, nako Anutu ireege pini na som. ††

¹¹ "Mi sombe tikam yom ma tipamender yom lela lupḡana muriini, som zin bibip mi zin peeze kan keren uunu, na kopoyom rru mi kuru zaala pa sua pareinḡana tabe kepekel pa i na pepe. †††

¹² Pa mazwaana tana Bubunḡana Potomḡana itunu ko ikam nḡar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i."

Sua tooronḡana pa mbio uunu ta ni tallinḡana kat

¹³ To tomtom ta, ni imbot lela iwal biibi lelen, mi iso la pa Yesu ma iso: "Mos katuunu, so pa atorḡ be ipeete koronḡ ta tomoyam iur piam na ma nio leḡ pakaana."

¹⁴ Tamen Yesu ipekel ma iso: "Wai, asiḡ iur yo be anḡi-iri sua tiom mi anḡeete koronḡ tiom?" ¹⁵ Tona iseenge sua kini, mi iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Isombe: "Motoyom inḡal ituyom: Kokena motoyom berber pa koronḡ boozo mi motoyom koronḡoyom. Pa sombe tomtom sa, ni irao kat pa koronḡ ta boozomen ki toono, na koronḡ tana men ko irao be ikami ma imbot ndabok na som." ††

¹⁶ Tona ni ikam sua tooronḡana taingḡi pizin. Isombe: "Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Ni toono kini mbuyeene biibi, tabe koronḡ kini boozomen ta iwaswaaza na, titum ma tize ma nḡonon ta sorok som kat. ¹⁷ To tomtom tana imbot ma som mi ikam nḡar. Iso: 'Wai, inḡi kozo ko anḡkam parei pa kini tio ti? Ko anḡur ila parei? Pa muriini tingḡi na, irao som.' ¹⁸ To imanḡa mi iso pa itunu ta kembei: 'Oo, inḡi ko anḡkam ta kembei: Ko anḡreege diditu munmun tingḡi, mi anḡpo bibipḡan. Naso anḡdaaba kini ma koronḡ tio ta munḡaana men lela. ¹⁹ Toinabe anḡmanḡa mi anḡo pa ituḡ ma anḡsombe: Aa buri, kini ta anḡdaaba lela muriini tingḡi, ta ko imboro yo ma irao ndaama boozomen. Tana buri be ketenḡ su, mi anḡkam

††† 12:5 Ibr 10:31; Yems 4:12 § 12:7 Lu 21:18; Nḡo 27:34
 †† 12:8 Tur 3:5 ††† 12:9 Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23
 §† 12:10 Mt 12:31+; Mk 3:28+; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26; 1Yo 5:16 †††
 12:11 Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+ †† 12:15 Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6-17

† 11:46 Nḡo 15:10; Ga 5:1 †† 11:47-48 Nḡo 7:51+ †
 11:50-51 Un 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+ †† 12:1 Mt 16:6; Mk 8:15; 1Kor 5:6+;
 1Pe 2:1 †† 12:2 Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; 1Kor 4:5; Ibr 4:13 ††† 12:4 Ibr 13:6

kat mboti ambaijana. Ko ankanan ma anwinin, mi anbotmbot men ta kembei.[†]

²⁰ "Tamen Anutu iso pini ta kembei: 'A, nu tana talinjom kat! Mberj ta koozi ko meete. Mi koronj ta ndoundou na, ko asiŋ ikam?"^{††}

²¹ Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso ta kembei. Iso: "Mbulu raraate men, ta ko ipet pizin wal ta tindoundou len koronj boozo su toono, mi tamen koronj nonoono ta ki Anutu i, na zin tirao pa som."[‡]

Anutu ko mataana piti

(Mt 6:25-34)

²² To Yesu iso pizin nanjanj kini. Isombe: "Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koronj kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som."^{‡†}

²⁴ Kere. Zin man tiwaswaaza kini, som titoutou kini ma tidabdaaba lela ruumu? Som. Anutu itunu ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man. ²⁵ Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseenge itunu swoono ma imbot molojana ri, ko irao? Som. ²⁶ Mi sombe karao be kakam koronj riŋa ta kembei som, na parei ta kopoyom rru pa koronj pakan?

²⁷ "Mi kere aigau boozomen ta tizze na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizeebe zin pa i? Som. Mi nio anso kat piom: Munju, king Salumo, ni izebzeebi pa mburu milmiljan ta ndabokbokjan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tinji na som."^{‡†}

²⁸ Mi aigau tingi, inji koronj sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaa-ga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana ingalngal koronj soroksorok ta kembei, nako mataana ingalngal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlanja tiom musaari mete!^{‡‡†}

²⁹ Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok mi kakam ngar boozo pa pepe. ³⁰ Pa ina, zin karkari ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ta kembei. Tamen niom, sombe kuru zoloyom pa koronj sa, na Tomoyom iute kek. ³¹ Tana bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini munju, to ni ikam zin koronj taingji ma ito ma ima."^{‡‡†}

Tupun mburanda pa koronj nonoono

(Mt 6:19-21)

³² Yesu iso: "O niom sipsip ki Anutu, niom wal boozonjom som. Mi komoto pepe. Pa Tomoyom, ni leleene be ikam yom ma kombot lela peeze kini leleene mi kelela kar saamba."[§]

³³ Tana kongomoono koronj tiom, mi karai ka pat pizin wal ta len koronj somjan i. Naso kuarpe leyom kautu ta irao be isaana som, mi imbotmbot ma alok su kar saamba. Mi ina wal kuumbujan tirao be tikem som. Mi rap tomini, irao be ipasaana som."^{§†}

† 12:19 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 †† 12:20 Mbo 39:4-6, 49:16+, 52:7; Yems 4:14 ‡ 12:21 Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+; Yems 2:5 †† 12:22-23 Pil 4:6; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 ‡‡ 12:27 1Kin 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+ ‡‡† 12:28 Mt 10:29 ‡‡‡ 12:31 Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 § 12:32 Mt 25:34; Tur 1:6 §† 12:33 Lu 18:22; Nyo 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+

³⁴ Pa lele ta so nu re kembei koronj ku nonoono imbotmbot pa, inako ur lelem imap ma ilala pa lele ta tana."

Zin mbesoonjo be tiurur matan pa miiljana ki biibi kizin

(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

³⁵ "Kutun lam tiom ma ikanan, mi kuarpe ituyom ma kazza."^{§††}

³⁶ Kembei zin mbesoonjo ta tiurur matan pa biibi kizin ta imbot ula uunu na, beso imiili mi itut kataama, na loja mi tisol pini. ³⁷ Nio anso piom: Zin mbesoonjo ta sombe biibi kizin imar, mi ire zin tiurur matan pini mi tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampejana tabe ise kizin i. Nio anso kat piom: Biibi kizin ko iselek mburu kini mi iurpe itunu pa uraata, to iso pizin ma mbulen isu be tikan kini, mi itunu imbesmbeeze pizin."^{§‡}

³⁸ "Tana sombe biibi kizin imar pa mberj lukutuunu, som man itanjan, mi ire zin tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampejana tabe ise kizin i.

³⁹ "Lak, sombe ruumu katuunu iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbujan imar pa i, ko izem ruumu kini ma imborene sorok mi ila? Som. Ko imenderkaala ruumu kini ma imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbujan tana ipetepaala ruumu mi ilela."^{§††}

⁴⁰ Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuurur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamururjana."^{§†}

⁴¹ To Petrus iso: "Merere, sua toorjana tana, nu so piam men, som so pizin iwal biibi?"

⁴² Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Mbesoonjo ta so ni mata sejana mi le ngar ambaijana, nako biibi kini iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mibe irre waene bizin pa kan kini. ⁴³ Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa, mi imiili ma imar mini, mi indeenje mbesoonjo tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesoonjo tana leleene ambai pa kampejana tabe ise kini i. ⁴⁴ Nio anso kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro koronj kini ta boozomen."^{§‡}

⁴⁵ "Tamen sombe mbesoonjo tana ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: 'Aa, biibi tio ko loja mi imar na zeen.' To imanja ma ipun sorok zin mbesoonjo pakan, mi igaaba zin winjana kan mi zijan tiwinin ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i."^{§§†}

⁴⁶ Pa biibi kini ko imar ma ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tiurla som na.

⁴⁷ "Mbesoonjo sa, sombe iute mbulu ta biibi kini leleene pa i, mi tamen iurpe ka uraata som, inako tibalisi ma kuliini berebere."^{§§‡}

⁴⁸ Mi sombe mbesoonjo sa iute som, mi ikam ngoobo mbulu, inako biibi kini leleene imiili ri pini mi iseze kat mataana som. Pa tomtom ta so Anutu ikam le koronj biibi, na ni bela ipimiili ma biibi. Mi sombe tomtom

§†† 12:35 Mt 25:1+; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:4; 1Pe 1:13 §‡ 12:37 Yo 13:4 §†† 12:39 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3 §† 12:40 Mk 13:33; Tur 16:15 §‡ 12:44 Lu 19:17+ §§† 12:45 2Pe 3:3 §§‡ 12:47 Yems 4:17

sa, Anutu indemeeri mi iur koronj biibi ila namaana be ikam uraata pa, inako Anutu iur mataana pini be ipimi-ili ma biibi. †

Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiparyapaala zin
(Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ "Nio ti anjar be anjiri you isu toono. Mi so you tana ikanan pataana, so lelej ndabok. ⁵⁰ Tamen pataana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, ina iwawa i. Tana lelej ipata ma ipata kat. Mi ko anjotmbot ta kembei ma irao pataana tana ikam yo, mi anjaada ma imap. ††

⁵¹ Parei? Niom koso ko nio anjar be anjup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen? Ina som. Pa nio ko anje uunu pizin be tiparyapaala zin ma timbot ndelndelja. ⁵² Pa indeenje koozi mi ila na, lupjana kizin tonmatizij ko imureege, mi lelen iwe tamen mini som. Sombe zin lamata, nako tel timbot pakaana, ru timbot pakaana. ⁵³ Mi zin kolman zijan lutun bizin ko tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. Ko zijan lutun moori bizin tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi zijan rwon moori bizin tomini, ko tikam mbulu raraate men tau." ‡

Kilalan
(Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Yesu iso pizin iwal mini ma isombe: "Kelej. Niom sombe kere miiri tieene izukzuk re uunu ri, to lonja mi koso: 'O, ingi be yanjar imar i.' Mi yanjar imar. ⁵⁵ Mi sombe kayamaana miiri iloondo ki iwaara, to kosombe: 'Ingi be lele ilomo mini.' Mi lele ilomo. ⁵⁶ Niom wal ta kaka-mam pakaamjana pa urlajana tiom! Pa lele na, niom karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i, parei ta karao be kikilaala som?"

Lonja mi tuurpe lelende pa kanda koi bizin
(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ "Mbulu ndeengejana na, niom kuute kek. Mi parei ta kusu mi katalli pa mini? ⁵⁸ Sombe tomtom sa ikamam be ipamenderu pa sua, na mbotmbot pepe. Lonja men mi toombo be la kini, mi niomru kuurpe leleyom. Kokena ni ikamu ma niomru kala ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderjan naman, mi tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana. ⁵⁹ Mi nio anjo kat pu. Nu ko irao yotoo karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na." ††

Sombe totooro lelende som, inako tala lende

13 Indeeje mazwaana tina, tomtom pakan timar mi tisotaara Yesu pa zin Galilea kan pakan ta tikamam patoronjana ila ki Anutu, mi Pilatus ipun zin ma sinjin ireere sala artaal ki patoronjana tana. ² Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Wal tana, niom kakam ngar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin Galilea kan pakan, tana patajana ta kembei ise kizin? ††

† 12:48 Wkp 5:17; Ro 2:12+; 1Tim 1:13 †† 12:50 Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27 ‡ 12:53 Mika 7:6 †† 12:59 Mt 18:34+

³ Nio anjo piom: Som kat! Mi kelej. Sombe kotooro leleyom som mi kezem sanaana tiom som, na niom ta munjana men ko kamap ma kala lejom kembei ta zin na. †††

⁴ Mi zin wal lamoro mata mi tel ta ruumu ute ngutngutuana zaana Siloam ipol salakaala zin ma timetmeete na, niom kakam ngar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin wal pakan ki Yerusalem? ⁵ Nio anjo piom: Som kat! Mi sombe kotooro leleyom mi kezem sanaana tiom som, inako kala lejom tomini raraate kembei ta zin."

Yesu ikam sua toorjana pa ke ta nono somjana

⁶ To Yesu ikam sua toorjana taingi pizin. Isombe: "Ke fik ta imender la baen lene ki tomtom ta. Ni ila na, mataana izalla pa uteene be iru ka nonono. Mi som. ⁷ To isu na iso pa mbesoojo kini ta imborro baen lene na ta kembei. Iso: 'Lej! Nio anjelmbel lele ti marjana pa ndaama tel i, be anju ke tingi ka nonono. Mi nonono sa som. Tana taara ma isu lene. Kokena ikam sorok toono mbuyeene.' †††

⁸ Tamen tomtom ta imborro baen lene na, iso pini ta kembei: 'O biibi, pasaana paso? Imbotmbot mi anj-toombo ma anjamam toono ila uunu pa ndaama tasa. †

⁹ Mi ndaama toro, to tere. Sombe nonono, inako kenna. Mi so som, inako tataara ma isu lene." ††

Yesu iurpe moori ta pa aigule potomjana

¹⁰ Indeeje aigule potomjana ta na, Yesu ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ilela lupjana muriini. ¹¹ Mi moori ta, ni bubujana sananjana ipasaani ma ikunkun ki pai ma irao ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Irao iswooro ndemeene risa som. ¹² Mi Yesu ire i, to iboobi ma ila kini, mi iur namaana isalakaali mi iso pini. Iso: "Moori, mete ku ko ikisu mini som." To lonja men iswooro ndemeene, mi imender kat mi ipakur Anutu.

¹⁴ Tamen tomtom ta imborro lupjana muriini na, ni keteene malmal. Pa Yesu iurpe moori tana pa aigule potomjana tau. Tanata iso pizin iwal ma isombe: "Aiss, parei ta niom kamar be iurpe yom pa uraata lene som? Ingi sa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i." ††

¹⁵ Tabe Merere iso: "Niom wal pakamkamjoyom! Niom ta boozomen kuputkewe mbili tiom, mi kaka-mam zin ma tilala tiwinin kan yok pa aigule potomjana. †††

¹⁶ Mi moori ti, ni Abaraam popojana kini. Tamen Sadan ikisi pa ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Parei? Ko irao tatatke i pa patajana kini pa aigule potomjana som?" ††

¹⁷ Yesu ka koi bizin tilenj pekeljana kini na, kan mianj. Mi zin iwal biibi na, menmeen zin pa uraata mburanjan mi ndabokbokjan ta ni ikamam na.

†† 13:2 Yo 9:2+ ††† 13:3 Mbo 7:12 ††† 13:7 Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6 § 13:8 Ro 2:4; 2Pe 3:9,15 †† 13:14 Kam 20:8+ ††† 13:15 Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ §† 13:16 Yesa 58:6+; Lu 6:9

Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ To Yesu iso: "Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu pareijana? Ko anso se ki sokorei, to kakam ngar pa? ¹⁹ Ina kembei mastet iweene musaari kat ta tomtom ikam, mi ila ipaaza sula mokleene kini. Mi kaimer to indom ma iwe biibi kembei ta ke i, mi iur namannaman boozo. Tana zin man tila ma tipo len ngini isala." †

Sua toorojana pa yis

(Mt 13:33)

²⁰ To Yesu iso mini. Iso: "Peeze ki Anutu ka mbulu, nako anso se ki sokorei toro? ²¹ Ina kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itooro raama palawa biibi, to korog ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi tana ma imap."

Zaala ta ila pa kar saamba na, kwoono musaana

(Mt 7:13, 14:21-23)

²² Yesu isombe isala pa Yerusalem. Ni ipa ma ila, beso indeenje kar tasa, to ikam sua pizin, mi imanga mini ma ila. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. ²³ Mi tomtom ta, isu to iwi i. Iso: "Merere, parei? Wal tabe Anutu ikamke zin i, ko rimen ngonoono?"

²⁴ Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Kar saamba na, ka kataama musaari. Tana kakam kinkiini be kelela. Pa tomtom boozomen ko titoombo be tilela ma tirao som. ††

²⁵ "Tana kere. Pa kaimer ruumu katuunu ko imanga mi ikotkaala kataama. Indeeje tana, niom sombe kombotmbot mat mi kutut kataama ma koso: 'Merere, sol kataama piam lak!', nako ni ipekel ma iso: 'Niom ziŋoi? Nio anjankaana piom.' †

²⁶ Tona niom ko kamaŋga mi koso: 'Wai, parei ta nu kankaana piam? Mungu itijan takanan ma tiwinin, mi nu kamam sua piam isu kar tiam na.'

²⁷ Tamen ni ko iso piom mini ma isombe: 'Nio anjankaana piom. Niom so kar i? Kala leyom. Pa niom wal sananjoyom.' ††

²⁸ "Mi niom sombe kere Abaraam, Isak, Yakop, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen ziŋan Anutu tilup zin lela kar kini, nako zonyoyom nekeŋek mi katantaŋ. Paso, niom, nako tipiri yom pera mat kek. Zoyom sa mini som. ††

²⁹ Mi tomtom ko timar pa toono ta boozomen, be mbulen su pa kini kanjana lela Anutu kar kini. †††

³⁰ Tana kere. Zin wal ta timar kaimer, nako timuungu. Mi zin tau timuungu, nako tikemer." †††

Yesu leleene isaana pa Yerusalem

(Mt 23:37-39)

³¹ Indeeje tana, zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: "Aa, marga ma zem lele tingi, mi ko ma la lem lele toro sa. Pa Erot isombe ipunu."

³² Yesu ipekel kaljan ma iso: "To ri tana, ni irao kat pa ngar bozboozo! Kala ma koso pini ta kembei: 'Nio ingi anzirziiri bubujana sananjan mi anjarpewe zin tomtom ta koozi, gaaga, mi ko malama, to anjosop uraata tio ma imap.' ³³ Tana nio ko anjam pai ta koozi, gaaga mi malama. Pa sombe tipun Anutu kwoono sa ma imeete, na bela tikam su Yerusalem."

³⁴ To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: "O Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasjana kek. Mi zin ngonjana kini ta ni ingo zin piom i, na kupunun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, gorgori leleŋ be anjokor yom ma kamar kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen leleyom pio som.

³⁵ Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok. Mi nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere motoŋ mini som ma irao ituyom kosombe: [§] 'Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i. Pa ni ko ikam runguunu ta imar i!'" ††

Yesu iurpe tomtom metejana toro pa aigule potomjana

14 Aigule potomjana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ila ruumu ki biibi ta kizin wal tutu kan be ziŋan tikan kini. Mi tomtom pakan ta ziŋan timbotmbot mi tireuduti. †††

² Molo som na, tomtom ta, ta kumbuunu mi namaana izarzar na, ni ilela mi imender su Yesu kereene uunu. ³ Tabe Yesu imanga to, iwi lae pizin wal tutu kan ziŋan zin ngarjan ki tutu ma iso: "Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Ko irao tuurpe zin tomtom pa aigule potomjana, som som?" ††

⁴ Mi zin tipekel sua sa som. Timaane men. To Yesu iteege su pini ma niini ambai, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

⁵ Tona Yesu iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: "Parei, kozobe tiom tasa lutuunu, som mbili kini sa itop sula yok sumbuunu pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ire i mi imbotmbot? Som. Ina kola ila karau men, mi imaati ma ise." †††

⁶ To sua kizin imap. Pa Yesu ipiri la ma koŋ.

Tapakur itundu pepe. Tokoto itundu

⁷ Yesu ire wal pakan ta timar pa kini kanjana na, tikonjuru mbalia mataana kana. Tabe ikam sua toorojana tingi pizin. ††

⁸ Iso: "Sombe tomtom sa iso pu be la mi niomjan kakan kini ula kana, na mbulem isu sorok lele ta tiur pizin bibip i pepe. Pa takankaana pa. Sombe tomtom toro, ta zaana biibi ma ilip pu i, ni ima tomini, ⁹ inako kini tamaana ima mi iso: 'Ou, marga mi tomtom ti mbuleene su.' Tona ko marga raama kom mian, mi miili ma la mbulem su ta kaimer kat. ¹⁰ Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe sua ikamu be la pa kini kanjana, na mbulem isu mbalia ta kaimer kat. Naso kini tamaana ima, mi iso pu ma iso: 'O toroŋ, marga mi mar mbulem isu mbalia ambaijana tis.' Naso kem-

† 13:19 Mt 24:14 †† 13:24 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 2:12+ † 13:25 Mt 25:10+ †† 13:27 Mt 25:41 †† 13:28 Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51 ††† 13:29 Mt 8:11+; Lu 14:15; Tur 19:9 ††† 13:30 Mt 19:30, 20:16

§ 13:35 Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24 †† 13:35 Mbo 118:26 ††† 14:1 Lu 11:37 †† 14:3 Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9 ††† 14:5 Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15 †† 14:7 Mt 23:6

bei ni ipakuru ila iwal biibi matan. ¹¹ Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu, nako tikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo itunu, inako tipakuri.” †

¹² Tona Yesu iso mini pa kini tamaana ta kembei: “Sombe kam kini biibi sa, na boobo zin guraaba ku, som tojmatizij ku, som wal ku, som zin mbio uunu ta timbot koloujana pu na pepe. Pa wal ta kembei, kaimer ko tipekel mbulu ku mi tiboobu pa kini kanjana. Tona lem kadoono ambaijana toro sa pa kaimer i som. ¹³ Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe kam kini biibi sa, to boobo zin wal sorrokjan, zin kaamanjan, zin narapejan, mi zin matan pisjan. ††

¹⁴ Naso ndeeje lem kampejana ambaijana. Pa zin na, tirao be tipekel mbulu ta nu kam pizin na som. Tamen indeeje mberj kaimer mi Anutu isombe ipei zin wal ndeejanan ma timanja mini pa naala, to Anutu itunu ko ikam lem kadoono ambaijana kat.” ‡

Sua toorojana pa bobi ki Anutu

(Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Timbotmbot ma tikanan kini, mi tomtom ta, ni ilej sua tana, to isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Waii, zin wal ta so tilela ma mbulen su mi tikan kini biibi isu kar ki Anutu, ina zin tina ko lelen ambai mi tindeeeje kampejana biibi kat.” ††

¹⁶ To Yesu ipekel kwoono mi ikam sua toorojana tingi. Iso: “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni isombe ikam kini biibi. Tabe ikam sua ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen be timar ma zijan tikan kini tana. ¹⁷ Tiparararj koronj maki to, kini tamaana injo mbesoojo kini ma ila mini be iso pizin tomtom ta sua ikam zin kek na ta kembei: ‘Ouo, kamar ta buri. Pa koronj ta boozomen amurpe lup kek.’

¹⁸ “Tamen zin tomtom ta mbesoojo ila pizin na, mburan be tila som. Tabe tiurur sua ila kena, ila kena. Tomtom mataana kana imanja na iso: ‘Aiss, nio ti ko irao anja na som. Pa buri jonoono ta anjiimi toono pakaana ta. Tana inji be anja mi anjiiri i.’ ¹⁹ Mi toro na iso: ‘Aiss, nio ti tomini irao anja som. Pa buri jonoono ta anjiimi bapalo laamuru. Tana inji be anja mi anjoombo zin pa uraata i.’

²⁰ Mi tomtom toro na iso ta kembei: ‘Nio buri ta anwoolo i. Irao anja na som.’ ††

²¹ “Mbesoojo tana imiili ma ila, mi iso uunu kizin tana ila ki biibi kini ma ilej. To biibi kini keteene malmal, mi iso pini ma iso: ‘Kena lonja mi miili ma la pa zaala lwonlwon, mi yo zin wal sorrokjan, kaamanjan, narapejan, mi matan pisjan ma timar.’ †††

²² Tana mbesoojo tana ila mi iso zin maki, to imiili ma imar mi iso: ‘Biibi, kaljom ta anja anso pizin ma timar kek. Tamen ruumu leleene imbotmbot i. Bok zen.’

²³ “Tona biibi iso pini ma iso: ‘Kena la mini, mi wwa kinjaki pa zaala namannaman ta boozomen, mi manjan zin tomtom ma timar bekana ruumu tio bok.

²⁴ Mi kelerj. Nio anso kat piom ta kembei. Zin tomtom ta munju bobi tio ila pizin mi mburan som na, kizin tasa ko irao kwoono iteege kini tio tingi na som. Som ma som kat!” †††

Bela takam kat ngar munju, mana tewe nanjan ki

Yesu

(Mt 10:37-38)

²⁵ Iwal biibi ta titoto Yesu ma zijan tila. To Yesu itoori ma iso pizin. Iso: ²⁶ “Tomtom sa, sombe leleene be ito yo, mi tamen ikam ngar biibi mete pa tamaana ma naana, som kusiini ma lutuunu bizin, som tojmatizij kini, som ikam ngar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini, inako irao be iwe nanjan tio na som. ²⁷ Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito yo, tamen ikwaara ke pambaaranjana kinni som, inako ni tomini irao be iwe nanjan tio na som. §

²⁸ “Kembei ta niom, sombe tomtom tiom sa leleene iur be ipo ruumu ta uteene molo, nako mbuleene isu mi mataana iurur pa pat ma ire pat irao be ruumu imun, tonabe imanja pa ka uraata. ²⁹ Kokena kitiimbi men isula, mana kaimer ni irao be iposop som. Tona tomtom tire i mi matan pasom i. ³⁰ Mi tiso pini ma tisombe: ‘To tana, imanja pa ruumu pojana ta ipo ma isala kek?’

³¹ “Mi king ta so ikam malmal pa king toro, na ta kembena. Ko mataana su pa wal kini munju ma ire. Sombe ni le malmal kan munjaana laamuru men, mi king toro ni le malmal kan munjaana tomoota, ko ni irao pini, som som? ³² Beso som, inako lonja men mi injo tomtom kini pakan ma tila be tipunmeete malmal.” §†

³³ Tona Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: “Mi niom ta kembena. Bela kezem koronj tiom ta munjaana men ma imborene, tona karao be kewe nanjan tio.” §††

Tai ka sua

(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴ “Tai, ina koronj ambaijana. Tamen sombe isaana, nako tuurpe mini be parei? Som. §†

³⁵ Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne. Pa irao ipembeze toono mini som. Mi irao totooro raama bapalo tieene be tuurpe mokleene pa na som. Tana ka uraata sa mini som. Sua ta anso ma ima na. Mi niom so taljoyom, inako kelerj mi kakam ngar pa.”

Sua toorojana pa sipsip ta imbirizi

(Mt 18:12-14)

15 Aigule ta na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesjan i zijan wal sanannjan pakan tila ma timokor la ki Yesu be tilej sua kini. ² Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu timanja, to tikam njununjunuj ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta to ti leleene pizin wal sanannjan ma zijan tikanan kini la mbata?” §††

† 14:11 Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5 †† 14:13 Lo 14:29 ‡ 14:14 Yo 5:29 †† 14:15 Lu 13:29; Tur 19:9 †† 14:20 1Kor 7:33 ††† 14:21 Ep 2:11+

‡†† 14:24 Mt 21:43; Ngo 13:46 § 14:27 Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; Yo 16:33; 2Tim 3:12 §† 14:32 2Kor 5:20 §†† 14:33 Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7+ §† 14:34 Ibr 6:4-6 §†† 15:2 Lu 5:30; Ngo 11:3; Ga 2:12

³To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana taingji pizin. Iso: ⁴“Lak, kozobe tomtom tiom tasa imborro zin sipsip tomtolamata, mi sombe tasa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomtolamoro mata mi paŋ (99) tana ma timbotmbot su lele bilimŋana, mi ila iru sipsip tamen ta isanŋaŋ na. †

⁵Iru i, iru i ma sombe indeenji, to iwiti ma iuri se regeene, ⁶mi ikwaari ma imiili pa kar. Tona iboobo wal kini mi zin wal ta ruumu kizin timbot kolouŋana na ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itinŋan menmeen ti. Pa sipsip tio ta imbirizi, ta inŋi anŋdeenji kek.’ ††

⁷“Nio anŋso kat piom. Tomtom sananŋana sa isombe itooro leleene, na kar saamba kan ko tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko tikam orooro biibi isala, mi lelen ambai kat pa tomtom tina ma ilip pa wal tomtolamoro mata mi paŋ (99) ta tindemeere sorok kembei zin wal ndeenŋan mi titooro lelen som.

Sua tooroŋana pa pat ta imbirizi

⁸“Mi moori sa, sombe ni le pat milmilŋan laamuru imbotmbot, mi so tamen sa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko itun lam, mi isiiri ruumu leleene ma ipitiiri kat, ma irao indeenje pat tana. ⁹Mi re beso indeenje, nako loŋa mi iboobo zin wal kini mi zin moori ta timbotmbot kolouŋana na, mi iso pizin: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itinŋan menmeen ti. Pa pat tio ta imbirizi, ta inŋi anŋdeenje kek.’

¹⁰“Nio anŋso kat piom: Sombe tomtom sananŋana sa itooro leleene, na zin anŋela ki Anutu tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko menmeen zin biibi kat pa tomtom tamen ŋonoono tana.”

Sua tooroŋana pa tomtom ta iur kat leleene pa lutuunu bizin ru

¹¹To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tingji. Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru. ¹²Timbot ma lwoono ta na, lutuunu kaimernŋana i imanŋa to iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Tamaŋ, rai koronŋ ku ma nio leŋ imar pataŋa.’ Tabe taman irai koronŋ ma kolmanŋana lene, kaimernŋana lene.

¹³“Aigule pakan ilae, to lutuunu kaimernŋana i, iyauyau koronŋ kini ta boozomen, mi iko ma ila lele molo. Ila ipet lele tana na, ipasaana pat kini ma imap pa mbulu soroksorok ta boozomen. To isu imbot ŋoobo. Mi peteele biibi isu lele tana. Tabe ikam ma mbotŋana kini ambai som kat. ¹⁵Tona ila ma iwi kartu ta, beken a ikam uraata pini. Ila to tomtom tina inŋo i ma ila be imboro zin nŋe kini. ¹⁶Mi ni ra, peteli ma isaana kat. Tabe irru zaala be ikam nŋe kini kizin risa ma ikan be ikoto keteene pa. Tamen tiyok pini som.

¹⁷“Imbotmbot ma nŋar kini ipet, to itwer la pa mboti ki tamaana ziŋan mbesoonŋo kini. Iso: ‘A tina ko! Tamaŋ mbesoonŋo kini na, inŋa tikan tikan ma som, mi ka lwoono isu imborene. Mi nio tingji, inŋi be anŋmeete pa korŋ kini i. ¹⁸Kena ko anŋmanŋa ta bur i mi anŋla ki

tamaŋ. Mi sombe anŋla anŋpet kini, to anŋso pini ta kembei. Anŋso: Tamaŋ, nio anŋkam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi anŋkam ŋoobo mbulu pu. Nio sananŋonŋ kat. ‡

¹⁹Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe. Mi parei, ko irao yok pio be anŋkam uraata pu kembei mbesoonŋo?’

²⁰“Tona ni imanŋa na imiili ma ila ki tamaana. Iwwa ma ila na, molo mi tamaana ire la pini. Ikilaali, to leleene isaana pini mi iloondo ma ila. Ila to, isou i mi itaŋ. ²¹To ni iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Tamaŋ, nio anŋkam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi anŋkam ŋoobo mbulu pu. Nio sananŋonŋ kat. Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe.’

²²“Tamen tamaana iyembut sua kini, mi iboobo zin mbesoonŋo kini ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Loŋa mi kakam mburu ndabokŋana kat imar be lutuŋ izeebi pa. Mi kakam kukuugu tio isala namaana, mi kakam kumbu keteene ila kumbuunu. ²³Mi kala ma kere mbili ndekndekŋana tasa, to kupuni be takam kini biibi mi lelede ambai pini. ²⁴Pa lutuŋ ti, iti toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek. Tamen ni imeete som. Mataana yaryaara, mi koozi imar ipet mini. Ni, toso ko imbirizi kek. Tamen som. Koozi tendeenji mini.’ Tana tilup zin ma tikan kini mi menmeen zin. ††

²⁵“Tikamam, mi lutuunu ta kolmanŋana i, imbot mokleene mi imar. Iwwa ma imar igarau ruumu, mi ileŋ tizze kombom mi tirakrak ma kalŋan izalla. ²⁶Tab e imar na, iboobo mbesoonŋo ta, mi iwi i. Iso: ‘Inŋa wal kalŋan izalla paso? Uraata sa?’ ²⁷Mi mbesoonŋo ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: ‘E, tomom leleene ambai kat mi ipun mbili ndekndekŋana ta. Pa tizim ri ta toso ko imeete, ta imiili ma imar imbotmbot a.’

²⁸“Tomtom kolmanŋana i ileŋ sua tana na, keteene malmal mi mburaana be ilela ruumu som. Tabe tamaana iyooto ma ipet kini, to imanŋmanji be ilela. ²⁹Tamen ni ipekel tamaana kalŋaana ma iso: ‘Re. Ndaama ndaama ta tamar i, mi nio anŋzooro la kalŋom pa tasa? Som. Nio anŋbelmbel mbesoonŋo pu. Mi nu kam kosa sa pio som. Mekmek lutuunu sorokŋana tomini, nu kam tasa pio beken a niamŋan waenŋ bizin amkan mi menmeen yam pa? Som. ³⁰Mi lutum tina, ni ila ma ziŋan moori zaala lwoono kan tipasaana koronŋ ku ma imap, mi imiili ma imar na, nu nŋal mbili ndekndekŋana ma isala ki mini. Re. Mbulu ku tina indeenje?’

³¹“To tamaana iso pini. Iso: ‘O lutuŋ, nu ituru ta tomtom i. Mi koronŋ tio ta boozomen, ina nu ku tau. ³²Mi tizim ri ta toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek, ta koozi imiili ma imar mataana yaryaara. Ni, toso ko imbirizi kek. Mi som. Koozi tendeenji mini. Tana sombe takam kini biibi mi menmeen ti pini, ina indeenje.’”

Sua tooroŋana pa mbesoonŋo sananŋana ta iru zaala be imbot ambai pa kaimer

16 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tingji pizin nanŋanŋ kini. Iso: “Lwoono ta na, mbio uunu ta, ni le mbesoonŋo ta imborro koronŋ kini. Mi biibi kini ileŋ kembei

† 15:4 Mbo 119:176; Ezek 34:11,16; Lu 19:10 †† 15:6 1Pe 2:25

‡ 15:18 Mbo 51:4 †† 15:24 Ep 2:1,5

mbesoŋo tana ikamam kat uraata som, ² to iboobi ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: 'Lak, nio anleŋ sua pakan pa uraata ku, mi anjute som: Ko ŋonoono, o ŋonoono som? Tana uraata ta kamam na, karau men mi beede ka sua ise ro, mi kam ma imar be anŋiiri. Pa inŋi be nu map pa uraata i.'

³ "Mbesoŋo imbot ma som, to iso pa itunu. Iso: 'Wai, inŋi ko anŋkam parei? Pa inŋi be biibi tio iyembut yo pa uraata i. Mi nio mburoŋ irao be anŋkam uraata mat kana som. Mi koŋ mianŋ be anŋsuŋ zin wal pa leŋ pat.' ⁴ Imbotmbot mi irru ŋgar. To ŋgar ta ipet pini. Tana iso: 'Aa, buri! Motoŋ inŋgal zaala ta kek. Inŋi ko anŋkam mbulu tabe ikam zin tomtom ma lenen ambai pio. Beso anŋmap pa uraata, tona tomtom pakan ko ti-boobo yo ma anŋla ruumu kizin mi anŋbot se kizin.'

⁵ "Tana imanŋa na iso la pizin wal tatarŋa ta len mbun imbot la ki biibi kini na be timar. Tomtom mataana kana imar ipet kini na, mbesoŋo iwi lae pini. Iso: 'Ai, nu mbun ku piizi?' ⁶ Mi ni ipekel ma iso: 'Ngere kesŋana tomtom lamata.'

To iso pini: 'Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mbulem su, mi beede karau tomtoru laamuru men ise. Mi pakan imborene.' ⁷ To iwi lae pa toro. Iso: 'Mi nu na, mbun ku piizi?'

Ni ipekel ma iso: 'Bek tomtom lamata ta bokbok pa kini wit.'

To mbesoŋo iso pini: 'Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mi beede tomtom paŋ men ise. Mi tomtom imborene.'

⁸ "Biibi ileŋ mbesoŋo kini sananŋana tana uruunu, to iwit zaana. Paso, ni ikam kat ŋgar mi indeeŋe zaala tabe imbot ambai pa.

"Tomtom ta titoto ŋgar ki toono na, tilip pa zin wal ta timbot la mat ki Anutu leleene. Pa zin wal toono kan na, len ŋgar biibi mi tiute kat zaala tabe tikam mbotŋana ambaiŋana isu toono. Mi ŋgar tana, ta ikamam peeze pizin pa mbulu ta tiparkamam pizin. †

⁹ Tana niom ta kembena. Kuru zaala be kombot ambai. Karai koronŋ tiom ki toono pizin tomtom. Naso lenen piom. Mi sombe koronŋ ta boozomen ki toono imap, tona tikam yom raama lenen ambai, mi kala muriyom ta saamba a, mi kombotmbot ma alok. ††

Koronŋ saamba kana ta koronŋ ŋonoono.

¹⁰ "Tomtom ta sombe mataana ise mi imboro kat koronŋ musaana, nako irao imboro koronŋ biibi tomini. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam pakaamŋana mi ipasaana koronŋ musaana, nako ipasaana koronŋ biibi tomini. ‡

¹¹ Tana niom sombe komboro kat koronŋ toono kana som, inako Anutu indemeere yom pa koronŋ ŋonoono ki saamba be parei? ¹² Mi parei, sombe tomtom sa iur koronŋ kini ima be komboro, mi sombe komboro kat som, na asiŋ ko ikam leyom koronŋ ŋonoono ma ima be komboro? Som.

¹³ "Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa ta, mi ileŋ la sua kini. Mi toro, nako iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom sombe

† 16:8 Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5 †† 16:9 Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33
‡ 16:10 Lu 19:17+

kembeeze pa Anutu mi koronŋ sa ki toono, nako karao som." ††

¹⁴ Zin tutu kan na, matan moniŋan. Tana tileŋ sua ki Yesu tana, to tikam sua repiiliŋana pini. ¹⁵ Tabe Yesu iso pizin: Iso: "Niom kakamam mbulu tiom ambaimbaiŋan ilala tomtom matan bekena tire yom kembei wal ndeenŋoyom. Tamen Anutu, ni iute leleyom ma imap. Mi kelenŋ! Koronŋ ta tomtom tire kembei koronŋ ŋonoono mi tipakur, ina Anutu ire kembei koronŋ sananŋana kat, mi leleene pa risa som. ‡

Tutu ki Anutu mi peeze kini

¹⁶ "Tomtom timbot la zaala ki Mose ziŋan Anutu kwoono bizin ma imar imiili su ta Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. To peeze ki Anutu ipet mat, mi ka tomtom bizin timanŋa be tisoyaara uruunu. Tanata tomtom tikam kaisiigi mi tirru zaala be timbot lela peeze kini mi tilela kar kini. †††

¹⁷ "Saamba mi toono ko timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbiŋana risa ko irao imbiriizi ma ila lene na som. †††

¹⁸ "Tomoto sa sombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, na ni ipasaana ula ka tutu. Mi sombe tomtom sa iwoolo moori ta kusiini iziiri i na, na ni tomini ipasaana ula ka tutu." §

Mbio uunu mi Lazarus

¹⁹ Yesu ikam sua tooronŋana tingi. Iso: "Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Aigule ta boozomen, ni irru pa mburu totonŋan ta ŋgeezanŋana kat. Mi mbotŋana kini na, ambai komboono. Mi imbomboorene ta kembei. ²⁰ Mi tomtom sorokŋana ta, ni imbotmbot tomini. Zaana Lasarus. Ni mbetmbeete iloli ma sik, mi ila ikenne su mbio uunu tana kataama kini kwoono. ²¹ Pa peteli ma isaana. Tana ilala tina be ikanan ka kini muunu ta itop-top pa mbalia ki mbio uunu mi tiwirri pera mat na. Ni imbotmbot tina, mi me tilala be tinemnem mbetmbeete kini.

²² "Ikamam ta kena kena ma ra, imeete. To anŋela tikami ma isala saamba, mi tiuri la muriini ndabokŋana ta imbot isu Abaraam zilŋaana uunu. Mi mbio uunu tomini, ni imeete ma titwi i.

²³ "Mi isula Andewa ma ire yoyouŋana biibi kat. Be mataana isala kor na, ire la pa Abaraam ziru Lasarus timbutultul ma timbotmbot. ²⁴ To iboobo. Iso: 'Oo tamarŋ Abaraam, muŋai yo lak! Ngo Lasarus ma imar iur nama lutuunu isula yok, mi ipembeze mionŋ risa. Pa inŋi anŋre yoyouŋana biibi isu you tingi.' †††

²⁵ Tamen Abaraam iso: 'Ooi lutuŋ, motom la pa mbotŋana ku ta kam su toono na. Ambai komboono. Mi Lasarus na, imbot ŋoobo kat. Tana buri, ni leleene ndabok mi imbotmbot ambai su kar taingŋi, mi nu rre yoyouŋana biibi isu tana. †††

†† 16:13 Mt 6:24 ††† 16:15 Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 10:29, 18:9+
††† 16:16 Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 †††† 16:17 Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25 § 16:18 Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+ †††† 16:24 Yesa 66:24; Mk 9:48 †††† 16:25 Mbo 17:14; Lu 6:24

²⁶ Mi re lele sipkatņana biibi ta imbotmbot la mazwanda i. Sombe tomtom tiam tasa leleene be ima, nako irao som. Mi niom ta kembena, tiom tasa ko irao imar ti na som.'

²⁷ "To mbio uunu itaņroro i ma iso: 'O tamaņ, kena ņgo Lasarus ma imiili ma isula ki wal tio ta timbot tamaņ ruumu kini na, ²⁸ bekena isope zin. Pa tiziņ bizin lamata, ta timbotmbot a. Kokena timar sorok lele tingi. Pa lele tingi ambai som kat.' †

²⁹ Mi Abaraam iso pini ta kembei. Iso: 'Mi tizim bizin tiute sua ki Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan kek. Sombe tileņ la kalņan, inako timbot ambai.' ††

³⁰ "Mi mbio uunu ipekel mini ma iso: 'E-e tamaņ, ina irao som. Bela tomtom meeteņana sa imaņga, mi ila ma iso zin, tona tiurla mi titooro lelen.' ³¹ Tamen Abaraam iso: 'Ina na som. Sombe tileņ la Mose ziņan Anutu kwoono bizin kalņan som, nako irao tiurla ki tomtom ta burup ma imaņga pa naala i som tomini.'" †

Watņana ka sua

(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

17 Yesu iso pizin naņgaņ kini ta kembei. Iso: "Watņana boozo kola indeeņe zin tomtom, mi ikam zin ma titop pa sanaana. Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe zaala pa tomtom toro be itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek. ² Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit ila ņgureene, mi tila tipundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila lene, to ambai. Kokena imbot, to iwe zaala pa zin naņgaņ popoņan taiņgi ma kizin tasa itop pa sanaana. ³ Tana motoyom ingalņgal ituyom!

"Toņmatiziņ ku tasa isombe ikam ņoobo mbulu sa, na yaambi. Mi sombe ileņ la kalņom mi itooro leleene, to motom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini. ††

⁴ Sombe ni ikam ņoobo mbulu pu pa lamata mi ru pa aigule tamen, mi imama mi izzo pu ta kembei: 'Nio leleņ ipata pa mbulu ta aņkam pu na,' to motom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini mini."

⁵ To ņgoņana kini timaņga mi tiso pini. Tiso: "Merere, nakena kozo pombol urlaņana tiam ma imbol kat!"

⁶ Merere ipekel kalņan ma iso: "Niom sombe leyom urlaņana risa, inako karao be koso pa ke biibi tingi ta kembei: 'Puru itum, mi la mender sula mozo lukutuunu.' Mi ke tana ko ileņ la kalņoyom. ††

Mbesoņo ki Merere ko ikam mbulu pareiņana?

⁷ "Kozobe lem mbesoņo sa ta ikelel toono pu, som imborro mbili ku, mi sombe rou ma uraata kini imap, mi imar pa ruumu, nako so parei pini? Ko loņa men mi so pini be ila keteene su mi ikan ka kini? ⁸ Som. Nu ko so pini ma sombe: 'La, kelu mi urpe koņ kini, mi mbesmbeeze pio ma aņkan ma aņwin muņgu, mana nu kadoono ketem su mi kan kom.' ††††† Mi parei? Sombe mbesoņo ku tana ileņ la kalņom, mi ikam uraata ta boozomen tana, ko iur mataana pu be

pakuri? Som. Pa ina ni uraata kini. ¹⁰ Ina raraate men piom. Sombe kakam uraata boozomen ta Anutu iur ma nomoyom, na kozo koso men ta kembei. Koso: 'Amkam mbulu sa tabe tipakur yam pa i na som. Pa ni-am iņgi mbesoņo sorok ki Anutu. Tabe motoyam iņgalņgal uraata tiam mi amkamam.'" †††

Yesu iurpe tomtom laamuru ta mbetmbeete sananņana ikam zin

¹¹ Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem. Mi ila ma indeeņe lele pakaana ki Samaria mi Galilea kan kam-basa, to isombe ilela kar ta. ¹² Iwwa ma ilela, mi tomtom meteņan laamuru ki kar tana tise kini. Zin tina mbetmbeete sananņana ikam zin. ¹³ Tana timbot molo, mi tiboboobo la pini ma tiso: "Yesu, biibi tiam, muņai yam lak!" †

¹⁴ Yesu ire zin, to leleene isaana pizin ma iso: "Kala ma koso ituyom pizin patoroņana kan." Tana tizemi, mi tipa ma tila. Tiwwa pa zaala lwoono, mi mete iko pizin ma kulin ingeeze. ††

¹⁵ To kizin ta i, ire itunu kembei kuliini ingeeze na, kalņaana izalla mi iwidit Anutu uruunu, mi imiili ma ila ki Yesu mini. ¹⁶ Ila ipet kini, to itop su kumbuunu uunu, mi ipakuri raama leleene ambai kat. Mi tomtom tina, ni Yuda som. Ni ki Samaria. †††

¹⁷ Tabe Yesu iso: "Wai, niom tomtom laamuru, ta aņurpe yom ma kuliyom ingeeze na. Mi lamata paņ tila parei? ¹⁸ Parei ta lele toro ka tomtom taiņgi itutamen imiili ma imar be ipakur Anutu zaana?" ¹⁹ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: "Maņga mi la raama lelem ambai. Pa urlaņana ku, ta iuulu u." ††

Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ņiizi?

²⁰ Zin tutu kan pakan timaņga mi tiwi Yesu ma tiso: "Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ņiizi?"

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat be tomtom tire pa matan na som. ²¹ Tana tomtom sa ko irao iso: 'Kere. Peeze ki Anutu tis', o 'imbot taņga,' na som. Pa peeze ki Anutu imbot la leleyom." †††

Nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili

(Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

²² Yesu iso pizin naņgaņ kini. Iso: "Mazwaana sa kola imar. Tona niom ko kakam siliigi be loņa kere nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet. Tamen ko loņa kere na zeen.

²³ Tana kere yom. Pa wal pakan kola tiso piom ta kembei: 'A, kere itunu tis!', som 'Itunu taņga!' Tamen niom kelen la sua kizin pepe, mi kala kagaaba zin pepe. †

²⁴ Pa sombe nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet, inako ni isu kembei ta lolo niini iyaara ma ikakat saamba. ††

²⁵ Tamen mbulu tana ko ipet loņa na zen. Pa bela Tomtom Lutuunu imbot mi ibaada pataņana boozomen. Mi tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i kola titi-ti. †††

† 16:28 Ngo 2:40 †† 16:29 Yesa 8:20; Yo 5:39-47; Ngo 15:21
‡ 16:31 Yo 11:44+, 12:10+ †† 17:3 Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32; Yems
5:19+ †† 17:6 Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23 ††† 17:8 Lu 12:37

††† 17:10 Mt 25:30; 1Kor 9:16+ † 17:13 Wkp 13:45+ ††
17:14 Lu 5:14 ††† 17:16 Yo 4:9 †† 17:19 Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50 †††
17:21 Yo 18:36; Ro 14:17 †† 17:23 Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 †† 17:24
1Tes 4:16+ ††† 17:25 Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22

²⁶ “Nol kini isombe igarau, nako tomtom tikamam mbulu raraate men kembei ta mazwaana ki Noa na.” †

²⁷ Indeeje tana, tomtom matan lawelawe, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeeje kat aigule ta Noa ilela woongo. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len.

²⁸ “Mi ina ko raraate kembei ta mazwaana ki Lot na tomini. Pa indeeje tana, tomtom tikanan ma tiwinin, tiparngimgiimi koronj kizin, tiwaswaaza kini, mi tiwwo ruumu ma ila ²⁹ indeeje aigule ta Lot izem kar Sodom. To you raama ka kakoi ta kuziini sananjanana kat na, imbot saamba mi baram baram su, mi ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len.” ††

³⁰ Mi nol ki Tomtom Lutuuuube iswe mburaana ma ipet mat i, ko raraate men tau. †

³¹ “Nol tana isombe ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na irao imiili ma ilela ruumu be iyo mburu kini na pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na ni ta kembena. Irao imiili ma iyo mburu kini na pepe.” ††

³² Pa motoyom ingal mbulu ta ipet pa Lot kusiini na. †

³³ Tomtom ta sombe ngar kini ilala pa mbotjana ki toono mi ikiskis, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe ngar kini ilala pa mbotjana ki toono som, inako imbot ambai. ††

³⁴ “Nio anso piom. Indeeje mberj tana, sombe tomtom ru tikeene sala mbalia ta, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot. †††

[³⁵ Mi sombe moori ru tikamam uraata ila mbata, inako raraate men. Tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot. ³⁶ Mi sombe tomooto ru tilup zin pa uraata su mokleene, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot.”]

³⁷ Nanjanj kini tilenj sua tana, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Merere, mbulu ta zzo pa i, ko ipet swoi?” Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kere. Lele ta sombe koronj buzaanjanana sa imbotmbot pa, inako man ankor tila mi tindoundou pa be tikan.” †

Tusuj taparpaara. Naso tere nonoono

18 To Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tingi pizin nanjanj kini bekena ipaute zin be tisuj taparpaara, mi nin gesges pa pepe. ††

² Iso: “Kembei ta kar ta, biibi kizin ta itirtiiri sua i, ni imototo Anutu som, mi ikamam ngar pizin tomtom som. ³ Mi kar tana na, ka nora ta imbotmbot tomini. Ni koronj to inoknok lalanjana ki biibi tana, mi itanjoro i ta kembei: ‘Uulu yo pa sua tio lak! Mi ur kadoono pa korj koi.’

⁴ “Manjana molo ta ila kek na, ni inoknok ta kembei. Mi biibi tana leleene be ilenj som. Ma kaimer to isu mi iso pa itunu ma iso: ‘Nio ti anmototo Anutu som, mi anjamam ngar pa tomtom sa som. ⁵ Tamen nij ges-

ges kek pa norabi ti patanana kini ta imarmar tio pa i. Tana ko anje i mi anjuuli pa sua kini. Kokena anjuuli som, to inoknok ma ko ikelwai motoj ma isu lene.” †††

⁶ To Yesu iseenge sua ma iso: “Lak, sua ta tiirinana ka tomtom sananjanana tana iso na, kelenj kek? ⁷ Sombe tomtom sananjanana ta kembeia ilenj norabi tana sua kini mi iuuli, na Anutu ko ikam parei pizin wal ta itunu ipeikat zin mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene na? Sombe zin titaanjoro i pa mberj ma aigule, ko ilentut zin? ††

⁸ Som. Ko lonja men mi ikam mbulu ndeejenana ma iuulu zin pa patanana kizin. Tamen wal urlanjan ta kembei, sombe Tomtom Lutuuuube imiili ma imar mini, ko indeeje sa imbot su toono?” †††

Tapakur itundu pepe

⁹ Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tingi pizin wal pakan ta tire zitun kembei zin ndeejenan, mi matan repilpiili tomtom pakan. ††

¹⁰ Iso: “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ru tisala Urum Merere be tisuj. Ta na, tomtom tutu kana. Mi toro na, tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i. ¹¹ Ni ta tutu kana na, ila to, imender mi isuj la leleene ta kembei. Iso: ‘O Anutu. Nio lelenj ambai kat pu. Pa nio ti mbulu tio ipa ndel pa wal pakan. Anjamam kuumbu som, anjamam njoobo zin tomtom som, mi anbulmbuulu zin moori som. Mi nio kembei ta to ta iyyo takesjana tinga na som. ††

¹² Nio ti anjamam katkat mbulu. Pa aigule ruruja ikot wik tatanja na, anjalsek ituja pa kini kanjana mi anjuzuzuj men. Mi koronj tio ta boozomen na, anpet-peete ma iwe uunu laamuruja, mi anjamam tatanja ma iwe lem.’ †††

¹³ “Ni izzo ta kembei, mi tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, ilela to imbot lae ziljana. Mi mataana ise kor som. Ituundu mi itanj. Paso, leleene ipata pa sanaana kini. Tana iso men ta kembei: ‘O Anutu. Nio ti, tomtom sananjanj. Munjai yo lak!’” †††

¹⁴ To Yesu iseenge sua kini mi iso: “Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, ta ikam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana. Tana ni iyooto ma ila na, Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeejenana. Mi ni ta tutu kana i, na som. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu na, Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikoto itunu, na Anutu ko ipakuri.” †††

Yesu ipombol zin nanjanj munmun

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Tomtom pakan tikam pikin munmun ma tila ki Yesu bekena iteege zin. Mi nanjanj kini tire zin, to timanga mi tinjasaara zin.

¹⁶ Tamen Yesu iboobo zin pikin ma timar kini, mi iso: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso! Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar. ¹⁸

† 17:26 Un 6:5-7:1 †† 17:29 Un 18:20-19:25; 2Pe 2:6; Yud 7 † 17:30 2Tes 1:7+ †† 17:31 Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ †† 17:32 Un 19:26 ††† 17:33 Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 ††† 17:34 Mt 24:40+; 1Tes 4:17 † 17:37 Mt 24:28 †† 18:1 Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17

††† 18:5 Lu 11:7+ †† 18:7 Mbo 88:1; Tur 6:10 ††† 18:8 2Tim 3:1+ †† 18:9 Lu 16:15 †† 18:11 Yesa 1:15; Tur 3:17 ††† 18:12 Mt 23:23 ††† 18:13 Mbo 51:1; Yesa 57:15 ††† 18:14 Lu 14:11; Ro 4:5; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+ 18 18:16 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2

¹⁷ Nio anso kat piom. Bela kotooro ngar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini." †

Mbio uunu ta ila ki Yesu

(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Tomtom peeze kana ta kizin Yuda, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: "Mos katuunu, nu ambaijom. Ko ankam parei mi Anutu ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana pio?"

¹⁹ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Parei ta nu sombe nio ambaijom? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambaijana. Tomtom toro sa som. ²⁰ Tutu, nu ute kek: 'Pasaana ula pepe, pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamjana pepe, mi lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.'" †

²¹ To tomtom tana ipekel ma iso: "Wai, tutu sojana? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta nangarjom mi anjo anjo ma imar indeeje koozi." ²² Yesu ilej to iso: "Ambai. Mi koron tamen ta so kam, to imap. La mi kam ngomo pa koron ku ta munjana men, mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokjan i. Naso kam lem koron jonoono su kar saamba. To mar mi to yo." ‡

²³ Tomtom tana ilej na, leleene ipata. Paso, ni le koron boozo kat.

²⁴ Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana leleene ipata, to isu mi iso: "Zin wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze kini leleene. †

²⁵ Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ngar tamen tau. Sombe zitun titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, inako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat."

²⁶ Tabe zin wal ta tilenlej Yesu na, tisu mi tiso: "Wai, kena ko asij tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?"

²⁷ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu na, ni itat pa kosa sa som."

²⁸ To Petrus imanga mi iso: "Mi parei pa niam ti? Pa ingi amzem koron tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup mi amtoto u i." ‡

²⁹ Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom sa sombe mataana ise pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izem ru-umu kini, som kusiini, som tonmatizij kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, ³⁰ inako ikam kampanjana biibi isu toono ma ilip kat pa koron ta izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana tomomi."

Yesu iso mini pa meeterjana kini ma iwe tel pa

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

³¹ To Yesu ikam zin nangar kini laamuru mi ru ma tilae, mi iso pizin. Iso: "Kelenj. Ingi be tasala pa

Yerusalem i. Mi sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede pa Tomtom Lutuunu na, kola iur jonoono. ‡‡

³² Pa ni ko tiuri ila zin wal ta Yuda somjan i naman. Mi zin ko tipejeu i, mi tipamianji, mi tipureskaali. Mi ko tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete. ³³ Tamen ko ka mbenj iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanga mini pa naala." ³⁴ Yesu izzo na, nangar kini tikam ngar pa sua kini risa som. Pa ka uunu ike pizin.

Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisjana ta

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yesu ila igarau kar Yeriko, mi indeeje tomtom matapisjana ta. Ni imbutultul su zaala ziljana be izurzur le koron. ³⁶ Mi ilej iwal biibi timar mabe tizemzemi ma tila, to iwi zin. Iso: "Ou, parei?"

³⁷ Mi zin tiso pini ta kembei: "Wai, Yesu ki Nasaret ta imar ma ingi be ila i."

³⁸ Tomtom tana ilej, to kaljana biibi ma iso: "Yesu, Dabit Lutuunu, munjai yo lak!"

³⁹ To zin tomtom ta munga kan i tijasaara miili pini be imaane. Tamen ni iboobo mini mi kaljana kat ma iso: "Oo Dabit Lutuunu, munjai yo lak!"

⁴⁰ Tabe Yesu imender, mi iso pizin be tikami ma imar. Imar koloujana na, Yesu iwi i. Iso: ⁴¹ "Nu lelem be ankam parei pu?" Mi ni iso: "Merere, nio lelej be urpe motoj mi anje lele."

⁴² To Yesu iso pini ma iso: "Re lele lak! Urajanana ku ta iuulu u." ⁴³ To lonja men, mi tomtom matapisjana tana mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana itoto Yesu mi zijan tila, mi ipakurkur Anutu zaana. Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot mi tire mos tina na, timap ma tipakur Anutu zaana tomomi. ‡‡

Yesu ma Sakaius

19 Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar Yeriko. ² Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Sakaius. Ni biibi kizin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i. Mi ni mbio uunu kat. ³ Sakaius tana leleene be iute Yesu ni tomtom parejana. Tana ikam kinkiini be ire i. Tamen ni kumbuunu katjana mete. Tabe irao ire i na som. Pa iwal biibi. ⁴ Tana iloondo ma imuungu ma ila to, ire ke ta. Tana isala ma imbotmbot, beso Yesu imar to ire i.

⁵ Yesu iwwa ma ila mi indeeje ke tana uunu. To mataana sala pa Sakaius, mi iso pini. Iso: "Sakaius, nol ku ta koozi be anma ruumu ku. Tana lonja mi su."

⁶ Sakaius ilej na, leleene ambai kat pa Yesu. Tana karaukarau ma isu, mi ikami ma ziru tila ruumu.

⁷ Tamen iwal biibi tire Yesu ikam mbulu tana na, irao len som. Tabe tikam njununjunuj pa ma tiso: "Wai, to ti ila ma iwe leembe pa tomtom sananjan tanga paso?" §

⁸ Sakaius isu to iso pa Yesu. Iso: "Merere lej! Koron tio, ko anpeete ma pakaana ila pizin wal sorrokjan ta buri. Mi sombe anjatke lej koron ki tomtom sa, nako ankot pa pan." §†

† 18:17 Mt 18:3 †† 18:20 Kam 20:12+; Ro 13:9 ‡ 18:22 Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Nyo 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+ †† 18:24 Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ ‡‡ 18:28 Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11

‡‡† 18:31 Mbo 22; Yesa 53:3+; Mt 16:21; Lu 24:44 ‡‡‡ 18:43 Yo 9:1+ § 19:7 Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2 §† 19:8 Kam 22:1+; Wkp 6:1+; Lu 3:13

⁹To Yesu iso: "Koozi Anutu ikamke ruumu ti ka tomtom bizin kek. Pa tomtom ti, ni tomini Abaraam poponjana kini. †

¹⁰Mi Tomtom Lutuuu, ni imar be iru zin tomtom ta tisaŋsaŋ pa Anutu zaala kini na mibe ikamke zin." ††

Uraata ta Merere iur mar namanda na, matanda inggal be takam
(Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹Indeeŋe tana, Yesu imar igarau kar Yerusalem kek. Mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ma tileŋleŋ. Mi zin tiso ko molo som, to Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat. Tana Yesu ikam sua toorojana taiŋgi pizin. ‡

¹²Iso: "Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni zaana biibi, mi iso ila lele pakaana toro ta imbot molo na, be tiuri ma iwe king pa itunu lele kini. Ma ko kaimer to imiili ma imar mini. ¹³Tana iboobo mbesooŋo kini laamuru ma timar, to irai pat milmilŋan ma irao zin maŋi, mi iso pizin. Iso: 'Nio iŋgi be aŋla i. Mi pat ta aŋkam ma irao yom kek. Sombe aŋla aŋbotmbot taŋga, na niom bela kakam uraata pa pat tana, be ipeebe.' Ni iso sua ma imap, to imaŋga pa pai ma ila. ††

¹⁴"Mi tomtom tana, lele kini ka tomtom bizin lelen pini som. Tana tiŋgo wal pakan ma tito i ma tila pa lele molo tana, mi tiso ka sua ta kembei. Tiso: 'Tomtom taiŋgi, niam leleyam be ni imboro yam ma iwe king pi-am na som.' ††

¹⁵Tamen zin bibip ki lele toro tana tileŋ la kalŋan som. Mi tiur tomtom tana ma iwe king pa lele kini. Tona ni imiili ma ila kar kini mini. Ipet to, iso la pizin mbesooŋo kini ma timar be tiso i pa uraata kizin. Ko tiyaaru pat pispiziŋa pa pat ta muŋgu ni ikam pizin na.

¹⁶"Tomtom mataana kana imar to iso: "Biibi, pat milmilŋana ta, ta ur mar tio, ta aŋkam uraata pa ma ipeebe laamuru tomen tis.' ¹⁷Biibi ileŋ to iso pini. Iso: 'Yo barau! Nu mbesooŋo ambaiŋom kat. Pa motom seŋom mi kam kat uraata pa koroŋ musaari. Tana ko aŋuru ma mboro kar laamuru.' †††

¹⁸"Mi mbesooŋo toro imar to iso: 'Biibi, pat milmilŋana ta, ta kam mar tio ta aŋkam uraata pa ma ipeebe pat lamata tomen tis.' ¹⁹Tana biibi iso pini. Iso: 'Kena ko nu mboro kar lamata.'

²⁰"Tona mbesooŋo toro ta iwe tel pa i, imar na iso: 'Biibi, re pat milmilŋana ku ta tis. Nio aŋzuk pa kawaala pakaana taiŋgi, mi aŋturke lem koroŋ ma imbotmbot. ²¹Pa nio aŋmoto u. Nu tomtom toro. Pa nu muŋaiŋai zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.'

²²"To biibi tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: 'O nu tina, mbesooŋo sananŋom kat! Sua ta ipet pa itum kwom, ta iwe uunu pu be aŋgal motom mi aŋjur kadoono pu. Pa nu sombe nio tomtom toro. Mi aŋmuŋaiŋai zin tomtom som. Mi nu so nio aŋbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene na? ²³Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio tana ilela ruumu pat kana be ipeebe som?

Naso aŋmar to aŋkam pat tio ŋonoono mi leŋ gegeene ri isala ki.'

²⁴"To iso pizin wal pakan ta timendernder koloujana na. Iso: 'Pat ta imbot la to tina namaana, katatke pini, mi kakam la ki mbesooŋo ta itektege pat laamuru na.' ²⁵Mi zin ta timbotmbot na tiso: 'E-e, biibi. Ina ila ki tomtom toro. Pa ni na, ikam laamuru kek.' ²⁶Tamen biibi tana iyembut sua kizin ma iso: 'Som. Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Zin wal ta sombe len koroŋ mi tikam uraata pa, inako tikam len koroŋ pakan ma isala ki. Mi tomtom ta so le koroŋ ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako ti-atke koroŋ tana pini, mi ni imbot sorok. †††

²⁷Mi koŋ koi bizin ta lelen be aŋwe king mi aŋboro zin som na, kakam zin ma kamar, mi kakas zin su kereŋ uunu ma timap."

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

²⁸Yesu ikam sua toorojana tana maŋi, to imaŋga mini ma imuŋgu, mi iwal biibi tito i ma ziŋan tisala pa Yerusalem. ²⁹Ila ila ma igarau pa kar Betpage mi Betania ta timbot pa abal Olib lwoono na. To iŋgo naŋaŋ kini ru be timuŋgu ma tisala. ³⁰Iso: "Kozo kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet kar, to ko kere doŋki poponjana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa mbuleene ise ndemeene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kimiili ma kusu. ³¹Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: 'Wai, ina uunu parei ta kuputke i na?' To koso ta kembei: 'Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.'"

³²Beso ziru tila na, tire koroŋ ta boozomen timbotmbot la murin kembei ta ni iso na. ³³Tila ma tiputkewe doŋki, mi katuunu bizin tiso la pizin ma tiso: "Ai, niomru kuputke doŋki tiam tana paso?" ³⁴To ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso: "Merere, ni le uraata ri pini."

³⁵Tiso ta kembei, to tikam doŋki ma tisala ki Yesu. To tikiŋke mburu kizin mat kana, mi tipeele sala doŋki ndemeene. Mi tiuulu Yesu be isala. ³⁶Ni ise doŋki ma ilala na, zin timuŋmuŋgu pini mi tiwar mburu kizin mat kana su zaala bekena tipakuri.

³⁷Tila ma tizirir pa dogo ma tisala be tisala mini pa Yerusalem, to zin iwal ta titoto i ŋan i, menmeen zin biibi kat. Mi timaŋga mi kalŋan izalla ma tipakurkur Anutu zaana. Paso, tikam ŋgar pa uraata bibip boozomen ta tire kek na. ³⁸Tana kalŋan izalla ma tizzo: "Merere ko ipombol king ti ma ikampe i!

Pa ni ikam Merere ruŋguunu ta imar i. Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a leleene iluumu pizin wal kini.

Tana tapakur zaana biibi ma isala kor kat!" §

³⁹Tabe zin tutu kan pakan ta ziŋan tiwwa i, tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: "Biibi, peteke zin naŋaŋ ku be timaane lak!" ⁴⁰Tamen Yesu iso pizin: "Wa! Kozobe zin wal taiŋgi timaane, so pat timaŋga ma tikam orooro biibi." ††

† 19:9 Ga 3:7,29 †† 19:10 Mbo 23; Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+ ‡ 19:11 Ngo 1:6 †† 19:13 Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13 †† 19:14 Yo 1:11 ††† 19:17 Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

††† 19:26 Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18 § 19:38 Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 †† 19:40 Hab 2:11

Yesu itañ pa Yerusalem

⁴¹ Yesu iwwa ma ila mi ire sala pa Yerusalem, to leleene isaana pa mi itañ. ⁴² Mi iso: "O niom Yerusalem koyom, koozi kozobe kuute zaala tabe kombot ambai pa i, so ambai. Mi ingi som. Pa zaala tana, ike piom. †

⁴³ Tana mazwaana sa kola imar. To koyom koi bizin timar ma tiliu yom, mi tiurpe len zaala be tilema kar tiom. Mi ko irao koko na som. Pa tiliu yom kek. Tana ko timanga piom, mi tikas yom ramaki lutuyom bizin ma kamap lup. Mi ko tireege kar tiom ma isu lene. Ka koronjana risa ko imbot se muriini mini som. Paso, Anutu, ni ima piom kek be iuulu yom tau. Tamen niom kiki-laali som." ††

Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ire zin wal tikamam ngomo pa koronjan kizin. To imañ-gayaara zin, mi iziiri zin ma tipera mat, ⁴⁶ mi iso: "Tibeede sua ki Anutu pataña kek ta kembei:

Urum tio, ina sunjana muriini. ‡

"Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i!" ‡‡

⁴⁷ Indeeje mazwaana tana mi ila, Yesu keteene isu som. Aigule ta boozomen na, ilala Urum Merere mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Tabe zin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete. ⁴⁸ Tamen tikam ma som. Pa iwal biibi timokorkor la kini be tilej sua kini.

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asij ta iuri pa uraata kini

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

20 Aigule ta na, Yesu, imbotmbot lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi izoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin mi tila tipet kini. ² To tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: "Ai, nu so yam lak. Uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asij iuru pa?" ‡‡

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Wijana tiom tana ambai. Mi nio anjombe anwi yom pa tio ta i. ⁴ Lak, Yoan ta munngu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asij iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?"

⁵ Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: "Wai, ingi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iur Yoan pa uraata kini, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: 'Kena parei ta niom kuurla kini som?'

⁶ Mi sombe toso: 'A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini', ina kozo ko iwal biibi ta timanga piti mi tipun ti pa pat.

Pa timap ma tiurla kat ta kembei: Yoan ni Anutu kwoono nonono." ‡‡

⁷ Tana zin tiso: "Ii, niam ti amute som. Yoan uraata kini tana imar ki parei?" ⁸ To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: "Kenako nio tomini, irao be anjo yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som."

Sua tooronjana pa zin wal uraata kan

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Tona Yesu imanga mini mi ikam sua tooronjana tainggi pizin iwal. Iso:

"Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ipaaza ke baen isula toono kini, mi izem la kizin uraata kan naman be matan pa. To imanga ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro. ⁵

¹⁰ Imbot imbot ma indeeje mai ki baen kejana, to ingo mbesoonjo kini ta ma ila kizin uraata kan, bekena ikam kana baen nonon pakan ma imar. Tamen mbesoonjo kini tana iwwa ma ila mi ipet kizin uraata kan na, tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne. ¹¹ Tona baen katuunu ingo mbesoonjo kini toro ma ila. Tamen ni tomini, tibalisi mi tipamianji. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne. ¹² Tona baen katuunu ingo mbesoonjo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, ni tomini, tipuni tipuni ma runguunu isaana, to tiseri ma ila ne.

¹³ "Baen katuunu ire ma som, to isu na iso: 'Wai, a inggi kembei men, mana ko anjam parei? Kenako anjo ituñ lutuñ tamengana ila. Pa ni, nako len nger pini mi tipou i.'

¹⁴ "Tana ingo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi, uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: 'Ouo, kere. Inga biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koronjan ti pa kaimer. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koronjan ti imbot ma iwe lende.' ^{5†}

¹⁵ Tana ni ipet, to tiyaaru tataati pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup." ^{5††}

Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: "Lak, ina kozo ko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana? ¹⁶ Ni kola imar mi ikas zin ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan naman be timboro kat." Zin iwal tilej sua kini tana, to tiso: "E-e, so kembera pepe." ^{5†}

¹⁷ To Yesu igeede zin mi iso: "Nakena ko parei pa sua ki Anutu ta isombe:

Pat ta zin ruumu ponjana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na,

pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol. ^{5††}

¹⁸ Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, inako tisaana kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop sala nwan ma ipun zin, inako tiron murummurum ma imap." ^{5†}

¹⁹ Zin ngarjan ki tutu zinan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tilej sua tooronjana tana na, tikilaala kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin tau. Tana tisombe

† 19:42 Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:8 †† 19:43-44 Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6

‡ 19:46 Yesa 56:7 ‡† Yesu iyaamba zin paso, koronjan ta tomtom tingimgiimi lela urum be tikam patoronjana pa i, na katuunu bizin tiurur kadon ma isala ta kor a. Mi tipase pa urum tana be ikamke zin pa Anutu kete malmal kana kini. ‡‡ 19:46 Yer 7:11 ‡†† 20:2 Yo 2:18; Ngo 4:7

‡‡‡ 20:6 Mt 14:5; Lu 7:29 § 20:9 Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ §† 20:14 Mt 27:18 §†† 20:15 Ibr 13:12 §‡ 20:16 Ngo 13:46, 28:28 §†† 20:17 Mbo 118:22 §† 20:18 Yesa 8:14+; Dan 2:34+

tikiskisi pataaŋa. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi. Tabe tikami som.

Wiŋana pa takes piriŋana

(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰ Zin ngarŋan ki tutu ziŋan zin bibip kizin pa-toronŋana kan tirru Yesu le uunu. Tana tiŋgo tomtom pakan ta tipakaam kembei zin lelen kat be tilenŋerj sua ki Yesu. Tamen zin tila be tireuti mi titoombi pa wiŋana pakan. Beso ipekel ŋoobo sua, to iwe le uunu be tiuri ila gabana ki Rom namaana. ²¹ Tana zin pautu tana tila ma tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: "Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu nin tomtom sa som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu tomtom ki zzo sua ŋonoono men, mi paute katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini. ²² Tana so yam lak. Tutu kiti iso parei? Itiombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeeŋe, som som?"

²³ Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamŋana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: "Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma aŋre." ²⁴ Tikam ta ila kini, to iwi zin. Iso: "Lak, asiŋ runguunu mi zaana ti?" To tiso: "Ina Kaisa tau."

²⁵ To Yesu iso: "Tana. Koron ta Kaisa zaana pa na, ambai be imiili ma ila ki itunu. Mi koron ki Anutu, to ila ki Anutu." †

²⁶ Yesu ipekel ma len sua sa som. Timaane men. Pa titoombo be tipakaami ila iwal biibi matan, tamen tirao som.

Wal meeteŋan ko timaŋga mini, som som?

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

²⁷ Zin sadusi na, zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: ††

²⁸ "Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma iŋgi, to pikin ikel toono kolmanŋana ta imeete na. ‡

²⁹ Lak, lwoono ta na, tonmatizij lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma muŋgamuŋga iwoolo. Mi ikam kelŋana sa som, mi imeete. ³⁰ To tiziini ta ito i na ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. ³¹ To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana, timetmeete lup. Mi len kelŋan sa som. ³² To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete. ³³ Lak, indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma zin meeteŋan tisombe timaŋga mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom iŋgoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na."

³⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Zin tomooto ma moori ta timbot su toono ti na, tiparwolwoolo zin. ³⁵ Mi zin wal ta Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeeŋerjan, mi ipei zin ma timaŋga mini be timbot kar kini, nako irao be tiwoolo mini som, mi timeete mini som. Pa zin ko kem-

bei ta zin aŋela. Mi manŋana kizin ta ko iswe kembei zin Anutu lutuunu bizin. ††

³⁷ Mi niom na, sombe kakam kat ngar pa sua ki Mose, so kikilaala kembei Mose tomini iso zin meeteŋan ko timaŋga mini. Iŋgi aŋso pa sua ta ni ibeede pa mazwaana ta Anutu ipet kini na. Indeeŋe tana, Anutu iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio iŋgi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop. ††

³⁸ Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin na som. Pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen na, timbotmbot matan yaryaara men. Irao meeteŋana ikis zin na som." †††

³⁹ Zin ngarŋan ki tutu pakan tilenŋerj sua ki Yesu tana, to timaŋga na tiso: "O mos katuunu, pekeliŋana ku tana ambai kat." ⁴⁰ Tana kaimer tomtom tiwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Yesu imaŋga to iwi zin. Iso: "Lak, parei ta tisombe Mesia, ko iyooto pa king Dabit popoŋana kini? ⁴² Pa Dabit itunu ibeede sua ise ro ki mboe ta kembei: Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio.

'Mar mbulem su ta nomonj woono,

⁴³ ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nguren.' †††

⁴⁴ Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, popoŋana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?"

Mbulu pakurŋana kizin ngarŋan ki tutu

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Iwal biibi timbotmbot, mi tilenŋerj Yesu iso pizin nanŋarŋan kini ta kembei. Iso: ⁴⁶ "Motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom pizin ngarŋan ki tutu. Pa zin lelen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekana tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurŋana pizin. Mi sombe tilela pa lupŋana muriini, som tila pa kini kanŋana, to loŋa mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanŋan murin na. ⁴⁷ Mi zin koron to tiwadatkewe zin noronja, bekana tikem len ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam suŋŋana molo. Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat."

Nora ta ipiri pat sula Anutu pelpee kini

(Mk 12:41-44)

21 Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila na, ire zin mbio uunu ta tiurur pat izulla kolekta muriini i. ² Molo som na, ire nora ta. Ila to ipiri pat siŋsiŋŋan ru ta munmun i. ³ Ire i, to iso: "Ai, kere nora tuunu tiŋga. Nio aŋso kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip pa zin tomtom ta boozomen tiŋgi. ⁴ Paso, zin pakan na, koron kizin boozo imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na

† 20:25 Un 1:27; Lu 23:2; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 †† 20:27 Ngo 23:8 ‡ 20:28 Lo 25:5

†† 20:35-36 Yo 1:12; 1Kor 15:42,49,52 ††† 20:37 Kam 3:6; Ngo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 †††† 20:38 Ro 6:10+, 14:8+ †††† 20:43 Mbo 110:1; Ngo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13

som. Pat kini ri tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok.” †

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegejana

(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

⁵ Timbotmbot, mi nanḡanḡ kini pakan tisu to, kwon imbesmbeeze pa Urum Merere. Tiso: “Urum ta a, tipo ma tipengeeze pa pat ndabokḡan ta kan mos yaryaaranḡan ma ambai kat! Pa tomtom boozomen le-len ambai pa Anutu tabe tipiri naman pa.”

⁶ Tana Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Koozi iti tombotmbot mi tere la pa urum tiḡḡa. Mi talala ma sombe ka nol ipet, to tireege ma isu lene. Ka korḡḡana risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.” ††

Pataḡana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegejana

(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷ Tabe zin tiwi i. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, sua ta so pa urum reegejana na, ko iur ḡonoono ḡiizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareiḡana?”

⁸ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom iḡḡalḡḡal ituyom! Kokena wal pakan tipandelndel yom. Pa wal boozo kola timaḡḡa mi tipaata sorok nio zoḡḡ mi tiso: ‘Ulaḡḡa tabe imar i, na nio tau’, mi ‘Toono swoono ka nol, ta iḡḡi be ipet i.’ Tamen niom sombe kelerḡ sua ta kembei, na koto zin pepe. ‡

⁹ Mi sombe kelerḡ malmal bibip, som wal pakan ta tiparyanḡwiiri zin na urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono nako zen.”

¹⁰ To Yesu iseḡḡe sua kini ma iso: “Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. ††

¹¹ Yenyeḡḡe bibip kola itok toono. Mi peteele, mi mete sananḡan kola ipet pa lele pakan mi ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Mi uraata bibip mataḡḡa kola ipet mi ipa sala maḡḡanaḡana. Tana motoḡḡana biibi ko ikam zin tomtom. ††

¹² “Tamen uraata ta boozomen tina ko ipet zen, mi tikis yom ma tiseeze motoyom. Ko tipamender yom lela lupḡana murinmurin, mi tizeebe yom lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kezzewe nio uruḡ mi kopombolmbol sua tio. †††

¹³ Mi mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be kosoyaara uruḡ pizin. †††

¹⁴ Tana kuurpe ḡḡar tiom pataḡḡa be kemender mbolḡana. Mi kuru ḡḡar ma sua tabe koso i pepe. ‡

¹⁵ Pa nio ituḡ ko anḡazal ḡḡar mi sua piom. Tana ko kupumun koyom koi bizin kwon, mi kakam zin ma tiru zalan pa sua. ‡†

¹⁶ Indeeḡe mazwaana tana na, ituyom tomoyom ma noyom bizin, toḡmatizij tiom, wal tiom, mi toroyom

† 21:4 2Kor 8:1, 12 †† 21:6 Lu 19:44 ‡ 21:8 Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 †† 21:10 Tur 6:3+ †† 21:11 Yoel 2:31; Tur 6:12+ ††† 21:12 Ngo 16:23, 22:19, 30, 24:1+, 25:23+; 2Kor 11:24 ††† 21:13 Ngo 4:5+, 9:15, 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+ ‡ 21:14 Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ ‡† 21:15 Ngo 6:10

bizin ko tiur yom la koyom koi bizin naman. Mi niom pakan, nako tipun yom ma kemetmeete. ‡††

¹⁷ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko timap tiur koi piom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. ‡†

¹⁸ Tamen komoto pepe. ḡonoono, kuliyom ko ire yoyouḡana. Tamen Anutu ko mataana piom. Tana uteyom ruunu tasa ko irao ila lene na som. ‡††

¹⁹ Tana kemender mbolḡana mi kikis urlaḡḡana tiom. Naso kakam mbotḡana mata yaryaaranḡana. ‡†

Pataḡana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan

(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Niom sombe kere zin malmal kan timar ma tiliu Yerusalem, tona kuute: Nol tabe tireege Yerusalem ma isu lene, ta ka nol igarau kek. ²¹ Mbulu tana iso ipet na, zin wal tau timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loḡa mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabalḡana. Mi zin tau timbotmbot kar Yerusalem na, tizem kar biibi mi tiko ma tila len. Mi zin tau timbotmbot Yerusalem zilḡanzilḡan na, kozo tilela kar biibi mini pepe. Kanḡḡan pataḡḡa ma tila len. ²² Pa indeeḡe tana, sua boozomen ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, kola iur ḡonoono, mi zin Yuda tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin sananḡana. ‡†

²³ Zin moori ta sombe koponḡan mi zin ta pe-myamḡan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa Anutu ko iswe kete malmalḡana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono tiḡḡi, mi pataḡḡana biibi ikam zin. ‡††

²⁴ Tana tomtom pakan ko timetmeete pa buza kwoono, mi pakan ko tikoki zin ma tila timbot leḡalaḡa pa karkari ta boozomen mazwan. Mi zin wal ta Yuda somḡan i ko tipadagdaaga Yerusalem ma irao mazwaana ta Anutu iur pizin na imap. ‡††

Miiliḡana ki Tomtom Lutuunu

(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵ “To mbulu pakan ko ipet pa zoḡḡ ma puulu mi zin pitik be iwe kilalan. Mi toono na, pataḡḡana ko ikam zin tomtom ma tiseḡḡeḡe. Pa tai kola isaana ma isaana kat. ‡†††

²⁶ Mi koronḡ mburanḡan ta timbot sala maḡḡanaḡana na, Anutu kola itok zin. Tana tomtom ko tikam ḡḡar ma tiso: ‘Wai, pataḡḡana biibi sa ko iwwa i.’ Tana ko ikam zin ma timoto kan mi mburan imap kat. ²⁷ Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene, mi imiili ma isu raama mburaana mi azuḡka kini biibi kat. ¹⁸

²⁸ Tana kere, beso uraata ti imanḡanḡa, to leleyom ambai mi niyom ise. Pa ina be ulaḡḡa tiom isu.”

Sua tooroḡana pa ke fik

(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

²⁹ To Yesu ikam sua tooroḡana tiḡḡi pizin. Iso: “Kere la pa ke fik mi ke pakan tomini, mi kakam ḡḡar pa.

‡†† 21:16 Ngo 7:59, 12:2 ‡† 21:17 Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18, 20 ‡†† 21:18 Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 ‡† 21:19 Ibr 10:36; Tur 2:7 ‡† 21:22 Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7; 1Tes 2:14 ‡†† 21:23 1Kor 7:26 ‡†† 21:24 Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Ro 11:25; Tur 11:2 ‡†† 21:25 2Pe 3:10+; Tur 6:12+ 18 21:27 Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7

³⁰ Sombe tiruŋ, tona kikilaala kembei ingi be zoŋ biibi isu. ³¹ Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta anzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Ingi be Anutu iswe kat peeze kini ma ipet mat isu toono.

³² "Nio anso kat piom: Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata ta boozomen men taiŋgi ipet. ³³ Saamba ma toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio na, irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. †

Tapamatmaata mi matanda ingalŋgal itundu

³⁴ "Kere yom. Kokena kiwinin ma kakankaana, som kakam ngar boozo pa pataŋana ki toono, to ikam yom ma kakam ngar pa miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu som, mi ni ipamorsop yom kembei ta kilis. Tana motoyom ingalŋgal ituyom. ††

³⁵ Pa mbulu tabe ipet pa aigule tana na, tomtom sa ko irao iko pa na som. Ko ise kizin tomtom ta boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono. ³⁶ Tana kapamatmaata totomen, mi kuzurzuŋ Anutu be ipombol yom mibe kemender mbolŋana. Naso pataŋana tana irao ipasaana yom som, mi sombe kemender la Tomtom Lutuunu mataana, nako komoto som."

³⁷ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, aigule ta boozomen, Yesu ilala ma ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere. Beso rorou na, ilala abal Olib be imbotmbot pa mberj. ³⁸ Tana aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise na, zin iwal biibi tilala urum leleene be tileŋ i.

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

22 Timbotmbot ma sunŋana biibi kizin Yuda ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau be tila tilup zin, mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somŋana i. †

² Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin ngarŋan ki tutu na, tilup zin, mi tirru zaala be tipun Yesu ma imeete. Mi lelen be iwal biibi tiute som. Pa timoto zin. ††

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu

(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

³ To nanŋan ki Yesu laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot. Ni Sadan izeebi, †

⁴ to imanŋa mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin menderŋan ki urum, mi ziŋan timbuuru pa Yesu. Mi Yudas isotaara zin pa zaala tabe iur Yesu ila naman i. ⁵ Zin tileŋ na, lelen ambai mi tiso tikam Yudas le pat. ⁶ Mi ni iyok pa sua kizin. To ila ma iru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman. Mi isombe ikam ki kerjana. Kokena iwal biibi tiute.

Nanŋan ki Yesu tiurpe Pasoba ka kini

(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Yo 13:21-30)

⁷ To aigule tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somŋana i ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i. ††

⁸ Tana Yesu ingo Petrus ziru Yoan. Iso: "Niomru kala be kuurpe kanda kini pa Pasoba."

⁹ To ziru tiwi i. Tiso: "Mi lelem be amla amurpe isu swoi?"

¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso: "Kelela kar biibi, to kere tomooto ta ikwaara yok kuuruŋana mi ikonjuru yom ma ima. Koto i mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela.

¹¹ Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: "Mos katuunu tiam iso pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene kizin leembe ingoi tabe ziŋan nanŋan kini timbot pa mi tikan Pasoba ka kini i?" ¹² Mi ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataŋa kek. Tana niomru kaparanŋan koronŋ ta boozomen isu tana."

¹³ Beso ziru tila na, tire koronŋ ta boozomen ila itop-top kat la Yesu kalŋaana. Tana tiparanŋan kini ma koronŋ ta boozomen pa Pasoba.

Yesu ziŋan nanŋan kini tikan Pasoba ka kini

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Zoŋ isula na, Yesu ziŋan ngoŋana kini tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanŋana. ¹⁵ Mi ni isu ma iso pizin. Iso: "Nio anjurur motorŋ pa mberj ta taiŋgi be itinŋan tumbutultul mi takan Pasoba ka kini tinŋi munŋu, mana anbaada pataŋana mi anŋe yoyouŋana. ¹⁶ Mi nio anso piom: Imap ta ti. Ko anŋan Pasoba ka kini mini som ma irao Pasoba ka ŋonoono ipet isu Anutu kar kini, to anŋan." †††

¹⁷ To ikam mbooro ma isunŋ pa, mi isara la kizin mi iso: "Kakam mbooro ti mi kiwin ma irao yom. ¹⁸ Nio anso piom: Nio ko anŋwin baen mini som ma irao Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat."

¹⁹ To ikam narabu ma isunŋ pa, mi itette ma irai pizin mi iso: "Ingi nio mozonŋ ŋonoono. Pa nio ko anŋkam muriyom mi anŋmeete piom. Mbulu ti, kozo kakamam bekena motoyom ingalŋgal yo." †

²⁰ Tikan kini makinŋ, to Yesu ikam mbulu raraate men tau pa baen. Ikam mbooro, mi iso: "Ingi nio sininŋ tabe ireere ma isu piom, mi iurpe zaala poponŋana piom be niomŋan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ††

²¹ Mi kelenŋ. Iti ta tombotmbot mi takanan kini ila mbata i, tiom tasa ko iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman. †††

²² Pa zaala ta Anutu iur pa Tomtom Lutuunu be ito na, ni bela ito. Mi tomtom tabe iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman i, na tembeli kek." ††

²³ Yesu iso sua tana, to nanŋan kini timanŋa mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: "Wai, kiti asiŋ ta irao ikam mbulu ta kembei?"

† 21:33 Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25 †† 21:34 Mt 24:42+; Mt 25:13+; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:18; 1Tes 5:2+; 1Pe 4:7; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15 † 22:1 Kam 12:15+ †† 22:2 Mbo 2:2; Ngo 4:27 †† 22:3 Yo 13:2,27

††† 22:7 Kam 12:18+ ††† 22:16 Lu 13:29, 14:15; Tur 19:9 † 22:19 1Kor 10:17 † 22:20 Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:12+, 10:10 ††† 22:21 Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+ †† 22:22 Ngo 1:6, 2:23

Tomtom pareiḡana tabe iwe biibi i

(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

²⁴ To zin nanḡaḡ timanḡa mi tiparzorzooro pa asiḡ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip kat. †

²⁵ Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: "Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin king kizin karkari tipakurkur zitun, mi tikototo wal kizin. Mi zin peeze kan kizin lelen be zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na, kwon imbesm-beeze pizin pa uraata ta tikamam na. ²⁶ Tamen niom na, koto zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela ikoto itunu mi imbesmbeeze piom kembei ta tiziyom bizin ta kaimerḡan i tikamam. Mi tomtom ta so ikamam peeze piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta mbe-sooḡo. ††

²⁷ Lak, aḡwi yom. Asiḡ ta ni biibi? Ni ta mbuleene isu mi ikan kini, som ni ta ingal tomtom kan kini mi imbesmbeeze pizin? Ina tomtom ta mbuleene isu mi ikan na! Mi kere. Inḡi nio aḡbesmbeeze piom kembei ta mbesooḡo i. ‡

²⁸ "Nio, pataḡana boozo indenḡeeḡe yo. Tamen niom kezem yo som, mi inḡi kagabgaaba yo men. ††

²⁹ Ambai. Mi Tamaḡ Anutu, ni iur yo be aḡkam peeze pa koroḡ ta boozomen. Tana nio ta kembena. Inḡi aḡur yom be kaimer to kombot sala muriyom peeze kana isu kar tio, mi kakam peeze pa zin Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru. Mi ko itinḡan takanan ma tiwinin ila mbata ma tombotmbot." ††

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Yesu isu to iso pa Petrus. Iso: "O Simon, Simon, re u! Pa inḡi Tomtom Sanaana, irru zaala be itok urlaḡana tiom. †††

³² Tamen nio aḡsuḡ pu kek: Kokena zem kat urlaḡana ku. Tana kaimer ma sombe urlaḡana ku imiili ma imbol mini, tona pombol toḡmatiziy ku ti." †††

³³ Tabe Petrus isu mi iso: "Merere, inako zin pakan. Mi nio na, irao aḡzemu na som. Som ma som kat! Sombe tiuru la ruumu sanaana, inako ituru mi tala. Miso tipunu ma meete, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate!"

³⁴ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: "Petrus, nio aḡso kat pu. Mbeḡ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoḡ pa tel, mana man itaḡ."

Yesu isope zin nanḡaḡ kini pa mburu tabe tikam mi tipa raama i

³⁵ Tona Yesu iwi zin nanḡaḡ kini ma iso: "Lak, muḡu indeeḡe ta aḡḡo yom pa uraata na, aḡso piom ta kembei: Kapa raama katu pepe, pelpeele pepe, mi kumbuyom keteene pepe. Tana nomoyom men mi kala. Mi parei, mazwaana tana, niom kuru zoloyom pa leyom

† 22:24 Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46 †† 22:26 1Pe 5:3 ‡ 22:27 Mt 20:28; Lu 12:37; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7 †† 22:28 2Kor 1:7; 2Tim 2:12 †† 22:29-30 Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Tur 3:21, 19:9 ††† 22:31 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8 ††† 22:32 Yo 17:9+, 21:15+

koroḡ sa, som som?" Mi zin tiso: "Som. Niam amrao pa koroḡ ta boozomen." §

³⁶ To Yesu iso: "Tana. Tamen buri, sombe kala, na kala raama katu tiom mi pelpeele tiom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le pat be inḡiimi buza som, na kozo ila mi inḡ-gomoono mburu kini bekana inḡiimi le buza tasa. ³⁷ Pa nio aḡso kat piom. Mbeḡ ta koozi, sua ta tibeede muḡu kek na, ko iur ḡonoono ise tio. Sua ta kembei:

Zin tire i kembei ta tomtom sananḡana sa. Pa sua boozomen ta muḡu tizzo se tio, inḡi buri be iur ḡonoono i." ††

³⁸ Nanḡaḡ kini tiso: "Merere, buza ru tis." Yesu iso pizin: "Ina irao."

Yesu isuḡ su lele Getsemane

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹ Yesu ito mbulu kini ta ikamam na, mi izem kar biibi be isala abal Olib. Mi nanḡaḡ kini tito i ma ziḡan tila.

⁴⁰ Tila tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: "Niom kombotmbot ti mi kusuḡ. Kokena toomboḡana sa ikam yom." †††

⁴¹ To izem zin, mi ilae ri na, inḡun kumbu mbukuunu mi isuḡ. ⁴² Iso: "O Tamaḡ, sombe lelem, na tatke mbooro taiḡi pio. Inḡi nio aḡso. Mi nu itum tau." ††

⁴³ Ni izunzuḡ, mi aḡela ta, imbot saamba mi isu kini be ipomboli. ⁴⁴ Pa Yesu leleene ipata mi ikamam suḡḡana mbolḡana kat. Tabe ikam ma mburaana be imap. Tana ka uze raama siḡ ndoḡdoḡ sula toono. †††

⁴⁵ Isuḡ makiḡ, to imanḡa, mi imiili ma ila be ire zin nanḡaḡ kini. Mi zin tikeene ma tizemke zin kat. Pa lelen isaana kat, tabe ka malaiḡana ikam zin. ⁴⁶ Tana ni isu na iso pizin. Iso: "Wai, kekeene rimos! Kamaḡna mi kusuḡ. Kokena toomboḡana ikam yom to kotop."

Tikam Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yesu izzo sua tana, mi molo som na, Yudas iyaaru zin iwal ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanḡaḡ kini laamuru mi ru na.) Ikoḡuru Yesu ma ila, to imbeḡbeeḡe pini. ⁴⁸ Mi Yesu iso pini: "Wai Yudas, inḡi mbeḡbeeḡe pa Tomtom Lutuunu be uri la ka koi bizin naman?"

⁴⁹ Nanḡaḡ kini ta timbotmbot raami na, tire ma irao lelen som kat. To tiso: "Merere parei, ko ampas buza mi amkas zin?"

⁵⁰ To tomtom kizin ta, ni imanḡa na ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta talḡaana woono ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesooḡo ki biibi kizin patoronḡana kan. ⁵¹ Tamen Yesu iso: "Hait, imbot. Kezem zin mi tikam." To itege lae pa mbesooḡo tana talḡaana, mi iurpe ma ambai mini.

⁵² Mi Yesu iso pizin patoronḡana kan ziḡan zin menderḡan ki urum, mi zin mboronḡan ta timar be tikam i na. Iso: "Wai, nio ti tomtom malmalḡoḡ sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i? ⁵³ Aigule ta boozomen ta itinḡan tombotmbot la Urum Merere

§ 22:35 Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3 †† 22:37 Yesa 53:12; Lu 24:26+ ††† 22:40 Mt 6:13 †† 22:42 Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38 ††† 22:44 Yo 12:27; Ibr 5:7

kwoono mi anjamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataana som? Ambai. Kakam yo lak. Pa ingi mazwaana ta zugut mburaana ikamam peeze. Tana nol tiom ta ti.”

†

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mk 14:53-54,66-72; Yo 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ To tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeele zin ma ila. ⁵⁵ Mi tomtom pakan tindou you isu biibi ruumu kini kwoono, mi timbutultul ma timbotmbot. Tana Petrus ila igaaba zin. ⁵⁶ Molo som na, mbesoonjo moori ta, ni imar ma ire Petrus imbotmbot you uunu. To igeedi ma iso: “To ti, ni tomini ziŋan Yesu tiwwa.” ⁵⁷ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “Wa moori, nu so sorok. To tana, nio anjute i som.”

⁵⁸ Timbotmbot, mi tomtom toro imar. Mi ikilaali to iso: “Ai, nu tana tomini, niomjan tau.” Tamen Petrus iso: “E-e. Nio som kat.”

⁵⁹ To timbotmbot ma molojana ri, mana tomtom toro ire i. To imanja na kwoono imbol ma iso: “Ouo, to ti, ingi zin tau! Pa ni sa tomtom ki Galilea na.” ⁶⁰ Tamen Petrus iso: “Ai, sua ku tana, nio anjute risa som.” Indeeŋe kat Petrus izzo sua tana na, man itaŋ. ⁶¹ To Merere itoori mi mataana ila ki Petrus. Mi Petrus ire i, to mataana la pa sua ta muŋgu Yesu iso pini na. Sua ta isombe: “Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ.” ⁶² Tana Petrus imanja mi iyooto ma ipera mat, to itaŋ ma iyeryer.

Tipeŋeu Yesu mi tipuni

(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³ Indeeŋe tana, zin menderjan ta timborro Yesu na, timanja be tipeŋeu i. Tisu to, tizuk mataana mi tiununi. Mi tiwwi i ma tizzo: “O Anutu kwoono, so lak. Asiŋ ta ipunu na?” ⁶⁵ Mi timbel sua repiilijana pini.

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Timbotmbot ma ila berek, to zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, ziŋan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ngarjan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tikam Yesu ma ila imender su keren uunu. Mi tiwi i ma tiso: ⁶⁷ “Lak, sombe nu Mesia, na so kat ta buri!”

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe anso piom, na niom ko kuurla kalhoŋ som. Mi sombe anwi yom pa koron sa, na niom ko kepekel som tomini. ⁶⁹ Tamen koozi mi ila na,

Tomtom Lutuunu ko mbuleene su Anutu mbolkenkenjana namaana woono.” ^{††}

⁷⁰ Tabe tilup kwon ma tiso: “Kena ko nu Anutu Lutuunu tau?” Yesu ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Sua ta ituyom koso na.”

⁷¹ Tona timanja mi tiso: “Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i.”

Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

23 Tona zin bibip timap ma timanja mi tikam Yesu ma tiuri la ki Pilatus. ² Mi tingal sua boozo pini.

Tiso: “Tomtom tingi, niam amkami paso, ni ipandelndel yam Yuda mi isokere zin iwal be tipiri takes ila ki Kaisa pepe. Mi ipakuri ma iso ni Mesia mi king.” [‡]

³ Tabe Pilatus iwi Yesu ma iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.” ^{‡†}

⁴ To Pilatus iso pizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin iwal biibi. Iso: “To ti, nio andeeŋe le uunu sa isaana som.” ^{‡†}

⁵ Tamen zin kwon imbol ma tiso: “Ai, to tina, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi ikurru lenen pa lele ta boozomen tiam Yuda. Imanja su ta Galilea, mi imar imar, ma ingi buri ipet tainggi.”

Tiur Yesu ila ki Erot

⁶ Pilatus ilen sua kizin tana, to iwi zin ma iso: “O to ti, ni ki Galilea?” Mi zin tiso: “E, ni tomtom ki Galilea.”

⁷ Pilatus ilen kembei Yesu imar pa lele pakaana ta Erot ikamam peeze pa na, to iuri ma ila kini. Pa indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Erot, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem tomini. ⁸ Mazwaana molo ta ila a, Erot ilenlen Yesu uruunu mi ikam kinkiini be ire i. Pa leleene be ire Yesu itooro mos pakan. Tana Yesu ila ipet kini, to ni leleene ambai mi ikam wiŋana boozo pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som. ^{‡††}

¹⁰ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, ziŋan zin ngarjan ki tutu ta timbotmbot na, timbel sua ngaljana pa Yesu. ¹¹ Mi Erot ziŋan zin malmal kan kini na, tikam mbulu repiilijana pa Yesu mi tipeŋeu kati. Tisu to, tiur mburu ambaimbaijan ise regeene, mi tipimiili i ma ila mini ki Pilatus. ¹² Muŋgu na, Erot ziru Pilatus tiparwe kan koi. Tamen indeeŋe aigule tina mi ila, to ziru tiparlup zin mi lenen par pizin. ^{‡††}

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Yesu ila ipet ki Pilatus mini, to ni iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan mi iwal biibi ma timar, ¹⁴ mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niom tana, ta kakam tomtom tingi ma imar tio, mi koso ni ikurru zin iwal lenen. Mi ituyom kombotmbot mi anŋiiri sua kini na, andeeŋe kembei ni le uunu sa isaana kembei ta kozzo na som. ¹⁵ Mi Erot tomini iru le uunu ma som. Tanata ipimiili i ma imar kiti. Tana to ti, ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som. ¹⁶ Kenako anbalisi men, mi anzemi ma ila?” [¹⁷ Indeeŋe lupjana biibi tana na, Pilatus bela izem tomtom tasa ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana ma ila lene.]

¹⁸ To iwal biibi tilup kwon, mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: “To tana, puni ma imeete. Mi Barabas na, zemi ma iy-

† 22:53 Lu 19:47, 21:37; Yo 12:27 †† 22:69 Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Ngo 7:56; Ibr 1:3, 8:1

‡ 23:2 Mt 17:27; Lu 20:25; Ngo 17:7 †† 23:3 1Tim 6:13 ‡† 23:4 1Pe 2:22 ‡†† 23:8-9 Yesa 53:7; Lu 9:9 ‡††† 23:12 Ngo 4:27

ooto mi imar tiam." ¹⁹ Barabas tina, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, igabgaaba wal pakan ta timanja ma tikam malmal pa gabman ki Rom isu Yerusalem, mi tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.

²⁰ Pilatus, ni leleene be izem Yesu ma ila lene. Tana itoombo sua pizin mini. ²¹ Tamen kaljan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei: "Puni sala ke pambaaranjana, puni sala ke pambaaranjana!"

²² Tinoknok to Pilatus iso la pizin mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: "To ti, anjuni sorok paso? Ni ikam mbulu sananjanana sa? Nio anje kembei ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som. Ingi ko anjalisi men, mi anjemi ma ila ne."

²³ Iso ta kembei, tamen zin tiyok som. Timap ma kaljan izalla be ipun Yesu ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana. Tana Pilatus itoombo be ipeteke zin ma irao som. ²⁴ To ilen la kaljan, mi izem tomtom ta zin iwal lenen pini na, ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Ni ta igabgaaba zin wal ta tikamam malmal pa gabman ki Rom mi tipun wal pakan ma timetmeete na. Mi Yesu na, Pilatus ito iwal biibi tana lenen, mi iuri la zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

Tikam Yesu ma tila be tipuni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tana zin malmal kan tikam Yesu, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki Kairini, zaana Simon. Ni iwwa ma imar be ilela pa kar biibi. To tisaara lae pini, mi tiur ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu ise regeene ma kadoono ikwaara. Mi ito Yesu ma zinan tila. ²⁷ Mi zin iwal biibi kat ta titoto Yesu ma tilala. Mi moori boozomen ta zinan tiwwa na, lenen isaana pini mi tikamam tinjizi biibi. ²⁸ Tamen Yesu itoori mi iso pizin. Iso: "Niom Yerusalem nan, katarj pio pepe. Katarj pa ituyom mi lutuyom bizin. ²⁹ Pa kaimer nol tasa kola ipet, to tomtom ko titwer mi tiso ta kembei: 'O tina! Zin moori ta tipepebe som, mi zin tau len pikin somjan i, na lenen ambai pa kampejanana ta ise kizin il!' [†]

³⁰ Indeeje mazwaana tana, tomtom kola timanja mi tiso pizin abal ta kembei: 'Kopol salakaala yam mi kokoto yam!' ^{††}

³¹ Tana niom motoyom ingal ituyom. Pa sombe tikam mbulu ta kembei pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, nako mbulu parejanana ipet piom?" [‡]

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana

³² Mi wal sananjan ru tomen, ta tikam zin ma tila be tipun zin raama Yesu. ³³ Timar ma tipet lele ta zaana 'Tomtom Uteene Putuunu' na, to tipun Yesu zinan wal ru tana la ke pambaaranjan, mi tipamender zin. Wal ru tana, ta imbot la Yesu namaana woono, mi toro imbot la ki rjas.

³⁴ Timbotmbot mi Yesu iboobo. Iso: "O Tamarj, reege sanaana kizin. Pa mbulu ta tikamam i, zin tikankaana pa." To zin malmal kan tisombe tiparra mburu kini.

[†] 23:29 Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 ^{††} 23:30 Yesa 2:19; Hos 10:8; Tur 6:16 [‡] 23:31 1Pe 4:17+

Tana tikam mbulu ta, be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i. [‡]

³⁵ Mi zin iwal biibi na, timendernder mi tirre la pa Yesu zinan wal ru tana. Mi zin peeze kan tomini timbotmbot mi timbel sua repiiljanana pini ma tiso: "Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi ni itunu na som. Sombe ni Mesia mi Anutu iroogi, nakena ikamke itunu lak!" [‡]

³⁶ Mi zin malmal kan tomini tipejeu i. Tila kini mi tikam yok pakpakjanana mi tisara sala pini be iwin. ^{‡‡}

³⁷ Mi tiso pini ma tiso: "Nu sombe king kizin Yuda, na kamke itum lak!" ³⁸ Mi bude ta imbot sala Yesu ke pambaaranjana kini uteene, ta iso ta kembei: "Ingi king kizin Yuda." ³⁹ Mi wal sananjan ru ta timbotmbot sala ke pambaaranjan na, kizin ta ikam sua repiiljanana pa Yesu ma iso: "A, nu ta sombe nu Mesia na? Nakena uulu itum mi niamru tomini."

⁴⁰ Tabe toro ijasara lae pini ma iso: "Hai, nu moto kom pa Anutu som? Nu ituru ko temetmeete raraate kembei ta ni. ⁴¹ Mi patanana ta ituru tabaada i, ingi indeenje men. Paso, ikot mbulu kiti sananjanana. Mi ni na, le sanaana sa som." ^{‡‡‡}

⁴² To iso mini. Iso: "Yesu, sombe lela kar ku, na motom ngal yo." ⁴³ To Yesu iso pini. Isombe: "Nio anso kat pu: Koozi, ko ituru tomtom lele ta ndabokjanana kat."

Yesu imeete

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Zoŋ mataana ikam kembei palakuutu ma ingi, to zoŋ mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao zoŋ mataana ikam tel. To kawaala biibi ta ipakaala urum leleene ta potomjanana kat na, rek ma iwe ru. [§]

⁴⁶ Mi Yesu kaljanana biibi ma iso: "Tamarj, ingi anjur ituŋ ima nomom i." Iso ta kembei, mi iyataanja ma ka bolboolo ipol. ^{§†}

⁴⁷ Biibi kizin malmal kan ire mbulu ta ipet, to iwit Anutu uruunu ma iso: "Nonoono kat. Tomtom ti, ni tomtom ndeejejanana kat. Ni le uunu sa isaana som."

⁴⁸ Mi iwal biibi ta timar be tire len uraata tana na, ngar kizin ipet, to lenen ipata mi titanjan mi timilmiili ma tila kar.

⁴⁹ Mi Yesu gaabanana ta boozomen zinan zin moori pakan ta zinan Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar na, timendernder molojanana ri mi tirre la pini. ^{§††}

Titwi Yesu

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Yuda ta, ni zaana Yosep mi kar kini ta Arimatea. Mi ni tomtom ambainana mi ndeejejanana, mi iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat. Mi ni imbot la lupuuŋu biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini. Tamen mbulu ta zin tikam pa Yesu na, ni igaaba zin pa som.

⁵² Tana indeenje ta Yesu imeete na, ni ila ki Pilatus, mi

^{‡†} 23:34 Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Ngo 3:17, 7:60 ^{‡‡} 23:35 Mbo 22:7 ^{‡‡†} 23:36 Mbo 69:21 ^{‡‡‡} 23:41 Lu 23:33; Yo 8:46; Ibr 4:15 [§] 23:44-45 Yoel 2:31; Ibr 9:3,8 ^{§†} 23:46 Mbo 31:5; Ngo 7:59; 1Pe 2:23 ^{§††} 23:49 Mbo 38:11; Lu 8:2+

iwi i be ikam Yesu putuunu mi ila itwi i. ⁵³ Pilatus iyok pini, to ila ikam Yesu ma isu pa ke pambaaranjana, mi izuki pa kawaala kokoujana, mi ila iuri lela ranj sumbuunu ta tiurpe pataanja kek ma iwe naala na. Naala tana tiur tomtom sa ilela zen.

⁵⁴ Aigule tana na, zin Yuda be tiparanranj koronj kizin ta boozomen bekeno keten su pa aigule potomnana. Mi ingi rou, tana aigule potomnana imar igarau kek.

⁵⁵ Zin moori Galilea kan ta titoto Yesu na, zinan Yosep tila ma tipet naala uunu. Mi tire Yesu putuunu ka nakene, ⁵⁶ to timiili ma tila kar, mi tiparanranj Yesu le ngere ta kuzinjan i. Mi aigule potomnana ki Anutu imar kek. Tana tikam uraata sa mini som. Tito tutu kizin ma timbot kar mi keten su.

Yesu burup ma imanja mini pa naala

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

24 Aigule potomnana imap mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mberberjanana mi zin moori tikam ngere kuzinjan ta tiurpe kek na, mi tila be tilou naala. ² Tila tipet na, tire pat biibi imbot naala kwoono mini som ma kembei ta tipatimbil ma ilae. ³ To tilela. Tilela na, tire Yesu putuunu imbot mini som. ⁴ Tabe tikam ngar boozo. Molo som na, wal ru ta tiru pa mburu milmilnana kat na, tipet kizin. [†]

⁵ Zin moori tire zin ajela na, timoto. Tabe tingun kumbun mi tituundu su toono. Mi wal ru tana tiso pizin. Tiso: "Ai, niom na kamar ma kuru tomtom mata yaryaaranjana ila meetenjan murin paso? Ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imanja kek. Parei, sua ta munju iso yom su Galilea na, motoyom mbelele? ⁷ Ta isombe: 'Tomtom Lutuuu, bela tiuri la zin wal sananjan naman, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana. Mi ko mberj iwe tel pa, to imanja mata yaryaara mini.'" ^{††}

⁸ Zin tiso, to zin moori matan la pa Yesu sua kini tana.

⁹ To zin moori tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila, mi tiso-taara zin nanjan laamuru mi ta, mi wal pakan.

¹⁰ Moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala, Yoana, Maria toro ta Yems naana i, mi zin moori pakan tomini. Tiso zin ngojanana pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin na. Tamen zin ngojanana tiurla som. Pa tiso ko tiyo kwon ma ingi. ¹² Mi Petrus, na som. Imanja mi iloondo ma ila ta naala uunu a. Ila ipet na, ituundu mi mataana ilela. To ire kawaala ta tizuk Yesu pa na men ta imbotmbot. Mi koronj toro sa som. Tana izem naala mi imiili ma ila. Mi ikam ngar boozo pa mbulu ta ipet na.

Yesu ipet ki nanjan ru isu zaala ta ila pa kar Emaus na

(Mk 16:12-13)

¹³ Aigule tamen ta tina na, Yesu nanjan kini ru ti-sombe tila pa kar Emaus. Kar tana, imbot molo ri pa Yerusalem. ¹⁴ Ziru tiwwa mi tiparzzo pizin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na. ¹⁵ Sua izalla ma tiwwa, mi Yesu itoto zin ma ila ise kizin. To zinan tiwwa ma tila. Tamen koronj sa ikam ma tirao be tikilaali som. ¹⁷ Ni isu na iwi lae pizin. Iso: "Ou, niomru kozzo pa so sua i?"

[†] 24:4 Ngo 1:10 ^{††} 24:7 Lu 9:22, 18:31+

To ziru timender mi tigeede lae pini. Tamen ngar kizin sa ambai som mi lelen ipata. ¹⁸ Tana kizin ta, ta zaana Kelopas na, imanja to iwi lae pa Yesu. Iso: "Wai, a nu tina ko mbot swoi ta kam wijana ta kembena? Mbulu ta neeri ngonono ipet na, tomtom boozomen ta timbot Yerusalem a tiute makinj. Mi nu itum tamen som?"

¹⁹ Tabe ni iwi zin ma iso: "So mbulu i?"

To ziru tiso: "Wai, mi mbulu ta tikam pa Yesu ki Nasaret na. Ni Anutu kwoono ngonono. Sua kini mi uraata kini ta mburaanjanana men. Tabe ikam ma ni-am tomtom boozomen amre i kembei ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami. [‡]

²⁰ Mi amdemeere kembei ni ulaanja biibi tabe ikamke zin Israel pa patajanana kizin. Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronjanana kan zinan zin peeze kan kiti tiuri sorok ila gabana ki Rom namaana. To ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana ta uriizi. ^{‡‡}

²² "Tamen mankwooni mbulu toro ipet piam. Zin moori tiam pakan ta mberberjanana mi tila naala uunu. ²³ Tamen tila na, tire i som. Mi mbulu toro ipet pizin to-mini. Ajela pakan tipet kizin, mi tiso pizin ta kembei: 'Yesu imbot mataana yaryaara.' ²⁴ To timiili ma timar mi tiso-taara yam. Tabe ammurur, mi wal tiam pakan tila be tire. Beso tila na, kembei ta zin moori tiso na. Tiru Yesu ma som. Tingi tabe ikam yam ma amkam ngar boozo.'" ^{‡‡}

²⁵ Yesu imanja mi iso pizin. Iso: "Wai, niom tina ley-om ngar som? Sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, parei ta kuurla karau som? ²⁶ Pa sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei: Mesia bela ire yoyoujanana mi ibaada patajanana boozomen ta kembei, to isala kar saamba be ikam zaana biibi.'" ^{‡‡‡}

²⁷ To ni ipei ngar kizin pa sua matamur boozomen ta izze kini na. Ipit la ta Mose ibeede na, mi imar imar ma indeenje sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen. ^{‡‡‡}

²⁸ Tiwwa ma timar kwa uunu, to ni be izem zin mi kanjan ma ila. ²⁹ Tamen ziru tiruuti. Tiso: "Ai, la pepe. Miili ma mar mi itijan tombot. Pa ingi rou kek." Tana Yesu ila ma zinan timbot.

³⁰ Tila timbotmbot ma ingi be tikan kini. Tana Yesu ikam narabu ma isurj pa, to itete mi isara la pizin.

³¹ Tona matan ikam pak, mi tikilaali. Tamen ni karau men mi imbiizi la mazwan. ³² Ziru tipargeede zin ma som, mi tiso: "Wai, tamar pa zaala, mi ni iwesweeze sua ki Anutu piti na, lelende ikam uraata biibi kat. Tayamaana kembei ta you ikanan lela lelende i."

³³ To ziru burup na tizem kini kanjanana, mi timiili mini pa Yerusalem. Tila na, tindeenje zin nanjan laamuru mi ta, ta zinan wal pakan tilup zin ma timbotmbot.

³⁴ Ziru tipet na, zin wal ta tilup zin na, tiso pizin ma tiso: "Ngonono kat. Merere, ni imanja mi ila ipet ki Simon kek." [§]

[‡] 24:19 Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Ngo 2:22 ^{††} 24:20-21 Lu 1:68, 2:38, 19:11; Ngo 1:6, 13:27+ ^{‡‡} 24:24 Yo 20:3+ ^{‡‡‡} 24:26 Lu 9:22; Ngo 17:3; Ibr 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+ ^{‡‡‡‡} 24:27 Un 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22; Yo 1:45 [§] 24:34 1Kor 15:4+

³⁵ Tona ziru tomini tiso pizin pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su zaala lwoono na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Indeeŋe ta ni itete narabu na, matan ikam pak.

Yesu ipet kizin nanŋaŋ kini

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Nŋo 1:6-8)

³⁶ Ziru tizzo sua, mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ila ipet la mazwan mi iso pizin. Iso: "Leleyom ambai."

³⁷ Tamen zin timorsop, mi motoŋana biibi ikam zin. Pa tiso ko tire kon. ³⁸ To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: "Wai, parei ta kakamam ŋgar boozo mi leleyom iwe ru? ³⁹ Kere zaaba kwo muriini ta imbot la nomoŋ ma kumbuŋ i. Inŋi nio ituŋ tau. Kamar mi ketege kat yo. Kon, ni mazaana mi tiroono kembei nio i? Som." †

⁴¹ To zin menmeen zin biibi. Tamen lenen iwe ru mi tikamam ŋgar boozo. Tabe Yesu isu to iso pizin: "Lak, kini sa imbotmbot i?" ††

⁴² Tana tikam ye neeneŋana suruunu ila kini, to tirre i mi ni ikan. ⁴⁴ Tona Yesu iso pizin. Iso: "Kere. Sua ta muŋgu itinŋan tombotmbot mi aŋzzo yom pa, ta inŋi koozi iur ŋonoono i. Pa sua ta imbot la Mose tutu kini, mi bude ki Anutu kwoono bizin, mi mboe pakan tomini, sua matamur ta munŋaana men ta tiso se tio i, na bela iur ŋonoono." ‡

⁴⁵ Iso ta kembei, to ipei ŋgar kizin pa sua ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, bekana tiute kat ka uunu. ††

⁴⁶ Iso: "Sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Mesia, ni bela ire yoyouŋana, mi imeete ma aigule iwe tel pa, tona imanŋa mini. †

⁴⁷ Mi uraata tinŋi, bela tisoyaara uruunu su Yerusalem muŋgu, mana ila ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Ko tiso ta kembei: Tomtom bela titooro lenen mi tizem mbulu kizin sananŋana, mi tiurla ki Mesia, tona Anutu ireege sanaana kizin. †††

⁴⁸ Mi niom ta kere kat uraata taŋgi pa motoyom na, bela kala mi kopombol ka sua. †††

⁴⁹ Tamen kala loŋa pepe. Kombotmbot kar ti mi kaza ma irao sua mbukŋana ki Tamaŋ iur ŋonoono piom, mi aŋgo mburaana ta imbot kor a ma isu isalakaala yom, to kala." §

Yesu isala pa saamba

(Mk 16:19-20; Nŋo 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Timbotmbot ma Yesu ikam zin nanŋaŋ kini ma tila tigarau kar Betania. To iwit namaana isala kor, mi ipombol zin. ⁵¹ Ipombolmbol zin, mi Tamaana ikami ma izem zin mi isala pa saamba. ††

⁵² Tana zin tire i to, tilek kumbun mi tipakuri. Imap na, timiili mini ma tila Yerusalem raama lenen ambai mi menmeen zin biibi kat. †††

⁵³ To indeeŋe tina mi ila na, tiluplup zin lela Urum Merere ka siiri leleene, mi tipakurkur Anutu zaana. ††

†† 24:46 Nŋo 17:3 ††† 24:47 Mt 28:19; Nŋo 1:8, 2:38; Nŋo 10:42+, 13:38; 1Tim 3:16 †††† 24:48 Yo 15:27; Nŋo 1:8,21+, 2:32
§ 24:49 Yesa 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Nŋo 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 †† 24:51 Yo 20:17 †††† 24:52 Yo 14:28, 16:22 †† 24:53 Nŋo 2:46, 5:42

† 24:39-40 1Yo 1:1 †† 24:41 Yo 21:5; Nŋo 10:41 † 24:44 Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118 †† 24:45 Nŋo 16:14

Yoan

Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono kek

1 Indeeŋe mata popoten ta saamba mi toono ipet zen na, Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni imbotmbot raama Anutu, mi ni Anutu. ^{†2}Tana indeeŋe ta mata popoten mi imar na, ni imbotmbot raama Anutu. ³Ni ta iwe zaala pa koroŋ ta boozomen ma tipet. Koroŋ sa ipet pa zaala toro sa som. ^{††4}Mbotŋana kini uunu na, ni itunu tau. Mi mbotŋana kini ta iurur mat pizin tomtom. ^{‡5}Mat tana iyaryaara pa zugut leleene, mi zugut mburaana irao be ilip pini na som. ^{††}

⁶Tomtom ta, Anutu iŋgo i ma imar. Ni zaana Yoan. ^{††7}Ni imar be ipombol mat tana ka sua, mibe ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiurla ki mat tana. ^{†††8}Mi Yoan, ni mat tana som. Imar be ipombol ka sua men. ^{†††9}Tana mat ŋonoono ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma ipeyei ngar kizin, ta iŋgi isu toono i. [§]

¹⁰Koroŋ boozomen ta timbot toono na, ni itunu ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet. Tamen isu toono na, zin wal toono kan tikilaali som. ^{†††11}Mi imar pa itunu lele kini na, wal kini lelen pini som. ^{†††}

¹²Tamen wal boozomen ta tiur lelen pini mi tiurla kini na, ni ikam zin ma tirao be tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin. ^{††}

¹³Wal tana, siŋ ki taman ma nan bizin ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Mi tomtom sa ki toono ti ngar kini, som mbulu kini ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Anutu itunu ta ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin. ^{†††}

¹⁴Tana kere. Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono, mi imbot la mazwanda kek! Mi iswe Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana, mi niam amrre kat pa motoyam kek. Tana amkilaali kembei ni Anutu Lutuunu tamen ŋonoono. Ni zaanaŋana, mi ipa kat ki Tamaana. Mi iswe kat kampeŋana mi sua ŋonoono ki Anutu. ^{††}

¹⁵Yoan, ni ipaŋarai kalŋaana, mi ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: "Tomtom tiŋgi ta muŋgu aŋso yom pini ma aŋsombe: 'Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Mi ni zaana ilip pio. Pa nio aŋsu zen na, ni imbotmbot.'" ^{††}

† 1:1 Un 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Tur 19:13 †† 1:3
1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Ibr 1:2 ‡ 1:4 Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 †† 1:5
Yo 3:19 †† 1:6 Mt 3:1 ††† 1:7 Yo 1:15,34 ††† 1:8 Yo 1:19,
3:28+ § 1:9 Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 1Yo 2:8 †† 1:10 Yo 1:3 ††† 1:11
Yesa 53:3; Ngo 13:46; Yo 3:11, 12:37+ †† 1:12 Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+;
Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ ††† 1:13 Yo 3:3,5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Yo 3:1-9, 4:7, 5:1+
† 1:14 Kam 33:18, 40:34; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 3:16; Ibr 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+
† 1:15 Mt 3:11

¹⁶Iti boozomen ta tamap takamam koroŋ ambaimbainŋan ta munŋaana men ilala kini. Pa ni ta kampeŋana katuunu. Kere. Kampeŋana muŋguŋana, ta ni ipekel pa kampeŋana ta biibi ma ilip. ^{†††17}Pa Mose ta iwe zaala pa tutu. Mi Yesu Kresi, ni iswe kat kampeŋana ki Anutu mi sua ŋonoono. ^{†††18}Tomtom tasa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Mi Anutu Lutuunu tamenŋana ta ni Anutu, mi imbotmbot la Tamaana kereene uunu na, ni tina ta iswe kat Anutu piti. ^{†††}

Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, ipombol Yesu sua kini

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

¹⁹Yoan, ni ipombol Yesu ka sua ta kembei: Indeeŋe zin bibip kizin Yuda ta timbot kar Yerusalem na, tiŋgo patoronŋana ka tomtom bizin pakan raama urum tuunu pakan ma tila kini mi tiwi i pa uraata kini na, ni iur sua ila kena kena som. Ni iso kat pizin ma iso: "Nio ti, Mesia ¹⁸som." ¹⁹

²¹Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso: "Kenako nu Anutu kwoono Ilia tau?" Mi ni iso: "Som." ²⁰

To tiso: "Wai, kenako nu Anutu kwoono zaanaŋana tau amzza i be imar i?" Mi ni ipekel mini ma iso: "Som." ²¹

²²Taba tiwi i mini ma tisombe: "Wai, nakena nu so tomtom i? Mi uraata ta kamam na, ka uunu parei? Itum sope yam lak. Beso amiili ma amla, tona amso-taara zin wal ta tiŋgo yam ma amar i." ²³Tana Yoan isu to iso: "Muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso ta kembei:

Kalŋaana ta iboboobo isu lele bilimŋana.

Iso: 'Kapazal zaala pa Merere!' ²²

Sua tina, ni iso pio tau."

²⁴To tutu kan pakan ta tigaaba wal tana na, timaŋga mi tiwi i. Tiso: "Lak. Nu sombe nu Mesia som, mi Ilia som, mi Anutu kwoono zaanaŋana ta amzza i som. Nakena parei ta nu kamam yok pizin tomtom?" ²⁶Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: "Ŋonoono. Nio aŋkamam yok pizin tomtom. Tamen tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Ni imbotmbot la mazwoyom, mi kikilaali som. Mi nio aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokŋana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkeŋana, ina tomini aŋrao aŋkam pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio."

††† 1:16 Ro 5:17; Ep 1:6+ ††† 1:17 Ro 3:24, 10:4; Ibr 8:6, 10:1
††† 1:18 Kam 33:20; Mt 11:27; Yo 14:9; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 18
Mesia, ina Iburu kalŋan. Ka uunu ta kembei: 'Ulaaŋa ta Anutu iroogi mi iuri be iuulu zin wal kini.' Mi zin Grik tiso la kalŋan ta kembei: 'Kresi.' ¹⁹ 1:19-20 Yo 3:28 20 1:21 Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 21 1:21
Lo 18:5 22 1:23 Yesa 40:3

²⁸ Mbulu boozomen tana ipet isu kar Betania, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zonj ize pa i. Pa Yoan ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu lele tana.

Yesu ni sipsip ki Anutu

²⁹ Timbot ma aigule toro na, Yoan ire Yesu ipanjuru i ma imar. To iso: "Kere. Inga sipsip ki Anutu ta imar i. Ni ta ko ikam sanaana kizin tomtom toono kan ma ila lene. ^{†30} Tomtom tinga ta munngu anso yom pini ma an-sombe: 'Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Tamen ni ilip pio. Pa nio anso zen na, ni imbotmbot.' ^{‡31} Nonoono, munngu nio tomini anjilaala kati som. Mi ingi anmar mi anjamam yok pizin tomtom bekema anurpe zaala pini. Naso Anutu iswe i ma imbot mat pizin Israel."

³² Mi Yoan ipombol mini sua kini ma iso ta kembei: "Nio motor anre kat Bubunana izem saamba, mi isu kembei mbalmbal, ma imbot sala nwaana. ^{††33} Nonoono, munngu nio anjilaala kati som. Tamen Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar be anjam yok pizin tomtom na, isotaara yo ta kembei: 'Re. Sombe Bubunana isu ma imbot sala tomtom sa nwaana, na tomtom tina ta ko ikam Bubunana Potomjana pizin tomtom.' ^{‡34} Mi keler. Nio anre kat mbulu tana pa motor kek. Tana anso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom tinga ta Anutu ipekati. Ni Anutu Lutuunu nonoono." ^{‡†}

Yesu ikam zin nangar mataana kan

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

³⁵ Aigule toro na, Yoan zinan nangar kini ru timendernder mini ma timbotmbot. ³⁶ Ni ire la pa Yesu iwwa ma ila, to iso pizin. Iso: "Kere. Inga sipsip ki Anutu." ^{‡‡37} Nangar ru tana tiler sua tina, to timanga mi tila tito Yesu. ³⁸ Yesu mataana imiili na, ire ziru tito i ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso: "Ou, njomru na parei?" Ziru tiso: "Rabi, nu mbotmbot swoi?" (Sua 'rabi' na, ka uunu ta kembei: 'mos katuunu.') ³⁹ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "Kamar ma tala to kere." Indeeje tana na, rorou kek. Tana ziru tila ma tire ruumu ta ni imbotmbot pa na, mi zinan timbotmbot mi tizzo sua ma mber.

⁴⁰ Nangar ru ta tiler sua ki Yoan mi tito Yesu na, kizin ta zaana Andreas. Mi tiziini ta Simon Petrus na. ⁴¹ Timbotmbot, som mi Andreas imanga mi kanjar ma ila be ire tiziini Simon. Ila ma indeenje, to iso pini ta kembei: "Ai, niam amdeenje Mesia kek." (Sua 'Mesia' na, ka uunu raraate kembei ta 'Krisi'.) ⁴² Tana Andreas ikam tiziini Simon ma ziru tila ki Yesu. Mi Yesu igeede Simon, to iso: "Nu tina Simon, Yoanes lutuunu. Mi kaimer ko tipaata zom be Kepas." (Pisis 'Kepas' na, zin Grik tipaata tisombe 'Petrus.')

Yesu ikam Pilip ziru Natanael ma tiwe nangar kini

⁴³ Aigule toro na, Yesu isombe ipa ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. Tana ila ma indeenje tomtom ta, zaana Pilip. To iso pini: "Mar to yo." ⁴⁴ Pilip, ni tomtom ki

† 1:29 Kam 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Tur 5:6, 13:8†† 1:32 Mt 3:16 ‡ 1:33 Yo 14:16, 15:26; Ngo 2:1+ ‡† 1:34 Mt 3:17 ‡† 1:36 Yo 1:29 ‡†† Pisis Kepas mi pisis Petrus na, kan un ta kembei: 'pat.' ‡†† 1:42 Mt 16:18

kar Betsaida. Ni ma Andreas mi Simon na, zin kar ta. ⁴⁵ Timbotmbot mi Pilip imanga ma ila, to indeenje waene ta, zaana Natanael. Mi iso pini ta kembei: "Lej. Tomtom ta munngu Mose ibeede ka sua imbot se tutu ki Anutu, mi Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede ka sua tomini, ta amdeenje kek! Ni tomtom ki kar Nasaret. Zaana Yesu. Mi tamaana Yosep." [§]

⁴⁶ Tamen Natanael iso pini: "Waa, kar Nasaret irao be ipiyooto koronj ambainana sa?" To Pilip iso pini: "Kena mar ma tala to itum re kat!" ^{§†}

⁴⁷ Yesu ire Natanael ipanjuru i ma imar, mi iso ka sua ta kembei: "Kere. Inga tomtom ta itoto mbulu nonoono kizin Israel mi izzo sua nonoono men. Ni le pakaamjana sa som." ^{§††48} Tabe Natanael iwi i ma iso: "Nu ute yo be parei?" Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Nio anre u mbulem su ta ke fik uunu munngu, mana kaimer Pilip ima to iboobu." ⁴⁹ Tabe Natanael ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Mos katuunu, Anutu Lutuunu nonoono ta nu na. Nu ta king kizin Israel." ^{§†}

⁵⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Parei Natanael, sua tio ta an-sombe anre u su ke fik uunu, ta ikamu ma urla tio i? Lej. Kaimer nu kola re uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa koronj tana." ⁵¹ To iso pizin mini ta kembei: "Nio anso kat piom. Kaimer niom kola kere saamba ikaaga, mi zin anjela ki Anutu tizalla ma tizzu. Pa Tomtom Lutuuu, ta ko iwe zaala pizin." ^{§††}

Yesu itooro yok ma iwe baen isu kar Kana

2 Aigule ru ilae ma aigule ta iwe tel pa na, ula ipet su kar Kana ta imbot Galilea na. Yesu naana, ni ila pa ula tana tomini. ² Mi Yesu zinan nangar kini tomini, sua ikam zin be tila tire ula tana. ³ Timbotmbot mi kini ula kana ila be tikan. Tikanan ma tiwinin ma tilala, som mi baen imap. Tabe Yesu naana isu to iso pini: "A baen kizin ta imap kek." ⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Anar, nu so paso? Ina koronj kiti som. Pa nol tio ipet zen." ⁵ To naana iso pizin mbesoonjo ta timborro temen tana ma isombe: "Kere. Ni isombe iso piom pa koronj sa, na kakam men."

⁶ Ruumu tana na, ka kuuru bibip kat lamata mi ta, ta timbotmbot. ^{§†} Kuuru tana be tingurnguuru naman ma kumbun pa, to tingeeze pa Anutu mataana, kembei ta tutu kizin Yuda iso na. ^{§†7} Tana Yesu imanga ma iso pizin mbesoonjo ta kembei. Iso: "Kese yok sula kuuru tana ma bokbok." Tana tiler la kaljana mi tise yok sula kuuru tana ma bokbok lup. ⁸ To iso pizin ta kembei: "Yok tana, kesepet risa mi ila ki tomtom ta imborro kini na ma itoombo ten." Tana tiler la sua kini, mi tikam ma tila. ⁹ Beso tomtom tana itoombo na, yok tana itoori ma iwe baen kek. Tana mata rru ka uunu mi iso: "Wai, baen ti imbot swoi ta imar i?" Mi zin mbesoonjo ta tise yok na, zin tiute uunu. Tona tomtom tana iboobo tomooto ula kana ma ila kini, ¹⁰ mi iso pini ma

§ 1:45 Un 3:15, 49:10; Yesa 7:14; Mt 2:23 §† 1:46 Yo 7:41,42,52 §†† 1:47 Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ §† 1:49 Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13 §†† 1:51 Un 28:12 §† Kuuru tataja na, lelen irao be tise yok kembei 20, som 30 galon, o 100 lita, to bok. §† 2:6 Mk 7:3+

isombe: “Kini kamjana ta gorgori na, takamam yok baen ta ambaijana kat ila pizin wal ma tiwin mungu. Miombe tiwin ma isoongo zin zen, tonabe takam baen ta ambai pe som na ma ila. Mi baen tingi ta ambaijana kat. Parei ta nu ruutu, ma buri mi kam ma imar?”

¹¹ Ina mos mataana kana ta Yesu ikam bekena iswe zaana mi mburaana biibi. Ni itooro su kar Kana ki Galilea. Tana zin nanjanj kini tire to tiurla kini.

¹² Ula tana imap, tona Yesu zijan naana ma tiziini bizin, mi zin nanjanj kini timiili ma tila mini pa kar Kapenaum, mi timbotmbot tana pa aigule pakan.

Yesu imangayaara zin wal ngomo kan ilela Urum Merere

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

¹³ Pasoba, lupjana biibi kizin Yuda be matan ingal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin isu Aikuptu na, ka nol igarau kek. Tana Yesu isala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁴ Ni imbotmbot mi ire zin wal tingomonmoonoo makau ma sipsip ma man isu Urum Merere kwoono. Mi ire zin wal ta tiparpekelkel pat na tomini, zin mbulen su mbalia kizin ma timbotmbot. ¹⁵ Tana ikam re tuntun ma ilup la mbata, mi iketo zin wal ta tingomonmoonoo sipsip mi makau na ma tiko molo pa urum kwoono. Mi imanja pa mbalia kizin wal ta tiparpekelkel pat na, ma pat kizin imiyaryaara su toono. ¹⁶ To iso pizin wal ta tikamam ngomo pa man ta kembei: “Kakam koronj tiom tana ma ila lene! Kakam urum potomjana ki Tamaŋ Anutu ma iwe nol muriini paso?” ¹⁷ Tabe zin nanjanj kini matan ila pa sua ki Anutu suruunu ta iso ta kembei:

Nio lelej pa urum ku potomjana ilip, tanata anjam kaisiigi pa be anjurpe. Tamen ko iwe zaala pio be anjeete. †

Yesu itunu ko ikam Urum Merere muriini

¹⁸ Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire mbulu tana, mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Nu so tomtom ta kam mbulu ti? Tooro mos sa ma amre kat. Naso amute nu zom pa uraata ti.” ^{††19} Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom koso kereege urum tainggi ma isu lene, na nio ko anjamender mini pa aigule tel.” ^{‡20} Tabe zin Yuda tiso: “Wa, urum biibi tainggi, tikamam uraata pa ma irao ndaama tomtooru lamata mi ta (46) kek. Mi nu sombe rao pamender mini pa aigule tel men?” ^{‡21} Tamen Yesu iso sua tana ise ki urum kizin som. Ni iso pa itunu. Pa ni ta iwe kembei Urum Merere ngonoono. ^{‡22} Tana kaimer indeenje ta ni burup ma imanja mini pa naala na, nanjanj kini matan ila pa sua kini tana, mi tiurla sua ta mungu tibeede na, ramaki sua ta Yesu itunu iso na. ‡

Wal boozo tiso tiurla ki Yesu. Mi tiurla kat som

²³ Yesu imbotmbot Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi tana na, itortooro mos boozo ma tiwedet. Tabe tomtom boozo tire mi tiurla kini. ²⁴ Tamen ni iurla kizin som. Paso, ni iute tomtom ta boozomen lelen ma imap. ²⁵ Tomtom sa irao be ipaute i pa wal lelen na som. Pa ni itunu iute tomtom lelen lup. ‡†

Yesu ziru Nikodemus tiso sua

3 Tomtom tutu kana ta, ni zaana Nikodemus. Mi kaunsil biibi ta tikamam peeze pizin Yuda na, ni zaana imbot la tomini. ^{‡†2} Mberj ta na, ni ila ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kembei: “O mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu, Anutu ingo u ma mar be paute zin tomtom. Pa sombe Anutu ilae ki tomtom som, na ni irao be itooro mos boozomen kembei ta nu kamam na som.” ^{§3} Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Bela tomtom iwe popojana, ^{§†} tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.” ^{§††}

⁴ Mi Nikodemus ipekel ma iso: “Wae. Sua ku tina, nio anjankaana pa ka uunu. Tomtom ta sombe iwe kolman kek, nako irao be iwe popojana mini be parei? Ko tomtom sa irao be itoori ma ilela naana kopoono be ipeebe mini?”

⁵ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Bela tomtom iwe popojana pa yok raama Bubujana, tona ni irao be imbot la peeze ki Anutu mi ilela kar kini. ^{§†6} Koronj ta tomtom toono kan tipiyooto na, koronj ki toono. Mi koronj ta Bubujana ipiyooto na, koronj ki Bubujana. ^{§†7} Kokena nu murur pa sua ta anso pu ma anjombe: Bela Anutu itooro yom ma kewe popojoyom. ⁸ Re. Miiri zalaana ta imbot ki parei mi imar, mi imap su swoi na, iti tuute som. Pa ni itoto itunu zalaana men. Mi iti tarao be tere miiri som. Telen men kaljaana mi tikilaala. Mi ina raraate men pa uraata ta Anutu Bubujana ikamam pizin tomtom be itooro zin ma tiwe popojan na.”

⁹ Nikodemus ilej sua tana to iso: “Wai, mbulu tina ko ipet be parei?” ¹⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Wae! Zin Israel tire u kembei nu zom biibi pa uraata ki pautenjana. Parei ta su mini, mi so nu kankaana pa sua tio ti? ¹¹ Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Koronj ta niam amute, ta amzzo pa. Pa niam amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Tamen niom kakan la sua tiam som. ^{§†12} Ingi anso sua pa mbulu ta iwedet su toono, mi tamen niom kuurla som. Tana sombe anso pa koronj saamba kana, nako kuurla be parei? Som. ¹³ Asij isala kar saamba kek bekena ire mi iso ka sua? Tomtom sa som. Tomtom Lutuunu itutamen ta imbot kar saamba mi isu. ^{§†}

‡†† 2:25 Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Tur 2:23 ‡†† 3:1 Yo 7:50, 19:39 § 3:2 Yo 9:16, 10:38, 14:11; Ngo 2:22 §† Zaala toro tabe tootooro sua ti na ta kembei: “Bela mburaana kor kana itooro tomtom ma iwe popojana, tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.” §†† 3:3 Mbo 51:10; Ezek 36:25+; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 6:15; Yems 1:18; 1Pe 1:23 §† 3:5 Yo 7:37+; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe

† 2:17 Mbo 69:9; Mal 3:1+ †† 2:18 Mt 12:38, 16:1 ‡ 2:19 Mk 14:58; Ngo 6:14 ‡† 2:21 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+ ‡† 2:22 Mbo 16:10; Lu 24:8,27

¹⁴ Munngu Mose iurpe mooto kunuunu ta, mi iur sala ke ma ipamender. Beso tomtom tire la pa, to timeete som. Ina raraate pa Tomtom Lutuunu. Bela tiuri sala ke mi tipamenderi, tona wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini mi tisekapkap la kini, nako tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. †

¹⁶ "Pa Anutu, ni iur kat leleene pizin tomtom toono kan. Tanata ingo Lutuunu tamen nonono ma isu pizin. Mi sombe tiurla kini, nako tisaana ma tila len som. Som kat. Zin ko tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. †¹⁷ Pa Anutu, ni ingo Lutuunu ma isu toono tainggi be ipamender zin tomtom ma iur kadoono pizin na som. Ni ingo i ma isu bekana ikamke zin. †¹⁸ Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu, inako Anutu ipamenderi ma iur kadoono pini na som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, na ni kembei tomtom tau zin bibip titiiri sua kini ma imap kek mi iza ta men be ikam le kadoono. Paso, ni iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu tamenjana som. †

¹⁹ Sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako ka uunu ta kembei: Mat ta isu toono kek. Tamen tomtom mbulu kizin ta boozomen isaana lup. Tana lelen pa mat tana som, mi lelen pa zugut ilip. †²⁰ Pa wal boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sananjanana na, tiurur koi pa mat mi timbotmbot molo pa. Kokena mat iswe mbulu kizin. †²¹ Mi zin tau titoto sua nonono ka mbulu na, lelen be timar ma timbot la mat leleene. Paso, mat izzwe zin kembei Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu tana." ††

Yoan iswe kat Yesu uunu

²² Yesu zinan zin nanjan kini timbotmbot, mi kaimer to tizem Yerusalem, mi tila ma tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Yudea. Timbotmbot tana, mi ni ikamam yok pizin tomtom. ²³ Mi Yoan tomini ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu kar Aenon ta igarau pa kar Salim na. Pa lele tana na ka yokjana. Mi tomtom boozo timokorkor lala kini be ikam yok pizin. ²⁴ Indeeje tana, Erot iur Yoan ilela ruumu sanaana zen. §

²⁵ Aigule ta na, nanjan pakan ki Yoan zinan tomtom ta, tiparzorzooro pa wejana ka tutu. †²⁶ To tila ki Yoan mi tiso pini ta kembei: "Mos katuunu o, re. Tomtom ta munngu niomru kombotmbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi nu pombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini, ta zin iwal timap ma tilala kini ma ikamam yok pizin a." †²⁷ Mi Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: "Ambai. Mbulu ta kembeia irao ipet sorok na som. Anutu ipombolmboli, ta ni ikamam a. †²⁸ Motoyom ingal. Munngu ituyom kombotmbot, mi kelenj sua ta anjo piom ma anjo: Nio Mesia som. Nio na, Anutu ingo yo ma anmuungu be anurpe

3:21 †† 3:6 Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50 †† 3:11 Yo 1:11 †† 3:13 Yo 3:31; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+ † 3:14-15 Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 †† 3:16 Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 5:10+ † 3:17 Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15 †† 3:18 Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Ngo 4:12; Ro 8:1 †† 3:19 Yo 1:4+, 8:12 ††† 3:20 Ep 5:11+ ††† 3:21 1Yo 1:7+ § 3:24 Mk 6:14+ †† Zin Yuda len tutu boozo pa wejana. Ka ngar ta kembei: Zin sombe tito tutu tana, nako tiwe ngeezenan pa Anutu mataana. ††† 3:26 Yo 1:29,35 †† 3:27 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17

zaala pini men." †²⁹ To Yoan ikam sua toorjana ti ise ki ni ziru Yesu. Iso: "Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo, na moori tana iwe lene. Mi sombe ula kizin ipet na, to-mooto toroono ta iurpe zaala pa ula kizin na, ni leleene ndabok. Paso, uraata kini ta iur nonono ma ziru tiwoolo kek. Mi nio ta kembena, lelenj ndabok kat. †³⁰ Yesu, ni zaana be izalla ma iwe biibi. Mi nio zonj, inabe izzu."

Tomtom ta imbot saamba mi isu

³¹ Yoan, ni tomtom ki toono men. Paso ni ipet pa toono tainggi. Tana ni irao iso pa koronj ki toono men. Mi ni ta imbot saamba mi isu na, ni ilip pa koronj ta boozomen. †³² Koronj ta tomtom saamba kana tana ire kat pa mataana mi ilenj pa taljana, ta izzo pa. Tamen tomtom sa ikan la sua kini som. †³³ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikan la sua kini, na iswe kembei ni iurla Anutu sua kini, ina sua nonono. †³⁴ Pa tomtom ta Anutu ingo i ma isu na, ni izzo Anutu kaljana. Mi Anutu ikam Bubjana pini na, irre ki som. Imap ma ise kini. †³⁵ Tamaana, ni leleene pa Lutuunu, mi iur koronj ta boozomen ma imap ila namaana kek. ¹⁸³⁶ Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu, na ni ikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi tomtom ta so izooro Lutuunu, nako ikam mbotjana tana som. Som kat. Anutu kete malmaljana ko imbotmbot se kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ¹⁹

Yesu ziru Samaria nan ta tizzo sua

4 Mazwaana tana na, zin tutu kan tilenj sua ta kembei: Yesu ikamam tomtom boozomen ma tiwe nanjan kini, mi ikamam yok pizin. Tana nanjan kini tiwe boozo ma tilip pa Yoan kini kek. ² Sua tina nonono. Tamen Yesu itunu ikamam yok pizin tomtom som. Nanjan kini men ta tikamam. ³ Yesu ilenj kembei zin tutu kan tirre pa uraata kini, to izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isombe imiili ma ila mini pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. ⁴ Mi lele pakaana ki Samaria imbot la zaala tabe ni ito ma ila pa i.

⁵ Tana ni ipa ma ila mi ipet Samaria, to ilae kar Sikar. Kar tana igarau pa toono pakaana ta munngu Yakop ikam pa lutuunu Yosep na. ²⁰⁶ Mi yok toujana ta munngu Yakop ikel na, imbot lele ta tina. Yesu, ni imbel pai ma niini isaana. Tana keteene isu yok tana ziljana ma imbotmbot. Indeeje tana, zonj mataana ikam aigule palakuutu.

⁷ Ni imbotmbot, mi nanjan kini tila pa kar be tinggiimi kan kini. Molo som na, Samaria nan ta, ni imar be ise ka yok. Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: "Ou, kam korj yok risa imar anwin. Pa miri yo." ⁹ Tabe moori tana iso pini ma isombe: "Wae, nu na Yuda, mi nio inggi Samaria nan. Parei ta nu wi yo pa kom yok?" Ni iso sua tana pa-

††† 3:28 Yo 1:20,23 †† 3:29 Mt 9:15 †† 3:31 Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47 ††† 3:32 Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+ ††† 3:33 Ro 3:4 ††† 3:34 Yesa 42:1; Lu 4:14; Ngo 10:38 18 3:35 Mt 11:27, 28:18; Ibr 2:8 19 3:36 Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:10+ 20 4:5 Un 48:22

so, zin Yuda ziŋan Samaria tiparluplup zin som, mi tikanan mi tiwinin la mbata som. †

¹⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio iŋgi aŋwi u pa koŋ yok. Mibe nu kilaala kat yo mi ute koron ta Anutu isombe ikam pu, so nu wi yo, to aŋkam yok mata yaryaaraŋana pu. Yok tana ireereere totomen.” ¹¹ To moori iso pini: “Biibi, nu lem kuuru sa som. Mi yok toujana tiŋgi na, yok imbot sula ta meleeba. Kenako kam yok mata yaryaaraŋana tana be parei? ¹² Nu ute: Yok tiŋgi, tumbundu Yakop ikel piam ta alok kek. Mi ni itunu ziŋan lutuunu bizin mi zin mbili kini tiwinin yok ta tiŋgi. Mi nu tana so kam ma lip pini, ta sombe kam yok toro sa ma ipet?”

¹³ Tana Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iwin yok taŋgi, nako miri i mini. ¹⁴ Mi sombe iwin yok ta aŋso aŋkam pini, inako kaimer miri i mini som. Pa yok mata yaryaaraŋana tabe aŋkam pini i, ko iwe kembei yok bukbuŋana mi izze pa leleene, mi ikami ma imbot mata yaryaara.” ¹⁵ Moori ileŋ sua tana, to isombe: “Wai biibi, kena kam koŋ yok tana imar. Naso kaimer miri yo mini som. Pa ina aŋre na, irao be iulu yo. Pa asiŋ toro ko imarmar lele tiŋgi mini.”

¹⁶ To Yesu iso pini: “La ma kam kusim, mi niomru kimiili ma kamar.” ¹⁷ Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio kusin somŋon.”

Tana Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Nu sombe kusim som, ina so kat. ¹⁸ Tamen nu woolo pa lamata kek. Mi tomooto ta buri niomru kombotmbot na, ina kusim ŋonoono som. Tana sua ku ŋonoono men.”

¹⁹ Tabe moori iso pini: “O biibi, nio aŋkilaalu kek. Nu sa Merere kwoono na. ²⁰ Lak, muŋgu niam Samaria tumbuyam bizin tiluplup zin mi tizuŋzuŋ sala abal tiŋga. Tamen niom Yuda kosombe iti bela tuzuŋzuŋ su Yerusalem men. Kena lele iŋgoi tabe tuzuŋzuŋ su pa i?” †

²¹ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Moori, urla sua tio ti. Molo som to tomtom ko matan ila mini pa abal tiŋga, som kar Yerusalem, be timbot pa mi tikam suŋŋana pa Tamanda Anutu na som. ²² Niom Samaria koyom kuute kat Merere ta kuzuŋzuŋ pini i som. Mi niam Yuda, to amute Merere ta amzuŋzuŋ pini i. Paso, ulaŋa ki Anutu na iyooto piam Yuda. ²³ Leŋ. Mazwaana sa kola imar. Mi iŋgi ka nol igarau kek. To Bubuna ko ikam peeze pizin tomtom ma suŋŋana kizin ito sua ŋonoono, mi tisun kat pa Tamanda Anutu raama lelen. Pa Tamanda Anutu ni irru zin wal ta tizuŋzuŋ ta kembei. ²⁴ Anutu, ni Bubuna. Tana wal ta tisombe tisun pini na, bela Anutu Bubuna ikam peeze pizin ma suŋŋana kizin ito sua ŋonoono, mi tisun raama lelen, to Anutu leleene ambai pa suŋŋana kizin.”

²⁵ Yesu iso sua tana maŋi to, moori iso: “Nio aŋute: Mesia, ni kola imar. Mi isombe imar, nako ipeeze koron ta boozomen ma imbot mat piam.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ ti na,

ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Krisi’.) ²⁶ To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Tomtom tina, ina nio tau.” †

²⁷ Ni izzo pini, mi naŋŋan kini timar tipet. Mi tire la pa Yesu ziru moori tana tizzo sua, to tikam nŋar boozo pa. Tamen kizin tasa iwi i pa sua sa som. ²⁸ To moori tana izem yok putuunu kini ma imbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila kar. Mi iso pizin wal ma iso: ²⁹ “Ai, kamar ma tala tere tomtom ta imbot tiŋga. Pa ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta aŋkamam ta muŋgu mi imar. Ko ni Mesia som?” ³⁰ To wal tana tizem kar, mi tila be tire Yesu.

³¹ Indeeŋe moori tana izem Yesu ma ila na, zin naŋŋan kini tiso pa Yesu ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, kan kom koron sa lak!” ³² Tamen ni iso pizin ma iso: “Nio koŋ kini imbotmbot i. Mi tamen niom kuute som.” ³³ Tana zin tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Asin ikam ka kini ma ikan?” ³⁴ Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kelen. Kini tio, ina ta kembei: Bela aŋto kat Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i leleene, mi aŋposop uraata kini ma imap kat. Ina ta ipombolbol yo kembei ta kini. ³⁵ Niom kozzo ta kembei: ‘Puulu paŋ tomen, to kini imetmet.’ Tamen nio aŋso piom: Ina ila mete. Motoyom se mi kitiiri. Kini boozo imetmet kek. ³⁶ Tana tomtom ta iŋgamgaama kini na, inamnaama som. Ikamam uraata kini, mi biibi kini ikamam le kadoono. Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini, mi tomtom ki kini nŋamaŋana na, ziru ko lelen ambai. Pa uraata kizin ta iŋgi iur ŋonoono i. Mi ŋonoono tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. ³⁷ Tana sua ta gorgori iwedet pa kwondo ta iŋgi iur ŋonoono i. Sua ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ta, ni iwaswaaza kini. Mi toro, ni le uraata be iŋgaama.’ ³⁸ Nio aŋur yom kek be kala mi kaŋgaama kini pa mokleene ta niom ituyom kakam uraata pa som. Tana kini ŋonoono tabe kakam i, ina wal pakan uze kizin tieene.”

³⁹ Zin Samaria kan boozo ki kar tana tileŋ sua ki moori tana, to tiurla ki Yesu. Pa moori tana ipombol sua kini ma isombe: “Ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta aŋkamam ta muŋgu mi imar indeeŋe koozi.” ⁴⁰ Tana zin Samaria kan timar ki Yesu, mi tiruuti be ziŋan timbot. To imbot kizin pa mbeŋ ru. ⁴¹ Mi wal boozomen ta tigaaba zin wal mataana kan mi tiurla kini. Pa tileŋ sua ila ni itunu kwoono tau. ⁴² Mi tiso pa moori tana ta kembei: “Muŋgu niam amlen sua ku men, mi amurla ki tomtom taŋgi. Mi koozi na, amlen kat sua ila ni itunu kwoono. Tana amute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ulaŋa kiti ta ti.” †

Yesu iurpe menderŋana ta lutuunu ma niini ambai

⁴³ Tana Yesu imbot kar tana pa mbeŋ ru, to imanga mini mi ila pa Galilea. ⁴⁴ Mi muŋgu ni iso ta kembei: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata isu itunu lele kini, nako tomtom matan pasomi.” ⁴⁵ Beso ila ipet Galilea na, zin Galilea kan lelen ambai pini mi tikami. Paso, ziŋan Yesu timbot Yerusalem pa lupana biibi ki Pasoba, mi tire uraata boozomen ta ni ikam su tana.

† 4:9 Mt 10:5; Lu 9:52+; Yo 8:48; Nŋo 10:28 †† 4:14 Yesa 44:3; Yo 6:35, 7:37+; Tur 21:6, 22:17 † 4:19 Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14 †† 4:20 Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+ †† 4:21 Zep 2:11; Mal 1:11; 1Tim 2:8 ††† 4:22 Lu 24:47; Ro 3:1+, 9:4+ ††† 4:23 Yo 1:17; Pil 3:3

§ 4:26 Mt 26:63+; Yo 9:35+ †† 4:34 Yo 6:38, 17:4 ††† 4:35 Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2 †† 4:36 1Kor 3:6+ ††† 4:41 Nŋo 8:5+ †† 4:42 Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14

⁴⁶ To Yesu imiili ma ila mini pa kar Kana ki Galilea. Kar tana, ta munḡu ni ila pa mi itooro yok ma iwe baen. Mi menderḡana ta ki king, ni imbotmbot. Ni lutuunu ta mete biibi ikami ma ikenne ta kar Kapenaum a.

^{†47} Tana menderḡana tina ileḡ Yesu uruunu kembei izem Yudea ma imar pa Galilea kek, to iloondo ma ila kini, mi itanḡoro i be isula kar kini, mi iurpe lutuunu ma niini ambai. Pa mete ikam kati mabe imeete. ⁴⁸ Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei: "Waii, niom sombe kere mos mburanḡan mi uraata bibip som, nako kuurla som." ^{†49} Mi menderḡana tana iso pini. Iso: "Biibi, loḡa mi su. Kokena lutuḡ imeete." ⁵⁰ To Yesu iso pini ma isombe: "La! Lutum ko imbot." Tana menderḡana tina iurla Yesu kalḡaana mi ila.

⁵¹ Ni iwwa ma ila pa zaala, mi indeeḡe zin mbesooḡo kini timar. To tiso pini: "Lutum niini ambai kek." ⁵² Tana iwi zin ma iso: "Zoḡ mataana ikam piizi mi mataana ikam pak?" Zin tiso: "Neeri, zoḡ mataana imolo aigule palakuutu, to kuliini iluumu, mi mataana pit se." ⁵³ To pikin tamaana mataana ingal. Indeeḡe kat mazwaana ta tina na, Yesu iso pini ma isombe: "La. Lutum ko niini ambai." Tabe ni zinḡ wal kini timap ma tiurla ki Yesu. ⁵⁴ Tana indeeḡe Yesu izem lele pakaana ki Yudea mi imiili ma ila pa Galilea na, itooro mos toro tana ma iwe ru pa.

Yesu iurpe tomtom kaamaḡana ta isu yok tatiliḡana Betesda

5 Kaimer mana lupḡana biibi toro kizin Yuda ipet. Tana Yesu isala pa Yerusalem. ² Ni ipa ma ila ipet yok tatiliḡana ta imbot Yerusalem na. Yok tana imbot igarau pa siiri kwoono kizin sipsip. Mi tipaata zaana la Iburu kalḡan be Betesda. [†] Ina, beeze lamata timbot se kezeene. ³ Gorgori wal meteaḡan boozomen timbotmbot lela beeze tana lelen. Pakan matan pisḡan, pakan meleḡan, mi pakan kaamaḡan. Timbotmbot tana mi tizza. [Beso yok ka belut ise, tona loloḡa men mi tila tilu zin sula. ⁴ Paso, lwoono tataḡa Anutu aḡela kini isula, mi ikam ma ka belut ise. To tomtom ta sombe ilu i sula munḡu, inako mete kini sa tina iko pini ma niini ambai.]

⁵ Tomtom kaamaḡana ta, ni imbot yok tana kezeene. Ni imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao ndaama tomoota lamoro mata mi tel (38) kek. ⁶ Yesu ila ipet mi ire i ikenne ma imbotmbot. Mi ileḡ kembei ni ikaama ta alok kek mi imar, to iso pini: "Parei? Nu lelem sombe nim ambai?"

⁷ Tomtom kaamaḡana tana ipekel kwoono ma isombe: "Biibi, nio leḡ tomtom sa tabe iur yo sula yok ta belutḡana i som. Mi sombe ituḡ aḡtoombo be aḡsula, na anḡao som. Pa tomtom pakan tikonzaala yo ma tisula kek."

⁸ Tana Yesu iso pini ta kembei: "Maḡa, lek mi ku, mi pa ma la." ^{†19} To loḡa men mi imanḡa ma ilek mi kini, mi ikam ma iwwa. Tamen aigule tana, ina aigule potomḡana kizin Yuda be keten su. ¹⁰ Tana zin bibip kizin

† 4:46 Yo 2:1+ †† 4:48 Mt 16:1+; Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22 ‡ Yok tana, tipaata zaana toro be Betsata. †† 5:8 Mt 9:6

Yuda tire tomtom tana, to tiyaambi. Tiso: "Ai, ingi aigule potomḡana kiti tabe ketende su pa i. Nu irao kam mi ku tana mi baada na som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa."

¹¹ Tamen ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "Mi tomtom ta iurpe yo na, ni iso pio be anḡam mi tio mi anpa." ¹² Tabe tiwi i: "Asiḡ iso pu ta kembena?" ¹³ Tamen ni ikankaana pa Yesu. Pa Yesu ibeleu ma itop la iwal biibi lelen kek.

¹⁴ Kaimer to Yesu indeeḡe tomtom tana isu Urum Merere kwoono mi iso pini: "Re. Inḡi nim ambai kek. Kozo zem mbulu ku sananḡana. Kokena pataḡana biibi kat indeeḡu." ^{†15} Tona tomtom tana ila mi iso pizin bibip kizin Yuda ta kembei: "Tomtom ta iurpe yo ma niḡ ambai na, Yesu tau."

¹⁶ Yesu, ni ikamam mbulu ta kembei pa aigule potomḡana, tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda tirru zaala pini be tiseeḡ mataana. ¹⁷ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: "Ta munḡu mi imar na, Tamaḡ ikamam uraata totomen. Tana nio ta kembena. Anḡkamam uraata men." ^{††18} Uunu tina tabe ipas keten ma tisombe tipuni ma imeete. Pa tisombe ni imololo aigule potomḡana ka tutu. Mi ingi ikam mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa isombe Anutu na, ni Tamaana. Tana zin tire i kembei ni ipakur itunu ma raraate kembei ta Anutu. ^{††}

Tamaana iur Lutuunu pa uraata kini

¹⁹ Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Njonoono kat. Nio anḡo piom ta kembei: Lutuunu, ni irao be ikam sorok uraata sa pa itunu ḡgar kini na som. Som kat. Pa ni irre la ki Tamaana men tau. Koronḡ ta so ni ire Tamaana ikamam, to ni ikamam. Pa koronḡ boozomen ta Tamaana ikamam na, Lutuunu ikamam tomini. ⁵²⁰ Pa Tamaana, ni leleene ilip pa Lutuunu, tanata izzo i pa uraata boozomen ta ikamam na. Mi ko iso i pa uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa uraata boozomen taingi. To niom ko kumurur pa. ^{††21} Tamaana, ni ipeyei zin tomtom meeteaḡan ma timanḡa matan yaryaara mini. Mi ina raraate pa Lutuunu. Zin wal ta so ni leleene iur pizin na, ni ipayaryaara zin mi ikamam mbotḡana ta ki Anutu i pizin. ^{††22} Mi uraata ki tiiriḡana tomini, Tamaana ikamam som. Ni iur uraata tana ma imap lup ila Lutuunu namaana kek. ^{††23} Naso tomtom ta boozomen tipakur Lutuunu raraate kembei ta tipakur Tamaana. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipakur Anutu Lutuunu som, ina ni ipakur Tamaana ta ingo i ma isu i som tomini. ^{††}

²⁴ "Nio anḡo kat piom ta kembei: "Tomtom ta so ileḡ la kalḡonḡ mi leleene iurla ki Ni ta ingo yo ma anḡmar i, na ni ikam mbotḡana ki Anutu kek. Mi ni le uunu sa tabe ikam kadoono pa i mini na som. Tana ni izem zaala ki meeteaḡana, mi imbot la zaala ki mbotḡana mata yaryaaraḡana kek. ^{††25} Njonoono kat. Nio anḡo piom ta kembei: Mazwaana sa kola imar. Mi ingi ka nol igarau kek. To zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meeteaḡana na, ko

‡† 5:14 Mt 12:43+; Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+ ††† 5:17 Yo 9:4, 14:10 ††† 5:18 Yo 10:30,33, 19:7 ‡ 5:19 Yo 8:28+, 14:10 †† 5:20 Yo 3:35; 2Pe 1:17 ††† 5:21 Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5 ‡† 5:22 Mt 25:31; Ngo 10:42, 17:31 ††† 5:23 Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23 †† 5:24 Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13

tilen Anutu Lutuunu kaljaana. Mi wal boozomen ta so tilen la kaljaana mi tito i, inako tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenje iseenje ma ila. ^{†26} Pa Tamaana, mbotjana kini uunu na ni itunu tau. Mi ni iur mburaana tana ila ki Lutuunu kek be ikam ta kembena tomini. ^{††27} Mi Tamaana iur Lutuunu be itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin. Paso, ni Tomtom Lutuunu.

²⁸ “Kozo kumurur pa sua tio taingi pepe. Nol tabe zin meetenan ta boozomen tilen Anutu Lutuunu kaljaana, mi tizem naala lene ma tise mat i, ina kola imar. ^{†29} To wal ta munju tikamam mbulu ambairana, nako timanga mini mi timbot matan yaryaara ma alok. Mi zin tau tikiskis mbulu sananana, inako timanga mini be tikam kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana. ^{††30} Nio anrao be ankam koron sa pa itun lelen na som. Pa sua ta anlenlen la Anutu kwoono, ta ikamam peeze pio i. Tana sombe antiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, inako ankam ma indeene men. Paso, nio antoto itun lelen som. Nio antoto Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i lelene.” ^{††}

Koron pakan ta tipombol sua ki Yesu mi tiswe kembei ni Anutu Lutuunu

³¹ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Sombe nio itun tamen anso koron sua, mi len pomboljana toro sa som, na niom ko kuurla sua tio som. ³² Tamen tomtom toro imbotmbot mi ipombolmbol sua tio. Mi nio anjute ni izzo sua nonoono men. Ina nio Tamar, ^{†††}

³³ “Mi indeene ta niom konggo wal pakan ma tila ki Yoan be tiwi i pio na, ni tomini ipombol sua nonoono, mi iso pizin tomtom be tiurla tio. ^{†††34} Nonoono, nio itun na anpase pa tomtom sa be ipombol sua tio na som. Ingi anpei ngar tiom pa men, bekana Anutu ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ³⁵ Yoan, ni kembei kai ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom mi iurur mat pizin. Mi mazwaana rimen nonoono ta ni imbotmbot raama yom na, niom menmeen yom pa mat kini tana.

³⁶ “Tamen koron biibi ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi ilip pa sua ki Yoan, ina uraata tio. Pa uraata boozomen ta Tamar iur mar nomon mi ankamam i, ina iswe kat ta kembei: Tamar Anutu ta ingo yo ma anmar i. [†]

³⁷ “Mi Tamar Anutu ta ingo yo ma anso toono na, ni tomini ipombol sua tio. Tamen niom kelej kaljaana som, mi kere runguunu pasa zen. ³⁸ Mi sua kini imbot la leleyom som. Paso, ni ta Anutu ingo i ma isu toono i na, niom kuurla kini som. ³⁹ Niom kawatwaata Anutu sua kini, mi kakam kinkiini be kuute ka uunu paso, kendemeere kembei sua tana ko iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotjana mata yaryaaranana. Mi sua kini tina, ina ipombol sua tio tau. ^{††40} Tamen niom leleyom be kamar tio mi kakam mbotjana mata yaryaaranana som.

⁴¹ “Nio ti ankamam be tomtom tiwit urun pa na som. ^{†††42} Mi niom na, anjilaala yom kek. Niom kuur leleyom

† 5:25 Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1,5; Kol 2:13 †† 5:26 Yo 1:4 † 5:28 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 †† 5:29 Mt 25:46; Nyo 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Tur 20:12 †† 5:30 Yo 8:16; Tur 19:11 ††† 5:32 Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18 ††† 5:33 Yo 1:29,35 † 5:36 Yo 10:25, 14:11 †† 5:39 Lu 24:44; Nyo 13:27; Ro 1:2, 2:17+ ††† 5:41 Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6

pa Anutu risa som. ⁴³ Pa ingi ankam Tamar runguunu ta anmar i. Tamen niom leleyom be kakam yo mi kakan la sua tio na som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ito itunu ngar kini mi imar, na niom lonja men mi kakami mi kakan la sua kini. ⁴⁴ Mi sombe tomtom tiwit uruyom, to leleyom ndabok. Tamen pakurnana nonoono ta imar pa Anutu itutamen na, niom kakam kinkiini pa som. Tana ko kuurla be parei? [†]

⁴⁵ “Kokena niom koso nio ko angal motoyom isu Tamar kereene uunu. Na som. Pa ni tabe ingal motoyom i, na Mose tau. Ni ta kapase pini ma koso tutu kini ko ikam yom ma kombot ambai. ^{†††46} Kozobe kuurla sua kini, so kuurla tio tomini. Pa sua ta ni ibeede na, iso ise tio tau. ^{††47} Mi ingi niom kuurla sua kini som. Tana ko kuurla tio be parei? Som.” [†]

Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata (5,000)

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

6 Kaimer mana Yesu imanga to ila pa tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga. (Yok tina, zaana toro Tiberias.) ² Mi wal biibi kat ta tito i ma zijan tila. Paso, tire kat mos bibip ta ni ikamam pizin metenan na. ³ Yesu zijan nanjan kini tisala lele mbukuunu ta, to mbulen isu ma timbotmbot. ⁴ Indeenje tana, Pasoba, lupjana biibi kizin Yuda tau matan ingal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin su Aikuptu na, ka nol igarau kek. ^{††} ⁵ Yesu mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, mi mataana ila na, ire iwal biibi tana tikeete ma timar kini. Tabe iwi lae pa Pilip ma iso: “Iti ko takam kini swoi be takam pizin iwal biibi taingi?” ⁶ Sua taingi, ni iso bekana itoombo urlanana ki Pilip. Mi mbulu tabe ikam i, na lelene iur pa kek. ⁷ Mi Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wae, wal ti sorok? Iti lende pat biibi ingoi be tingiimi kan kini pa? Sombe tingiimi kan kini risa be tikoto keten pa, na pat denari tomtom laamuru irao som tomini.”

⁸ To nanjan kini toro, zaana Andreas, ni Simon Petrus toono na, iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: ^{†††9} “Mi nanjan ta ti, ni ikam ka narabu mbutkaalanana lamata, mi ye munmun ru. Tamen kini ri ta kembei ko irao pizin iwal biibi ti?” ¹⁰ Tona Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ma iso: “Kala koso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu.” Lele ta timbot pa na, mbutmbuutanana. Iwal biibi tana mbulen su makij to, Yesu ikam narabu tana mi isun pa, mi irai pizin. To ikam mbulu raraate men pa ye tomini. Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma isoonjo zin. Iwal biibi tana, tinin zin tomoto kizin men ma tirao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninjan som.

¹² Zin ta boozomen tikan ma irao zin, to Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ma iso: “Kala koyogege kini kalwonkalwon ta tizem ma imbotmbot a. Kokena tapasaana kini.” Tana tila ma tiyogege kini kalwon kalwon tana, mi tizeebe sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

†† 5:44 Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29 ††† 5:45 Yo 9:28; Ro 2:17 †† 5:46 Un 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Kam 12:21; Lo 18:15+ †† 5:47 Lu 16:31 ††† Pasoba iwedet pa ndaama ta boozomen. Yoan ibeede sua pa Pasoba tel. Sua pakaana ta iwe ru pa na, iso pa Pasoba mataana kana. Mi ingi Pasoba ta iwe ru pa. ††† 6:8 Yo 1:40+

¹⁴ Iwal biibi tana tire mos tina to, timanġa ma tiso: “Njonoono kat. Anutu kwoono zaanaġana ta tizzo pini be isu toono na, tomtom ta ti!” Tabe timanġa ma tisombe tipamenderi pataanġa ma iwe king pizin. Mi Yesu ikam la pa nġar kizin kek. Tana izem zin mini, mi isala pa lele abalabalġana be itutamen imbot. †

Yesu ipa se tai

(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Zin nanġanġ ki Yesu timbotmbot ma rou, to tisula pa peende. ¹⁷ Tinamnaama Yesu ma som, to tilu zin se woonggo be timiili ma tila pa kar Kapenaum ta imbot tai pakaana mbaaga. Indeeġe tana, lele gurunġ kek. ¹⁸ Tipeeze ma tila mi molo som na, miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu. ¹⁹ Mburan papiriizi pa puze ma tila tipeete tai lukutuunu, to matan imiili na, tire Yesu iwwa se tai, mi ipanġuru zin ma imar. Tabe timoto. ²⁰ Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kamaane. Komoto pepe. Inġi nio tau.” ²¹ Tona lelen ambai, mi tikami ma ise kizin, mi ziġan tila. Mi molo som na, sor lela lele tabe tila pa i.

Zin iwal tiru Yesu

²² Zin iwal biibi tana tizza sorok Yesu ma ila aigule toro. To tikam nġar boozo pini. Pa tire woonggo tamen nġonoono ta neeri nanġanġ kini tikam ma tila na. Mi tamen Yesu, ni ziġan som. Timbotmbot, mi tire woonggo pakan ki kar Tiberias tilela lele ta Merere isunġ pa kini mi iputu zin tomtom isu pa na. ²⁴ Tana iwal biibi tina tiru Yesu bizin ma som, to tilulu zin se woonggo tina, mi tila pa Kapenaum be tiru i.

Yesu, ni kini mata yaryaaraġana

²⁵ Wal tana tila mi tindeeeġe Yesu su tai pakaana mbaaga, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, nu pa parei, ta mar lele ti?” ²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anġso kat piom. Mos bibip ta kere na, niom kikilaala kan un ta kuru yo ma kamar i na som. Inġi kototo yo pa koyom kini men. Pa kakan ma isooġo yom tau. ²⁷ Kelerġ. Kini ta loġa izanzaana na, kupun mburoyom pa pepe. Kakam kinkiini pa kini mata yaryaaraġana tabe ikis yom ma alok i. Kini tina, Tomtom Lutuunu ta ko ikam piom. Pa mos bibip ta Tamaana Anutu ipombolmboli ma ikamam, ta iwe kin pini kembei ni zaana pa uraata ta kembena.” ††

²⁸ Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso: “Kenako Anutu leleene be amkam so uraata i?”

²⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Uraata ta Anutu leleene pa be kakam, ina ta kembei. Kuurla ki tomtom tau Ni inġo i ma imar i.” †

³⁰ Tana zin timanġa mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Kena tooro mos sa ma amre kat. Naso amurla ku. Re. Munġu tumbuyam bizin tikanan kini manna su lele bilimġana. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Ni ikam kini saamba kana pizin ma tikan. ††

Mi nu na, ko kam so?” ††

³² Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anġso kat piom. Niom koso Mose ikam kini saamba kana pa tumbuyom bizin ma tikan. Na som. Pa kini nġonoono ta ki saamba i, ta inġi Tamaġ Anutu ikam piom i. ³³ Kini tana na, ni ta izem saamba mi isu be ikam mbotġana ki Anutu pizin tomtom toono kan.” †††

³⁴ To zin tiso pini: “Wai biibi, kena kam kini tana imar be amkanan mi imbotmbot ta kembei.”

³⁵ Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Nio itunġ ta kini mata yaryaaraġana. Tomtom ta sombe imar tio, inako peteli mini som. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurla tio, inako miri i mini som. †††³⁶ Mi kembei ta anġso ma ila na. Niom kere kat mburoġ kek, mi tamen kuurla tio som. ³⁷ Mi zin tau Tamaġ Anutu iur zin be tiwe leġ i, na zin ta boozomen kola timar tio. Mi tomtom ta sombe imar tio mi iwe leġ kek, na nio ko irao anġziiri i mini na som. Som kat. †

³⁸ “Pa nio anġbot saamba mi anġso toono be anġkam koronġ sa irao itunġ leleġ na som. Nio anġso be anġto Ni ta inġo yo ma anġso i leleene. ³⁹ Mi ni leleene ta kembei: Zin wal tau ni iur zin be tiwe leġ na, irao anġzem tasa ma ila lene na som. Som kat. Ni leleene be mberġ kaimer to anpei zin ta boozomen ma timap timanġa matan yaryaara mini. ††⁴⁰ Pa wal boozomen ta so tiki-laala Lutuunu mi tiurla kini, na Tamaġ Anutu leleene be tikam mbotġana kini, mibe anpei zin ma timanġa matan yaryaara pa mberġ kaimer.” †††

⁴¹ Zin Yuda tileġ sua tana na, tikam nġununġununġ pini. Pa ni iso ta kembei: Kini ta imbot saamba ma isu toono, ina ni itunu. ⁴² Mi tikam sua boozo pini ma tiso: “Ywee, inġa sa Yesu ta Yosep ma Maria lutun na. Iti takankaana pini? Ni iso imbot saamba mi isu be parei?” ††

⁴³ Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kaparkam nġununġununġ, mi kakamam sua boozo paso? ⁴⁴ Tomtom sa ko itunu leleene mi imar tio sorok na som. Bela Tamaġ ta inġo yo ma anġso i, ikam uraata pa leleene mi iyaaru i, to imar tio. Mi tomtom ta kembena na, nio kola anpei i ma burup ma imanġa mini pa mberġ kaimer. †††

⁴⁵ “Munġu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede sua ta kembei:

Anutu ko ipaute tomtom ta boozomen. ††

Mi wal ta boozomen ta so tileġleġ la Tamaġ sua kini mi tikamam nġar la kini, inako timar tio. ⁴⁶ Tomtom sa ire kat Tamaġ pasa zen. Mi ni ta ziru Anutu timbotmbot mi imar i, to ire kati. ††

⁴⁷ “Nio anġso kat piom: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na ni ikam mbotġana ta ki Anutu i kek. †††⁴⁸ Pa nio itunġ ta kini mata yaryaaraġana. ⁴⁹ Tumbuyom bizin ta munġu tikanan kini manna isu lele bilimġana na, timetmeete lup kek. ⁵⁰ Tamen tomtom ta sombe ikan kini tau imbot saamba mi isu i, inako imeete ma ila ne som. ⁵¹ Mi

†† 6:30-31 Mt 12:38, 16:1 ††† 6:33 Yo 3:13,31; 1Yo 5:11 ††† 6:35 Yesa 55:2; Yo 6:48 † 6:37 Mt 11:28; Yo 10:28+ †† 6:39 Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29+, 8:38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5 ††† 6:40 Yo 3:16, 11:25+ †† 6:42 Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+ ††† 6:44 Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Nġo 13:48; 1Kor 2:14 †† 6:45 Yesa 54:13; Yer 31:34; Ibr 8:10; 1Yo 2:27 †† 6:46 Kam 33:20; Yo 1:18 ††† 6:47 Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13

† 6:14-15 Lo 18:15,18; Mk 6:46 †† 6:27 Yesa 55:2; Mt 4:4; Yo 6:48+ † 6:29 1Yo 3:23 †† 6:30-31 Kam 16:4,15; Mbo 78:24, 105:40

kini tana, ina nio ituŋ tau. Ina nio mozoŋ ŋonoono. Pa nio ko aŋzem ituŋ ma aŋmeete pizin tomtom toono kan, bekena tikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i. Tana tomtom sa isombe ikan kini tana, inako imbot ma alok.” †

⁵² Yesu iso sua tana, to zin Yuda timaŋga mi tiparzor-zooro raama keten malmal. Tiso: “Wai, to tiŋga iso ikam be iti takan kanda mazaana? Mana ko parei?”

⁵³ Tana Yesu iso pizin: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Sombe kakan Tomtom Lutuunu mazaana som, mi kiwin siŋiini som, nako irao kakam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i na som.

^{†54} Mi sombe tomtom sa ikanan mozoŋ mi iwinin siŋiŋ, na ni ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i kek. Mi indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer, to nio ko aŋpei i ma burup ma imaŋga mini. ⁵⁵ Paso, nio mozoŋ, ina iwe kini ŋonoono. Mi siŋiŋ, ina iwe yok ŋonoono. ⁵⁶ Tomtom ta sombe ikanan mozoŋ mi iwinin siŋiŋ, na niamru amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mi ambotmbot ta kembei.

⁵⁷ “Tamaŋ ta iŋgo yo ma aŋsu toono i, ta mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana katuunu. Mi ni ta ipombolmbol yo mi aŋkamam mburoŋ lala kini. Mi ina raraate men pa tomtom ta ikamam mburaana marmar tio. Nio ko aŋkam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i pini. ⁵⁸ Kini ta aŋzzo pa i, imbot saamba mi isu. Mi ipa ndel pa kini manna ta muŋgu tumbuyom bizin tikanan. Pa tikanan, mi tamen kaimer timetmeete ma tila len lup. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikan kini taiŋgi, inako imbot mata yaryaara ma alok.”

⁵⁹ Sua tana, Yesu ikam lela lupŋana muriini ta Kape-naum a.

Sua mata yaryaaraŋana

⁶⁰ Wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu na, tileŋ sua kini tana to, tikam ŋunuŋunuŋ pa ma tiso: “A, sua ti, ipata mete. Asiŋ irao ikan la?” Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa ŋgar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, sua taiŋgi ipasaana leleyom mabe kezem yo i? ⁶² Ambai. Mi talala ma sombe kere Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma isala mini pa lele tau muŋgu ni imbotmbot pa na, inako koso parei? ⁶³ Bubuna tamen ta ipayaryaara zin tomtom mi ikamam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i pizin. Mi tomtom toono kan mburan na iuulu risa som. Sua ta aŋzzo piom i, ta ko iwe zaala piom be kakam Bubuna mi mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i. ^{†64} Tamen niom pakan na, ku-urula som.” Yesu iso sua tana paso, indeeŋe ta ni imaŋga pa uraata kini mi imar na, ni ikilaala zin wal ta tiurla kini som. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin na, ni tomini, Yesu ikilaali.

⁶⁵ Mi Yesu iseŋge sua kini ma isombe: “Uunu tina ta aŋso piom ma aŋsombe: Tomtom sa ko irao itunu leleene mi imar tio sorok na som. Bela Tamaŋ Anutu ikam uraata pa leleene, to imar.” †

⁶⁶ Yesu iso sua tana, to wal boozo ta muŋgu titoto i na, tizemi mi tila len. Kaimer ziŋan tiwwa mini som.

⁶⁷ Tana Yesu iwi naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru ta kembei: “Parei? Niom tomini leleyom be kala leyom?”

⁶⁸ Simon Petrus ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Biibi, amla ko amla ki asiŋ toro? Pa sua ku ta izzo yam pa zaala tabe amkam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ^{†69} Niam amkilaalu kek, mi amurla ku ta kembei: Nu tomtom potomŋana ki Anutu.” ††

⁷⁰ Tabe Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niom laamuru mi ru taiŋgi, nio ituŋ ta aŋpeikat yom. Tamen tomtom tiom ta, ni iwe Tomtom Sanaana lene kek.” ⁷¹ Sua taiŋgi, ni iso se ki Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na. ŋonoono, ni naŋgaŋ ki Yesu. Tamen kaimer ila ma iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin. ⁵

Yesu tiziini bizin tiurla kini som

7 Uraata tana imap, to Yesu iwwa pa lele pakaana ki Galilea men. Pa ni iute zin bibip kizin Yuda tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete. Tana leleene be imbot pa Yudea mini som. ² Mi lupŋana biibi toro kizin Yuda ka nol igarau. Lupŋana tana, tikam be matan iŋgal mazwaana ta tumbun bizin tiwwa pa lele bilimŋana mi timbotmbot la beeze men. ^{†3} Tana Yesu tiziini bizin tiso pini ma tisombe: “A, zem lele ti, mi la pa Yudea. Naso naŋgaŋ ku pakan ta timbotmbot tiŋga tire uraata ta kamam na tomini. ⁴ Pa tomtom sa isombe ikam be uruunu irao lele, na irao ikam uraata kini ki keŋana na som. Tana swe uraata ku tina ila iwal biibi matan bekena tire kat.” ⁵ Zin Yesu tiziini bizin ŋonoono. Tamen tiurla kini som. Tanata tipiri sua tana pini. ^{††}

⁶ Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom koso kala, na kala. Pa mazwaana ta boozomen na ambai piom. Mi nio na, nol tio igarau zen. ⁷ Zin tomtom toono kan irao tiur koi piom na som. Mi nio na, tiurur koi pio. Paso, aŋzzwe mbulu kizin sananŋan ma iwedet mat. ^{†8} Niom kasala be kere lupŋana biibi tiŋga. Mi nio, nako aŋsama som. Pa nol tio igarau zen.” ⁹ Yesu iso pizin ma tila, mi ni imbot Galilea.

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem mi ire lupŋana biibi

¹⁰ Yesu tiziini bizin tila lup pa lupŋana biibi tana, mi kaimer mana, ni ipa zaala leleene kana ma ila ipet. ¹¹ Indeeŋe lupŋana biibi tana na, zin bibip kizin Yuda tikir mataana. To tisombe: “A niom kere. Anon ko imar, som som?” ¹² Mi iwal biibi tiparmburumrum zin pini. Pakan tiso: “Ni tomtom ambaiŋana.” Mi pakan tiso: “Som, ni ipandelndel zin tomtom.” ¹³ Tamen tiso kat ka sua ma ipet mat som. Paso, timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda.

¹⁴ Timbotmbot pa lupŋana biibi tana ma tila tise lwoono, to Yesu iwwa ma isala pa Urum Merere be ikam sua pizin tomtom. ¹⁵ Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda tileŋ sua kini tana, to tikam ŋgar boozo pa. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, tomtom ngarŋana sa ipaute i pa sua uunu som. Mi ikam ngar biibi ti be parei?” ^{††}

¹⁶ Tabe Yesu iso: “Ngar ta aŋkamam piom i, ina nio sua tio som. Ina Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋsu toono i sua kini. ^{††7} Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito Anutu leleene,

† 6:51 Ibr 10:5,10 †† 6:53 Mt 26:26+ † 6:62 Mk 16:19; Ngo 1:9+; Ep 4:8 †† 6:63 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23 †† 6:65 Yo 6:44

††† 6:68 Yo 6:63 ††† 6:69 Mt 16:16; Yo 18:2+ † 6:71 Mt 26:14+ †† 7:2 Wkp 23:33 ††† 7:5 Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21 †† 7:7 Yo 3:19+, 15:18+ ††† 7:15 Mt 13:54; Ngo 4:13 †† 7:16 Yo 14:24

inako ikilaala ta kembei: Sua ta ankamam piom i, ina ipet pa ituŋ leleŋ na som. Imar pa Anutu. ¹⁸ Tomtom ta sombe iso sua pa itunu ngar kini, na ni ikamam pa itunu zaana. Mi tomtom tau ikam kinkiini be ipakur Ni ta iŋgo i ma imar i, na pakaamŋana sa imbot la leleene som. Sua kini ŋonoono men. ¹⁹ Muŋgu, Mose ikam tutu piom. Mi tamen tiom tasa ito kat som. Tana uunu parei ta kosombe kupun yo ma anmeete?" ^{†20} Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini tana mi tiso pini: "Wai, asiŋ ta isombe ipunu ma meete? Nu tina, bubuŋana sananŋana sa ko izeebu kek, tanata piri sorok sua tana." ^{††}

²¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Nio antooro mos tamen ŋonoono pa aigule potomŋana, mi niom kakam ngar boozo pa. ^{‡22} Kere. Muŋgu Mose iur tutu piom pa reetenŋana. Mi ni imuŋgu pa som. Tumbundu bizin ta tiwe mataana pa. Tamen ni ta iur ka tutu. Mi niom leleyom be koto tutu kini tana, tanata keretreete lutuyom bizin. Tamen mazwaana pakan na, uraata ki reetenŋana iwedet pa aigule potomŋana. Lak, sombe niom ituyom kakamam uraata tana pa aigule potomŋana, na uunu parei ta keteyom malmal pio pa anjurpe tomtom narapeŋana ta ma niini ambai pa aigule potomŋana? ^{‡‡24} Kakam ngar pa koronj mat kana men pepe. Kokena kakam ngar sananŋana sorok. Kombot mi kitiiri kat muŋgu, mana koso sua. Naso sua tiom indeeŋe."

Tomtom tikam ngar pa Yesu ma tiso ko ni Mesia

²⁵ Yesu izzo sua, mi wal pakan ki Yerusalem timanŋa ma tiso: "Parei? Tomtom ta zin bibip kiti tikamam be tipuni, ta itunu ti? ^{‡‡26} Mi kere. Ingi ni izzo sua ila iwal biibi matan, mi zin bibip kiti tikam kosa sa pini som. Kenako tiurla kini som? Soom, zin tiute i kek. Ni Mesia tau. ²⁷ Tamen tomtom tingi, iti tiute kar kini. Mi sombe Mesia itunu imar, na tomtom sa ko iute zalaana ta imar pa i som."

²⁸ Yesu, ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: "Waii, niom koso kuute yo mi zolonj ta anmar pa i? Kelerj. Nio anmar pa ituŋ ngar tio na som. Som kat. Mi Ni ta iŋgo yo ma anmar i, mbulu mi sua kini, ina ŋonoono men. Tamen niom kuute i som. ²⁹ Mi nio na, anjute i. Pa anbot kini mi ni iŋgo yo, ta anmar i." ^{‡‡†}

³⁰ Zin tileŋ sua kini tana, to tisombe tikisi pataaŋa. Mi som. Pa nol kini ipet zen. ³¹ Mi tomtom boozomen ta timbot mi tileŋleŋi na, tiurla kini ma tiso: "Kaimer sombe Mesia itunu imar ma ingi, ko irao be ilip pa tomtom tainggi pa mos kamŋana? Som. Mesia ta ti."

³² Sua tana, zin iwal biibi timburumrum ki ma irao kwon. Tabe zin tutu kan tileŋ to, ziŋan zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tiŋgo zin menderŋan pakan ma tila be tikis Yesu.

³³ Tana Yesu iso: "Nio ko itinjan tombotmbot rimen ŋonoono, to anjem yom mi anmiili ma anla ki Ni ta iŋgo yo ma anmar i. ^{‡‡‡34} Mi niom ko kikir motonj. Pa lele

† 7:19 Ngo 7:38,53; Ro 2:17+ †† 7:20 Mk 3:22 ‡ 7:21 Yo 5:2+ ‡† 7:22-23 Un 17:9+; Wkp 12:3 ‡‡ 7:25 Yo 5:18 ‡‡† 7:29 Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15 ‡‡‡ 7:33 Yo 12:35

tabe nio anla pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som." [§]

³⁵ Tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: "Ni ko ila swoi tabe tere i mini som? Ko iso ila ki waende bizin pakan tau tila timbotmbot leŋaleŋa raama zin Grik a mi ipaute zin Grik tomini? ³⁶ Pa isombe: Iti ko tikir mataana. Mi lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti ko tarao be tala na som. Sua kini tana na, ka uunu parei?"

Yok mata yaryaaraŋana

³⁷ Lupŋana biibi tana ka aigule kaimer kana, ina aigule biibi kat. Indeeŋe aigule tana na, Yesu imanŋa, mi kalŋaana biibi ma isombe: "Tomtom sa sombe miri i, na imar tio bekena ankam ka yok ma iwin. ^{§†38} Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na yok mata yaryaaraŋana ko bukuk ma izze pa leleene." ^{§††39} Sua tina, Yesu iso se ki Bubunŋana ta kaimer izeebe zin wal ta tiurla kini. Tamen indeeŋe tana, Bubunŋana isu ma izeebe kat zin tomtom zen. Paso, Yesu isala pa saamba mini be ikam zaana biibi zen. ^{§†}

Iwal biibi tiparbalak zin ma tiparzorzooro pa Yesu

⁴⁰ Tileŋ sua ki Yesu tana mi tomtom pakan tiso: "Ŋonoono kat. Anutu kwoono ta tazza i, ta itunu ti." ^{§††41} Mi pakan tiso: "Som. Tomtom tainggi, ni Mesia tau." Mi pakan tiso: "E-e. Mesia ko ipet pa lele pakaana ki Galilea som. ⁴² Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: 'Mesia ko ipet pa Dabit poponŋana kini, mi ko tipeebi su kar Betelem, ta Dabit kar kini.'" ^{§†43} Tana wal biibi tana tiparbalak zin ma tiparzorzooro pa Yesu. ⁴⁴ Mi tomtom pakan tisombe tikiskisi pataaŋa. Mi som. Tomtom sa imbuuli som.

Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla ki Yesu som

⁴⁵ Tana zin menderŋan ta tiŋgo zin ma tila be tikam Yesu na, naman men mi timiili ma tila kizin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu kan. Tabe zin bibip tana tiwi zin ma tiso: "Parei ta kakami ma kamar som?" ⁴⁶ Mi zin menderŋan tipekel kwon ma tiso: "Wai, ta muŋgu mi imar na, tomtom sa ikam sua kembei ta tomtom tinga som." ^{§†}

⁴⁷ To zin tutu kan tiyaamba zin ma tiso: "Wai, niom tomini kakan la sua kini pakaamŋana? ⁴⁸ Kakam ngar. Niam tutu koyam ti, niamŋan zin bibip pakan, tiam tasa iurla sua kini? Som. ^{§§†49} Zin iwal biibi ta len ngar somŋan mi titalli pa tutu ki Mose na, zin men ta tiurla kini. Mi tonjo zin. Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin."

⁵⁰ Zin bibip tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Nikodemus. Ni ziŋan timbotmbot. Ni ta muŋgu ila ki Yesu ma ziruzizzo sua na. Tana isu to iso pizin. Iso: ^{§§†51} "Ai kelerj. Iti irao tuur sorok kadoono sananŋana pa tomtom sa

§ 7:34 Yo 8:21, 13:33+ §† 7:37 Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14; Tur 22:17 §†† 7:38 Yesa 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+; Sek 14:8 §† 7:39 Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Ngo 2:4 §†† 7:40 Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14 §† 7:42 Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+ §† 7:46 Mbo 45:2; Mt 7:28+ §†† 7:48 Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8 §§† 7:50 Yo 3:1+, 19:39

pepe. Tutu kiti iso ta kembei: Bela teleŋ sua kini munŋu mi titiiri kat uunu, tona tuur kadoono.”[†]

⁵² Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Nu tina sombe lae kizin Galilea kan tomini? Tiiri kat Anutu sua kini mi kam ngar pa. Anutu kwoono sa irao be ipet pa Galilea na som.”⁵³ To tisu na tikam pirik ma tilala len pa ru-umu kizin kizin.

Yesu imunŋai moori ta ipasaana ula

8 Yesu izem kar biibi mi isala pa abal Olib mi imbot tana pa mbeŋ. ² Mankwoono mbeŋbeŋhana, to imiili ma ilela mini pa Urum Merere. Mi iwal biibi tila ma tiliukaali, to ni mbuleene isu mi ikam sua pizin. ³ Ni ikamam sua ma imbotmbot, mi zin ngarŋan ki tutu ziŋan zin tutu kan pakan tikis moori ta, mi tikami ma tila tipet kini. To tipamender moori tana ila iwal biibi matan, mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, re. Moori taiŋgi ziru tomooto ta timbotmbot, mi wal pakan tin-deeŋe zin. Tana ni ipasaana ula ka tutu. ⁵ Mi Mose, ni iur tutu mbolŋana piti ma iso: Moori ta kembei, to takam pat mi tupuni ma imeete ma ila ne. Mi nu so parei?”^{††6} Ina, zin tiso bekena titoombi. Pa tirru zaala be tiŋgal sua pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon karau som. Imaane men, mi ituundu ma irris su pa toono pa namaana lutuunu.

⁷ Zin tiwisesse i ma timbotmbot, mi ni mataana pok se mi iso pizin. Iso: “Tiom tasa sombe le sanaana sa som, na ipumuunŋu pat piriŋana pa moori ti.”^{†8} To ituundu mi irris su pa toono mini. ⁹ Zin tileŋ sua tana, to tataŋa tipazas zin. Kolman kizin timuunŋu, mi nangarŋ kizin tito zin ma tiyooto ma tila len. Mi moori tana itutamen ta imendernder su Yesu kereene uunu. ¹⁰ To Yesu mataana pok se mini, mi iwi moori. Iso: “Moori, wal ta tiŋgal motom na, tila parei? Tasa imbot som?”^{†11} Mi moori iso: “Biibi, timap ma tila lup kek.” To Yesu iso: “Kenako nio tomini, anŋgal motom som. La lem. Tamen kaimer kam sanaana mini pepe.”^{††}

Yesu, ni mat ki toono

¹² Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi mini ma isombe: “Nio ituŋ ta mat ki toono. Tana tomtom sa isombe ito yo, inako iwwa la zugut lene mini som. Pa mat ko iyaryaara pini, mi izzo i pa zaala tabe ikam mbotŋana ki Anutu pa i.”^{††13} Zin tutu kan tileŋ, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Sombe nu itum tamen pombol sua ku, na irao amurla na som. Pa sua ta kembei, ina imbol som.”^{†14} Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ina ŋonoono. Inŋgi nio anŋpombol ituŋ sua tio. Mi sua tio taiŋgi sua ŋonoono. Paso, lele ta anŋmar pa i, mi inŋgi be anŋmiili ma anŋla pa mini i, na nio anŋute. Mi niom na, kuute lele tana som. ^{††15} Niom kitiiri kat zin tomtom som. Pa kototo ngar tiom toono kana men, tanata kakamam sorok ngar sananŋana pizin tomtom. Mi nio na, anŋkamam ta kembei pa tomtom sa som. ^{†16} Mi sombe anŋtiiri zin tomtom, nako anŋkam ma indeeŋe men. Paso, nio ituŋ tamen anŋkam som. Tamaŋ

† 7:51 Lo 1:16+ †† 8:5 Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+ † 8:7 Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1,22 †† 8:11 Yo 3:17, 5:14 †† 8:12 Mbo 27:1; Yesa 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6 ††† 8:14 Yo 5:31+, 7:28+, 9:29

ta inŋgo yo ma anŋsu toono i, ta igabgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam. ^{†17} Tutu tiom iso ta kembei: Tomtom ru bela tiso sua tamen, tona sua kizin imbol, mi tuute kembei ina sua ŋonoono. ^{†††18} Inŋgi nio anŋpombol ituŋ sua tio. Mi Tamaŋ ta inŋgo yo ma anŋmar i, ni ipombol tomini. Tana sua tio ŋonoono.”^{†5}

^{†19} To zin tiso pini ma tiso: “Tomom tana, imbotmbot swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kikilaala yo som, mi Tamaŋ tomini, kuute i som. Mibe kikilaala yo, so kuute Tamaŋ tomini.”^{††20} Yesu imbotmbot lele ta ti-wirri pat pa uraata ki Urum Merere na, mi iso sua tana. Mi tomtom sa imbuuli som. Paso, nol kini ipet zen.

Yesu iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na zin tirao be tila som

^{†21} Yesu iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Talala mako kikir motorŋ. Tamen ko kuru yo ma som, mi kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom. Tana lele tabe nio anŋla pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som.”^{††††}

^{†22} Tabe zin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, ni iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti tarao be tala som. Kenako iso ipun ituunu ma imeete ma inŋgi?”

^{†23} Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Keleŋ. Niom muriyom ta tiŋgi. Mi nio muriŋ na, imbot ta kor a. Niom tomtom toono koyom. Mi nio tomtom toono korŋ som.

^{††24} Uunu tina ta anŋso yom pataaŋa ta kembei: Niom kola kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom mi kala leyom. Pa Ni ta zaana NIO ANBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Tana niom koso kuurla sua tio som, nako kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom, mi kala leyom.”^{†††}

^{†25} Zin tileŋ sua tana mi tiso: “Mi nu tina asiŋ kat?” Tana Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Nio anŋso yom ta munŋu kek. ^{†26} Nio leŋ sua boozomen tabe anŋgal motoyom pa i.

Mibe anŋkam ta kembei, so sua tio indeeŋe men. Pa Ni ta inŋgo yo ma anŋmar i, na sua kini ŋonoono men. Mi sua ta anŋleŋleŋ la kini, ta anŋkamam pizin tomtom i.”

^{†27} Sua tana, ni iso ise ki Tamaana Anutu. Tamen zin tikilaala som. ^{†28} Tana iseŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Niom sombe kapamender Tomtom Lutuuunu ma isala kor, tona ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Ni ta zaana NIO ANBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Mi nio anŋkam korŋ sa pa ituŋ ngar tio som. Pa sua ta anŋleŋleŋ la ki Tamaŋ, ta anŋkamam pizin tomtom i. ^{††29} Ni ta inŋgo yo ma anŋmar i, na izemzem yo som. Ni igabgaaba yo to-tomen. Paso, nio anŋtoto leleene pa korŋ ta boozomen.”^{†30} Yesu izzo sua tana, mi wal boozo ta tileŋleŋ na tiurla kini.

Ziŋoi ta Abaraam lutuunu bizin ŋonoono

^{†31} Yesu iso pizin Yuda ta tiurla kini na ma iso: “Niom sombe kikiskis sua tio mi kototo, inako kewe nangarŋ tio ŋonoono. ^{†32} Tona kuute sua ŋonoono, mi sua ŋonoono ko ikam ma kewe mbesooŋo sorok mini som.”^{††33} Tileŋ sua tana, to timaŋga ma tiso: “Wae, mi niam popoŋana ki Abaraam tau. Niam ti amwe mbe-

††† 8:17 Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16 § 8:18 1Yo 5:9 †† 8:19 Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23 ††† 8:21 Yo 7:34, 13:33 †† 8:23 Yo 3:31 ††† 8:24 Kam 3:14; Yo 3:18 †† 8:28 Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24 †† 8:32 Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1

soonjo pasa zen. Parei ta nu so niam ko amwe mbe-soonjo mini som." †

³⁴ Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Nio anso kat piom. Wal boozomen ta tikamam sanaana na, zin tiwe mbe-soonjo pa sanaana. Pa sanaana ikiskis zin, mi tirao be tizem na som. ^{†35} Iti tuute: Mbesoonjo, ni imbotmbot raama biibi kini ma alok na som. Mi so Lutuunu, na ni imbot raami ma alok. ^{‡36} Tana sombe Anutu Lutuunu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana, inako itatke yom kat. ^{‡37} Nonoono, niom poponjana ki Abaraam. Tamen sua tio le zalaana sa be imbot la leleyom na som. Tana ta kurru zaala be kupun yo ma anmeete. ³⁸ Koron ta Tamañ iso yo pa kek, ta ingi anzzo yom pa i. Mi niom ta kembena. Mbulu ta niom tomoyom iso yom pa, ta kakamam i."

³⁹ To tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Niam tomoyom ta Abaraam." Mi Yesu iso pizin: "Sombe niom Abaraam lutuunu bizin nonoono, so koto mbulu kini. ^{‡40} Mi ingi som. Pa anso yom pa sua nonoono boozomen ta anjam la ki Tamañ na, tamen ngar tiom imbol be kupun yo ma anmeete. Mi Abaraam, ni ikam mbulu sa ta kembena som. ⁴¹ Ina niom kapa ki tomoyom tau." Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Niam ti zaala lwoono koyam? Niam tomoyom tamen nonoono ta Anutu."

⁴² Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Sombe niom Anutu lutuunu bizin nonoono, so kuur leleyom pio kek. Paso, nio anbot kini ta anjar i. Nio anto itur leleñ ta anjar i na som. Ni ingo yo ta anso i. ^{‡43} Parei ta kakam ngar pa sua tio som? Taljyom imun kek, tanata karao be kelen la sua tio som. ^{‡44} Kelen kat. Niom tomoyom ta Sadan! Tanata kototo ni leleene. Pa ta mungu mi imar na, ni ikazas zin tomtom. Mi ni le sua nonoono sa som. Pa ina imbot molo pini. Ni pakaamjana ka tomtom. Ina mbulu kini nonoono. Pa pakaamjana boozomen katuunu ta ni. ^{§45} Mi nio na, anzzo sua nonoono men piom. Tamen niom kototo mbulu ki tomoyom tana, tanata kuurla sua tio som. ⁴⁶ Som parei? Niom tina, asiñ ire kat yo anjam sosor sa? Som. Mi sombe nio len uunu sa isaana som, mi anzzo sua nonoono men piom, na parei ta kuurla sua tio som? ^{§47} Tomtom ta sombe iwe Anutu lene, nako ilenlen la Anutu kaljana. Mi niom Anutu wal kini som, tanata kelenlen la sua kini som." ^{§†}

Indeñe ta Abaraam isu zen na, Yesu ni imbotmbot

⁴⁸ Yesu iso sua tana, to zin bibip kizin Yuda tipekel kaljana ma tiso: "Wae, ingi kembei ta amso ma ila kek. Nu tina kankaana kat pa Anutu, kembei ta zin Samaria kan. Bubunjana sananjan sa ko izeebu kek!" ^{§49} Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Nio ti, bubunjana sananjan sa izeebe yo som. Ingi anpakur Tamañ zana tau. Tamen niom kerepiili yo. ⁵⁰ Ingi anjamam be

† 8:33 Lu 3:8+ †† 8:34 Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19 ‡ 8:35 Un 21:10; Ga 4:30 †† 8:36 Ibr 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6,9 †† 8:39 Mt 3:9; Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7,29 ††† 8:42 Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1 ††† 8:43 Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14 § 8:44 Un 3:4, 4:9; 1Yo 3:8 §† 8:46 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 §†† 8:47 Yo 10:26+, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6 §† 8:48 Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20

itur zon iwe biibi som. Uraata tana ki Tamañ. Pa ni ta tiirinjana katuunu. ^{§†51} Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom sa sombe ikiskis sua tio, inako imeete ma ila ne na som." ^{§†}

⁵² Zin tilen sua tana, mi tiso: "A buri na, amkilaala katu. Nu sa bubunjana sananjan izeebu na. Pa Abaraam zinan Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen timetmeete lup kek. Mi ingi nu sombe wal ta tiurla sua ku, mi tikiskis ma titoto, nako timeete ma tila len som. Parei, nu so lip pa tumbuyam Abaraam?" ⁵⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Kozobe nio anpakur itur, so anjamam len sorok. Mi Tamañ itunu, ta iwidiñ nio urun. Ni ta niom kawatwaati be Anutu tiom na.

⁵⁵ Tamen niom kuute i risa som. Mi nio na, anjute kati. Tanata anlenlen la kaljana mi antoto sua kini. Mi sombe anso anjute i som, so anjam pakaamjana kembei ta niom na. ⁵⁶ Mungu tumbuyom Abaraam, ni iurur mataana pa mazwaana tabe nio anbot su toono i. Tana ikam pa menmeeni kat. Mi mataana la pa na, leleene ambai kat." [‡]

⁵⁷ Tabe zin Yuda tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Ai, nu kom ndaama tomtoru laamuru zen. Mi nu pakuru mi so re Abaraam?" ⁵⁸ To Yesu iso: "Nio anso kat piom. Abaraam tana, ni isu zen, mi NIO ANBOTMBOT." ^{§†59} Sua kini tana ipas zin Yuda keten, tabe tikam pat mi tiso tipuni. Tamen ni ibeleleu ma izem Urum Merere, mi imar sam ma ila ne.

Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisjana ta

9 Yesu iwwa ma ila na, ire tomtom matapisjana ta. Ni ta kembejan mi naana ipeebe. ² Mi nanjan kini tiwi i ma tiso: "Mos katuunu, uunu ki asiñ ta tomtom ti mataana ipis ma isu? Uunu imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini, som tamaana ma naana sanaana kizin?" ^{§§†}

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Uunu ta tomtom ti mataana ipis imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini som, mi tamaana ma naana sanaana kizin som. Patanja ta ipet pini, inabe iwe zaala pa Anutu ma iswe mburaana mi uraata kini ma tomtom tire kat. ^{§§§4} Ingi kembei aigule. Pa nio anbotmbot toono mi anjurur mat pizin tomtom toono kan. Tana zon mataana iyaryaara ta kembei, mi takam uraata ki Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i pataña. Pa molo som to mber imar. Tona tomtom sa ko irao ikam uraata mini som." ¹⁸

⁶ Yesu iso sua tana makij to, iro su pa ululu ma ise nama keteene, mi ikiziu kauziini ise, mi ipanoneñ. To imoono la tomtom tana mataana, ¹⁹⁷ mi iso pini: "La ma nguuru motom sula yok tatiliunjana Siloam." (Zana Siloam ka uunu ta kembei: 'Ngonjana') Beso tomtom tana len la Yesu kaljana, mi ila ma inguuru mataana na, mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. To imiili ma ila ruumu kini.

§†† 8:50 Yo 5:41, 7:18 §† 8:51 Yo 5:24, 11:26 §† 8:56 Ibr 11:13 §§† 8:58 Kam 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Tur 1:8 §§† 9:2 Lu 13:2+ §§§ 9:3 Yo 11:4 18 9:4-5 Yo 1:4+, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35 19 9:6 Mk 7:33

⁸Tana wal pakan ki kar tina, ziŋan tomtom pakan ta munŋu tire tomtom tana izunŋuŋ le koronŋ na, timanŋa ma tiso: "Wai, tomtom ta munŋu imbutultul mi izunŋuŋ le koronŋ, ta itunu ti?" ⁹Mi pakan tiso: "E! Ni tau." Mi pakan tiso: "E-e, ni som. Inŋgi ko tomtom toro. Mi ko runŋun raraate ma inŋgi." To ni itunu imanŋa mi iso: "Som. Inŋgi nio tau."

¹⁰Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso: "So mbulu i ta ipet pu, ta kam ma motom ipeere mi re lele na?" ¹¹Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "Tomtom ta zaana Yesu, ni ipanŋoneŋ ululu ma imoono ila motoŋ, mi iso pio be anŋa anŋuuru motoŋ sula yok tatiliunŋana Siloam. Tana anŋto kalŋaana na, lonŋa men mi motoŋ ikam pak ma anŋre lele." ¹²To zin tiwi i mini ma tiso: "Mi tomtom tana ila parei?" Mi ni iso: "Ti, nio anŋute i?"

Zin tutu kan titiiri uraata ki Yesu

¹³To tikam tomtom tana ma tila kizin wal tutu kan. ¹⁴Pa aigule ta Yesu ikam uraata pa mataana na, aigule potomŋana kizin be keten su. ¹⁵Tana zin tutu kan tomini tiwi i ma tiso: "Nu motom ipeere be parei?" Mi ni iso pizin: "Ni ikam tiinŋgi ma imoono la motoŋ, mi anŋa anŋuuru motoŋ, to motoŋ ikam pak."

¹⁶Tana tutu kan pakan tiso: "Tomtom tana, ni Anutu inŋgo i som. Pa ni itoto aigule potomŋana ka tutu som." Mi pakan tiso: "Soom. Kozobe ni tomtom sananŋana, so irao itooro mos biibi ta kembena?" Tana tiparbalak zin. ¹⁷To tiwi tomtom ta Yesu iurpe i na mini ma tiso: "Nu ta iurpe u ma motom ambai na, kam nŋar pini be parei?" Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "Ni Anutu kwoono."

¹⁸Njonoono, tomtom tana naana ipeebi na, mata piŋana. Mi buri, ni mataana ipeere. Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla som. Tana tiboobo tamaana ma naana ma timar, ¹⁹mi tiwi zin. Tiso: "Tomtom ti, inŋgi lutuyom nŋonoono? Parei, indeeŋe ta kepeebi ma isu na, ni mataana ipis, som som? Mi parei ta buri mataana ipeere ma ire lele?"

²⁰Mi tamaana ma naana tiso: "Tomtom ti, inŋgi niam lutuyam. Ni isu raama mataana ipis. ²¹Tamen uunu tau mataana ipeere pa i, mi asiŋ ta ikam mbulu tana pini, ina niam amkankaana pa. Ni nanŋanŋ? Mi kena kiwi i. To itunu iso." ²²Zin tiso ta kembei paso, timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda. Pa zin timbuk sua kek ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iurla kembei Yesu ni Mesia, inako titiiri i pa lupŋana kizin ma imbot mat. Irao igaaba zin pa sunŋana ma koronŋ mini som. ²³Uunu tana, ta tamaana ma naana tiso: "Ni nanŋanŋ? Kena kiwi i."

²⁴Tana tiso la pa tomtom tana ma imar kizin mini, mi tiso pini. Tiso: "Kozo so kat sua nŋonoono piam ila Anutu mataana. Niam ti amute: To tana, ni tomtom sananŋana." ²⁵Mi ni ipekel kwon ma isombe: "Ni tomtom sananŋana, som tomtom ambainŋana, ina leŋ sua sa pa koronŋ tana som. Mi koronŋ tamen ta nio anŋute kat na ta kembei: Munŋu motoŋ ipis. Mi buri taiŋgi motoŋ ipeere ma anŋre lele."

²⁶Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso: "Ni ikam parei pu? Ni ipeere motom be parei?" ²⁷To ni ipekel kwon ma iso:

† 9:22 Nŋo 26:9+

"Wai, sua ta anŋso ma kelenŋ kek. Tamen niom kakan la kalŋonŋ som. Uunu parei ta konoknok wiŋana? Kenako niom tomini leleyom be kewe nanŋanŋ kini?"

²⁸Tabe zin keten malmal, mi tigiibi sua repiiliŋana pini ma tiso: "Nu ta we to tana nanŋanŋ kini. Mi niam na, ki Mose. ²⁹Pa niam amute: Mose, ni ikam kat sua ila Anutu kwoono. Mi to tana na, amkankaana pini. Ni iwwa le parei ta imar ipet i." ³⁰Tabe tomtom ta munŋu mataana ipis na, ipekel kwon ma iso: "Waa! Tomtom tana ipeere motoŋ. Mi inŋgi kusu mini mi koso kakankaana pini? Niom tina ko leyom nŋar? Motoyom mar. ³¹Iti tuute: Anutu, ni irao be ileŋ la zin wal sananŋan kalŋan na som. Ni ileŋleŋ zin wal ta timoto to i mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana. ^{††32}Ta munŋu munŋu mi imar na, teleŋ tomtom sa uruunu pa mos ta kembei i som. ³³Tomtom taiŋgi, sombe ni imar pa Anutu som, so irao be ikam uraata biibi sa ta kembei na som."

³⁴Sua kini tana ipas kat keten. Tabe tigiibi sua pini ma tiso: "Ai nu tina na, nom ipeebu ma su raama sanaana! Mi nu sombe paute yam?" Tiso pini ta kembena, to titiiri i pa lupŋana kizin ma imbot mat.

Wal ta matan munŋan pa mbulu ki Anutu

³⁵Yesu ileŋ tomtom tana uruunu kembei titiiri i pa lupŋana kizin, to ila na indeeŋi mi iwi i. Iso: "Parei? Nu lelem iurla ki Tomtom Lutuuunu, som som?" ³⁶Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Biibi, Tomtom Lutuuunu tana, ni asiŋ? So yo pini bekena anŋurla kini." ³⁷To Yesu iso: "Nu re i kek. Nio ta ituru tozzo sua i." ³⁸Tana tomtom tina iso: "Merere, nio anŋurla ku." Mi ilek kumbuunu pini mi ipakuri.

³⁹To Yesu iso: "Marŋana tio, inabe iswe zin tomtom. Pa nio anŋsu toono ti bekena zin wal tau matan munŋan na, matan ipeere. Mi zin tau tisombe matan peereŋan, nako matan imun." ^{††}

⁴⁰Yesu izzo sua tana na, zin tutu kan pakan timbotm-bot kolouŋana pini ma tileŋi. Tana tiso pini: "Parei, nu so niam ti motoyam munŋoyam?" ⁴¹Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Kozobe motoyom munŋoyom, so leyom uunu sa som. Tamen niom koso motoyom peereŋoyom mi kombot mat kek. Tanata iwe uunu piom ma kombotm-bot raama sanaana tiom." ^{††}

Yesu itooro sua pa mboronŋan kizin sipsip

10 To Yesu iso: "Nio anŋso kat piom. Tomtom ta isombe ilela pa siiri kizin sipsip, na ni bela iloondo pa siiri kwoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipa le zaala toro, mi ilu i sula, na ni kuumbuŋana mi zigzikŋana. ^{††2}Mi ni ta sombe ipa kat pa siiri kwoono mi ilela, ina ni mboronŋan nŋonoono kizin sipsip. ^{††3}Tana tomtom ta imborro siiri kwoono na, ni ko isol kataama pini be ilela. Mi zin sipsip kini ko tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana. Mboronŋan nŋonoono, ni iute zan lup. Mi iboboobo zin tataŋa ma tila kini be ikam zin ma tipet mat. ^{††4}Mi sombe zin ta boozomen tiyooto ma tipet lup, tona ni

†† 9:31 Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+ † 9:37 Yo 4:26 †† 9:39 Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19, 12:47+ †† 9:41 Yo 15:22+ ††† 10:1 Yo 10:8, 10 ††† 10:2 Yo 10:11 § 10:3 Mika 2:12

imuungu pizin, mi zin tito i ma ziŋan tila. Paso tikilaala kalŋaana. ¹⁵ Mi sombe tomtom toro sa iboobo zin, inako zin tilenŋ la kalŋaana som. Ko tiko pini. Paso, tiki-laala kalŋaana som."

⁶ Yesu itooro sua taingŋi pizin, mi zin tikankaana pa ka uunu.

Yesu ni mboronŋan ŋonoono kizin sipsip

⁷ Tana Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: "Nio aŋso kat pi-om: nio ituŋ ta siiri kwoono ta zin sipsip tilelala pa i.

⁸ Wal boozomen ta timuungu pio mi tipakaam zin tomtom, ina zin kuumbuŋan mi zigzikŋan. Tamen, zin sipsip tikan la kalŋan som. ⁹ Nio ituŋ ta siiri kwoono. Tana tomtom ta sombe imar tio be ilela siiri, inako aŋkamke i ma imbot ndabok. Mi ni ko irao ilelala mi iwedet pa siiri, mi ikamam ka kini ambaiŋana. ¹⁰ Mi tomtom kuumbuŋana, ni ilela siiri pa uunu tamen tau. Inabe ikem zin sipsip, mi ipun zin ma ipasaana zin. Tamen nio na, aŋmar be aŋkam mbotŋana ndabokŋana ta ilip kat pizin tomtom.

¹¹ "Nio mboronŋan ambaiŋonŋ kizin sipsip. Paso, mboronŋan ambaiŋana, ni izemzem itunu kat bekena iuulu zin sipsip kini. ¹² Mi tomtom ta sombe ni sipsip katuunu som, mi iute uraata ki sipsip mboronŋana som, mi imborro zin sipsip pa le kadoono men, na ni ko ikam kat uraata som. Sombe ire me saŋsaŋŋana sa imar, to izem zin sipsip, mi iko ma ila lene. Tabe me saŋsaŋŋana tana imar ma ipasaana zin sipsip, mi imanŋayaara zin ma tiko papirik. Paso, tomtom tana, ni iur leleene pizin sipsip som, mi ikamam pa le kadoono men. ¹³

¹⁴ "Nio mboronŋan ambaiŋonŋ kizin sipsip. Niamŋan zin sipsip tio amparute yam kembei ta niamru Tamaŋ amparute yam i. Mi nio ko aŋzem ituŋ ma aŋmeete bekena aŋuulu zin. ¹⁵

¹⁶ Tamen nio leŋ sipsip pakan tomini. Zin timbot siiri ti leleene som. Mi nio leŋ uraata be aŋkam zin ma timar tito yo tomini. Naso tilenŋ la kalŋonŋ, mi ziŋan sipsip tio pakan tiparlup zin ma tiwe lupŋana tamen, mi len mboronŋan tamen. ¹⁷

¹⁷ "Tamaŋ leleene pio ilip kat. Paso, nio ko aŋzem ituŋ ma aŋmeete. Tamen kaimer ko aŋmanŋa motonŋ yaryaara mini. ¹⁸ Tomtom sa irao be ipun yo ma aŋmeete sorok na som. Bela ituŋ aŋyok, tona aŋmeete. Mi iŋgi aŋyok kek. Pa nio mburoŋ irao be aŋzem ituŋ ma aŋmeete, mibe aŋmanŋa motonŋ yaryaara mini. Mbulu tana, nio aŋto Tamaŋ kalŋaana pa tabe aŋkam i."

¹⁹ Zin Yuda tilenŋ sua kini tana, to tiparbalak zin mini. ²⁰ Tomtom kizin boozo tiso: "Telenŋ sua kini paso? Tomtom ti, ŋgar kini ikankaana kat. Bubunŋana sananŋana sa ko izeebi." ⁵

²¹ Mi pakan tiso: "Som. Bubunŋana sananŋana isombe izeebe tomtom tasa, ko irao iso sua ta kembei? Som kat. Mi kere. Bubunŋana sananŋana sa irao be iurpe tomtom mata pisŋana ma ire lele?" ^{5†}

Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Yesu

²² Timbot ma kaimer sunŋana biibi kizin Yuda tabe matan ingal mazwaana ta tisunŋ pa Urum Merere mi tikaaga kataama mini na, ka nol ipet. Mi lele ilomo, ²³ tana Yesu iwwa pa pooto biibi ta imbot igarau Urum Merere na. Pooto tana, tipaata King Salumo zaana pa. ²⁴ Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda timar ma tiliu i, mi tiso pini: "Niam ambel naamanŋom kek. Njiizi na swe kat itum? Nu Mesia, som som?"

²⁵ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Nio aŋso yom kek. Pa uraata boozomen ta aŋkam pa Tamaŋ zaana, ina iswe kat yo mi ipombol sua tio. Tamen niom leleyom be kuurla som. Paso niom sipsip tio som. ²⁷ Mi sipsip tio na, zin tilenŋ la kalŋonŋ mi titoto yo. Mi nio aŋute zin lup, ²⁸ mi aŋkam mbotŋana ki Anutu pizin. Tana zin ko timetmeete ma tila len na som. Mi tomtom sa ko irao be isan zin la nomonŋ na som. ²⁹ Pa Tamaŋ iur zin ma tiwe leŋ kek. Mi ni mburaana ilip pa koronŋ ta boozomen. Tana tomtom sa ko irao be isan zin la ni namaana na som. Som ma som kat. ³⁰ Nio niamru Tamaŋ na, niam tamen tau." ^{5†}

³¹ Zin Yuda tilenŋ sua kini tana, to timanŋa mini mi tikam pat ma tisombe tipuni. ³² Tabe Yesu iso pizin: "Uraata ambaimbaiŋan boozomen ki Tamaŋ, ta aŋkam ma kere kek. Mi uraata iŋgoi ta ipasaana leleyom ma koso kupun yo pa i?" ³³ Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "E-e. Niam amso ampunu pa uraata ambaiŋana sa som. Amso ampunu paso, nu tomtom ki toono. Mi tamen pakur itum ma sombe nu raraate pa Anutu. Tana nu tina pasaana sua pa Anutu." ^{5†}

³⁴ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Mi niom kuute som? Sua lwoono ta imbot la tutu tiom ma iso ta kembei: Zin wal zanŋan ta Anutu ikam sua kini pizin na, ni ipaata zin be 'anutu'. Mi iti tuute sua kini, ina ŋonoono men. Irao itooro na som. ³⁶ Mi nio na, Tamaŋ Anutu ta iur yo pa uraata, mi iŋgo yo ma aŋsu toono i. Tana nio sombe aŋpaata ituŋ be Anutu Lutuunu, na parei ta koso sombe aŋpasaana sua pini? ³⁷ Nio sombe aŋkamam Tamaŋ uraata kini som, na kuurla tio pepe. ³⁸ Tamen iŋgi aŋkamam uraata kini tau. Tana sombe kuurla sua tio som, na kere uraata ta aŋkamam na, mi kuurla. Naso ŋgar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio niamru Tamaŋ ta amparlup yam ma amwe tamen." ⁵⁵

³⁹ Zin Yuda tilenŋ sua kini tana, to titoombo be tikisi mini. Tamen ni ibeleu, mi izem zin ma ila ne.

⁴⁰ Ni ila to indu yok Yordan, mi ila ipet mini pa lele ta munŋu Yoan imbotmbot pa mi ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Ni imbotmbot tana, ⁴¹ mi iwal biibi tila kini ma

† 10:4 Yo 10:14 †† 10:9 Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19 ‡ 10:11 Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 2:24; Tur 7:17 †† 10:12-13 Nŋo 20:28+ ‡‡ 10:14-15 Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 ††† 10:16 Yo 11:51+; Nŋo 10:34; Ep 2:11+ ††† 10:17 Pil 2:8+; Ibr 2:9 § 10:20 Yo 8:48,52

§† 10:21 Yo 9:32+ §†† 10:25-26 Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6 §‡ 10:28 Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3 §†† 10:29 Yo 14:28, 17:2+ §† 10:30 Yo 1:1, 17:11,21+ §‡ 10:31 Yo 8:59 §§† 10:33 Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18 §§‡ 10:34-35 Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18 §§§ 10:38 Yo 14:10+, 17:21

tiso: "Yoan, ni itooro mos sa som. Tamen sua boozomen ta iso pa tomtom taing'i na, nonoono men."⁴² Tana wal boozomen ta timbot lele tana na, tiurla kinni.

Meetejana ki Lasarus

11 Tomtom ta ki kar Betania, zaana Lasarus. Ni mete ikami. Ni ziŋan lunuri bizin ru, Mata mi Maria, timbotmbot. Maria tana, ta kaimer ilij ngere kuziiniŋana ise Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu na.¹³ Tana Lasarus mete ikami, to moori ru tana tikam sua ma ila pa Yesu ma tiso: "Biibi, toyam Lasarus ta nu lelem pini ilip, ta mete biibi ikami ma isaana kat."

⁴ Yesu ilenj sua tana, to iso: "Mete tana ipet be ikam ma Lasarus imeete pa i na som. Inako iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe mburaana. Naso ziru Lutuunu zan iwe biibi." ^{††}

⁵ Yesu, ni leleene ilip pa Mata ziru tiziini moori Maria mi ton Lasarus. ⁶ Mi ilenj kembei Lasarus mete biibi ikami na, loŋa mi ila ire i som. Imbotmbot lele tana pa ka mberj ru tomen, ⁷ mana iso pizin nanŋarj kini ma iso: "Ouo, iti timiili ma tala mini pa lele pakaana ki Yudea."

⁸ Mi nanŋarj kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Mos katuunu, buri nonoono ta wal tana tisombe tipunu pa pat. Mi inŋi sombe miili ma la mini?" [‡]

⁹ Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "Waa, zugut ka nol ipet zen. Inŋi aigule biibi ta Anutu iur piti be takam uraata. Tana zin ko tirao be tikam kosa sa piti loŋa na som. Tomtom ta sombe ipa pa aigule, inako itutkati som. Pa mat ki toono, ta iyaara pini. ^{†††} Mi sombe ni ipa pa mberj, inako itutkati. Paso, mat iyaara pini som." ^{††††} To Yesu iseenŋe sua kini ma iso: "Torondo Lasarus, ni ikenne a. Mi nio ko anŋla be anŋpai i ma imanŋa mini." ¹² Tabe nanŋarj kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Biibi, sombe ni ikenne lene a, nako niini ambaimbai kek."

¹³ Yesu, ni iute Lasarus imeete kek. Tamen ni ipambaara ka sua, tabe nanŋarj kini tikam kat nŋarj som, mi tisombe Lasarus ikenne men. ¹⁴ Tana Yesu iso kat pizin ma iso: "Lasarus, ni imeete ma kup kek. Pa nio loŋa mi anŋla anŋurpe i som. Mi inŋi ambai bekena tala ma kere, to iuulu yom ma kuurla. Tana nio lelenj ambai. Ayo, kamangŋa mi tala tere i."

¹⁶ Tabe Tomas, ta tipaata zaana toro be Didimus na, iso pa waene bizin ma iso: "Tonŋo, tala. Sombe tipun biibi kiti, na tipun iti tomini. Naso itinŋan mi temet-meete raraate." ^{†††}

Yesu, ni manŋanana mi mbotjana mata yaraaraŋana katuunu

¹⁷ Yesu ziŋan nanŋarj kini timanŋa ma tila, mi tigarau kar Betania na, ilenj kembei Lasarus, ni imeete ma titwi i, mi imbot pa ka mberj paŋ kek. ¹⁸ Kar Betania tana, ina imbot kolouŋana pa kar biibi Yerusalem. Irao kembei kilomita tel ma inŋi. ¹⁹ Tana Yuda boozo, ta timar

ma ziŋan Mata ma Maria timbotmbot be tipalumluumu lelen pa ton Lasarus ta imeete na.

²⁰ Indeenŋe Mata ilenj Yesu uruunu kembei iwwa ma imar na, iyooto ma ila be ire i. Mi Maria, ni imbotmbot men ruumu. ²¹ Mata ila ipet ki Yesu, to iso pini ma iso: "O Merere, kozobe nu mbot taing'i, so atonj imeete som. ²² Mi tamen nio anŋute: Nu sombe suŋ Anutu pa koronj sa, nako ilenj la kalŋom."

²³ To Yesu iso pini: "Tom ko burup ma imanŋa mini." ²⁴ Mi Mata ipekel kwoono ma iso: "E. Nio anŋute. Mberj kaimer iso ipet mi Anutu ipei zin meetejan ma timanŋa mini, to ni ko burup ma imanŋa mini." ^{†††}

²⁵ Tona Yesu iso pini: "Lenj. Nio itunj ta manŋanana mi mbotjana mata yaraaraŋana katuunu. Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio mi imeete, na meetejana ko irao ikisi na som. Kola imanŋa mini. ^{††††} Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i mi iurla tio, inako irao imeete ma ila ne na som. Parei, nu urla sua taing'i, som som?"

²⁷ Mata ipekel kwoono ma iso: "E, Merere nio anŋurla kat ta kembei: Nu Mesia. Anutu Lutuunu tamen ta nu na. Ni inŋo u ta su toono ti, kembei ta sua iso pataana kek." ^{††}

Yesu itan pa Lasarus

²⁸ Mata ziru Yesu tizzo sua tana makinj, to Mata imiili ma ila pa ruumu, mi imburum lae pa tiziini moori ma iso: "Mos katuunu ta imar kek ma imbotmbot a. Mi iso ire u." ²⁹ Maria ilenj sua tana na, loŋa men mi iyooto ma ila ire Yesu. ³⁰ Indeenŋe tana, Yesu ber pet kar zen. Imbotmbot men lele ta munŋu Mata ila ipet kini pa na. ³¹ Zin wal ta ziŋan Maria timbotmbot mi tipalumluumu leleene na, tire Maria burup ma imanŋa mi izem ruumu ma ila, to tito i ma ziŋan tila. Pa tiso ko ila pa naala ki Lasarus be itan pini.

³² Maria ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu mi iso: "O Merere, kozobe nu mbot, so atonj imeete som." ³³ Yesu ire ni ziŋan zin iwal biibi tana titanj, to leleene isaana, mi keteene malmal tomini. ^{†††††} To iwi zin ma iso: "Lasarus, kitwi i sula swoi?" Mi zin tiso pini: "Merere, mar tala to re."

³⁵ To Yesu mata luluunu isu. ^{††}

³⁶ Mi iwal biibi tiso: "Kere. Ni leleene pa Lasarus ilip." ³⁷ Mi tomtom kizin pakan tiparso pizin ma tiso: "Mi ni ta iurpe tomtom mata pisjana tau. Kozobe ni imbotmbot, so tomtom ti imeete som."

Yesu ipei Lasarus ma imanŋa mini

³⁸ Yesu ire mbulu ma keteene malmal pa meetejana mini. Tabe ipanŋuru naala ki Lasarus ma ila. Naala tana, tikel lela ranj, mi tipakaala kwoono pa pat biibi. ³⁹ Ni ila ma ipet naala uunu to iso: "Kuzuuru pat tana ma ilae." To Mata, ta tomtom meetejana tana lunuri na, iso pa

††† 11:24 Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28, 6:39+ § 11:25 Yo 1:4+; Kol 3:4; 1Kor 15:52+; 1Tes 4:16+ †† 11:27 Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69 ††† Yesu keteene malmal pizin tomtom som. Ni keteene malmal pa sanaana mi meetejana, mi pataŋana ta meetejana ikamam pizin tomtom. ††† 11:35 Lu 19:41

† 11:1-2 Lu 10:38+ †† 11:4 Yo 9:3 ‡ 11:8 Yo 8:59, 10:31
†† 11:9 Yo 9:4+ ††† 11:10 Yo 12:35 †††† 11:16 Yo 14:5, 20:24+

Yesu. Iso: "E-e Merere, kembena pepe. Pa niam amtwi i ma ka mberj parj kek. Ko kuziini ma ingi."

⁴⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini: "Mata, nio anso pu na, nu leŋ som? Nu sombe urla, nako re Anutu iswe kat mburaana ta buri." ⁴¹ To tizuuru pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono, mi Yesu mataana isala kor, mi iso: "O Tamaŋ, nio leleŋ ambai pu mi anpakuru. Pa suŋjana tio, nu leŋ kek. ⁴² Nio anute: Nu leŋleŋ kalŋoŋ totomen. Mi anso sua ti bekena zin wal tainggi tiurla kembei: Nu ta nŋo yo ma anmar i." ⁴³ Ni iso sua tana makinŋ, to kalŋaana biibi ma iso: "Lasarus, yooto ma pet!" ⁴⁴ To Lasarus imanja ma ipet, ramaki mburu ta tizuki pa mi tiuri lela naala leleene na. Ipet to, Yesu iso pizin: "Kepeeze mburu ta imbot la namaana, kumbuunu, mi mataana na. Naso ipa kat ma ila."

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Zin Yuda ta timar ki Maria na, tire uraata tana, to tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki Yesu. ⁴⁶ Tamen tomtom kizin pakan tila kizin tutu kan, mi tiŋgal talŋan pa uraata tana. ⁴⁷ Tabe zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu kan tila ma ziŋan zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tilup zin mi tiso: "To tana, ingi kozo ko takam parei pini? Pa ni itortooro koroŋ boozo mete. ⁴⁸ Sombe tepeteke i som, mi inoknok men ta kembei, inako tomtom ta boozomen tiurla kini mi tito i. Tona zin Rom ko timar mi tireege Urum Merere kiti, mi tiyanŋwiiri iti ma itundu tarao be tomboro lele kiti mini som."

⁴⁹ Timbotmbot mi tomtom kizin ta, zaana Kaipas, ni iwe mataana pizin patoronŋana kan pa ndaama tana. Imanja mi iso pizin ma iso: "Niom leyom nŋar sa som!" ⁵⁰ Kakam parei, ta katalli ta kembena. Kere. Ni tomtom tamen nŋono. Sombe ikam murindi mi imeete piti, inako ambai piti. Kokena imbot, to itinŋan zin iwal biibi tamap ma tala lende." ⁵¹ Ndaama tana, Kaipas iwe mataana pizin patoronŋana kan. Tana sua ta ni iso pa Yesu ko ikam zin Yuda murin mi imeete pizin na, iso sorok pa itunu nŋar kini som. Ina, Anutu ikam peeze pini ma iso sua tana. Tana kaimer indeeŋe Yesu imeete na, sua kini tana iur nŋono. ⁵² Mi Yesu imeete pizin Yuda men som. Ni imeete pa Anutu lutuunu bizin boozomen ta timbot leŋaleŋa na, bekena ilup zin ma tiwe lupŋana tamen. †

⁵³ Indeeŋe aigule tina mi ila na, zin bibip kizin Yuda timbuuru Yesu kana be tipuni ma imeete. ⁵⁴ Tana ni ipa se matan mini som. Izem zin, mi ila pa kar Eparaim ta imbot lele bilimŋana zilŋaana na, mi ziŋan nanŋar kini timbotmbot tana.

⁵⁵ Timbotmbot to lupŋana biibi kizin Yuda, ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau. Tana iwal karkari tizalla pa Yerusalem be tiurpe zitun ma tiŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu kizin iso na, mana Pasoba ipet. ⁵⁶ Mi timbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono mi tikir Yesu mataana, to tiparso pizin ta kembei: "Oo, niom kakam nŋar be parei? Lupŋana biibi ti, ni ko imar pa?"

⁵⁷ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu kan tiur sua pizin iwal biibi kek. Beso tire Yesu imbot lele sa, na loŋa mi sua ikam zin, bekena tikisi.

Maria ilinŋ ngere kuziiniŋana ise Yesu kumbuunu

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

12 Aigule lamata mi ta imbotmbot, tonabe lupŋana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu ila ipet kar Betania. Kar tana ki Lasarus, tomtom ta Yesu ipei i ma imanja mini pa naala na. ² Tana Yesu ziŋan nanŋar kini tila tipet, mi kar tana tikam kini pini. Lasarus ziŋan Yesu bizin tikanan kini na, Mata ni imbotmbot mi irre zin pa kan koroŋ. ³ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Maria ikam ngere kuziiniŋana ta ka kadoono biibi kat, ma ilinŋ se Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu. Mi ngere tana kuziini irao ruumu leleene.

⁴ Tamen Yudas Iskariot, nanŋar ki Yesu ta kaimer iuri la ka koi bizin naman na, imanja mi iso: ⁵ "Waii, pasaana sorok ngere tana paso! Kozobe imbot ma tala tonŋomoono, so takam pat ta sorok som kat. Irao kembei 300 denari ma ingi. Tona tu'uulu zin wal sorokŋan pa." ⁶ Sua tana, ni iso raama leleene som. Pa ni ikamam nŋar pizin wal sorokŋan som. Ni tomtom kumbunŋana. Mi imborro kautu kizin, tanata ikamam bekena itunu ikamam pakaana. ⁷ To Yesu iso pini: "Wa, mbuulu sua pini pepe. Sombe ni leleene be ikam mbulu ti pio, na mbot mi ikam. Pa ingi ikam pataŋa pa koŋ mete. ⁸ Zin wal sorokŋan ko niomŋan kombotmbot totomen. Mi nio na som."

⁹ Zin iwal biibi tileŋ kembei Yesu imbotmbot kar Betania, to timeke ma tila be tire i. Mi tiso tire Lasarus tomini. Pa Yesu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala tau. ¹⁰ To zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan timbuk sua be tipun Lasarus ma imeete tomini. ¹¹ Pa Yuda boozo ta tileŋ Lasarus uruunu mi tire kat i na, tizem zin bibip tana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Yesu. ¹²

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

¹² Timbot ma aigule toro to, zin iwal biibi ta tila timbotmbot Yerusalem pa lupŋana biibi tana na, tileŋ Yesu uruunu be isala pa Yerusalem. ¹³ Tana tikam ni runrun, mi tila be tire i mi tiloolo pini. Tiso:

"Hosana! Tapakur Anutu kiti zaana!

Merere ko ipombol tomtom tainggi. Pa ni ikam Merere runguunu ta imar i.

Merere ko ikampe king kiti Israel!" ¹⁴

¹⁴ To Yesu ikam doŋki popoŋana ta ma mbuleene ise, mi ipa ma isala pa Yerusalem. Tabe sua ki Merere ta muŋgu tibeede se ro na, iur nŋono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁵ Niom Sion koyom, komoto pepe.

Kere. King tiom isama i!

Ni mbuleene ise doŋki popoŋana ma ima i. ¹⁶

¹⁶ Mbulu tana ipet na, zin nanŋar ki Yesu tikankaana pa ka uunu. Tamen kaimer indeeŋe tau ni imeete mi isala mini pa saamba ma ikam zaana biibi, to matan

† 11:43 Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25 †† 11:51 Un 50:20 † 11:52 Yo 10:16, 17:20+; Ep 2:11+; 1Yo 2:2 †† 11:55 Kam 12:1+

‡ 12:1 Yo 11:1+ ‡† 12:11 Yo 12:17+ ‡‡ 12:13 Mbo 118:25+ § 12:15 Yesa 62:11; Sek 9:9

ingal mbulu boozomen ta tikam pini na, mi tikilaala kembei sua tana, tibeede pini tau.

¹⁷ Uunu ta iwal biibi tana tila ma tire Yesu na, ta kembei: Indeeje tau ni ipei Lasarus ma imanga mini pa naala na, iwal biibi ta ziŋan tiwwa na, timbot mi tire mos tana. Tana tila mi tipombol ka sua pizin tomtom boozomen ma tileŋ. ¹⁹ Beso zin tutu kan tire zin iwal biibi tana ziŋan Yesu tiwwa mi tiloloolo pini na, tiparso pizin ma tiso: "Wai! Ingi ko takam ma som. Pa iwal munjaana men, ta timap ma titop la kini kek."

Zin Grik pakan tisombe tire Yesu

²⁰ Zin Grik pakan tisala ma timbot Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi tana tomini. ²¹ Tana tila ki Pilip, (ni kar ki ni Betsaida ta imbot Galilea na), mi tiso pini: "Biibi, niam leleyam be amre Yesu." †

²² Tana Pilip ila ma iso pa Andreas, mi ziru tila ma tiso pa Yesu. ²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Nol tabe Tomtom Lutuunu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana mi ikam zaana biibi, ta ingi imar ipet kek. ††²⁴ Nio anso kat piom: Kini iweene sa, sombe isula toono som, nako indom ma ise be parei? Som. Ko imbot sorok. Mi sombe isula toono, nako popoŋana indom ma ise, mi iur ŋonoono boozo. Pa bela kini iweene tana isula toono, tona ipiyooto popoŋana. †²⁵ Tomtom ta sombe ikam ngar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini isu toono, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam ngar pa itunu som, nako ikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta irao imap na som. ††²⁶ Tomtom ta so imbeeze pio, na bela ito yo. Naso lele tabe nio anla mi anbot pa i, na ni tomini ko imbot pa. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbesmbeeze pio, na Tamaŋ ko ipakuri. ††

Yesu iso pa meeteŋana kini

²⁷ "Nio leleŋ ipata biibi kat. Pa ingi nol tio ipet kek. Mi ko anso parei? Ko anso: 'Oo Tamaŋ, tatke yo pa pataŋana biibi ti.' E-e, kembena pepe. Pa uunu tina ta anso toono. ††²⁸ O Tamaŋ, swe mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana pizin tomtom. Naso tipakur nu zom!"

Yesu iso sua tana, to Anutu kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Iso: "Nio answa itun pizin tomtom kek, mi kola answa mini." ††

²⁹ Zin iwal ta ziŋan timbotmbot mi tileŋ sua tana na, pakan tiso lele ikurun. Mi pakan tiso: "A! Inga ko anela sa ta iso sua pini na." §

³⁰ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: "Sua ta niom kelen na, isu be iuulu yo na som. Inabe iuulu yom. §†³¹ Ingi be Anutu iswe kat sanaana kizin tomtom toono kan, mi iur kadoono pa. Mi ingi be iziiri ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono ti ma ila ne. §†† §†³² Ingi nio anbotmbot su toono.

† 12:21 Nyo 10:34+, 11:20 †† 12:23 Yo 1:14, 13:31+, 17:1 † 12:24 1Kor 15:36 †† 12:25 Mt 10:39, 16:25 †† 12:26 Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17 ††† 12:27 Mt 26:38+; Lu 12:50; Ibr 5:7 ††† 12:28 Mt 3:17 § 12:29 Kam 19:16; Mbo 29:3; Tur 4:5 §† 12:30 Yo 11:42 §†† Ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono, ina Sadan tau. Mi indeeje Yesu imeete mi imanga mini pa naala na, ipunmeete Sadan mburaana. §† 12:31 Lu 10:18; Yo 16:11; Ep 2:2; Kol 2:15; Tur 12:9, 20:2+

Mi kaimer sombe tiwit yo ma anjala kor, tona nio ko anjaaru tomtom ta boozomen ma timar tio." §††³³ Sua tana, ni iso bekana iswe zaala tabe imeete pa i.

³⁴ Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini tana, to tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Sua ta imbot la tutu kiti na, iso ta kembei: Mesia ko imbotmbot ma alok. Kena parei ta nu so Tomtom Lutuunu, bela tiwiti ma isala kor? Tomtom Lutuunu tana, ni asiŋ?" §†³⁵ To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: "Molo som, to mat izem yom. Tana mat imbotmbot ta kembei, mi ka pa pa mi kakamam ka mbulu pataaŋa. Kere: Kokena zugut mburaana ikoto yom. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwwa pa zugut leleene, inako ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i. §†³⁶ Tana mat iyaryaara ta kembei mi kuurla kini pataaŋa. Naso kewe mat lutuunu bizin."

Yesu iso sua tana makin, to izem zin, mi ila ma ike pizin.

Zooroŋana kizin Yuda

³⁷ Nonono, Yesu itooro mos boozomen ma zin Yuda tire. Tamen tiurla kini som. §††³⁸ Tabe sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

O Merere, niam amkam sua ku pizin na zin tiurla? Som.

Mi nu swe mburom pizin na, tikam ngar pa? Som. §†³⁹ Mi Yesaya iso iti pa uunu tau zin tiurla som. Pa iso ta kembei:

⁴⁰ Anutu ni ipumun matan mi isekaala ngar kizin kek. Tanata matan imun mi ngar kizin ipet som.

Uunu tina ta titooro lenen som, mi lenen be timar tio mi anjurpe zin som. §§§

⁴¹ Sua tana, Yesaya iso paso, muŋgu kat ire la pa mbulu mi uraata ki Yesu tabe zaana iwe biibi pa i. Tanata iso sua tana pini.

⁴² Indeeje tana, zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini, tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki Yesu. Tamen tiswe urlaŋana kizin ma ipet mat som. Paso, timototo zin tutu kan: Kokena tiziiri zin pa lupjana kizin. ⁴³ Tana zin lenen ilip pa pakurjana kizin tomtom. Mi pakurjana ŋonoono ta imar pa Anutu na, tikam ngar pa pe som. ¹⁸

Yesu ipemet sua pizin iwal biibi

⁴⁴ Yesu imanga mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: "Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na iurla tio men som. Ina ni iurla ki Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i tomini. ¹⁹⁴⁵ Mi tomtom ta sombe ire yo, ina ire Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i tomini. ⁴⁶ Nio anso toono be anjur mat pizin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta sombe tiurla tio, na tasa ko imbot la zugut lene mini som. ²⁰

⁴⁷ "Mi sombe tomtom sa ilenleŋ sorok sua tio, mi ito to som, ina nio itun ko anpamenderi mi anjur kadoono pini na som. Pa anso toono be anjiiri zin tomtom mi

§†† 12:32 Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18 §† 12:34 Mbo 89:36+, 110:4; Yesa 9:6+; Dan 7:14 §† 12:35 Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7 §§† 12:37 Yo 1:11; Ro 10:16 §§† 12:38 Yesa 53:1; Ro 10:16 §§§ 12:40 Yesa 6:9+; Mt 13:15 18 12:43 Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10 19 12:44 Mt 10:40 20 12:46 Yo 1:4, 8:12

anjur kadoono pizin na som. Anjar be anjamke zin.
^{†48} Mi motoyom ingal! Tomtom ta sombe ipizil nde-
 meene pio mi izooro sua tio, inako ire ka kadoono pa
 mberj kaimer. Pa sua ta anjo na, ko iwe uunu pini be
 ikam kadoono tana. ^{††49} Pa sua ta anjam piom na, ituŋ
 lelej mi anjo som. Tamaŋ ta ingo yo ma anjar i, ni iz-
 zo pio ta anjo. ⁵⁰ Mi nio anjute: Sua kini ta ni iur, ina ta
 iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta
 iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. Tana sua ta anjo, ina Tamaŋ
 iso yo pa ta anjo.”

Yesu inguuru nanŋaŋ kini kumbun

13 Aigule tamen imbotmbot, tonabe lupjana biibi
 ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu, ni iute: Nol kini tabe
 izem toono ti mi imiili ma ila ki Tamaana mini na, iga-
 rau kek. Ta muŋgu mi imar na, ni iurur kat leleene
 pizin wal kini ta titoto i su toono na. Mi ikiskis mbulu
 tana ma ila irao iswe kat ka ŋonoono pa meetenjana ki-
 ni. ‡

² Rou na, Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tikanan kini ma tim-
 botmbot. Indeeŋe tana, Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutu-
 unu na, Tomtom Sanaana ipei ngar sananjana pini
 kek be ila ma iswe Yesu ila ki ka koi bizin. ³ Mi Yesu, ni
 iute: Tamaana iur koron ta boozomen ma imbot la ni
 namaana kek. Mi ni imbot ki Anutu ta isu i. Mi kaimer
 ko imiili ma isala ki Anutu mini. ^{††4} Tana izem kini
 kanjana, mi imanja ma ikinke mburu kini mat kana
 ma isu, mi ikam kawaala musaana ta ma ipezekat ila
 lwoono. ⁵ Tona ilinj yok isula kuuru, mi imanja be ingu-
 uru nanŋaŋ kini kumbun, mi imus pa kawaala ta
 ipezekat la lwoono na. ‡

⁶ Ni ingurnguuru ma ila indeeŋe Simon Petrus. To Si-
 mon iso pini: “Wai Merere, nu mbesooŋo sorok sa ta
 sombe nguuru kumbun i?”

⁷ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mbulu tabe anjam
 pu i, na nu ute ka uunu som. Mi kaimer, to ko kilaala
 ka uunu.” ⁸ To Petrus kwoono imbol ma iso: “Nu ko
 irao nguuru kumbun na som kat!” Mi Yesu iso pini:
 “Sombe anguuru u som, na gaabanon nu som.”
^{††9} Tabe Simon Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “O
 Merere, nakena nguuru kumbun men pepe. Nguuru
 nomonj mi uterj tomini.”

¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “Tomtom ta iwe ma
 ingeeze kek, inako iwe mini na som. Ina kaimer to
 inguuru kumbuunu men. Niom ti na, kewe ngeezeyo-
 om kek. Tamen niom ta boozomen som.” ^{†††11} Yesu iso
 sua tana paso, ni iute tomtom ta itut kana kek. Tanata
 iso zin ta boozomen ngeezenan som.

¹² Yesu inguuru nanŋaŋ kini kumbun ma imap, to iur
 mburu kini ila mini, mi imiili ma ila muriini. To iwi zin.
 Iso: “Parei, mbulu ta anjam piom i, niom kikilaala ka
 uunu, som som?” ¹³ Niom kawatwaata yo be biibi tiom
 mi tomtom ta ikamam ngar piom. Mi sua tiom tina, ina
 indeeŋe. Pa ina nio tau. ^{††4} Kere. Sombe nio ti, ta

Merere tiom mi anjamam ngar piom na, anjoto ituŋ
 mi anguuru kumbuyom, na niom tomini leyom uraata
 be kakam mbulu raraate men par piom. ^{††15} Mbulu ti,
 nio anbuk mataana pa, bekenan niom kere mi kakam
 kembei ta nio anjam piom i. ^{††16} Nio anjo kat piom,
 mbesooŋo sa irao be ilip pa biibi kini na som. Mi
 ngonjana sa irao be ilip pa tomtom ta ingo i na som.
^{††17} Tana zaala tainggi niom kere kek. Mi sombe koto, in-
 ako leleyom ambai mi kampaŋana ki Anutu imbot se
 tiom. ^{†††}

¹⁸ “Sua ti, nio anjo pa niom ta boozomen som. Pa nio
 ituŋ anpeikat yom mi anjute yom lup. Mi tomtom tiom
 ta, ni igaaba yo som. Tamen tongo. Pa sua ki Anutu
 bela iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Tomtom ta niamru amkanan kini la mbata, ta isu mi
 iwe koŋ koi. ^{††}

¹⁹ Kere. Mbulu tana ipet zen, mi inggi anjotaara yom pa
 pataaŋa. Beso kaimer ipet, tonabe kuurla tio ta kem-
 bei: NI TA IMBOTMBOT TOTOMEN na, nio tau. ²⁰ Nio
 anjo kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe ikam zin
 ngonjana tio mi imbeeze pizin, na ni ikam yo tau. Mi
 tomtom ta sombe ikam yo, na ni ikam Tamaŋ tau ingo
 yo ma anjar i tomini.” ^{††}

Yesu mi Yudas

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

²¹ Yesu iso sua tana, to leleene ipata biibi kat mi iso:
 “Nio anjo kat piom. Tomtom tiom ta, ko iur yo la koŋ
 koi bizin naman.”

²² Tabe nanŋaŋ kini matan parŋgal zin. Pa zin
 tikankaana pa: Ko iso pa asiŋ kat? ²³ Nanŋaŋ kini ta
 Yesu leleene pini ilip na, ni imbot koloujana pini.
^{†††24} Tana Simon Petrus mataana ila kini mi iso: “Wi i
 lak. Iso pa asiŋ?”

²⁵ To nanŋaŋ kini tana ruk ma ila koloujana ki Yesu,
 mi iwi lae pini ma iso: “Merere, sua tana, nu so pa
 asiŋ?”

²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta so an-
 tizik narabu sula yambon mi anjam pini, ina ni tau.”
 Tona ikam narabu suruunu, mi itizik sula yambon, mi
 iur la ki Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na. ²⁷ Indeeŋe
 ta Yudas ikam narabu tana na, Sadan izeebi. To Yesu
 iso pini ma iso: “Koron ta nu sombe kam, na lonja men
 mi kam.” ²⁸ Ni iso sua tana pa Yudas na, tomtom kizin
 sa ikam ngar pa som. ²⁹ Mi zin pakan tiso ko Yesu iso
 pini be ila ma ingiimi koron pakan pa lupjana biibi
 tana, som ila be ikam koron sa pizin wal sorrokjan.
 Paso, Yudas imborro kautu kizin.

³⁰ Yudas ikam narabu suruunu tana, to lonja men mi
 iyooto ma ipera mat. Indeeŋe tana, zugut kek.

Tutu poponjana

³¹ Yudas izem zin mi ila, to Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ingi
 be Tomtom Lutuunu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini

† 12:47 Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14 †† 12:48 Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18
 ‡ 13:1 Pil 2:8; 1Yo 3:16 †† 13:3 Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27
 †† 13:5 Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+ ††† 13:8 Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22
 ††† 13:10 Yo 15:3 § 13:13 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6

§† 13:14 Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 ††† 13:15 Mt 11:29; Pil
 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 §† 13:16 Mt 10:24+ ††† 13:17 Mt 7:24;
 Yems 1:25 †† 13:18 Mbo 41:9 §† 13:20 Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16
 ††† 13:23 Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7

ndabokɓana mi ikam zaana biibi. Mi ni ko ikam ma Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokɓana ipet mat tomini. Naso ikam Anutu zaana ma iwe biibi kat. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ko ipakur Lutuunu zaana ma iwe biibi. Molo som to ikam. †33 O tiziɓan, nio ko itijan tombot ma molo som. Mi ko kikir motoɓ. Tana sua ta munɓu aɓso pizin Yuda, ta ingi aɓso piom tomini. Lele tabe nio aɓla pa i, niom ko karao be kala ta buri na som. †34 Kelenɓ. Ingi aɓkam tutu popoɓana piom ta kembei: Leleyom par piom. Pa nio aɓur lelenɓ piom. Tana niom ta kembena. Kuur leleyom par piom. †35 Niom sombe kuur leleyom par piom, nako tomtom tikilaala yom kembei niom nanɓanɓ tio ɓonoono.”

Petrus ko iwatkaala Yesu zaana
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

36 Yesu iso sua tana maɓiɓ, mi Petrus iwi ma iso: “Merere, nu ko la swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu rao to yo ta buri ma la pa lele tabe aɓla pa i na som. Tamen kaimer ko to yo ma mar.” †

37 Tabe Petrus iwi i mini ma iso: “Merere, parei ta nu sombe nio aɓrao aɓto u ta buri som? Nio aɓrao aɓzem ituɓ ma aɓmeete pu.” †38 To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Ma ko ɓonoono? Pa nio aɓso kat pu: Mbeɓ ta koozi, nu ko watkaala nio zoɓ pa tel, mana man itaɓ.”

Yesu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tila ki Tamaana

14 To Yesu iso pizin nanɓanɓ kini ma iso: “Niom kopoyom rru pepe. Niom kuurla ki Anutu. Kuurla tio tomini. †12 Tamaɓ ruumu kini na, leleene boozomen. Kozobe leleene boozo som, so aɓso yom ta kembena som. Ingi be aɓla mi aɓurpe zaala piom. Naso karao be kala pa muriyom tana. Mi sombe aɓla mi aɓurpe zaala tana piom, na niom kuute: Nio ko aɓmiili ma aɓmar mini, mi aɓkam yom ma itijan tala lele tio, bekena kombot raama yo. †14 Mi lele tabe aɓla pa i, ina niom kuute ka zaala kek.”

5 To Tomas iso pini ma isombe: “Merere, niam ti amkankaana pa lele tabe la pa i. Ko amute ka zaala be parei?” †16 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai Tomas, nio ituɓ ta zaala, mi sua ɓonoono, mi mbotɓana mata yaryaaraɓana katuunu. Zaala tamen ɓonoono ta nio i. Toro sa imbot be tomtom tito ma tila ki Tamaɓ na som. †17 Niom sombe kuute yo, nako kuute Tamaɓ tomini. Tana indeeɓe ta tingi mi ila na, niom ko kuute i. Paso, kere kati kek.” †

8 To Pilip iso pini: “Merere, Tomom tana, so i piam mi amre i, tona irao.”

9 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai Pilip, itijan tembel mbotɓana kek. Mi nu kilaala yo zen? Tomtom ta so ire yo, na ni ire Tamaɓ tau. Parei ta nu wi yo mini ta kembena? †10 Sua ta aɓso nio niamru Tamaɓ am-

† 13:31-32 Yo 12:23, 17:5 †† 13:34 Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 2:3, 3:11 † 13:36 Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14 †† 14:1 Mt 6:25; Yo 14:27; Pii 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7 †† 14:2-3 Yo 12:26; 2Kor 5:1+; Ibr 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+ ††† 14:5 Yo 11:16, 20:24+ ††† 14:6 Yo 10:9, 11:25; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19+ † 14:7 Yo 8:19 †† 14:9 Yo 12:45; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3

parlup yam ma amwe tamen na, nu urla som? Sua ta aɓzzo piom i, na aɓzzo pa ituɓ ɓgar tio som. Ina imar pa Tamaɓ ta imbot la lelenɓ mi ipiyotyooto uraata kini i. †11 Tana sua ta aɓsombe nio niamru Tamaɓ amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, niom irao kuurla. Mi sombe sua tio ikam yom ma kuurla som, na motoyom ise ki uraata ta aɓkamam na mi kakam ɓgar pa. †

12 “Nio aɓso kat piom: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, inako ikam uraata kembei ta nio aɓkamam. Som. Uraata kini ko ilip pa uraata tio. †13 Paso, nio ingi be aɓzem toono mi aɓla ki Tamaɓ mini. †13 Mi koroɓ boozomen ta niom kosombe kiwi pa nio zoɓ, inako aɓkam piom. †14 Naso Lutuunu ikam Tamaana zaana ma iwe biibi. †14 Tana koroɓ ta so kiwi pa nio zoɓ, na nio ko aɓkam piom.

Yesu iso ni ko ingo Bubunɓana Potomɓana ma isu

15 “Niom sombe leleyom pio, na motoyom ɓgal tutu tio mi koto. †16 Mi nio ko aɓwi Tamaɓ be ikam Ulaaɓa toro ma isu be ipombol yom. Ulaaɓa tana na, Bubunɓana. Ni izzwe sua ɓonoono men. Mi ni ko imbotmbot raama yom ma alok. Tomtom toono kan, zin tirao be tikami som. Pa tire i som, mi tikilaali som. Mi niom na, kuute i. Pa ni imbotmbot raama yom, mi kaimer ko izeebe yom. †

18 “Tana nio sombe aɓla, nako aɓzem yom ma kombot sorok kembei ta zin moondo i na som. Nio ko aɓmar tiom mini. †19 Molo som to tomtom toono kan ko tire yo mini som. Mi niom, nako kere yo. Paso, nio kola aɓmaɓa ma motoɓ iyaryaara mini. Tana niom tomini ko kakam mbotɓana popoɓana. †20 Mazwaana tana na, ɓgar tiom ko ipet mi kikilaala kat kembei: Nio aɓbot raama Tamaɓ, mi niom kombot raama yo, mi nio aɓbot raama yom. Iti ta boozomen taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. †

21 “Tomtom ta sombe mataana ingalɓgal tutu tio mi itoto, ina ni ta iur leleene pio. Tomtom ta kembena na, Tamaɓ ko leleene pini. Mi nio tomini ko lelenɓ pini, mi aɓswe ituɓ pini.” †20

22 Yesu iso ta kembei, to Yudas iso pini ma isombe: “Merere, parei ta nu sombe swe itum piam men, mi iw-al biibi na som?” Yudas tana, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro. †

23 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pio, inako mataana ingalɓgal sua tio mi itoto. Tomtom ta kembena, Tamaɓ ko iur leleene pini, mi

††† 14:10 Yo 7:16+ †† 14:11 Yo 5:36, 10:38 ††† Indeeɓe Kriɓi imbot su toono na, ni ikam uraata pa lele kizin Israel men. Mi isala pa saamba, to ingo Bubunɓana ma isu. Tana koozi Bubunɓana imbotmbot pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam uraata pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi indeeɓe Kriɓi ikamam uraata isu toono na, tomtom tikilaala kat uraata kini uunu som. Mi koozi na, uraata kini uunu imbot kat mat. Ina uunu ru ta Yesu iso uraata kizin urlaɓana kan ko ilip pa ni kini. †† 14:12 Mk 16:16+; Lu 10:17; Nɓo 2:43, 5:12 ††† Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Sombe tiwi pa koroɓ ta irao Kriɓi leleene mi ɓgar kini, nako ni ndomoono pa mi Anutu ikam piti. ††† 14:13 Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; Yems 1:5+; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14 ††† 14:15 Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+, 5:3 ††† 14:16-17 Yo 15:26, 16:7,13+; 1Kor 2:14 18 14:18 Mt 28:20; Nɓo 2:4 19 14:20 Yo 17:21 20 14:21 1Yo 2:5, 5:3 21 14:22 Nɓo 10:41+

ni ko iwe niamru Tamarj muriyam be ambot lela.

^{†24} Tamen tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pio som, inako ito sua tio som. Sua ta kelenjleŋ i, ina nio ituŋ sua tio som. Ina imar pa Tamarj ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i.

²⁵ “Kere. Ingi itiŋan tombotmbot, mi aŋso yom pa sua taiŋgi. ²⁶ Tamen molo som to aŋzem yom. Tana Tamarj ko iŋgo Ulaaŋa toro ma isu be ikam ruŋguŋ, mi ipombol yom. Ina Buburjana Potomjana. Mi ni ko ipaute yom pa koroŋ ta munjana men, mi ipei ngar tiom pa sua boozomen ta aŋkam piom na, beken a motoyom kiskis. ^{††}

²⁷ “Nio iŋgi be aŋzem yom i. Tana aŋsombe aŋkam ma leleyom ambai. Mi nio sombe aŋkam ma leleyom ambai, nako aŋkam kat. Pa nio aŋkamam kembei ta wal toono kan som. Tana kopoyom rru pepe, mi komoto pepe. ^{‡28} Nio aŋso piom kek ta kembei: Nio ko aŋzem yom. Tamen ko aŋmiili ma aŋmar tiom mini. Mi niom sombe leleyom pio, so menmeen yom pa pai tio ta iŋgi be aŋmiili mi aŋla ki Tamarj mini i. Pa Tamarj, ni ilip pio. ^{‡29} Tana koroŋ ta boozomen taiŋgi, iŋgi aŋso-taara yom pa pataaŋa. Beso kaimer ma iur ŋonoono, tona ipei ngar tiom mi kuurla kat. ³⁰ Ingi be aŋposop sua tio. Pa Tomtom Sanaana tau ikamam peeze pa toono ti, ni iwwa ma imar igarrau kek. Ni mburaana irao be ilip pio na som. ^{‡31} Tamen zin tomtom toono kan bela tiute ta kembei: Nio aŋjur leleŋ pa Tamarj, mi aŋtoto kat kaljana pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomoŋ na. Tana kamanga. Tezem lele taiŋgi mi tala. ^{‡‡}

Yesu ikam sua toorojana pa ke baen

15 “Nio ituŋ ta ke baen tau ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaijan. Mi Tamarj, ni baen katuunu. ^{‡‡2} Mi zin wal ta tisekapkap mar tio, ta tiwe kembei ke baen namannaman. Ke baen namannaman boozomen ta ŋonon somjan i, na Tamarj iyembutmbut zin ma tila len. Mi namannaman boozomen ta tipiyotyooto ŋonon ambaimbaijan i, ina ni iurpewe zin beken a tiŋgeeze mibe ŋonon ipet ma boozo. ^{§3} Niom na, sua ta aŋso ma kelenj, ta iurpe yom ma kewe ŋgeezeroyom kek. ^{§4} Kozo kesekapkap mar tio totomen. Naso aŋsekak kat ma tiom. Motoyom la pa baen namaana. Sombe tiyembut ma isu lene, mi imbot ndel pa kiini, ko irao be iur ŋonoono? Som. Bela isekap kat la kiini, tona iur ŋonoono. Mi niom ta kembena. Sombe kesekapkap kat mar tio som, inako urlana tiom iur ŋonoono sa som. ^{§††}

⁵ “Nio ituŋ ta ke baen, mi niom na baen namannaman. Tomtom ta sombe isekapkap mar tio, mi nio aŋsekapkap la kini mi aŋpombolmboli, inako ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaijan boozo. Mi sombe som, inako som. Pa niom karao be kakam koroŋ sa pa ituyom mburoyom na som. ^{§‡6} Mi tomtom ta sombe isekapkap

† 14:23 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 3:20 †† 14:26 Lu 24:49; Yo 15:26, 16:13; 1Yo 2:20,27 ‡ 14:27 Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15 †† 14:28 Mt 16:27; Yo 14:2+ ‡‡ 14:30 Mk 3:23+; Yo 12:31; Ep 2:2 ‡‡† 14:31 Yo 8:29, 10:18; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8 ‡‡‡ 15:1 Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ § 15:2 Mt 3:10, 7:19+, 13:8; Ga 5:22+ §† 15:3 Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26; 1Pe 1:22 §†† 15:4 Kol 1:23, 2:7 §† 15:5 2Kor 3:5; Pil 4:13

mar tio som, na ni kembei ke namaana meetejana ta tisebut ma itop su lene, mi tipiri lae be you ikan.

^{§‡7} Niom sombe kesekapkap mar tio mi kikiskis sua tio ma imbotmbot la leleyom, mi sombe kiwi pa koroŋ sa, nako kakam. ^{§†8} Mi sombe kipiyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaijan boozo, nako kakam ma tomtom tipakur Tamarj zaana pa. Mbulu ta kembei ko iswe kembei niom nan- gaŋ tio ŋonoono. ^{§†9} Nio aŋjur leleŋ piom raraate kembei ta Tamarj iur leleene pio. Tana kakam ngar pa mbulu tio tana, mi kombotmbot la totomen. ¹⁰ Niom sombe motoyom iŋgal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe kembei kakamam ngar pa mbulu tio ta aŋjur leleŋ piom na, mi kombotmbot la mbulu tana. Kembei nio. Aŋlenjleŋ la Tamarj tutu kini, mi aŋkamam ngar pa mbulu kini ta ni iur leleene pio na, mi aŋbotmbot la mbulu tana. ^{§††}

¹¹ “Sua taiŋgi, nio aŋso piom beken a aŋkam ma leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i. ¹² Nio aŋjur tutu piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom par piom, kembei ta nio aŋjur leleŋ piom. Pa ina tutu tio ŋonoono. ^{§‡‡13} Tomtom sa isombe izem itunu ma imeete pa toroono bizin, inako iswe kembei ni iur kat leleene pizin. Pa mbulu toro sa ko ilip pa mbulu tana na som. ^{§‡‡‡14} Mi niom na, sombe motoyom iŋgal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe yom kembei niom na toroŋ bizin ŋonoono. ¹⁸¹⁵ Tana nio ko aŋpaata yom be mbesoŋo tio mini som. Ingi ko aŋpaata yom be toroŋ bizin. Pa mbesoŋo sa iute kat uraata ta biibi kini ikamam i na som. Mi niom na, kuute. Paso, sua boozomen ta aŋlenj la ki Tamarj, ta aŋso yom pa ma kuute kek. ¹⁹¹⁶ Niom ituyom leleyom mi kamar koto yo som. Nio ta aŋpeikat yom mi aŋjur yom be kala ma kakam uraata, mibe uraata tiom iur ŋonoono boozo tabe imbot ma alok. Mi niom sombe kiwi Tamarj pa koroŋ sa, na ni ko ikam piom. Pa nio ta ndomoŋ pa. ²⁰¹⁷ Tana nio aŋjur tutu piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom par piom. Ina tutu tio ŋonoono.” ²¹

Wal toono kan ko tiur koi pizin nanjan ki Yesu

¹⁸ “Sombe wal toono kan tiur koi piom, na motoyom iŋgal: Mbulu tana, zin tikam pio munju. ²²¹⁹ Niom sombe kala ma kagaaba zin wal toono kan pa mbulu kizin, so zin lenen piom. Paso, kewe kembei zin. Mi iŋgi som. Pa nio aŋpeikat yom la mazwan ma kewe leŋ kek. Tanata zin tiurur koi piom. ²³²⁰ Motoyom iŋgal sua tio. Mbesoŋo sa ko irao ilip pa biibi kini na som. Tana zin wal ta tiseeze motorj, nako tiseeze niom motoyom tomini. Mi zin tau tilenleŋ la sua tio, inako tilen la sua tiom tomini. ²⁴²¹ Pa niom kewe leŋ kek. Tana mbulu ta boozomen taiŋgi, zin ko tikam piom. Paso, Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋsu toono ti na, zin tiute i risa som. ²⁵²² Nio

§†† 15:6 Mt 3:10+, 7:19 §† 15:7 Yems 5:16; 1Yo 5:14+ §† 15:8 Mt 5:16; Lu 6:43 §†† 15:10 1Yo 5:3 §‡‡ 15:12 Yo 13:34+; 1Tes 4:9; 1Pe 4:8; 1Yo 3:11 §‡‡ 15:13 Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16 18 15:14 Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23 19 15:15 Un 18:17; Ngo 20:27; Yems 2:23 20 15:16 Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 21 15:17 Yo 13:34 22 15:18 Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13 23 15:19 Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5 24 15:20 Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6 25 15:21 Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+

sombe anjar ma anjam sua pizin som, so Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa som. Mi ingi anjar mi anpauze zin kek. Tamen lenen pio som. Tana len sua sa mini som. Pa sanaana kizin ta imbot mat kek. ¹²³ Tomtom taombe iur koi pio, ina ni iur koi pa Tamarj tomini. ²⁴ Uraata bibip ta anjam la mazwan na, tomtom toro sa ikam pasa zen. Uraata tanaombe anjam som, so zin len uunu sa som. Tamen nio anjar mi anjam uraata tana ma tire kat kek. Mi tamen tiur koi pa niamru Tamarj. ²⁵ Zin tikam mbulu tana paso, sua ta munngu tibeede la tutu kizin na bela iur nonono. Sua ta kembei:

Zin tiur koi pio sorok." ††

²⁶ To Yesu iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: "Ulaanja tabe imar mi ipombol yom i, ni imbot ki Tamarj. Mi nio ko ango i ma isu piom. Ni Bubunjana ta izzo sua nonono men. Mi ni ko ipombol sua tio. ²⁷ Mi niom tomini, ko kopombol sua tio. Paso, indeeje ta anjanja pa uraata tio mi imar indeeje koozi na, itijan tombotmbot. ††

16 "Sua ta boozomen ti, nio anso yom pa kek bekena anpombol yom. Kokena kotop pa urlanjana tiom. ² Pa zin ko tiziiri yom pa lupjana kizin. Mi mazwaana sa kola imar, tona tomtom sa isombe ipun yom ma kemetmeete, na ni ko indemeere kembei imbeeze kat pa Anutu. ³ Mbulu tana, zin ko tikam piom paso, tiute niamru Tamarj som. ⁴ Sua tainggi, nio anso piom beso kaimer ma tikam mbulu tana piom, to moyom ingal sua tio ti, mi ipombol yom be kemender mboljana.

Uraata ki Bubunjana Potomjana

"Sua tainggi, munngu nio anso piom som. Paso, nio itijan tombotmbot. ⁵ Mi ingi be anzem yom mi anla ki Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i. Tamen tomtom tiom sa iwi yo pa lele tabe anla pa i som. ⁶ Nonono, sua ta anzzo piom i ko ikam yom ma leleyom ipata kat. ⁷ Tamen nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Sombe anzem yom som, inako Ulaanja tana irao imar piom som. Miombe anla, nako ango i ma imar piom. Tana nioombe anzem yom mi anla, inako ambai piom. ⁸ Ulaanja tana isombe imar, to iswe mbulu sananjana kizin tomtom toono kan ma ipet mat, mi iso zin pa mbulu ingoi ta ndeejanja pa Anutu mataana, mi kadoono urjana tabe ipet pa kaimer i. ⁹ Zin tikam sanaana paso, tiurla tio som. ¹⁰ Mi mbulu ndeejanja na, nioombe anjiili ma anla ki Tamarj, mi kere yo mini som, tona iswe kembei nio tomtom ndeejanja pa Anutu mataana. ¹¹ Mi kadoono urjana, ina kola ipet. Pa biibi ki toono ti na, Anutu iur le kadoono ma imender kek. ††

† 15:22 Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17 †† 15:25 Mbo 35:19, 69:4 † 15:26 Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Ngo 2:33; 1Yo 5:7 †† 15:27 Lu 24:48; Ngo 1:8; 2Pe 1:16; 1Yo 1:1+ †† 16:2 Mt 24:9; Ngo 26:9+ ††† 16:3 Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13 ††† 16:7 Yo 14:16,26, 15:26 † 16:9 Yo 15:22 †† Zin Yuda pakan tikam ngar noobo ma tiso Yesu itoto mbulu ki Anutu som. Tamen, indeeje ni isala pa saamba na, iswe kembei Anutu lelene ambai pini mi uraata kini. ††† 16:10 Ro 1:4 †† 16:11 Yo 12:31; Ibr 2:14

¹² "Nio len sua boozomen tabe anso piom. Mi irao anso ta buri na som. Pa ko ipata piom. ¹³ Mi Bubunjana, ni izzo sua nonono men. Tana ni isombe imar, nako ipazal ngar tiom, mi iso yom pa sua nonono ta boozomen, mi mbulu pakan tabe ipet pa kaimer i tomini. Mi ni ko iso sua sa pa itunu ngar kini na som. Sua tau ilen la ki Tamarj men, to iso. ¹⁴ Ni ko ikam ma nio zong iwe biibi. Pa ni ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mi mbulu tio, mi korong tio pakan. ¹⁵ Tamarj korong kini ta munjana men na, nio korong tio tau. Tanata anso piom ta kembei: Bubunjana ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mbulu tio, mi korong tio pakan." ††

Nangarj ko lenen ipata, mi kaimer to lenen ambai mini

¹⁶ Mi Yesu iso sua mini ma iso: "Molo som to kikir motorj. Mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini."

¹⁷ Tabe nangarj kini pakan tiparwwi zin ma tiso: "Sua tainggi ka uunu parei? Pa ni iso piti ma isombe, molo som to tikir mataana. Mi talae rimen, to tere i mini. Mi iso mini ma iso ila ki Tamaana. ¹⁸ Sua kini ta 'molo som' ti, ka uunu parei? Iti takankaana pa."

¹⁹ Mi Yesu ikam la pa wijana kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: "Parei, sua tau anso molo som to kikir motorj, mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini, ina kaparwwi yom pa ka uunu? ²⁰ Nio anso kat piom: Niom ko kakam tinjiizi biibi mi leleyom ipata kat. Mi zin wal toono kan, inako menmeen zin. Tamen talae ri, to niom ko menmeen yom mini. ²¹ Kembei ta moori tabe ikam tomtom i. Ni iyamaana yoyoujana biibi. Miombe ikam tomtom ma isu, nako mataana mbelelele yoyoujana tana. Paso, ni menmeeni pa pikin popojana tana. ²² Mi niom ta kembena. Koozi leleyom ipata. Tamenombe anjar ma kere motorj mini, nako menmeen yom biibi mi leleyom ndabok kat. Mi leleyom ndabokjana tana na, tomtom sa ko irao itatke piom na som. ††

²³ Indeeje tana na, niom ko kombot mat pa korong ta boozomen. Tana ko kiwi yo pa korong sa ka uunu mini som. Mi nio anso kat piom: Niomombe kiwi Tamarj be ikam leyom korong sa pa nio zong, na ni ko ikam piom. ²⁴ Ta munngu mi imar na, niom kiwi i be ikam leyom kosa sa pa nio zong zen. Mi nio anso piom: Kiwi, tona kakam. Naso leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat. †††

Yesu ilip pa toono mburaana

²⁵ "Sua tainggi nio anjamam ila sua toorojana. Mi nol tio iso ipet, tona anjam sua toorojana piom mini som. Ko anso kat yom pa Tamarj. ²⁶ Mi mazwaana tana isombe ipet, na nio ko anwe kwoyom mini be anwi Tamarj pa leyom korong sa na som. Niom ituyom ko kiwi i pa nio zong. ²⁷ Pa ni tomini lelene piom. Paso, niom leleyom pio mi kuurla tio ta kembei: Nio anbot kini ta anjar i. ²⁸ Nonono kat, munngu nio anbot ki Tamarj mi anso toono. Mi ingi be anzem toono ti, mi anjiili ma anla kini mini."

††† 16:13 Yo 14:17, 14:26; 1Kor 2:10; 1Yo 2:27 †† 16:15 Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10 †† 16:22 Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8 ††† 16:24 Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11

²⁹ Yesu iso sua tana, to nanġarġ kini tiso: “Biibi, muġġu nu kamam sua piam ilala sua tooroġan. Mi buri na, zzo katkat. ³⁰ Tana niam amkilaalu kembei nu ute kororġ ta boozomen. Tomtom lelen iurur pa wiġġana kizin be tiwi u, na nu kam la pa nġar kizin kek. Tana amurla ku ta kembei: Nu, Anutu iġġo u ta mar i.”

³¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mi ko kuurla kat? ³² Nol tio ta igarau kek. Mi sombe ipet, to niom ko kakam pirik ma kala leyom, mi kezem yo ma ituġ tamen aġbotmbot. Tamen nio ko ituġ tamen kat na som. Pa Tamaġ, ni ko imbotmbot raama yo. ^{†33} Sua taiġġi, nio aġso piom bekena kesekap mar tio. Naso leleyom ambai men mi kombotmbot. Nonoono, iġġi kombotmbot la wal toono kan mazwan, tana ko kendeerġe pataġana. Tamen kemender mbolġana. Pa nio aġlip pa toono mburaana kek.” ^{††}

Yesu isuġ mi iur itunu ila Anutu namaana

17 Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, tona mataana isala kor mi isuġ. Iso: “O Tamaġ, iġġi nol tio ipet kek. Tana swe Lutum ramaki mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokġana. Naso ni zaana iwe biibi, mi ikam ma nu zom tomini iwe biibi. ^{‡2} Pa nu ur tomtom ta boozomen ma timbot la Lutum kopo mbarmaana kek, bekena ikam mbotġana ku pizin tomtom ta munġaana men ta ur zin ma tiwe ni lene na. ^{††3} Anutu tamen nonoono ta nu na. Mi mbotġana ku ta kamam pizin tomtom, ina ta kembei: Tomtom tiute katu, mi tiute Yesu Krisi ta nġo i ma isu na. ^{‡4} Uraata boozomen ta ur mar nomoġ, ina nio aġkam ma imap kek, bekena aġswe mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokġana isu toono mibe zom iwe biibi. ^{††5} O Tamaġ, muġġu kat, indeerġe ta nu ur toono zen na, nu ituru tombotmbot lela azuġka leleene mi nio zoġ biibi. Mi iġġi nio lelerġ be kam yo ma aġma ku mini be aġbot raamu, mibe zoġ iwe biibi kembei ta muġġu na. ^{†††}

Yesu isuġ pizin nanġarġ kini

⁶ “O Tamaġ, zin tomtom ta nu tatke zin pizin wal toono kan mi kam zin ma tiwe lerġ na, nio aġswe zom pizin ma tiute u. Zin wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma tiwe lerġ, tana iġġi tikan la sua ku kek. ⁵⁷ Mi iġġi tiute ta kembei: Kororġ boozomen ta kam mar tio na, katuunu ta nu itum. ⁸ Pa sua ta kam mar tio, ta aġso pizin ma tikan la kek. Mi iġġi tiute kat ta kembei: Nio aġbot ku ta aġmar i. Tana zin tiurla ta kembei: Nu nġo yo ta aġmar i.

⁹ “Tamaġ, suġġana tio ti ima ku pizin wal ti. Pa zin wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma tiwe lerġ. Mi zin wal toono kan na, aġsuġu pizin som. ^{††10} Kororġ tio ta boozomen, ina nu kororġ ku. Mi kororġ ku ta boozomen ina kororġ tio. Zin wal tio ti ta tiswe mbulu tio ndabokġana, mi tikam ma zoġ iwe biibi. ^{††11} Nio ko aġbot

† 16:32 Mt 26:31,56; Yo 8:29 †† 16:33 Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 ‡ 17:1 Yo 12:23 †† 17:2 Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39 ‡† 17:3 Yo 3:16; Pil 3:8+; 1Pe 1:3; 1Yo 5:20 ††† 17:4 Yo 4:34, 13:31, 19:30 ††† 17:5 Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Ibr 1:3 § 17:6 Yo 6:37+, 10:29, 17:26 †† 17:9 Yo 6:37+, 10:29

su toono ma molo som. Pa iġġi be aġzem mi aġma ku i. Tamen zin, nako timbotmbot. O Tamaġ, nu Potomġom. Poroukaala zin, mi pombol zin be tikiskis mbulu ku ndabokġana mi zom ta kam pio mi aġswe pizin na. Naso tilup zin ma tiwe tamen kembei ta ituru i. ^{††12} Indeerġe ta niamġan ambotmbot na, nio ituġ motoġ pizin mi aġporoukalkaala zin. Mi zom mi mbulu ku ndabokġana ta kam pio na, aġswe pizin. Tanata tikiskis zom mi mbulu ku tana mi timbot ambai. Tasa ila lene som. Tamen tomtom tabe ila ne, ta ila kek. Pa sua ta tibeede pataġa kek na, bela iur nonoono. ^{††}

¹³ “Nio iġġi be aġzem zin wal ti mi aġma i. Tana niamġan ambotmbot men su toono, mi aġkam sua taiġġi bekena lelen ndabok ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i. ^{††14} Wal ti, nio aġkam sua ku pizin ma tilerġ kek. Tanata tiwe kembei ta nio, mi titoto nġar toono kana mini som. Uunu tina ta zin wal toono kan tiurur koi pizin. ^{††15} Iġġi nio aġwi u be tatke zin pizin wal toono kan som. Tamen poroukaala zin pa Tomtom Sanaana. ^{††16} Pa wal ti, tigaaba yo kek. Tana niamġan ki toono mini som.

¹⁷ “Sua ku na sua nonoono men. Mi sua ku ta ko iwe zaala pizin be nu tooro zin ma tiwe wal ku potomġan. ^{††18} Nu nġo yo ma aġsu toono, ta iġġi nio kadoono aġgo zin ma tila pizin tomtom toono kan. ^{††19} Nio iġġi aġzem ituġ ima nomom be aġkam uraata ta ur pio na. Naso aġkam zin ma tiwe wal ku potomġan. ^{†††}

Yesu isuġ pizin wal urlaġana kan ta boozomen be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen

²⁰ “Suġġana tio ti ima ku pizin wal ti men som. Pa zin wal tabe kaimer tilerġ sua kizin mi tiurla tio i, na aġsuġ pizin tomini. ²¹ Tamaġ, lup zin raama ituru ma itijan tewe tamen, kembei ta ituru tulup ti ma tewe tamen. Naso wal toono kan tiurla ta kembei: Nu nġo yo ta aġmar i. ¹⁸

²² Mbulu ku ndabokġana ta zom biibi pa i, ta kam pio mi aġswe pizin kek, bekena tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kembei ta nu ituru i. ²³ Tana itijan ko taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kat. Naso wal toono kan tikilaala ta kembei: Nu nġo yo ma aġsu, mi nu lelem pizin wal ta tiurla tio na, raraate kembei ta nu lelem pio. ¹⁹

²⁴ “O Tamaġ, zin wal ta nu kam zin mar nomoġ kek na, nio lelerġ be zin timbotmbot raama yo isu lele tabe nio aġma aġbot pa i, mibe tire azuġka tio mi mburoġ. Indeerġe ta nu ur kosa sa zen na, nu lelem pio ilip, tanata kam azuġka mi mburom tana pio. ²⁰²⁵ O Tamaġ, nu ndeerġom. Wal toono kan tiute u som. Mi nio na, aġute u. Mi wal ti, zin tikilaala kembei nu ta nġo yo ma aġmar i. ²⁶ Mi nio aġswe zom mi mbulu ku ndabokġana pizin kek. Mi ko aġzzwe men. Naso lelen par

††† 17:11 Yo 10:29+; 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Yud 24+ †† 17:12 Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39,70 ††† 17:13 Yo 15:11 †† 17:14 Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ †† 17:15 Mt 6:13; 2Tes 3:3; 1Yo 5:18 ††† 17:17 Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22 ††† 17:18 Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21 ††† 17:19 1Kor 1:2,30; Ibr 10:10 18 17:21 Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+ 19 17:23 Yo 16:27 20 17:24 Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17

pizin kembei ta nu lelem pio, mi nio ko anjbotmbot la lelen."

Tikam Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

18 Yesu isuj makij to, zijan nangarj kini tizem kar biibi, mi tisula tindu yok Kidron ma tisala pa olib lene ta. ² Lele tana Yudas, tomtom tabe iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni iute tomini. Paso, Yesu zijan nangarj kini tiluplup zin su lele tana. ³ Tana Yudas ikam zin menderjan pakan ta zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan tinggo zin na, mi zijan zin malmal kan pakan kizin Rom tiwwa ma tila pa lele tana. Tiwwa raama mburu kizin malmal kana, mi titeege kai mi lam ma tila. ⁴ Mbulu tabe ipet pini i, Yesu iute lup. Tana izem olib lene tana, mi ipanjuru zin ma ila, mi iwi zin. Iso: "Niom kuru asij?" ⁵ Mi zin tiso: "Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret." To ni iso: "NIO ANJBOTMBOT." Mi Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni tomini zijan timendernder.

⁶ Indeeje ta Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "NIO ANJBOTMBOT," to ruk ma timiili, mi timalaala ki ndemen ma tila titoptop su. ⁷ To ni iwi zin mini ma iso: "Niom kuru asij?" Mi zin tiso: "Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret."

⁸ Mi ni iso: "Nio anso piom kek. NIO ANJBOTMBOT. Sombe leleyom be kakam yo, ina ambai. Mi kezem zin wal tio ti ma tila." Tabe sua kini ta iso kek na iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei: 'Zin wal ta nu ur zin mar nomoj na, anzem tasa ma ila lene som.' ^{††}

¹⁰ Simon Petrus, ni le buza malmal kana ta imbotmbot. Tana ipas buza tana mi ipiri na, isap tomtom ta taljaana woono. Tomtom tana, zaana Malkus. Mi ni mbesoojo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. ¹¹ To Yesu iso pa Petrus ma isombe: "Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana isula muriini mini. Parei, mbooro ta Tamañ iur pio be anwin la i, ko anwin som?"

Tikam Yesu ma ila ki Anas

¹² Tona zin malmal kan zijan biibi kizin mi zin menderjan kizin Yuda tikam Yesu ma tipo namaana, ¹³ mi tikami ma tila ki Anas be ilerj sua kini. Anas tina, ni Kaipas rwoonobi. Mi Kaipas, ni iwe biibi pizin patoronjana kan pa ndaama tana. ¹⁴ Ni ta munju isope zin peeze kan kizin Yuda ta kembei: Yesu, ni tomtom tamen nonoono. Sombe ikam zin tomtom murin mi imeete pizin, inako ambai. Kokena imbot to iwal biibi tila len. [‡]

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Simon Petrus ziru nangarj toro tito Yesu ma tila tipet ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Nangarj toro tana ni, biibi kizin patoronjana kan iute i. Tana igaaba Yesu ma ziru tilela pa ruumu kwoono ma imbotmbot. ¹⁶ Mi Petrus, ni imbotmbot mat ta siiri kwoono a. Tana nangarj toro tana ila ma isope moori

† 18:6 Kam 3:14 †† 18:8-9 Yo 17:12 ‡ 18:14 Yo 11:49+

ta imborro kataama na pini, to ikam Petrus ma ilela tomini. ¹⁷ To moori tana iwi lae pa Petrus ma iso: "Ai, nu tina, nangarj ki tomtom tingga tomini?" Mi Petrus iso: "E-e, nio som." ¹⁸ Mazwaana tana, lele ilomo. Tana zin mbesoojo mi zin menderjan tindou you ma timbotmbot you uunu. Mi Petrus tomini ila ma zijan timendernder mi you ilolo zin.

Anas iwisese Yesu

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

¹⁹ To biibi kizin patoronjana kan imanga, mi iwi Yesu pizin nangarj kini mi sua ta ni ikamam pizin tomtom.

²⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Nio anjurkewe ki sua tio som. Anzzo katkat su mat keteene men. Gorgori ta anzzo lela lupjana murin, som ankamam su Urum Merere kwoono. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup zin pa. ²¹ Tana nu wi yo paso? Wi zin wal ta tilenlerj yo na. Pa zin tilerj sua tio ma tiute lup kek."

²² Yesu iso sua tana, to menderjana ta imender su ziljaana uunu i, ipeeze lae pa Yesu panjaana mi iso: "Nu so sua ta kembena ila biibi kizin patoronjana kan mataana paso? Kom nger pini som?"

²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "So yo lak. Nio anso noobo so sua i? Mi sombe sua tio ambai men, na parei ta nu pun yo sorok?"

²⁴ Tona Anas izemi, mi tikami ma ila ki Kaipas ta biibi toro kizin patoronjana kan na. Mi wooro ta tipo i pa na, imbotmbot men la namaana.

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana mini

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

²⁵ Petrus, ni imendernder men ta you uunu mi you ilolo i. Tana zin wal ta zijan timbotmbot na, tire lae pini i tiso: "O, nu tana ko nangarj ki tomtom tingga tomini, na?" Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: "E-e, nio som."

²⁶ To mbesoojo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan ta Petrus isap taljaana na, tonmatizij kini ta, imanga mi iso pa Petrus ma iso: "Waii, mi nu tina ta anje u niomjan kombotmbot olib lene na." ²⁷ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini ma iso sua tana nonoono som. Indeeje tana, man itanj.

Tipamender Yesu ila Pilatus kereene uunu

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

²⁸ Mankwoono mbenberjana na, tikam Yesu ma tizem Kaipas, mi tila ki Pilatus. Pa ni gabana ki Rom. Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda ta zijan tila na, tilela ruumu leleene som. Timbotmbot mat. Paso, matan ingal kembei nol tabe tikan Pasoba ka kini i, na igarau kek. Tana timoto: Kokena titeege koron sa kizin Rom, to tingeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som. ²⁹ Tana Pilatus iyooto ma ipet kizin, mi iwi zin. Iso: "Tomtom ti, ni le so uunu i, ta kakami ma imar tio?"

³⁰ Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Wai, sombe ni tomtom sananjana som, so amkami sorok ma ima ku?"

³¹ Tana Pilatus iso: "Kena kakami ma kala, mi ituyom kuurpe sua kini kembei ta tutu tiom iso na."

Mi zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: "Mi niam amrao be ampun tomtom sa ma imeete na som. Pa zoyam sa pa uraata ta kembena som." ³² Sua kizin tana indeeje kat sua ta munju Yesu iso pa zaala tabe ni imeete pa i. Pa sua kini tana bela iur nonoono.

³³ To Pilatus imiili ma ilela mini ruumu kini, mi iso ma tikam Yesu ma ilela kini. To iwi i. Iso: "Parei? Nu tina ta king kizin Yuda tau?" †

³⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Wiñana tana ipet pa itum lelem, som tomtom pakan tiso u pio ta wi pa i?"

³⁵ Mi Pilatus ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Nio tomtom ki Yuda be anjute sua ti? Ingi nu itum wal ku mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, ta tiuru mar nomoŋ. Tana so lak. Nu kam so mbulu i?"

³⁶ To Yesu iso: "Koroŋ ta nio anjamam peeze pa i, ina koroŋ ki toono som. Mi be koroŋ ki toono, so wal tio tiporoukaala yo ma zin Yuda tirao be tikam yo som. Tamen koroŋ ta nio anjamam peeze pa i, ina koroŋ ki toono som." ††

³⁷ Tabe Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: "Kena ko nu king sa?"

Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Sua ta so na. Pa tipeebe yo ma anju toono ti be anpombol sua nonoono. Tana tomtom sa sombe lelene be ito sua nonoono, inako ileŋ la kaljoŋ." ‡

³⁸ To Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: "Sua ingoi ta sua nonoono?" ††

Pilatus iur sua be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Lu 23:13-25)

Tona Pilatus iyooto ma ipera mat mini, mi iso pizin Yuda. Iso: "Nio anjeeje tomtom ti le uunu sa som.

³⁹ Kere. Ndaama ta boozomen, sombe lupjana biibi taiŋgi ipet, na anjemzem tomtom tiom tasa ta imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ma iyooto sorok. Parei? Ko anjo mbulu tana, mi anjem king tiom Yuda ti ma iyooto ma ila lene?"

⁴⁰ Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma kaljan biibi ma tiso: "Niam leleyam pini som! Barabas imar!" Barabas tana, ni ikamam malmal be iziiri gabman ki Rom. ‡

19 Tona Pilatus iur Yesu ila zin malmal kan naman be tibalisi pa re. ² Tibalisi maŋi, to tikam wooro matanmatanana ma tiperek ma iwe kembei ta mogar, mi tiur sala uteene. Mi tikam kawaala totonana kembei ta kizin king i, mi tipeele sala nwaana, to tilala mi tituntuundu pini, mi tikam sua repiiljana pini ma tizzo: ³ "Aa, tapakur king kizin Yuda ti lak!" Mi pakan tipeeze paŋaana.

⁴ To Pilatus ipera kizin iwal biibi mini mi iso: "Kere. Ingi be anjam tomtom ti ma ipet tiom mini, bekena kuute kat ta kembei: Nio anjeeje le uunu sa som."

⁵ Tana tikam Yesu ma ipet mat raama wooro matanmatanana ta imbot sala uteene mi mburu totonana ta imbot sala nwaana na. Mi Pilatus iso pizin ma iso: "Kere. Tomtom tis!"

⁶ Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin menderjan matan tire i, to timanga mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: "Puni sala ke pambaraanana! Puni sala ke pambaraanana!" Tabe Pilatus iso pizin: "Kena niom ituyom kakami mi kupuni sala ke pambaraanana. Pa nio na, anjeeje le uunu sa tabe anjur kadoono pini pa i na som." ‡†

⁷ Tamen zin Yuda tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Tutu tiam iso ta kembei: Ni bela imeete. Pa ipakur itunu ma isombe ni Anutu Lutuunu tau."

⁸ Pilatus ileŋ sua kizin tana, mi motojana biibi ikami. ⁹ Tana ilela ruumu lelene mini mi iwi Yesu. Iso: "Nu tomtom pareiŋom? Nu mar pa so zaala i?" Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono som. Imaane men. ¹⁰ Tabe Pilatus iso pini: "Parei, nu pekel kaljoŋ som? Re. Ingi nu mbot la nio nomoŋ. Sombe anjemu ma la, nako la. Mi sombe anju be tipunu ma meete sala ke pambaraanana, inako meete sala ke pambaraanana."

¹¹ To Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Sombe Anutu izem yo la nomom som, so nu rao be kam kosa sa pio na som. Mi tomtom ta iur yo ma nomom i, na ni tembeli kek. Pa sanaana kini ta biibi ma ilip." ‡‡

¹² Pilatus ileŋ sua tana, to iso ikam be izemi ma ila lene. Tamen zin Yuda tikelkel ma tizzo: "Sombe nu zemi ma ila lene, inako nu Kaisa gaabanana som. Pa tomtom ta so ipakur itunu ma iso iwe king, na ni ikamam be izooro Kaisa tau." §

¹³ Pilatus ileŋ sua kizin tana, to ikam Yesu ma iyooto mat, mi Pilatus mbuleene ise sua urpejana muriini ta imbot su lele ta tipaata zaana ila Yuda kaljan be 'Gabata' na. ('Gabata' ka uunu ta kembei: lele ta tiurpe pa pat.) ¹⁴ Indeeje tana, zoŋ mataana igarau aigule palakuutu. Mi aigule tana, inabe tiurpe kini ma koroŋ ta boozomen pa Pasoba ka aigule potomjana tabe ipet i. To Pilatus imanga ma iso pizin Yuda. Iso: "Kere. King tiom ta itunu ti."

¹⁵ Mi zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: "E-e, tomtom tana, puni ma ila ne! Ila ne! Puni sala ke pambaraanana!"

Tabe Pilatus iwi la pizin mini ma iso: "Parei, niom leleyom be anpun king tiom ti sala ke pambaraanana?"

Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Niam leyam king toro sa som. Kaisa itutamen ta king tiam."

¹⁶ Tana Pilatus ileŋ la kaljan, mi iur Yesu ila zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaraanana ma imeete

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

¹⁷ To tikam Yesu ma tila kar ziljaana, mi Yesu itunu ikwaara ke pambaraanana kini mi tisala pa lele ta tipaata be 'Uteene putuunu.' Iburu kaljan tisombe 'Golgota'. ¹⁸ Tipet lele tana, to tipuni la ke pambaraanana. Mi tipun tomtom ru tomen. Ta imbot la Yesu namaana woono mi toro imbot la namaana nas. Mi Yesu, ni imbot lukutuunu.

¹⁹ Mi Pilatus iso ma tibeede sua sotaaranana ise ke pakaana ta, mi tiur sala ke pambaraanana. Sua so-

† 18:33 Mt 2:2 †† 18:36 Dan 2:44, 7:14; Lu 17:21; Ro 14:17

‡ 18:37 Yo 8:47; 1Tim 6:13 †† 18:38 Yo 14:6 ‡‡ 18:40 Ngo 3:14

‡‡† 19:6 Ngo 3:13+ ‡‡‡ 19:11 Yo 10:18, 18:28+; Ngo 2:23; Ro 13:1 § 19:12 Lu 23:2 †† 19:17 Ibr 13:12

taaraŋana tana iso ta kembei: “Yesu ki Nasaret, king kizin Yuda.”²⁰ Sua tana, tibeede la Iburu kalŋan, mi Latin kalŋan, mi Griik kalŋan tomini. Lele ta tipun Yesu pa na, imbot kolouŋana pa kar biibi Yerusalem. Tana wal boozo tiwwa ma tirre sala pa bude tana.²¹ To zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini: “Nu beede sua ta kembena paso? Bela beede ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ti iso ni king kizin Yuda.’”

²² Tamen Pilatus ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tonŋo. Sua ta aŋbeede kek na, imbot pataaŋa.”

²³ Zin malmal kan tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraŋana makiŋ to, tikam mburu kini, mi tiur ma iwe pakaana paŋ, mi tiparraŋi pizin. Mi tikam mburu kini biibi ta munŋaana na,²⁴ mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Mburu biibi ta iŋgi, irao be taraaza pepe. Kenako imbot ta kembei, mi takam mbulu sa be tere asiŋ tabe ikam.” Tabe sua ki Anutu ta munŋu tibeede na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Mburu tio, tiparraŋi pizin. Mi mburu tio biibi na, tiru zaala pa be tire asiŋ tabe ikam.[†] Tana mbulu ta zin malmal kan tikam na, indeeŋe kat sua tana.

²⁵ Yesu naana ziru naana musaana, mi Maria ta Kleopas kusiini, mi Maria ki Magdala, mi nanŋaŋ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, timendernder su ke pambaaraŋana uunu. Beso Yesu mataana isu na, ire naana ziru nanŋaŋ tana timendernder ma timbotmbot. Tana iso pa naana ma iso: “Anaŋ, re lutum tina.”^{††27} To iso mini pa nanŋaŋ tina ma iso: “Re nom tina.” Indeeŋe tana ma ila na, nanŋaŋ tina ikam Yesu naana ma ila ru-umu kini, mi imborro i.

Yesu imeete

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

²⁸ To Yesu iute ta kembei: Uraata kini ta boozomen, ni iposop ma imap lup kek. Tana iso: “Miri yo!” Sua tana, ni iso bekena sua ki Anutu ta tibeede munŋu kek na iur ŋonoono.²⁹ Mbooro ta, tise baen pakpakŋana isula ma imbotmbot. Tana tikam ke namaana mi tipo koronŋ ta ila, to titizik sula baen pakpakŋana tana, mi tikam la Yesu kwoono.^{‡30} Ni isemsem makiŋ, to iso: “Uraata ta aŋposop ma imap lup kek.” Tona ka bolboolo ipol, mi izem itunu ma imeete.

Tinŋal Yesu ŋgiliini

³¹ Aigule tana, inabe tiparaŋraŋ koronŋ ta boozomen pa aigule potomŋana tabe ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin Yuda tila ki Pilatus, mi tiwi i be iso pizin malmal kan ma tila tipetekatkat zin uri kumbun. Naso timetmeete karau, mi tikam zin ma tila titwi zin. Kokena timbotmbot sala ke pambaaraŋana kizin ma aigule potomŋana tana ipet. Pa ina suŋŋana biibi.³² Tana zin malmal kan tila ma tipetekat tomtom ru ta tipun zin raama Yesu na kumbun.³³ Beso tila ki Yesu na, tire i imeete ma kup kek. Tana tipetekat kumbuunu som.³⁴ Tamen zin mal-

† 19:24 Mbo 22:18 †† 19:25-26 Yo 13:23 ‡ 19:29 Mbo 22:15, 69:21

mal kan, tomtom kizin ta, ikam izi mi inŋal sala pa Yesu ŋgiliini na, siŋ ramaki yok isu.^{‡†}

³⁵ (Tomtom ta ire kat mbulu tana ipet, ta inŋi ipombol ka sua, bekena niom kuurla tomini. Mi ni iute: Sua kini, ina ŋonoono men. Pa ni ire kat ta iso.)³⁶ Mbulu ru ti ipet pa Yesu, tana sua ki Anutu ta tibeede munŋu kek na iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Zin ko irao tipetekat tiroono sa ma ipol na som.^{‡‡}

³⁷ Mi sua toro iso ta kembei:

Zin ko tire sala pa tomtom ta tinŋali na.^{‡‡‡}

Titwi Yesu

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

³⁸ Mbulu boozomen tana ipet lup, to Yosep ki kar Ari-matea ila ma iwi Pilatus pa Yesu be ikami ma ila itwi i. Yosep tina, ni nanŋaŋ ki Yesu tomini. Tamen imototo zin bibip kizin Yuda, tana iswe urlaŋana kini ma ipet mat som. Pilatus iyok pini, to ni ikam Yesu.³⁹ Mi Nikodemus ta munŋu ila ki Yesu mi ziru tizzo sua pa mberŋ na, ikam ŋgere kuziiniŋana biibi mi igaaba Yosep ma ziru tikam Yesu ma tila.^{‡‡‡40} Tikami ma tila naala, to tito mbulu kizin Yuda ta tikamam pizin uri i, mi tikaukau i pa kawaala surunsurun, mi tiliŋ ŋgere tana isala.⁴¹ Lele ta tipun Yesu isu pa na, na ke lene ambaiŋana ta imbot kolouŋana pa. Mi ke lene tana na, naala popoŋana ta imbotmbot. Uri sa ikeene lela pasa zen. Tana Yosep ziru Nikodemus tikam Yesu, mi tiuri lela naala tana. Pa aigule tana, inabe zin Yuda tiparaŋraŋ koronŋ ta boozomen pa aigule potomŋana tabe ipet i.

Yesu imanŋa mini

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

20 Aigule potomŋana imap ma ka mankwono, mberŋberŋana na, Maria ki Magdala ila be ilou naala. Ipet na ire pat ta isekaala naala kwoono na, tipatimbil ma ilae kek.² Tana iloondo ma ila ki Simon Petrus mi nanŋaŋ toro ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Ai, Merere na, wal sa ko tikoki i pa naala ma tila kek. Mi amkankaana pini. Ko tiuri ila parei?”

³ Tabe Petrus ziru nanŋaŋ toro tana timanŋa be tila pa naala.⁴ Ziru tiloondo ma tila na, Petrus ikamam mi nanŋaŋ tana lonŋa ma ila ipet naala uunu munŋu.⁵ To ituundu, mi mataana lela naala leleene na, ire la pa kawaala ta tipu Yesu pa na, piunŋana ma imbotmbot. Mi ni ilela kat naala leleene som.⁶ Mi Simon Petrus na som. Ila ma kanŋaŋ ma ilela. Ilela to, irre su pa kawaala ta tipu Yesu pa na, piunŋana ma timbotmbot.⁷ Mi kawaala ta munŋu tipakaala Yesu mataana pa na, imbot raama kawaala piunŋana tana som. Lekŋana ma imbot ndel.⁸ Tona nanŋaŋ toro tana ilela kat naala leleene tomini. Mi ire koronŋ boozo tana, to iurla kat.⁹ (Ŋonoono, sua ki Anutu iso pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Yesu bela imeete mi imanŋa mini pa naala. Tamen

†† 19:34 1Yo 5:6+ ‡† 19:36 Kam 12:46; Mbo 34:20 ‡‡† 19:37 Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Tur 1:7 ‡‡‡ 19:39 Yo 3:1+, 7:50

ngar kizin ikam kat sua tana ka uunu zen.)¹⁰ To ziru tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila pa ruumu kizin.

Yesu ipet ki Maria ta ki Magdala na (Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

¹¹ Maria imiili ma imar ipet naala mini, to imendernder su naala kwoono, mi itanjan ma imbotmbot. Beso ituundu mi mataana ilela naala leleene na,¹² ire anjela ru ta tiru pa mburu kokoujan na, timbutul se Yesu muriini ta munju imbot pa na. Ta imbot la ki uteene, mi toro imbot la ki kumbuunu.¹³ To anjela ru tana tiwi i. Tiso: "A barau, tanjan paso?" Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "Wal sa tikam Merere tio ma ila ne kek. Mi nio anjankaana pa. Ko tiuri ila parei?"

¹⁴ To mataana ilae na, ire Yesu itunu imendernder su ndemeene uunu. Tamen ikilaali som.¹⁵ To Yesu iwi i ma iso: "A barau, nu ru asij ta tanjan na?"

Mi Maria iso ko ni tomtom ta imborro lele tana. Tana iso pini ma iso: "Biibi, sombe nu kam Merere tio, na so yo pini, mi anja anjami."

¹⁶ To Yesu ipaata kat zaana mi iso: "Maria!" Tana Maria ikilaala nager kini, to itoori mi iso: "Wai, Rabboni!" (Rabboni, ina Iburu kaljan. Mi ka uunu ta kembei: 'mos katuunu'.) To ila mi iteegi.

¹⁷ Tamen Yesu iso pini: "Wa! Zem yo. Pa inji anjasa ki Tamañ zen. Miili ma la ki tizij bizin, mi so pizin ta kembei: Inji be anmiili ma anjasa ki Tamañ. Mi ni Tomoyom tomini. Mi ni Anutu tio, mi Anutu tiom tomini." ^{††}

¹⁸ Tana Maria ila ipet kizin nanjan, mi isotaara zin ta kembei: "Nio anje kat Merere pa motoñ." Mi iso zin pa sua ta Yesu iso pini na.

Yesu ipet kizin nanjan kini

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Indeeje aigule mataana kana tana ka mberj na, zin nanjan ki Yesu tilup zin lela ruumu leleene. Mi kataama ila ma tunj. Pa timoto zin Yuda tau. Timbotmbot mi molo som na, Yesu ipet kizin mi iso pizin. Iso: "Leleyom ambai." ²⁰ To iso zin pa namaana mi ngilliini, mi zin tire i mi tikilaali kembei ni Merere kizin. Tabe ikam ma lelen ambai ma tau ambai kat. ²¹ To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: "Leleyom ambai. Inji nio anjo yom ma kala, kembei ta Tamañ injo yo ma anjar i."

²² Tona iwi Bubujanana ma ila pizin mi iso: "Kakam Bubujan Potomjana ta ima na. ²³ Tomtom ta sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kini kek, na niom irao kopomboli ma koso pini ta kembei: 'Anutu ireege sanaana ku kek.' ^{††} Mi sombe kerege pini som, nako sanaana kini tana imbotmbot men." ^{††}

Yesu ipet ki Tomas

²⁴ Yesu ipet kizin nanjan kini na, kizin ta, zaana Tomas, ni zinan timbotmbot som. Tomas tana zaana toro Didimus. ^{†††25} Tana kaimer, Tomas ila ipet kizin, mi

† 20:9 Mbo 16:10 †† 20:17 Ibr 2:11+ ‡ 20:21 Mt 28:19
†† Zaala toro tabe totooro sua ti na, ta kembei: 'Niom sombe kerege sanaana ki tomtom sa, na sanaana kini reegerjana.' ††
20:23 Mt 16:19+, 18:18 ††† 20:24 Yo 11:16, 14:5

zin tiso Yesu uruunu pini. Tiso: "Ai, niam amre Merere kiti kek." Tamen Tomas ipekel kwon ma iso: "Wa, ina sa kapakaam na. Nio anjurla som. Kena so ituñ anje kat kiruunju muriini mi izi muriini pa motoñ, mi nomonj ilela, to anjurla."

²⁶ Aigule lamata mi ru ilae na, nanjan kini tilup zin mini ma timbotmbot. Mi kataama ta boozomen tikotkaala lup. Indeeje tana, Tomas tomini zinan timbotmbot. Molo som na, Yesu ipet la mazwan mi iso: "Leleyom ambai." ²⁷ Mi mataana ila ki Tomas, to iso pini: "Lelem iwe ru ndabok. Mar ma nomom ilela kiruunju muriini mi izi muriini, mibe urla."

²⁸ To Tomas iso pini ma iso: "Oo, nonoono kat. Nu Merere tio, mi Anutu tio!"

²⁹ Mi Yesu iso pini: "Nu re kat yo kek, tana urla. Mi wal ta sombe tire kat yo som, mi tamen tiurla, na zin ko menmeen zin pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i." ^{†††}

Ro ti ka uunu

³⁰ Indeeje ta Yesu zinan nanjan kini tiwwa na, ni itooro mos boozomen ma tire kat pa matan. Tamen mos boozomen tana, kan mbol ise ro ti som. ³¹ Mi sua boozomen ta imbot se ro ti, ina be ipei ngar tiom mi kuurla ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia mi Anutu Lutuunu nonoono. Mi sombe kuurla kini, inako ni ndomoono pa, mi kakam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ^{††}

Yesu ipet ki nanjan kini isu yok tatiliujanana Tiberias ka peende

21 Kaimer to Yesu ila ipet kizin nanjan kini isu yok tatiliujanana Tiberias ka peende. Ipet ta kembei:

² Simon Petrus, Tomas (ta zaana toro Didimus na), Natanael (ni kar kini Kana ta Galilea na), Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, mi nanjan ru tomen ta zinan timbotmbot. ³ To Simon Petrus isu mi iso pa waene bizin tana. Iso: "Nio inji anja anjwaaza kanda i." Mi zin pakan tiso: "Soom. Niam ko itinan." Tana tise woongo mi tila, to titekteege ma mankwoono. Tamen tikam ye sa som. ^{†††4} Lele imarmar mi Yesu ila ipet ma imendernder su peende. Mi tire la pini, tamen tikilaali som. ⁵ To ni iwi la pizin ma iso: "Ou tizinan, kakam koyom ye sa?"

Mi tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Wai, som kat."

⁶ To ni iso pizin ma iso: "Kena kotoombo ma kipiri pu isula ki nomoyom woono ten." Tana tipiri pu isula. Beso tiyo ma ise na, tirao som. Pa ye tila ma bok kat.

⁷ Tona nanjan ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, iso lae pa Petrus ma iso: "Ouo, inga Merere tau!" Petrus ilenj sua kini tana, na lonja men mi iur mburu kini mat kana ila niini mini, mi ilu i sula ma ilela pa peende. ⁸ Mi nanjan pakan, zin timbot woongo mi tiyaaru pu ta bok pa ye na, mi tito i ma tilela pa peende. Pa zin timbot molo pa peende som. Tilela peende, to tire narabu ma ye imbot

††† 20:29 Yo 3:16; 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8 § 20:30 Yo 21:25 ††
20:31 Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13 ††† 21:3 Lu 5:4+

sala you. ¹⁰ Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ye ta buri kakam ma kele na, pakan imar.”

¹¹ Tana Simon Petrus ipera ma isala woongo, mi iyaaru pu raama ye ma ilela pa peende. Pu tina, ye tilela ma bok kat mabe rek. Mi ye ta sorok som. Ye ta bibip men. Mi tinin zin na irao tomtom lamata, tomtooru, laamuru mi tel (153). ¹² To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kamar ma kakan kini.” Nanganj kini tiute: Ni Merere kizin. Tamen tasa kwoono ikam kak ma iwi kati som.

¹³ To Yesu namaana ila pa narabu ma ye mi irai pizin. †

¹⁴ Yesu imeete mi imanja mini pa naala na, ipet kizin nanganj kini pa ru. Mi toro ti ta iwe tel pa.

Yesu iur Petrus pa uraata mini

¹⁵ Zin tikan kini ma imap, to Yesu iwi Simon Petrus ma iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, parei? Nu lelem pio ma ilip pa zin pakan taingji, som som?” Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Merere, nu ute nio lelerj pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini: “Kena putu zin sipsip tio lutunlutun.” ††

¹⁶ To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, nu lelem pio ilip, som som?” Mi ni ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “E! Merere nu ute nio lelerj pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Kena motom pizin sipsip tio.”

¹⁷ To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, nu lelem pio, som som?” Tabe Petrus leleene ipata. Pa Yesu ikam wijana tana pini pa tel kek. Tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Merere nu ute koronj ta boozomen. Nu ute nio lelerj pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Putu zin sipsip tio. ¹⁸ Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Indeeje ta nu kaibirjom na, itum urur mburu ku. Mi lele swoi ta nu lelem pa be la na, nu la men. Tamen kaimer, sombe we kolman, nako swooro nomom ma

† 21:13 Yo 6:11; Ngo 10:41 †† 21:15 Ngo 20:28; 1Pe 5:2 ‡ 21:17 Lu 22:61+

ila, mi tomtom toro ko iur mburu ku ila nim, mi iyaaru u ma la pa lele ta nu lelem pa som i.” ¹⁹ Sua ti, Yesu iso se ki meetejana ki Petrus. Pa kaimer meetejana kini tana ko iwe zaala be Anutu zaana iwe biibi. Mi Yesu iso pini mini ma iso: “To yo!” ‡

Nanganj ta Yesu leleene pini ilip

²⁰ To Petrus mataana imiili na, ire nanganj ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, ni ito zin ma zinan tila. Mungu indeeje ta tikanan kini na, nanganj tana, ta imbot koloujana pa Yesu mi iwi i pa asinj tabe iuri la ka koi bizin naman. ‡† Tana Petrus mataana ila kini, mi iwi Yesu pini ma iso: “Biibi, mi parei pa tomtom tinga?”

²² Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Oo, ina nio itunj tau. Sombe lelerj be ni imbotmbot ma irao anmiili ma anjar mini, ina koronj ku som. Ina koronj tio. Tamen nu to yo.” ²³ Uunu tina ta kaimer sua irak ma irao nanganj kini ta boozomen ma tiso nanganj kini tana ko irao imeete som. Tamen Yesu iso sua ta kembei som. Ni iso men ta kembei: “Sombe nio lelerj be nanganj tinga imbotmbot ma irao anmiili ma anjar mini, ina koronj tio. Mi ina koronj ku som.”

²⁴ Nanganj tana, ta ire kat koronj ta boozomen taingji. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi ibeede ise ro ti. Mi niam amute: Sua kini na, sua nonoono men. ‡‡

Sua pemetjana

²⁵ Yesu ikam uraata boozomen. Tamen uraata kini pakan tibeede se ro som. Mibe tibeede ma imap lup, so ro tana munjaana ka tieene. Sombe totoombo be tuurpe muriini isu toono ti, nako tarao som. ‡‡‡

‡† 21:19 Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14 ‡‡ 21:20 Yo 13:23+ ‡‡‡ 21:24 Yo 19:35 ‡‡‡ 21:25 Yo 20:30

Uraata Kizin Ngonjana

1 O Tiopilus, sua mi uraata mataana kan boozomen ta munḡu Yesu ikam, ta aḡbeede se ro tio mataana kana. † ††

⁴ Aigule ta na, ni ziḡan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini, mi ni iur sua pizin ma iso: “Kozo kezem Yerusalem loḡa pepe. Kombot mi kazza. Pa koronḡ ta Tamaḡ imbuk sua pa, ta iḡḡi be iur ḡonoono i. Ka sua ta nio aḡso ma kelerḡ kek. ⁵ Yoan, ni ikam yok men pizin tomtom. Mi niom na, molo som to Anutu ikam Bubunḡana Potomḡana ma isalakaala yom.” ††

Yesu isala pa saamba
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)

⁶ Tana zin wal ta ziḡan Yesu timbotmbot na, tiwi i. Ti-so: “Biibi, parei? Iḡḡi nol tabe pamender yam Israel mini be amkam peeze pa toono i?” ††

⁷ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “O, uraata tina ka nol, ina imbot la Tamaḡ itunu leleene. Pa ni ta imboro. Mi ina niom koronḡ tiom be kuute na som. †††⁸ Mi kelerḡ. Bubunḡana Potomḡana isombe imar ma isalakaala yom, toinabe kakam mburaana, mi kamangḡa mi kosoyaara urunḡ pizin tomtom be kopombol sua tio. Ko kakam isu Yerusalem munḡu, mana kapa pa Yudea, to kala pa Samaria, mi kala karao lele pakaana ta boozomen.” †††

⁹ Yesu iposop sua tana, to tizem ruumu mi tisala pa lele mbukuunu Olib. Tirre i, mi miiri tieene izukkaali, mi Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba. ¹⁰ Matan izalla be tirre kinkiini i, mi molo som na, wal ru tipet kizin ma ziḡan timendernder. Mburu kizin kokounḡan men. Timangḡa na tiso: ¹¹ “O niom tomtom ki Galilea, parei ta kemendernder mi motoyom izalla pa saamba? Kelerḡ. Yesu ta Anutu ikami ma izem yom mi isala pa saamba a, kaimer ni kola imiili mini ma isu ta kembe-na.” †††

† Ro mataana kana tana, ina uruunu ambaiḡana ta Lukas ibeede. ‘Sua mi uraata kini tana imar imar ma Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba mini. Mi iḡḡi be aḡseenge sua tio pa sua mi uraata kini pakan. Indeeḡe tau Yesu imeete mi imangḡa mini, mi aigule tomtooru ta iparto i tana na, ni ila iwedet kizin ngonḡana kini ta itunu ipeikat zin na. Mi izzwe itunu pizin pa zaala boozo. Pa isombe zin tire kati. Naso tiute kat tau ni imangḡa kek. Mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi ikam ma Bubunḡana Potomḡana iso zin pa uraata pakan tomini.
†† 1:1-3 Lu 1:1+, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+ † 1:4 Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Ngo 2:33 †† 1:5 Lu 3:16 †† 1:6 Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 ††† 1:7 Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+ ††† 1:8 Lu 24:47+; Ngo 2:1+ † 1:9 Mk 16:19; Lu 24:50+ †† 1:10 Lu 24:4 ††† 1:11 Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Tur 1:7

Matias ikel Yudas

¹² To tizem abal Olib, mi timiili mini ma tisala pa Yerusalem. (Lele mbukuunu tana imbot kolounḡana pa Yerusalem. Sombe tasala, na irao aigule potomḡana ka pai.) ¹³ Tipet kar na, tisala ruumu leleene kor kana ta tiluplup zin pa i. Zin ta iḡḡi: Petrus ziru Yoan, mi Yems, Andreas, Pilip, Tomas, Patolomai, Matai, Yems toro ta Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin pa Israel na), mi Yudas ta Yems lutuunu na. Ziḡan Maria ta Yesu naana i, mi moori pakan, mi Yesu tiziini bizin tomini. Zin tana koronḡ to tiparluplup zin mi tizunḡunḡ.

¹⁵ Indeeḡe mazwaana tana na, aigule ta, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tilup zin. Zin ko kembei tomtom lamata tomtom (120). To Petrus imangḡa mi iso ta kembei. ¹⁶ Iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, kere. Munḡu, Yesu ipeikat Yudas mi itijan tawwa mi takamam uraata ki Merere iḡḡi. Tamen ni isu mi iwe zaala pa Yesu ka koi bizin, ta tikami. To ikam mbulu kini sananḡana tana ka pat, mi isu iḡḡiimi toono pakaana pa. To ila itop su toono, mi ipetepaala kopoono ma koponkopon ipet. Mi zin Yerusalem kan ta munḡaana men tilerḡ, tabe tipaata toono tana la zitun kalḡan ma tiso Akeldama. (Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei ‘Toono ki siḡ.’) Mbulu tana ka sua, munḡu Bubunḡana Potomḡana iswe la ki Dabit. ²⁰ Pa mboe sunḡana kana ta ki Dabit iso ta kembei:

Muriini ta ni imbotmbot pa na, ko bilim.

Tomtom sa ko imbotmbot pa som. †† Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo tomtom toro ikam muriini mi ikeli pa uraata.” †† Sua tana iur ḡonoono kek. Pa Merere sua kini ta boozomen bela iur ḡonoono. ²¹ Tana tomtom sa bela imar mi iḡḡal yam ma munḡoyam mini. Naso amap ma ampombol sua pa mangḡanḡana ki Yesu. Tana tere tomtom kiti sa tau igabgaaba iti, mi itijan Yesu tawwa. Indeeḡe tau uraata ki Yoan pa yok kamḡana, mi imar imar ma aigule ta Anutu ikami ma izem ti, mi isala pa saamba mini.” †††

²³ Petrus iso sua tana, to tiur wal ru: Yosep Barsabas ta zaana toro Yastus na, mi Matias. ²⁴ Tipamender ziru zan makij to, tisunḡ. Tiso: “O Merere, nu ute leleyam lup kek. Tana wal ru ti, so yam pa tomtom iḡḡoi ta itum roogi ²⁵ be ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ngonḡana ku mi ikam uraata pu. Pa Yudas ta ipizil ndemeene pa uraata ku, mi imeete ma ila lene pa muriini tau nu ur pini pataaḡa kek na.” ²⁶ To tikam ma Matias zaana ipet.

‡ 1:12 Lu 24:52 ‡†† 1:16-19 Mbo 41:9; Mt 27:3+; Yo 6:70+ †† 1:20 Mbo 69:25 †† 1:20 Mbo 109:8 ††† 1:21-22 Lu 24:48+ ††† 1:24 Yo 2:25; Tur 2:23

Taba Matias ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ngonjana ki Yesu, mi ingal zin laamuru mi ta ma ila imun mini.

Bubuņana Potomņana isu

2 Indeeņe aigule ki Pentekos [†] na, zin urlaņana kan timap ma tilup zin ma timbotmbot. ^{††} Mi molo som na, tileņ koronj kembei ta miiri biibi i. Imbul ki saamba, mi isu ma izeebe ruumu leleene ta timbotmbot pa i. [‡] To tire koronj kembei ta you miaana ipet, mi imureege ma isala tomtom tataņa uten ma ikot zin. ^{‡‡} Tana Bubuņana Potomņana izeebe zin wal tana lup, mi ipaurau kwon ma tiso sua ila karkari kalņan. ^{‡‡}

⁵ Indeeņe tana, zin Yuda boozo ta timbotmbot leņaleņ irao lele pakaana ta boozomen na, zin tila timbotmbot Yerusalem tomini. Zin wal ki titoto mbulu ki Anutu. ⁶ Timbotmbot mi tileņ la pa, to timokor la pataaņa. Mi zin wal ta Bubuņana Potomņana izeebe zin na, sua kizin ikam ma iwal biibi tau nņar kizin imap. Pa tileņleņ kat la pa zitun kalņan tau. ⁷ Taba kwon itaanda mi tikamam nņar boozo. Tiso: "Wai, a niom, wal tiņgi tikam parei kembei? Zin iņgi sa Galilea kan men. ⁸ Mi parei ta iti tomtom tataņa telenleņ zin tizzo sua lala itundu kalņanda kat kembei? ⁹ Iti tamar pa lele pakaana ki Partia, Midia, mi Elam, mi Mesopotamia, Yudea mi Kapadosia, mi Pontus ma Asia, ¹⁰ mi Pirigia ma Pampilia, mi Aikuptu, mi lele pakaana ki Libia ta kolouņana pa Kairini na, mi Krit mi Arabia. Mi tomtom kiti pakan timar pa Rom tomini. Mi zin Rom kan na, pakan zin Yuda nnono. Mi pakan na, zin wal ta titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i. Tamen sua ta wal ta iņgi tikamam pa Anutu uraata kini bibip, ta iti tamap telenleņ la itundu kalņanda." ¹² Tana zin iwal tana kwon taanda lup. Pa tikankaana pa mbulu tiņgi. Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: "Wai, iņgi parei?" ¹³ Mi pakan na, tikam senge pizin ma tiso: "Ou, niom iwal, iņgi sa tiwin na."

Mos ta Petrus ikam pizin iwal biibi

¹⁴ Petrus ziņan zin ngonjana laamuru mi ta timbotmbot, mi imanņa na iso ma kalņaana biibi. Iso: "Niom Yuda mi niom wal boozomen ta kombotmbot Yerusalem i, kuņgun talņoyom pio, mi nio ko anņso yom pa mbulu tiņgi ka uunu. ^{†††} ¹⁵ Niom koso zin wal tiņgi tiwin. Mi iņgi zonj ise zen. Lak, winņana sa, tiwinin pa mazwaana ta kembei? Som. ^{†††} ¹⁶ Kelenj. Mbulu ti ka sua, ta Anutu kwoono Yoel iso ta muņgu kek. Mi iņgi buri iur nnono i. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁷ Anutu iso: Indeeņe mazwaana kaimer kana ma uraata tio iso ipet kat mat, ⁵ na nio kola anņkam Bubuņonj ma isalakaala tomtom ta munņaana men.

[†] Pentekos, ina surņana biibi ta kizin Yuda. Zin tilup zin pa Pasa, mi aigule tomtooru laamuru ilae, to Pentekos ipet. ^{††} 2:1 Kam 23:16 [‡] 2:2 Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 ^{††} 2:3 Kam 3:2; Mt 3:11 ^{‡‡} 2:4 Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Nņo 4:31, 10:44+, 19:6 ^{†††} 2:14 Mt 16:19 ^{†††} 2:15 1Tes 5:7 ⁵ Mazwaana kaimer kana imanņa pa meeteņana mi manņaana ki Yesu. Mi ko ila ila ma toono swoono. Mi ka kilalan biibi na uraata ki Bubuņana Potomņana.

To lutuyom bizin ma lutuyom moori bizin ko tiwe nio kwonj mi tiso kalņonj pizin tomtom.

Mi zin nanņan kaibiim ko tikeenetondo.

Mi Anutu ko iswe koronj pakan pizin kolman ila mi- unana. ^{5†}

¹⁸ Mi zin mbesoonj mi mbesoonj moori tio ta kem- bena.

Indeeņe mazwaana tana na, nio ko anņkam Bubuņonj ma isalakaala zin. ^{5††}

¹⁹ Mi nio ko anņkam uraata bibip ma ipet sala manņaanaņana,

mi anņkam mos mburanņan isu toono tomini.

Ko kembei ta siņ, you, mi you kakoi ta buk ma ise i.

²⁰ Pa zonj kola iyaara mini som, mi lele zugut. Mi puu- lu mataana ko isiņsiņ.

Uraata tana kola ipet muņgu, mana nol biibi ki Merere be iswe mburaana ma ipet kat mat. ^{5†}

²¹ Mi wal boozomen ta so titanņoro Merere be iuulu zin, na ni ko ikamke zin ma timbot ambai. ^{5††}

²² "Tana niom tomtom ki Israel, kelenj sua tiņgi. Uraa- ta mburanņan mi mos bibip ta Yesu ki Nasaret ikam la mazwoyom na, niom kuute lup kek. Uraata ta Anutu ipomboli ma ikam, ina iswe i kembei: Ni Anutu iņgo i. ^{5††} ²³ Anutu, ni itunu nņar kini mi iur Yesu pataaņa kek be ima nomoyom. Tanata niomņan zin Rom kan tau titoto tutu som na, kupuni ma imeete sala ke pam- baaraņana. ^{5††} ²⁴ Tamen meeteņana irao ikisi na som. Pa Anutu itatke i pa meeteņana mburaana, mi iwiti ma burup ma imanņa pa naala. ^{5††} ²⁵ Ka sua, Dabit iso ta muņgu kek. Pa iso:

Nio anņre Merere imbotmbot kereņ uunu totomen.

Ni imbotmbot raama yo mi ikiskis yo. Tana kosa sa ko irao ikam yo ma anņtop na som.

²⁶ Iņgi taba ikam yo ma leleņ ambai kat, mi anņso sua raama menmeen yo.

Nnono, nio ko anņmeete. Pa nio tomtom toono korj. Tamen koponj rru som. Iņgi anņbotmbot mi anņurur motorj pu men tau.

²⁷ Pa nu irao zem yo ma anņmeete mi anņsula Andewa be anņbot na som.

Nu irao zem mbesoonj ku potomņana ma ibuuzu na som.

²⁸ Nu patoonj yo pa zaala ki mbotņana mata yaryaraņana.

Mi nu ko kam yo ma anņbot su kerem uunu, mi kam ma leleņ ndabok men. ^{5††}

²⁹ "O atonņan mi tiziņan. Nio leleņ be anņso kat yom pa tumbundu Dabit. Ni imeete ma titwi i ta muņgu kek. Ma naala kini ta imbotmbot men kar ti. ^{5††} ³⁰ Tamen Dabit, ni Anutu kwoono. Mi ni iute tau Anutu imbuk sua mbolņana pini be kaimer to iur poponņana kini sa ma iwe king kembei ni itunu. ¹⁸³¹ Ni ire mbulu taba ipet pa kaimer i. Tanata iso pa manņaana ki Mesia, mi iso

^{5†} 2:17 Yesa 44:3; Ezek 39:29; Yo 7:37+ ^{5††} 2:18 Nņo 21:9 ^{5†} 2:20 Mt 24:29+, 27:45 ^{5††} 2:21 Yoel 2:28+; Nņo 4:12; Ro 10:13 ^{5†} 2:22 Yo 5:36 ^{5†} 2:23 Yesa 53:10; Nņo 4:28 ^{5††} 2:24 Lu 24:5; Nņo 3:15 ^{5††} 2:28 Mbo 16:8+ ^{5††} 2:29 1Kin 2:10; Nņo 13:35+ 18 2:30 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11

Anutu ko irao izemi ma imeete mi isula Andewa be imbot na som. Mi irao izemi ma ibuuzu na som. †

³² “Mi Yesu ta amzzo yom pini i, ta Anutu iwiti ma buprup ma imanga mini pa naala. Niam ta boozomen ti amre kat pa motoyam, tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. ³³ Ni, Anutu ipakuri, mi iuri ma imbot la namaana woono. Mi Tamaana ikam Bubunjana Potomjana pini kek. Ito itunu sua kini mbukjana tau. Bubunjana tana, ta Yesu kadoono ikam ma isalakaala yam, mi ingi kere mi kelerj i. ^{†34} Mi Dabit itunu na, isala saamba som. Tamen ni iso ta kembei. Iso:

Merere iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei:

Mar mbulem su ta nomoj woono i

³⁵ ma irao anjkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nguren.’ ‡

³⁶ “Tana niom Israel ta munjana men, kelerj kat. Yesu ta kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, ta Anutu iuri ma iwe Merere mi Mesia.”

Wal boozomen tiurla

³⁷ Tomtom tilerj la pa sua tana ma ambai som. Pa sua ingal zin. To tisu na tiso pa Petrus bizin. Tiso: “Wai toyamjan, kenako amkam parei?” †

³⁸ Petrus ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kozo kamap kotooro leleyom, mi kakam yok pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Naso sanaana tiom ila ne, mi ni ipomoozo yom ma ikam Bubunjana Potomjana piom. ^{‡39} Pa sua mbukjana ti, ingi ima pa niom Israel niomjan lutuyom bizin, mi zin iwal karkari ta timbot lele molo na tomini. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe Merere Anutu kiti iboobo zin na, sua mbukjana tingi imar pizin.” ††

⁴⁰ Petrus iso sua tingi men som. Kwoono imbol pizin pa sua boozomen. Pa isombe ikam zin ma tiurla ki Krisi. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Motoyom ingal mi kuru zala pa ituyom be kombot ambai. Pa ingi kombot la wal sananjan lelen. Kokena niomjan kala leylom.”

^{†††41} Aigule tana na, zin tau tiurla Petrus kaljana, mi tikam yok mi tila tigaaba zin wal urlanana kan na, zin ko kembei munjana tel (3,000) ma ingi. ⁴² Mi zin tiurur kat lelen pa sua kizin ngonjana ki Yesu, mi tiluplup zin pa sunjana mi kini kanjana.

Mbulu kizin wal mataana kan ki Krisi

⁴³ Zin ngonjana ki Yesu tikamam uraata bibip mi titorooro mos boozo. Tabe tomtom ta boozomen tire mi timoto kan. Pa tire kat Anutu mburaana tau. ^{§44} Mi zin urlanana kan tiluplup zin, mi tiparkamam zin ma ambai. Tomtom sa irao kwoono imbol pa koronj kini sa be iwe itutamen lene i na som. Koronj kizin ta munjana men, ta tiparrai pizin men. ^{§†45} Pa tikamam mburoonjo pa koronj kizin, mi tiparrai pizin pakan ta len som i. Tabe zin ta boozomen len koronj irao. ^{§††46} Mi aigule ta boozomen tilala ma tiluplup zin su Urum Merere

† 2:31 Mbo 16:10 †† 2:33 Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9 ‡ 2:35 Mbo 110:1 †† 2:37 Ibr 4:12 †† 2:38 Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Ngo 3:19 ††† 2:39 Yesa 57:19; Yo 10:16; Ngo 14:27; Ep 2:13+ ††† 2:40 Ga 1:4; Pil 2:15 § 2:43 Ngo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 §† 2:44 Lu 12:33, 18:22; Ngo 4:32+ §†† 2:45 2Kor 8:13

kwoono. Mi tiparluplup zin la ruumu kizin kizin pa sunjana mi kini kanjana. Mi tikanan kini raama lelen ambai men, mi tiwidit Anutu zaana. Paso, tiur kat lelen pini. Tana tomtom timap ma lelen pizin. Mi zin wal ta Merere ikamam uraata pizin be ikamke zin na, ni ipangutnguuu zin ikot aigule ta boozomen, ma tilala tigabgaaba zin wal urlanana kan.

Petrus iurpe tomtom kumbu kaamanana ta

³ Aigule ta, zonj mataana ikam tel na, Petrus ziru Yoan tisala pa Urum Merere. Pa sunjana rou kana be imanga. ² Ziru tiwwa ma tisala na, tomtom kaamanana ta, tikami ma tiuri su urum kwoono ta tipaata be Kataama Kwoono ta Ambaijana Kat na. Tomtom tana, naana ipeebe na, ni ta kembeanana. Tana aigule ta boozomen tizinziji ma timar, mi tiuri mi imbotmbot. Beso tomtom timar be tiloondo pa urum na, izarra namaana pizin pa le koronj. ³ Ikamam ta kembea, mi ire Petrus ziru Yoan tila mabe tilela. To isuj ziru pa le pat. ⁴ Ziru tigeede su pini, mi Petrus iso: “Motom mar!” ⁵ Tana tomtom imbot mi iur mataana pizin. Pa inde-meere iso ko tikam le koronj sa.

⁶ Tamen Petrus iso pini. Iso: “A barau, pat silba mi gol na, lerj sa som. Mi koronj ta, ta imbotmbot i. Ingi be anjam pu. Nio anso pu pa Yesu Krisi ki Nasaret zaana: Manga mi pa!” §†

⁷ To iteege su pa namaana woono mi iwiti. Beso buprup na imanganga to, siŋ iloondo pa kumbuunu uranuran, mi iyamaana kembei kuliini ikam pirik. Ipa ma ila ri, to ilulu i raama menmeeni biibi, mi ipakurkur Anutu zaana, mi zijan tilela pa urum. ^{§†9} Wal matan la na, tire ni iwwa mi ipakurkur Anutu ma ikamam. ¹⁰ Mi tikilaali kembei ni ta mungu imbotmbot Kataama Kwoono ta Ambaijana Kat, mi izarra namaana pa le pat. Tabe timurur pa mbulu ta ipet pini na, mi kwon itaanda. Tikam ngar pini ma tirao som.

Mos ta Petrus ikam su Urum Merere kwoono

¹¹ Tomtom tana isou kiskis Petrus ziru Yoan ma zijan timbotmbot, mi iwal biibi tilonloondo ma tila kizin ta Pooto ki Salumo a. Pa timurur pa mos ta ipet na.

¹² Petrus ire zin, to iso pizin. Iso: “O niom Israel, parei ta kumurur pa uraata tingi mi kegeede yam? Tomtom ti, niam amkami ma ipa pa ituyam mburoyam, som mbulu tiam sa ta ndabokjana i na som. ¹³ Kelerj kat. Anutu ki tumbundu bizin, Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop, ina ni ikam mbesoonjo kini Yesu ma isala saamba kek be ikam zaana biibi. Mi Yesu tana, ta ikam mbulu tingi. Ni ta kakami ma ila be tipuni na. Pilatus ire i ma iso izemi. Mi niom koso: ‘E-e. Niam leleyam pini som. Puni ma imeete.’ ^{§†14} Kere. Tomtom potomjana mi ndeengerana, ta niom leleyom pini som. Mi tomtom sananjanana ta ipunun zin tomtom, ta koso pizin ma tiputke i mi ima tiom na. ^{§†15} Tana ni ta mbotjana mata yaryaraanana katuunu i, ta niom kupuni ma imeete.

§† 3:6 Ngo 14:10 §†† 3:7-8 Ngo 5:15+, 9:34+, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+ §† 3:13 Kam 3:6; Lu 23:18+ §† 3:14 Lu 23:18+

Tamen ni, Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini pa naala. Niam tingi amre kat ki motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua i. ^{†16} Mi kosa sa som. Yesu zaana tau. Waende ti, niom kuute patajana kini kek. Mi ni iurla mi ipase pa Yesu zaana, tanata ikami ma niom ta boozomen kere ni niini ndabok. ^{††}

¹⁷ "O atonjan ma tiziyan, nio anute. Ina niomnan zin bibip tiom kikilaala Yesu som, tanata kakam mbulu tana pini. ^{†18} Mi ina zaala ki Anutu tau. Ni itunu ipazal, bekeni sua kini boozomen ta munngu iso la ki kwoono bizin na iur ngonono. Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mesia ki ni ko ire yoyoujana biibi. ^{††19} Tana niom kere be kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom sananjan, mi kotooro yom, mi kimiili ma kala ki Anutu. Naso ni imus sanaana tiom mi ila ne. Mi niom so kakam ta kembei, inako Merere ipayaryaara yom, ^{††20} mi ingo Mesia ta ni itunu iuri piom na ma imiili mini. ^{††21} Pa ni bela imbotmbot men ta saamba a ma irao mazwaana tabe Anutu iurpe koronj ta boozomen ma ambai mini. Ito sua kini mbukjana ta iso la ki kwoono bizin ta munngu kek na. ^{††22} Pa Mose iso ta kembei. Iso:

Merere Anutu tiom ko ipamender tomtom tiom sa ma iwe kwoono kembei ta nio i. Mi niom kozo kelenj la kaljaana pa koronj ta munjan men. ²³ Mi sombe tomtom sa ilenj som, nako Anutu ipambiriizi i ma ila lene kat. Kokena igaaba wal kini. [§]

²⁴ "Tana kere. Pa munngu ta Anutu kwoono Samuel mi imar na, Anutu kwoono bizin tiso sua pa mazwaana ta tingi. ^{§†25} Ingi matamur ki Anutu kwoono bizin, ta imar kiti tomtom ta poponjana kizin i. Pa sua mbukjana kini ta ni ikam la ki tumbundu bizin, ta ingi iur ngonono piti i. Motoyom ingal sua ta munngu iso pa Abaraam na. Isombe

Poponjana ku ko iwe zaala be kamperjana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na. ^{§††}

²⁶ "Tana kere. Anutu ipei mbesoonjo kini Yesu ma burup ma imanga mini pa naala kek. Mi ni isombe ipumuungu kamperjana kini piom. Tanata ingi ikam Yesu uruunu ma imar piom munngu, bekeni ikam yom ma kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom sananjan. ^{§†}

Tipamender Petrus ziru Yoan

4 Petrus ziru Yoan tizzo sua pizin tomtom, mi zin patoronjana kan pakan ziyan biibi kizin menderjan ta timborro Urum Merere i, mi zin sadusi pakan timar. ² Timar raama keten malmal kat pa Petrus ziru Yoan. Pa ziru tikamam sua pizin tomtom mi tizzo ta kembei: Wal ta so tisekap la ki Yesu, nako timanga mini pa naala. ^{§††3} Mi rorou kek. Tana tila ma tikiskis zin, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana pataanja be tinaama sua. Ziru be timbot tana, mi tikeene ma aigule toro. ⁴ Mi zin tomtom tau tilenj sua kizin na,

† 3:15 Lu 24:48; Ngo 1:8, 2:24,32+ †† 3:16 Lu 17:19; Ngo 4:10
‡ 3:17 Lu 23:34; Ngo 13:27; 1Kor 2:8; 1Tim 1:13 †† 3:18 Mbo
22; Yesa 53:5+; Lu 24:26,44; Ngo 2:23; 1Pe 1:10+ †† 3:19 Ngo 2:38
††† 3:20 Ngo 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 ††† 3:21 Mt 19:28; Ro 8:19+; 2Pe
3:13 § 3:23 Lo 18:15+; Ngo 7:37 §† 3:24 Lu 24:27 §†† 3:25
Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ga 3:8 §† 3:26 Ngo 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16
§†† 4:2 Mt 22:23; Ngo 17:18

boozomen tiurla. Tabe tila tigaaba zin ta mungunan na, to zan isala kat. Zin tomtom tirao kembei munjan lamata (5,000).

⁵ Aigule toro na, zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, ziyan zin mboronjan mi zin ngarnjan ki tutu tilup zin su Yerusalem. ⁶ Mi bibip kizin wal patoronjana kan ta Anas, Kaipas, Yoan, mi Alisande na, mi wal kizin pakan, ziyan tau. ⁷ Timbotmbot, mi tikam Petrus ziru Yoan ma timar na, tipamender ziru ila keren uunu. To tiwi zin ma tiso: "Ai, niomru kakam uraata ti pa asinj zaana mi mburaana?" ^{§†}

⁸ To Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe Petrus, mi imanga to iso pizin. Iso: "Niom peeze koyom mi niom mboronjan. ⁹ Parei? Koozi niom kosombe kiwi yam pa mbulu ambainjana tau ipet pa tomtom kaamanjana ti, mi zaala tau ni niini ambai, ta koboobo yam i? ¹⁰ Nake-na niom ta boozomen kelenj kat. Mi niom men som. Zin Israel ta munjan men. Ingi kosa sa som. Mi Yesu Krisi ki Nasaret ta kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, mi Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga pa naala na. Ina ni zaana mi mburaana, ta ikam ma niom kere tomtom kaamanjana taingji niini ambai mi imendernder la motoyom i. ^{§†11} Yesu ta munngu tibeede ka sua ta kembei:

Pat ta niom wal tau kowwo ruumu na, motoyom repiili mi kipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol. ^{§††}

¹² "Ni itutamen ta ulaanja kiti. Sombe turu ulaanja la ki tomtom toro sa, ina tarao tendeeje som. Pa tomtom ta tirao toono ti, na sa zaana irao iuulu kat iti ma tombot ndabok na som. Pa Anutu iur ni itutamen." ^{§††}

¹³ Timbotmbot mi tire Petrus ziru Yoan timoto som mi tizzo katkat sua, to timurur pizin. Pa tiute zin tomtom kar kan men. Tila skul biibi som. Tana tikilaala zin kembei ziyan Yesu tiwwa tau. ¹⁴ Mi tire tomtom ta tiurpe i ma niini ambai i, ziyan timender ma timbotmbot, tabe len sua sa som mi timaane men. ¹⁵ To tiser Petrus ziru Yoan pa lupjana kizin ma tipera mat, mi zin be tiso kan sua. ¹⁶ Mi timanga na tiparwi zin. Tiso: "Lak, ingi kozo ko takam parei pizin? Pa mos biibi ta ziru tikam na, ina ipet kat mat, mi iwal biibi ta timbot Yerusalem i tiute lup kek. Tana iti tosombe takam be tawatkaala, nako takam ma tarao som. ^{§§17} Mi bela tupunmeete sua tingi ma imborene kat. Kokena irak ma wal pakan tilenj mi tiurla. Kozo takam sua pamotojan pizin mi tepeteke zin be tiso sua pa tomtom sa pa Yesu zaana mini pepe."

¹⁸ Tiso makinj, to tiboobo Petrus ziru Yoan ma tile mi ni na, kwon imbol pizin be tikam sua sa pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe. ¹⁸¹⁹ Tamen ziru tipekel ma tiso: "Wai, kena niom ituyom kitiiri. Ko parei? Amlenj la niom kaljuyom, som Anutu kaljaana? Mbulu ingoi ta indeenje pa Anutu mataana? ¹⁹²⁰ Pa koronj biibi ta niam amre mi amlenj kek. Tana ingi irao amaane na som. Ko amzzo men ta kembei."

§† 4:7 Mt 21:23 §† 4:10 Ngo 3:13+ §†† 4:11 Mbo 118:22;
Mt 21:42 §§† 4:12 Mt 1:21; Yo 14:6; Ngo 10:43; Ro 10:13 §§§
4:16 Yo 11:47 18 4:18 Ngo 5:28,40 19 4:19 Ngo 5:29

²¹ Tiso ta kembei, tabe zin bibip tisu ma tise pizin, mi tikam sua pamotoŋana pizin mini. Mana tizem zin ma tila. Tana zin bibip tana tiru zaala be tiseeze matan ma som. Pa iwal timap tire uraata tana ma lelen ambai mi tipakur Anutu pa. ²² Pa tomtom kaamaŋana ta mos tana ipet pini ma niini ndabok na, ndaama kini ilip pa tomtooru kek.

Sunŋana kizin wal urlaŋana kan

²³ Petrus ziru Yoan tiyooto na, kanŋan ma tila ki waen bizin, mi tiso zin pa sua ta zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin mboronŋan tikam pizin na. ²⁴ To waen bizin tileŋ na, tilup lelen mi tikam sunŋana ila ki Anutu ta kembei. Tiso: "O Merere, nu ta mburom keskeezonŋom mi koronŋ imap katuunu. Nu ur saamba mi toono, mi tai raama koronŋ boozomen men ta timbot pa. ²⁵ Itum Bubunŋom Potomŋana ta ikam peeze pa tumbuyam Dabit ta mbesoonŋo ku na, ma iso ta kembei:

Parei ta zin karkari keten malmal mi kalŋan izalla?
Wal matan munŋan timburmbuuru sorok paso?

²⁶ Zin king ki toono ziŋan zin peeze kan tilup zin, mi tikam kumbun be ziŋan Merere mi Mesia kini tiporou. ††

²⁷ "Mi inŋi sua tinŋi iur ŋonoono kek. Pa nu itum roogo mbesoonŋo ku potomŋana Yesu, mi uri ma iwe Mesia. Tamen Erot ziru Pilatus ziŋan zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i mi zin Israel, ta tilup zin su kar biibi ti mi tipuni ma imeete. ²⁸ Mi timaŋga ma tikam mbulu ti na, itoptop la zaala tau nu itum lelem iur pa pataaŋa kek be ipet ta kembena. ²⁹ Merere, sua pamotoŋana ta tikamam pi-am i, nu leŋ kek. Tana pombol niam mbesoonŋo ku be amoto pepe, mibe amender mbolŋana pa sua ku kamŋana. ³⁰ Swe mburom mi urpe zin meterjan mi kam mos bibip pakan ma ipet pa mbesoonŋo ku potomŋana Yesu zaana."

³¹ Tisuŋ maŋin, to kembei ta yenyeenŋe itok pa lele tau tilup zin pa i, mi Bubunŋana Potomŋana izeebe zin ta boozomen. Tana timoto som, mi timender mbolŋana pa Anutu sua kini soyaaraŋana. †††

Zin urlaŋana kan tiparlup lelen

³² Zin urlaŋana kan ta munŋana men lelen mi nŋar kizin iwe tamen. Mi tomtom sa irao kwoono mbol pa koronŋ kini sa be iwe itutamen lene i som. Koronŋ kizin ta munŋana men, ta tiparraŋi pizin men. ³³ Mi uraata kizin nŋonŋana ta tipombolmbol sua pa maŋgaŋana ki Merere Yesu na, mburaana biibi. Mi kampeŋana biibi imbotmbot raama zin urlaŋana kan ta boozomen. ³⁴ Mi tomtom kizin sa imbot ŋoobo som. Pa zin ta len toono mi ruumu na, tiurur nŋomo pa. Beso tikam ka pat, ³⁵ to tikam ma tiur la kizin nŋonŋana. Toinabe zin tirai pizin wal tau len koronŋ som mi timbot ŋoobo i. ⁵

³⁶ Tikamam ta kembei, tana tomtom ta ki mutu Saiprus, zaana Yosep, ni tomini iur nŋomo pa toono ki-

† 4:24 Kam 20:11 †† 4:26 Mbo 2:1+ ‡ 4:27 Lu 23:7+ ††
4:28 Ngo 2:23 †† 4:29 Ngo 3:13, 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14 †††
4:31 Ngo 2:2+ ††† 4:32 Lu 12:33, 14:33; Lu 18:22; Ngo 2:44+ †
4:35 2Kor 8:13+

ni. To tinŋiimi, mi ikam ka pat ma ila iur la kizin nŋonŋana. Yosep tana, ni uunu ipet la ki Lebi. Mi zin nŋonŋana tileele zaana be Panabas. (Pisis Panabas ka uunu ta kembei: 'Tomtom ki ipombolmbol zin tomtom'.) ^{5†}

Mbulu pakaamŋana ki Ananias ziru kusiini Sapira

5 Tomtom toro, ni zaana Ananias. Mi kusiini zaana Sapira. Ni ziru tomini tiur nŋomo pa toono kizin pakaana, mi wal tinŋiimi. ² Tamen ziru tisu mi tikam pakaamŋana. Pa pat ta tisombe tiur ma iwe Anutu lene na, tiruutu pakaana ma imbot pizin. Mi pakaana men, Ananias ikam ma iur la kizin nŋonŋana, mi iso: "Is. Inŋi pat munŋana ta ti." ^{5††}

³ Tamen Petrus ilerŋ na, iso pini. Iso: "Wai, Ananias. Parei ta nu zem Tomtom Sanaana ma izeebu, mi ruutu pat pakan? Parei? Nu so kam be pakaam Bubunŋana Potomŋana? ³⁴ Indeeŋe ta nu kam nŋomo pa toono ku tana zen, ina nu koronŋ ku. Mi kaimer ma tomtom tinŋiimi mi kam ka pat, ina tomini koronŋ ku men. Nu itum ta mboro. Mi sokorei ikamu ta lelem iur pa mbulu ta kembena? Ina nu kam pakaamŋana piam tomtom som. Ina nu kam pa Anutu tau." ^{5††}

⁵ Ananias ilerŋ men sua tinŋi mi imalaala. Itop su ma kup. Beso tomtom tileŋ uruunu na, motoŋana biibi ikam zin lup. ⁶ To nanŋanŋ timar ma tizuki pa kawaala, mi tisiŋi ma tila titwi i.

⁷ Timbot ma moloŋana ri, mana Ananias kusiini ile. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Ananias na, ni iute som. ⁸ Ile na, Petrus imaŋga mi iwi i. Iso: "Ai, nu so lak. Nu niomru kusim Ananias, toono ka nŋomo munŋana men ta ti?" Moori ipekel ma iso: "E, nŋomo ta tina."

⁹ To Petrus iso pini. Iso: "Lak, parei ta niomru kulup leleyom mi koso kotoombo Merere Bubunŋana? Leŋ. Wal ta titwi kusim ta timbotmbot kataama ndemeene i. Mi nu ko tisiŋu ma pera tomini."

¹⁰ Lak molo? Moori imalaala ma ila ituti su Petrus kumbuunu uunu ma kup. Nanŋanŋ tile ma tire i kup su ma imbotmbot, to tironŋoonŋi ma tiyooto, mi tila titwi sula waene zilŋaana uunu. ¹¹ Uraata ti ipet ma lupŋana ki Kisi ziŋan zin wal pakan tileŋ, to motoŋana biibi ikam zin lup.

Zin nŋonŋana titooro mos bibip pakan

¹² Yesu nŋonŋana kini timbotmbot mi titortooro mos mi uraata bibip boozomen pizin tomtom. Mi zin urlaŋana kan na, tiluplup zin se pooto ki Salumo ta imbot Urum Merere zilŋaana na. ¹³ Mi tomtom tila ma tigabgaaba zin sorok na som. Pa timoto. Tamen iwal biibi na, matan ise kizin mi tiwidit urun. ¹⁴ Tabe moori ma tomooto na, iwal ma iwal kat ta tiurla ki Merere, mi tila tigabgaaba zin ma tiwe boozo. ¹⁵ Mi uraata boozomen ta iwedet. Tabe tomtom tikamam zin meterjan kizin izze ke poŋana ma mi kizin, mi tikamam zin ma tilala zaala. Pa tikam nŋar ta kembei: Sombe

^{5†} 4:36-37 Ngo 9:27, 11:22,30, 13:2 ††† 5:2 Yos 7:1-26 †
5:3 Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3 ††† 5:4 Mt 23:27+ † 5:12 Ngo 2:43; 2Kor 12:12

Petrus ipa ma ila igarau zin, mi so kunuunu men isalakaala zin, toinabe mburaana iyooto pini, mi iuulu zin ma nin ndabok. ^{†16} Mi kar ta timbot koloujana pa Yerusalem na, ta kembena. Tikamam zin metenjan kizin ma wal kizin pakan ta bubujana sananjan tipasansaana zin na, mi tilala Yerusalem. To timokor men la kizin ngonjana, mi zin tiurpe zin ma nin ambai lup. ^{††}

Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiseeze zin ngonjana matan

¹⁷ Zin ngonjana tikamam ta kembena, tabe biibi kizin wal patoronjana kan, zijan gaabanjana kini boozomen ta zin sadusi na, ngar sananjanjana izeebe zin ma matan mburbur mi keten malmal kat pizin ngonjana. Paso, tire uraata kizin ilonloondo raama mburaana. ¹⁸ Tabe timanja, to karau lae pizin, mi tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana. [‡]

¹⁹ Mi mberj na, aŋela ki Merere ta ila, to isol ruumu sanaana ka kataama pizin, mi ikam zin ma tiyooto ma tipera mat. ^{††20} To iso pizin. Iso: "Kala ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi koso kat zin tomtom pa mbotjana poponjana ti ka zaala."

²¹ Tana berek su na, tiloondo pa Urum Merere, mi timanja ma tikam sua pizin tomtom. Tito sua ta tilerj kek na. Tikamam mi, biibi kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin gaabanjana kini, tiboobo zin peeze kan kizin Israel zijan zin mboronjan ta boozomen ma timar be tilup zin. Tilup zin ma timbotmbot, mi tinggo menderjan pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana be tikam zin ngonjana. ²² Beso tiwwa ma tilela ruumu sanaana na, matan ru zin ma som. Tana timiili ma tila lupjana, to tisotaara zin. ²³ Tiso: "Wai, niam amla ruumu sanaana na, ka kataama kotkaalanjana, mi zin ta timborro kataamanjan i, timendernder. Tamen amkaaga kataama ma amlela na som. Tomtom som." ²⁴ Biibi kizin menderjan ta timborro Urum Merere i zijan bibip kizin patoronjana kan tilerj sua sotaaranjana tinggi na, tikam ngar boozo. Tiso: "Wai, inggi kozo ko parei?"

²⁵ Be molo som na, tomtom ta imar mi isotaara zin. Iso: "A, niom na kombotmbot? Mi zin wal ta kezeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana, ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono a." ²⁶ Biibi kizin menderjan ilerj sua tana na, imanja mi iyo zin tomtom kini, to pai. Kanjan pataanja ma tila be tikam zin. Tamen rungun kembei malmal mi tila tikam zin som. Pa timoto kan. Kokena zin iwal biibi timanja pizin, mi tipun zin pa pat.

²⁷ Tila tikam zin ngonjana makinj, to timiili ma tila mi tipamender zin la zin bibip matan. Mi biibi kizin patoronjana kan iyaamba zin. Iso: "Kapaata to tana zana ndabok! Niom taljyom som? Niam kwoyam imbol piom kek. Irao koso zin tomtom pa tomtom tana pepe. Mi inggi kosoyaara uruunu ma irao Yerusalem kek. Parei? Niom koso kakam be kuur sij kini ka kadoono ise tiam?" ^{‡‡}

[†] 5:15 Mt 9:21, 14:36; Ngo 19:12 ^{††} 5:16 Mt 8:16 [‡] 5:18 Ngo 4:3 ^{††} 5:19 Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Ngo 12:7+, 16:26 ^{‡‡} 5:27-28 Mt 23:35, 27:25; Ngo 4:18

²⁹ Petrus zijan ngonjana pakan tipekel kwon ma tiso: "Niam ti amrao amto sorok sua ki tomtom sa na som. Bela indeeje Anutu ngar kini to amto. ^{‡‡30} Kelerj. Yesu ta niom kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, ta Anutu ki tumbundu bizin ipei i ma imanja mini kek. ^{‡‡‡31} Mi ipakuri mi iuri la itunu namaana woono, mi iwe koronj imap katuunu kek. Mi ni ulaanja kiti. Tana ni ta ko itooro iti Israel, mi ireege sanaana kiti ma ila ne. ^{§32} Mi niam tinggi amre kat uraata kini, tanata ampombolmbol koronj tinggi ka sua. Mi niam men som. Bubujana Potomjanana tomini ipombolmbol sua ti. Ni, Anutu ikami pizin tomtom ta boozomen ta titoto sua kini na." ^{§†}

Ngar ambainjana ki Gamaliel

³³ Zin tilerj sua tana, to keten ibeleu kat ma tiso tipun zin ngonjana ma timetmeete ma tila len pataanja.

³⁴ Tamen tomtom ta ki lupjana tana, zaana Gamaliel. Ni tomtom zaananjana kizin ngarjan ki tutu. Mi zin iw-al tau matan izze kini. Imanja to iso pa waene bizin. Iso: "Ai, kakam wal tina ma tipera mat munggu." ³⁵ Zin ngonjana tipera, to ni iso pa lupjana tana. Iso: "Niom Israel, kelerj. Kumbuulu zin lonja pepe. Timbot mi iti takam kat ngar munggu, tona tuur len zaala sa. ³⁶ Motoyom imiili pa Teudas. Ndaama pakan ta ila kek na, ni imar ipet, mi izzo pa itunu be ni tomtom toro. Ma tomtom tau sorok som (400), ta tila tito i. Lak, koozi imbotmbot i? Som. Tipuni ma imeete, to nanjan kini tikam pirik, mi kosa sa som. ³⁷ Ni imar ila, to kaimer ma mazwaana ta tikam tomtom zan na, Yudas ki Galilea imar ipet, mi ipese zin tomtom ma tito i, mi tila be tiziiri gabman ki Rom. Tamen ni tomini, tipuni ma imeete, mi tomtom kini tisu ma tiwe panjanjae sorok. ³⁸ Tana koozi, nio lelerj be ansope yom ta kembei: Wal tina, kumbuulu zin pepe. Kezem zin ma tila. Pa takankaana pa ngar mi uraata kizin. Sombe ki toono, nako tikam ma som. ^{§††39} Tamen sombe uraata ti imar pa Anutu, na niom ko karao be kokoto zin na som. Tana kere yom. Kokena niomjan Anutu koporou." ^{§†}

⁴⁰ Sua ki Gamaliel ikam ma titooro ngar kizin. Tana tiboobo zin ngonjana ma tilela mini, to tibalis zin, mi tinjgalsek pizin be tila mi tiso zin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe. To tizem zin ma tila. ⁴¹ Zin ngonjana tizem lupjana mi tila na, lelen ambai kat ma menmeen zin biibi. Paso, tire ta kembei: Sombe tomtom tipamianj zin, mi tibaada pataanja pa Yesu zaana, ina kembei pakurjana. ^{§††}

⁴² Mi uruunu ambainjana soyaaranjana na, tizem risa som. Aigule ta boozomen tikamam sua pizin tomtom su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi tilala ruumu kizin tomtom tomini ma tizzo zin bekana tiute: Yesu, ni Mesia.

^{‡‡†} 5:29 Ngo 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4 ^{‡‡‡} 5:30 Ga 3:13 [§] 5:31 Mk 16:19; Lu 24:47+; Ngo 2:38, 3:19 ^{§†} 5:32 Lu 24:48; Yo 15:26+ ^{§††} 5:38 Mt 15:13 ^{§†} 5:39 Lu 21:15 ^{§††} 5:41 Mt 5:10+; Ngo 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13

Tiur wal lamata mi ru be tiuulu zin ngonjana

6 Indeenje mazwaana tana, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i timasak ma tiwe boozo. To zin Yuda tau tizzo Grik kaljan i, tisu mi tikam sua boozo pizin wal tau tizzo Iburu kaljan i. Tiso: Kini rainjana mi koronj reegenjana ta gorgori tikamam na, tirre zin noronja kizin Yuda ta tizzo Grik i som. ² Tabe zin ngonjana laamuru mi ru ti-boobo wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu i ma tilup zin, mi tiso pizin. Tiso: "Niom tonjmatizij tiam, kere. Sombe amzem sua ki Anutu soyaaranjana, mi amboro kini ma koronj rainjana, ko Anutu leleene ambai? Som. ³ Tana niom kaparre yom, mi kuur leyom tomtom lamata mi ru sa tau urun ambaimbaijan, mi len ngar ambaijana, mi Bubunjana ikamam peeze pizin. To amur zin ma timender pa uraata taiingi. ⁴ Mi niam ti, nako ambot kat pa sunjana mi ambesmbeeze pa Merere pa sua kini soyaaranjana." ^{††}

⁵ Wal ta boozomen tilej ma titiiri sua ta zin ngonjana tipiri na, mi tiyok pa. To tiur Setepan (ni Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe kati mi urlanjana kini imbol kat), mi Pilip, Prokorus, Nikeno, Timon, Pamenas mi Nikolas ta ki kar Antiok na. (Nikolas ti, naana ma tamaana Yuda som. Mi ni itoori ma iwe Yuda.) ⁶ Mi tikam wal lamata mi ru tana ma tila kizin ngonjana, to zin tiur naman sala uten ma tisun pizin bekana tiur zin pa uraata. ^{‡‡}

⁷ Mi mazwaana tana, Anutu sua kini mburaana ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen. Tabe zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tiwe boozo kat su Yerusalem. Mi zin patoronjana kan ta kembena, tomtom kizin boozo tilej la sua mi tiurla. ^{‡‡}

Titeege Setepan

⁸ Setepan, ni tomtom tau Merere mburaana mi kampejana kini biibi imbotmbot se kini. Tana itortooro uraata mburanjan mi mos bibip ma tomtom tire.

^{†††9} Tamen zin Yuda pakan ki lupjana ta, ta timbotmbot. Wal tana, munju tiwe mbesoonjo pizin tomtom pakan. Tamen buri na, tomtom sa imboro zin mini som. Mi timar pa kar Kairini, mi kar Aleksandria, mi lele pakaana ki Silisia, mi lele pakaana ki Asia. Timanga mi zijan Setepan tiparzooro pa sua. ¹⁰ Tamen tirao i som. Pa Bubunjana Potomjana ipazalzali pa sua ta ni izzo pa Anutu ngar kini. ^{†††11} To tiru zaala pini, mi tipese tomtom pakan ma tila mi tiso sorok sua pakaamjana ta kembei. Tiso: "Niam ti amlen Setepan ipiri sua repiilijana pa Mose, mi Anutu tomini." [§]

¹² Tikam sua ta kembei, tabe tikuru zin ngarjan ki tu-tu mi zin mboronjan zijan iwal biibi lenen ma timanga mi titeege Setepan. To tila mi tipamenderi la lupjana biibi kizin wal peeze kan matan. ¹³ Mi tisokere zin tomtom ma timanga mi tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Setepan. Tiso: "To ti, gorgori iwirri sua sananjan pa

[†] 6:3 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+ ^{††} 6:4 Ro 1:9‡ Wal lamata mi ru ta tiur zin pa uraata na, zin ta boozomen tizzo Grik kaljan. Pa pisis kizin na, kizin Grik. ^{‡†} 6:6 Ngo 13:3; 1Tim 4:14 ^{‡‡} 6:7 Ngo 12:24, 19:20 ^{†††} 6:8 Ngo 2:43 ^{†††} 6:10 Lu 21:15 § 6:11 Mt 26:59+

Urum Merere potomjana tinggi mi tutu ki Mose. Izemzem som. ¹⁴ Pa niam amlenji isombe Yesu ki Nasaret, kola ireege urum ti ma isu lene, mi itooro mbulu mi tutu ta Mose ikam piti na tomini." ^{§†}

¹⁵ Beso zin peeze kan tau timbutul pa lupjana tana tilej ta kembei na, timap ma tikor matan pa Setepan. Mi tire runguunu na, kembei ta anjela i.

Sua ki Setepan

7 To biibi kizin patoronjana kan iwi Setepan ma iso: "Lak, sua ta tiso na, nonoono?"

Anutu ipet ki Abaraam isu lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia

² Mi Setepan ipekel kwoono ma iso: ^{§††} "O atonjan mi tamajan, kungun talnjyom mi kelenj sua tio ti. Munju kat, indeenje tamanda Abaraam ila itu su kar Aran zen, mi imbotmbot men ta Mesopotamia na, Anutu ta azunja katuunu na ila ipet kini, ^{§††3} mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso:

Zem toono ku ramaki wal ku, mi mangga ma la pa toono tabe anjso u pa i. ^{§††}

⁴ "Tana Abaraam izem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia ta toono kizin Kaldia na, mi ila itu su kar Aran. Tamaana imeete mi kaimer mana, Anutu iso pini mini, to isiri i ma imar lele ta buri tombotmbot pa i. ^{§††5} Mi Abaraam, Anutu ikam toono pakaana risa ma iwe lene kat i na som. Tamen imbuk sua pini be ikam toono tinjgi pini mi poponjana kini tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

Nonoono, mazwaana tana, Abaraam ipeebe pikin sa zen. Tamen Anutu ikam sua mbukjana tana pini. ^{§††6} Mi Anutu isope i tomini ta kembei:

Kaimer poponjana ku ko tiwe leembe pa lele toro. Mi lele tana ka tomtom bizin ko tikam zin ma tiwe len mbesoonjo, mi tiseseeze matan ma irao ndaama 400. ^{§††}

⁷ Tamen kaimer to nio kola anjur kadoono pa toono tana ka tomtom bizin mi anpokot mbulu kizin, mi anjam zin poponjana ku ma tizem lele tana, mi timiili ma timar mini be tisun pio isu toono ti. ^{§††}

⁸ "Mi Anutu iur reetejana ma iwe kilalan pa sua ta imbuk la ki Abaraam na. Tana Abaraam ipeebe Isak mi imbot pa kozolwoono lamata mi tel, to ireeti. To Isak ipeebe Yakop mi ireeti. Mi Yakop ta kembena. Ipeebe lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru na, ireete zin tomini. Mi zin tina ta tiwe undu bizin. ^{§††§}

^{§†} 6:14 Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+; Ngo 7:49 ^{§††} Sua ki Setepan na, ka uunu ru. Ta na, Zin Yuda tikam ngar biibi kat pa toono kizin mi urum kizin ta imbot Yerusalem. Tamen Anutu imbot lele tana men som. Lele swoi ta wal kini timbot pa na, na ni imbotmbot raama zin. Mi uunu toro na, ta munju mi imar, zin Yuda timbel Anutu kwoono bizin zooronjana. ^{§‡} 7:2 Un 11:31 ^{§††} 7:3 Un 12:1 ^{§†} 7:4 Un 12:4+ ^{§‡} 7:5 Un 12:7, 17:8; Ibr 11:13 ^{§††} 7:6 Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40 ^{§††} 7:7 Kam 3:12 ^{§††} 7:8 Un 17:10+, 35:18

Anutu imbotmbot raama Yosep isu Aikuptu

⁹“Yakop lutuunu bizin tana timbot ma matan mburbur pa Yosep, to tongomooni ma ila Aikuptu mi iwe mbesoonjo su tana. Tamen Anutu imbotmbot raami, ^{†10} mi itatke i pa patajana kini ta munjana men. Mi ikam ngar ambainjana pini. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu leleene pini, to iuri ma ikam peeze pa ruumu kini ramaki koronj kini ta boozomen mi toono biibi ta Aikuptu a tomini. ^{††}

¹¹“To peteele biibi ipun zin Aikuptu ta boozomen ziŋan zin Kanaan ma timbot ŋoobo kat. Ikam ma tumbundu bizin tiru kan kini ma maŋaanakaala zin. ^{†12} Yakopbi imbotmbot mi ilerŋ kembei kini wit imbot ta Aikuptu a, to isu na iŋgo lutuunu bizin ma tisula Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini. Tikam kini makiŋ to, timiili ma tila ki taman mini. Ina pai kizin mataana kana. Timbot to tisula mini pa Aikuptu ma iwe ru pa. Indeerŋ tana, Yosep iswe itunu pizin. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu, ni tomini iute Yosep wal kini. ^{††14} Tona Yosep iso la pa tamaana mi toono ma tiziini bizin be tiyauyau mi timar kini. Zin wal ta tisula na, zin tomtoto tel lamoro mata (75). ^{††15} Tana Yakopbi isula Aikuptu, mi ziŋan lutuunu bizin ta timetmeete su ta tinga. ^{††16} Mi titwi zin isu Aikuptu som. Tikam zin, mi timiili ma tila pa kar Sekem, mi titwi zin sula naala ta Abaraam iŋgiimi la ki Amor lutuunu bizin na. ^{†††}

Mose

¹⁷“Tumbundu bizin ta timbot Aikuptu na, timasak ma tiwe boozo kat to, sua mbukjana ta Anutu ikam la ki Abaraam na, ka nol igarau be Anutu ikam ma iur ŋonoono. ^{§18} To king toro imanja ma ikam peeze pa Aikuptu. Mi ni ikam ngar pa Yosep som. ¹⁹ King tina imanja ma ikam pakaamjana pa tumbundu bizin, mi iseeze kat matan. Mi iur sua mboljana pizin be tikam lutun bizin popoŋan ta buri tipeebe zin i, mi tizem zin ma timboren bekana timetmeete ma tila len. ^{§†}

²⁰“Indeerŋ gorgor tana na, Mose tipeebi ma isu. Ni pikin kaibim, mi kampenjana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini. Tuyeete bizin tikam peŋ pini ma irao puulu tel, ^{§††21} to tizemi su yok kezeene, mi king lutuunu moori kadoono ikami ma iwe lene, mi ila imborro i. ^{§††22} Mose itum ma iwe tomtom, mi ikam ngar kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Mi ni tomtom mburaanajana, mi sua kini tomini mburaanajana.

²³“Imbotmbot ma ndaama kini tomtooru, to ikam ngar be ila ilou zin wal kini Israel. ^{§††24} Ila to ire tomtom ta ki Aikuptu ipunun sorok tomtom ta ki Israel. Tana iloondo ma ila na ilae ki Israel tana, mi ipun Aikuptu tana ma kup bekana ipokot mbulu kini. ²⁵ Mi iso ko wal kini tikilaala kembei ni, Anutu ipeikati be ikamke zin pa patajana kizin. Tamen som.

† 7:9 Un 39:2,21+ †† 7:10 Un 41:37+ † 7:11 Un 41:54, 42:1+ †† 7:12-13 Un 42:1+, 45:1-16 †† 7:14 Un 45:9+, 46:26+ †† 7:15 Un 46:1+, 49:33 ††† 7:16 Un 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+ § 7:17 Kam 1:7 †† 7:19 Kam 1:9+ ††† 7:20 Kam 2:2; Ibr 11:23 §† 7:21 Kam 2:3+ §†† 7:23 Kam 2:11+; Ibr 11:24+

²⁶ Aigule toro na, Israel ru tiporrou. Mi Mose ila ma ire zin, to itoombo be ipeteke zin mibe ilup lenen. Tana iso pizin ma isombe: ‘Wai, niomru na sa tonmatizij na! Kaparpun yom ma kembena paso?’ ^{§†27} Tamen ni ta namaana imuungu pa malmal na, imanja to ipusuk Mose ma ilae ziljana mi iso: ‘Nu tina, asiŋ iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe patajana tiam?’ ²⁸ Parei? Nu so pun yo kembei ta neeri kam pa Aikuptu tana na?’ ²⁹ Mose ilerŋ sua tana, to imanja na iko ma ila lele molo ta kizin Midian. Ila iwe leembe isu tana, mi imbot ma iwoolo, mi ipeebe pikin tomoto ru. ^{§†}

³⁰ “Ndaama tomtooru tomen imap ma ila, mi kaimer to aŋela ta ila ipet kini su lele bilimjana ta imbot igarau abal Sinai na. Imar kembei you miaana ta ibilbil lela ke matanmatanjana leleene. ^{§††31} Mose mata kundunu ikam you, mi imurur. To iso ipa ma ila koloujana be ire kat. Som, mi ilerŋ Merere kaljana. ³² Isombe:

Iŋgi nio Anutu ki tumbum bizin tau. Nio Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop. ^{§††}

Mose ilerŋ to motojana biibi ikami, mi iturke mataana.

³³ Mi Merere iso pini mini. Iso: “Kinke kumbum keeteene. Pa toono ta nu mendernder pa i, ina potomjana. ³⁴ Lerŋ. Nio aŋre zin Aikuptu kan tiseeze zin wal tio Israel matan ma timbot ŋoobo kat. Tiŋiizi kizin aŋlerŋ kek. Mi patajana kizin, nio aŋute ma imap. Tanata iŋgi aŋsu be aŋtatke zin la zin Aikuptu naman. Mi nu mar. Pa nio aŋsombe aŋgo u be miili ma la pa Aikuptu.” ^{§§§}

Zooronjana kizin Israel burijana som. Ta muŋgu mi imar

³⁵ “Ina Mose tina, ta muŋgu lenen pini som mi tisombe: ‘Nu tina, asiŋ iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe patajana tiam?’ Mi tomtom tamen ta tina, ta Merere itunu iŋgo aŋela ma ila ipet kini su lele bilimjana, mi iuri be ikam peeze pizin Israel, mibe iwe tun. ³⁶ Mi ni tina, ta ikam zin ma tizem Aikuptu, mi itortooro uraata bibip mi mos boozomen isu Aikuptu, mi Tai Siŋsiŋjana, mi lele bilimjana ma irao ndaama tomtooru. ¹⁸³⁷ Mi ni tina, ta iso pizin Israel ma iso:

Kaimer, Anutu ko iur tomtom tiom sa be iwe kwoono kembei ta nio i. ¹⁹

³⁸ “Mose ziŋan tumbundu bizin, ta tiwe lupjana ki Anutu isu lele bilimjana na. Mi ni ziru aŋela, ta tizzo sua sala abal Sinai na, mi ikam sua mata yaryaraanjana mi iso zin Israel pa, ta imar imar ma iti takamam i. ²⁰

³⁹ “Tamen tumbundu bizin lenen be tileŋ la Mose kaljana som. Titit sua kini, mi lenen be timiili pa Aikuptu. ⁴⁰ To tisu mi tiso pa Aron. Tiso:

Urpe lende merere pakan be timuungu piti, mi tiso iti pa zaala. Pa tizim Mose ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu ma tamar taiggi na, amkankaana pini. Ko kosa sa ikami ma ila ne kek. ²¹

§† 7:26 Kam 2:13+ §† 7:29 Kam 2:15+ §†† 7:30 Kam 3:1+ §†† 7:32 Kam 3:6 §§§ 7:34 Kam 3:5+ 18 7:36 Kam 7:11,14-17; Mbo 105:27 19 7:37 Lo 18:15; Njo 3:22 20 7:38 Kam 19:1-20:17 21 7:40 Kam 32:1+, 32:23

⁴¹ “To timanja na tiurpe merere pakaamjana ma runguunu kembei ta makau lutuunu. Mi tiyyo zin koronj ma tikam patoronjana be tipakur koronj tau zitun tiurpe pa naman na, mi menmeen zin pa. ^{†42} Tana kaimer Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin, mi izem zin ma timbeze pa pitik ma puulu ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbot saamba na irao zitun lelen ma ngar kizin. Ka sua imbot la sua ta munju Merere kwoono bizin tibeede na. Isombe:

O niom Israel, ndaama tomtooru ta kawwa isu lele bilimjana mi kakamam zin mbili ma koronj pa patoronjana na, kakam sa pio? Som. ^{††}

⁴³ Pa leleyom imbot molo pio. Tanata kuurpe merere pakaamjana Molok muriini, mi kiziqiziq ramaki merere pakaamjana Repan ta pitik i kunuunu.

Ina merere tiom tina ta ituyom kuurpe bekena kelek kumbuyom pizin.

Tana ingi ko anmanja piom, mi anziiri yom ma kala kewe panjaenae sorok pa lele molo ta imbot Babilon mbuleene kat.

Munju zin Israel len urum nonono sa som

⁴⁴ “Indeeje tau tumbundu bizin tiwwa isu lele bilimjana na, tiwwa raama beeze potomjana ta iswe kembei Merere, ni imbotmbot raama zin. Beeze tana, Merere itunu ipatoojo Mose pa, mi kwoono imbol pini be ito ka mos ta ire sala abal na mi ipo kat. ^{‡45} Tumbundu bizin tiziqiziq beeze tana ma tila, to kadoono isu ki lutun bizin. Tila tipet toono Kanaan to, Anutu iziiri ka tomtom bizin ma tila len, mi Yosua ikam zin Israel ma tila tikam len. Mi beeze tana imbot imbot ma indeeje gorgor tau king Dabit ikamam peeze pizin Israel na. ^{‡‡46} Dabit, Anutu leleene pini. Tana imanja to iwi ten Anutu ki Yakop. Beso iyok, to iurpe le muriini sa be imbotmbot pa. ^{‡‡47} Tamen ni itunu ipo urum sa som. Lutuunu Salumo ta ipo. ^{‡‡}

⁴⁸ “Tamen Anutu kor kana kat, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu tau tomtom tiwwo pa naman i som. Pa Anutu kwoono ta iso ta kembei: ^{‡‡}

⁴⁹ Merere iso: Saamba, ina nio muriq peeze kana. Mi toono, ina kumbuq muriini.

Mi ruumu sojana ta koso kopo pio i?

Som len lele tau be anjmbormbooren pa i ingoi? [§]

⁵⁰ Som. Pa koronj ta munjana men tingi, nio itun ta anur zin.”

⁵¹ To Setepan iso pizin wal ta tipamenderi na ta kembei. Iso: “Niom tina kapa kat ki tumbuyom bizin. Pa niom zorzooroyom, mi ngar tiom imbol kat. Reetenjana nonono ta ki lelede i, na niom kuute risa som. Pa motoyom munjoyom, mi taljoyom pampanjoyom kembei zin wal ta tiute Anutu som i. Gorgori kozorzooro Bubujana Potomjana. ^{§†52} Kere. Anu-

† 7:41 Mbo 106:19 †† 7:42 Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13 ‡ 7:44 Kam 25:9,40, 26:30; Ibr 8:5 ‡† 7:45 Yos 3:14+, 18:1, 23:9 ‡‡ 7:46 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ ‡‡† 7:47 1Kin 6:1+ ‡‡‡ 7:48 Ngo 17:24 § 7:49 Yesa 66:1+; Mt 5:34+ §† 7:51 Kam 32:9; Lo 10:16; Yesa 63:10; Ro 2:28+

tu kwoono bizin ta boozomen, tumbuyom bizin tizem tasa? Som. Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tisoyaara sua pa Tomtom Ndeenenjana tabe imar na, tipun zin ma timap. Beso itunu imar na, ta kembena. Niom kusu kuuri la ka koi bizin naman, mi kupuni ma imeete. ^{§†53} Nonono. Tutu ta ajela tiwe zaala pa ma isu na, niom kakam kek. Tamen koto som.” ^{§†}

Tipun Setepan ma imeete

⁵⁴ Tilenj sua tana, to ipas kat keten mi tikarut zurun pini. ⁵⁵ Tamen Setepan, ni Bubujana Potomjana izeebe kati, mi mataana sala saamba to, ire Anutu azunja kini biibi, mi ire Yesu imendernder la Tamaana namaana woono. ^{§†56} To iso: “Kere. Nio anje saamba ikaaga, mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni imendernder la Anutu namaana woono!” ^{§†}

⁵⁷ Aa, ingi tilenj sua koronjana ri tingi, tabe orooro biibi isala, mi tizeeze taljan, mi borok ma tila. ⁵⁸ To tiyaaru tataati ma tila mi tizem kar na, tikor naman pini pa pat. Mi zin wal ta tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Setepan na, tizun mburu kizin mat kana, mi tila tindou su nanjan kaibim ta kumbuunu uunu. Zaana Saul. ^{§†59} Pat itoptop zalla Setepan njwaana, mi ni isun. Iso: “O Merere Yesu, kam kunun.” ^{§†60} To ingun kumbuunu, mi kaljana biibi ma iso: “O Merere, sanaana tau tikam pio i, na pokot pepe. Reege pizin.” Iso ta kembei, mi itop su ma kup. ^{§§†}

Saul iseeze zin urlajana kan matan

8 Saul, ni imbot mi ire meetenjana ki Setepan na, iyok pa men tau.

Mi indeeje aigule tana na, timanja be tikam malmal tau musaana som pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot Yerusalem a. Tiseeze kat matan, tabe tiko papirik lup ma tilala pa Yudea ma Samaria ma. Mi zin ngonjana men ta timbotmbot Yerusalem. ^{§§§2} Mi Setepan na, wal pakan ta titoto Anutu mbulu kini na, titwi i. Mi timbel tinjizi pini. ³ Mi Saul, ni imanja pa lupjana ki Krisi, mi isombe ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat. Tana isinin zin ruumu, mi iyaaru tataata zin tomooto ma moori ma ilala iurur zin lela ruumu sanaana. ¹⁸

Pilip ikam uraata isu Samaria

⁴ Zin tau tiko papirikjan i, na tiwwa mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin tomtom isu kar ta boozomen ta tila pa i. ⁵ Tana Pilip ta kembena, ni isula pa kar biibi ki Samaria, mi izzoyaryaara Krisi uruunu isu tana. ¹⁹⁶ Iwal biibi tilenj sua ta ni izzo, mi tire mos ta itorotooro, to timap tingun taljan pini. ⁷ Pa bubujana sananjan tinjarakrak mi tiyotyotoo pizin tomtom boozomen. Mi wal kaamanjan ma narapejan

§†† 7:52 Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15 §† 7:53 Kam 20:1; Ngo 7:38; Ga 3:19; Ibr 2:2 §†† 7:55 Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 §† 7:56 Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1; Ibr 12:2 §† 7:58 Ngo 22:20; Ibr 11:37 §†† 7:59 Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 §§† 7:60 Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34 §§§ 8:1 Ngo 1:8, 11:19 18 8:3 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13 19 8:5 Ngo 6:5, 21:8

boozomen, ta ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup. ¹⁸ Tana zin tomtom ki kar tana menmeen zin biibi kat.

Simon ta tomtom ki naborou

⁹ Kar tana, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Zaana Simon. Mi ni ikamam naborou. Tabe zin Samaria kan tire i ma kwon itaanda pini. Mi ni ipakurkur itunu ma kembei ta ni tomtom biibi sa. ^{††10} Ikam ma zin tomtom ta boozomen timokorkor la kini. Wal zanjan mi zin soroknan tommini. Mi tizzo ta kembei. Tiso: "Wai, to ti, ni mburaana kembei Anutu itunu. Ko ikam Anutu runguunu ma ingi?" ^{††11} Mi naborou kini ta gorgori ikamam na, tomtom tire ma kwon itaanda pa. Tana tizemzemi som. ^{††12} Tamen Pilip izzoyaryaara sua pa uruunu ambaijana, mi Anutu peeze kini, mi Yesu Krisi zaana, to tomtom tiurla mi tikamam yok. Zin tomooto mi moori tommini. ^{††13} Mi Simon tommini, iurla mi ikam yok. Indeeje tana mi ila na, izemzem Pilip risa som kat. Itoto i ila kena. Itoto i ila kena. Pa Pilip itortoora uraata bibip ma koron boozo. Tabe Simon irre ma kwoono itaanda.

¹⁴ Beso zin ngonjana ta timbotmbot Yerusalem na, tilej kar Samaria uruunu kembei tikan la Anutu sua kinni kek, to tingo Petrus ziru Yoan ma tisula be tire zin.

¹⁵ Ziru tisula ma tipet, to tisur pa Anutu be ikam Bubujana Potomjana pizin wal poponjan ta tiurla.

¹⁶ Pa tomtom kizin sa ikam Bubujana Potomjana zen.

Tikam yok men pa Merere Yesu zaana bekana tiwe lene. ^{††17} Tana Petrus ziru Yoan tiur naman isalakaala zin, mi tikam Bubujana Potomjana. ^{††}

¹⁸ Simon ta tomtom ki naborou na, ire zin ngonjana naman izalalkaala zin tomtom mi tikamam Bubujana, to iur sorok pat ila kizin mi iso: ^{††19} "Aiss, nio ti anso anggiimi mburoyom tina. Beso tomtom sa imar mi nomon isalakaali, tonabe ikam Bubujana Potomjana."

²⁰ Tabe Petrus imanga na iso pini. Iso: "Wai Simon, koron ta Anutu itunu leleene mi ikam piti sorok, ta nu su mini ma sombe nggiimi pa pat? Na nu ko la lem raama pat silba ku tana. ^{††21} Nu tina, itijan temender pa uraata tingi som. Pa lelem mi ngar ku indeeje pa Anutu mataana som. ^{††22} Tana tooro lelem, zem ngar ku sananjan tina, mi toombo ten ma sur pa Merere. Mi re. Ko ireege sanaana ku, o som? ^{††23} Pa nio anje u kembei lelem bok pa mbulu ki motom berber, mi sanaana ikis katu kek." ^{†††}

²⁴ To ngar ki Simon ipet, mi isu na iso: "Wai, kena niomru kusur pa Merere pio. Kokena sua tiom tana iur nonoono pio."

²⁵ Petrus ziru Yoan tipombol sua ki Merere mi tiso zin Samaria kan pa makin, to timiili ma tisala mini Yerusalem. Ziru tiwwa ma tila na, tikamam uruunu ambaijana pizin kar pakan ki Samaria ta timbot zaala zilanziljan. Ta kembei, mi tila tur la Yerusalem.

Pilip ikam uruunu ambaijana pa biibi ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Etiopia

²⁶ To Merere anjela kini ta, ipet ki Pilip mi iso: "Manga ma sala pa Yerusalem. Tona to zaala ta ipa pa lele bilimjana ma isula pa kar Gaza na." ^{††27} Pilip ilerj sua ti, to imanga pa pai. Ila zaala lwoono na, ise ki tomtom ta, ni imar pa lele pakaana ki Etiopia. ^{††} Mi tomtom tana, ni zaana biibi. Imborro pat mi koron zanjan ki Kandake, ni moori ta imborro lele pakaana ki Etiopia na. ^{††} ^{††28} Tomtom tana isala pa Yerusalem pa surjana, mi surjana tana imap. Tana ni mbuleene sala karis kini, mi ingi be imiili mini pa kar kini i. Karis ikowo, mi ni iwatwaata sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na. ^{††29} Pilip ise kini, to Bubujana iso pini. Iso: "Koruru karis tinga ma la koloujana."

³⁰ To Pilip iloondo ma ila karis uunu. Ila na, ilerj tomtom tana iwatwaata ro ta Yesaya ibeede na. Tana Pilip iwi lae pini. Iso: "Ai, sua ta watwaata na, ute ka uunu?"

³¹ Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Wai, anjute ko anjute be parei? Bela tomtom sa iso yo pa." To iso pa Pilip ma isala kini ta karis a. ^{††32} Mi sua lwoono ta tomtom tana iwatwaata na, iso ta kembei:

Ni kembei sipsip ta tikami be tipuni.

Mi imaane kembei sipsip lutuunu ta iur niini mi tipup rumuunu na.

Pa iso sua sa som.

^{††33} Ni, tipasomi mi tipamenderi.

Mbulu ta tikam pini na, indeeje som.

Mi ni le tomtom sa be imender pini som.

Asirj ko ipit mbol pa poponjana kini? Som.

Pa swoono ko imap karau men." ^{††}

³⁴ Tana biibi kizin Etiopia isu to iwi lae pa Pilip. Iso: "A, nu so yo lak. Sua tingi, Anutu kwoono tana iso pa itunu, som iso pa tomtom toro sa?" ^{††35} Tona Pilip kwoono ila pa sua tana, mi iso seenge ma ila, mi izzo i pa uruunu ambaijana ki Yesu. [^{††36} Tilala ma tindeeeje yok ta, to biibi tana isu na iso: "Mi parei pio? Irao anjam yok? Pa yok ta, ta tamar i." ^{††37} Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Nu sombe ur lelem imap ila ki Merere, ina ta tina. Rao kam yok." Ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: "E, nio anjurla. Yesu Krisi, ni Anutu lutuunu."]

³⁸ To ikam ma karis imender ma imbot, mi ziru Pilip tisula yok ma Pilip ikam yok pini. ^{††39} Ziru tizem yok ma tise, to biibi tana ire Pilip mini som. Pa Merere Bubujana, ta iwiti ma ila iuri su kar Asdot. Tana Pilip iwwa pa kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana tana, mi izzo uruunu ambaijana pizin ma ila ipet kar Sisarea. Mi biibi tana, ni imiili ma ila kar kini raama menmeen i biibi kat. ^{††}

[†] Etiopia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Aprika. Mi imbot molo kat pa Yerusalem. ^{††} Tomtom tina, tipal lembeene ma isu. Pa mazwaana tana tikamam mbulu ta kembei pizin tomooto ta tikamam uraata pa king ma kwin. Kokena timbuulu moori kizin sa. Buk Lo 23:1 iso wal ta kembei irao tigaaba Anutu wal kini pa surjana kizin som. Tamen sua ti iswe kembei Anutu iyok pizin wal ta kembei raraate kembei ta wal pakan. ^{†††} 8:27 Mbo 68:31, 87:4 ^{††} 8:33 Yesa 53:7+ ^{†††} 8:36 Ngo 2:38, 10:47 ^{††} 8:39-40 Ngo 21:8

† 8:7 Mk 16:17+†† 8:9 Ngo 13:6+† 8:12 Ngo 2:38††
8:17 Ngo 2:4, 19:1+†† 8:20 Mt 10:8; Ngo 2:38††† 8:21 Mbo
78:37; Ep 5:5††† 8:23 1Tim 6:9; Ibr 12:15

Yesu itooro Saul
(Ngo 22:3-16, 26:9-18)

9 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, n̄gar sanan̄jana ize-
bzeebe men Saul, mi ni ikamam sua pamotor̄jana
pizin wal ta titoto Merere na. Pa isombe ipun zin ma
timetmeete lup. Imbot ma som, mi ikam n̄gar. Iso: "O,
nio ko an̄la kar Damaskus tomini. Beso an̄deene tom-
tom pakan ta titoto zaala ki Yesu isu tana, to anyo zin
ma timar ta Yerusalem i." Tana ila ma ire biibi kizin pa-
toron̄jana kan, mi iwi i be ibeede sua yok̄jana pini. To
ikam ma ila be lup̄jana kizin Yuda ta timbot kar
Damaskus na tire. Naso zaana imbot mat pa uraata ki-
ni.

³ Saul imbel pai. Ila ila ma igarau kar Damaskus na,
azun̄ka tau imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su pini ma
kembei ta lele ikimit i. ⁴ Tabe itop su toono, mi iler̄j sua
ta kembei: "Saul, Saul, parei ta nu noknok motor̄j
seezen̄jana?"

⁵ Saul ipekel ma iso: "O biibi, nu asiŋ?" To pekel̄jana
imar. Iso: "In̄gi nio Yesu ta nu seseeze motor̄j na.

¹⁶ Man̄ga ta buri mi lela kar, to ler̄j sua pa mbulu tabe
kam i."

⁷ Mi zin wal ta zinan̄ Saul tiwwa na, len sua som. Tim-
bot mi tire men. Pa tilen̄ler̄j sua ta imarmar, mi tire
tomtom sa som. ⁸ Saul burup ma iman̄ga na, irao ire
lele som. To titeegi mi tilela kar Damaskus. ⁹ Ni
mataana ipis ma imbot pa aigule tel. Mi mazwaana
tana, ikan kini sa som, iwin yok sa som.

¹⁰ Kar Damaskus na, tomtom ta tau itoto Yesu i, ni
imbotmbot. Zaana Ananias. Ni ikeenetondo, mi iler̄j
Merere iso sua pini ma iso: "Ananias o!" Ananias iso:
"Oi Merere, nio an̄botmbot i!"

¹¹ To Merere iso pini. Iso: "Man̄ga mi la pa zaala ta
tipaata tisombe Zal̄jana na. La to, lela ruumu ki Yudas
mi wi pa tomtom ta ki kar Tasus, zaana Saul. Pa
izun̄zun̄ a. ¹² In̄ga ikeenetondo u, mi ire u pa ma la kini
mi nomom isalakaali, to mataana ikam pak mini."

¹³ To Ananias iso: "Mi Merere, tomtom tina, wal
boozo tiso uruunu ma an̄ler̄j kek. Wal ku potom̄jan ta
timbot Yerusalem a, ni ikamam mbulu sanan̄jan
boozomen pizin. ¹⁴ Mi zin bibip kizin patoron̄jana kan
tiuri ma zaana be ikam mbulu raraate men pizin wal
tau tizun̄zun̄ pa nu zom isu kar ti tomini."

¹⁵ Tamen Merere iso pini ma iso: "Soom. La. Pa tom-
tom tana, nio itun̄ an̄peikati be ikam uraata tio, mibe
iswe zon̄ ila ki zin wal ta Yuda som̄jan i, mi zin king, mi
zin Israel matan tomini. ¹⁶ Mi patan̄jana tabe ibaada pa
nio zon̄ kana, ina nio itun̄ ko an̄so i pa." ¹⁷

¹⁷ To Ananias ila mi kan̄kar̄ ma ilela ruumu ki Yudas.
Ilela na, iur namaana ru isala Saul n̄waana, mi isombe:
"O tizij Saul, Merere Yesu, ta nu mar pa zaala mi ni
ipet ku na, ni isombe nu re lele mini mi Bubun̄jana Po-
tom̄jana izeebu. Tanata in̄go yo ma an̄mar i." ¹⁸ Molo
som na, koron̄ ta ipakaala Saul mataana na, ikam pok

† 9:5 1Kor 15:8 †† 9:13 Ngo 8:3 ‡ 9:15 Ngo 26:16+; Ro 1:5;
Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12 †† 9:16 Lu 21:12+; Ngo 20:23; 2Kor 6:4+,
11:23+; 2Tim 2:9

mi itop su. To ire lele mini. Mi isu na ikam yok pataan̄ja.
¹⁹ Kaimer ma ikan kini, to mburaana imiili mini. To
zinan̄ zin wal ki kar Damaskus ta titoto Yesu i, timbot
su Damaskus pa aigule pakan.

Saul iman̄ga pa sua soyaaran̄jana isu Damaskus

²⁰ Saul inamnaama som. Iman̄ga pataan̄ja na ilelala
lup̄jana murin kizin Yuda, mi izzoyaryaara sua ta kem-
bei: Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu. ²¹ Tabe zin wal tau tilen̄j i
na, timap timurur pini. To tisu mi tiso ta kembei: "Wai,
to ta koron̄ mi ikamyaryaara zin wal ta tizun̄zun̄ pa
Yesu zaana isu Yerusalem, ta in̄gi isu mi iso mini kem-
bei? Iti toso ko imar be iyo zin wal ki kar tin̄gi ta titoto
Yesu i, ma tila kizin bibip kizin patoron̄jana kan ta
Yerusalem a." ²²

²² Anutu ipombolmbol Saul ma sua kini mbu-
raan̄jana kat. Tabe ikam ma zin Yuda ta timbotmbot
Damaskus mi tilen̄j na, tiru zalan pa sua. Pa izzo pa
sua mun̄gun̄jana ta iur n̄onoono ise ki Yesu. Tana sua
kini iswe kat ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. ²³

²³ Zin Yuda timbot ma aigule boozomen ilae, to tisu
mi timbuuru kana. ²⁴ Mber̄j ma aigule tizan̄zaan̄j su ta
zaala kwoono. Beso tire i, to tipuni ma imeete. Tamen
tinggal Saul tal̄naana pa kiizi kizin tana, ²⁵ mi mber̄j ta
na, wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i, tiuri sula tiigi, mi tipa-
beleu i pa siiri ndemeene, mi titu i ma isula. ⁵

Saul ila Yerusalem

²⁶ To Saul iko ma ila pa Yerusalem. Ila ipet to, isombe
igaaba zin wal tau titoto Yesu i. Mi zin tiurla kembei ni
itoori ma iwe Yesu lene i na som. Tana timoto i lup.

²⁷ Tamen Panabas, ni iwe zaala pini. Ikami ma ila kizin
ngon̄jana, mi iso zin pa mbulu ta pet pa Saul na. Iso:
'Saul ila ma Merere ipet kini isu zaala lwoono, mi iso
sua pini. To Saul ila Damaskus, mi imender mbol̄jana,
mi ikam sua pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana. Imoto som.'

²⁸ Tilen̄j sua tana, to lelen ambai pa Saul, mi ni igab-
gaaba zin ma zinan̄ timbotmbot ta Yerusalem. Mi ni
imender mbol̄jana kat, mi iwwa pa Yerusalem, mi ika-
mam sua pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana. ²⁹ Ni zinan̄ zin
Yuda ta tizzo Grik kal̄jan i tiparzorzooro pa sua, to
timan̄ga na tiso tikam be tipuni ma imeete. ³⁰ Tamen
zin ton̄matizij ki Kisi tilen̄j sua tana, to tikami ma tisu-
la kar Sisarea, to tiuri ma ila lene pa kar kini Tasus.

³¹ Tona lup̄jana ki Kisi ta timbot irao lele pakaana ki
Yudea, Galilea, mi Samaria na, timbot ambai. Kosa sa
imbuulu zin mini som. Mi Bubun̄jana Potom̄jana ipom-
bolmbol zin, mi timototo Merere mi titoto mbulu kini.
Tana timasaksak ma tiwe boozo. ³²

Petrus iurpe tomtom narapejan̄a ta isu kar Lidda

³² Petrus, ni izzu ma izze pa lele ta boozomen. Aigule
ta na, isula kar Lidda be ilou Anutu wal kini potom̄jan
ta timbot tana. ³³ Ila ipet na, indeeŋe tomtom nara-

‡‡ 9:18 Ngo 2:38 ††† 9:21 Ngo 9:2+; Ga 1:23 ††† 9:22 Ngo
5:42, 17:3, 18:5 § 9:25 2Kor 11:32+ §† 9:26 Ga 1:17+ §†† 9:27
Ngo 4:36; 1Kor 9:1, 15:8 §‡ 9:31 Ngo 2:41+, 4:32+

pejana ta, zaana Aineas. Ni ra, imbel keenejana. Pa ikeene pa ndaama lamata mi tel kek. ³⁴ Petrus ila ire i, to iso pini. Iso: "Aineas, Yesu Krisi iurpe u ma nim nd-abok. Manja mi lek murim." Iso ta kembei mi Aineas burup ma imanja pataana. ³⁵ Zin Lidda kan mi Saron kan ta munjana men na, tire i, to titooro lelen mi tiurla ki Merere.

Petrus ipei moori ta ma imanja mini isu kar Yoppa

³⁶ Kar Yoppa na, moori ta itoto Yesu i imbotmbot, zaana Tapita. (Tipaata pisis tana ila Grik kaljan, tisombe Dorkas.) Ni ikamam uraata ambaimbainan boozomen mi iuluulu zin wal tau timbot noobo pa kan kini ma len mburu ma. Tana welu kini ambainana kat. ³⁷ Indeeje mazwaana tana, ni mete ikami ma imeete. Tana tiurpe i, mi tiuri sala ruumu lelene ta imbot kor na ma imbotmbot. ³⁸ Kar Lidda mi Yoppa na, tipargarau zin. Tana zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tilej kembei Petrus imar imbotmbot Lidda, to tinggo wal ru ma tila, mi tisotaari pa mooribi tau. Tiso: "Aiss Petrus, niam leyam patajana ta, ta amar i. Parei? Ko irao mar ma itijan tala ta buri?"

³⁹ To zijan Petrus tila. Tiptet kar na, tikam Petrus ma isala ruumu lelene ta imbot kor na. Per sala na, zin noronja ra, tila ma tilu i. Mi titanjan, mi tiso i pa mburu ta Tapitabi imbotmbot mata yaryaara mi ikamam pizin na. ⁴⁰ Petrus isu na iser zin wal ta timbot ruumu lelene na, ma tiyooto lup. Tiyooto makin na, ingun kumbu mbukuunu mi isurj. To itoori ma kereene ila ki uri mi iso pini. Iso: "Tapita, manja!" ⁴¹

Molo som na, moori mataana ikam pak, mi ire Petrus. To imanja mi mbuleene su. ⁴¹ Petrus iteege su pa namaana mi iwiti ma imanja imender, to iboobo zin noronja mi Anutu wal kini ma timar na, tire Tapita mataana iyaara mini ma imbotmbot. ⁴² Uraata ti uruunu irak ma irao kar biibi Yoppa. Tabe tomtom boozo tiurla ki Merere. ⁴³ Mi Petrus, ni izem kar Yoppa lonja som. Ila ki Simon tau ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na, ma ziru timbot pa mazwaana ri.

Konili iso la pa Petrus be imar

10 Kar Sisarea na, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Konili. Ni biibi ta kizin malmal kan ta timar pa toono Itali na. Imborro tomtom tomtom lamata. ² Mi ni Yuda som. Tamen zijan wal boozomen ta timbot ruumu kini na, timototo Anutu mi titoto mbulu kini, mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Mi ni ikamam sorok koronj boozo pizin Yuda ta timbot noobo i. Mi ni tomtom ki izunzun pa Anutu totomen.

³ Aigule ta na, zonj mataana ikam kembei tel, mi ni ikeenetondo. Mi ire kat anjela ki Anutu ta imar kini mi iboobi. Iso: "Konili o!"

⁴ Konili igeedi mi imoto. Imbot ma som mi iso: "Biibi, parei?"

Mi anjela iso pini. Iso: "Sunjana ku ramaki mbulu ku ambainana ta uluulu zin sorrokjan i, na Anutu ire kek. Mi mataana ingalngal mi lelene ambai pa kembei ta patoronjana ambainana. ⁵ Kar Yoppa na, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Simon Petrus. Ngo wal pakan ma tila kini be tikami. ⁶ Imbotmbot ki Simon toro ta ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na. Ruumu kini imbot ta tai a." ⁷

⁷ Anjela iso sua tana makin, to izemi mi ila lene. To Konili iboobo mbesoonjo kini ru ta tikamam uraata pa ruumu kini na, mi tomtom kini malmal kana ta tau imbesmbeeze pini. Tomtom tana, ni tomini itoto mbulu ki Anutu. ⁸ Konili iso zin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na makin, mana inggo zin ma tila pa kar Yoppa.

Petrus ikeenetondo

(Ngo 11:5-14)

⁹ Aigule toro, zonj mataana ikam kembei palakuutu na, zin tel tana tiwwa ma tigarau kar Yoppa. Indeeje tana, Petrus isala pa pooto ta imbot ruumu uteene na be isurj. ¹⁰ Imbotmbot ma peteli, to iso ikan ka kini. Tikamam uraata pa ka kini, mi ni isu na ikeenetondo.

¹¹ Mataana isala na, ire saamba ikaaga mi koronj kembei ta kawaala biibi i, timbuk tumbuntumbun panj, mi titu ma isu. ¹² Mi buzur matakija ta tisula kawaala tana. Kar kan, su kan, koronj karranan, mi zin man ta tirrie sala manjanana na. ¹³ Molo som na, ilej sua ta kembei: "Petrus, manja, pun zin mi kan."

¹⁴ Mi Petrus iso: "E-e Merere, irao anjan na som kat. Pa munju munju mi imar na, kwonj iteege koronj sa ta kembei pasa zen. Koronj pakan tina ambai pa kanjana som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa." ¹⁵

¹⁵ To ilej sua mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: "Koronj ta Anutu itunu ikam ma iwe ngeezenana na, nu re kembei sananjanana pepe." ¹⁶ Iso ta kembei pa tel, mi kawaala mi ila mini pa saamba.

¹⁷ Petrus imanja ma ikamam ngar boozo pa koronj ta ire na, mi tomtom tel ta Konili inggo zin na, timar mi tindeenje Simon ruumu kini ma timender su kataama kwoono. ¹⁸ To tiwi ma tiso: "Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na, imbotmbot, som som?"

¹⁹ Petrus ikamam ngar pa koronj ta ire na, mi Bubunana iso pini. Iso: "Simon, tomtom tel tiru u a.

²⁰ Manja ma sula re zin. Mi lelem iwe ru pepe. La gaba zin ma niomjan kala. Pa inga nio ango zin ta timar na." ²¹ Tana Petrus isula kizin to iso: "Nio ta iturj ti. Mi parei ta kamar kuru yo?"

²² To tiso: "Konili ta imborro zin malmal kan tomtom lamata i, ni inggo yam ta amar i. Ni tomtom ndeejenana, mi imototo Anutu mi itoto mbulu kini. Tana Yuda ta boozomen timap tiwidit uruunu. Neeri gonoono, ni ikeenetondo mi ire anjela potomjana ta ipet kini. Mi iso pini be iboobu ma la ruumu kini, mi kam sua pakan pini ma ilej." ²³ Petrus imanja na ikam zin ma tilela pa ruumu tau ni imbotmbot pa i.

† 9:34 Ngo 3:6, 14:8+, 28:8+; Yems 5:14+ †† 9:36 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8 ‡ 9:40 Mk 5:41+; Lu 7:14; Yo 11:43+; Ngo 20:9+

‡† 10:4 Tur 8:4 ‡† 10:6 Ngo 9:36 ‡†† 10:14 Wkp 11:1+ ‡†† 10:15 Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+

Petrus ila ki Konili

Tikeene ma aigule toro to, ziŋan Petrus timaŋga ma tila. Mi zin toŋmatizij pakan ta ki kar Yoppa i tomini tigaaba zin. ²⁴ Tiwwa ma tila ma aigule toro to tipet Sisarea. Mi Konili, ni iyogeege zin wal kini mi waene bizin pakan tomini, mi ziŋan tinamnaama zin ma timbotmbot. ²⁵ Petrus ila mabe iloondo pa ruumu, mi Konili ila to itop su kumbuunu uunu bekena ipakuri. ²⁶ Tamen Petrus ipeteke i ma iso: “Wa, kam kembena paso? Manga! Pa nio iŋgi tomtom raraate kembei ta nu na.” To iwiti ma imaŋga. †

²⁷ Ziru tizzo sua ma tilela na, Petrus mataana pokpok pizin iwal biibi ta tilup zin ma timbotmbot. ²⁸ To iso pizin. Iso: “Ou, niom kuute lup kek. Niam Yuda, tutu tiam imender ta kembei. Zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i na, irao amgaaba zin som, amgarau zin som. Tamen Anutu, ni iso yo kek ta kembei: Irao aŋur ŋgalseki pa tomtom sa na som. Mi irao aŋso tomtom sa, ni sananŋana pa Anutu mataana na som. ††²⁹ Tana sua tiom ila, mi iŋgi aŋmar i. Aŋkam zooroŋana som. Lak, parei?”

³⁰ Konili iso: “Wai! Mi nio ti, uriiza, zoŋ mataana ikam tel kembei ta buri na, aŋzuŋzuŋ su ruumu tio ti. Mi molo som na, aŋre tomtom ta. Mburu kini milmilŋana. Imar imender su kereŋ uunu mi iso: ³¹ ‘Konili o, suŋŋana ku, Anutu ilerŋ kek. Mi mbulu ku ambaiŋana ta uluulu zin sorrokŋan na, ni mataana ingalŋgal. ††³² Tana ŋgo wal pakan ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na. Imbotmbot ki Simon toro ta ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na. Ruumu kini imbotmbot ta tai a.’ ³³ Tanata aŋgo zin tomtom ma tima ku karau men. Ma iŋgi mar ma ambai kat. Mi niam munŋoyam ta amar amlup yam su taiŋgi pa Anutu mataana. Tana sua ta munŋaana men tau Merere iur ma ku be kam piam na, so ma amlerŋ.”

Zaala ikaaga pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i

³⁴ To Petrus imaŋga mi iso: “Oo, buri na, ŋgar tio ipet mi aŋkilaala i. Nonoono kat. Merere, ni iur leleene pizin wal pakan, mi wal pakan som na som. ††³⁵ Ni iur leleene pizin wal ta boozomen. Tana tomtom ta sombe imoto i, mi ikamam mbulu ta indeeŋe men pa ni mataana, na ta tina. Ni, Merere leleene pini. ††³⁶ Nonoono, uruunu ambaiŋana ta iso iti pa zaala tabe itiaŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i, na Anutu ipumuŋgu piam Israel. Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki Yesu Kisi. Mi ni Merere kizin tomtom ta boozomen. ††

³⁷ “Mi uraata biibi tau ipet ma irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, niom ko kelerŋ sa kek. Indeeŋe tau Yoan ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa yok kamŋana na, Yesu ki Nasaret, ni imaŋga pa uraata kini isu Galilea. Ni, Anutu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata kini. Pa isilou i pa Bubunjana Potomŋana, mi ipomboli pa itunu mburaana. Tanata

† 10:26 Ngo 14:15; Tur 19:10, 22:8+ †† 10:28 Ngo 15:8+; Ep 2:11+ † 10:31 1Kor 15:58; Ibr 6:10 †† 10:34 Mt 16:19; Ro 2:11; Ep 6:9; 1Pe 1:17 †† 10:35 Ro 2:10+; 1Kor 12:13; Ga 3:28; Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 ††† 10:36 Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20; Tur 17:14

izzu ma izze pa uraata ambaimbaiŋan, mi iurpewe wal boozomen ta Tomtom Sanaana mburaana ikototo zin na. Pa ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami tau. †††

³⁹ “Uraata kini boozomen ta ikamam su lele pakaana ki Yudea mi Yerusalem na, niam ti amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke. ⁴⁰ Tamen aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imaŋga mini pa naala, mi ipatoŋji pizin tomtom pakan ma tire kati.

⁴¹ Mi indeeŋe ta ni imaŋga pa naala na, ila ipet kizin iw-al boozo som. Niam men ta ipet tiam mi amre i, mi ni-amŋan amkan kini. Pa Anutu ipeikat yam ta munŋu kek be amender pa sua kini mi ampombol. ††⁴² Mi ni itunu iur sua piam be amsoyara sua pizin Israel ta kembei: Ni, Anutu iuri be itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, mibe iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta matan yaraaraŋan, mi wal meeteŋan tomini. †††⁴³ Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen, sua kizin ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini, in-ako ni iwe zaala pizin be Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.” ††

Anutu ikam Bubunjana Potomŋana pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i

⁴⁴ Petrus izzo sua tana, mi Bubunjana Potomŋana tau isu ma isalakaala wal ta boozomen ta tilerŋerŋ sua i.

⁴⁵ Zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla ki Kisi mi ziŋan Petrus timar na, tire Bubunjana isalakaala zin wal tana, mi tilerŋ zin tizzo karkari kalŋan mi tipakurkur Anutu, to timurur mi tisombe: “Wai, wal tiŋgi, zin Yuda som. Mi iŋgi Anutu ikam pizin ta kembei tomini?” †††

⁴⁷ To Petrus isu mi iso: “Asiŋ irao ingalsek pizin wal ti be tikam yok? Som. Zin iŋgi tikam Bubunjana Potomŋana raraate kembei ta iti.” ††⁴⁸ Tana Petrus iso pizin ma tikam yok pa Yesu Kisi zaana. Kaimer mana tibiigi Petrus ma ziŋan timbot pa aigule pakan.

Petrus isope zin Yerusalem kan pa uraata kini

(Ngo 10:9-44)

11 Zin ŋgonjana ziŋan zin toŋmatizij ki Kisi ta timbotmbot irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tilerŋ zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i urun kembei zin tomini tikan la Anutu sua kini kek. ² Tabe Petrus isala Yerusalem na, zin tau timbolmbol pa tutu ki Mose mi reeteŋana na, tiyyo kwon pini. ³ Tiso: “Petrus o, nu tina la ma niomŋan zin wal ta tireete zin som na, kakanan kini isu ruumu kizin, na?”

⁴ Petrus imaŋga to isinin mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini na. Iso: ⁵ “Kelerŋ, nio ti aŋbotmbot ta kar Yoppa, mi aŋzuŋzuŋ. Mi aŋkeenetondo, mi motorŋ sala na, aŋre koron kembei ta kawaala biibi i. Timbit tumbuntumbun paŋ mi titu ma isu. Isu isu ma isu ta kereŋ uunu i. ⁶ Mi motorŋ isula kawaala leleene na, aŋre buzur matakija. Kar kan, su kan, pakan ta tikarra i, mi man

††† 10:37-38 Yesa 61:1 § 10:39 Ngo 2:32, 5:30 †† 10:41 Lu 24:36+ ††† 10:42 Mt 28:19+; Ngo 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 †† 10:43 Yesa 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2, 12 ††† 10:45-46 Mk 16:17; Ngo 2:4, 11:15; Ga 3:14 †† 10:47 Ngo 15:8+

ta tirrie sala manjaanajana i tisula ma bok. ⁷ Molo som na, anlej kaljaana ta iso ta kembei: 'Petrus o, mangal! Pun zin, mi kan.'

⁸ "To anso: 'E-e Merere, irao ankan na som kat. Pa munju munju mi imar na, koroj ta kembei isula koponj pasa zen. Koroj pakan tina ambai pa kanjana som. Pa tutu inggalsek pa.' [†]

⁹ "To sua imbot saamba mi isu ma iwe ru pa. Iso: 'Koroj ta Anutu itunu ikam ma iwe ngeezenjana na, nu re kembei sananjanana pepe.' ^{††10} Iso ta kembei pa tel, to koroj ta boozomen imiili ma isala mini pa saamba.

¹¹ "Molo som na, tomtom tel ki kar Sisarea ta tinjo zin pio na, timar timender ruumu tau nio anjotmbot pa i, ka kataama kwoono. ¹² Mi Bubujana iso pio be lelej iwe ru pepe, mibe angaaba zin ma niamnan amla. Zin tojmatizij lamata mi ta ti tomini. Niamnan amla mi amlela tomtom tana ruumu kini. ¹³ To ruumu katuunu imanga na iso piam ta kembei. Ni ire anjela ta ila ipet kini su ruumu kini mi iso: 'Njo wal pakan ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na ma imar. ¹⁴ Pa ni ko ikam sua piom. Mi sua kini ko iwe zaala pu mi wal boozomen ta timbot ruumu ku na be Anutu ikamke yom.'

¹⁵ "Tana anmanga be anso sua, mi Bubujana Potomjana isu ma isalakaala zin. Ikam raraate kembei tau mata popoten ikam piti na. ¹⁶ To motoj ingal Merere kaljaana ta isombe: 'Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. Mi niom, nako kakam Bubujana Potomjana ma isalakaala yom.' ^{††17} Kere. Munju iti tuurla ki Merere Yesu Krisi, mi Anutu ikam Bubujana piti. Mi ni ikam koroj pizin wal tana raraate men kembei ta ikam piti na. Kena nio asij ta anrao be anzooro Anutu? Pa koroj tingi imar pa ni itunu tau." ^{††}

¹⁸ Tilenj ta kembei to, timbuulu sua pini mini som. Mi tipakur Anutu zaana ma tiso: "Nonoono kat. Anutu, ni ipomoozo zin wal ta Yuda somnan i tomini, mi ikam zin ma titooro lelen, bekeno tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i." ^{††}

Lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot su kar Antiok

¹⁹ Indeeje tipun Setepan mi imar na, wal ki Krisi tibadbaada patajana biibi pa sua ki Merere. Tana timureege, mi tiko kinjakiya pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia, mutu Saiprus, mi kar Antiok. Tiwwa na, tikamam sua pizin Yuda men. ^{††20} Mi tomtom kizin pakan ta timar pa mutu Saiprus mi lele pakaana ki Kairini na, tila pa kar Antiok, to tiso zin Grik tomini pa uruunu ambainjana ki Merere Yesu. ²¹ Mi tiwwa raama Merere mburaana, tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tiurla ki Merere mi titooro lelen. ^{††}

²² Uraata ti uruunu ila ipet ta Yerusalem mi lupjana ki Krisi tilenj, to tinjo Panabas ma ila kar Antiok be ire zin. ²³ Ila ma ipet na, ire kampejanana biibi ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se kizin, tana menmeeni pa. Mi ipombolm-

[†] 11:8 Wkp 11:1+†† 11:9 Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+
[‡] 11:16 Mt 3:11; Njo 1:5†† 11:17 Njo 10:47, 15:8+†† 11:18 Ro 10:12+, 15:9,16††† 11:19 Njo 8:1,4††† 11:21 Njo 13:1+, 14:26+, 18:22+§ 11:22 Njo 8:14+

bol zin iwal ma izzo pizin be tiur lelen imap ila ki Merere mi tikiskis urlanana kizin. ^{††24} Pa Panabas, ni tomtom ambainjana. Urlanana kini imbol kat, mi Bubujana Potomjana izeebe kati. Mi mazwaana tana, wal boozomen tiurla ki Merere mi tigaaba wal kini. ^{†††}

²⁵ To Panabas ila Tasus be iru Saul. ^{††26} Iru i iru i ma indeenji to ikami ma ziru timiili ma tila mini pa kar Antiok. Mi ndaama munjanana tina, Panabas ziru Saul zijan lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar tana na tiparluplup zin. Mi ziru tikamam sua pizin iwal biibi. Zin Antiok kan ta titoto Yesu i, ta mata popoten mi tomtom tiwatwaa-ta zin be 'Kristen.' ^{†††}

²⁷ Indeeje mazwaana tana na, Merere kwoono bizin pakan timbot Yerusalem mi tisula kar Antiok. ²⁸ To tomtom kizin ta, zaana Agabus, Bubujana ipazali mi imanga to ipityaara sua pa peteele biibi tabe isu pa toono ta boozomen. (Petele tana ipet indeeje Klodias iwe Kaisa mi imborro lele.) ^{††29} To zin wal ta titoto Yesu i, tilup zin mi tikam naman ikot zin be tiuulu zin tojmatizij kizin ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Tikam irao zitun pat kizin. ^{††30} Tikam ta kembei to, tikam sengeeri kizin se ki Panabas ziru Saul. Mi ziru tikam ma tila tiur la kizin mboronjan ta timbot Yerusalem na. ^{†††}

Tiseeze zin urlanana kan matan mini

12 Indeeje mazwaana tana na, king Erot ^{†††} ni imanga, mi ikis tomtom pakan ta timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi i be iseeze matan. ² Iso ma tikam Yems ta Yoan toono na, mi tiyembut ngureene pa buza ma imeete. ^{†††3} Mi ire kembei zin Yuda lelen ambai pa uraata tana, tona imanga na ikis Petrus tomini. Uraata tina ipet indeeje zin Yuda tilup zin be tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana na. ¹⁸⁴ Tana Erot ikam Petrus to, ila iuri lela ruumu sanaana. Mi iuri la kizin menderjan lamoro mata mi ta be matan pini. Zin menderjan tana na, parpanja timbot la uunu tatarja mi tiparpekelkel zin. Pa Erot ikam ngar ta kembei. Lupjana biibi ki Pasoba isombe imap, to ikam Petrus mi ipamenderi ila iwal biibi matan. ⁵ Tana Petrus, tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. Tamen lupjana ki Krisi, zin tiur lelen imap mi tizunzuj mboljana pa Anutu be iuuli. ¹⁹

Anjela itatke Petrus pa ruumu sanaana

⁶ Indeeje nol tabe Erot ikam Petrus ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana be ipamenderi na ka mberj na,

[†] 11:23 Njo 14:22††† 11:24 Njo 2:41, 4:36+§† 11:25 Njo 9:27,30††† 11:26 1Pe 4:16†† 11:28 Njo 21:10§† 11:29 Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1§†† 11:30 Njo 12:25§§† Sua ki Merere iso pa tomtom boozo ta zan Erot. Indeeje Yesu isu na, Erot mataana kana ikamam peeze pizin Israel. Ni ta ipun zin pikin ki Betelem ma timetmeete. Mi ni lutuunu zaana Erot tomini. Lutuuu tana, ta ipun Yoan ma imeete, mi igaaba Kaipas mi Pontius Pilatus ma tipun Yesu. To isu mini pa Erot ta iwe tel pa. Sua pakaana ti iso pa Erot tana. Ni Erot mataana kana tumbuunu. Erot ta iwe tel pa ta ipun Yems ma imeete, mi kaimer motmooto tikani. To ni lutuunu, zaana Erot Agripa, ta kaimer tipamender Paulus ila kereene uunu. Ka mbol imbot la sua pakaana 25:13-26:32. §§§ 12:2 Mt 4:21, 20:22+ 18 12:3 Kam 12:15, 23:15 19 12:5 Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18

menderjan ru timenderkalkaala Petrus, mi ni ikenne su ziru mazwan. Ni, tipo i pa re ru. Mi menderjan pakan timendernder su kataama kwoono tomini be timboro ruumu sanaana. ⁷ Molo som na, ajela ki Merere ta imar. Mi azunja kini iyaara lela ruumu sanaana tana leleene. To ajela ipai Petrus ma iso: "A, manga ta buri!" Izzo sua tana, mi re ta tipo Petrus pa na, imet ma isu lene.

⁸ To ajela iso pini mini. Iso: "Ur pus ku mi kumbum keteene ila." Petrus izeebi pa mburu kini makin, to ajela iso pini. Iso: "Ur mburu ku mat kana isala regem mi to yo." ⁹ Tona Petrus ito i mi ziru tiyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Tamen ni le ngar sa pa mbulu ta ajela ikam pini i som. Iso ko ikeenetondo ma ingi. ¹⁰ Ziru tila ma tizem menderjan uunu ta, to tila tizem toro, mana timar kataama mboljana ta ila pa zaala kwoono na. Tipa ma timar to, kataama itunu ikaaga sorok, mi ziru tiyooto. Tizem ruumu sanaana mi titoto zaala ma tilala mi molo som na, ajela izemi. †

¹¹ To Petrus ngar kini ipet mi iso: "O, ingi buri na anj-ilaala i. Ingi Anutu ingo ajela kini ma imar bekena itatke yo pa Erot namaana mi mbulu boozomen ta zin Yuda tisombe tikam pio i."

¹² Petrus ikilaala mbulu ta ipet pini to, ikonjuru ru-umu ki Maria, ta Yoan Markus naana na. Ruumu tana leleene na, wal boozomen ta tila tilup zin pa, mi tizunzun ma timbotmbot. ††¹³ Petrus ila na ipitpit lae pa kataama. To mbesoonjo moori ta, zaana Roda, ila be isol kataama. ¹⁴ Som, mi ikilaala Petrus kaljana. To menmeeni biibi kat, mi iloondo ma ilela kizin iwala biibi ma iso: "Aleei, Petrus itunu ta imendernder kataama kwoono a!" ¹⁵ To zin tiso: "Waa, nu kankaana. Petrus imbot ruumu sanaana leleene." Mi Roda kwoono imbol ma iso: "Soom, ni tau." To zin tiso: "Inako ajela kini ma ingi."

¹⁶ Mi Petrus ni imbotmbot mat men mi ipunun kataama. Beso tisol kataama na, tire i to timurur. ¹⁷ To kaljan izalla. Tamen ni iur namaana pizin be timaane. To ipit mbol pa zaala ta Merere ikami ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana na. Ipit ma imap, mi iso pizin be tila tiso-taara Yems ‡ mi torjmatizij pakan tomini pa mbulu ta ipet pini na. To izem zin, mi iko ma ila lele toro.

¹⁸ Tikeene ma aigule toro, zonj ise na, orooro tau sorok som isala. Pa zin menderjan tiru Petrus zalaana. Tiso: "To tana ko sokorei ikami?" ¹⁹ Erot ilerj sua tana, to iso pizin menderjan be tila tiru i. Tamen tiru i ma som. To iwisese zin. Iwi zin ma som to, iur sua mi tikam zin ma tila be tiur kadoono pizin. Mana kaimer to Erot imanga na izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isula imbot kar Sisarea.

Meetenjana ki Erot

²⁰ Erot, ni keteene malmal kat pa kar ru, Tiro mi Sidon. Tana kar ru tana tilup zin mi tila be tire i. Paso tingimgiimi kan kini ta king lele kini a. Mi timoto: Koke-na ni iruutu pizin. Tana tila na lonja mi tikam Blastus

† 12:10 Mbo 34:7; Ngo 5:19, 16:25+; 2Kor 1:10 †† 12:12 Ngo 12:5,25, 15:37+ ‡ Yems ti, ni Yesu tiziini ngonono.

leleene. Pa Blastus tana, ni imborro king ruumu kini. Mana tila ki Erot itunu be zijan tiparurpe lelen. Tiso sua kizin ma ilerj, to iur nol pizin be ipekel kaljan.

²¹ Indeeje nol tana ipet na, Erot izeebi pa mburu milmiljana ki king, mi ila imbutul sala sua urperjana muriini be ikam sua pizin tomtom. ²² Mi zin tomtom ta tilenjen la pa kaljana na, kaljan zalla ma tizzo: "To inga tomtom som. Inga ko Anutu tau!" ²³ Tizzo na molo? Merere ajela kini ituti ma kanj kuru su. Pa ipakur itunu ma isombe ikam Anutu muriini mi zaana ilip. Tana motmooto tikan ketenketen ma imeete.

Panabas ziru Saul timiili pa Antiok

²⁴ Mi Merere sua kini na, mburaana mi ila ma ila. ††²⁵ Mi Panabas ziru Saul na, tiposop uraata kizin isu Yerusalem makin to, tikam Yoan Markus mi zijan timi-ili ma tisula mini pa kar Antiok. ‡

Tiur Panabas ziru Saul pa uraata

13 Lupjana ki Kisi ta imbot su kar Antiok na, Merere kwoono bizin pakan mi zin tau tipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Merere na, ta zan tis: Panabas, Simion ta tipaati be Aigap na, Lusius ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Kairini na, Manaen ta munju iwe Erot toroona na, mi Saul. ² Aigule ta na, tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana bekena timbot kat pa sunjana. Tizunzun, mi Bubujana Potomjana iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: "Kozo kuur Panabas ziru Saul be tikam uraata ta anroogo zin pa na." †††³ Tana tisun mi kaimer, to tiur naman salakaala zin, mi tiur zin ma tila. ‡‡‡

Saul ziru Panabas tila mutu Saiprus

⁴ Tana Bubujana Potomjana ingo Panabas ziru Saul ma tila pa uraata. Tisula kar Selusia, to tikam woongo mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu Saiprus. ⁵ Tilela kar Salamis, to tilala lupjana murin kizin Yuda mi tizzoyaryaara Anutu sua kini. Mi Yoan Markus, ni igaaba zin tomini be iuulu zin pa uraata. §

⁶ Tiwwa pa mutu tana ma timar tipet kar biibi Papos. Tipet Papos, to tindeenje Yuda ta. Ni tomtom naboroujana mi ipakamkaam kembei ni Anutu kwoono. Zaana Bar-Yesu. ††⁷ Mi ni igabgaaba Sergius Paulus ta ni biibi mi imborro mutu tana. Sergius Paulus, ni tomtom ngarjana, mi leleene be ilerj sua ki Anutu. Tabe iso la pa Panabas ziru Saul be timar kini. ⁸ Tomtom naboroujana tana zaana toro Elimas. Pisis tana ka uunu ta kembei: 'tomtom yaambanana.' Mi ni izorzooro ziru kwon. Pa leleene be biibi ki mutu tana iurla ki Kisi pepe. ⁹ To Bubujana Potomjana izeebe Saul, ta tipaata zaana toro be Paulus na, mi igeede la pa tomtom naboroujana tana, ¹⁰ mi iso: "Hai, nu tina ta urur koi pa mbulu ndeejenjan ta munjana men. Mi mbulu pakaamjan ta boozomen na, nu rao pa kat. Tomtom Sanaana lutuunu ta nu na! Nu pandelndel zin

†† 12:24 Ngo 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6 ††† 12:25 Ngo 11:29+, 12:12 †††† 13:2 Ngo 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7 ††††† 13:3 Ngo 6:6, 14:26 § 13:5 Ngo 13:13, 15:37+ ††††† 13:6 Ngo 8:9+

tomtom pa zaala ndeenjana ki Merere paso? Njiizi na zem mbulu ku tana? ^{†11} Ingi be re kat Anutu mburaana. Ni ko ipumun motom ma ipis kat ma rao re lele som. Mi ko mbot ta kembei ma risa.”

Molo som na, zugut izukkaali ma sik. To isu na izoromrom, mi iru le tomtom sa be iteege namaana mi iuuli. ^{‡12} Mi biibi ki mutu tana ire mbulu ta ipet na, to iurla kat. Mi imurur pa sua ki Merere ta tipaute i pa na mburaana.

Paulus ziru Panabas tila kar Antiok ta Pisidia a

¹³ Paulus ziŋan waene bizin tikam woŋgo isu Papos, mi tikwai ma tila mi tilela kar Perga, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Pampilia na. Timbot tana, mi Yoan Markus izem zin mi imiili ma ila lene pa Yerusalem. ^{††14} To Paulus bizin tizem Perga mi tisala pa kar Antiok ta imbot lele pakaana ki Pisidia na. Timbot ma indeenje aigule potomjana kizin Yuda be keten su, to tilela lupjana muriini kizin ma mbulen su. ^{‡15} Kaimer ma tipaata tutu ki Mose mi sua ki Merere kwoono bizin making, to zin mboronjan ki lupjana muriini tana tiso pa Paulus ziru Panabas. Tiso: “Ou, niom tonmatizij ru tana, sombe leyom sua sa be kopombol zin wal tingi pa, na koso.” [‡]

Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Yuda isu kar Antiok

¹⁶ To Paulus imanja imender, mi iur namaana pizin be matan ila kini, mi isu na iso: “O niom tomtom ki Israel mi niom pakan ta komototo Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini na, kungun talŋoyom mi kelenj! ^{‡17} Muŋgu, Anutu kiti Israel, ni itunu ipeikat tumbundu bizin, mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene. Mi indeenje mazwaana ta tila tiwe leembe isu Aikuptu na, ni ikam zin ma urun iwe biibi kat, mi iswe mburaana biibi, mi iyaaru zin ma tizem Aikuptu. ^{††18} Mi indeenje tau tiwwa isu lele bilimjana pa ndaama tomtoru na, timbel zorojana. Tabe Anutu niini gesges pizin. Tamen ni izem kat zin som, mi mataana pizin. ^{††19} Tiwwa ma tipet toono Kanaan to, ni ipambiriizi lele pakaana lamata mi ru ka tomtom bizin, mi iur toono kizin ma iwe zin Israel len. ^{††20} Uraata ta boozomen tana ikam ndaama 450, to zin Israel tikam toono Kanaan ma iwe len kat.

“Kaimer mana, Anutu iur zin bibip tau len ngarnjan i be tikam peeze pizin, mi imar imar ma indeenje mazwaana ki Samuel ta Anutu kwoono na. ^{‡21} Tona zin tisu na titanoro Anutu pa len king. Tana ni iur Saul ta Kis lutuunu na, ma iwe king pizin. Saul tana, uunu kini ipet pa Benyamen. Mi ni imboro Israel pa ndaama tomtoru. ^{††22} Tamen kaimer na, Anutu iziiri i, mi iur Dabit ma ikam Saul muriini. Mi iwit Dabit uruunu ma iso ka sua ta kembei:

Aa, Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu na, nio lelenj pini ilip. Pa ni itoto kat lelenj. Ni ko ito ngar tio pa koronj ta boozomen. [§]

† 13:10 Mt 13:38; Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8 †† 13:13 Ngo 13:5, 15:37+
‡ 13:15 Lu 4:16+ †† 13:17 Kam 6:6+, 12:51 †† 13:18 Kam 16:8; Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10; Ngo 7:36 ††† 13:19 Lo 7:1; Mbo

²³ “Imar imar ma Anutu iur Yesu ta iyooto pa Dabit poponjana kini na, ma iwe ulaanja pizin Israel. Ito sua kini mbukjana tau. ^{§†24} Indeeje Yesu imanja pa uraata kini zen na, Yoan imuungu pini mi ikamam sua pizin Israel ta boozomen be titooro lenen mi tikam yok. ^{§††25} Ni ikamam uraata ta Anutu iur la namaana na, mabe imap, to iwi zin. Iso: ‘Ou, niom koso nio asinj? Nio ti, tomtom ta kuurur motoyom pini i som. Mi tomtom tana, ni itoto yo ma iwwa i. Nio anje iturj kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu ke-teene ka wooro putkjanana, ina tomini anrao anjam pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio.’” ^{§†}

²⁶ To Paulus iseenge sua kini ma iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, niom ta Abaraam poponjana kini, mi niom pakan ta komototo Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini na tomini, kelenj. Sua ta iso pa ulaanja tabe imar i, ingi imar piti tau. ^{§††27} Tamen zin Yerusalem kan ziŋan zin peeze kan kizin tikilaala Yesu som. Nonoono, tiwatwaata sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ikot aigule potomjan ta boozomen. Tamen tikam ngar pa som. Tanata tiseeze sorok Yesu mataana, mi timanjan Pilatus, tabe ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete. Mi Yesu, ni le uunu sa isaana som. Mi mbulu ta tikam pini, ina ikam ma sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta tawatwaata na, iur nonoono. ^{§†29} Pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini na, Anutu kwoono bizin tiso ka sua pataanja kek. Tana tikam mbulu ta boozomen tana making, to tikami ma isu pa ke pambaraanja, mi tila tiuri lela naala. ^{§†30} To Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini. ^{§††31} Mi ilala iwedet kizin tomtom tau muŋgu ziŋan tiwwa ta Galilea mi tila tipet Yerusalem na. Wal tana, ta koozi tipombolmbol sua kini, mi tikamam sua pizin wal kiti Israel. ^{§††}

³² “Mi niam tingi amar be amkam uruunu ambaijana ti piom. Kere. Sua ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk pa tumbundu bizin, ta ingi ikam ma iur nonoono piti kek. ^{§§§33} Pa ni ipei Yesu ma imanja pa naala kek. Ka sua imbot la mboe surjana kana ta iwe ru pa. Iso:

Nio luturj ta nu na.

Koozi nio anwe tomom. ¹⁸

³⁴ “Tana Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini kek. Mi ko irao imeete ma isula mini naala be ibuuzu na som. Ka sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Nio anbuk sua mboljana pa Dabit be anjampe i pa koronj matakinga ta ndabokbokjan mi potomjan. Mi koronj ta boozomen tana, nio kola anjam piom. ¹⁹

³⁵ “Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso:

Nu ko irao zem mbesoono ku potomjana ma ibuuzu na som. ²⁰

³⁶ “Kere. Dabit, ni imbeze pa Anutu mi ito ngar kini ma irao meeterjana kini. To titwi i sula ki tumbuunu bizin ma ibuuzu. ²¹³⁷ Tamen ni tau Anutu ipei i ma bu-

78:55; Ngo 7:45 ††† 13:21 1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+ § 13:22 1Sam 13:14, 15:23+, 16:12+; Mbo 89:20 §† 13:23 Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32 §†† 13:24 Lu 3:3 §† 13:25 Lu 3:16 §†† 13:26 Lu 24:47; Ngo 2:39, 3:26 §† 13:27-28 Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Ngo 3:14+ §† 13:29 Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+ §†† 13:30 Mt 28:6 §†† 13:31 Yo 20:19+; Ngo 1:3, 2:32 §§§ 13:32 Un 12:3; Ro 1:2, 4:16 18 13:33 Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 5:5 19 13:34 Yesa 55:3 20 13:35 Mbo 16:10; Ngo 2:27,31 21 13:36 Ngo 2:29

rup ma imanja pa naala na, ni irao imeete mini ma ibuuzu na som.

³⁸ "Tana niom tonmatizij tio, kelen! Niam amso kat piom ta kembei: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ireege sanaana kiti. Tana tomtom sa isombe iurla kini, inako Anutu ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenjanana. Pa sanaana boozomen ta tutu ki Mose irao be iurpe som, mi ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana na, Yesu, ni irao iurpe. †

⁴⁰ "Tana kere yom. Kokena kitit ulaanja ta ingi Anutu ikam piti, to mbulu ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pa na ipet piom. Ka sua imbot ta kembei:

⁴¹ Niom wal ta kerepiili sua ki Anutu na, kere yom! Pa uraata poponjana tabe anjam ma kere i, ko ipa ndel kat.

Tabe ipet pizin wal pakan mi kelen uruunu men, so kuurla som.

Tana niom ko kwoyom taanda pa mi kakam ngar pa ma som, mi kala leyom." ††

⁴² Paulus iso sua ma imap, to ziru Panabas be tiyooto pa lupjana muriini. Som mi timanja ma tiwi ziru beso aigule potomjana toro ipet, to timiili mi tiso zin pa sua tana mini. ⁴³ Lupjana imureege na, zin Yuda ngonono, mi wal pakan ta titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i mi timarmar pa sunjana na, boozomen tito ziru ma zijan tila. Mi ziru tipombol zin be tikiskis kampejana mi munjanana ki Anutu. ‡

⁴⁴ Timbot ma aigule potomjana ipet mini, to kar kan timeke ma timap ma kar putuunu. Pa timar tilup zin be tilej sua ki Merere tau. ⁴⁵ Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire iwal biibi tana tila be tilej Paulus ziru Panabas, to matan mburmbur ma tau tisaana kat. Tana timanja mi zijan Paulus tiparzorzooro pa sua. Mi tiwirri sua repiilijan boozo pini. ††

⁴⁶ Tamen Paulus ziru Panabas timoto som. Timender mboljana, mi kwon imbol kat ma tiso: "Ina som. Anutu isombe ipumuungu sua kini piom. Tamen ingi niom kitit. Pa niom, ina motoyom ingal ituyom be kakam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila na som. Tana ingi ko anzem yom ma komboreyom, mi amla kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. ††⁴⁷ Pa Merere iur sua piam kek ta kembei. Iso:

Nio anjur u be la mi ur mat pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.

Naso we zaala pa toono ta boozomen be tikam ulaanja tio." †††

⁴⁸ Ingi sua ti ila ma zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tilej, to lelen ambai kat pa Merere sua kini mi tipakurkur sua tana. Mi zin wal tau Anutu iroogo zin pataanja kek be tikam mbotjana kini na, tiurla. ††

⁴⁹ Tana Merere sua kini irak ma irao lele pakaana tina. ⁵⁰ Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda timanja ma tipese zin bibip ki kar tana, zijan zin moori zanja pakan ta tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Tona timanja

† 13:38-39 Ngo 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2,12 †† 13:41 Hab 1:5 ‡ 13:43 Ngo 11:23, 14:22 †† 13:45 1Tes 2:15+ †† 13:46 Mt 21:41; Ngo 3:26+, 18:6; Ro 1:16 ††† 13:47 Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32 ††† 13:48 Ro 8:29+

pa Paulus ziru Panabas ma tiseeze matan, mi tiser zin pa lele kizin ma tila len. ⁵¹ Tana ziru titir ululu pa kumbun pizin bekena iwe kilalan pa sanaana kizin, mi tiwwa ma tila kar Ikonium. ⁵² Mi zin wal ki kar Antiok ta titoto Yesu na, Bubunana Potomjana izeebe zin lup, ma lelen ambai kat. ††

Paulus ziru Panabas tikam uraata su kar Ikonium

14 Mbulu raraate men ta ipet su kar Ikonium. Paulus ziru Panabas tila tipet to, tilela lupjana muriini kizin Yuda, mi tikam sua pizin. Mi sua kizin ingal tomtom boozomen ma tiurla ki Yesu. Zin Yuda, mi pakan ta Grik i tomini.

² Tamen zin Yuda ta tiurla som na, tikuru zin wal ta Yuda somjan i lelen. Tabe lelen pizin tonmatizij ki Krisi mini som. ³ Tana Paulus ziru Panabas timbot kar tana ma molojana ri, mi timender mboljana mi tizzoyaryaara Merere uruunu. Mi tipombolbol sua pa kampejana kini. Mi Anutu ipombolbol sua ta ziru tizo na, mi ikamam len mburan. Tabe titortooro mos ma uraata bibip pakan ma iwedet. ⁴ Tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tisu to tiwe ru. Pakaana tilae kizin Yuda, mi pakaana tiyo se ki ngonjana ru tana. ††

⁵ To zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi Yuda pakan, zijan zin bibip kizin tilup lelen be tipasaana ziru, mibe tipun zin pa pat. ⁶ Mi Paulus ziru Panabas taljan ikam sua ti, to tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki Likonia mi timbot kar Listara mi kar Derbe. Mi tilalae pa kar munmun ta timbot koloujana na tomini, ⁷ mi tizzoyaryaara urunu ambainana pizin.

Mbulu ta ipet su kar Listara mi kar Derbe

⁸ Tomtom kumbuunu sananjanana ta, imbotmbot kar Listara. Irao ipa na som. Ni ta kembeanana, mi naana ikami ma isu. ⁹ Paulus izzo sua na, ni imbutultul mi ilenlen. To Paulus igeede la pini, mi ire kembei ni iurla ma Anutu irao iurpe i. ¹⁰ Tana kaljaana biibi ma iso: "Ai, nu tana, burup ma manga mender." Tomtom tana inaunau som. Burup ma imanja mi iwwa pataanja. ††

¹¹ Zin iwal biibi ki lele pakaana ki Likonia na, tire Paulus ikam uraata tana, to kaljan isala mi tiso la zitun kaljan ma tiso: "Wai. Ingi zin merere kiti, ta tisu ma tiwe tomtom i." ¹² Tona tiboobo merere kizin Grik zaana Zeus, ¹⁸ ise ki Panabas. Mi Paulus na, tiboobo Ermes zaana pini. Pa Paulus ta imunmuungu pa sua.

¹³ Kar tana ziljaana na, merere pakaamjanana Zeus urum kini imbotmbot. Tana patoronjanana ka tomtom ta ki urum tina, ni zijan zin iwal tikam mbili pakan mi aigau ma timar zaala kwoono be tikam patoronjanana pa Panabas ziru Paulus.

§ 13:50 2Tim 3:11 † 13:51 Mt 10:14 †† 13:52 Ngo 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 †† 14:3 Mk 16:20; Ngo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 †† 14:4 Lu 12:51+; Ngo 28:25 † 14:5 2Tim 3:11 † 14:6 Mt 10:23 †† 14:9 Mt 9:28+ †† 14:10 Mk 2:11; Ngo 3:6, 9:34, 28:8+; Yems 5:14+ †† 14:11 Ngo 28:6 18 Zin Grik, merere kizin boozo. Zin tiurla ta kembei. Zeus, ni merere biibi kat ta ilip pizin merere kizin ta boozomen. Mi Ermes, ni merere toro ta iwe Zeus kwoono mi izzo zin tomtom pa sua kini.

¹⁴ Tamen ziru tikilaala mbulu ta ingi be ipet i, to tiraaza mburu kizin, mi wis ma tilela ta iwal biibi lelen. ¹⁵ Mi kaljan biibi ma tiso: "Wai, ingi parei ta koso kakam piam ta kembei? Niamru ti, tomtom kembei ta niom na. Iti raraate men tau. Niamru amar be amsoy-aara uruunu ambaijana piom. Merere tiom soroksorok na, kezem zin ma timboren. Mi kuur leleyom ila ki Anutu nnonoona ta mata yaryaaranjana na. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi koroj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ¹⁶ Mungu, ni izem zin tomtom ma tiwwa ma tikamam mbulu irao zitun lelen mi ngar kizin. ¹⁷ Tamen ni ikewe piti som. Pa ikamam koroj ambaimbaijan ma imarmar ta gorgori. Ikamam leyom yan ta imbot saamba mi isu, mi iurur gorgor ki mai pa koroj ta boozomen. Mi ikamam koyom kini boozo bekena leleyom ndabok, mi menmeen yom pa. Mbulu kini boozomen tana izzwe kembei ni imbotmbot." ¹⁸ Sua tingi, ziru tiso paso, zin iwal biibi tana ngar kizin imbol be tikam patoronjana sa pa ziru. Mi rimen mi tikam. Tamen ziru tipetekewe zin, tabe tikam som. ¹⁹ To zin Yuda pakan ta timbot kar Ikonium mi kar Antiok ta ki Pisidia na, timar. Timar ma tikuru zin iwal lelen be tizem Paulus bizin mi tilae kizin. To timanga na tipun Paulus pa pat, mi tiyaaru tataati ma tila kar ziljaana. Pa tiso ko imeete kek. ²⁰ Tamen waene bizin ta titoto Yesu i, tila tiliu i, to ni imanga mi zijan timiili ma tilela kar mini. Tikeene ma aigule toro to, ziru Panabas timanga mi tila pa kar Derbe.

Ziru timiili pa kar Antiok ta ki Siria na

²¹ Paulus ziru Panabas tipet kar Derbe to tizzo uruunu ambaijana isu tana. Tikam ma tomtom boozo tiurla mi lelen be tito Yesu. To timiili ma tila kar Listara, to tila kar Ikonium. Mana tila kar Antiok ta ki Pisidia na. ²² Mi tipombolmbol zin wal ta titoto Yesu i mi kwon imbol pizin be tikis kat urlanana kizin. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: "Bela temender mboljana mi tabaada patajana boozo, to tombot lela peeze ki Anutu mi tala kar kini." ²³ Ziru tiwwa na, tiurur zin tomtom ma tiwe mboronjan be tikam peeze pa lupjana ki Krisi ikot kar tataja. Mi tingalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana mi tizunzunj, mi tiur zin ila Merere, ta zin tiurla kini i, namaana. To tizem zin. ²⁴ Tipa pa lele pakaana ki Pisidia ma imap. To tila tipet lele pakaana ki Pampilia. ²⁵ Tiso uruunu ambaijana isu kar Perga, mana tisula kar Atalia. ²⁶ To tikam woongo su tina, mi tikwai ma timiili ma tila mini kar Antiok. Pa zin tonmatizij ki Krisi ta timbot kar tana, ta mungu tiur Paulus ziru Panabas pa uraata, mi tisu Anutu be ikampe zin mi mataana pizin. Mi iggi tala ma tikam uraata ma imap, ta timiili ma timar mini i. ²⁷

²⁴ Tipa pa lele pakaana ki Pisidia ma imap. To tila tipet lele pakaana ki Pampilia. ²⁵ Tiso uruunu ambaijana isu kar Perga, mana tisula kar Atalia. ²⁶ To tikam woongo su tina, mi tikwai ma timiili ma tila mini kar Antiok. Pa zin tonmatizij ki Krisi ta timbot kar tana, ta mungu tiur Paulus ziru Panabas pa uraata, mi tisu Anutu be ikampe zin mi mataana pizin. Mi iggi tala ma tikam uraata ma imap, ta timiili ma timar mini i. ²⁷

† 14:15 Un 1:1+; Ngo 10:26; 1Kor 8:4; 1Tes 1:9†† 14:16 Mbo 81:12; Ngo 17:30; 1Pe 4:3‡ 14:17 Mbo 104:27+, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Ngo 17:27; Ro 1:20†† 14:19 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11 ‡‡ 14:22 Mt 7:14, 16:24; Ngo 11:23; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12††† 14:23 Ngo 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5‡‡‡ 14:26 Ngo 13:1+

²⁷ Tana timar tipet kar Antiok, to zijan lupjana ki Krisi tilup zin mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Anutu, ni ikaaga kataama pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i mi zin tiurla kek. ²⁸ Mi zijan waen bizin ta titoto Yesu i ta ki kar tana timbel mbotjana.

Wal pakan kwon imbol pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i be tito tutu ki Mose

¹⁵ To tomtom pakan timbot Yudea mi tisula kar Antiok. Mi timanga ma tizzo pizin tonmatizij ta ki Krisi i ta kembei. Tiso: "Ai, niom wal ta Yuda somnjyom i, bela koto tutu mi mbulu ta Mose iur na, mi tireete yom, tona Anutu ikamke yom. Mi sombe koto som, inako Anutu ikamke yom som." ² Paulus ziru Panabas tilej sua tana na, keten malmal pa. Tabe zijan tiparzooro. Timbel sua sojana. To tilup lelen, mi tiur Paulus ziru Panabas mi waen bizin pakan ta ki Antiok na be tisala Yerusalem, mi tire zin ngonjana pakan zijan zin mboronjan, mi tiurpe patajana ti. ³

³ Tana lupjana ki Krisi iurpe zaala pizin, mi tiur zin ma tila. Tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia ma Samaria, mi tizzotartaara zin tonmatizij ta timbot tana ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta Yuda somnan i, titooro lelen mi tiurla ki Merere kek. Tana waen bizin tilej ma lelen ambai kat. ⁴ Tila tipet Yerusalem, to lupjana ki Krisi zijan zin ngonjana mi mboronjan lelen ambai pizin mi tikam zin ma tila ruumu kizin. Mi zin tipit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam na, mi waen bizin tana tilej.

⁵ To zin tutu kan pakan tau tiurla ki Krisi na, timanga mi tiso: "Som. Ina kembena pepe. Zin wal ta Yuda somnan i, sombe tiurla ki Krisi, na bela tereete zin mi tuur sua pizin be tito tutu ki Mose, tona ambai."

Lupjana biibi ta ipet su Yerusalem mi iur zaala pizin wal tau Yuda somnan i

⁶ Tabe zin ngonjana mi mboronjan tilup zin, mi titiiri sua taingji. ⁷ Tinok sua ma molo, mana kaimer to Petrus imanga mi iso: "O atonjan mi tizijan, niom kuute. Anutu, ni ipei kat yo la mazwoyom ta alok kek, mi ingo yo ma anja kizin wal ta Yuda somnan i bekena anjam uruunu ambaijana pizin. Mi zin tilej na tiurla. ⁸ Mi Anutu, ni iute iti tomtom lelende lup kek. Tanata ikam Bubunana Potomjana pizin raraate kembei ta mungu ikam piti na, bekena iswe kembei ni leleene ambai pizin tomini. ⁹ Mbulu ta ni ikam piti mi zin, ina raraate men. Ikam ndelndelja som. Pa urlanana kizin ta ikam ma Anutu ipus zin ma lelen ingeeze. ¹⁰ Mi ingi parei ta kusu mi koso kuur patajana ise kizin wal poponjan ta titoto Yesu i? Niom kere. Tumbundu bizin ta mungu mungu mi imar ma isu kiti i, iti tarao be toto kat tutu? Som. Tana kere yom. Kokena kozooro Anutu ngar kini, to kapamalmal keteene. ¹¹ Ina som. Pa iti

§ 15:2 Ga 3:5,10, 5:2+; Pil 3:2+; Kol 2:16+ §† 15:3 Ngo 11:18, 14:27 §†† 15:7 Mt 16:19; Ngo 10:9-44, 11:18 §‡ 15:8 Ngo 10:43+ §†† 15:9 Ngo 10:43; Ro 10:9+ §† 15:10 Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10

tuurla ta kembei: Muñajana ki Merere Yesu ta ikamke iti. Koronj toro sa som. Mi zin ta kembena tomini.” †

¹² Wal tana tilen, mi timap timaane men. To tingun taljan pa Panabas ziru Paulus. Pa ziru tiwidit mbol pa mos pakan mi uraata bibip ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam la zin wal ta Yuda somñan i mazwan na. ¹³ Tiso makin, to Yems imanga mi iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, kelenj sua tio ti! ¹⁴ Merere, ni mataana ingalngal zin wal ta Yuda somñan i, mi leleene be ikam zin tomini ma tiwe wal kini bekana tipakur zaana. Sua tingi poponjana piti som. Indeeñe ta Simon ila mi ikam sua pizin wal ta Yuda somñan i na, Anutu ikaaga zaala pizin. Ka sua ta ni ila leleene pa kat ma telanj kek.

††¹⁵ Mi Anutu kwoono bizin tiso sua tamen tau. Pa tibeede sua ta kembei:

¹⁶ Kaimer to anmiili mini.

Toinabe anjurpe ruumu ki Dabit ta borok su lene na, mi anjamender mini. ‡

¹⁷ Naso ipei ngar kizin tomtom pakan.

To wal boozomen tau Yuda somñan ta anroogo zin kek be tiwe lenj, nako tikam kinkiini be tiute yo.

¹⁸ Sua tingi na, Merere kaljaana. Itunu iswe ta munju kek.” ††

¹⁹ To Yems iso seenge. Iso: “Tana nio anre ta kembei: Zin wal tau Yuda somñan mi ingi titooro lenen ma tiurla ki Merere i, iti irao tuur patajana biibi ise kizin sorok pepe. ²⁰ Miso kembena, na iti bela tebeede ro tasa ila, mi tosotaara zin pa tutu ingoi tabe tito i. Tutu ta kembei: Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamñan pa i, na zin irao tikan pepe. Mi siñ mi buzur siñjana ta kembena, irao tikan pepe. Mi tiyaraama zitun: Kokena timolo ula ka tutu. ††²¹ Pa ta munju mi imar na, tutu ki Mose ka tomtom bizin tirao karkari lup. Mi aigule potomñana ta boozomen na, tiwatwaata tutu tana ilela lupjana murin kizin Yuda.”

Ro ta tibeede pizin wal ta Yuda somñan i

²² To zin ngonjana ziñan zin mboronjan mi waen bizin ta boozomen ta timbot lupjana tana, tilup lenen mi ngar kizin, mi tiur tomtom kizin pakan be tiwe kwon, mibe tigaaba Paulus mi Panabas ma ziñan tisula pa Antiok. Tana tiur Yudas ta zaana toro Barsabas na, mi Silas. Pa ni ziru ta zin tonmatizij ki Krisi matan ise kizin. ²³ Mi tiur ro ila kizin be tikam ma tila. Ro tana, tibeede sua ta kembei ise:

“Niam ngonjana niamñan zin mboronjan amkam aigule tiam ima piom tonmatizij tiam ta kombot Antiok, mi Siria, mi Silisia na. Niom ta Yuda som mi kuurla i.

²⁴ “Niam taingij amlenj kembei tomtom tiam pakan tima, mi tiso sua pakan ta ikam yom ma leleyom ipata mi kakam ngar boozo. Tamen wal tana, niam amgo zin som. ²⁵ Tanata amlup yam, mi niam ta boozomen amyok raraate men be amur tomtom tiam pakan ma tiwe kwoyam, mi amgo zin ma tima i. Mi Panabas ziru

Paulus, tomtom kiti ru ta leleyam pizin kat na, ko ziñan tima. ²⁶ Ziru tana tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tiurur zitun ila zaaba kwoono pa ni zaana. ††²⁷ Tana niam ingi amgo Yudas ma Silas be tikam ro ti ma tima. Mi ziru ko tiso pa kwon tomini. ²⁸ Niam taingij, Bubunjana Potomñana ta ikam peeze piam mi amyok raraate ta kembei: Niam ko irao amur tutu boozo piom na som. Kokena amkam patajana piom. Mi tutu ta tingi: ²⁹ Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamñan pa i, na kakan pepe. Mi siñ mi buzur siñjana ta kembena, kakan pepe. Mi komolo ula ka tutu pepe. Tana sombe kagabiizi ituyom kat pa mbulu ta kembei, na niom ko kakam kat mbulu. Sua ta tana. Ambai. Amzem su ti.” †††

Zin Antiok kan lenen ambai pa ro kizin Yerusalem kan

³⁰ Zin tomtom ta tingi zin i, tisula ma tipet kar Antiok, to ziñan zin tonmatizij tana tilup zin mi tiur ro tana ila kizin. ³¹ Beso tipaata mi tilenj sua pomboljana tingi na, lenen ambai kat mi menmeen zin pa. ³² Yudas mi Silas, ziru Merere kwoono bizin. Tana tikam sua boozomen pizin Antiok kan bekana tipombol zin ma timender mboljana. ³³ Ziñan timbot pa mazwaana ri, mana kaimer to, zin Antiok kan tiur zin raama lenen ambai, mi timiili ma tisala mini kizin wal ta tingi zin na. [³⁴ Tamen Silas leleene be imiili som. Tabe ziñan timbotmbot ta tina.]

³⁵ Mi Paulus ziru Panabas na, timbotmbot su Antiok ma molojana ri. Mi ziñan waen bizin boozomen tiparluplup zin, mi tikamam sua ki Merere pizin mi tipaute zin pa.

Paulus ziru Panabas tiparzem zin

³⁶ Timbotmbot ma Paulus isu to iso pa Panabas. Iso: “Ouo, ituru timiili ma tapa pa karkari, mi tolou waende bizin ta munju tosoyaara sua ki Merere pizin na. Timbot ambai, som som?” ³⁷ Mi Panabas, ni leleene be ikam Yoan Markus ma ziñan tila. ††³⁸ Tamen Paulus itiiri na, ambai be tikami som. Pa kena so pai mataana kana i ziñan tipa pa sua, mi tila tila ma uraata imap, so ambai. Mi ina som. Pa indeeñe ta zin tila Pampilia mi timanga be tipa pa sua na, Yoan Markus izem zin, mi ila lene. ††

³⁹ Tana ziru tisu ma keten malmal mi tiparzooro pa. Tabe tiparzem zin. Panabas isu na karau pa Markus, to ziru tikam woongo, mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu Saiprus.

⁴⁰ Mi Paulus, ni ikam Silas. Tana zin tonmatizij ki Krisi tiur zin la Merere namaana, mi tisuñ Merere be ikampe zin mi mataana pizin, ††⁴¹ to Paulus ziru Silas timanga ma tila mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Siria ma Silisia, mi Paulus ipombolmbol lupjana ki Krisi ta timbot lele tana.

† 15:11 Ro 3:24,28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4 †† 15:14 Ngo 15:7+ ‡ 15:16 Amos 9:11+ †† 15:18 Yesa 45:21 †† 15:20 Un 9:4; Kam 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3

††† 15:26 Ngo 9:23+, 14:19; 1Kor 15:30 ††† 15:29 Tur 2:14, 20 § 15:37 Ngo 13:5; Kol 4:10; 2Tim 4:11; 1Pe 5:13 †† 15:38 Ngo 13:13 ††† 15:40 Ngo 13:3

Timoti ila ma igaaba Paulus ziru Silas

16 Paulus ziru Silas tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Derbe, to tila pa kar Listara. Kar tana, nanganj ta tau ito-to Yesu i, ni imbotmbot. Zaana Timoti. Naana, ni Yuda nan. Mi iurla ki Krisi. Mi tamaana na, ni Grik. ^{†2} Zin tojmatizij ki Krisi ta timbot kar Listara mi kar Ikonium na, timap tiwidit Timoti uruunu. ³ Tana Paulus leleene be ikami ma ila igaabi ma zijan tila pa uraata. Tana iso mi tireeti. Ikam ta kembei paso, zin Yuda boozomen ta timbotmbot lele tana na, zin tiute Timoti tamaana ni Grik. Kokena tiyo kwon pini. ^{††}

⁴ Tona Paulus bizin timanja mini pa pai. Mi tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizzotartaara waen bizin pa sua kizin ngonjana mi mboronjan ta timbot Yerusalem na. Mi tipombol zin be tito zin tutu ta zin Yerusalem kan timbol pa. [‡]

⁵ Tana zin lupjana ki Krisi, urlanjana kizin izze be imbol kat. Mi aigule ta boozomen tomtom poponjan tiwedet mi tikanan la sua kizin. Tabe timasak ma tiwe boozo. ^{††}

Merere iboobo Paulus be ila mi isoyaara uruunu ambainjana pizin Masedonia kan

⁶ Paulus bizin tipa pa lele pakan ki Pirigia mi Galesia. Mi tila lele pakaana ki Asia som. Pa Bubujana Potomjana ipeteke zin be tikam sua pizin Asia kan pepe. ⁷ Tiwwa ma tipet lele pakaana ki Misia, to tiso tilae pa lele pakaana ki Bitinia. Tamen Yesu Bubujana iyok pizin som. ⁸ Tana tipa pa lele pakaana ki Misia men, mi tisula tipet kar Troas.

⁹ Mberj ta na, Paulus ikeenetondo, mi ire tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia imendernder. Mi tomtom tana itanjoro i ma iso: "Nu tana kozo mar ta Masedonia i be uulu yam." ¹⁰ Paulus ikeenetondo makinj, to niamnan ^{††} Paulus amanja ma kanjan pataanja be amla pa Masedonia. ^{†††} Paso, amkilaala mbulu boozomen ta ipet na ta kembei: Ingi Merere iboobo yam be amsoyara uruunu ambainjana pizin wal ta timbot lele pakaana tana.

Paulus bizin tila kar Pilipai

¹¹ Niam amse woongo mi le isala, to amzem Troas mi amyembut ma amla mutu Samotaras. Be kozeere mini na, amla sor lela Neapolis. ¹² To ampa toono mi amlela ta kar Pilipai. Pilipai, ina kar biibi ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi zin Rom kan ta tiur kar tina. Amla to ambot pa aigule pakan.

¹³ Indeeje aigule potomjana kizin Yuda be keten su, to amzem kar biibi, mi amla ta yok kezeene a. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup su pa i be tisunj. To mbuleyam

† 16:1 Ngo 14:6+; 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; 2Kor 1:19; Pil 2:19+; 1Tim 1:2; 2Tim 1:2†† 16:3 1Kor 9:20‡ 16:4 Ngo 15:28+†† 16:5 Ngo 2:42+, 4:32+†† Sua "niamnan" ti iswe ta kembei: Indeeje Paulus bizin timbot Troas na, Lukas ila igaaba zin. ††† Masedonia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Yurop. Tana indeeje Paulus ila ma ikam sua pizin, ina mazwaana mataana kana ta uruunu ambainjana ila pa zin Yurop kan.

su mi amkamam sua pizin moori pakan ta tilup zin su tana. ¹⁴ Zin moori tana, kizin ta zaana Lidia. Ni moori ki kar Tiatira. Mi uraata kini ta ingomonmoonoo mburu ta kan mos totonjan mi ambaimbainjan kat. Ni Yuda som. Mi iurla ki Anutu, mi igabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Ilenlenj sua ki Paulus na, Merere ikam uraata pa leleene ma iurla. ^{†††15} Tana zijan wal kini ta timbot ruumu kini na, timap ma tikam yok. Mana iso piam. Iso: "Niom sombe kere kembei anjurla kat ki Merere, na kammar tala ruumu tio." Itunu imanmanj yam, to niamnan amla ruumu kini. [§]

Tiur Paulus ziru Silas lela ruumu sanaana

¹⁶ Indeeje aigule ta na, niam amsombe amla mini pa sunjana muriini tana. Tana amla na amse ki moori ta ni mbesoorjo sorok. Moori tana, ni irao iswe koronj turkejan pakan. Pa bubujana sananjana iru pini tau. Mi pat ta ni ikamam pa uraata kini tana na, sorok som. Mi pat tana, ni ikamam mi iurur la kizin bibip kini.

¹⁷ Moori tana ire yam, to itokelkeele yam, mi iboboobo ma iso: "Ai, kere. Wal ti, zin mbesoorjo ki Anutu kor kana kat. Ingi timar be tiso yom pa zaala tabe Anutu ikamke yom pa i." ^{§†18} Inoknok ta kembei pa aigule boozonjana ri. Tabe Paulus ilenj ilenj ma keteene malmal, to itoori mi inasaara bubujana sananjana tana. Iso: "Hai! Nio anjur sua pu pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Zem moori tina mi yooto ta buri." To bubujana sananjana iko pa moori pataanja. ^{§††}

¹⁹ To zin bibip ki moori tana keten malmal kat pa Paulus ziru Silas. Pa tire kembei zaala kizin ta tikamam pat pa i, ina imun kek. Tana tikam zin, mi tiyaaru tataata zin ma tila kar keteene be tipamender zin ila zin bibip matan. ^{§†20} Tikam zin ma tila zin peeze kan keren uunu, to tingal sua pizin. Tiso: "Wal tingi, zin Yuda. Mi timar kar kiti ma tikamam mbulu boozo ta ipasaana mboti ki kar. ^{§††21} Mi timolo tutu kiti tomini. Pa tipesese zin tomtom be tikam mbulu pakan ta iti Rom kanda irao takam som."

²² Iwal biibi tilenj sua tana to, tigaaba zin mi tinja ziru. Zin peeze kan timanja na tiso ma tiraaza mburu kizin be tibalis zin. ²³ Tona tikam teene mi tibalis zin ma rungun isaana kat. Mana tila tipiri zin lela ruumu sanaana. Mi tiur sua pa menderjana ta imborro kataama i ta kembei: Sombe ikotkaala kataama, na bela namaana tunj pa. ^{§†24} Ni ilenj, to ikam zin mi ipiri zin lela ruumu leleene kat. Mi kumbun ma naman tiloondo pa ke patanpatan ta bibip i, mi tiponjeere.

²⁵ Indeeje mberj lukutuunu na, Paulus ziru Silas tizunzunj mi timbombo mboe pa Anutu. Mi wal pakan ta zijan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, tingun taljan mi tilenlenj zin. ^{§†26} Molo som na, toono ikam kat. Yenyeenge biibi kat itok ruumu sanaana ma ka kataama ta boozomen tikaaga lup. Mi re ma koronj ta

††† 16:14 Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Ngo 13:48; 2Tes 2:13+§ 16:15 Ngo 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16§† 16:17 Mk 1:24,34§†† 16:18 Mk 16:17; Ngo 5:16, 8:7§† 16:19 Ngo 19:25+§†† 16:20 Ngo 17:6§† 16:23 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2§† 16:25 Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19

tiwoo zin pa na, titoptop lup pa naman ma kumbun. ^{†27} Menderjana ta imborro zin i, ikenne. Beso burup ma imanja be mataana ila na, kataama ta munjaana men, ta kakaaganan men. Tana iso ko zin tomtom tiko ma tila len lup kek. Tabe ngelbuk ikami, to ipas buza kini, mi iso ikuruumu itunu ma kup. ²⁸ Tamen Paulus loja kaljaana biibi ma iso pini. Iso: "Ai! Pasaana itum pepe. Niam munjoyam ta ambotmbot i."

²⁹ To menderjana tina iso ma tikam kai imar bekena lele mat. Mi wis ma ila kizin, to itop su Paulus ma Silas kumbun uunu. Pa motojana biibi ikami tau. ³⁰ Mana ikam zin ma tiyooto, mi iwi zin. Iso: "Bibip tio, inggi ko anjam parei mi Anutu ikamke yo ma anbot ndabok?" ^{††}

³¹ Ziru tiso pini. Tiso: "Urla ki Merere Yesu. Naso ni ikamke u mi zin wal ta niomjan kombot ruumu ku na tomini." ^{‡32} To ziru tikam sua ki Merere pini mi wal boozomen ta ni zijan timbot ruumu kini na. ³³ Mberj tamen ta tina, ni ikam ziru mi inguuru zaaba kwon murinmurin, mi ni zijan wal kini ta boozomen tikam yok. ^{‡‡34} To ikam Paulus ziru Silas ma tisala tikan kini ta ruumu kini. Mi ni menmeeni kat. Paso, zijan wal kini, ta inggi tiurla ki Anutu i. ^{‡‡}

³⁵ Aigule toro, zoŋ ise na, zin bibip ki kar tinggo menderjan pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana mi tiso: "Wal ru tina, kozo zem zin ma tila len."

³⁶ To menderjana ta imborro kataama i, ila ma iso-taara Paulus pa sua tana. Iso: "Zin bibip tiso mar ta kembei: Niomru Silas irao kala leyom. Tana inggi anzem yom i. Niomru kala raama leleyom ambai!"

³⁷ Tamen Paulus iso pizin menderjan ta timar na ma iso: "Na na som. Zin bibip tina timolo tutu ki Rom kek. Pa niamru ti, tomtom ki Rom. Mi zin titiiri kat uunu tiam som, mi tibalis yam sorok ila iwal biibi matan. To tipiri yam sorok ilela ruumu sanaana. Mi inggi tisu mini ma tiso tiser yam ki kejana? Irao amlerj zin na som. Bela zitun timar ta ti, mi tikam yam ma amla." ^{‡‡†}

³⁸ To zin menderjan tila mi tisotaara zin bibip pa sua ki Paulus. Beso tilerj kembei Paulus ziru Silas, zin tomtom ki Rom, to timoto kan. ³⁹ Tana zitun tila ma zijan tiurpe lelen, tona tikam ziru ma tiyooto, mi tiwi zin be tizem kar tana.

⁴⁰ Ziru tizem ruumu sanaana mi tila, to kanjan pa ruumu ki Lidia. Tila tina to, tindeene toŋmatizirj pakan ta ki Kisi i. Mi tipombol zin pa sua pakan, tona tizem zin ma timbot, mi ziru tila len.

Paulus ziru Silas tila ta Tesalonika a

17 Paulus ziru Silas tipa ma tila pa kar Ampipolis ma kar Apolonia, to tizem mi tila kar Tesalonika. Mi kar tina, lupjana muriini kizin Yuda ta imbotmbot. ² Tana Paulus ito mbulu kini, mi ikonjuru lupjana muriini tana. Ni imbotmbot kar tina pa wik tel. Mi aigule potomjan ta boozomen tau zin Yuda keten su pa i, na ni ilelala lupjana muriini kizin, mi ikamam mos pa

† 16:26 Ngo 5:19, 12:7+ †† 16:30 Lu 3:10, 10:25; Ngo 2:37
‡ 16:31 Yo 3:16,36, 6:47; 1Yo 5:10+ †† 16:33 Ngo 2:41, 16:15,
18:8; 1Kor 1:16 ‡‡ 16:34 Ngo 13:52; Ro 14:17; Ga 5:22; 1Pe 1:8
‡‡† 16:37 Ngo 22:25

Anutu sua kini, mi itomtoombo be ipei ngar kizin.

³ Zijan wal kar kan tizzo sua, mi ni iwesweeze kat sua ki Anutu ta iso pa Mesia bela ire yoyoujana mi imeete, to imanja mini pa naala. Mi iso sua tana iur nonoono se ki Yesu. Tana iso pizin mi iso: "Kelerj. Yesu ta anzzo yom pini i, ni Mesia tau." ^{‡‡‡4} Tomtom kizin pakan tilerj sua tinggi na, tire kembei sua nonoono. Tana tila ma tigaaba Paulus ziru Silas. Mi zin iwal biibi ki Grik ta tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin i, zijan zin moori zannan pakan, ta tila tigaaba zin tomini.

⁵ Tamen zin Yuda tire iwal biibi timokor la kizin, to matan mburmbur. Tana tila tiyo tomooto sanannan pakan ta tiwwa len sorok i ma tilup zin, mi timanja be tikuru zin kar kan lelen. Be molo som na, orooro biibi isala. To wis ma tila Yason ruumu kini, be tiru Paulus ziru Silas. Beso tindeene zin ma inggi, to tiso tikam zin ma tipamender zin ila iwal biibi matan. ⁵⁶ Tamen tila tiru zin ma som. To tiyaaru tataata Yason mi toŋmatizirj pakan ta ki Kisi i, mi tikam zin ma tila kizin peeze kan ki kar. Mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: "Wal ta Yason ikam zin ma tila timbot ruumu kini na, tipa pa lele ta boozomen mi tipesese zin tomtom be tikam mbulu bozboozo. Mi inggi buri timar tipet kar kiti i. Wal tana tizorzooro tutu tau biibi itunu nonoono ki Rom iur na. Pa tisombe king toro imbotmbot tomini. Zaana Yesu." ^{5†8} Ingi tipiri sua tinggi ila, to zin iwal biibi zijan zin peeze kan ki kar timanja ma tikam orooro biibi pa.

⁹ Tona zin peeze kan tiso pa Yason zijan waene bizin ma tikam pat pakan ma ila imbot kizin bekena ipamoto zin. Beso tikam mbulu toro sa mini som, to pat kizin imiili. Tinggiimi makin, mana zin peeze kan tizem zin ma tila.

Paulus ziru Silas tila kar Berea

¹⁰ Timbot ma mberj to, zin toŋmatizirj ta ki Kisi i karau men mi tiur Paulus ziru Silas ma tila pa kar Berea. Ziru tila tipet na, kanjan ma tila pa lupjana muriini kizin Yuda. ¹¹ Zin Yuda ki Berea na, ngar kizin ambainjana. Tiliplip pizin Tesalonika kan. Pa tingun taljan pa sua, mi lelen ilip be tikam kat ka uunu. Tana aigule ta boozomen tiwatwaata sua ki Anutu, mi titirtiiri sua ta Paulus izzo na: Ko sua kini nonoono, som som? ^{5††12} Tabe zin Yuda boozo tiurla. Mi zin Grik nan ta zannan na, zijan tomooto pakan tiurla tomini.

¹³ Beso zin Yuda ta ki kar Tesalonika tilerj Paulus uruunu kembei ikamam Anutu sua kini isu kar Berea tomini na, timar be tikuru zin iwal lelen mi tipesese zin.

¹⁴ Tamen zin toŋmatizirj ta ki Kisi i loja men mi tiur Paulus ma ipera lene tai. Mi Silas ziru Timoti na, timbot men Berea. ¹⁵ Zin tau tiur Paulus na, zijan tipa ma tila ta kar zaananjana Atens a. To Paulus iso pizin ta kembei: "Kimiili ma kala mini pa Berea, to koso pa Silas ma Timoti be loja timar."

‡‡‡ 17:3 Lu 24:26,45+; Ngo 3:18, 18:28 § 17:5 Ngo 13:45; Ro 16:21; 1Tes 2:2,16+ †† 17:6-7 Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Ngo 16:20 ††† 17:11 Yo 5:39

Paulus imbot kar biibi Atens

¹⁶ Indeeje Paulus imbotmbot Atens mi inamnaama Silas ziru Timoti na, keteene malmal mi leleene ipata biibi kat. Pa irre la pa kar lene na, bok kat pa merere pakaamjan kunun. ¹⁷ Tana ni ilelala lupjana muriini kizin Yuda, mi ziŋan zin Yuda mi wal pakan ta tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa suŋjana kizin na, tizo sua. Mi aigule ta boozomen na, ziŋan zin wal ta timarmar pa nol muriini i tomini, ni ziŋan tizzo sua.

¹⁸ Zin wal ngarjan tau tipaute zin tomtom pa ngar bibip i, timbot la uunu ru. Ta, tipaata zin be Epikurean. Mi uunu toro na, tipaata zin be Stoik. Ina zin tomini ziŋan Paulus tiparzorzooro. To pakan timanga mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: "A, niom kere. To na, iyyo kwoono paso? Ina sa ileŋ la kizin wal pakan, ta izzo na." Mi pakan tiso: "E-e, iŋgi ko isombe ikam ma tuurla kizin merere sorok ta kizin wal pakan." Tiso ta kembei paso, Paulus izzo pa uruunu ambaijana ki Yesu mi manjanjana kini tau.

¹⁹ Tabe timanga mi titeege lae pini, to tikami ma tila pa lupjana kizin biibi ta zaana Areopagus na. To tiso pini. Tiso: "Lak, niam leleyam be amkam kat sua ta nu zzo pa na. ²⁰ Pa koron pakan ta amlen nu zzo i, ina poponjana piam. Tana leleyam be nu so mini mi amkam kat ka uunu." ²¹ Pa zin tomtom ki Atens mi zin leembe ta timbotmbot tana na, re beso tileŋ sua poponjana sa ta buri ipet i, na irao tilae timaare som. Timap ma kwon itekteege len mi timbombooren.

Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Atens kan

²² To Paulus imanga mi imender la lupjana tana matan mi iso: "O niom tomtom ki Atens, nio anjilaala yom kembei niom kosombe kembeeze kat pizin merere ta boozomen. ²³ Pa anjwwa pa kar lene ti, mi anjre zin koron tau kuzunzun pizin i na, anjdeeje artaal ta. Mi bude ta imbot se i, ina iso ta kembei. Iso: 'Merere ta niam amute zaana som, ta ampo artaal ti pini.' Lak, Merere sojana? Ni tau niom kuute i som mi kuzunzun pini i, ta nio anjzoyaryaara uruunu piom i.

²⁴ "Ni Anutu ta iur toono mi koron ta munjana men ta timbot pa. Saamba mi toono katuunu ta ni. Mi urum suŋjana kana ta tomtom zitun tiwwo pa naman na, ni imbotmbot pa som. ²⁵ Som ni iru sokorei bekeno tomtom tikam pini? Som. Pa ni itunu, ta ikam ma tomtom ta boozomen matan yaryaaran, mi ikam koron ta munjana men pizin. ²⁶ Munju kat, ni iur tomtom tamen nonono. To tomtom tamen nonono tina, ta tomtom ta boozomen un tipet pini, mi timasak ma tirao toono ta boozomen. Mi munju kek, ni itunu ngar kini mi leleene iur pa lele pakaana boozomen tabe tomtom timbotmbot pa. Mi iur len mazwaana be timbot su toono kizin kizin. ²⁷ Anutu ikam ta kembena bekeno ipei ngar kizin tomtom ma tikam kinkiini be tiute i. Mi iti kembei tomtom mata pisjana ta izorom-

† 17:24 Un 1:1+; Ngo 7:48+, 14:15 †† 17:25 Mbo 50:10+ ‡ 17:26 Un 2:7

rom kosa sa be ikam. Tamen Anutu, ni imbot molo pa tomtom sa som. ²⁸ Pa pai kiti mi mboti kiti ta tombot su toono tingi na, iti tombot se kini men tau. Mi ina kembei ta tomtom tiom mboe kan pakan tisombe: 'Iti ta boozomen na, Ni lutuunu bizin.' ††

²⁹ "Tana sombe Anutu lutuunu bizin iti, na irao takam ngar ma toso ni kembei koron kunun ta tomtom tiurpewe pa pat milmiljan na som. Pa Anutu nonono na, ni kembei merere soroksorok ta tomtom matan iur, mi zitun tikam mos pa naman keteene na som. †††

³⁰ "Nonono, munju zin tomtom kembei matan munjan ma tiute i som. Tanata Anutu ingal matan pa sanaana kizin som. Mi koozi, ni iur sua pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot irao lele ta munjana men be tizem kat mbulu kizin sananjan mi titooro lenen. †††† Pa ni itunu iur nol pataanja kek be itiri iwal ta timap timbot su toono ti pa mbulu kizin mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeeje men. Mi tomtom ta, Anutu iuri ma zaana imender pa uraata tana kek. Mi iwal ta munjana men tirao be tikilaali paso, ni, Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga pa naala kek." †

³² Indeeje ta tileŋ Paulus kwoono la pa sua lwoono tau "burup ma imanga pa naala kek" na, tomtom kizin pakan tiseeje pini. Mi pakan na, tiso pini ma tiso: "Kozo kaimer to so sua tana mini ma amlen." ³³ To Paulus izem zin mi ila. ³⁴ Mi tomtom pakan tiurla, tana tila tigaabi. Zin ta tito i nan na, kizin ta zaana Dionisis. Ni tomtom ki lupjana biibi tana. Mi moori ta, zaana Damaris, ni iurla tomini. Mi zin pakan.

Paulus ikam uraata su kar Korin

18 To Paulus izem Atens mi ila kar Korin. ² Ila to indeeje Yuda ta. Zaana Akwila. Ni, naana ipeebi su lele pakaana ki Pontus. Mi waene zaana Prisila. Ziru timbot Itali mi timar. Pa Klodias, ta Kaisa ki Rom na, iur sua be zin Yuda ta timbotmbot kar biibi Rom na, timap ma tizem Rom mi tila len. ³ Paulus ila be ire ziru, to ziŋan timbotmbot mi tikamam uraata pa mbili kulin ma koron, be tisee ma iwe kembei ta sel. Pa uraata ta ziru waene tikamam, ina Paulus uraata kini tomini be ikam le pat. ⁴ Mi aigule potomjan ta munjana men tau zin Yuda keten su pa i na, Paulus ilelala lupjana muriini kizin, mi ziŋan zin Yuda mi zin Grik tizzo sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla.

⁵ Indeeje Silas ziru Timoti tizem Masedonia mi timar tipet na, Paulus izem uraata ta ikamam pa mbili kulin na, mi mataana ingalngal sua kamjana men. Ni izokatkat pizin Yuda ta kembei: Mesia kizin na Yesu tau. ⁶ Tamen zin tizoroori mi tiwirri sua sananjan boozo pini. Tabe itir ululu pa mburu kini ma isu pizin, mi iso la nin. Iso: "Ambai. Mi sombe kala leyom, na niom uunu tiom tau. Mi kuur mar tio pepe. Ingi buri be

†† 17:27 Mbo 145:18; Ro 1:20 ††† 17:28 Kol 1:17; Ibr 1:3 †††† 17:29 Yesa 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Ngo 19:26 †††† 17:30 Lu 24:47; Ngo 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+ § 17:31 Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Ngo 2:24, 10:42 †† 18:2 Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19 †††† 18:3 Ngo 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 1Tes 2:9; 2Tes 3:7+

anžem kat yom, mi anjla kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i." †

⁷To izem zin, mi ila imbot ki Titius Yastus. Ni Yuda som. Mi iurla ki Anutu mi igabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Mi ruumu kini igarau lupjana muriini kizin Yuda. ⁸Mboronjan mataana kana ta ikamam peeze pa lupjana muriini tana, ni zaana Krispus. Ni zijan zin wal ta timbot ruumu kini na, timap tiurla ki Merere. Mi zin men som. Tomtom boozomen ki Korin ta tilenlej sua na, tiurla mi tikam yok. ††

⁹Mbej ta na, Paulus ikeenetondo, mi ire Merere ipet kini ma iso: "Moto kom pepe, mi maane pa sua pepe. Tekteege sua ta kembena. ¹⁰Pa nio anjotmbot raamu. Mi tomtom sa ko ikam malmal pu be ipasaanu na som. Pa kar ti, ingi nio wal tio boozomen ta timbotmbot i." ††† Tana Paulus imbot kar Korin ma irao ndaama ta mi pakaana, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin.

¹²Indeeje ta Galio imborro lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, zin Yuda tilup lenen mi timanga pa Paulus. To tikami ma tila tipamenderi ila Galio mataana. ¹³Tila to tiso: "To ti, ni ipandelindel zin tomtom, mi iso ikam be itooro zin ma tito zaala poponjana pa sunjana ta tikamam pa Anutu i. Tana ni ikamam zooronjana pa tutu ki Rom."

¹⁴Paulus be kwoono ikaaga pa sua. Som mi, Galio iso pizin Yuda. Iso: "Niom Yuda kelej. Sombe tomtom ti ikam mbulu sananjanana nonoono sa tabe kakami ma kamar pa i, so irao anlej yom mi itijan tuurpe. ¹⁵Mi ingi niomjan kaparzooro pa sua mi tutu tiom Yuda men, mi tomtom zan ma koron ta kembei. Tana niom ituyom kuurpe. Pa nio lelej be antiiri sua sorok ta kembena som." †††¹⁶To iser zin ma tipera mat. ¹⁷To iwal biibi timanga pizin mi tipun Sostenes pataanja isu sua urpejana muriini tana. Pa ni ta imborro lupjana muriini kizin Yuda isu kar tana. Tikamam na, Galio mataana ila pizin risa som.

Paulus imiili mini ma ila pa kar Antiok ta Siria a

¹⁸Paulus zijan zin tonmatizij ki kar Korin timbot ma molojana ri, mana iteege naman mi izem zin. Pa isombe imiili ma ila lele pakaana ki Siria mini. Mi Prisila mi Akwila tigaabi. Tizza woonjo su kar Kenkrea, mi tipup Paulus ute ruunu ma isu lene. Pa ina iwe kilalan pa sua mboljana ta ni imbuk pa Anutu na. Mana woonjo ilela be ikam zin. †††

¹⁹Tikwai ma tila tipet kar Epesus, to Paulus ilela lupjana muriini kizin Yuda ma zijan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro pa sua. Zin Epesus kan tiso tiruuti be zijan timbot ma molojana ri. Tamen ni ipiyar. To iteege naman mi iso pizin. Iso: "Anutu itunu tau. Sombe leleene be anjiili ma anja tiom mini, nako kena." Iso ta kembei, mi keje se woonjo mini be ila pa Sisarea. Mi Prisila ziru Akwila na, timboren Epesus. †††²²Paulus ila ipet kar Sisarea, to kanjan ma isala Yerusalem be ire lupjana ki

† 18:6 Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Njo 13:46; Ro 1:16 †† 18:8 Njo 16:15,33; 1Kor 1:14 † 18:9 Njo 23:11; 1Kor 2:3 †† 18:10 Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16 †† 18:15 Yo 18:31; Njo 23:29, 25:18+ ††† 18:18 Nam 6:18; Njo 21:24 ††† 18:19-21 Ro 1:10; 1Kor 4:19; Ibr 6:3; Yems 4:15

Krisi ma zijan tiso sua ri. Mana isula mini pa kar Antiok.

Paulus imanga pa pai kini ta iwe tel pa

²³Ni imbot molojana ri isu Antiok, mana imanga mi ni pa pai ma iwwa pa lele pakan ki Galesia mi Pirigia, mi ipombolmbol zin wal ki lele tana ta titoto Yesu i.

Apolos ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus mi Korin

²⁴Yuda ta, ni imar kar Epesus. Zaana Apolos, mi kar kini Aleksandria. Mi ni tomtom ngarjana mi kwo suajana. Mi ikam kat ngar pa sua ki Anutu. ²⁵Ni, tipaute i pa zaala ki Merere kek. Tana sua kini ta izzo pa Yesu na, indendeene men. Mi izzo katkat sua raama leleene, mi ikamam sua mboljana pizin tomtom. Tamen iute yok kamjana ki Yoan men. Tana imanga be ikam sua lela lupjana muriini kizin Yuda, mi Prisila ziru Akwila tilenji, to tikami ma tila ruumu kizin, mi ti-sope i pa zaala ki Anutu bekena iute kat.

²⁷Apolos, ni leleene be ila lele pakaana ki Akaia tomini. Mi zin tonmatizij ki kar Epesus tiso tipomboli. Tana tibeede ro ta ila kizin Akaia kan ta titoto Yesu i, mi tiso-taara zin be tiur matan pini. Beso ila ipet to tikami. Apolos ila ipet Akaia na, iuulu kat zin wal ta Anutu ikampe zin ma tiurla kek na. ²⁸Pa ni izzwe katkat sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi zijan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro ila iwal biibi matan, mi imendernder mboljana mi ikototo zin. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tikilaala ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. ††

Paulus ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus

19 Indeeje Apolos imbotmbot kar Korin na, Paulus iwwa pa karkari ta timbotmbot abal uteene na, mi ipombolmbol zin urlanana kan ma ila ila ma isula kar Epesus. Ila mi indeeje wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i, ²to iwi zin. Iso: "Parei, indeeje ta niom kuurla na, kakam Bubunjana Potomjana tomini, som som?" ††† Mi zin tipekel ma tiso: "E-e, niam amlerj sua sa pa Bubunjana Potomjana som."

³Paulus iso: "Ambai. Mi yok kamjana pareijana ta tikam piom na?" To tiso: "Yok kamjana ta ki Yoan na." ††

⁴Tabe Paulus iso: "Yok kamjana ki Yoan, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal ta titooro lenen mi tizem sanaana kizin. Mi Yoan iso pizin tomtom be tiurla ki tomtom toro tabe imar pa kaimer na. Mi ina Yesu tau." †††⁵Tilerj na, tikam yok pataanja pa Merere Yesu zaana. ⁶Mi Paulus iur namaana isalakaala zin, to Bubunjana Potomjana imar isalakaala zin lup. To timanga na, tiso sua ila karkari kaljan, mi tiwe Anutu kwoono ma tiso kaljana pizin tomtom. ††⁷Zin tomooto tana ko kembei laamuru mi ru sa.

⁸Mi puulu tel, ta Paulus zijan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro pa Anutu peeze kini lela lupjana muriini kizin. Ni imo-

§ 18:27 1Kor 3:6 †† 18:28 Njo 9:22 ††† 19:2 Yo 7:39; Njo 2:38, 8:16, 10:44 †† 19:3 Mk 1:4; Njo 1:5 ††† 19:4 Mt 3:11+ †† 19:6 Njo 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+

toto som. Kwoono imbol mi izzokatkat sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla. ⁹Tamen zin pakan na, ngar kizin imbol. Tabe tiurla som, mi tipiri sua sananjan pa Merere zaala kini ila iwal biibi matan. To Paulus izem zin, mi ikam zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila. Mi aigule ta boozomen ziŋan tiluplup zin lela ruumu biibi ki Tiranus, mi tizzo sua. ¹⁰Tikamam ta kembei ma irao ndaama ru. Tabe zin Yuda mi Grik ta timbot lele pakaana biibi ki Asia na, timap tileŋ Merere sua kini. ^{††}

Seba lutuunu bizin

¹¹Anutu ipombolmbol Paulus ma itortooro mos mburanjan ma tiwedet. Mos tana tipa ndel kat. ¹²Ikamam ma sombe koronj kini riŋariŋa kembei ta kawaala kini pakanpakan na ila ise wal meterjan, to nin nd-abok. Mi zin tau bubunana sananjan tiru pizin na, tiyotyooto pizin ma nin ambai. ^{††}

¹³Zin Yuda pakan ta tizirziiri bubunana sananjan na, zin timbotmbot i. Mi tiwwa ma tiso tiziiri bubunana sananjan pizin tomtom pa Merere Yesu zaana tomini. Tana tizzo sorok pizin bubunana sananjan ta kembei: "Yesu ta Paulus izzoyaryaara uruunu i, ta nio aŋ-mender se ni zaana mi aŋur sua piom be koyooto." ^{††14} Mi Yuda ta, zaana Seba. Ni biibi ta kizin patoronjana kan na, lutuunu bizin lamata mi ru ta tika-mam ta kembei tomini.

¹⁵Tamen aigule ta na, tikam ta kembei, mi bubunana sananjan ipekel kaljan ma iso: "Yesu, nio aŋute i. Mi Paulus na, aŋleŋleŋ uruunu. Mi niom tina na, aŋkankaana piom." ^{††16} To tomtom tau bubunana sananjan izeebi na, imanga mi ipun zin ma rungun isaana. Pa mburaana ilip kat pizin. Mi iraraaza mburu kizin ma isu lene lup. To timanga na tiko pa ruumu tana ma tila len.

¹⁷Zin Yuda ma zin Grik ta boozomen ta timbot kar Epesus na, tileŋ urun, to motojana biibi ikam zin, mi tiwidit Merere Yesu zaana ma isala ta kor a. ¹⁸Mi wal urlanjan boozomen timar ma tizzwe mbulu kizin sananjan ila iwal matan. ¹⁹Mi wal boozomen ta tika-mam naborou na, timar raama ro kizin ta naborou kan sua izee i. To iwal biibi tirre, mi tiswiri sala you ma ikan ma imap. Beso titoombo tirobon ro kizin tana kadoono na, sorok som kat Ko irao kembei pat milmiljan 50,000 ma iŋgi. ²⁰Ina zaala tana ta Merere ipombol sua kini ma irak ma irao lele. Pa sua iloondo raama mburaana. Tabe zin wal ta tiurla i, timasak ma tiwe boozo.

²¹Uraata ti ilae, mana kaimer to Bubunana ipazal Paulus, mi ni ikam ngar be ipa ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia ma Akaia, tona imiili mini pa Yerusalem. Mi ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: "Aŋla tiŋga muŋgu, mi kaimer to ko aŋla aŋre zin Rom kan tomini." ^{††22} Tana iŋgo Timoti mi Erastus, gaabanana ru ta tiuluuli pa uraata i, be timuunŋu ma tila Masedonia. Mi ni imbot nana ri isu lele pakaana ki Asia.

† 19:9 2Kor 6:14+ †† 19:10 Kol 1:6 † 19:11 Ngo 5:12+, 14:3; 2Kor 12:12 †† 19:12 Mk 16:17+; Ngo 5:15 †† 19:13 Mk 9:38 ††† 19:15 Mk 1:34 ††† 19:21 Ro 1:11+, 15:23

Malmal biibi ipet su Epesus

²³Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Merere zaala kini iwe uunu pa malmal biibi ma ipet su kar Epesus. ^{§24} Tomtom ta, ni zaana Demetrius. Ni uraata kini be iurpewe zin koronj pa pat silba. Mi koronj ta, ta ni iurpewe zin na, ina urum ki merere Artemis kunun. ^{§†} Zin uraata kan kini timbelmbel pat kamjana pa koronj ta tana. ²⁵Tana Demetrius iboobo zin uraata kan kini ma timar, mi ziŋan tomtom pakan ta uraata kizin raraate na, tilup zin. To imanga na iso pizin.

Iso: "Ou, niom kuute, iti uraata kiti tiŋgi ta tayaryaaru pat boozo pa i. ²⁶Mi Paulus tana, niom ituyom kere i mi kelenji lup kek. Ni kwo mboljana, mi inoknok sua ta kembei: 'Merere kunun ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman na, ina Merere ŋonoono som.' Tana ipandelndel zin Epesus kan boozo ma titooro zin kek. Mi iŋgi be ikam Asia ka tomtom bizin ma timap i. ^{§†27} Tana aŋso kere iti kek? Pa iŋgi be toporou sala patanana i. Pa to tana ko ikam ikam ma tomtom tirepiili uraata kiti. Mi tina men som. Ko ikam patanana pa merere kiti zaananjana Artemis tomini. Pa ina kola ikam ma urum kini iwe koronj sorok. Mi Artemis zaana ta kembena. Koozi zin iwal biibi ki Asia mi toono ta boozomen tipakuri. Tamen Paulus ko ikam ma iwe koronj sorok."

²⁸Zin tileŋ sua tana, to ipas keten ma tau timanga ma kaljan izalla ma tiso: "Artemis, ni merere kiti Epesus. Ni ta zaana biibi tau!"

²⁹Molo som na, orooro isala ma irao kar biibi. To keten malmal mi titeege lae pa Gaius ziru Aristakus. Pa ziŋan Paulus tiwwa tau. Wal ru tina, zin Masedonia kan. Karau lae pizin mi tiyaaru tataata zin ma tila lele tau iwal biibi tiluplup zin su pa i. ³⁰Paulus, ni iso ila ipet iwal biibi matan be iso sua pizin. Tamen wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i tipeteke i. ³¹Mi guraaba pakan ki Paulus ta timborro lele pakaana ki Asia na, zin tomini tipeteke la pini be ila iso runguunu pizin iwal biibi tana pepe.

³²Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot na, tikamam orooro ma kaljan izalla ta kor a. Tomtom pakan kaljan izalla pa koronj ta, mi pakan tizzo len sorok pa sua toro. Pa zin boozo ta timar tilup zin na, tiute lupjana tana ka uunu som. ³³To zin Yuda timanga na tipusuk Alisande ma ila ta mataana a. Mi tomtom pakan tire i, to tiso ko ni ta iwe uunu pa malmal tana. To Alisande iur namaana pizin iwal biibi be lele ikam kiŋ mibe isope zin. ³⁴Tamen zin matan ila na, tikilaali kembei ni Yuda. To tilup kwon mi kaljan isala ta kor a. Tiso: "Artemis, ni merere kiti Epesus. Ni ta zaana biibi tau!" Tinoknok ta kembei ma irao mazwaana molojana ri.

³⁵Tana kuskus ki Epesus imanga, to zin timaane mi tiŋgun taljan pini. To ni iso: "O niom tomtom ki Epesus, toono ta boozomen tiute iti makinj. Iti tiŋgi ta tomborro merere zaananjana Artemis urum kini rama-ki kunuunu ta imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu na. Tom-

§ 19:23 2Kor 1:8+ §† Artemis, ni merere pakaamjana kizin Grik. Mi ni moori. §†† 19:26 Mbo 115:4; Yesa 44:10+; Ngo 17:29; Tur 9:20

tom sa irao izooro iti pa koronj taijgi na som. Tana kakam mbulu kankaanajana pepe. Kamane! ³⁷ Pa wal ta kakam zin ma timar i, zin tipasaana urum ka kosa sa som. Mi tikam sua repiilijana sa pa merere Artemis som. ³⁸ Sombe Demetrius mi waene bizin ta ziŋan tika-mam uraata na len sua sa pa tomtom sa, na irao timbot ma ni ka aigule. Pa zin bibip ki titirtiiri sua i, ta timbotmbot i. Tana zin irao tila kizin, to ziŋan tiurpe sua. ³⁹ Mi sombe sua pakan sa ta leleyom be koso, na kuur la lupjana ki kar namaana be titiiri mi tiurpe. Naso ko-to tutu kiti. ⁴⁰ Pa koozi iti tososor pa mbulu kek. Tere na, orooro tinggi ka uunu sa som. Mbulu ta koozi kakam na, sombe tiwi iti pa ka uunu, ko tepekel be parei?" ⁴¹ Tana iso making, mi kaimer mana iso: "Kala leiyom!" To timureege ma tila len.

Paulus ila ire zin Masedonia kan mi zin Grik

20 Orooro biibi tana imap, mana kaimer to Paulus iboobo zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila tilup zin, mi isotaara zin kembei ni be izem zin. Tila mi ni ipombol zin pa sua pakan, to izem zin ma timbot, mi imanjga ma ila pa Masedonia. ² Iwwa ma ila beso ipet lele sa mi indeeje wal pakan ki Krisi, to ipombol zin pa sua boozo, mana ipa mini. Iwwa ma ila mi ipet lele pakaana kizin Grik, ³ to imbot pa puulu tel. To iso imanja mi ikam woongo be ila lele pakaana ki Siria. Som mi ilerj kembei zin Yuda timbuuru kana. To itoori mini be ipa pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia. ⁴ Mi wal ta ni ziŋan tila ta zan tis: Sopata ta Pirus lutuunu i, ni ki kar Berea, mi Aristakus ziru Sekundus ki kar Tesalonika, mi Gaius ki kar Derbe, mi Timoti, mi Tikikus ziru Tropimus ki Asia. ⁵ Zin tina timuungu ma tila tizza yam su kar Troas. ⁶ Mi niam pakan na, ambot kar Pilipai pa lupjana biibi ki narabu ta yis somjana i. Ina imap, to amla ma amkam woongo. Amkowo pa aigule lamata, mana amlela Troas. To amdeene zin. Mi ambot Troas pa aigule lamata mi ru.

Paulus ipei Yutikus ma imanja mini

⁷ Indeeje aigule mataana kana na, niam amlup yam pa kini kanjana mi sunjana lela ruumu leleene ta imbot kor. Mi Paulus ziŋan zin tomtom tizzo pa sua ki Anutu ma ila mberj lukutuunu. Pa aigule toro to pai. Mi titun lam boozomen. ^{†9} Mi nanjan ta, ni zaana Yutikus. Imbutultul se miiri kwoono mi ingungun taljaana pa sua. Paulus ziŋan zin tomtom tizzo ma tizzo be molo som na, Yutikus mata nenjeene. To itur ma som mi imbot. Ta kembei men ma ikanamaala itunu risa som. Tabe imalaala to iwwa. Itop pa ruumu leleene ta kor a ta iwe tel pa i, mi isula ta toono a. Wis ma tila be naman su pini na, Yutikus ni imeete ma kup kek. ¹⁰ Tamen Paulus isula toono, to isala njaana mi isou i. To iso pizin. Iso: "Leleyom ipata pepe. Ni mataana iyaara mini kek." ^{†11} Paulus imiili ma isala mini, to titete narabu ma tikan, mi ni izzo sua pizin ma

berek su. To izem zin mi pai. ^{†12} Mi Yutikus na, tikami ma tila ruumu kini mi lelen ambai kat. Paso, ni mataana yaryaara ma imbot.

Paulus izem kar Troas mi ila kar Miletus

¹³ Paulus iurpe zaala piam be amse woongo, mi amuungu ma amla kar Asos, to amsa i isu tana. Mi itunu na, ipa toono. ¹⁴ Imar ma indeeje yam su Asos, to amkami mi amkwai ma amla mutu Mitilene. ¹⁵ Amkeene ma aigule toro na, amla amdeene mutu Kios. Kozeere na, amar ampet mutu Samos. Mi kozeere mini na, kanjan ma amla amkam kar Miletus. ¹⁶ Paulus ipiyar. Pa leleene be ila Yerusalem, mana lupjana biibi ki Pentekos ipet. Tana leleene be ilela ta kar Epesus som. Pa imoto: Kokena ilela, to imbotmbot ma molo su lele pakaana ki Asia.

Paulus ipombol zin mboronjan ki Epesus pa sua pakan

¹⁷ Tana Paulus imbot kar Miletus, mi ikam sua ma ila pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Epesus na, be mboronjan kizin timar. ¹⁸ Timar tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: "Kelerj. Indeeje aigule mataana kana ta anjar anjet lele pakaana ki Asia, mi imar imar ma indeeje koozi na, mbulu tio ta anjamam na, niom kere kek. ¹⁹ Zin Yuda timbukmbuk konj kiizi totomen, mi tikamam patajana boozo pio, mi tomtom tipamianj yo kat. Tamen nio anjototo iturj, mi anjbesmbeze pa Merere raama tinjiizi. ²⁰ Mi niom kuute: Sua boozomen ta irao be iuulu yom na, anjatkaala sa piom som. Anjzo sua su mat keteene, mi anjama ruumu ma anjzo yom pa tomini. ^{†21} Kwonj imbolmbol pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik tomini, be tizem sanaana kizin, mibe titooro ngar kizin ma ila ki Anutu, mi tiurla ki Merere kiti Yesu. ^{††}

²² "Mi buri na, Bubujana Potomjana imanja pio be anjla Yerusalem. Mi anjkanjana pa. Ko mbulu pareijana ipet pio su tana? ^{††23} Nio anjute men tau kar boozomen ta anjlala pa i, na Bubujana Potomjana izo yo ta kembei: Ruumu sanaana, mi patajana boozo ta izza yo a. ^{§24} Tamen nio anje ta kembei: Iturj mbotjana tio, ina koronj sorok. Pa anjamam ngar men pa uraata ta Merere kiti Yesu iur mar nomonj i be anjkiskis mi anjposop kat. Uraata tana na, ta kembei: Uruunu ambainjana ta iso pa muainjana mi kampejana ki Anutu na, bela anjo pizin tomtom mi kwonj imbol pa. ^{§†}

²⁵ "Kere. Niom tinggi, munju nio anjbotmbot la mazwoyom mi anjzo yom pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi ingi buri na, anjute kat tau tiom tasa ko irao ire motonj mini som. ²⁶ Tana koozi nio anjo kat yom ta kembei. Sombe tomtom tiom tasa ila lene, ina uunu tio som. ^{§††27} Pa nio anjatkaala sua sa piom som. Ngar ta boozomen ki Anutu, ta anjo yom pa ma imap lup.

²⁸ "Motoyom ingal ituyom, mi sipsip boozomen ki Anutu ta Bubujana Potomjana iur yom be komboro

†† 20:11 Lu 22:19 †† 20:20 Mbo 40:10 ††† 20:21 Ngo 2:38
 ††† 20:22 Ngo 20:16 § 20:23 Ngo 9:16 §† 20:24 Ngo 21:13;
 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Tur 12:11 §†† 20:26 Ezek
 3:17+; Ngo 18:6

† 20:3 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+ †† 20:7-8 Yo 20:1+; 1Kor 16:2
 ‡ 20:10 2Kin 4:32+; Ngo 9:40

zin na. Komboro kat lupjana ki Anutu. Pa ni inggiimi zin pa itunu Lutuunu sinjiini. ^{†29} Mi nio anjute. Sombe anjem yom, inako wal pakan timar kembei ta me sajsanjan, mi tigaaba yom ma tipasaana Anutu wal kini. ^{††30} Mi niom ituyom tomini, tomtom tiom pakan kola timanja, to tipabogboogo sua nonoono, mi tiyaaru wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i be tito zin. ^{††31} Tana kere yom pizin. Mi motoyom ngal ndaama tel ta itijan tombotmbot na. Mazwaana tana, nio anjmaane piom som. Anjzopewe yom tatanja pa mberj ma aigule raama tinjiizi. ^{††}

³² "Mi injgi buri anjo anjur yom la Anutu namaana. Tana kwonj imbol piom ta kembei: Motoyom injgal Anutu sua kini ta iso pa munjanjana kini. Pa ina ko ipombol yom, mi iuulu yom be kakam matamur kini ambainjana ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin wal kini. ^{††33} Indeeje ta itijan tombotmbot na, nio motonj berber pa tomtom sa pat kini, som mburu kini sa be anjam lej i som. ^{††34} Niom ituyom kere kek. Koronj ta iuluulu yo raama zin gaabanonj ti, ina iwedet pa uraata ta itunj anjamam pa nomonj na. ^{††35} Anjamam ta kembei pa-so, anjombe anje kin ambainjana piom. Pa iti sombe takam uraata ma biibi, nako lende koronj ma irao, mi tarao be tu'uulu zin wal ta len koronj somjan i. Matanda ngal Merere Yesu sua kini ta iso: 'Nonoono, iti sombe tikam lende koronj, na menmeen ti pa. Mi sombe itundu tu'uulu zin tomtom pa koronj kiti, nako ikam ma menmeen ti biibi kat.'" [§]

³⁶ Paulus iso sua tana ma imap to, zijan tilek kumbun mi tisunj. ³⁷ Tisunj makinj, to timanja mi tila tisou i, mi zijan tita. ³⁸ Lelen isaana kat pa sua lwoono ri ta isombe zin ko tirao be tire mataana mini som. Tana tita. ³⁹ Tisunj makinj, mi tiuri ila woongo.

Paulus ila Yerusalem

21 Niam amparzem yam na, zin timbot mi niam ampet. Mi amkwai ma kanjan ma amla pa mutu Kos. Kozeere mini na, amla mutu Rodos. To amla mi amlela Patara. ² Amlela Patara, to amdeene woongo toro tabe ikakat ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia. Tana amlu yam se mi amla. ³ Amkowo amkowo ma amre la pa mutu Saiprus. To amzem ma imborene, mi ampa ndapet men, mi amkonjuru toono biibi Siria. Amla na amlela kar Tiro. Pa kar tana, ta gorgori woongo tana izemzem mburu su pa i. ⁴ Amla amru zin wal ki kar tana ta titoto Yesu i, to niamnan ambot pa aigule lamata mi ru. Pa amzza woongo tau. Mi Merere Bubunjana ipatoonjo zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Paulus i, tabe tibiigi i be imbot. Kokena isala Yerusalem. Niamnan ambotmbot, to amzem zin mi amla. Wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu i, zijan waen bizin mi lutun bizin, ta timap tiur yam ma amzem kar mi ampera tai.

† 20:28 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+, 5:2+; Tur 5:9†† 20:29 Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1 † 20:30 1Tim 1:3-19+; 1Yo 2:19†† 20:31 Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11 †† 20:32 Ngo 14:23; Ep 1:18; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ ††† 20:33 1Kor 9:11+; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 ††† 20:34 Ngo 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9§ 20:35 2Kor 9:8; Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18

Ampera tai na, amlek kumbuyam mi amsunj su peende. ^{§†6} To amparzem yam mi niam amla ma am-sala woongo, mi zin ra, timiili ma tila kar.

⁷ To ampet mini, mi woongo iko ma amla mi amlela kar Tolemais. Amre tonmatizij pakan, mi niamnan ambot pa aigule ta. ⁸ To kozeere mini na, amzem zin, mi amla ampet kar Sisarea. To amla ambot ruumu ki Pilip. Ni tomtom ki izzo uruunu ambainjana. Wal lamata mi ru ta mungu tiur zin be tiuulu zin ngonjana pa uraata na, kizin ta ta tingi. ^{§†9} Ni lutuunu moori bizin panj ta tiwoolo zen. Mi zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin. Pa ni ipa-tonjtoonjo zin pa koronj pakan.

¹⁰ Niamnan ambot pa aigule pakan, mana Merere kwoono ta, zaana Agabus, ni imbot Yudea mi isu.

¹¹ Imar tiam, to ikam lae pa pus ki Paulus, mi ipo itunu namaana ma kumbuunu pa, mi iso: "Bubunjana Potomjana iso ta kembei: Mbulu raraate men ko ipet pa pus ti katuunu. Pa zin Yuda ta timbot Yerusalem a kola tipo namaana ma kumbuunu, mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i naman." ^{§†}

¹² Amlej sua tingi to niamnan waeyam bizin tana leleyam be Paulus isala Yerusalem pepe. Tana amtoombo be amruuti. ¹³ Tamen ni iso piam ma isombe: "Ah, tinjiizi tiom tingi parei? Koso kakam be kaparru koponj pa patanana tingi? Sombe tipo yo su Yerusalem, na tipo yo lak! Mi sombe tipun yo ma anjmeete pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina ambai tomini." ^{§††}

¹⁴ Tana amso ma som. Pa ni itunu imbol. To leyam sua sa mini som, mi amso: "Ambai, imbot la ki Merere itunu leleene tau."

¹⁵ Sua tana imap tona, amkam mburu tiam mi am-sala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁶ Wal pakan ki Sisarea ta titoto Yesu i, tiurur yam, mi niamnan amap ma amla ruumu ki Nason, to ambot. Nason tana, ni tomtom ta kizin wal mataana kan ta titoto Yesu i. Mi ni tomtom ki mutu Saiprus.

Paulus ila ipet Yerusalem

¹⁷ Amsala Yerusalem mi zin tonmatizij ta timbot tina tire yam, to lelen ambai kat mi timar tikam yam ma amla. ¹⁸ Kozeere mini na, niamnan Paulus amla be amre Yems. Mi amla na, zin mboronjan kizin ta boozomen timar timbotmbot tomini. ¹⁹ To Paulus ila ma ire zin, mi ipit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta Anutu ipomboli pa ma ikam la zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mazwan na.

²⁰ Tilenj to tipakur Anutu zaana pa. To tisu mini mi tiso pa Paulus. Tiso: "Toyam, re. Zin Yuda boozo kat ta tiurla ki Yesu i. Mi zin timap timbol kat pa tutu. ^{§†21} Mi urum na, imar ma zin tilenj kek. Pa tomtom pakan tipingisngis sua ku ma tiso zin Yuda ta timbotmbot la zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mazwan na, nu zzo pizin be tipizil ndemen pa tutu ki Mose mi mbulu kiti mungunan, mibe tireete lutun bizin pepe. ^{§†22} Tana injgi ko takam parei mi tupunmeete sua tana? Pa tomtom ko tilenj

§† 21:4-5 Ngo 20:36 §†† 21:8 Ngo 6:5, 8:5 §† 21:11 Ngo 20:23, 21:33 §†† 21:13 Lu 9:51; Ngo 20:24 §† 21:20 Ngo 15:1,5 §† 21:21 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 3:10+, 5:2+, 6:15; Kol 2:16+

urum kembei nu mar kek, to dudut ma timar mi tikam mbulu sa.

²³ “Tana leŋ la sua tiam ti mi kam ta kembei. Tomtom paŋ ta timbotmbot i. Zin timbuk sua pa Anutu kek.

²⁴ La kizin ma niomŋan kuurpe yom be kewe ŋgeezenjyom pa Anutu mataana, mi uulu zin mi giibi pat pa uten ruunu pupŋana. † Naso tomtom ta boozomen ki kar ti tire mi tiso: ‘O, to ti uruunu ta imar ma teleŋ na, ina pakaamŋana. Pa iŋgi ni itoto men tutu ki Mose.’ ††

²⁵ “Mi wal urlaŋan ta Yuda somŋan i na, niam amur zaala pizin kek mi ambeede ro ila pizin, mi amso pizin be tikan kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamŋan pa i pepe, tikan siŋ pepe, tikan buzur siŋŋana pepe, mi timolo ula ka tutu pepe.” ‡

²⁶ Tikeene ma aigule toro to, Paulus ila ikam tomtom paŋ tana, mi ziŋan tila be tiurpe zin ma tiwe ŋgeezenŋan pa Anutu mataana. Ni ila Urum Merere, to iur sua sotaaraŋana kizin ise: Ko tikam aigule piizi be tiurpe zitun ma imap, mana tikam patoronŋana ma ikot zin.

Zin Yuda titeege Paulus su Urum Merere

²⁷ Aigule lamata mi ru tana be imap. Som mi, Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, tire Paulus imbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono. Tabe tila tikuru zin iwal lelen, to tila mi tikiskis lae pini. ²⁸ Mi kalŋan izalla ma tizzo: “Ou, niom tomtom ki Israel, kamar mi ku’uulu yam lak! Tomtom tau iwwa pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta munŋaana men kembei iti ramaki tutu kiti mi Urum Merere potomŋana tinggi na koroŋ sorok, ta itunu tis! Mi buri ŋonoono, ni ikam mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa iyo Grik pakan ma tilela Urum Merere potomŋana ti ma tau tipasaana ma isaana kat. ††²⁹ (Zin tiso ta kembei paso, muŋgu tire Tropimus ta ki kar Epesus i ziru Paulus tiwwa pa Yerusalem. Tana tikam ŋgar sorok ma tiso ko Paulus ikami ma ziru tilela Urum Merere ka siiri.) ††

³⁰ To zin Yerusalem kan timap ma timaŋga ma kalŋan isala. Mi tilonloondo ma timar tile urum lene, to tiyasasaara Paulus mi tiyaaru tataati ma tipera mat, mi tikotkaala kataama pataaŋa. ³¹ Tiso tikam be tipuni ma kup. Tamen sua ikam biibi ŋonoono ta imborro zin malmal kan ki Rom i. Tiso pini ta kembei: Zin Yerusalem kan ta timap ma tikamam malmal biibi. ³² Tabe tikamam, mi biibi ŋonoono tana wis ma isu raa ma zin malmal kan kini mi zin bibip kizin. Zin Yuda tipunun Paulus, mi tire biibi tana ziŋan zin malmal kan kini tuŋ sula, to tizemi.

³³ Biibi tana ila ipet kizin, tona iso ma tikiskis Paulus, mi tipo namaana pa re ru. To iwi zin. Iso: “To tinggi, ni asiŋ? Mi ikam so mbulu i?” ††³⁴ Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot

† Zin Yuda tikamam mbulu ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa imbuk sua mbolŋana pa Anutu, na ni, tipupi som ma ila ila beso sua kini iur ŋonoono, to ikam patoronŋana pa mbili pakan. Tana zin urlaŋana kan ki Yerusalem lelen be Paulus iŋgiimi zin mbili pa tomtom paŋ ta iŋgi. Naso iswe kembei ni itoto men tutu. †† 21:24 Ngo 18:18; 1Kor 9:20 ‡ 21:25 Ngo 15:29 †† 21:28 Ngo 6:13, 24:5+ †† 21:29 Ngo 20:4 ††† 21:33 Ngo 20:23, 21:11

i, pakan timaŋga ma tiso pa sua uunu ta. Be pakan timaŋga, to tiso pa uunu toro. Tabe tikam ma biibi tana ipas kat sua ŋonoono sa som. Pa tiso sua ndelndelŋa, mi orooro kizin isala mete. To biibi tana iso ma tikam Paulus mi tiuri lela ruumu mbolŋana ta zin malmal kan timbotmbot pa na. ³⁵ Zin malmal kan ziŋan Paulus tipa ma tila ndeete uunu, to tikwaari. Pa iwal biibi tau tiso tikam be tiyatuti. ³⁶ Mi iwal biibi tana titoto zin ma tila, mi timap ma kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “A, ila lene. Kupuni ma imeete!” †††

Paulus iso sua pizin iwal biibi

³⁷ Zin malmal kan be tikoki Paulus ma tilela ruumu kizin mbolŋana. Som mi, Paulus iwi lae pa biibi kizin. Iso: “Irao be aŋso sua pu muŋgu?” To biibi tana iso: “Wai! Mi nu zzo Grik kalŋan? ³⁸ Pa nio aŋkam ŋgar pa tomtom ki Aikuptu ta uriizi ŋonoono ipese wal zigzikŋan munŋaana paŋ (4,000) mi iyaaru zin ma tila pa lele bilimŋana be tikam malmal na. Tabe aŋso ko nu tau.”

³⁹ To Paulus iso: “E-e, nio ti Yuda. Aŋmar pa Tasus, ta kar zaanaŋana ki Silisia na. Parei? Irao yok pio mi aŋso sua pizin iwal tinggi muŋgu?”

⁴⁰ Biibi tana iyok pini, to Paulus imender sala ndeete, mi iur namaana be iso sua. Iwal biibi tire i, to lele ikam kiŋ. Mi ni iso sua pizin ila zitun kalŋan ta Iburu i. Iso:

22 “O atonŋan ma tamaŋan, kuŋgun talŋoyom. Pa nio leleŋ be aŋso uunu tio ma kelenŋ kat.”

² Tilenji iso Iburu kalŋan, to lele ikam kiŋ.

³ Mi ni iso: “Nio ti Yuda. Tipeebe yo su kar Tasus ta ki Silisia na. Tamen nio musaari mi tikam yo ma aŋmar aŋbot kar tinggi. Mi aŋkan su tinggi ma aŋwe kaibinŋ. Mi tutu ki tumbundu bizin na, Gamalielbi ipaute yo pa ma imap. Mi nio aŋkam kinkiini be aŋto kat mbulu ki Anutu kembei ta koozi niom ta boozomen kakamam i. ⁵⁴ Zin wal ta titoto zaala poponŋana tinggi na, muŋgu aŋbelmbel matan seezenŋana. Mi tomtom kizin pakan na, aŋpun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan na, aŋyaryaaru zin ma aŋla aŋurur zin lela ruumu sanaana. Zin to-mooto, mi moori tomini. ⁵⁵ Biibi kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan ta boozomen tiute mbulu tio. Zin tirao be tipombol sua tio ti. Pa zin ta tiyok mi tikam ro imar tio, to aŋkam ma aŋso aŋla kizin tonŋmatizij kiti ta timbot kar Damaskus na. Pa aŋso aŋla be aŋkam zin tomtom ta titoto zaala tinggi na, mi aŋyo zin ma timar Yerusalem be tiseeze matan.

Paulus iso pa mazwaana ta itooro leleene

(Ngo 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

⁶ “Tana aŋmaŋga pa pai, mi aŋwwa ma aŋla aŋgarau kar Damaskus. Zoŋ mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu mi molo som na, azuŋka imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su ma iliu yo ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. ⁷ To aŋtop su toono mi aŋleŋ sua ta isu pio ma iso ta kembei. Iso: ‘Saul, Saul, parei ta nu noknok motorŋ seezenŋana?’ ⁸ Mi aŋpekel ma aŋso: ‘O Biibi, nu asiŋ?’ To

††† 21:36 Lu 23:18,21; Ngo 22:22 § 22:3 Ngo 5:34+; Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+ †† 22:4 Ngo 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13

pekeljana imar. Iso: 'Ingi nio Yesu ki Nasaret ta nu seseze motoj na.'^{†9} Sua tana, waen bizin ta niamjan amla na, tilej som. Tigeede men, pa tire azunja men.

¹⁰ "To anjwi. Anjo: 'Biibi, kenako anjam so?' Mi Merere ipekel kaljon ma iso: 'Manga mi lela Damaskus, to lej sua pa uraata boozomen ta lelej iur pa kek be kam i.'^{†11} Waen bizin timar na, titeege nomoj mi amlela kar Damaskus. Pa azunja mburaana mete. Tabe ikam yo ma anrao anre lele som.

¹² "Kar tana, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Ananias. Ni iur kat leleene pa Anutu, mi itoto tutu. Mi Yuda ta boozomen ki lele tana matan ise kini. ¹³ Ni ikonjuru yo ma imar, to imender lae ziljon uunu mi iso: 'O tizij Saul, motom kam pak lak!' To karau men mi motoj iyaara mi anre i. ¹⁴ To imanga mi iso: 'Anutu ta ki tum-bundu bizin, ta itunu ipeikatu be ipaute u pa ngar kini mi leleene, mibe re kat Tomtom Ndeenjanana, ^{††} mi lej sua ila ni itunu kwoono. ^{†15} Mi nu be pombol sua kini ila wal ta boozomen matan, mi so zin pa koron ta nu lej mi re kat pa motom na. ^{††16} Tana manga ta buri, kam yok, mi surj pa ni zaana be ipusu pa sanaana ku ma ila ne.' ^{‡‡}

¹⁷ "Uraata tana imap, tona anjiili ma anja Yerusalem mini. Anbot mi aigule ta na, anjela Urum Merere be anjur. Anzunzun na, ¹⁸ ankeenetondo mi Merere iso sua pio. Iso: 'Loja mi zem Yerusalem ta buri. Pa wal tina, re beso swe urun pizin, na irao tileju som.'

¹⁹ "Nio anju to anjo: 'Biibi, wal tingi, zin tiute: Mungu nio anlonloondo pa lupjana murin ta boozomen, mi ankteege zaaba pizin wal ta tiurla ku na, mi anyyo zin ma anjurur zin lela ruumu sanaana. ²⁰ Mi indeenje ta tipun Setepan ma imeete, mi sinjiini ireere paso, izzwe nu urum na, nio anbotmbot mi anyok pa mbulu tana. Mi anmendernder raama mburu kizin wal ta tipununi.' ^{‡‡‡}

²¹ "Tamen Merere iso pio. Iso: 'Manga. Pa ingi ango u be la pa lele ta molo kat. Nu ko la kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.'" ^{‡‡‡}

Paulus iso ni ki Rom

²² Iwal biibi tingun taljan ma ilala, beso tilej Paulus iso ta kembei, to timanga na kaljan isala. Tiso: "A, to na, kala kupuni ma imeete lak! Imbot ko ikam so?" ^{§23} Mi tiboboobo ma tiwirri mburu kizin, mi titiyaraara toono zalla kor. ^{§†24} Tana biibi ngonono kizin malmal kan iso ma tikam Paulus mi tilela ruumu mboljana ta zin malmal kan timbotmbot pa na. Mi iso pizin be tilela to tibalisi Paulus pa wooro matanmatanjanana, mi tiwises i bekana ipeeze kat uunu tau zin iwal biibi kaljan izalla pini pa i.

²⁵ Tana tilela mi tipo i be tibalisi. Som mi, Paulus iso la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan i. Iso: "Parei? Tomtom ta ni ki Rom na, sombe kendeenje le uunu sa

† 22:8 1Kor 15:8; Ga 1:15+ †† Tomtom Ndeenjanana na, Yesu tau. ‡ 22:14 Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+ †† 22:15 Ngo 23:11, 26:16 †† 22:16 Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21 ††† 22:20 Ngo 7:58, 8:1 ††† 22:21 Ngo 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7§ 22:22 Ngo 21:36 †† Zin Yuda, sombe tilej sua ta ambai som kat, to tikam mbulu ta kembei.

som, ko irao kabalisi sorok?" ^{§††26} Biibi ilej sua tana, to ila mi iso pa biibi ngonono kizin malmal kan. Iso: "Ingi ko parei? Pa tomtom taingji, ni ki Rom."

²⁷ Tabe biibi ngonono tana ila ma iwi Paulus. Iso: "Ai, so kat. Nu tina, tomtom ki Rom?" Paulus iso: "E. Nio tomtom ki Rom." ²⁸ Biibi tana imanga to iso: "Nio ti anjiibi pat zaanaana be anjwe tomtom ki Rom." To Paulus iso: "Mi nio na, anjiimi som. Pa tamañ ta ipeebe yo na, ni ki Rom."

²⁹ Tabe zin ta timar mi timendernder be tiwi Paulus i, timilmiili ma timar tila len. Mi biibi ngonono tana ire ma imoto kana. Pa Paulus, ni ki Rom. Mi ni iso pizin ma tipo i sorok.

Paulus imender su zin bibip keren uunu

³⁰ Kozeere mini na, biibi ngonono kizin malmal kan iso ipas kat sua uunu. Parei ta zin Yuda tingal sua pa Paulus? Tana iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronjanana kan zinan zin peeze kan ta boozomen ma tilup zin. To ila ma iputke Paulus, mi ikami ma ila ipamenderi su keren uunu.

23 Paulus ire la pizin peeze kan mi iso: "O niom tonmatizij tio, ta mungu mi imar indeenje koozi na, nio anyamaana ituñ kembei anjam noobo mbulu sa pa Anutu mataana som." ^{§†2} Biibi kizin patoronjanana kan, zaana Ananias, ilej sua tana, to iso la pizin wal ta timender koloujana i ma tipeeze lae pa Paulus kwoono. ^{§††3} To Paulus iso pini. Iso: "Nu tina, Anutu ko ipunu tomini. Nu kembei didi ta ibuuzu kek, mi timusmus pen kokoujana ma ise sorok. Pa mbulu ku mat kana men ta ingeeze. Mi lelem na som. Nu mbulem su tina be tiiri yo pa tutu tau. Tamen itum molo tutu kek. Pa so pizin ma tipun yo sorok." ^{§†}

⁴ Zin wal tau timender koloujana pa Paulus na, timanga to tiso: "Wai, kwom pasom biibi kizin patoronjanana kan paso? Ni sa Anutu tomtom kini na!"

⁵ Paulus ipekel ma iso: "O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anjilaala kembei ni biibi kizin patoronjanana kan na som. Mibe anjilaali, so anjo sua ta kembei som. Pa sua ki Merere imbot pataña kek ta kembei:

Tomtom peeze kana ta imborro yom na, piri sua sananjanana sa pini pepe." ^{§†}

⁶ Paulus, ni iute zin peeze kan tana lup kek. Zin timbot la uunu ru. Pakan na, zin sadusi. Mi pakan na, zin tutu kan. Tabe Paulus kaljana mi iso la pizin. Iso: "Niom tonmatizij tio, kelej. Nio ti tutu korj tau. Mi tamañ ma anañ tomini na, zin tutu kan. Nio anjurur motoj pa manjanana kizin meetenjan, tanata tipamender yo pa i." ^{§††}

⁷ Paulus ipiri sua ti, to zin peeze kan tana timureege pataña. Pa zin sadusi na, tiurla ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa imeete, na irao imanga mini som. Mi tiso anjela sa imbot som, bubunana sa som. Mi zin tau tutu kan i na, urlajana kizin toro. Pa tiso zin meetenjan kola timanga mini, anjela timbotmbot, mi bubunjan tomini

§†† 22:25 Ngo 16:37§† 23:1 Ngo 24:16; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3§†† 23:2 Yo 18:22+ §† 23:3 Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+ §† 23:5 Kam 22:28§†† 23:6 Ngo 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5

timbotmbot. ^{†9} Tana kaljan izalla kat ma tiparzorzooro ma ila to, wal ngarnan pakan tau tutu kan i kaljan sala ma tiso: "Ai, niam amtiiri na, tomtom ti, ni ikam mbulu sananjanana sa som. Ko bubunjana sa, som anjela sa iso sua sa pini ma ingi." ^{††}

¹⁰ Biibi ngonono kizin malmal kan ire ma ambai som. Pa sua iporou mete. Tabe iso pizin malmal kan kini ma tila tikoki Paulus la zin peeze kan tina naman, mi tikami ma tilela ruumu kizin mboljanana. Pa imoto: Kokena tiyatut Paulus.

¹¹ Mberj na, Merere ipet ki Paulus mi ipomboli. Iso: "Paulus, moto pepe. Mender mboljanana. Pa uruj ta swe su Yerusalem, inako swe su Rom tomini." [‡]

Zin Yuda timbuuru Paulus kana

¹² Kozeere mini na, Yuda pakan tila tilup zin be timbuuru pa Paulus. To timbuk sua mboljanana kat pa Merere zaana be tikan kini som, tiwin yok som ma irao tipun Paulus ma imeete. ¹³ Zin wal ta timbuuru pini na, zin kembei tomtooru mi kwoono sa. ¹⁴ To timangga na tila tire zin bibip kizin patoronjanana kan mi zin mboronjan. Tila to tiso: "Ou, niam taiŋgi ambuk sua mboljanana kat pa Merere zaana kek ta kembei: Koozi mi ila na, kwoyam ko itegee kini sa som ma irao ampun Paulus ma imeete. ¹⁵ Tana niomjan zin peeze kan pakan kala ki biibi ngonono kizin malmal kan, mi koso pini ta kembei. Koso: 'Kam Paulus mi kusu. Pa niam amsombe ampas kat sua kini uunu.' Niom koso kakam ta kembei, na niam ti ko amzanjanji. Beso isu to loŋa ampuni. Mi irao imar ipet lele tiŋgi na som."

¹⁶ Tamen Paulus woono, ni taljanana ikam kiizi kizin kek. Tana ila ma ilela ruumu mboljanana kizin malmal kan mi isotaara Paulus. ¹⁷ To Paulus iboobo la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan na ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: "Kam nanŋarj ti ma ila ki biibi tiom ngonono. Pa ni le sua ri be iso pini." ¹⁸ Ikami ma tila ki biibi ngonono tana, to iso: "Paulus ta imbotmbot ruumu sanaana na, iso pio, tabe anŋkam nanŋarj tiŋgi ma niamru amar. Pa ni le sua ri be iso pu."

¹⁹ Biibi ngonono ila to itegee nanŋarj tina namaana mi ziru men tilae. To iwi i. Iso: "Parei, nu lem so sua i, ta mar pio pa i?"

²⁰ To nanŋarj tina iso: "Zin Yuda tilup lenen ma iwe tamen, mi tiso tipun Paulus ma imeete. Inŋi ko molo som to sua ikamu be berek, to kam Paulus ma kusula pa lupjanana biibi kizin peeze kan be tipas kat sua kini uunu. Mi ina sua ngonono som. ²¹ Tana leŋ zin pepe. Pa zin kembei tomtooru mi kwoono sa, ta ko tizanjanji su zaala. Mi timbuk sua mboljanana kat pa Merere zaana kek be tikan kini som, tiwin yok som ma irao tipun Paulus ma imeete. Inŋa tiurur matan ta timbotmbot a. Beso yok pizin, to tikam mbulu tana."

²² Biibi ngonono ilerj sua tana to kwoono imbol pini. Iso: "Sua ta so yo i. Kozo so pa tomtom toro sa pepe. Kokena wal pakan tiute kembei nu ta mar mi so yo na." Iso ta kembei, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

[†] 23:7-8 Lu 20:27 ^{††} 23:9 Ngo 25:25 [‡] 23:11 Ngo 18:9, 27:23+

Tikam Paulus ma isula Sisarea

²³ Biibi ngonono tana imangga to iboobo bibip ru kizin malmal kan ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: "Kala ma kere zin malmal kan tomtom laamuru (200), mi zin hos kan tomtom tel laamuru (70), mi izi kan tomtom laamuru (200) be tisula pa Sisarea pa mberj ta koozi. ²⁴ Mi kere hos pakan pa Paulus tomini. Kozo komboro kati ma imbot ambai men ma irao ila ipet ki gabana kiti Peliks." ²⁵ Mi ibeede sua sotaaranjana ta kembei. Iso:

²⁶ "O biibi tio ngonono, gabana Peliks. Nio Klodias Lisius anŋkam aigule tio ima ku.

²⁷ "Tomtom taiŋgi, zin Yuda tikisi mi tipasaani mabe imeete. Tamen nio anŋmar raama zin malmal kan tio, to amkamke i pizin. Pa anŋlerj kembei ni tomtom ki Rom. ^{††28} Mi nio lelerj be anŋpas kat uunu kini. Parei ta zin tikamam sua boozo pini. Tana anŋkami ma ila pa lupjanana biibi kizin peeze kan. ²⁹ Tamen anŋla ma anŋdeerje kembei, ni le uunu sa tabe ilela ruumu sanaana, som imeete pa i som. Zin kwon ikanani sorok. Mi ina tiparzorzooro pa zitun tutu kizin tau. ^{††30} Mi anŋlerj kembei wal pakan tikamam to tiŋgi kuziini, tana loŋa men mi anŋseri ma ima ku na. Mi anŋur sua pizin Yuda be tima ku, to ziŋan tikam sua su ta kerem uunu na."

³¹ Tana zin malmal kan tito sua ki biibi kizin, mi ziŋan Paulus timangga pa mberj. Tila tila ma ta Antipatris a.

³² Tikeene ma aigule toro to, zin tau tipa toono i timiili mini ma tila ruumu kizin mboljanana ta Yerusalem a. Mi zin tau tise hos i, ziŋan Paulus tila. ³³ Tikami ma tila tipet kar Sisarea, to tisara ro ila ki gabana, mi tiur Paulus ila kini. ³⁴ Gabana ipaata ro making, to iwi Paulus: Ni imar pa lele pakaana swoi? Mi Paulus iso ni imar pa Silisia. ³⁵ To gabana iso pini. Iso: "Ambai. Mbot mi zin tau tiŋgal sua pu na timar munggu, toinabe anŋtiri sua tiom." To gabana iso pizin menderjan be tikam Paulus ma tila ruumu biibi ta munggu Erot ipo na, mi timborro i isu tana.

Paulus ziŋan zin Yuda timender su Peliks kereene uunu

24 Aigule lamata ilae to, Ananias ta biibi kizin patoronjanana kan na, ziŋan zin mboronjan pakan, mi tomtom ngarnana ta ni zaana Tertulus, tisula pa Sisarea be ziŋan Paulus timender la gabana kereene uunu, mibe tiŋgal sua pini. Tertulus tana, ni iute kat tutu ki Rom. Mi uraata kini be iuluulu zin tomtom pa sua kizin. ² Tana tiboobo Paulus ma ilela kizin, to Tertulus imangga mi iso sua kini. Iso:

"O biibi tiam Peliks, niam tiŋgi leleyam ambai kat pu. Pa mazwaana ta kamam peeze pa lele tiŋgi na, niam ambot ambai men. Mi koronj boozomen ta munggu isaana, ta inŋi nu pazalzal mabe ambai lup. Tana lele pakaana ti, niam amap ma leleyam pu. Pa nu uluulu yam pa koronj matakiŋa boozo. ⁴ Tamen ko irao

^{††} 23:27 Ngo 21:30+, 22:25+ ^{‡‡} 23:29 Lu 23:14+; Ngo 18:14+, 25:25, 26:31

anɣaaru sua ma molo som. Tana aŋwi u be leŋ sua tiam katɣana ri ti.

⁵“To ti, niam amre i na, mbulu kini ambai som kat. Ni kembei ta mete sananɣana i. Pa ipeyei malmal boozomen ma tiwedet la zin Yuda mazwan irao toono ta boozomen. Mi zin wal ta titoto Yesu ki Nasaret mi tipabogboogo sua ki Merere na, ni ta imuŋmuungu pizin. ¹⁶ Mi itoombo be ipasaana Urum Merere tomini. Ingi tabe amkisi. [Mi niam amso ituyam ampamenderi mi amtiiri mbulu kini pa tutu tiam. ⁷ Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius imar, to imanɣa piam mi isani la nomoyam mi ikami ma ila. ⁸ To Lisius iur sua piam be amar ku i.] Tana nu itum wi i, to re kat uunu ta niam ampamenderi pa i. Pa sua tiam ti, pakaamɣana som. Nonoono men.”

⁹ Tertulus iso sua tana makinɣ to, zin Yuda pakan timanɣa mi tipombol sua ta ni inɣal pa Paulus na.

Paulus iso sua kini

¹⁰ To Peliks iyembut sua kizin, mi iur namaana pa Paulus be iso sua. Paulus imanɣa to iso:

“O gabana Peliks, nio aŋute: Ndaama ndaama ta nu mbel sua urpeɣana pa lele ti kek. Tana nio leleɣ ambai mi aŋso sua tio ti ima ku. ¹¹ Sua tingi ipata pu som. Nu rao ute karau men. Re. Uriizi, aigule laamuru mi ru men ta ila kek na, nio aŋsala pa Yerusalem be aŋsuɣ. ¹² Mi niamru tomtom sa amparzooro lela Urum Merere som, mi aŋkuru tomtom lelen lela lupɣana muriini kizin, som kar leleene ma ingi som tomini. Zin wal ta tingal sua pio i, tomtom kizin sa ire yo aŋkam mbulu ta kembei na som. ¹³ Tana sua kizin, ina zin tiso. Mi sokorei toro tabe ipombol? Som.

¹⁴ “Tamen sua kizin koronɣana ri, ta aŋyok pa. Zaala ki Kriisi ta zin tizzo be pakaamɣana, ina nio aŋtoto. Mi ina nio aŋzuŋzuŋ men pa Anutu ta muŋgu tumbuyam bizin tizuŋzuŋ pini na. Mi sua ta Merere kwoono bizin tibeede na, ramaki koronɣ ta munɣaana men ta indeeɣe tutu ki Mose, ina nio aŋurla men i. ^{††15} Nio ni-amɣan zin wal tingi amur motoyam pa koronɣ tamen tau. Pa amso Anutu, ni kola ipei zin tomtom ma timanɣa mini pa naala be tikam kadoono kizin. Wal ndeeɣeɣan, mi wal sananɣan tomini. ^{††16} Tanata nio gorgori aŋkamam kinkiini be leleɣ inɣeeze, mibe aŋkam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomini. ^{††}

¹⁷ “Nio aŋzem Yerusalem mi aŋbot lele pakaana toro pa ndaama boozo kek. Tanata ingi aŋla mini be aŋur nomonɣ ila pizin wal tio, mibe aŋkam patoronɣana pakan tomini. ^{††18} Mi nio aŋto mbulu mi aŋurpe ituŋ ma aŋgeeze muŋgu, mana aŋlela Urum Merere lene be aŋkam uraata tingi. Mi nio ituŋ tamen kat ta aŋlela. Tomtom toro sa igaaba yo som. Mi aŋkam orooro sa som, kosa sa kembena som. ^{††19} Aŋkamam uraata tingi ma aŋbotmbot, mi Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele

† 24:5 Ngo 16:20, 17:6, 21:28 †† 24:14 Ngo 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3 ‡ 24:15 Yo 5:28+; Ngo 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10 †† 24:16 Ngo 23:1; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 ‡‡ 24:17 Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10 ††† 24:18 Ngo 21:26+

pakaana ki Asia na, tindeeeɣe yo. Ina zin ta tiwe uunu pa sua tingi. Mi wal tina, sombe len sua pio, na ambai be zitun timar mi tiso kat sua kizin isu kerem uunu ma leŋ. ²⁰ Mi sombe som, na zin wal tingi ta niamɣan amendernder i, zitun irao tiso kat uunu tio ma teleŋ. Nio aŋkam ɣoobo so mbulu i? Pa uriizi, indeeɣe ta tipamender yo ila zin peeze kan matan ta Yerusalem na, zin timbotmbot. ²¹ Nio aŋso ko tikamam pa sua lwoono ta, ta kalɣonɣ biibi pa ma tileŋ. Sua ta kembei: “Koozi, nio sua indeeɣe yo mi aŋmar amender su kereyom uunu ti paso, aŋurla kembei zin meeteɣan kola timanɣa mini.” ^{††}

²² Peliks, ni ikankaana pa zaala ki Kriisi som. Tana ileŋ, to ipeteke sua ma imbot mi iso: “Kezem su tana. Tombot ma biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius itunu imar, toinabe aŋtiiri sua tiom.” ²³ To iur sua pa biibi kizin malmal kan be iur Paulus lela ruumu sanaana mi mataana pini. Mi irao ikam pataɣana biibi pini pepe. Sombe wal kini tila ma tiso tire i pa kopoono ma koronɣ, na irao iyok pizin. [§]

Paulus izzo pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Kriisi i

²⁴ Aigule pakan ilae mi kaimer mana, Peliks ziru waene Drusila timar. Drusila, ni Yuda nan. Tana Peliks iso la pa Paulus ma imar, to Paulus izzo sua pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Kriisi i, mi ni ileŋleŋ. ²⁵ Beso Paulus kwoono iyabakes lae pa mbulu ndeeɣeɣana, mi mbulu ki tagabiizi itundu, mi kadoono urɣana tabe ipet pa mbeɣ kaimer i, na sua inɣal Peliks ma imoto. To iyembut sua. Iso: “Ambai. Irao ta ti. La muŋgu. Mi ko aŋre lwoono toro sa, to aŋboobu mini.” ²⁶ Mi Peliks, ni iurur mataana pa Paulus. Pa iso ko ni ikam le pat sa. Tingi tabe iboboobi ma ilala kini be ziru tizzo sua.

²⁷ Ndaama ru ilae, tona Peliks isu mi Porsius Pestus ikam muriini. Mi Peliks, ni leleene be zin Yuda lelen pini. Tana izem Paulus ma imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi ni imap pa uraata.

Paulus imender su Pestus kereene uunu

25 Pestus imar ipet Sisarea be iteege uraata kini. Mi aigule tel ilae mana, izem Sisarea mi isala pa Yerusalem. ² Isala to, zin bibip kizin patoronɣana kan ziŋan zin bibip pakan kizin Yuda tila kini mi tingal sua pa Paulus. ³ Tila to lonɣa mi tikuru leleene bekana ilae kizin, mibe ikam Paulus ma isala pa Yerusalem. Pa timbuk Paulus ka kiizi kek be tipunke i su zaala lwoono. ⁴ Tamen Pestus iso pizin. Iso: “Paulus, ni imbotmbot ruumu sanaana leleene ta Sisarea a. Mi nio ingi be aŋsula i. ⁵ Sombe ni ikam ɣoobo mbulu sa, na zin bibip tiom pakan timar ma niamɣan amsula, tona tiso ka sua isu tinga.”

⁶ Pestus ziŋan timbotmbot ma aigule ko laamuru sa ma ingi, mana isula Sisarea. Kozeere mini na, ila ma mbuleene su sua urpeɣana muriini, mi iso be tikam Paulus ma imar. ⁷ Paulus imar ipet to, zin Yuda tau timbot Yerusalem mi timar i, tila ma tiliu i. Mi tigiibi sua

††† 24:21 Ngo 23:6+ § 24:23 Ngo 27:3, 28:16

boozo pini. Tiso ni ikam mbulu ta sananjanana kat. Tamen sua kizin tana, ka pomboljanana sa som.

⁸To Paulus ipekel kaljan ma iso: "Nio ti anjam noobo mbulu sa pa Yuda tutu kizin som, Urum Merere som, mi Kaisa som tomini." †

⁹Mi Pestus, ni ikamam be Yuda lelen pini. Tana imanja to iwi ten lae pa Paulus. Iso: "Parei, ko irao se Yerusalem, mi mender su kerej uunu ta tingga?"

¹⁰Paulus iso: "Wai, mi lele tabe anja ma anjam sua isu pa i, ina ruumu ki Kaisa ta inji anbotmbot pa i. Som nu re kembei nio anjam noobo mbulu sa pizin Yuda? Lak, ina tina, nu itum ute kek. ¹¹Mi sombe anjam mbulu sa ta sananjanana kat ma irao be anmeete pa i, na tipun yo lak. Irao anjo pa kadoono tio na som. Tamen sombe zin Yuda ti, sua kizin nonoono som, na tomtom sa irao iur yo sorok la naman na som. Ambai. Nio anso anje Kaisa itunu mi ni itiiri sua tio." ††

¹²Pestus ilen Paulus iso ta kembei, to ila ma zijan zin ngarjan kini pakan tizzo sua. Mana iso pa Paulus. Iso: "Nu sombe la mi re Kaisa tau. Tana ko la ma re i."

Pestus isope king Agripa

¹³Timbot ma king Agripa ziru lunuri Benis timar tipet Sisarea be tilou Pestus. ¹⁴Zijan timbot pa aigule pakan, tana Pestus izzo pa sua ta tikam pa Paulus na, ma king Agripa ilenjen. Iso: "Tomtom ta, tau Peliks iuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot, mi ni imap pa uraata. ¹⁵Mi indeenje ta nio anjala Yerusalem na, zin bibip kizin patoronjanana kan zijan zin mboronjan kizin Yuda tingal sua pini, mi timanjan yo be anur kadoono pini. ¹⁶Mi nio anpekel sua kizin ta kembei. Anso: 'Kelenj. Niam Rom koyam na, mbulu tiam ta kembei som. Sombe wal pakan tingal sua pa tomtom sa, na irao amuri sorok ila naman na som. Bela ni zijan tiso sua pa, mi itunu iso uunu kini munju.'

¹⁷"Tana nio anmiili ma ansula mini na, niamjan mi amar. Be ampet Sisarea na, anjanau som. Ambot ma aigule toro, to mbulen su sua urpenjana muriini, mi anboobo Paulus ma ilela pataanja. ¹⁸Beso ka koi bizin timanja be tingal sua pini na, anso ko tiso pa mbulu pakan ta sananjan nonoono. Som mi som. ¹⁹Tiso kat sua sa som. Zijan Paulus tiparzorzooro pa urlanja kizin, mi tizzo pa tomtom ta, zaana Yesu. Zin na, tiso ni imeete kek. Mi Paulus izzo be ni imbot mata yaryaara men i. ²⁰Tana anjen na, ngar tio sa ambai som. Irao be anjam kat ngar pa sua ti be anurpe na som. Tana anwi i beso parei na, isala Yerusalem, tonabe imender mini pa sua tingi. ²¹Tamen ni ipemet sua, mi kwoono imbol be Kaisa itunu itiiri sua kini. Tana anur sua pizin menderjan be timboro i ma irao anuri la ki Kaisa."

²²To Agripa iso pa Pestus. Iso: "Mi nio ti lelen be itun anlenj tomini."

Taba Pestus iso: "Ambai. Gaaga to lenj."

Tipamender Paulus su king Agripa kereene uunu

²³Aigule toro na, king Agripa ziru Benis timar ma zijan zin wal zanja ki kar tana mi zin bibip kizin mal-mal kan tilela ruumu leleene biibi ta zin bibip tiluplup zin pa i. Mi tikam mbulu boozo be tipakur Agripa ziru Benis. To Pestus iso, mi tikam Paulus ma imar ilela.

²⁴Pestus imanja to iso: "O king Agripa mi niom tau kamar ma itijan tombot tingi, koozi kere mar pa tomtom tingis. Tomtom tingi, ta zin Yuda ta boozomen timanjan yo pini isu Yerusalem mi isu tingi tomini. Timap ma kaljan sala ma tisombe to ti, ni imbot pepe. Imeete ma ila ne. ²⁵Mi nio na, anje kembei ni ikam mbulu sananjanana sa tabe imeete pa i som. Tamen ni itunu isombe ila ki Kaisa be ni itiiri sua kini. Tanata an-sombe anuri ma ila Rom. ²⁶Tamen andeenje sua nonoono sa pa tomtom ti bekenan anbeede se ro ma ila ki Kaisa i na som. Tanata anjami ma imar imender su kereyom uunu bekenan kitiiri uunu kini. Pa anso nu, king Agripa, niomjan zin wal tingi koso ka sua, tonabe anbeede uunu kini ise ro. ²⁷Pa sombe sua izal som, mi tuur sorok tomtom sa ma ila ki Kaisa, ina mbulu kankaanjanana. Bela tebeede kat uunu kini ise ro mi ni ipa raama, to ambai."

Paulus iso sua su king Agripa kereene uunu

(Ngo 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

26 Tana king Agripa iso pa Paulus. Iso: "Inji be nu kadoono so sua ku."

Tana Paulus iur namaana, mi imanja to iso uunu kini: ²"O king Agripa, koozi nio lelen ambai. Pa anmar ma anmender su nu itum kerem uunu be anpekel sua boozomen ta zin Yuda tingal pio na. ³Pa mbulu tiam Yuda mi sua pakan ta amparzorzooro pa i, na nu ute lup kek. Tana ansombe anwi u ten. Ko irao be ngun taljom mi lenj mar pa kaljon? Pa sua tio ko molorjana ri. Kokena nim gesges ma inji.

⁴"Mbulu tio tau nanjanjan mi imar indeenje koozi na, zin Yuda ta boozomen tiute lup kek. Mbulu tio ta anjam su itun kar tio, mi kaimer anjam su Yerusalem na, ike pizin som. ⁵Tana indeenje ta tanga mi tamar i na, zin tiute yo lup kek. Mi sombe lelen pa, na irao tipombol sua tio ti. Indeenje ta nio nanjanjan mi imar na, angabgaaba zin wal tutu kan ta timbol kat pa tutu mi surjana tiam i. Amlip pizin Yuda pakan. ⁶Mi koozi na, tipamender yo su tingi paso, nio anurur motor pa koron ambaijana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa ila ki tum-buyam bizin tau. ⁷Sua mbukjana tana, ta niam Yuda uunu laamuru mi ru amurur motoyam pa, mi amzunzun Anutu pa ikot mberj ma aigule be iur nonoono. O king, nio anurur motor pa koron ambaijana tana, tanata ikam ma zin Yuda tingal sua pio. ⁸Lak, parei ta niom tina kere kembei Anutu ni irao be ipei zin meetenan ma timanja mini som?

⁹"Munju, nio tomini anjamam kaisiigi be an-pasaana Yesu ki Nasaret uruunu. Mi andemeere anso

† 25:8 Ngo 24:12, 28:17 †† 25:11 Ngo 28:19

‡ 25:23 Lu 21:12+ †† 25:24 Yo 19:5+ †† 26:5 Ngo 23:6; Pil 3:5 ††† 26:6 Ngo 23:6, 28:20; Ro 15:8; 2Kor 1:20

ko mbulu ta anjamam, ina ambai. ^{†10} Mbulu tana, anjam su Yerusalem munngu. Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ta tiyok pio, tanata anzebzebe Anutu wal kini potomnan boozomen lela ruumu sanaana. Mi nio ti anjok be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomini. ^{†11} Tana anjwwa pa lupnana murin ta boozomen, mi anjamam patajana pizin wal tau tiurla ki Yesu i, mi anseeseze matan. Mi anjanjan zin be tipasaana Yesu zaana. Anjalmal pizin biibi kat. Tana anjwwa pa karkari ta lele molo na tomini be anru zin.

^{†12} "Uunu tina ta aigule ta, nio anpa ma anso anla ta kar Damaskus a. Uraata ta anso anjam su tana, nio zoj pa. Pa zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tipombol sua ma tiyok pio tabe anla. ^{†13} O king, nio anjwwa pa zaala lwoono ma zoj mataana ikam kembei palakuutu. Mi molo som na, anre azunka ta imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su ma iliu yo raama waen bizin ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. Mi mburaana biibi kat. Ilip pa zoj mataana. ^{†14} Ikam ma niam iwal mi amtoptop su toono. To anjen sua ta iso la Iburu kaljan ma isombe: 'Saul, Saul, parei ta noknok moton seezenana? Zooronjana ta kamam, ina ipata pu. Pa ina kembei urur itum ila zaaba kwoono.' ^{†15} Tabe anwi: 'Biibi, ina nu asinj?'

"To Merere iso: 'Mi ingi nio Yesu ta nu sesezeze moton na. ^{†16} Burup ma manja mender. Ingi anpet ku be anru ma kam uraata pio. Koron ta buri rre i, ramaki koron pakan tabe answa ma ku pa kaimer i, nu ko so zin tomtom pa, beken pombol sua tio. ^{†17} Nio ko anjamke u pa wal ku, mi zin wal ta Yuda somnan i tomini. Mi ingi ango u be la kizin tomtom mi pei ngar kizin ^{†18} ma matan ikam pak. Nu be tooro zin ma tipizil ndemen pa zugut mi tipet mat, mi kam zin ma tizem Sadan mburaana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu. Naso anreege sanaana kizin, mi timar tigaaba zin wal tau tiurla tio mi tiwe wal potomnan ta ki Anutu i.' ^{††}

^{†19} "O king Agripa, re. Koron ta kar saamba iswe mar tio na, irao anjooro na som. ^{†20} Tana mataana mi anzyoyara ka sua isu Damaskus. To isu Yerusalem, to isu lele ta boozomen ki Yudea. Mana ila kizin wal ta Yuda somnan i tomini. Nio anzzo pizin tomtom be tipizil ndemen pa mbulu kizin sananana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu, mi tikam kat mbulu. Naso tiswe kembei titooro kat lelen. ^{†21} Ingi uunu tingi ta zin Yuda tikiskis yo la Urum Merere kwoono, mi tiso tikam be tipun yo.

^{†22} Tamen nio anre ulaana biibi kat imarmar pa Anutu, ma irao indeenje koozi. Tanata anmendernder mboljana, mi anpombolmbol sua ki Yesu ila zin wal ta boozomen matan. Zin zanjan, mi zin sorroknan tomini. Mi sua ta anjamam i na, poponana som. Ina anjo men Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan. Pa sua ta munngu tiso, ta ingi iur nonono kek. ^{†23} Pa tiso Mesia, ni ko ire yoyonana, mi iwe mataana pa manjanana kizin wal meetenan. Mi ni ko isoyaara sua tabe ikam zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somnan i ma timbot mat." [‡]

^{†24} Paulus iso sua kini ma indeenje tingi, to Pestus imanja mi kaljana biibi ma iso: "Ai Paulus, nu kankaananjom kat. Kam ngar biibi mete ta ipatalli u na!" ^{†††}

^{†25} To Paulus iso: "O biibi tio Pestus, nio ti kankaananjon som. Nio anzzo sua nonono men rama ngar tau. ^{†26} Tanata anmototo som, mi anzzo katkat sua. Sua ti, king Agripa ni iute ma imap. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti, sa ike som. ^{†27} Lak, king Agripa, nio anji u. Nu urla Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan, som som? E, nio anjute. Nu urla."

^{†28} Tabe king Agripa iso: "Wai Paulus, ingi so tooro yo karau men be anwe Krisi lene ta buri?"

^{†29} Paulus iso: "O, so buri, buri. Miso kaimer, kaimer. Mi nio ansu Anutu pu mi zin wal ta tilenjen sua i tomini be kuurla mi kewe kembei ta nio i. Mi tamen nio lelen be tipo nomoyom ma kumbuyom ma tiur yom lela ruumu sanaana kembei ta tikam pio na pepe."

^{†30} To king zijan gabana Pestus mi Benis mi zin tau timbotmbot na burup ma timanga. ^{†31} Tiyooto ma tila na, tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: "To ti, ni ikam nonono mbulu sa tabe ilela ruumu sanaana, som imeete pa i na som." ^{†††}

^{†32} To Agripa isu na iso pa Pestus. Iso: "Tomtom ti, ni iso ila ki Kaisa ma ni itiiri sua kini. Pepe so tezemi, mi iyooto ma ila ne." [§]

Paulus ikam woongo be ila pa Rom

27 Zin timbuk sua be niam amkwai ma amla Itali. Tana tikam Paulus zijan wal pakan ta timbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ma tiur zin la Yulius namaana. Yulius, ni biibi kizin malmal kan. Imborro zin malmal kan tomtom lamata ki Kaisa itunu tau. ² Amla ma woongo ta ki kar Adramitium imar. Mi ingi iso imiili mini ma ila pa kar pakan ki Asia. Tana amse mi le isala ma amla. Mi tomtom ta ki kar Tesalonika ta imbot la lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, igaaba yam ma niamnan amla. Zaana Aristakus.

³ Aigule toro na, amlela kar Sidon. Mi Yulius lelene ambai pa Paulus, tana izemi ma ila kizin guraaba kini beken tire i pa kopoono ma koron. ^{††}

⁴ To amzem Sidon mi ampet mini na, amko pa mutu Saiprus lelene ta miiri ilonloondo pa som i. Pa amseebe miiri biibi tau. ⁵ Amko ma ampa ndapet men, mi amla Silisia ma Pampilia. To amyembut ma amlae na, amlela kar Mira ta imbot lele pakaana ki Lisia a. ⁶ Amlela tina, mi biibi kizin malmal kan ire woongo kizin Aleksandria ta isombe ila Itali. To iso piam ma nes lae woongo tina.

⁷ Woongo iko rinarija. Tabe amko amko ma molo mana, amso amlela Nidus. Som mi, miiri biibi kat ma amselaala na amrao som. Tana amko pa toono uunu ma amla, ta ambeleu pa mutu Krit zuruunu ta iyaara ma ipera. Tipaata be Salmone. To mutu tana ipakaala miiri. ⁸ Amkosal toono, mi amkowo rinarija, mi amla

^{9:20+} ^{††} ^{26:22 Lu 24:27,44+}; ^{Yo 5:46; Ngo 10:43; Ro 3:21} ^{††}
^{26:23 1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18} ^{†††} ^{26:24 Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13} ^{†††} ^{26:31 Lu 23:14+}; ^{Ngo 23:9, 25:25} [§] ^{26:32 Ngo 25:11}
^{††} ^{27:3 Ngo 24:23, 28:16}

[†] ^{26:9 Ngo 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13} ^{††} ^{26:18 Yo 8:12; Ngo 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9} [†] ^{26:20 Mt 3:8; Ngo}

amla ma sor lela lele ta tipaata be 'Maata Ambainjana' na. Imbot koloujana pa kar Lasea.

⁹Indeeje tana, ambel konjana kek. Mi ingi be lele isaana ma irao kwainjana mini som. Pa aigule biibi ki Sanaana Urpejana ila ne kek. † Tana Paulus imanga mi isope zin. Iso: ¹⁰"Kelenj. Nio anje tai ingi be isaana i. Sombe tepet mini, inako tendeeje patajana biibi. Kokena woongo mi mburu kiti ila ne, mi iti itundu tomini." ¹¹Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan, ni iurla sua ki Paulus som. Mi ikanan la ki ni ta itekteege peeze ki woongo i mi woongo katuunu. ¹²Timbot ma som mi miiri swoono ipet. Tabe lele ta woongo ipot pa i, ambai som. To iwal biibi lelen be tila pa maata toro ta imbot kar Peniks a. Pa lele tina na, miiri pe som. Irao timbot pa ma miiri isu. Maata tina, ina imbot ta mutu Krit a. Imbot la ki pakaana ta zonj isula na.

Miiri biibi ma lele isaana

¹³Miiri rinariņa ta ipa ki meeleba mi ise. Tabe zin woongo kan tindemeere ma tiso ko ambai pizin. Tana tiyaaru pat ise, to amko ma amsal men pa mutu Krit. ¹⁴Molo som na, miiri biibi imanga. Ipa ki ndalea mi ipet ma indeeje yam. ¹⁵Miiri imar ma amtoombo be amkunyaara duubu. Tamen som. To amsur men. ¹⁶Amla ma amko pa mutu musaana ta zaana Kauda na ndemeene, to ipakaala miiri. Tana amso amyaaru woongo musaari ta timbit la woongo mbuleene i ma ise. Mi miiri mburaana men. Tabe ambel uraata pa woongo musaari tana. ¹⁷To amyaaru ma ise, mi zin pakan tipo woongo biibi pa re pakan bekena tipombol. Mi timoto: Kokena duubu ipiri woongo ma isala magat biibi ta igarau Aprika na. Tabe tipun le, mi woongo itunu rukruk ma ilala. ¹⁸Lele isaana kat ma tau runguyam isaana lup. Tabe kozeere to tipiri mburu pakan ila ne. ¹⁹Aigule iwe tel pa na, tikam mburu woongo kana pakan, mi tipiri sula len tai. ²⁰Mi lele na, isaana kat. Aigule boozo, zonj iyaara risa som. Mi pitik ta kembena. Sa imbot mat som. Tabe ikam ma amso ko irao ambot na som. Amla leyam.

²¹Zin tomtom tikan kini som, mi timbot sorok men pa mazwaana molo kek. Tana Paulus imanga na iso pizin. Iso: "Kozobe niom kakan mar tio ma tezem Krit pepe, so iti irao tendeeje patajana tingi som, mi mburu kiti sa irao ila ne som. ²²Mi tongo. Nio anjo anjombol yom ta kembei. Komoto pepe. Pa iti ti, tasa ko irao ila ne na som. Woongo men ta ko ila ne. ²³Pa mbenj, Anutu tio ta anbesmbeeze pini i, ingo anjela kini ta ma imar imbot su ta zilhoj uunu mi iso pio. ^{††24}Iso: 'Paulus, moto pepe. Nu kola la ma pet ki Kaisa. Pa Anutu leleene iur ta kembei. Mi Anutu, ni munainjana katuunu. Tana ni ko mataana pa wal boozomen ta niomjan kamar i ma irao tasa ila lene som.'" ²⁵To Paulus iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: "Tana nio anjo piom: Komoto pepe. Pa nio anjurla ki Anutu. Koronj ta ni iso yo pa, inako iur njonono. ²⁶Tamen iti ti kola tala ma tosoolo sala mutu sa."

Woongo isaana

²⁷Amzurzur ma aigule laamuru mi panj imap, to amla tai pakaana ta tipaata be Adria na. Indeeje mbenj lukutuunu na, zin woongo kan tiso ko amgarau toono kek. ²⁸Beso tikin yok na, tire kembei mozo biibi imbot. Timbot rimen mi tikin mini, to tire ise. ²⁹Tabe timoto ma tiso ko woongo ila ma ituti sala patmbu sa ma ingi. Tona tila woongo mbuleene, mi tipusuk pat bibip panj ta re ikan ma tunj i, ma tisula tai bekena tibiigi woongo. Mi tizunzunj be lonj mi berek. ³⁰Mi zin tau tika-mam uraata pa woongo i, na tila ta woongo zuruunu, to tiputke woongo musaari mi tipelerj ma isula be tiko ma tila len. Pa matan ingal zitun men. Tana tipakaam zin tau tise woongo na, mi tiso tila be tipusuk pat pakan isula ki munja bekena tibiigi woongo. ³¹Tamen Paulus imanga to iso pizin malmal kan zinan biibi kizin. Iso: "Kere zin wal ta tikamam uraata pa woongo ti. Sombe tizem woongo mi tila len, tona niom ko irao kombot ambai som." ³²Tabe zin malmal kan timanga na tiyembut wooro pa woongo musaari, mi itop ma ila ne.

³³Berek zen mi Paulus iso pizin ta boozomen be tikan kini. Iso: "Ou, niom ti kakan koyom kini. Pa iti toporou sala patajana ti ma kombotmbot ki kopoyom men ma ingi aigule iwe laamuru mi panj i. ³⁴Tana anj-sombe kakan koyom kini sa ta buri be ipombol yom. Pa iti ta boozomen ko tombot ambai. Tomtom tiom sa ko irao uteene ruunu sa ipas ma ila lene na som." ^{†35}Iso pizin making to, ikam narabu mi isunj pa Anutu ila iwal biibi matan. To ite kana ma ikan. ^{†36}Tanata ipombol ngar kizin pa, to lelen ambai mi timap ma tikan kini. ³⁷Niam tomtom laamuru tomtom tel lamoro mata mi ta (276), ta amse woongo i. ³⁸Tikan irao zitun lelen ma kopon bokbok, to tila ma tipiri mburu pakan ila ne tai, bekena woongo ipot ma ise nana.

³⁹Berek su na, matan lae toono uunu. Tamen tiki-laala lele som. Mi tire lele lumbuunujana tau, to matan ito ma ila na, tire la pa maanga. Tana tiso tikam woongo ma tilela. ⁴⁰Timanga na tiyembut re pa zin pat ta tibiigi woongo pa i ma titoptop sula len. Mi tiyembutmbut lae pa re ta timbit peeze pa i ma putput. To tiyaaru le ma isala. Pa tiso tilela pa toono uunu. ⁴¹Tamen woongo iko ma ila, mi woongo ndomoono isoolo sala magat. Mi mbuleene na iwwa. Tabe duubu ipun ipun ma imapaala la ki mbuleene. #

⁴²To zin malmal kan timanga na, tiso tipun zin tomtom ta ruumu sanaana kan i. Kokena tiyaago ma tila, to tiko ma tila len. ⁴³Mi biibi kizin malmal kan na, leleene be tipun Paulus ma imeete pepe. Tana ipeteke zin ma tikam mbulu tina som. Mi iso pizin be zin tau tiute yaagonjana na, lonj tilu zin sula mi tiyaago ma tila toono uunu. ⁴⁴Mi wal biibi na, zin be tire len ke pakanpakan tau duubu ikiili pa woongo i, tona tizze mi tiyaago raama ma tilela toono uunu. Amkam ta kem-

† Aigule tana, ina surujana biibi kizin Yuda. Iwedet pa Septemba. †† 27:23 Njo 23:11; Ro 1:9

‡ 27:34 Lu 12:7 †† 27:35 Mt 15:36; 1Tim 4:4+ †† 27:41 2Kor 11:25

bei, tabe niam ta boozomen mi amla amsala toono ma ambot ambai.

Amla amse mutu Malta

28 Amla toono uunu, tona amlerj kembei mutu tingi zaana Malta. ² Zin tomtom tau timbot mutu tingi, kampejana kizin ilip pa wal pakan. Timar mi tire yam, to tindou you ma ilo yam. Pa yanj tomini ma lele ilomo. ³ Paulus ila iyo ke ma iliigi, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur sala you mataana be ikut. Molo som na, mooto sananjanana pus ma ipet pa ke liiginana, mi ila ma injakiskis lae pa Paulus namaana. ⁴ Zin mutu tana tire mooto imbotmbot la Paulus namaana, to tiparso pizin ma tiso: "Wai, to ti ko ipun tomtom sa ma imeete som? Nonoono, miiri ma duubu na, ni iko pa. Mi merere kiti ta ipokotkot mbulu i na, † irao ileeli na som." ⁵ Tamen Paulus itirke mooto tana isala le you ma you ikani, mi kosa sa ipet pini som. ^{††6} Ikam ma zin tomtom tiurur matan pini. Pa tiso ko izarzar ma inji, som itop su ma imeete. Tamen kosa sa ipet pini som. To tisu na titooro ngar kizin ma tiso: "Wai, to tingi ko merere sa." ‡

⁷ Biibi ki mutu tana, ni zaana Publius. Mi lele kini igarau. Imar ma ire yam, to ikam yam ma amla ambot ruumu kini pa aigule tel. ⁸ Publius tamaana, ni ibayyou ma kopo suruunu ramaki siŋ. Tabe ikenne men ta muriini. Tana Paulus ila to ilela ma ire i. Mi imanja to iur namaana isala njwaana, mi isurj pa Merere, to niini ndabok. ^{††9} Zin mutu kan tire mbulu tana, to tila tiyo zin metenjan ta boozomen ma timar. Mi Paulus isurj pizin ma nin ndabok lup mi tilala. ¹⁰ Tabe koronj ta boozomen tau tipakur yam pa men. Beso amparanjan koronj tiam be ampet na, zin timar ma tiuulu yam pa koronj boozomen ta leleyam pa i.

Amla ampet Rom

¹¹ Indeeje ta miiri biibi mi imar na, woongjo ta kizin Aleksandria imbot su mutu tana. Woongjo ndomoono na, merere boogo ru kunun imbot la. Zan Kasto mi Poluks. Tana niam ambot pa puulu tel ma miiri imap, mana kaimer to, amkam woongjo tana ma amla. ¹² Amla amla ma amla Sirakus, to ambot pa aigule tel. ¹³ To amzem kar tina, mi amko mini ma amla amla Regium. Amkeene ma aigule toro na, miiri ipa ki meleebe mi ise. Aigule ru ta amkowo amkowo ma amla ampet kar Puteoli. ¹⁴ Amla tina, to amdeeeje tonmatizij pakan ta ki Krisi i. To tikam yam ma amla, mi niamnan ambot pa aigule lamata mi ru. Mana amanga mini pa pai be amla Rom.

¹⁵ Mi waeyam bizin ta timbot Rom a tilerj uruyam kek. Tana tomtom kizin pakan tizem kar, mi tipa ma timar tau nol muriini ki kar Apius na. Mi pakan timar pa kar toro ta ruumu tel kizin leembe timbotmbot pa na, mi tizza yam su tana. Amar mi Paulus ire zin, to ipakur Merere pa kampejana kini. Pa kembei mbulu

† Wal taiŋgi, zin Kristen som. Merere ta tiso pa na, ina Merere Anutu som. Ina zin zitun merere kizin. †† 28:5 Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 ‡ 28:6 Ngo 14:11 ††† 28:8 Mk 16:18; Ngo 3:2+; Ngo 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+

tana ipomboli. ¹⁶ Amla ampet kar biibi Rom na, tiyok pa Paulus be itutamen ila imbot ndel. Ziru menderjana tamen be mataana pini. ‡

Paulus ikam uruunu ambaijana isu kar biibi Rom

¹⁷ Aigule tel ilae mana, Paulus iso la pizin bibip kizin Yuda be timar. Timar ma tilup zin, to ni iso pizin. Iso: "O niom tonmatizij tio, kelerj. Nio ti, anjooro zin wal kiti pa kosa sa som, mi anjooro mbulu sa ta ki tumbundu bizin na som. Tamen titeege yo sorok isu Yerusalem, mi tiur yo la zin Rom naman. ^{†††18} Mi zin Rom titiiri yo ma som, to tisombe tizem yo ma anjla lerj. Pa tire yo na, kembei anjam njoobo mbulu sa tabe anjmeete pa i som. ^{†††19} Tamen zin Yuda tinoknok sua ngaljana pio, tabe lerj zaala sa som. To anjo: 'Kena nio anjo anjla anje Kaisa itunu be itiiri sua tio.' Mi nio iturj na, lelerj be anjal sua sa pa wal tio som. ²⁰ Ingi uunu tingi ta anjoobo yom ma kamar, bekana anje yom mi anjo sua ma kelerj. Pa koronj ta iti Israel boozomen tuurur matanda pa i, ta nio anjurla tomini. Nio, tipo nomorj mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana pa uunu ta tingi." §

²¹ To zin tiso: "Ambai. Mi zin Yudea kan tibeede sua sotaaranjana sa pu ma imar piam som. Mi tomtom sa imbot Yudea mi imar be ingal sua pu i som. ²² Mi inji itum mar na ambai. Pa amso amlerj kat sua ku. Pa niam amute men ta kembei: Lele ta munjana men kan tomtom bizin tiwirri sua sananjanana pa lupjana tiom ta tingi." †

²³ To tiur len aigule toro tabe zijan tilup zin mini. Aigule tana, zonj ise na, tomtom boozomen timeke ma timar, to tila ruumu tau Paulus imbotmbot pa i. Mi ni ipaute zin pa sua, mi ilala leleene pa ma tilerjlerj ma ila mberj. Izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izzo zin pa tutu tau imar pa Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin na. Iso ikam be ipatoonjo Yesu pizin, mibe ikam zin ma tiurla.

^{†††24} Tomtom pakan tilerj sua kini ma ingal zin, to tiurla. Mi pakan na, tiurla som. ²⁵ Zitun timanja na tiparzor-zooro pa sua ma burupburup be tiyooto. To sua kaimer kana ta Paulus ipemet pizin mi timureege i, na iso ta kembei. Iso: "O, sua ta Bubunjana Potomjana ipazal Anutu kwoono Yesaya pa mi iso pa tumbundu bizin, ta inji indeeeje kat yom. Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:

²⁶ La kizin wal tingi mi so zin. So:

Niom ti ko kuurur taljyom ma kelerjlerj sua. Mi ko kakam ngar pa ka uunu som.

Ko kerre ki motoyom. Tamen ngar tiom ko ipet som.

²⁷ Pa wal ti, ngar kizin imbol kat.

Zitun tizeeze taljan mi tipumun matan.

Pa lelen be tikilaala som,

mi lelen be matan ire mi taljan ilerj som.

Pepe so ngar kizin ipet,

mi titooro lelen,

mi timar tio be anjurpe zin.' ††

‡† 28:16 Ngo 24:23, 27:3 ††† 28:17 Ngo 21:33 ††† 28:18 Ngo 26:31+ § 28:20 Ngo 2:31+, 26:6+; Ro 15:8; 2Tim 2:8+ ††† 28:22 Ngo 24:5; 1Pe 2:12, 4:14 †††† 28:23 Lu 24:27+ ††† 28:27 Yesa 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18

²⁸ "Tana nio lelej be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Zaala tau Anutu ikamkewe zin tomtom pa i, na uruunu ila pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i kek. Mi zin ko tilej la." †
 [²⁹ Paulus iso makej, mi zin Yuda tiyotyoto na, tipar-zorzooro pa sua mi tilala.]

† 28:28 Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Ngo 13:46+; Ro 11:11

³⁰ Mi ndaama ru kat, ta Paulus imbotmbot ruumu tau itunu iggiimi be imbotmbot pa, mi irre wal boozomen ta timarmar kini na. ³¹ Ni imototo som. Izzokatkat sua pa Anutu peeze kini, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa Merere Yesu Kresi. Mi tomtom sa ipeteke i som. ††

†† 28:31 Ep 6:19

Rom

1 Nio Paulus ta anbeede ro ti. Nio mbesooŋo ki Yesu Krisi. Ni itunu ta ipeikat yo, mi iboobo yo ma aŋwe ngoŋana kini. Tanata aŋzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana ki Anutu. †

² Uruunu ambaiŋana tiŋgi, ni imbuk sua pa, mi ipa-toonŋo la ki kwoono bizin, ma tibeede se ro kini potomŋana ta muŋgu kek. †† Mi ina iso pa Lutuunu Yesu Krisi. Ni Merere kiti. Indeeŋe ta tipeebi ma isu iwe tomtom na, ni popoŋana ki Dabit. Mi indeeŋe ta burup ma imanga pa naala, ina iswe kat ta kembei: Ni Anutu Lutuunu mburaanaŋana, mi ni potomŋana kembei Anutu itunu. †‡ Mi nio na, Yesu Krisi ikampe yo mi iur yo ma aŋwe ngoŋana kini, bekena aŋkam zin karkari ta boozomen ta Yuda somŋan i ma tiurla kini mi tito i. Naso aŋkam zin ma tipakur ni zaana. ††† Mi sua tiŋgi indeeŋe yom Rom koyom tomini. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe Krisi lene kek.

⁷ Tana niom Rom koyom ta Anutu iur leleene piom, mi iboobo yom ma kewe wal kini potomŋan kek na, nio anbeede ro tiŋgi ima piom ta boozomen.

Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono. ††

Paulus leleene be ila mi ire zin Rom kan

⁸ Sua tio mataana kana, ina ta kembei: Niom ta boozomen tana kakam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat, mi aŋpakur Anutu tio pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Pa urlaŋana tiom uruunu tizzo ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. ††† Anutu ta aŋur leleŋ imap ila kini, mi aŋbesmbeeze pini, mi aŋzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana ki Lutuunu na, ni iute ta kembei: Nio motonŋ ingalŋgal yom pa sunŋana tio totomen. Mi iŋgi aŋzunŋunŋi beso parei na, itunu iur leŋ zaala sa be aŋma mi aŋre yom. †††† Pa leleŋ ilip be aŋre yom mi aŋpombol yom pa koronŋ ambaimbaiŋan pakan ta ki Bubunana i. ††††† Mi niom tomini ko kopombol yo. Naso itinŋan taparpombol ti pa urlaŋana kiti. †††

¹³ O niom tonŋmatiziy tio, nio leleŋ be kuute kat ta kembei: Ta muŋgu mi imar na, leleŋ be aŋma mi aŋre yom. Pa aŋso aŋre uraata tio iur ŋonoono pakan ila mazwoyom tomini, kembei ta aŋre su lele pakan kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Tamen mazwaana boozomen ta aŋmanŋa be aŋma, na som. Koronŋ pakan ipakalkaala yo. Tabe ikamam ma aŋma aŋre yom som. ††††

† 1:1 Ngo 9:15; Ga 1:15 †† 1:2 Lu 24:25+; Yo 5:39; Ro 16:25+ † 1:3-4 Mt 1:1+; Ibr 1:5 †† 1:5 Ngo 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ †† 1:7 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 ††† 1:8 Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+ ††† 1:9-10 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 † 1:11 Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ †† 1:12 Ibr 10:24 ††† 1:13 Ro 15:22+

¹⁴ Pa nio ti, anyamaana kembei mbun tio biibi imbotmbot men i. Paso Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi imuŋai yo biibi. Tana aŋso aŋkam uraata pizin wal ta boozomen, bekena aŋpokot mbun tio tana. Zin Grik, mi zin wal ta Grik somŋan i tomini. Mi zin ngarŋan, mi zin wal ta len ngar somŋan i tomini. ††††† Uunu tina ta aŋkam siliigi be aŋma mi aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana piom wal ta kombot Rom na tomini.

Uruunu ambaiŋana iswe zaala tabe tewe ndeeŋenanda pa Anutu mataana

¹⁶ Nio ti, koŋ miaŋ pa uruunu ambaiŋana som. Pa ina zaala tau Anutu izzwe mburaana pizin wal boozomen ta tiurla na, mi ikamkewe zin ma timbot ambai. Mataana mi ikam pizin Yuda muŋgu. Mana ikam pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini. †††††† Pa uruunu ambaiŋana, ta izzwe zaala tau Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋenanda pa ni mataana. ††††††† Zaala tana ki urlaŋana men. Kembei ta sua ki Merere ta tibeede pataŋa kek na isombe:

Tomtom ta so iurla, nako iwe ndeeŋenana mi ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i. †††

Anutu kete malmalŋana kini izzate kizin tomtom pa sanaana kizin

¹⁸ Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni izzwe kete malmalŋana kini pizin wal boozomen ta titoto mbulu kini som. Mi zin wal tau tikamam mbulu bozboozo ta indeeŋe som, mi tipakalkaala sua ŋonoono pa mbulu kizin sananŋan na, ni iurur kadoono pizin. †††††††† Miombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin, na len sua sa som. Pa ni ipaute zin tomtom pa mbulu kini pakan ma timbot mat pa kek. Nonoono, tomtom tire i som. Tamen indeeŋe tau ni iur saamba ma toono mi imar na, tirre zin koronŋ ta ni iur na. Mi nama muriini tana ipaute zin pa mbulu kini pakan kek. Mbulu ta kembei: Ni mburaana biibi, mi mburaana tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi ni ipa ndel kat piti tomtom mi koronŋ ta boozomen. Pa ni Anutu tau. ††††††

²¹ Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiute lup. Anutu, ni imbotmbot. Tamen tipakuri som, tipou i som. Mi lelen

††† 1:14 1Kor 9:16 †††† 1:16 Mk 8:38; Ngo 3:26, 13:46; Ro 5:9+; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8 ††† Zin wal ta tiwe ndeeŋenana pa Anutu mataana na, Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa tabe ni iur kadoono pizin pa i na som. Tana sombe mberŋ kaimer ipet mi ni itiiri zin pa mbulu kizin, inako iso pizin ta kembei: "Niom tina, Lutunŋ ikam yom ma kewe ndeeŋenoyom kek. Tana nio irao aŋur kadoono sa piom na som." ††† 1:17 Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9 †††† 1:18 Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 ††††† 1:19-20 Mbo 19:1+; Ngo 14:17+

ambai pini pa kamperjana kini som, mi tikamam ngar pa koroŋ soroksorok ta ŋonoono somŋana i. Tanata ngar kizin ikankaana lup, mi matan imun pa koroŋ ki Anutu. ^{†22} Ziton tiso zin len ngar biibi. Tamen zin kankaanaŋan kat. ^{††23} Pa Anutu ŋonoono ta zaana biibi, mi mburaana biibi, mi imbotmbot ma alok i, na tipizil ndemen pini, mi lelen be timbeeze pini som. Mi tisu mi timbesmbeeze pa koroŋ soroksorok ta zitun tiurpe pa naman na, ma iwe tomtom, som man, som mbili, som koroŋ karranŋan rungun. Tana koroŋ tabe loŋa men mi isaana i, ta zin tiso timbeeze pa. [‡]

²⁴ Uunu tina ta Anutu izem zin ma tikam mbulu irao zitun lelen mi ngar kizin sananŋana. Tana tikamam mbulu ki me ma ŋge ta iŋgeeze som na, mi tiparpami-aŋ zitun. ^{††25} Paso, tipizil ndemen pa sua ŋonoono ki Anutu, mi lelen pa ngar pakaamŋana ilip, mi timbesmbeeze pa zin koroŋ ta Anutu iur zin na, mi tipakurkur zin. Mi ni ta iur zin koroŋ tana ma tipet na, tipakuri som, mi timbeeze pini som. Mi iti, nako lelede ambai pini mi tapakuri pa kamperjana kini totomen. Nonono. [#]

²⁶ Tana zin tipizil ndemen pa Anutu, mi ni izem zin ma timbot la tuntunŋana ki kulin be tikam mbulu ta pamiaŋana biibi na. Mbulu kizin irao ngar sa som. Pa zin moori tizem mbulu ki ula, mi ziŋan zin moori pakan tikenne. ^{††27} Mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Tuntunŋana ise pizin, to tizem mbulu ki ula, mi ziŋan zin tomooto pakan tikenne. Tana tipa ŋoobo pa zaala ki Anutu, mi mbulu sananŋana ta tiparkamam pizin ta iwe len kadoono. Mi ina indeeŋe men. ^{##}

²⁸ Zin lelen be tikam ngar pa Anutu som, tanata izem zin ma ngar kizin italli kat, mi tikamam mbulu ta irao ngar sa som. ^{§29} Tere zin na, kembei zin bok pa mbulu sananŋan matakiŋa boozomen ta ambai som kat. Pa tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge i. Mi matan koroŋŋan kat. Tiurur koi pizin tomtom. Matan mburmbur. Titeketege siŋ pizin tomtom. Tiparzorzooro. Tipakamkaam. Tikamam ngar sananŋana pizin tomtom. Tininin kao. ^{††30} Tingalŋgal sua. Tiurur koi pa Anutu. Matan repilpiili zin tomtom mi tikototo zin.

Tipakurkur zitun. Tiwidit zitun urun. Matan rru mbulu sananŋan ta popoŋan i be tikam. Mi tizorzooro pa taman ma nan bizin. ³¹ Tana tikankaana kat. Mi sua kizin na, irao tendemeere na som. Mi tiurur lelen pizin toŋmatiziŋ kizin som, mi timuŋaiŋai tomtom sa som.

³² Mi zin tiute: Anutu iur sua pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Wal ta so tikamam mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai be timetmeete ma tila len. Tamen tinoknok men. Mi so wal pakan tikam ta kembei tomini, to zin lelen ambai pizin mi tipombol zin. ^{§††}

Zaala tau Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti

2 Mi nu tomtom ta so tirtiiri zin tomtom pakan pa mbulu kizin, mi zzo be zin sananŋan na, kozo re u. Pa mbulu ta tikamam, ina nu tomini kamam. Tana sua ta zzo pizin, ina nu zzo pa itum tau. Nu lem sua sa som. Pa nu sananŋom raraate kembei ta zin na. ^{§†2} Mi iti tuute: Zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu sananŋana, na Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin. Mi ina indeeŋe men. ^{§†3} Tana parei? Nu ta sombe tirtiiri wal pakan pa mbulu kizin mi zzo be zin sananŋan, mi tamen itum kamam mbulu sananŋana raraate kembei ta zin na, nu so ko mbot? Som. Nu tina, Anutu kola iur kadoono pu tomini. ⁴ Re. Ingi Anutu ikampe u mi imuŋai u biibi kat. Pa ni izza u, mi loŋa ipokot sanaana ku som. Parei? Kamperjana mi muŋaiŋana kini tana, nu re kembei koroŋ sorok? Nu ute som? Ni ikamam pu ta kembei bekana re mi tooro lelem. ^{§†}

⁵ Tamen ngar ku imbol, mi lelem be tooru som. Mi ina nu ndoundou lem kadoono sananŋana. Be mberg kaimer, ma Anutu isombe iswe kete malmalŋana kini ma ipet kat mat, mi iur kadoono ndeeŋeŋana pizin tomtom, to kam kadoono ku tana. ^{§†6} Pa Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ^{§†7} Tana zin wal ta so tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaiŋana, mi tikamam kinkiini be timbot raama Anutu lela azuŋka kini leleene ma alok, mibe Anutu iwit urun, na zin ko tikam mbotŋana ki Anutu tabe iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ^{§†8} Mi zin wal ta so matan iŋgal zitun men, mi titoto sua ŋonoono som, mi tinoknok mbulu sananŋana, na Anutu ko keteene malmal pizin mi iur kadoono pizin. ^{§§9} Tana wal boozomen ta so tikamam mbulu sananŋana, na pataŋana mi yoyouŋana biibi ko ikam zin ma tiru zalan. Ko mataana mi ipet pizin Yuda. Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. ¹⁸¹⁰ Mi wal boozomen ta so tikamam mbulu ambaiŋana, nako ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai lela azuŋka kini leleene, mi Anutu iwit urun. Ko mataana mi ipet pizin Yuda. Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini. ¹⁹¹¹ Pa Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ndelndelŋa pizin tomtom som. Ni ikamam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta boozomen. ²⁰

¹² Nonono, zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, tiute tutu ki Mose som. Tana Anutu irao itiiri zin pa tutu tana som. Mi koroŋ pakan na, tiute. Tamen tito som. Sanaana kizin tana, ta ko ikam zin ma tila len. Mi zin Yuda na, tiute tutu ki Mose. Tana Anutu ko itiiri zin pa tutu tana. ¹³ Mi kere yom. Pa tutu leŋŋana men ko irao ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana na som. Bela urlaŋana kiti ipiyooto mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, tona Anutu ire iti kembei tomtom ndeeŋeŋanda. ²¹

† 1:21 Un 8:21; Ep 4:17+†† 1:22 1Kor 1:20,27, 3:18+ ‡ 1:23 Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Ngo 17:29 †† 1:24 Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:18+; 1Pe 4:3 †† 1:25 1Tes 1:9; 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20 ††† 1:26 Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+ †††† 1:27 Un 19:5; 1Kor 6:9,18; 1Tes 4:4+ § 1:28 Ro 1:22 §† 1:29 Ga 5:19+ §†† 1:32 Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21,23

§† 2:1 Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+ §†† 2:2 1Kor 4:5 §† 2:4 Kam 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9,15 §† 2:5 Ro 1:18; Tur 6:17 §†† 2:6 Mbo 62:12; Mt 16:27; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 §§† 2:7 Mt 25:46 §§§ 2:8 Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:6+, 2:12 18 2:9 Lu 12:47+; Ro 1:16; 1Pe 4:17 19 2:10 Ngo 10:34+; Ro 2:26; Yems 2:24 20 2:11 Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17 21 2:13 Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22,24; 1Yo 3:7

¹⁴ Zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, titum raama tutu ki Mose som. Tamen sombe tikamam mbulu kizin ma indeeje pa tutu ki Anutu, ina iso iti ta kembei: Mbulu ambaijana mi mbulu sananjana na, zin tikilaala. ^{†15} Tana mbulu ambaijana ta tikamam, ina iswe kembei: Anutu ibeede tutu kini ila lelen kek. Mi koroŋ toro iswe tomini. Sombe tikam mbulu sananjana sa, na tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ŋoobo. Mi sombe tikam mbulu ambaijana, na tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. ^{††16} Tana indeeje mberŋ kaimer, Anutu ko iur Yesu Krisi be itiiri zin tomtom pa ŋgar kizin turkenjana. Uruunu ambaijana ta aŋzzyaryaara na, iso ta kembei. ‡

Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kizin Yuda tomini

¹⁷ Mi nu ta so paata itum be Yuda na, parei pu? Pa nu tina pase pa tutu be ikamu ma mbot ambai. Mi nim se ma zzo: "Niam Yuda ta amute kat Anutu." ^{††18} Mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa, ina nu ute. Mi koroŋ ta ambaijana ma ilip, ta tutu ipaute u pa ma yok pa kek. ¹⁹ Tana nu kamam ŋgar pa itum ma sombe ŋgar ambaijana mi sua ŋonoono ta imbot la tutu ki Mose na, nu ute lup kek. Mi nu sombe so zin matan munjan pa zaala ki Anutu, mi ur mat pizin wal tau timbot zugut leleene na. Mi nu sombe pazal zin wal ta len ŋgar somŋan i, mi paute zin wal ta ŋgar kizin ipet zen i. ‡

²¹ Lak, nu ta sombe paute zin wal pakan na, parei ta paute itum som? Re. Nu kamam sua pizin tomtom be tikem pepe. Mi parei pa itum? Kem som? ^{†††22} Mi nu zzo pizin tomtom be tipasaana ula pepe. Itum pasaana ula som? Mi nu zzo be lelem pizin merere pakaamjan risa som. Mi parei pa itum? Sei lem urum kizin ka koroŋ sa som? ^{†††23} Tana nu ta nim se pa tutu mi pase pa na, itum molo tutu som kek? Re: Kokena molo tutu, to pasaana Anutu uruunu. ²⁴ Sua ki Merere iso kom sua munju kek ta kembei:

Mbulu tiom ta ikamam ma zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i kwon pasom Anutu. §

Reetenjana ŋonoono, ina koroŋ ki lelede

²⁵ Nu sombe toto tutu, na mbulu ki reetenjana ko iuu- lu u. Mi sombe mololo tutu, na reetenjana ku ko iwe koroŋ sorok. Pa Anutu ko ire u raraate kembei zin wal ta tireete zin som na. ^{§†26} Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni tireeti som, mi tamen urlanana kini ipiyotyooto mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, ina ni ko iwe Anutu tomtom kini raraate kembei ta zin wal ta tireete zin na. ^{§††27} ŋonoono, tutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom Yuda kuute. Mi tireete yom kek. Tamen sombe komololo tutu, na kere yom. Pa zin wal ta tireete zin som, mi tamen matan ingalŋgal tutu ka mbulu mi titoto, nako

† 2:14 Ngo 10:35 †† 2:15 Yer 31:31+; Ibr 8:10 ‡ 2:16 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 5:10 †† 2:17 Mbo 147:19+; Mt 3:9; Ro 9:4+ †† 2:19-20 Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+; 2Tim 3:5 ††† 2:21 Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+ ††† 2:22 Mt 5:27+ § 2:24 Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2 †† 2:25 Ga 5:3 ††† 2:26 Ro 2:7,10; Ga 5:6

tiwe uunu piom be Anutu iŋgal motoyom mi iur kadoono piom. Pa mbulu kizin ilip piom kek. ^{§†}

²⁸ Tomtom ta so zaana Yuda mi tireeti kek, mi tamen itoto tutu ka mbulu som, ina ni Yuda ŋonoono som. Ni Yuda ka woono men. Pa mbulu ŋonoono ki Yuda, ina koroŋ ki lelede. Mi reetenjana ŋonoono ta kembena. Ina koroŋ ki kulindi som. Ina koroŋ ki lelede. Reetenjana ta kembei na, tutu ta tibeede se ro na, irao ikam piti som. Ina imar pa uraata ki Bubunana Potomjana. Mi tomtom ta so ikam reetenjana ta kembena, na ni iurur mataana pizin tomtom be tiwit uruunu som. Tamen Anutu, ni ko iwit tomtom tana uruunu. ^{§††}

Anutu itoto sua kini

3 Sua tio tana ko ipei wiŋana ta kembei: "Kena parei pizin Yuda? Len kosa sa tabe ikam zin ma tilip pizin wal pakan i som? Mi reetenjana tomini. Iuulu zin be parei?" ² Wai! Mbulu ambaimbaijan matakina ta ipet pizin Yuda. Mataana mi tilerŋ Anutu itunu kalŋaana, mi ni iur sua kini tana ila naman be matan pa. ^{§†3} ŋonoono, sua ta zinjan Anutu timbuk na, Israel pakan tito som. Mi parei? Ko mbulu kizin tana ikam ma Anutu tomini mataana mbeleele sua kini mbukjana, mi ito som? Na som. ^{§†4} Pa niam amso ta kembei: Tomtom ta boozomen tipakaam lak. Mi Anutu, ni izzo sua ŋonoono men mi itoto sua kini. Kembei ta sua kini ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na iso:

Anutu, sua ku iswe kembei nu kamam mbulu ndeenjenana men.

Kozobe titiiru pa mbulu ku, so tindeene lem uunu sa isaana som. ^{§§†}

⁵ Mi nio aŋute. Wal pakan ta tikamam ŋgar ki toono na, ko tisu mi tiso sua kankaanaana ta kembei: "Anutu mbulu kini indeeje som. Pa sanaana tiam, ina iulu- uli. Pa ikam ma mbulu kini ndeenjenana imbot kat mat. Kozobe niam amkam sanaana som, so ni zaana biibi pa mbulu kini ndeenjenana be parei? Tana parei ta ni keteene malmal mi iurur kadoono pa sanaana tiam? Koroŋ so ni leleene ambai piam!" ^{§§†6} Ina ko som ma som kat. Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ndeenjenana men. Mi be som, so ni irao itiiri kat zin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, mi iur kadoono pizin pa mbulu kizin be parei? ^{§§§}

⁷ Mi tomtom toro ko imanja mi iso sorok ta kembei: "Mbulu tio pakaamjana ta iwe zaala pa Anutu be zaana iwe biibi. Pa ina ikam ma mbulu kini ta izzo sua ŋonoono men na, imbot kat mat. Mi so kembena, na uunu parei ta ni iso nio tomtom sananŋoŋ mi isombe iur kadoono pio?" ⁸ Koroŋ so tonoknok mbulu sananjana men. Naso tu'uuli mi ikam zaana biibi pa munjanana kini." Nio aŋute: Wal pakan tinjalŋgal sorok sua pio ma tizzo nio aŋkamam sua kankaanaana ta kembena. Wal tana, Anutu itunu ko

§† 2:27 Mt 12:41+ §†† 2:28-29 Ro 9:6+; 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+ §† 3:2 Mbo 147:19+; Ngo 7:38; Ro 9:4 §† 3:3 Ro 9:6, 11:29; 2Tim 2:13; Ibr 4:2 §§† 3:4 Mbo 51:4, 116:11 §§† 3:5 Ro 3:8, 6:1-15 §§§ 3:6 Un 18:25

iur kadoono pizin. Mi sombe ikam ta kembei, ina indeenje men. †

Tomtom ta boozomen tizem Anutu zaala kini kek

⁹Tana ko toso parei? Zin Yuda tilip pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i? Som kat! Pa nio aŋso ma imbot mat kek. Iti tomtom ta boozomen ta sanaana ikis ti lup. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini. ††¹⁰ Ka sua ta tibeede pataŋa kek:

Tomtom sa, ni ndeengejana som. ‡

¹¹ Mi tomtom sa ikam kat nŋar som.

Sa ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi ito mbulu kini som.

¹² Pa timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tipiyooto mbulu ambaiŋana sa som.

Tana tomtom sa ikamam mbulu ndabokŋana na som. Som ma som kat.

¹³ Sua mbuyeeneŋana ta iwedet pa kwon. Mi lelen na, tiso tipasaana zin tomtom.

Zin mian bogboogonŋan mi tipakamkaam.

Mi zin kembei ta mooto sananŋana. Paso, kwon bok pa sua sananŋana ta ipasansaana zin tomtom. ††

¹⁴ Tana kwon kalaana som kat. Pa gorgori ta tiwirri sua sananŋana kat. ††

¹⁵ Zin tilonloondo be titeege siŋ pizin tomtom.

¹⁶ Mi tiwwa raama mbulu boozomen ta ipasansaana zin tomtom mi ikamam pataŋana pizin.

¹⁷ Tana zaala ambaiŋana ki taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na, zin tiute risa som. †††

¹⁸ Mi Anutu na, timototo i som, mi tilenŋen la kalŋaana som. Som kat. †††

Tutu ipumun iti tomtom ta boozomen kwondo

¹⁹ Sua tana indeenje zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i mi zin Yuda tomini. Pa iti tuute: Anutu sua kini ta boozomen, ina ni iur pizin Yuda be tito. Tamen tito som. Tana iti tomtom ta boozomen ta tamap tombot su toono ti na, tutu imbot be ipumun kwondo lup, mibe ipei nŋar kiti ma tikilaala itundu ta kembei: Anutu kete malmalŋana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Pa takam njoobo kek. ††²⁰ Tana mbulu ki toto tutu, ina ko iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeengejana pa Anutu mataana na som. Som ma som kat. Tutu imbot be ipei nŋar kiti ma tikilaala sanaana kiti. ††

Zaala ta Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeengejana

²¹ Mi koozi na, Anutu iswe zaala toro piti be tewe ndeengejana pa ni mataana. Zaala tana, ki tutu toŋana som. Tamen tutu mi sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede na, tipatoonŋo iti pa zaala tana. †††²² Zaala tana ki urlaŋana. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurla ki Yesu Krisi, inako Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeengejan. Zin Yuda, mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini. Pa iti ta boozomen na raraate men. †††²³ Tamap

† 3:8 Ro 6:1, 15+ †† 3:9 Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22 ‡ 3:10 Mbo 14:1+, 53:1+ †† 3:13 Mbo 5:9, 140:3 †† 3:14 Mbo 10:7 ††† 3:17 Yesa 59:7+; Lu 1:79 ††† 3:18 Mbo 36:1 † 3:19 Ro 3:9, 23, 4:15 †† 3:20 Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11; Tit 3:5 ††† 3:21

ma takam sanaana lup. Mi ina ikam ma tombot molo pa Anutu mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana. Pa mbulu kiti irao som. †††²⁴ Tamen Anutu, ni muŋaiŋana katuunu. Tanata imuŋai iti, mi iur lende zaala toro be tewe ndeengejana. Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki Yesu Krisi. Pa sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta ni ibaada kek. Tana ni itatke iti pa pataŋana ki sanaana kiti. ††²⁵ Ni, Anutu iuri ma siŋiini ireere ila iwal biibi matan, bekana ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono mi ipunmeete Anutu kete malmalŋana kini. Tana zin tomtom ta so tipase pa uraata kini tana, na ni ireege sanaana kizin. Mi ina iswe kembei Anutu mbulu kini indeenje men. Mi be Anutu ikam mbulu tana som, so mbulu kini indeenje som. Paso wal boozomen ta muŋgu tikamam sanaana na, ni iyaramraama kete malmalŋana kini, mi iurur kadoono pizin som. †††²⁶ Mi koozi tomini, Anutu mbulu kini ta imuŋaiŋai zin wal urlaŋan pa sanaana kizin, ina indeenje men. Paso, Krisi ibaada sanaana kizin ka kadoono kek. Tana sombe Anutu ipaata zin wal ta tiurla ki Yesu na be wal ndeengejan, ina indeenje men. †††

²⁷ Mi so kembena, na asiŋ irao ipakur itunu pa mbulu kini ambaiŋana? Som. Pakurŋana ta kembei na, sa mi ni som. Pa iti toto kat tutu, to tapakur itundu. Mi iŋgi som. Ingi tombot la zaala ki urlaŋana men. †††²⁸ Pa tuurla ta kembei: Urlana men ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeengejana pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki toto tutu, na som. †††

²⁹ Mi parei? Anutu, ni Anutu kizin Yuda men? Som. Ni Anutu kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini. ††³⁰ Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi ni iur zaala tamen pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Zin Yuda ta titoto mbulu ki reeteŋana, mi zin wal ta tito mbulu tana som na tomini. Mi zaala tana, ina ta kembei: Zin sombe tiurla, inako ni ire zin kembei wal ndeengejan. ††³¹ Mi parei? Sombe tapakur urlana ma iwe koronŋ biibi, ko takam ma tutu iwe koronŋ sorok? Som kat. Pa urlana ta ipeeze kat tutu ka uunu, mi ipiyotyooto ka mbulu. ²⁰

Abaraam mi Dabit tipatoonŋo iti pa zaala ki urlana

4 Iti matanda miili pa Abaraam ta niam Yuda amyooto pini na. Ko toso parei pini? ² Mbulu kini ambaiŋana ikami ma iwe ndeengejana pa Anutu mataana? Som. Pa sombe kembena, to ni irao ipakur itunu mi niini se. Mi iŋgi som. ³ Pa sua ki Anutu isombe:

Abaraam iurla ki Anutu, tanata Anutu ipomoozi ma ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeengejana. ²¹

⁴ Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ikam uraata, mi biibi kini ikam le kadoono, na tere kadoono kini tana kembei pomoozŋana som. Pa ina ikot uraata kini men. ²²⁵ Mi

Un 15:6; Ngo 10:43, 15:11; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9 †† 3:22 Ro 1:17, 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 ††† 3:23 Ro 11:32; Ga 3:22 †† 3:24 Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5 †† 3:25 Ngo 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20; Ibr 9:12+ ††† 3:26 Mbo 51:4; Ga 2:16 ††† 3:27 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9 ††† 3:28 Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+ 18 3:29 Ngo 10:34+; Ro 9:24+, 10:12; Ga 3:28 19 3:30 Ngo 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8 20 3:31 Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3+, 13:10; Ga 5:22+ 21 4:3 Un 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 22 4:4 Ro 11:6

tomtom ta so ipase pa itunu mbulu kini, som uraata kini ambaijana sa som, mi ipase men pa Anutu tau ikamam iti tomtom sananjananda ma tewe ndeengerjan-da i, na tomtom ta kembena ta Anutu ipomoozi, mi ikami ma iwe ndeengerjana pa urlanjanana kini. ^{†6} Dabit tomini iso ka ngar tamen. Pa sua kini isombe:

Zin wal ta so tipanjoobo pa zaala ki Anutu, mi Anutu imunjai zin ma ireege sanaana kizin, nako lelen ambai pa kampejana biibi ta ise kizin na. Pa tomtom ta sombe Anutu mataana ila pa sanaana kini mini som, na ni tana ko leleene ambai kat pa kampejana biibi tana. ^{††}

Sua taiingi iso iti ta kembei: Iti sombe tuurla men, ina irao. Anutu ko ipomoozo ti, mi ire iti kembei tomtom ndeengerjananda. Mi uraata toro sa som. Tana tomtom ta kembei, nako leleene ambai kat. Pa ina Anutu ikampe i ma biibi. [‡]

⁹ Mi zinjoi ta ko tikam kampejana tana? Zin Yuda men ta tireete zin, som zin wal ta tireete zin som na tomini? Takam ngar pa Abaraam mini. Niam amso kek: Ni iurla, tanata Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeengerjana. ¹⁰ Lak, Abaraam iwe ndeengerjana be parei? Ni tireeti, mana iwe ndeengerjana? Som. Ni iwe ndeengerjana munju, mana tireeti. ¹¹ Tana indeeje Abaraam tireeti zen na, urlanjanana kini, ta ikami ma iwe ndeengerjana. To imbot imbot ma kaimer to tireeti. Tana Anutu ikam mbulu ki reeterjana pini bekenana ipomboli, mibe iwe kilalan pini kembei ni iwe ndeengerjana kek. Naso Abaraam iwe wal urlanjan ta boozomen taman. Tana zin wal ta so tireete zin som, mi tiurla men bekenana tiwe ndeengerjan pa Anutu mataana, ina tiwe Abaraam lutuunu bizin tomini. ^{††12} Mi wal reeterjan ta kembena. Sombe tipase pa reeterjana kizin tana som, mi titoto zaala ki urlanjanana kembei tamanda Abaraam ikamam pa mazwaana ta tireeti zen na, zin tomini tiwe lutuunu bizin.

Urlanjanana ta iwe zaala pa sua mbukjana be iur njoono

¹³ Munju, Abaraam iurla, tana iwe ndeengerjana pa Anutu mataana. To Anutu imbuk sua pini mi zin poponjana kini, mi iso zin zan be tikam toono ta boozomen. Sua mbukjana tana, Anutu ikam pini pa uunu tau ni itoto tutu i na som. ^{††14} Mi kozobe tapase pa mbulu ki tutu tonjana be ikam ti ma zanda pa mata-mur ki Anutu, so tarao be takam matamur tana som. To sua mbukjana tana iwe koroŋ sorok. Mi urlanjanana ta kembena. Iwe koroŋ sorok. ¹⁵ Pa iti ta boozomen to-mololo tutu. Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu kete mal-maljanana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Mi be tutu imbot som, so iti tarao be tomolo tutu som. To lende uunu sa isaana som. ^{†††}

† 4:5 Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9 †† 4:6-8 Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19 ‡ 4:6-8 Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16 †† 4:11 Un 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+ †† 4:13 Un 17:4+; Ga 3:18,29; Ibr 11:9 ††† 4:15 Ro 5:13, 7:7+; 1Kor 15:56; Ga 3:10

¹⁶ Mi Anutu, ni leleene be sua kini mbukjana iur njoono pa Abaraam poponjana kini ta boozomen. Zin Yuda ta titoto tutu ki Mose na, mi zin wal pakan ta titoto Abaraam pa urlanjanana kini na tomini. Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla na, iti ta boozomen tamanda ta Abaraam. Tanata Anutu ikampe iti, mi iur lende zaala toro be tere sua kini mbukjana ka njoono. Zaala tana na, urlanjanana tau. ^{†††17} Kembei sua ta tibeede pataanja kek na iso:

Nio ko anjamu ma we zin karkari ta boozomen taman. [§]

Tana Abaraam iwe kembei iti tamanda pa Anutu mataana. Pa ni ta ipatoonjo iti pa zaala ki urlanjanana, mi iurla ki Anutu tau irao be ipei zin meeterjan ma timanja, mi sombe leleene be koroŋ sa ipet, na iso men pa kwoono mi koroŋ tana ipet. ^{§†}

Abaraam iwe kin ambaijana pa mbulu ki urlanjanana

¹⁸ Munju Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam ta kembei: "Poponjana ku kola timasak ma tiwe munjana ka tieene." Mi Abaraam iute: Sua tana na, zaala sa be iur njoono som. Tamen iurla kat kembei Anutu, irao be ikam mbulu tana ma ipet, mi iurur mataana pa. Tanata ikam ma ni iwe zin karkari ta boozomen taman. ^{§††19} Indeeje mazwaana tana, Abaraam iute: Ni iwe kolman ma mburaana imap kek. Pa ndaama kini igarau pa tomtom lamata. Mi Sara tomini, ni iwe kolmannan kek. Tabe irao ipeebe na som. ^{§†20} Tamen Abaraam leleene iwe ru pa sua mbukjana ki Anutu som. Urlanjanana kini imbol ma imbotmbot. Mi urlanjanana kini tana ipombolmboli, tanata ikamam ngar pa sua mbukjana ki Anutu men, mi ipakurkuri pa. ²¹ Pa ni iurla kat ta kembei: Sombe Anutu imbuk sua pa koroŋ sa, ina ni mburaana irao ikam ma sua kini tana iur njoono. ^{§††22} Abaraam urlanjanana kini ta kembei, tanata sua isombe: "Anutu ipomoozi, mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeengerjana."

²³ Sua lwoono tana, tibeede pa Abaraam itutamen som. Tibeede piti tomini. ^{§†24} Pa sombe tuurla ki Anutu ta ipei Merere kiti Yesu ma imanja mini pa naala, nako Anutu ipomoozo iti tomini, mi ire iti kembei tomtom ndeengerjananda. ^{§†25} Pa Anutu izem Yesu ila tomtom naman, mi tipuni ma imeete bekenana ireege sanaana kiti. Mi ipei i ma imanja mini, tana iti tuute: Ni ikam iti tomtom urlanjananda ma tewe ndeengerjananda kek. ^{§††}

Anutu, ni ikam koroŋ boozo piti kek

5 Tana, urlanjanana ta iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeengerjananda pa Anutu mataana kek. Mi so kembena, na itijan Anutu taparwe kanda koi mini som. Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ikam ma itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. ^{§††2} Tana iti tomtom ta tuurla ki-

††† 4:16 Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7,22 § 4:17 Un 17:4+ §† 4:17 Yo 5:21; Ep 2:1-5; Ibr 11:3,19 §†† 4:18 Un 15:5; Ibr 11:11 §† 4:19 Un 17:17, 18:11; Ibr 11:11+ §†† 4:21 Mbo 115:3; Mt 19:26 §† 4:23 Ro 15:4 §† 4:24 Ngo 2:24, 13:30; Ro 10:9 §†† 4:25 Ro 5:9, 8:32; 2Kor 5:21; Ga 1:4 §†† 5:1 Ngo 10:36; Ro 3:28+; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20

ni na, ni iwe zaala piti ma koozi tombotmbot lela Anutu kampejana kuni leleene mi tarao be tagarau Anutu. Tanata iti menmeen ti ma nindi se, mi tu'urur matanda pa nol tabe Anutu ikam ti ma tala tombot raami lela azunja kuni leleene i. ^{†3} Mi tina men som. Sombe patajana ikam ti, na menmeen ti pa tina tomini. Pa iti tuute: Ina ipombol ti be temender mboljana. ^{††4} Mi sombe temender mboljana mi tabaada patajana ma imap, inako ikam ti ma lelende imet kat la ki Anutu. To ketende guruk pa kosa sa mini som, mi tombol ma tombotmbot, mi tazza koronj ambaijana tabe Anutu ikam piti i. ^{‡5} Mi iti ko tasa i sorok na som. Pa Anutu ikam Bubunjana ma isalakaala iti kek. Mi Bubunjana tana ikamam ti ma tayamaana la lelende kembei Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip. ^{‡†}

⁶ Kere. Munju iti tuute Anutu som, mi lende mburanda sa be takam mbulu ambaijana sa som. Tamen indeenje kat ka nol na, Yesu Krisi imeete piti tomtom sananjananda. ^{‡†7} Lak, so tomtom i ta irao izem itunu ma imeete, bekeni iuulu tomtom toro? Som. Inako wal rimen nonono. Mi ko tizem zitun sorok pa tomtom ta boozomen som. Bela tomtom ta ni ndeengejana mi ambaijana kat mi zin lelen pini ilip, to ko irao tizem zitun pini. ⁸ Mi Anutu ikam ta kembena som. Pa indeenje ta iti tombotmbot men la zaala sananjanana na, Krisi imeete piti. Ina iswe kat kembei Anutu leleene piti ilip. ^{‡†9} Mi sombe Krisi sinjini ikam ti ma tewe ndeengejananda kek, na parei? Ko ni irao igedgede iti, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kuni tabe ipet pa mberj kaimer i ise kiti? Na som. Ni ko ikamke iti pa tina tomini. ^{‡†10} Pa kere. Munju iti tewe Anutu ka koi bizin. Tamen meeterjana ki Lutuunu ta ikam ma itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Lutuunu ta imanja mini pa naala mi imbot mata yaryaara ma alok i, ni kola ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. ^{§11} Mi koronj toro tomini. Iti tapakur Anutu pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana, mi menmeen ti biibi pini. Pa ni ta ikam ma koozi itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.

Adam ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana. Mi Yesu Krisi ikam ti ma tewe ndeengejananda pa Anutu mataana

¹² Iti tuute: Munju tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet pa toono. Mi sanaana kuni tana, ta ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tisaana lup, mi iwe zaala pa meeterjana ma ipet. Tanata meeterjana ila ma ikam tomtom ta boozomen. ^{§†13} Mi indeenje ta Adam mi ila Mose na, tomtom timbot mat pa Anutu tutu kuni som. Paso, tutu ki Mose imar zen. Tamen mazwaana tana tomtom timetmeete. Ina iso iti ta kembei: Sanaana imbotmbot. Nonono, zin tomtom ta timbot pa mazwaana tana na, tikam sanaana kembei Adam

† 5:2 Ep 2:5+, 3:12; Ibr 2:10+, 10:19 †† 5:3 Ngo 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+, 3:14 ‡ 5:4 Ibr 6:18+, 10:36; Yems 1:12 ‡† 5:5 Mbo 22:5; Ro 8:15; 2Kor 1:22; Ga 4:6 ‡‡ 5:6 Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13 ‡‡† 5:8 Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10 ‡‡‡ 5:9 1Tes 1:10 § 5:10 Ro 8:34; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+ §† 5:12 Un 2:17, 3:6, 19; Mbo 51:5; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+

som. Pa tiute Anutu tutu kuni som. (Uunu tina ta zin len uunu pa sanaana kizin som). Tamen Anutu ire zin kembei timbot lela Adam sanaana kuni leleene, tana meeterjana izemzem zin som. Tana Adam, ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imar pa kaimer na. ^{§††15} Pa Adam, ni tomtom tamen nonono. Mi mbulu kuni ta izooro Anutu kaljana, ta ikam ma tomtom ta boozomen timetmeete. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni tomini tomtom tamen nonono. Tamen uraata kuni ikampe tomtom ta boozomen mi iwe zaala pizin be munjanana mi kampejana ki Anutu ise kizin ma biibi. Tana mbulu ta zooronjana ki Adam ipiyooto, mi mbulu ta munjanana mi kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto, na raraate kat som. Pa sanaana tamen nonono ki Adam, ta ipasaana iti ta boozomen ma iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoono piti mi temetmeete ma tala lende. Tamen indeenje iti ta boozomen tembel zooronjana kek na, Anutu isu na ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeengejananda. ^{§†17} Tana munju tomtom tamen izooro Anutu kaljana. Mi ina iwe zaala pa meeterjana ma ipet mi imborro tomtom ta boozomen. Mi munjanana mi kampejana ki Anutu, ina mburaana biibi. Ilip kat pa meeterjana mburaana. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala piti be takam munjanana mi kampejana kuni tana. Ni Yesu Krisi. Tana zin wal ta so tikam munjanana mi kampejana kuni biibi tana ma iwe len bekeni tiwe ndeengejan pa Anutu mataana, nako tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i, mi tikam peeze kembei zin king ma alok. ^{§††}

¹⁸ Tana munju tomtom tamen nonono izooro Anutu kaljana mi ikam sanaana. Mi ina ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe wal sananjan pa Anutu mataana ma len uunu be Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. Mi Krisi ta kembena. Ni tomtom tamen nonono. Mi ito Anutu tutu kuni ma imap. Mbulu kuni tana, ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ma tiwe ndeengejan pa Anutu mataana. Naso tikam mbotjana ki Anutu. ^{§†}

²⁰ Tutu imar pizin tomtom bekeni sanaana kizin ipet mat. Naso tikalaala kembei sanaana kizin biibi kat. Tamen munjanana ki Anutu na, ilip ma ilip kat pa sanaana kizin tomtom. ^{§†21} Tana munju, sanaana mi meeterjana ta timborro iti. Mi koozi na, Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ikam ti ma tewe ndeengejananda kek. Tana kampejana mi munjanana ki Anutu ta imborro iti. Naso takam mbotjana kuni tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila. ^{§§†}

Itijan Krisi temeete kek. Tana tamap pa sanaana kamjana

6 Tana inji ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu imunjai iti sorok, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeengejananda kek, ko tonoknok sanaana bekeni munjanana kuni tana ipet ma iwe biibi? ^{§§†2} Som kat! Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla na, tamap pa sanaana kek kembei ta wal meeterjan. Parei, ko tusu mi tombot la zaala ki sanaana mini? ^{§§§3} Niom kuute som? Iti ta boozomen takam yok bekeni

§†† 5:13-14 Ro 4:15; 1Kor 15:21+ §‡ 5:15-16 Ro 3:23+; 2Kor 5:14+ §†† 5:17 Yo 1:16, 10:10; Tur 22:5 §† 5:18-19 Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2 §‡ 5:20 Yo 15:22; Ro 3:20, 7:7+; Ga 3:19

tesekap la ki Krisi, mibe tagaabi pa meetejanana kini. ^{†4}Tana zaala ki Krisi ta iti tototo. Pa ni imeete mi Tamaana mburaana ndabokjana ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala. Mi iti ta kembena. Indeeje ta takam yok, ina kembei itijan Krisi temeete ma titwi iti, bekena takam lende mbotjana popojana ta ambaijana i. ^{††}

⁵ Mi sombe tesekap la ki Krisi, mi tagaabi pa meetejanana kini, inako tagaabi pa mangajana kini tomini, mi takam mbotjana popojana kembei ta ni na. ^{†6} Pa iti tuute: Lelende mungunjana ta sananjana i, ina tipun raama Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana kek bekena mburaana imap. Naso tewe mbesoojo pa sanaana mini som. ^{†7} Pa tomtom ta sombe igaaba Krisi pa meetejanana kini, na Anutu itatke i pa sanaana mburaana kek. Tana sanaana zaana be imboro i mini som. [‡]

⁸ Tana iti tuurla ta kembei: Sombe tagaaba Krisi pa meetejanana kini, inako tamanga mi takam mbotjana popojana tomini kembei ta ni. ^{††9} Iti tuute: Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanja mini pa naala kek. Tana ni irao imeete mini som, mi meetejanana imboro i mini som. ^{††10} Pa ni imeete pa sanaana pa tamen nonoono, tona isala ki Anutu. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot be imbeeze pa Anutu mi ikam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi. [§]

¹¹ Tana niom ta kembena. Kakam ngar pa ituyom ta kembei. Koso: "Niam tomtom ta amsekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, amap pa sanaana kamjana, kembei zin tomtom ta timeete ma timap pa toono na. Mi ingi ambotmbot be ambesmbeeze pa Anutu mi ampakur zaana." Kozo kakam ngar ta kembei, to ambai. ^{††12} Pa niom kuute: Kaimer ko kemetmeete. Tana kezem sanaana mi leleyom mungunjana ma ikamam peeze piom mini pepe. ^{†††13} Motoyom ingalngal ituyom raama koronjyom kembei ta kumbuyom mi nomoyom mi kwoyom ma ingi. Kokena kezem zin ma tiwe sanaana lene be tikam mbulu sananjana. Pa munju niom kembei zin tomtom meetejan. Mi koozi na, Anutu ipei yom ma kamaŋa pa mbotjana popojana kek. Tana kuur ituyom ramaki koronjyom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lene kat, mi kakam mbulu ta ndeejanana men. ^{††14} Pa ingi kombot la zaala ki tutu mini som. Ingi kombot la zaala ki kampejana mi munaijana. Tana sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. ^{†††}

Tewe mbesoojo pa sanaana mini pepe

¹⁵ Mi parei? Sombe tombot la zaala ki tutu mini som, mi tombot la zaala ki kampejana mi munaijana, ko tonoknok sanaana? Som kat! ^{††16} Niom kuute som?

§† 5:21 Ro 6:23 §†† 6:1 Ro 3:5+ §§§ 6:2 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 † 6:3 Ga 2:20; 5:24 †† 6:4 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+; 4:22+; Kol 2:12 † 6:5 Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 †† 6:6 Ga 5:24; 6:14; Ep 4:22; Kol 3:5,9; 1Yo 3:9 †† 6:7 Yo 8:32+; Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1 ††† 6:8 Ro 8:11; Ga 2:19+; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 ††† 6:9 Ngo 2:24; Tur 1:18 § 6:10 Ibr 7:27; 9:26+; 1Pe 3:18 §† 6:11 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 §†† 6:12 Un 4:7; Mbo 119:133 §† 6:13 Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 4:2 §†† 6:14 Ro 7:4+; 8:2; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6 §† 6:15 Ro 6:1; 1Kor 9:21; Ga 2:17+; 1Yo 3:9

Sombe koyok pa tomtom sa be imboro yom, mi kototo ngar kini, na niom kewe mbesoojo pini kek. Tana kere: Kokena kewe mbesoojo pa sanaana, to ikam ma kemetmeete. Kewe mbesoojo pa Anutu mi kototo i. Naso mbulu tiom indeeje men. ^{††17} Nonoono, munju niom kewe mbesoojo pa sanaana. Tamen iti tapakur Anutu! Pa indeeje ta tikam sua ki Anutu piom na, kuur leleyom ma imap pa sua tana mi koto. Tana koozi sua tana ta imborro yom mi ikamam peeze piom.

¹⁸ Munju sanaana ikototo yom. Tamen Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. Tana ingi kewe mbesoojo pa mbulu ndeejanana. ^{§†}

¹⁹ Nio anjute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, lelende be tewe mbesoojo som. Mi ingi anjo sua se ki mbulu ki mbesoojo bekena anjuulu yom ma kakam kat ngar. Munju niom kezemzem ituyom ma kewe mbesoojo pa mbulu zoorjana mi mbulu ta ingeeze som na. Mi koozi na, ka ngar tamen tau. Bela kezem ituyom ma kewe mbesoojo pa mbulu ndeejanana. Naso kewe potomjyom. ^{§†}

²⁰ Indeeje tau kembesmbeeze pa sanaana na, kewe mbesoojo pa mbulu ndeejanana som. ²¹ Mi kere. Mbulu ta kakamam pa mazwaana tana na, iuluulu yom risa? Som. Koozi motoyom la pa mi koyom mianj. Pa ina mbulu tabe ikam yom ma kemetmeete ma kala leyyom. ^{§§§22} Mi koozi na, Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. Mi kewe mbesoojo pa Anutu kek. Ina iuulu kat yom. Pa ipiyotyoto mbulu potomjana piom, mi iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotjana ki Anutu tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila. ¹⁸

²³ Zin wal ta so timbesmbeeze pa sanaana, na meetejanana ta ko iwe len kadoono. Mi iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi i, na Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ikam lende mbotjana kini tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila. ¹⁹

Zin urlajana kan timbot la zaala ki tutu mini som

7 Niom tonmatizij tio, tutu ka mbulu na, niom kuute kek. Tutu, ina imborro zin wal matan yaryaraan men. Mi zin wal ta timetmeete kek na, tutu le sua sa pizin mini som. ² Kembei ta moori ulajana sa. Tutu iso ni bela imbot ki kusiini ma irao meetejanana iyembut ziru. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, na tutu tana imboro moori tana mini som. ²⁰³ Tana sombe kusiini imbotmbot men, mi moori tana izemi mi ila ki to-mooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, mi moori tana iwoolo toomoto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu som. Paso, meetejanana ki kusiini iyembut ula kizin, tana tutu ula kana imboro i mini som. ²¹

⁴ Niom tonmatizij tio, ina raraate men piom. Pa niom kagaaba Krisi pa meetejanana kini, mi sanaana tiom ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, Krisi ibaada kek.

§† 6:16 Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19 §†† 6:18 Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2; 1Pe 2:16 §†† 6:19 Ro 12:1 §§§ 6:21 Ro 8:13; Ep 5:12; Pil 3:19 18 6:22 1Pe 2:16 19 6:23 Un 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:18; Yems 1:15 20 7:2 1Kor 7:39 21 7:3 Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18

Tana koozi kamap pa zaala ki tutu, mi kewe tomtom toro lene kek. Ina ni ta burup ma imanga mini pa naala bekeni ikam ti ma tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbainjan ta Anutu leleene pa i. †

⁵ Mungu, indeenje ta lelende mungunjana men imborro iti, na tutu ipeyei mbulu ki lelende mungunjana. Tana nindi izze pa mbulu sananjan bozboozo tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i. ††⁶ Mi koozi na, iti tagaaba Krisi pa meetejana kini kek. Tana zaala ki tutu ta mungu imborro iti na, imborro iti mini som. Ingi tamap pa zaala mungunjana ki tutu ta tibeede se ro na, mi tototo zaala poponjana ta ki Bubunjana i, mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu. ‡

Tutu ipei ngar kiti ma tikilaala sanaana kiti

⁷ Tana ingi ko toso parei? Tutu, ina koron sananjan? Som kat! Sombe tutu imbot som, so anjkilaala kat sanaana tio som. Kembei ta mbulu ki matanda berber. Nio anjkilaala sanaana tana paso, tutu iso ta kembei: "Motom berber pepe." Mi be tutu tana imbot som, so nio irao anjkilaala sanaana tio som. ††⁸ Tamen tutu tana imbot, tabe ipiyooto sanaana ta imbot la lelej i ma ipet mat. Pa ikam ma motor berber pa koron matakija ta boozomen! Mi be tutu imbot som, so sanaana le mburaana som ma kembei imeete kek. ††⁹ Tana indeenje tau anjute tutu zen na, anjbot ambai. Mi kaimer, indeenje ta tutu imar na, ikam ma sanaana imanga raama mburaana biibi. Tabe ikam yo ma anjmeete. ¹⁰ Kere. Tutu ta Anutu iur bekeni takam mbotjana kini, ta ikam yo ma anjmeete! †††¹¹ Paso, tutu iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet, tabe ipakaam yo, mi ipun yo ma anjmeete. ††

¹² Kena ko toso parei pa tutu? Tutu, ina koron sananjan? Som kat! Ina koron ambainjana mi potomjanana. Mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na tomini, ina potomjanana, mi ndeenejanana, mi ambainjana. †

¹³ Lak, koron ambainjana tana, ta ipun yo ma anjmeete? Som. Sanaana ta imbot la lelej i, ta ikam yo ma anjmeete. Tana kere. Sanaana itooro tutu ta koron ambainjana na, ma iwe koron sananjan pio. Pa sanaana ikam yo ma anjmololo tutu, tabe iwe uunu pio be Anutu iur kadoono pio ma anjmeete. Mbulu tana iswe kat kembei sanaana, ina koron ambai som kat. †

Mbulu ambainjana ta lelende pa be takam, na takam som. Pa lelende mungunjana imbotmbot men raama iti

¹⁴ Iti tuute: Tutu, ina koron ki Bubunjana. Mi nio na, lelej mungunjana ta imbotmbot raama yo men i. Nio ingi kembei ta sanaana ingiimi yo ma anjwe lene kek be anjbesmbeeze pini. †††¹⁵ Nio anjkankaana pa mbulu

† 7:4 Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+, 5:18+; Kol 2:14 †† 7:5 Ro 6:21, 8:8; Ga 5:19; Yems 1:15 ‡ 7:6 Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6 †† 7:7 Kam 20:17; Ro 3:20 †† 7:8 Yo 15:22; Ro 4:15 ††† 7:10 Un 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5 ††† Wal ngarjan pakan tiso ta kembei. Nonoono, ingi Paulus iso sua se ki itunu. Mi ni ikam ngar pa mbulu ta ipet pa Adam ziru Eba. † 7:12 Mbo 19:7+; Ga 3:21; 1Tim 1:8 † 7:13 Ro 6:23 †† 7:14 Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15

ta anjkamam i. Pa mbulu ta lelej pa, na anjkamam som. Mi mbulu ta lelej pa som kat, ta ingi anjkamam i. ††¹⁶ Mi sombe lelej pa mbulu sananjan ta anjkamam i som, ina iswe kembei lelej nonoono na, anjyok pa tutu, mi anje tutu kembei koron ambainjana. ¹⁷ Tana mbulu tio sananjan, nio itun lelej mi anjkamam som. Ingi imar pa sanaana ta imbot la lelej i. ¹⁸ Nio anjute kat ta kembei: Koron ambainjana sa imbot la lelej som. Ingi anso pa lelej ta mungunjana i. Pa nio lelej be anjkam mbulu ambainjana men. Tamen anjrao som. †††¹⁹ Tana mbulu ambainjana ta lelej pa be anjkam na, anjkamam som. Mi mbulu sananjan ta lelej pa som kat, ta ingi anjkamam i. ²⁰ Mi sombe lelej pa mbulu sananjan ta anjkamam i som, ina iswe kembei nio itun lelej mi anjkamam som. Ina imar pa sanaana ta imbotmbot la lelej i.

²¹ Tana nio anje mbulu ti iwedet pio. Sombe lelej be anjkam mbulu ambainjana sa, na irao anjkam kat na som. Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot raama yo men i. ²² Mi nio itun lelej nonoono na, anso anjo kat tutu ki Anutu, mi lelej pa ilip. †††²³ Tamen ingi anje kembei mburaana toro imbotmbot la lelej mi ikamam uraata pio i. Mi mburaana tana ziru Anutu tutu kini ta ngar tio iyok pa i tiporrou. Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot la lelej i, ina ikiskis yo ma kembei lej zaala som. ††

²⁴ Oora nio. Lelej mungunjana ti, ta ko ikam yo ma anjmeete. Mi asij ko irao be itatke pio? †††²⁵ Nio anjapakur Anutu mi lelej ambai pini. Pa ni iur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi be itatke pio.

Tana nio itun ngar tio anso anjbeeze pa Anutu mi anjto tutu kini. Tamen lelej ta mungunjana i, ina iso imbeeze pa sanaana. †††

Mbotjana kizin wal ta Bubunjana ikamam peeze pizin

8 Sua boozomen ta anso ma ila kek na, ka uunu ta kembei: Iti wal ta tesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, lende uunu sa mini tabe Anutu iur kadoono piti pa i na som. Pa Bubunjana ta ikamam mbotjana ki Anutu piti i, itatke iti pa zaala ki sanaana mi meetejana kek. ††††³ Tana koron ta tutu irao be ikam som, ta Anutu itunu ikam piti. Pa ni iute: Ngar ki lelende mungunjana na, imbol mete piti. Tanata ingo itunu Lutuuu ma isu iwe tomtom kembei ta iti, mi kuliini ire yoyoujana, mi imeete piti tomtom sananjananda. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu ikam se ki Krisi lup kek, mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, Krisi ito ma imap. ¹⁸⁴ Naso tipiyotyooto mbulu ndeenejananda ta tutu iso pa na. Ingi anso pa iti tomtom ta tototo ngar ki lelende mungunjana mini som, mi tototo peeze ki Bubunjana na. ¹⁹

⁵ Zin tomtom ta lelen mungunjana ikamam peeze pizin i, na ngar kizin ilala pa koron ta ki lelen mungunjana men. Mi zin tomtom ta Bubunjana ikamam peeze pizin i, na ngar kizin ilala pa koron ta ki

†† 7:15 Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+ ††† 7:18 Un 6:5, 8:21 †† 7:22 Mbo 1:2, 119:35 †† 7:23 Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1; 1Pe 2:11 ††† 7:24 Ro 6:6, 8:2 ††† 7:25 Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57 †††† 8:1-2 Yo 8:36; Ro 5:16, 6:14+; 2Kor 3:6 18 8:3 Ngo 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 10:1+ 19 8:4 Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:22+

Bubuņana i. ¹⁶ Zin tomtom ta ngar kizin ilala pa koronj ki lelen muņgunjana men na, timbotmbot la zaala ki meeteņana. Mi zin tau tikamam ngar ta ki Bubuņana i, na timbotmbot la zaala ki mbotņana mata yaryaaraņana, mi ziņan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek. ¹⁷ Tomtom ta so ngar kini imap ma ilala pa koronj ki leleene muņgunjana men, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa ni leleene be tutu ki Anutu ikam peeze pini som. Mi ni irao be ito tutu tana som. ¹⁸ Tana zin tomtom ta lelen muņgunjana ikamam peeze pizin i, na zin tirao be tikam mbulu sa ta Anutu leleene pa i na som. Som ma som kat.

⁹ Mi niom na, leleyom muņgunjana ikamam peeze piom som. Pa sombe Anutu Bubuņana imbot la leleyom, na Bubuņana tana kola ikam peeze piom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Kriši Bubuņana imbot la leleene som, na ni tomtom ki Kriši som. ¹⁰ Nonoono, niom ko kemeete. Ka uunu imbot la ki sanaana tau. Tamen sombe Kriši imbotmbot la leleyom, na kewe ndeenjoyom pa Anutu mataana kek. Tanata Bubuņana ipiyotyooto mbotņana ki Anutu piom. ¹¹ Pa Anutu, ni ipei Yesu Kriši ma imanja mini pa naala kek. Mi sombe Anutu Bubuņana imbotmbot la leleyom, na ni ko ikam ma Bubuņana tana mburaana ipei yom tomini ma burup ma kamaņga raama kuliyom popoņana. ¹²

Uraata ta Bubuņana ikamam pa Anutu lutuunu bizin

¹² Tana niom toņmatizij tio, iti lende uraata be toto ngar ki Bubuņana. Mi toto ngar ki leleene muņgunjana mini pepe. ¹³ Pa sombe koto ngar ki leleyom muņgunjana, ina kozo ko ikam ma kemetmeete ma kala lejom. Mi sombe kapase pa Bubuņana mburaana mi kupunmetmeete mbulu boozomen ki leleyom muņgunjana, inako kakam mbotņana ta ki Anutu i. ¹⁴

¹⁴ Pa zin tomtom ta Anutu Bubuņana ikamam peeze pizin, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin. ¹⁵ Mi Bubuņana ta Anutu ikam piti na, ni irao ikam ti ma tewe mini kembei ta zin mbesooņo tau timototo zin bibip kizin na som. Ni izzo piti ta kembei: "Anutu lutuunu bizin ta niom na." Mi ni ikamam ti ma tozzo ta kembei: "O, Abba tamaņ." ¹⁶ Tana Bubuņana Potomņana itunu mi ngar ta imbotmbot la leleene i, ziru tilup mi tizzo piti ta kembei: "Niom tana, Anutu lutuunu bizin." ¹⁷ Mi sombe tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek, na iti zanda be takam matamur ambaiņana ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin wal kini. Mi iti men som. Itiņan Kriši ko takam matamur tana. Pa sombe tabaada pataņana pa Kriši zaana isu toono ti, inako kaimer to itijan Kriši tombot ndabok lela azuņka kini leleene. ¹⁸

Anutu kola ikam ti ma tala tombot raami lela azuņka kini leleene

¹⁸ Pataņana boozomen ta koozi iwedet i, nio aņre kembei koronj sorok. Paso, mbotņana ndabokņana tabe Anutu ipiyooto piti pa kaimer i, ina ko ilip kat pa pataņana tana. ¹⁹ Kere. Koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tiyakyaaga nguren, mi tiurur matan ma timbotmbot. Pa lelen be tire kat nol tabe Anutu ipamaala lutuunu bizin ma timbot kat mat. ²⁰ Pa buri ti, sanaana ikam ma koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tisaana lup. Tikamam katkat uraata kizin som, mi loņa men mi tianzaana. Mi ina zitun lelen mi tikamam ta kembena som. Ina tito Anutu leleene. Tamen Anutu ko izem zin ma timboren ta kembena ma alok na som. Kaimer, ni kola itooro zin ma tiwe ndabokņan kat kembei ta lutuunu bizin. To koronj sananņana sa ko irao imbuulu zin mini som. Tanata ingi tiurur matan pa ma timbotmbot. ²¹

²² Iti tuute: Ta muņgu mi imar ma imarmar men i, koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tikaraņesņeeze ma timbotmbot, kembei moori ta ikam pikin i. ²³ Mi zin men som. Iti ta Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipumuņgu Bubuņana piti na tomini. Tetwer la pa kar saamba mi tozzo ta kembei: "Njiizi na Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ni lutuunu bizin kat, mi itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana, mi ikam lende kulindi popoņana?" ²⁴ Nonoono, Anutu ikamke iti kek. Tamen tere kat ka nonoono zen. Tanata ingi tu'urur matanda pa ma tombotmbot. Pa koronj ta takam zen, to tu'urur matanda pa. Mi sombe tere kat ka nonoono kek, na irao tuur matanda pa mini som. ²⁵ Mi iti tuute: Koronj ta tu'urur matanda pa i, na iti kola takam. Tanata temendernder mbolņana mi tanamnaama men tau. ²⁶

²⁶ Mi koronj toro tomini. Iti mburanda biibi som. Tamen Bubuņana imarmar mi iuluulu iti be tabaada pataņana kiti. Mi sombe leleene ipata kat, mi tuute som: Ko tusuņ be parei, mi toso so sua i, na Bubuņana itunu izuņzuņ piti, mi ipazalzal suņņana kiti. ²⁷ Mi suņņana ta Bubuņana ikamam pa Anutu wal kini na, itoto kat Anutu leleene. Mi Anutu ta itirtiiri leleene i, ni iute ngar ki Bubuņana. Tana ni ko ilerņ suņņana tana.

Kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana kat iti na som

²⁸ Iti tuute: Mbulu boozomen ta iwedet i, ina Anutu itortooro ma iwe koronj ambaimbaiņan pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini i. Mi ina zin wal ta ni itunu leleene mi iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na. ²⁹ Pa zin wal ta ni ipeikat zin pataņa kek, ta ni leleene iur be ikam zin ma tiwe kembei ta itunu Lutuunu Kriši na. Naso Lutuunu tana iwe muņgamuņga, mi tiziini ma lunuri bizin boozo. ³⁰ Mi zin wal ta ni leleene iur pizin, ta ni iboobo zin ma tiwe lene. Mi zin wal ta ni iboobo zin, ta ni ikam zin

† 8:5 Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ †† 8:6 Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8 † 8:7 1Kor 2:14; Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4 †† 8:9 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+; 1Yo 4:13 †† 8:10 Ro 6:23; Ga 2:20; Ep 3:17 ††† 8:11 Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14 ††† 8:12 Ro 6:14 § 8:13 Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+ †† 8:15 Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18 ††† 8:16 Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 †† 8:17 Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 21:7

§†† 8:18 2Kor 4:17; Pil 3:20+ †† 8:19 Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 †† 8:20-21 Un 3:17+, 5:29; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 21:1,5 ††† 8:23 2Kor 5:2+; Ga 5:5; Pil 1:23, 3:21 ††† 8:24 2Kor 5:7; Tit 3:7 †††† 8:25 Ibr 11:1 18 8:26 Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18 19 8:28 Un 50:20; Ep 1:11; 2Tim 1:9 20 8:29 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5,11; Kol 1:5,11,15+; 1Pe 1:2; 1Yo 3:2

ma tiwe ndeengeran. Mi zin wal ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe ndeengeran na, ni ko ikiskis zin ma ila ila irao timbot lela azunja kini leleene. †

Kosa sa ko irao be itatke iti pa munjainana ki Anutu na som

³¹ Tana ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu itunu ilae kiti, na asij ko irao be ipasaana iti? Som. †³² Pa kere. Anutu iruutu itunu Lutuunu piti som. Ni iyok pini ma isu toono mi ikam murindi ma imeete. Mi sombe Anutu ikam piti ta kembena, ko iruutu koronj kini pakan? Som. Ina iswe kembei ni ko ikampe iti pa koronj ta munjaana men. ‡

³³ Mi asij ko ipamender iti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Anutu ipei kat iti ma tewe lene, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeengeranda kek. ††

³⁴ Mi asij ko iur kadoono piti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Yesu Kresi imeete piti, mi Anutu ipei i ma imanja mini kek. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot la Anutu namaana woono, mi izunzuj piti a. ††

³⁵ Mi sokorei ta irao be itatke iti pa munjainana ki Kresi? Ko patajana sa? Som tombot ngoobo? Som tiseeze matanda? Som peteele? Som tombot sorok? Som koronj sananjana toro sa ta ikamam be ipasaana iti? Som buza kwoono? Som kat. ³⁶ Nonoono, mbulu boozomen tana iwedet piti. Ka sua imbot pataja kek ta kembei:

Niam ti amwe lem kek, tanata gorgori tikazas yam sorok ma ametmeete i.

Tire yam kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i. †††

³⁷ Tamen koronj ta boozomen tana irao ikam kosa sa piti na som. Pa Ni ta iur kat leleene piti, ta ikamam ma tiliplip pa koronj ta boozomen tana. †††

³⁸ Tana nio anjurla kat ta kembei: Munjainana ki Anutu ta imar pa Merere kiti Yesu Kresi na, koronj sa ko irao itatke iti pa na som. Tana meetejana, mbotjana ki toono, mbulu sa ta koozi iwedet i, mbulu sa tabe ipet pa kaimer i, anjela sa, bubujana sananjana sa, koronj mburaanajana toro sa, koronj sa ta imbot kor, som koronj sa ta imbot meleebe na, koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tasa ko irao itatke iti pa munjainana ki Anutu na som. Som ma som kat. §

Paulus leleene ipata kat pizin Israel ta tiurla ki Kresi som

9 Sua ta nio buri be anjo i, pakaamjana som. Mi inji anjo raama lelej. Pa nio tomtom ki Kresi. Mi Bubujana Potomjana ta ikamam peeze pio i, ni ikam yo ma anjute kat ta kembei: Sua ti, sua nonono. ² Nio ti, gorgori ta ankamam ngar pizin wal tio Israel na, lelej izanzaana pizin mi lelej ipata kat. Pa niam uyam tamen tau. Tana lelej ilip be Anutu ikamke zin. Mi inji

† 8:30 Yo 10:27+; Ro 9:23+; Ep 1:5,11; 2Tim 1:9; 1Pe 2:9††
8:31 Mbo 56:4; Ibr 13:6 ‡ 8:32 Un 22:13; Yo 3:16 †† 8:33 Yesa 50:8+; Tur 12:10+ †† 8:34 Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Ibr 7:25; 1Yo 2:1 ††† 8:36 Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+ ††† 8:37 Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Tur 12:11 § 8:38-39 Ep 1:21; Kol 2:15; 1Pe 3:22

anjru zaala be anjuulu zin. Mi so parei na, irao anyok pa ituŋ be sanaana kizin ka kadoono ise tio ma anjla leŋ, mi zonj imap pa Kresi. §†

Anutu ikam koronj boozo pizin Israel

⁴ Pa kere. Anutu ikam koronj boozo pizin Israel. Ni ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin. Mi munju imbotmbot la mazwan, mi izzwe mburaana mi azunja kini pizin. Zinan Anutu timbuk sua boozo bekena tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi zin ta tikam tutu. Anutu itunu ipaute zin pa zaala mi mbulu ki sunjana. Mi Anutu imbuk sua pizin pa koronj boozo. §†⁵ Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop popojana kizin ta zin i. Mi sij kizin, ta imar imar ma Kresi ipet. Kresi, ni Anutu. Mi imborro koronj ta boozomen. Tana iti tapakur ni zaana totomen. Nonono. §†

Ta munju mi imar na, Abaraam popojana kini pakan na, Israel nonono, mi pakan na som

⁶ Nonono, koozi zin Israel boozo tiurla ki Kresi som. Mi kokena toso sua mbukjana ta Anutu ikam pizin na iur nonono som. Na som. Pa kere. Zin Israel timap ma tiwe Anutu wal kini nonono som. Pakan men.

§†⁷ Mi Abaraam popojana kini ta kembena. Zin wal ta tiyooto la kini na, timap ma tiwe popojana kini nonono som. Pa Anutu iso pa Abaraam ta kembei:

Popojana ku nonono ko tipet la ki Isak men. §†

⁸ Sua ti ka ngar ta kembei. Anutu, ni ikam ngar pa sij som. Tana zin wal ta tiyooto pa sij ki Abaraam na, timap ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Mi zin wal ta sua mbukjana ki Anutu ipiyooto zin na, zin men ta Anutu ire zin kembei lutuunu bizin. §†⁹ Pa sua ta Anutu imbuk la ki Abaraam na, iso ta kembei:

Talala beso ka nol ipet, to anmiili ma anjar mini. Mi sombe anjar, na kusim Sara ko ipeebe lem pikin to-mooto kek. §††

Anutu itoto itunu leleene mi munjainana kini, mi ipeikat zin tomtom

¹⁰ Mi tina men som. Munju tumbuyam Isak ziru Re-beka tipeebe boogo ru. §†¹¹ Mi pikin ru tana tisu zen mi, Anutu iso pa Rebeka ma iso:

Kaimer pikin munjamunga ko iwe mbesoonjo pa pikin ta kaimerjana na. §§§

Kere. Mazwaana tana, pikin ru tana tikam kosa sa zen. Tikam mbulu ambainana sa som, sananjana sa som. Tamen kan sua imuungu pataja. Mbulu tana iso iti ta kembei: Sombe Anutu ipeikat tomtom sa, na uunu imbot la ki tomtom tana itunu mbulu kini, som uraata kinni sa na som. Ina Anutu ito itunu leleene mi ngar kini mi ikam mbulu tana pini. ¹⁸¹³ Mi Anutu sua kini lwoono toro iso ka ngar raraate men. Iso:

Yakop na, nio lelej pini mi anjkami. Mi Isau na som. ¹⁹

§† 9:2-3 Kam 32:32; Ro 10:1 §†† 9:4 Un 17:2, 28:14+; Kam 4:22, 19:5 §† 9:5 Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28 §†† 9:6 Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Ga 6:15+ §† 9:7 Un 21:12; Ibr 11:18 §† 9:8 Ga 3:29, 4:23, 28 §†† 9:9 Un 18:10, 14 §§† 9:10 Un 25:21 §§§ 9:11-12 Un 25:23 18 9:11-12 Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8 19 9:13 Mal 1:2+

¹⁴ Kenako toso parei? Anutu mbulu kini indeenje som? Som. ^{†15} Pa kere. Mungu ni iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio, sombe lelej isaana pa tomtom sa, mi lelej be anjmunjai i, inako anjmunjai i. ^{††}

¹⁶ Tana sombe Anutu ikam ti, na uunu imbot la itundu uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ta lelede pini i na som. Ina ni ikam ti irao itunu munjaijana kini men tau. ^{†17} Mi sua lwoono toro iso pa sua ta Anutu ikam pa king kizin Aikuptu na. Iso ta kembei:

Nio anjuru ma we king bekeno we zaala pio mi anjwe mburoj ma ipet mat. Naso kaimer tiwit nio zoj, mi ti-soyaara uruj ma irao toono ta boozomen. [‡]

¹⁸ Tana iti tuute: Sombe Anutu leleene be imunjai tomtom sa, na imunjai i. Mi sombe leleene be ikam ta kembei som, na izem tomtom tana ma ila ito itunu leleene sananjana. ^{‡‡}

¹⁹ Mi tomtom tiom sa ko imanga mi iso: "Wai, sombe Anutu ikamam ta kembena, na uunu parei ta keteene malmal pa sanaana kiti? Asij irao izooro ngar kini?"

^{‡‡20} Mi pekelnjana tio ta kembei: Nu so tomtom i ta sombe we biibi pa Anutu, mi peleeli pa mbulu kini? Nu sa musmuuzu mi koroj sorok ki toono na! Parei, ko kuuru iso pa tomtom ta imbuuzi na ma iso: "Uunu parei ta nu urpe yo ta kembei?" Som. ^{‡‡‡21} Tomtom ta imbusbuuzu toono ma iwe kuuru na, ni itoto itunu leleene mi iurpewe zin kuuru. Tana ni irao ikam toono ndoujana ta, mi iurpe pakaana ma iwe kuuru ambaijana kat be imbot pa uraata biibi sa. Mi pakaana na, ikam ma iwe kuuru ta sorok i. [§]

²² Mi Anutu, ni ikam mbulu raraate men. Pa ni leleene be iswe munjaijana kini, ramaki mburaana mi mbulu kini tau keteene malmal pa sanaana mi iurur kadoono pa. Mi zin kuuru ta kete malmalnjana kini imbotmbot se kizin i, na ni ipasansaana zin karau som. Iyaramraama kete malmalnjana kini, mi inamnaama zin. Paso, ni mataana ingalnjal zin kuuru ta ni leleene iur pizin be imunjai zin na. Kuuru tana, ni isombe ipaute zin pa mbulu kini ndaboknan matakiija ta boozomen, mi ikam zin ma timbot raami lela azunja kini leleene. ^{§†24} Mi kuuru tana na zinjoi? Ina wal boozomen ta ni iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na. Zin Yuda men som. Zin wal ta Yuda somnan i tomini. ²⁵ Kembei ta Anutu kwoono Hosea iso:

Zin wal ta nio wal tio som na, nio ko anpaata zin be "wal tio."

Mi ni ta munju lelej pini som, nako anso pini ta kembei: "Nio lelej pu." ^{§††}

²⁶ Mi lele ta munju tomtom timbot pa, mi Anutu iso pizin ma iso: "Niom wal tio som."

Na lele tamen ta tina ta zin ko timbot pa, mi Anutu mata yaraaranjana iso pizin ma iso: "Nio lutuj bizin ta niom na." ^{§†}

²⁷ Mi Yesaya, ni ipanarai kaljana pizin Israel ma iso:

† 9:14 Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 †† 9:15 Kam 33:19 ‡ 9:16 Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5 †† 9:17 Kam 9:16 ‡‡ 9:18 Kam 4:21, 14:4,17; Ro 11:25 ††† 9:19 Dan 4:32+ ††† 9:20 Yesa 45:9, 64:8 § 9:21 2Tim 2:20 §† 9:22-23 Ro 2:4, 8:28+ §†† 9:25 Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10 §‡ 9:26 Hos 1:10

Nonoono, zin Israel boozo kat ma kembei ta magargaara tai kana. Tamen zin tomtom kizin tabe anjamke zin ma timbot ambai na, zin rimen nonoono. ^{§††}

²⁸ Pa kadoono ta Merere isombe iur pizin tomtom toono kan na, ni ko ikam pizin karau men. ²⁹ Mi ina kembei sua lwoono toro ta munju Yesaya iso na.

Malanto Merere mbura keskeezanjana ipotom tomtom tiam pakan ma timbot be tipepeebe. Pepe, so amap ma amla leyam kembei ta zin Sodom ma Gomora. ^{§†}

Zin Israel lelen be tito zaala ki urlanjana som

³⁰ Tana ko toso parei? Zin wal ta Yuda somnan i, ta munju tikamam kinkiini be tiwe ndeengnan pa Anutu mataana som, ta koozi tiurla mi tiwe ndeengnan kek.

^{§†31} Mi zin Israel na som. Nonoono, tikamam kinkiini kat pa tutu. Pa tiso ko iwe zaala pizin be tiwe ndeengnan pa Anutu mataana. Tamen tikam ma som. ^{§†32} Paso, lelen be tito zaala ki urlanjana som, mi tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin ambaimbaijan. Tabe ikam ma zin kembei titutkat kumbun la pat mi tisursur ma tila.

^{§†33} Kembei ta sua ki Merere iso:

Re. Nio anjuru pat ta isu abal Sion.

Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko titutkat kumbun la, mi sursur ma tila.

Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin ma timmel.

Tamen zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka miarj som. Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlanjana kizin ka nonoono. ^{§§§}

Zin Israel ngar kizin ipet pa Anutu zaala kini zen

10 O niom tojmatizij tio, koroj ta, ta nio lelej pa ilip. Ina nio anso Anutu ikamke zin wal tio Israel to ndabok. Tanata gorgori anjuzunuj pizin. ¹⁸² Nio ti anjute kat zin, tana anrao anso kan sua. Nonoono, zin tikamam kaisiigi be timbeeze pa Anutu. Tamen tikam kat ngar som, mi tikamam sorok. ¹⁹³ Pa zaala tau Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeengnanda pa i, ina ngar kizin ipet pa zen. Tanata tizooro pa, mi tiso tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin mi uraata kizin be ikam zin ma tiwe ndeengnan. ²⁰⁴ Tamen zaala ki tutu na, imar imiili su ta Krisi i. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe tiurla kini, na ni itunu ko ikam zin ma tiwe ndeengnan pa Anutu mataana. ²¹

Zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlanjana

⁵ Zaala ki tutu na, munju Mose ibeede ka sua ta kembei. Iso: "Tomtom ta sombe ito kat tutu, inako imbot ambai." Ina zaala tabe tewe ndeengnanda pa tutu. ²²

§†† 9:27 Un 22:17; Yesa 10:22+; Ro 11:5 §† 9:29 Un 19:24+; Yesa 1:9 §‡ 9:30 Ro 1:16+, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9 §§† 9:31 Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4 §§‡ 9:32 Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23 §§§ 9:33 Mbo 118:22; Yesa 8:14, 28:16; Mt 21:42; 1Pe 2:6+ 18 10:1 Ro 9:3 19 10:2 Njo 22:3; Ga 1:14 20 10:3 Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9 21 10:4 Mt 5:17; Ro 7:4+; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 8:13 22 10:5 Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12

⁶ Mi zaala tabe tewe ndeenjanda pa urlaḡana na, imarra. Pa zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: "Kokena kakam ngar boozo ma kosombe: 'Aiss, asiḡ ko irao be isala pa saamba?'" Som. Pa Krisi isu toono kek. ⁷ "Mi kokena koso: 'Asiḡ irao be isula ta meeteran murin a, mi ipei Krisi?'" Som. Pa Anutu ipei Krisi ma imaḡa mi ni pa naala kek. ⁸ Sua ti ka ngar ta kembei:

Anutu sua kini imbotmbot molo piti be turu na som. Pa imbotmbot la kwondo mi lelende kek. †

Lak, so sua i? Ina sua ta amzzyaryaara pa urlaḡana na. ⁹ Mi sua tana iso ta kembei: Nu sombe swe urlaḡana ku ila iwal biibi matan ma so: "Yesu, ni Biibi tio," mi sombe lelem iurla kembei Anutu ipei i ma imaḡa mini pa naala kek, inako Anutu ikamke u ma mbot ambai. ††¹⁰ Pa sombe lelende iurla, inako Anutu ikamke ti ma tewe ndeenjanda. Mi sombe teswe urlaḡana kiti ila iwal biibi matan, inako Anutu ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. ¹¹ Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka mian som. Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlaḡana kizin ka ḡonoono. ‡

¹² Sua tana ikamke iti ta boozomen. Zin Yuda, mi zin wal ta Yuda somḡan i tomini. Pa Anutu, ni Biibi kizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni ikampewe kat wal boozomen ta titaḡroro i be iuulu zin na. ††¹³ Pa

Wal boozomen ta so titaḡroro Merere be iuulu zin, na ni ko ikamke zin ma timbot ambai. ‡

Zooroḡana kizin Israel na, ka uunu somḡana. Pa tileḡ uruunu ambaiḡana kek

¹⁴ Tamen sombe tomtom tiurla kini som, inako titaḡroro i be iuulu zin be parei? Mi sombe tileḡ sua som, inako tiurla kini be parei? Mi sombe tomtom ti-soyaara sua pizin som, inako tileḡ be parei? †††¹⁵ Mi sombe wal pakan tinḡo zin tomtom ma tila be tisoyaara sua som, inako tisoyaara be parei? Mi zin Israel na, tomtom tila ma tisoyaara uruunu ambaiḡana pizin kek. Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Tomtom lelen ambai kat pizin wal ta tikam uruunu ambaiḡana ma timar. †††

¹⁶ Tamen zin Israel boozo tikan la uruunu ambaiḡana som. Kan sua ta Yesaya iso pataaḡa kek. Sua ta kembei:

Merere, asiḡ iurla sua tiam? Som. §

¹⁷ Tana sua ta telenḡeḡ, ta ipei urlaḡana. Mi sua tana, telenḡeḡ la kizin wal ta tizzoyaryaara Krisi uruunu na.

¹⁸ Kenako toso parei pizin Israel? Zin tileḡ uruunu ambaiḡana zen? Soom. Zin tileḡ kek. Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Kalḡan ila ma irao lele ta boozomen ma karkari tileḡ lup.

Pa sua kizin ila ma irao toono kek. †††¹⁹ Mi parei? Kenako zin Israel tirao be tikam kat ngar pa Anutu zaala

† 10:8 Lo 30:11-14 †† 10:9 Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Ngo 16:31 ‡ 10:11 Mbo 25:3; Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33 †† 10:12 Ngo 10:34+; Ro 3:22,29; Ga 3:28 †† 10:13 Yoel 2:32; Ngo 2:21 ††† 10:14 Ngo 8:30+ ††† 10:15 Yesa 52:7; Ep 6:15 § 10:16 Yesa 53:1; Yo 12:38; Ibr 4:2 † 10:18 Mbo 19:4; Mt 24:14, 28:19; Kol 1:6,23

kini som ma inḡi? Soom. Zin tirao. Pa zin matan munḡan ta tikamam ngar pa. Mose iso kan sua ta munḡu kek ta kembei:

Zin wal ta zan somḡan, mi len ngar somḡan i na, nio ko anḡkam zin ma tiwe leḡ.

Mi mbulu ambaiḡana tabe anḡkam pizin i, ko ikam yom ma keteyom malmal mi motoyom berber. †††²⁰ Mi kere. Yesaya iso kat ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini be tiute yo som na, zin tana ta tindeene yo.

Mi zin wal ta tiru yo som, ta anḡswe itunḡ pizin. ††

²¹ Tamen zin Israel na, ni iso kan sua ta kembei:

Niom wal ta keleḡsil sua mi kozorzooro na, gorgori ta nio anḡarra nomoḡ piom mi anḡzza yom be kamar. Mi som. †††

Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Yuda som

11 Kenako toso parei? Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel kek? Som kat! Kere. Nio ti, tomtom ki Israel tomini. Nio popoḡana ki Abaraam, mi unḡ ipet la ki Benyamen. Mi nio anḡurla ki Krisi. ††² Tana Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel som. Pa ni leleene iur pizin pataaḡa kek. Motoyom ila pa mbol ki Ilia ta imbot la Merere sua kini na. Ilia iswe sanaana kizin Israel ila ki Anutu, mi itaḡroro i ma iso:

³ O Merere, zin tikas kwom bizin ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup.

Mi patoroḡana murin ku ta kembena. Tirekreege zin ma tisu len lup.

Tana inḡi nio itunḡ tamen kat ta anḡbotmbot i. Mi tika-mam be tipun yo tomini. ††

⁴ Mi Anutu ipekel sua kini be parei? Iso:

Soom. Zin tomtom tio 7,000 tomen ta anḡkiskis zin ma timbotmbot na. Mi zin tina tilek kumbun pa merere pakaamḡana Baal pasa zen. †††

⁵ Koozi na, ka ngar raraate men tau. Zin Israel pakan ta Anutu ikampe zin mi ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, ta timbotmbot i. †††⁶ Zin na, Anutu ire la pa mbulu mi uraata kizin, mi ipeikat zin na som. Ina ni itunu leleene mi imunḡai zin. Mi be ire la pa mbulu mi uraata kizin mi ipeikat zin, so munḡaiḡana kini tana, munḡaiḡana ḡonoono som. †††

⁷ Tana ko toso parei? Zin iwal biibi ki Israel timbel-mbel uraata be tiwe ndeenjanda pa Anutu mataana ma som. Mi zin wal rimen ḡonoono ta Anutu ipeikat zin la zin Israel mazwan, ta tiwe ndeenjanda. Mi zin pakan na, Anutu izem zin ma tila tito zitun lelen sananḡana. †††⁸ Kembei ta sua lwoono ta iso:

Anutu ikam zin ma matan mbelelele zitun kembei zin wal ta tikeenemete i. Tanata matan imun, mi talḡan pampam.

Mi mbulu tina, ta iseḡḡe iseḡḡe ma imarmar men i. ¹⁹

††† 10:19 Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11,14 †† 10:20 Yesa 65:1; Ro 9:30 ††† 10:21 Yesa 65:2 †† 11:1 Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5 †† 11:3 1Kin 19:10+ ††† 11:4 1Kin 19:18 ††† 11:5 Ro 9:27 ††† 11:6 Ro 4:4+, 9:15+; Ep 2:8; Ga 3:18 18 11:7 Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14 19 11:8 Lo 29:3+; Yesa 29:10; Yo 12:40; Ngo 28:26+

⁹ Mi Dabit iso kan sua tomini ta kembei:

Mbalia ta kini kizin imbot se na, ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin, mi ikam zin ma titop ma tisaana kat. Naso tikam kadoono pa sanaana kizin. † ††

¹⁰ Mi matan ko imun ma sik ma tire mini som.

Mi patajana tabe ise kizin i, ko ikam zin ma tikunkun mi timbombooren ta kembena.

Zooronjana kizin Yuda iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i

¹¹ Ingi anso anwi mini pa zin Yuda ta titutkat zin la Krisi ma timelmel na. Ko tisu ma timboren ta kembei, mi zan imap kat? Soom. Kola timanja mini. Mi kere. Zooronjana kizin, ta iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i be Anutu ikamke zin. Pa Anutu isombe zin Yuda tire la pa mbulu ambaijana ta ni ikamam pizin wal pakan i, mi matan berber pa. †¹² Kakam njar. Indeeņe ta zin Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Anutu mi titop pa zaala kini, ina iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot toono na, be tikam kampeņana biibi. †† Pa indēeņe tana, kampeņana biibi ila pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Sombe zin Yuda timap ma titooro zin, inako ipiyooto kampeņana ta sorok som kat. ††

¹³ Ayo, ingi be anso sua piom wal ta Yuda somņan i. Pa nio, Anutu ingo yo be ankam uraata piom. Mi uraata tio ti, nio anre kembei uraata biibi mi uraata ŋonoono. Tana anso ankam ma ankam kat. †††¹⁴ Naso zin wal tio Israel tire mar pa koron ambaimbaijan ta Anutu ikamam piom i, mi matan berber pa. To ko iwe zaala pizin pakan be Anutu ikamke zin tomini ma timbot ambai. †††¹⁵ Pa kere. Indeeņe ta zin Yuda tizooro ma Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin, ina iwe zaala pizin wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, be zijan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tana talala ma sombe Anutu ikam zin Yuda tomini ma timiili mini, na tuute: Ingi be zin meeteņan timanja. ¹⁶ Iti tuute: Zin Yuda, sombe tiurpe narabu, na mataana mi tikam pakaana ta ma ila be iwe Anutu lene. Mi ina iwe kilalan kembei narabu ta boozomen tana, koron ki Anutu. Mi ke olib ta kembena. Sombe uunu iwe Anutu lene, inako namannaman tomini tiwe Anutu lene. † ††

† Wal njarņan pakan tiso sua ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Tutu ta Anutu ikam pizin Israel, ina koron ambaijana. Tamen zin tikam njar biibi mete pa tutu tana mi tipase pa, tabe ipakaala njar kizin ma lalen pa Krisi som. Tana tutu, ta koron ambaijana na, iwe kembei koron sananņana pizin. †† 11:9 Mbo 69:22+ † 11:11 Njo 13:46; Ro 10:19 †† Zooronjana kizin Yuda ta ikam ma tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranņana. Mi meeteņana kini tana, ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke iti. To indēeņe zin Yuda tiseeze zin ŋgonņana matan na, tikam ma zin ŋgonņana tiko pa Yerusalem. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i be tileņ uruunu ambaijana. †† 11:12 Ro 11:25 ††† 11:13 Njo 9:15 ††† 11:14 Ro 10:19 † Narabu pakaana ta imuunņu ma ila, ina imender pa wal rimen kizin Israel ta koozi timuunņu mi tiurla ki Krisi i. Mi ke olib uunu, ina imender pa Israel un bizin kembei ta Abaraam, Isak, ma Yakop ta Anutu imbuk sua pizin na. Koron ru tana, ta ikam ma Anutu irao ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel na som. †† 11:16 Nam 15:17+

Terepiili zin Yuda pepe. Tomoto kanda. Pa Anutu ko ileele iti som

¹⁷ Zin Israel na, zin kembei ke olib ŋonoono ta tapaaza i. Mi niom wal ta Yuda somņoyom i na, niom kembei olib sorok ta su leleene kana i namannaman. Koozi, ingi kembei Anutu isebogboogo olib ŋonoono tana namannaman pakan ma tisu len, mi ikam yom ma ila ingalseņseenge yom la, bekena kakam murin. Tana niomņan namannaman pakan ta timbotmbot na, kakamam toono mbuyeene lala ki olib tana uranuran. †††¹⁸ Tamen kokena niyom ise sorok, mi kapakur ituyom ma koso: "Niam tingi amlip pa olib namannaman ta Anutu iseboogo zin ma tisu len kek na." Kakam kembena pepe. Pa niom na, ke namannaman men. Niom kopombol ke uranuran som. Ke uranuran ta ipombolmbol yom na. ††

¹⁹ Mi niom pakan ko kamanja ma koso: "Mi olib namannaman tana, Anutu isebogboogo zin bekena niam amkam murin tau." ²⁰ Ina ambai. Mi Anutu, ni isebogboogo zin ma tisu len paso, tiurla som tau. Mi niom ta kakam murin na tomini. Bela kikiskis urlanņana tiom, to kombotmbot la muriyom. Tana kapakur yom pepe. Komento koyom. †††²¹ Pa kere. Olib ŋonoono namannaman na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi niom ta kembena. Ni ko irao ileele yom na som.

²² Tana motoyom ingal ituyom. ŋonoono, Anutu, ni muņaijana katuunu. Tamen ni ilelele iti som. Kere. Zin Yuda ta tipizil ndemen pini ma titop na, ni ileele zin som. Mi niom na, ni imuņai yom. Tamen bela kikiskis mbulu kini, to kombotmbot men la muņaijana kini leleene. Mi kere beso som, na niom tomini, ni ko isebogboogo yom ma kusu leyom. †††²³ Mi zin Yuda, sombe titooro zin mi tiurla, inako Anutu ingalseņseenge zin la murin mini. Ni irao ikam ta kembei. ²⁴ Pa niom wal ta Yuda somņoyom i, niom kembei ke olib sorok ta su leleene kana i. Niom koyooto pa olib ŋonoono som. Tamen Anutu ikam yom, mi ingalseņseenge yom la olib ŋonoono ma kewe ke tana namannaman kek. Mi sombe ni ikam piom ta kembena, na ni irao ikam olib itunu namannaman ta tisu len na, mi timiili ma tila murin mini.

Kaimer zin Yuda ko titooro zin

²⁵ Niom toņmatizij tio, sua tio tainggi na, ka uunu biibi mi turkeņana. Kokena kakankaana pa, to kapakur yom sorok. Ka uunu ta kembei: Zin Israel pakan ta Anutu izem zin ma tila tito zitun len sananņana na, ni ko izem zin ma timboren ta kembei ma alok na som. Ko timbotmbot ta kembei ma Anutu iyo zin wal pakan ma irao pa ka kin muņgu, †††²⁶ to ikamke zin Israel ma timap. Pa ka sua imbot pataaņa kek.

Ulaaņa ko imbot abal Sion mi imar.

Mi ni ko ikam ma Yakop popoņana kini tizem kat mbulu kizin sananņana. †††

††† 11:17 Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+ ††† 11:18 Yo 4:22 ††† 11:20 Yesa 66:2; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17 ††† 11:22 Yo

²⁷ Mi nio ko anjur zaala poponjana pizin be niamjan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mi anjreege sanaana kizin. †

²⁸ Tana koozi, zin Israel ta tizorzooro uruunu ambaijana na, tiwe kembei Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be kampejana ise kizin. Tamen Anutu, ni ipeikat zin Israel mi leleene pizin men. Paso, ni mataana ise ki tumbun bizin. †²⁹ Mi sombe Anutu iboobo tomtom sa ma iwe lene, na ni irao itooro ngar kini mini na som. Mi sombe ipomoozo tomtom pa koronj sa, na ni irao itatke koronj tana pini mini na som. ‡

³⁰ Munju, niom wal ta Yuda somjoyom i kozorzooro Anutu. Tamen zooronjana kizin Yuda iwe zaala piom, tanata koozi kakam munjanjana ki Anutu kek. †³¹ Mi ina raraate men pizin Yuda tau. Koozi tizorzooro. Tamen kaimer, munjanjana tau Anutu izzwe piom wal ta Yuda somjoyom i, ko iwe zaala pizin be zin tomini tikam munjanjana kini. ³² Pa Anutu izem tomtom ta boozomen ma zooronjana kizin ikaukau zin. Naso tomtom ta munjana men tipase pa munjanjana kini men. ‡

Tapakur Anutu. Pa ni ngar kini biibi

³³ Wai! Anutu ni koronj imap katuunu. Mi ngar kini ta kembena. Biibi ma ilip kat. Ni iute koronj ta boozomen. Asinj irao be iute zaala kini, mi ikam ngar pa mbulu ta ni ikamam piti tomtom? Som. ††

³⁴ Pa asinj iute Merere ngar kini?

Mi asinj irao be ipazali? ††

³⁵ Mi asinj ikam koronj sa pini be ikot? Som. §

³⁶ Pa ni ta iur koronj ta boozomen, mi iwe koronj ta boozomen un. Mi ni iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen, mi koronj ta boozomen na, ni kini men. Tana iti tapakurkuri totomen. Nonoono. §†

Anutu imunjai iti biibi, tana tezem itundu ma tewe ni lene kat

12 Tana niom tonmatizij tio, kere. Anutu leleene isaana piti mi imunjai iti biibi. Uunu tina ta anso anpombol yom be kezem ituyom ma kewe ni lene kat. Naso kewe kembei patoronjana mata yaryaaranjana ta potonjana, mi Anutu leleene pa ilip. Pa niom sombe kakam kat ngar pa munjanjana ki Anutu, inako kembeeze pini ta kembei. Mi mbulu ta kembei, ina sunjana nonono. ††¹² Mi kere yom. Kokena kapa pai tiom ma kembei zin wal tau titoto ngar mi mbulu ki toono na. Bela Anutu itooro ngar tiom ma iwe poponjana kat. Naso mbulu tiom itooro, mi karao be kuute mbulu ambaijana mi ndabokjana ta Anutu

15:2+; 1Kor 15:2; Ibr 3:14 §† 11:25 Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Tur 7:9 §§† 11:26 Mbo 14:7; Yesa 59:20 † 11:27 Yesa 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:8, 10:16 †† 11:28 Lo 10:15; Ro 9:5 ‡ 11:29 Nam 23:19; Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 2:13 †† 11:30 Ep 2:2; Kol 3:7 †† 11:32 Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22 ††† 11:33 Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 ††† 11:34 Yesa 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 § 11:35 Yop 35:7, 41:11 †† 11:36 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Ibr 2:10; Tur 4:11 §†† 12:1 Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 2:5

leleene pa i, mi leleyom be kakam mbulu tana tomini. §†

Iti lende uraata matakiņa ma ikot ti

³ Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur yo ma anjwe ngonjana kini, tana anso anpombol yom ta boozomen ta kembei: Kapakur ituyom sorok pepe. Kakam kat ngar pa ituyom. Urajanana ta Anutu ikam piom, ina ko iwe kin piom, mi ipaute yom kembei niom tomtom pareinjom. §††

⁴ Iti tomtom na, koronjana boozo. Kumbundu, namanda, kwondo, ma koronjana pakan. Mi koronjana ta boozomen na, len uraata ndelndelja ma ikot zin. §†⁵ Ina raraate men piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i. Iti kembei tomtom tamen namaana ma kumbuunu mi koronjanjan ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe tomtom tana. §†⁶ Pa Bubunjana ikampewe iti, mi ipombolmbol ti be takam uraata matakiņa. Tana matanda siņsiņ pa uraata kiti kiti mi takam kat. Sombe ni iur ti ma tewe Anutu kwoono be toso kaljana pizin tomtom, na matanda ingal be toso sua ta indeenje men pa urajanana kiti. §†⁷ Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be tembeeze pizin tomtom, na tembeeze kat. Sombe iur ti be tapaute zin tomtom, na tapaute kat zin. ⁸ Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be topombol zin tomtom, na matanda ingal be topombol zin. Sombe iti lende uraata be tarai koronj pizin tomtom, na matanda ingal be tarai raama ngar ambaijana. Mi sombe ni iur ti be takam peeze pizin tomtom, na matanda se pa uraata tana. Mi sombe iti lende uraata be tu'uulu zin tomtom pa patajana kizin, na tu'uulu zin raama lelede ambai. §††

Mbulu kizin wal tau tikilaala kat munjanjana ki Anutu

⁹ Sombe kuur leleyom pizin tomtom, na kapakaam pa pepe. Kuur kat leleyom pizin. Mbulu sananjan na, kombot molo pa. Mi mbulu ambaimbaijan, tona kikiskis. §§¹⁰ Niom kaparwe tonmatizij ki Krisi kek, tana ku'urur kat leleyom par piom. Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidit waeyom bizin. ¹⁸¹¹ Sombe kembeeze pa Merere, na motoyom pot pa pepe. Motoyom zze pa. You ki Bubunjana ta imbot la leleyom na, ko ipayara yom be kakamam ta kembei. ¹⁹¹² Koronj ambaijana ta tu'urur matanda pa mi tazza i, ko ipombol yom ma leleyom ndabok kat ma kombotmbot. Mi sombe patajana sa ikam yom, na kemender mboljana. Mi motoyom ingal be kuzunjun totomen. ²⁰¹³ Sombe Anutu wal kini potonjan pakan timbot noobo, na ku'uulu zin. Mi sombe leembe tima, na kakam zin ma kala pa ruumu tiom. ²¹

§† 12:2 Ep 4:23, 5:17; Pil 1:10; 1Yo 2:15+ §†† 12:3 Ep 4:7; 1Pe 4:10+ §† 12:4 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16 §† 12:5 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4,25 §§† 12:6 1Kor 12:4-11; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+ §§† 12:8 Ngo 20:28; 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2 §§§ 12:9 Mbo 34:14; 2Kor 6:6; 1Tim 1:5; 1Pe 1:22 18 12:10 Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; 1Tes 4:9; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 19 12:11 Ngo 18:25; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 3:15 20 12:12 Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4 21 12:13 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:7; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9

¹⁴ Sombe wal pakan tiseeze motoyom, na kusun sosor pizin pepe. Kusun Merere be ikampe zin. ^{†15} Zin wal ta so menmeen zin, na kagaaba zin ma niomnjan menmeen yom. Mi zin ta so titaŋ, na kagaaba zin ma niomnjan kataŋ. ¹⁶ Kaparlup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen. Mi kapakur ituyom pepe. Kokena kagabgaaba zin wal ta zanjan men na, mi kombotmbot molo pizin wal sorrokŋan. Mi kapase pa ituyom ngar tiom pepe. ^{††}

¹⁷ Sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu sananŋana piom, na kopokot pa mbulu sananŋana pepe. Kakamam kinkiini pa mbulu ta iŋgeeze pizin wal ta boozomen matan. ^{†18} Mi kotoombo be niomnjan wal ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kombot ambai. Tana mbulu boozomen tabe ilup yom, mi karao be kakam, na kakam. ^{††19} O niom tonmatiziŋ tio, mbulu sananŋana ta so tikam piom, na kepekel pepe. Kezem la Anutu namaana. Mi ni itunu ko iur len zaala sa. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Mbulu sananŋana na, nio ko aŋur kadoono pa. Tana kuur la nomoŋ. Pa nio itunŋ ko aŋpokot. ^{††}

²⁰ Tana kepekel mbulu sananŋana pepe. Pa sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Sombe kom koi sa peteli, na kam ka kini.

Mi so miri i, na kam ka yok.

Naso kami ma ka mianŋ pa mbulu kini. ^{†††}

²¹ Tana kezem mbulu sananŋana ma ikoto yom pepe. Bela kokoto mbulu sananŋana pa mbulu ambaiŋana.

Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman

13 Wal ta boozomen bela timbot la zin bibip tau tikamam peeze piti isu toono i kopon mbarman. Pa zin peeze kan ta timborro iti i, na tikamam sorok som. Ina Anutu itunu ta iur uraata tana ila naman be tikam. ^{††2} Tana sombe tomtom sa izooro la zin peeze kan kalŋan, na ni izooro Anutu. Pa Anutu ta iur wal ta kembei be tikam peeze piti. Tana tomtom ta so izooro zin, nako ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana. ³ Lak, wal pareiŋan ta timototo zin peeze kan? Zin ta tikamam mbulu ambaiŋana? Som. Ina zin ta tinoknok mbulu sananŋana na. Tana nu sombe lelem be zin peeze kan tikam kosa sa pu som, na kam mbulu ambaiŋana men. Naso lenen ambai pu mi tiwit urum, mi moto som. ⁴ Pa zin peeze kan, ina zin tomini mbesooŋo ki Anutu. Ni iur zin be tiuulu u ma mbot ambai. Tamen nu sombe noknok mbulu sananŋana ta Anutu keteene malmal pa i, na kozo re u. Pa Anutu ikam zin peeze kan len mburan mi zan be tiur kadoono pizin wal tau tikamam mbulu sananŋana na. Mi ko irao tileelu na som. ⁵ Tana iti ta boozomen bela tomtom la zin peeze kan kopon mbarman mi telenŋ la kalŋan. Kokena takam mbulu sananŋana ta Anutu keteene malmal pa i, to tikam ni ruŋguunu mi tiur kadoono piti. Mi tomini itundu ko

† 12:14 Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9†† 12:16 Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+ † 12:17 Mt 5:39; Ro 14:16; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 4:8; 1Tes 5:15†† 12:18 Mt 5:9,39; Ro 14:19; 2Tim 2:24; Ibr 12:14†† 12:19 Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Ibr 10:30††† 12:20 Kam 23:4+; Tut 25:21+; Mt 5:44††† 13:1 Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+

tayamaana la lelende kembei takam njoobo mbulu pa Anutu mataana. [§]

⁶ Uunu tina ta kiwirri takes tomini. Pa zin peeze kan na, zin mbesooŋo ki Anutu. Uraata ta gorgori tikamam na, tikamam pini tau. ⁷ Tana motoyom iŋgal be kakam kat mbulu pizin bibip ta boozomen. Sombe tiboobo yom pa takes, na kipiri. Mi zin tabe komoto zin i, na komoto zin. Mi zin tabe kopou zin mi kapakur zin na, kakam pizin ta kembei. ^{§†}

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu njoono

⁸ Niom koso kakam mbun, na ikeene ma molo pepe. Loŋa mi kokot. Mi iti ta boozomen na, lende mbun bibi ta imbotmbot. Tokot na tarao som. Mbun tina ta kembei: Iti bela tuur lelende pa tomtom ta boozomen. Pa tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pizin tomtom, na ni ipiyooto tutu ka mbulu njoono. ^{§††9} Pa tutu ta munŋaana men kembei "Pasaana ula pepe," "Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe," "Kem pepe," "Motom berber pepe," mi tutu pakan, ina ta timap timbot la tutu ti leleene: "Ur lelem pizin tomtom, kembei ta lelem pa itum." ^{§††10} Pa sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, inako takam mbulu sananŋana sa pizin som. Tana takamam ta kembei. Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu njoono. ^{§††}

Mat ta iŋgi be ipet i

¹¹ Tana niom bela kakamam ta kembena. Paso niom kikilaala mazwaana iŋgi kek. Kekeene ndabok. Kamanga! Pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikamke iti i, ka nol ta igarau kek. Indeeŋe ta tuurla mata popoten na, nol tana kembei imbot molo ri. Mi iŋgi imar igarau kek. ^{§††12} Zugut ta iŋgi be imap i, mi lele imarmar kek. Tana tezem kat zugut ka mbulu ma imborene lup, mi takam mat ka mbulu ma iwe lende, kembei tomtom ta izeebi pa mburu ki malmal na. ^{§††13} Kozo takam mat ka mbulu men. Mi mbulu ki tulup ti pa wiŋana mi takam mbulu bozboozo, mbulu ki urŋanol, mbulu ta kanda mianŋ som mi takamam mbulu soroksorok isu mat keteene, mbulu ki taparzorzooro, mi mbulu ki matanda mburmbur na, takam mini pepe. ^{§††14} Tana kakam mbulu ki Merere Yesu Krisi ma iwe leyom mi kombot lela. Mi mbulu sananŋana ta lelende munguŋana imanganga pa i, na kuru zaala pa pepe. ^{§§†}

Sombe wal pakan tito zaala toro be timbeeze pa Krisi, na toyo kwondo pizin pepe, mi itinjan taparzooro pa pepe

14 Tomtom ta sombe urlaŋana kini imbol som, mi leleene be igaaba yom pa sunŋana, na koyok pini mi kakami men tau. Kokena koyo kwoyom pini pa mbulu mi ngar kini pakan ta ipa ndel pa niom tiom na.

§ 13:5 1Pe 2:19§† 13:7 Mt 22:21§†† 13:8 Mk 12:31; Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; Kol 3:14§§ 13:9 Kam 20:13+; Wkp 19:18§†† 13:10 Mt 22:40; Ro 3:31; 1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8§† 13:11 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:5+§† 13:12 Ep 5:11, 6:11+; Kol 3:8; 1Yo 2:8§§† 13:13 Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:8§§† 13:14 Ga 3:27; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11

^{†2} Kembei ta tomtom pakan, zin tiurla kembei koronj ta boozomen ki kanjana makinj. Mi tomtom pakan na, urlanjana kizin imbol som, tana tiur ngalseki pa buzur ta boozomen be tikan pepe, mi tikanan kini mi zeere men. Pa timoto. Kokena tikan, to tinjeeze pa Anutu mataana som. ^{††3} Tana tomtom ta so ikanan koronj ta boozomen, na mataana repiili waene toro ta iurur ngalseki pa koronj pakan na pepe. Mi tomtom ta so iurur ngalseki pa koronj pakan mi ikanan som, na ni ta kembena. Ire waene toro ta ikanan koronj ta boozomen na kembei tomtom sananjana pepe. Pa waene toro tana, ni tomini Anutu ikami ma iwe lene kek. ^{††4} Mi nu asinj ta sombe tiiri Merere mbesoonjo kini pa mbulu kini? Sombe Merere leleene ambai pini, som leleene ambai pini som, ina koronj ki Merere. Mi ni ko leleene ambai pini. Pa ni irao be ipomboli ma imender mboljana. ^{††}

⁵ Tomtom pakan tire kembei aigule pakan na potomjan. Tipa ndel pa aigule pakan. Mi tomtom pakan na, tire kembei aigule ta boozomen, ina raraate men pa Anutu mataana. Ina ambai. Tamen tomtom ta boozomen bela tiurla kat kembei mbulu ta titoto i, ina indeenje pa Anutu ngar kini, to ambai. ^{††6} Zin tomtom ta tipotom pa aigule pakan na, tikamam pa Merere. Mi zin ta tikanan buzur na, tikamam pa Merere, mi lelen ambai pini mi tipakurkuri pa. Mi zin tau tiurur ngalseki pa koronj pakan mi tikanan som na, zin tomini tikamam mbulu tana pa Merere, mi lelen ambai pini, mi tipakurkuri. ^{††7} Pa iti tomtom su toono ti be tembeeze pa itundu men som. Mi kanda mete ta kembena. Itundu tomborro som. ^{††8} Tana sombe tomtom, na tomtom be tembeeze pa Merere, mibe tapakur ni zaana. Mi sombe temeete, na tomtom men la ni namaana. Tana iti sombe tomtom, som temeete, na iti koronj kini men tau. ^{††9} Pa Kresi, ni imeete mi imanga mataana yaryaara mini bekana iwe biibi pizin wal ta boozomen. Zin meeterjan, mi zin tau matan iyaryaara na tomini. ^{††10} Mi nu so tomtom i, ta su mi sombe tiiri zin tonmatizij ku ta ki Kresi i pa mbulu kizin? Mi motom repiili zin paso? Pa iti ta boozomen ko tamap ma temender su Anutu kereene uunu be itiiri iti mi iur kadoono piti. ^{††11} Ka sua imbot patanja kek ta kembei:

Nio Merere ta anjotmbot ma alok. Mi anjur sua mboljana ta kembei:

Tomtom ta boozomen kola timap ma tilek kumbun pio,

mi tiso: "Nonoono kat. Anutu, nu ta biibi." ^{††}

¹² Tana iti ta boozomen, itundu tataja ko temender la Anutu kereene uunu ma toso sua kiti be ni ilerj mi itiiri. ^{††}

Takam ngar pa waende bizin. Kokena takam zin ma titop

¹³ Ingi kembei tabe anjo piom. Iti tapartiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi taparrepili iti mini pepe. Mi ngar kiti imbol be takam mbulu sa tabe ipasaana Kresi wal kini lelen pepe. Kokena takam zin ma titop pa urlanjana kizin. ^{††14} Pa Merere Yesu ikam yo ma anjute kat ta kembei: Koronj boozomen ta takanan na, sa sananjana pa Anutu mataana som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikam ngar pa koronj sa ma iso koronj tana ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som, na ire i. Pa sombe ikan koronj tana, na ikam sanaana. ^{††15} Mi nu ta so urlanjana ku imbol na tomini. Re u. Kokena kan koronj sa ma pasaana tonmatizij ku ta ki Kresi i ngar kini, to nu to mbulu ki lelende par piti mini som. Pa tonmatizij ku tana, ni, Kresi imeete pini. Ko nu su mini mi kan sorok su kereene uunu be pasaana urlanjana kini? ^{††16} Tana niom sombe kikilaala kek kembei koronj ta boozomen ambai pa kanjana, ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena ngar tiom tana iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiyyo kwon piom. ^{††17} Pa sombe tomtom la peeze ki Anutu, inako takam ngar biibi pa koronj pareijan tabe takanan mi tiwinin i na som. Ko tomtom la peeze ki Bubunjana Potomjana, mi takamam mbulu ndeengerjana, mi itijan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi lelende ndabok. ^{††18} Tomtom ta so imbeeze pa Anutu pa zaala ta kembei, nako Anutu leleene ambai pini. Mi mbulu kini ko ambai pa tomtom matan. ¹⁸

¹⁹ Tana iti bela takam kinkiini pa koronj boozomen tabe ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mibe taparpombol ti. ¹⁹²⁰ Kokena kini iwe uunu piom ma kapasaana Merere uraata kini. Nonoono, kini ta boozomen ingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikan koronj sa, mi ikam ma waene toro itop pa urlanjana kini, na ni ikam sanaana. ²⁰²¹ Tana nu sombe kan buzur sa, som win yok baen sa, som kam mbulu toro sa, mi mbulu ku tana ikam tonmatizij ku ta ki Kresi i ma itop, na mbulu ku tana indeenje som. Tana ambai be kam pepe.

²² Tana koronj boozomen ta kembei, sombe nu urla kembei koronj ambaijana, som sananjana, ina ambai. Mi ngar ku tana, ina koronj ki itum mi Anutu. Tomtom ta sombe mbulu kini ambai pa Anutu mataana mi iyamaana kembei ikam njoobo som, nako menmeeni pa kamperjana tana. ²¹²³ Tamen tomtom ta sombe leleene iwe ru pa koronj sa, mi ikan sorok, na ikam njoobo. Pasa mbulu ta ni ikam, ina imar pa urlanjana kini som. Mi mbulu boozomen ta urlanjana ipiyooto som, ina sanaana.

† 14:1 Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9+, 9:22 †† 14:2 Un 1:29, 9:3 † 14:3 Kol 2:16 †† 14:4 Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+ †† 14:5 Ga 4:10; Kol 2:16+ ††† 14:6 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+ ††† 14:7 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 † 14:8 Lu 20:38; Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10 †† 14:9 Ngo 10:36; 2Kor 5:15 ††† 14:10 Mt 25:31+; Ngo 17:31; 2Kor 5:10 †† 14:11 Yesa 45:23; Pil 2:10+ ††† 14:12 Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5

†† 14:13 Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32; 2Kor 6:3; Pil 1:10 †† 14:14 Mk 7:14+; Ngo 10:15; 1Kor 8:7+; 1Tim 4:4+; Tit 1:15 ††† 14:15 1Kor 8:11+ ††† 14:16 Tit 2:5 ††† 14:17 Lu 17:20; Ro 5:1; Ga 5:22+ 18 14:18 2Kor 8:21 19 14:19 Ro 15:2; 1Kor 14:12; Ibr 12:14 20 14:20 Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9,13; Tit 1:15 21 14:22 1Yo 3:21

Takam ngar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ngar pa waende bizin

15 Iti ta sombe urlañana kiti imbol na, takam ngar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ngar pizin wal ta urlañana kizin imbol zen na, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa lelen mi ngar kizin. ^{†2}Tana itundu tatanja irao tu'uu- lu zin tonmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa lelen mi ngar kizin. Naso topombol zin pa urlañana kizin. ^{††3}Kakam ngar pa Krisi. Ni ikam ngar pa itunu men som. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

O Anutu, sua repiilijana ta tipiri pu, ta ise tio tomini. [‡]

⁴Sua boozomen ki Merere ta tibeede se ro na, ina imbot be ipaute iti, mi ipotor lelende, mi ipombol ti be temender mbolñana mi tabaada patañana. Naso lelende iwe ru som, mi tombotmbot mi tazza koronj ambaiñana tabe ni ikam piti pa kaimer i. ^{‡†}

⁵Anutu ta ipombolmbol ti be temender mbolñana mi tabaada patañana na, ni itunu ko ikam yom ma kaparlup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kototo Yesu Krisi. ^{‡‡6}Naso kulup leleyom, kulup kwoyom, mi kapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na. ^{‡‡†}

Krisi imar pizin Yuda men som. Imar pizin tomtom ta boozomen

⁷Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Niom ta boozomen na tonmatizij ki Krisi. Tana leleyom ambai par piom mi kaparkam yom, kembei ta Krisi leleene ambai piom mi ikam yom na. Naso kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi. ^{‡‡‡8}Pa Krisi, ni iwe mbesoonjo pizin Yuda beken a ikam ma sua ta munju Anutu imbuk pa tumbun bizin na, iur nonoono. ^{‡9}Naso tomtom tikilaala kembei Anutu itoto sua kini, mi zin wal ta Yuda somñan i tiwit Anutu uruunu pa munñajana kini tomini. Mi ina ito sua ta tibeede munju kek. Sua ta kembei:

Uunu tina ta nio ko anbot la zin wal ta Yuda somñan i mazwan,

mi anwidit urum mi anbombom boe beken a anpakur zom. ^{‡†10}Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Niom wal ta Yuda somñoyom na, kagaaba Anutu wal kini, mi niomñan menmeen yom pini. ^{‡††11}Mi sua lwoono toro tomini iso ta kembei:

Niom wal ta Yuda somñoyom na, kapakur Merere zaana.

Niom karkari ta boozomen, kombo mboe mi kiwit uruunu. ^{‡†12}Mi Yesaya tomini iso ka sua. Pa iso:

Poponjana zaanañana tasa ki Yesi ko ipet.

Mi ni tana, ta ko Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi be ikam peeze pizin kar ta boozomen.

Tana zin wal ta Yuda somñan i, ko tipase pini mi tiur matan pa koronj ambaiñana tabe ni ikam pizin i. ^{‡††}

† 15:1 Ro 14:1; Ga 6:1+; 1Tes 5:14 †† 15:2 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+
‡ 15:3 Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 †† 15:4 Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ ‡‡ 15:5 Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 ††† 15:6 Mbo 34:3; Ngo 4:24 ‡‡‡ 15:7 Ro 14:1+ § 15:8 Mt 15:24+; Ngo 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20 ‡† 15:9 Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16; Ro 11:30 ‡†† 15:10 Lo 32:43

¹³Anutu ta tu'urur matanda pini i, ko ikam yom ta kuurla na ma leleyom ambai, mi kombot ambai kat. Mi Bubunjana Potomñana mburaana ko ipombol yom be kombot, mi kazza koronj ambaiñana kat tabe Anutu ikam piti i. Nonoono. ^{‡†}

Mbulu ta Paulus ikamam uraata kini

¹⁴O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anute: Niom karao kat pa mbulu ambaiñana, mi ngar matakiña ta boozomen. Mi niom ituyom karao be kaparpaute yom pa sua ki Merere. ^{‡†15}Sua pakan ta anbeede se ro ti, ina mbolñana. Tamen leleyom isaana pa pepe. Pa ingi anso beken a anpei ngar tiom pa mini. Pa Anutu ikampe yo, mi iur yo ma anwe mbesoonjo ki Yesu Krisi be ansoyaara uruunu ambaiñana ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda somñan i. Mi lelej be anjam zin ma tiwe Anutu lene, mibe Bubunjana Potomñana ikam uraata pizin ma tiwe potomñan. Naso tiwe kembei patoronñana ta Anutu leleene pa ilip. ^{‡‡†}

¹⁷Nio lelej ambai mi anpakur Yesu Krisi. Pa ni ipombolmbol yo pa uraata ta anjamam pa Anutu na.

^{‡‡†18}Nio lelej be anso pa wal pakan uraata kizin na som. Lelaj be anso men pa itunj uraata tio ta anjamam beken a anyaaru zin wal ta Yuda somñan i ma tila ki Anutu mi tito mbulu kini. Mi itunj tamen na, anrao anjam kosa sa som. Krisi ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi uraata tio. ^{‡‡‡19}Mi Bubunjana mburaana ta izze tio. Tanata ikam ma anortooro mos ma uraata bibip. Tana indeenje ta kar Yerusalem, mi imar imar ma ipet lele pakaana ki Ilirikum na, anwwa mi anzzo uruunu ambaiñana ki Krisi pizin ma tilen lup kek. ¹⁸²⁰Pa nio ti, lelej ilip be anjam uruunu ambaiñana isu lele pakan tau tiute Krisi zen na. Pa nio zonj pa uraata ta kembei. Naso kembei itunj anpo kat ruumu ma imap. Pa lelej be anpo ruumu sala kitiimbi ta tomtom toro ipaaza na som. ¹⁹²¹Tana ingi anjoto zaala ta kembei. Mi ka sua imbot se bude pataña kek:

Zin wal ta tisoyaara uruunu pizin zen, nako tire.

Mi zin ta tilenj sua kini zen, nako tiute. ²⁰

Paulus isombe ila mi ire zin Rom kan

²²Nio, gorgori anjamam ngar be anma Rom ma anre yom. Mi tamen som. Pa anjamam ngar biibi pizin wal tau tilenj sua zen na. ²¹²³Tamen buri na, anre kembei zin lele boozomen ta munju anjamam uraata pizin na, lej uraata sa pizin mini som. Mi ingi anso anjla pa lele pakaana ki Spen. Tana ko anma ma anre yom, mi itinan tombot risa mi tozzo lende sua munju, tona ku'uulu yo pa pai tio, mi anmanja mini mi anjla pa Spen. Pa ndaama ndaama ta lelej anso anma ma anre yom. ²²

‡† 15:11 Mbo 117:1 ‡†† 15:12 Yesa 11:1,10; Mt 12:21; Tur 5:5, 22:16 ‡† 15:13 Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20 ‡† 15:14 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21 ‡†† 15:15-16 Ngo 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+ ‡‡† 15:17 Kol 1:29 ‡‡‡ 15:18 Ngo 15:12; 2Kor 3:5, 10:15; 1Tes 1:5 18 15:19 Ngo 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12 19 15:20 2Kor 10:15+ 20 15:21 Yesa 52:15 21 15:22 Ro 1:13 22 15:23-24 1Kor 16:6

²⁵ Tamen ingi ko anĵa pa Yerusalem munġu, mi anjuulu Anutu wal kini ta timbot su tana. ^{†26} Pa zin wal ki Masedonia mi Akaia na, zitun lelen mi tilup pat pakan, mi tiur mar nomoġ kek, be anġkam ma anĵa, mi anġur la ki Anutu wal kini ta timbot ġoobo su Yerusalem a. ^{††27} Mbulu kizin tina, zitun lelen mi tikam. Mi ina indeeġe men. Paso zin Yuda ta tiwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somġan i ma tikam koronġ ambaimbaiġan ta ki kunundu i. Tana zin wal ta Yuda somġan i, na kembei len mbun biibi imbot kizin Yuda. Mi sombe tipimiili koronġ ambaimbaiġan ta ki toono i ma ila be iuulu zin, ina ambai. ^{‡28} Tana nio anġso anġboro kat pat ti ma irao anġur se zin Yerusalem kan naman munġu, tona anġma ma anġre yom, mi anĵa pa Spen. ^{‡†29} Mi nio anġute: Sombe anġma, nako itiġan taparpombol ti, mi kampenġana ki Kriši ko ise kiti ma biibi. [‡]

³⁰ O niom tonġmatizij tjo, itiġan tuurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Kriši, mi Bubunġana ikam ti ma lelede par piti kek. Tana nio anġanġoro yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Kriši zaana. Kuzunġunġ mbolġana pa Anutu be iporoukaala yo pizin Yudea kan ta tiurla ki Kriši som na, mibe anġkam kat uraata tjo ma ambai men pa Anutu wal kini ta timbot Yerusalem a matan. Naso kagaaba yo ma kembei itiġan toporou pa uraata ki Yesu Kriši. ^{‡†32} Mi kaimer, sombe Anutu leleene, inako anġma mi anġre yom raama leleġ ndabok. Tona keteġ su, mi itiġan tombotmbot mi taparpombolmbol ti.

³³ Anutu ta ikam ti ma tombot ambai, na ni itunu ko imbot raama yom ta boozomen. Nonoono.

Paulus ikam aigule ambaiġana kini pizin Rom kan

16 Nio leleġ be anġsotaara yom pa lunduri ta zaana Pibi. Ni imbesmbeeze pa wal ki Kriši ta tiluplup zin su kar Kenkria na. ² Mi ni moori ki Merere. Pa iuluulu kat wal boozomen, mi iuluulu yo tomini. Tana leleġ be kakami ma niomġan kombot. Pa ina mbulu tabe takam pa Anutu wal kini potomġan. Mi sombe ni le pataġana sa, na ku'uuli.

³ Kakam aigule tjo ila ki Prisila ziru waene Akwila. Pa ziru tigabgaaba yo pa uraata ki Yesu Kriši. ^{‡†4} Mi tizem kat zitun pio, mi rimen mi timeete. Tana leleġ ambai kat pizin mi anġwidit urun. Mi nio ituġ tamen som. Lupġana ta boozomen kizin wal ta Yuda somġan i na, tiwidit urun tomini.

⁵ Mi zin wal ki Kriši ta tiluplup zin lela Prisila mi Akwila ruumu kizin na, kakam aigule tjo pizin tomini. Kakam aigule tjo ila ki Epenetus. Ni tomtom mataana kana ki Asia ta itoori ma iwe Kriši lene na, mi leleġ pini ilip. ⁵⁶ Mi kakam aigule tjo ila ki Maria. Pa ni imbelmbel uraata piom. ⁷ Mi kakam aigule tjo ila ki Andronikus ziru Yunias. Ziru tonġmatizij tjo, mi munġu niamġan ambot lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ziru ngoġana ki Kriši tomini. Tana wal boozomen matan ikot se kizin. Mi ziru tiwe Kriši lene munġu, mana nio.

† 15:25 Nġo 19:21, 20:22, 24:17†† 15:26 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2,12; Ga 2:9‡ 15:27 1Kor 9:11; Ga 6:6†† 15:28 2Kor 8:20+‡‡ 15:29 Ro 1:11‡†† 15:30-31 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3‡‡‡ 16:3 Nġo 18:2-26; 2Tim 4:19§ 16:5 1Kor 16:15

⁸ Kakam aigule tjo ila ki Ampliatus tomini. Pa Merere ikam yo ma leleġ pini ilip. ⁹ Mi kakam aigule tjo ila ki waende Urbanus ta igabgaaba iti pa uraata ki Kriši i, mi ila ki waenġ toro Stakis tomini. Pa nio leleġ pini ilip. ¹⁰ Mi kakam aigule tjo ila ki Apeles. Ni tomtom ambaiġana ki Kriši. Pa ni ibaada pataġana pa Kriši zaana, mi imender mbolġana. Tana ni irao pa uraata. Mi kakam aigule tjo ila ki Aristobulus bizin. ¹¹ Mi kakam aigule tjo ila ki tonġmatizij tjo Erodian. Mi kakam aigule tjo ila kizin wal ki Narsisus ta tiwe Merere lene kek na.

¹² Kakam aigule tjo ila ki Tripena ziru Triposa. Pa moori ru tina timbelmbel uraata pa Merere. Mi kakam aigule tjo ila ki Pesis. Ni moori toro ta ikamam uraata biibi pa Merere, mi leleġ pini ilip. ¹³ Mi kakam aigule tjo ila ki Rupus ziru naana. Rupus, ni ikamam mbesooġo ambaiġana kat pa Merere. Mi naana, ni kembei nio nanġoġ tomini. ^{††14} Mi kakam aigule tjo ila ki Asinkritus, Pelegon, Emes, Patorobas, Emas, mi zin tonġmatizij pakan ki Kriši ta ziġan timbotmbot na. ¹⁵ Mi kakam aigule tjo ila ki Pilologus, Yulia, mi Nereus ziru lunuri, mi Olimpaz ziġan wal boozomen ki Kriši ta ziġan timbotmbot na.

¹⁶ Niom ta boozomen kewe tonġmatizij ki Kriši kek. Tana kapartege nomoyom mi leleyom par piom. ^{††} Lupġana boozomen ki Kriši ta timbot lele pakaana ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

Sua pemetġana

¹⁷ O niom tonġmatizij tjo, zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua tau tipaute yom pa ma keteġ kek, mi tirekreege lupġana tiom, mi tiwadat zin tomtom ma titoptop pa urlaġana kizin na, kere yom mi kombot molo pizin. ^{††18} Pa sua kizin mbyeeneġana iyaryaaru zin wal ta nġar kizin kembei ta zin pikin i ma titoptop. Zin wal ta kembei, zin timbesmbeeze pa Merere kiti Kriši som. Ina zin matan inġalġal zitun men. ^{††}

¹⁹ Mi niom tina na, kakam yo ma leleġ ndabok kat. Pa tiso uruyom pa mbulu tiom tau kototo Merere na, ma irak ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Nio leleġ be niom kuute kat mbulu ambaiġana. Mi so mbulu sananġana, na motoyom inġal be kombotmbot molo pa. [†]

²⁰ Anutu ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mi ikam ti ma tombot ambai na, molo som to ikam yom ma kaparaama Sadan nġureene. [†]

Kampenġana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kriši ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

²¹ Timoti, ta igabgaaba yo pa uraata i, ni ikam aigule kini piom tomini. Mi tonġmatizij tjo tel, zan Lusius, Yason, mi Sosipater, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin piom. ^{†††}

²² Mi ingi nio Tesis. Paulus izzo sua mi anġbedbeede se ro ti. Aigule tjo ima piom pa Merere zaana.

† 16:13 Mk 15:21 ††† 16:16 1Kor 16:20; 2Kor 13:12; 1Tes 5:26; 1Pe 5:14 ‡‡ 16:17 1Kor 5:9+; 2Tes 3:6,14; 2Tim 3:5; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 ‡†† 16:18 Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3 ‡† 16:19 Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20 ‡‡ 16:20 Un 3:15; 1Kor 16:23; 1Tes 5:28; Tur 22:21 ‡†† 16:21 Nġo 16:1+, 20:4

²³ Gaius tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Ni tomtom ki ikamam zin leembe. Tana nio anbotmbot ti na, anbot se kini. Mi wal ki Krisi ta timbot kar ti mi tiluplup zin lela ruumu kini na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. Mi Erastus, tomtom ta imborro pat ki kar ti, ni ziru tonmatiziŋ kiti Kwartus tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. † [²⁴ Kampeŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonono.]

Paulus ipakur Anutu

²⁵ Uruunu ambaiŋana ta anzzoyaryaara pa Yesu Krisi i, ina ko iwe zaala piom be Anutu ipombol yom ma ke-

† 16:23 Nŋo 19:29; 1Kor 1:14

mender mbolŋana. Nonono, ta munŋu munŋu mi imar na, uruunu ambaiŋana tana ike. ††²⁶ Tamen Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi inŋi Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana ta imbotmbot ma alok i, iswe uruunu ambaiŋana tana ma ipet mat kek. Mi ni iur sua mbolŋana be sua tana ila pizin karkari ta boozomen. Naso tiurla ki Krisi mi tito i. ††²⁷ Anutu tana, ni itutamenŋana. Mi nŋar kini na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri pa Yesu Krisi zaana ma alok. Nonono. ††

†† 16:25 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9,20; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+ † 16:26 Ro 1:5; Tit 1:2+ †† 16:27 Ro 11:36; 1Tim 1:17, 6:16; Yud 25

1 Korin

1 Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iboobo yo, mi iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Kriŋi. Niamru gaabaŋoŋ Sostenes ambeede ro tiŋgi ima piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot lela lupŋana ki Anutu na. Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Kriŋi na, ni ikam yom ma kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek. Mi Anutu iboobo yom be kewe ni lene kat mibe kakam mbulu potomŋana. Mi niom men som. Niomŋan karkari boozomen ta tizuŋzuŋ pa Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi na. Pa Yesu Kriŋi, ni Biibi kizin, mi Biibi kiti tomini. †

³Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Kriŋi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Paulus leleene ambai pa kampeŋana biibi ta ise kizin Korin

⁴Gorgori na, nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu mi aŋpakurkuri piom. Pa Yesu Kriŋi iwe zaala piom ma kampeŋana biibi ki Anutu ise tiom. ⁵Niom kesekap la ki Kriŋi, tanata Anutu ikam yom ma karao kat pa koron matakiŋa. Ŋgar ma sua ma. ^{††6}Mi ina iswe kembei: Uruunu ambaiŋana ki Kriŋi ta muŋgu amsoyaara piom, ina kakam ma imbol piom kek. ⁷Tana iŋgi kombotmbot mi kazza Anutu be iswe Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi ma ipet mat, mi ni ipombolmbol yom be kakam uraata matakiŋa boozomen ta ki Bubunana i. ^{††8}Mi Anutu itunu ko ipombolmbol yom ma kemender mbolŋana ma irao toono swoono. Naso nol ki Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi iso ipet, tona leyom uunu sa isaana som. Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma niomŋan Lutuunu Yesu Kriŋi kaparlup yom na, ni itoto sua kini. Tana iti irao tapase pini. ††

Zin Korin tiparyapaala zin

¹⁰O niom tonmatiziŋ tio, nio aŋsombe aŋpombol yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi zaana ta kembei: Kulup leleyom mi ŋgar tiom ma iwe tamen kat, mi koso sua raraate men. Kokena kaparyapaala yom. Pa Kloe wal kini pakan timar mi tisotaara yo piom ta kembei: Ŋonŋ boozo imbot la mazwoyom. ^{††12}Iŋgi aŋso pa mbulu tiom tau kaparyapaala yom ma kozzo ta kembei: “Niam ti amtoto ŋgar ki Paulus,” som “Niam amtoto ŋgar ki Apolos,” som “Niam amtoto ŋgar ki Petrus,” som “Niam ti amtoto Kriŋi.” Mbulu ta kembei irao yom makin. †††

† 1:1-2 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9 †† 1:5 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7‡ 1:7 Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13 †† 1:8-9 Pil 1:6; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10; 1Kor 10:13; 1Yo 1:3 †† 1:10-11 Ro 12:16; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2, 3:16; 1Pe 3:8 ††† 1:12 Yo 1:42; Ŋgo 18:24+; 1Kor 3:4

¹³Lak, aŋso aŋwi yom. Kriŋi, tisupaali ma iwe pakan pakan? Som Paulus ikam muriyom, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana piom? Som niom kakam yok pa Paulus zaana? ¹⁴Nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu passo, aŋkam yok piom som. Malanto aŋkam pa Krispus mi Gaius men. ^{††15}Tana tomtom sa irao imender mi iso: “Nio ti aŋkam yok pa Paulus zaana,” na som. ¹⁶O ŋonoono, nio aŋkam yok pa Setepan mi wal kini tomini. Mi zin pakan na, moton iŋgal mini som. Aŋkam yok pizin, o som. ^{††17}Pa Kriŋi, ni iŋgo yo ma aŋla be aŋkam yok pizin tomtom som. Ni iŋgo yo be aŋsoyaara urunu ambaiŋana. Mi ni leleene be aŋkam sua mbuyeeneŋana kembei ta zin ŋgarŋan ki toono i tikamam na pepe. Pa sua ta kembena ko ikoto ke pambaaraŋana ki Kriŋi ma iwe kembei koron sorok. ††

Meeteŋana ki Kriŋi iswe kat Anutu mburaana mi ŋgar kini

¹⁸Sua ta iso pa meeteŋana ki Kriŋi sala ke pambaaraŋana na, zin wal tabe tila len i tire kembei sua kankaanaŋana. Tamen iti ta Anutu ikamam uraata piti be ikamke iti na, tikilaala ta kembei: Meeteŋana kini ta iswe kat Anutu mburaana. ^{††19}Ka sua imbot pataŋa kek ta kembei:

Wal ŋgarŋan na, Anutu ko itatke ŋgar kizin, mi ipasaana ma iwe koron sorok.

Zin wal ta len ŋgar biibi na, ni ko ikam ma ŋgar kizin iur ŋonoono som. ††

²⁰Tana wal ŋgarŋan, mi zin ta len ŋgar biibi pa tutu na, mi zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua ma ŋgar pa mazwaana taingŋ na, ko toso parei pizin? Pa ŋgar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur na, Anutu iso iti pa ta kembei: Ina ŋgar kankaanaŋana kat. ^{††21}Anutu ŋgar kini biibi. Ni iute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ŋgar kiti irao ikam ti ma tuute i na som. Tanata ni iur zaala toro pizin wal urlaŋan be ikamke zin pa i. Mi sua ki Anutu ta amzoyaryaara i, ta iso yom pa zaala tana. Zaala tana, wal toono kan tire kembei mbulu kankaanaŋana. ^{††22}Pa zin Yuda tiso tire mos bibip to tiurla. Mi zin Grik na, tikam kinkiini be tikam ŋgar biibi. ^{††23}Tamen niam na, amzoyaryaara sua pa meeteŋana ki Kriŋi sala ke pambaaraŋana. Sua tana, sombe zin Yuda tilen, na tiurla som, mi lelen pa som kat. Mi so zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tilen, na tire kembei ŋgar kankaanaŋana.

††† 1:14 Ŋgo 18:8; Ro 16:23 † 1:16 1Kor 16:15 †† 1:17 1Kor 2:1+; Ga 1:15+; 2Pe 1:16 ††† 1:18 Ŋgo 17:18; Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3 †† 1:19 Yesa 29:14 ††† 1:20 Yesa 19:12; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22,28; 1Kor 3:18 †† 1:21 Mt 11:25+ †† 1:22 Mk 8:11; Yo 4:48; Ŋgo 17:18,32

^{†24} Tamen iti ta Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iti Yuda, mi zin wal pakan tomini, iti tuute: Krisi ta iswe kat Anutu mburaana mi ngar kini biibi. ^{†25} Pa ngar ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei ngar kankaanañana, ina ilip pa ngar kizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei mburaana som, ina ilip pa tomtom mburan. ‡

²⁶ O niom toŋmatizij tjo, kakam ngar pa ituyom. Niom wal ta Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, niom pareinjyom? Wal toono kan tire yom boozo kembei leyom ngar biibi? Som. Mi niom boozo mburoyom biibi som, mi zoyom biibi som. ^{†27} Pa zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei wal kankaanañana, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, bekena ipamian zin wal ngarjan ki toono. Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei mburan bibip som, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, bekena ipamian zin wal tau mburan bibip i. ^{†28} Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tirepilpiili zin ma ti so zin sorrokjan, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene. Naso iswe zin wal zanjan ki toono kembei zan tina koronj sorok, mi tomtom sa irao ipakur itunu ila Anutu kereene uunu som. ††

³⁰ Anutu itunu, ta ikam yom ma kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi. Mi Yesu Krisi, ta iswe ngar biibi ki Anutu piti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjenda pa Anutu mataana, mi ipeyei mbulu potomjana piti, mi ikamke iti. ^{††31} Tana toto sua ta tibeede se ro pataña kek.

Tapakur koronj toro sa pepe. Tapakur Merere itutamen. ‡

2 Niom toŋmatizij tjo, motoyom ingal. Indeeje ta nio anja mi ansoyara sua ki Anutu piom na, anjam sua mbyeenejana kembei ta wal kwon suanja tikamam na som. Mi anzzo pa ngar bibip ta ki toono i na som. Anzzo katkat sua pa Anutu ngar kini biibi ta mungu ike mi ingi ipet mat kek. ^{†2} Paso, indeeje ta anja ma anbotmbot la mazwoyom na, ngar tjo imbol be anzzo men pa Yesu Krisi, mi meeterjana kini sala ke pambaarana. ^{††3} Mazwaana tana, motonjana biibi ikam yo ma mburonj imap, mi anjamaana iturj kembei anrao som kat. ^{††4} Tana indeeje ta ansoyara uruunu ambaijana piom na, anzzo sua mbyeenejana kembei ta zin ngarjan ki toono tikamam bekena tiyaryaru zin tomtom na som. Mi Anutu Bubunana ta ikamam uraata mburaanañana piom, mi ipombolmbol sua tjo. ^{††5} Tana urlana tjom imendernder se tomtom ngar kizin som. Imendernder se Anutu itunu mburaana. ‡†

Bela Anutu Bubunana ikam peeze piti, to takam kat ngar

⁶ Mi zin wal ta tikam ngar ki Anutu ma imbol pizin na, amzzo zin pa ngar kini biibi ta mungu ike mi ingi ipet

† 1:23 Yo 6:60+; Njo 22:22; Ro 9:32; 1Kor 2:14 †† 1:24 Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 ‡ 1:25 2Kor 13:4 †† 1:26 Lu 16:15; Yo 7:48; Yems 2:1+ †† 1:27 Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5 ††† 1:28-29 Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 ††† 1:30 Yo 17:19; Ro 4:25; 2Kor 5:21 § 1:31 Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17 ‡† 2:1 1Kor 1:17 ‡†† 2:2 Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8 ‡† 2:3 Njo 18:9; 2Kor 10:1, 10, 11:30 ‡†† 2:4 2Pe 1:16 ‡† 2:5 1Kor 4:20; 2Kor 4:7, 6:7; 1Tes 1:5

mat kek. Ngar tana, indeeje toono ipet zen na, Anutu leleene iur pa, bekena ikam ti ma tomtom raami lela azunja kini leleene. Mi ngar tana ipa ndel kat pa ngar ta tomtom tipakurkur pa mazwaana tainggi, mi ngar kizin bibip ki toono tabe tila len i. ^{††8} Zin bibip tana, kizin tasa ikilaala Anutu ngar kini som. Mi be tikilaala, so tipun Merere kiti ta azunja katuunu i sala ke pambaarana som. ^{††9} Ngar ta amzzo pa i na, tibeede ka sua mungu kek ta kembei:

Koronj ta Anutu iparaŋraŋ pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini na, mungu tomtom tire som, tileŋ som, mi tikam ngar pa som. ‡†

¹⁰ Mi niam na, Anutu ikam Bubunana piom, mi Bubunana tana iswe koronj tana piom kek. Pa Bubunana, ni irre koronj ta boozomen. Anutu ngar kini turkejana kat tomini, Bubunana iute. ^{†††11} Kere. Asij iute tomtom toro leleene ma imap? Som. Ni itutamen ta iute kat leleene. Mi ina raraate pa Anutu. Bubunana men, ta iute Anutu leleene ma imap. ¹⁸¹² Niam tainggi amkam ngar ki toono som. Amkam ngar ki Bubunana ta imar pa Anutu na. Mi Bubunana tana, ta ipaute yam pa koronj ambaimbaijana ta Anutu ipomoozo iti pa kek na. ¹⁹¹³ Mi ingi amzzo pa koronj ta tana. Tana sua ta amzzo i, imar pa tomtom ngar kizin som. Ina, Bubunana Potomjana ta ipaute yam pa. Mi gorgori ta amwesweeze sua ta imar pa Bubunana na, amtoto peeze ki Bubunana. ^{20 21}

¹⁴ Tomtom ta sombe ngar ki toono ikamam peeze pini na, ni irao be ikam ngar pa koronj ta ki Anutu Bubunana i na som. Ni ire koronj tana kembei koronj kankaanañana. Pa bela Bubunana ipei ngar piti, to takam kat ngar pa koronj ta ki Bubunana i. Uunu tina ta tomtom toono kan, ngar kizin irao ipet pa koronj ta ki Bubunana i na som. ²²¹⁵ Mi tomtom ta sombe Bubunana ikamam peeze pini, na ni irao be ikilaala koronj ta boozomen. Ingoi ta ambaijana, mi ingoi ta sananana. Tomtom ta kembena na, wal ta tikamam ngar ki toono na, irao tiyo kwon pini na som. ²³¹⁶ Pa zin wal ta tikamam ngar ki toono na,

Kizin asij ta iute kat ngar ki Merere, som irao be ipaute i pa koronj pakan? Som.

Mi niam na, ngar ki Krisi ta ikamam peeze piom. ²⁴

Mbulu kizin Korin iswe zin kembei lelen mungunana ikamam peeze pizin men

3 O niom toŋmatizij tjo, mungu nio irao anjam sua piom kembei ta anjamam pizin wal tau Bubunana ikamam peeze pizin i na som. Pa mazwaana tana, niom kakam kat ngar pa mbulu ki Krisi zen. Ngar tjom kembei ta zin pikin. Pa leloyom mungunana ta

‡† 2:6-7 Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:28; Ep 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Pil 3:15; Ibr 5:14 ‡†† 2:8 Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Njo 13:27; 2Kor 3:14 ‡†† 2:9 Yesa 64:4; Yer 3:16 ‡†† 2:10 Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 18 2:11 Ro 11:33+ 19 2:12 Ro 8:9 20 Zaala toro ta tarao be tootooro sua suruunu ti na, ta kembei: "Mi zin wal tau tikam ngar ta ki Bubunana i na, amwesweeze sua onoono ta imar pa Bubunana na pizin." ²¹ 2:13 1Kor 1:17, 2:4; 2Pe 1:16 22 2:14 Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18, 23 23 2:15 1Tes 5:21; 1Yo 2:20, 5:20 24 2:16 Ro 11:34

ikamam peeze piom. ¹² Tanata nio ankam kini mboljana piom som. Ankam tui men. Pa mazwaana tana, niom karao pa kini mboljana zen. Mi koozi na, raraate men. Karao zen. ¹³ Pa leleyom munḡunḡana ta ikamam peeze piom men. Kere mbulu ta kakamam i. Nḡnḡi imbotmbot la mazwoyom, kakamam kaisiigi pa ituyom nḡar tiom, mi kakamam be kokoto waeyom bizin. Mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei leleyom munḡunḡana ta ikamam peeze piom men. Niom kapa pai tiom kembei zin wal ta titoto nḡar ki toono na. ¹⁴ Pa sombe kaparyapaala yom, mi tomtom tiom pakan tiso: "Niam amtoto nḡar ki Paulus," mi pakan tiso: "Niam amtoto nḡar ki Apolos," na mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei kototo nḡar ki toono men.

Zin wal ta tikamam uraata ki Merere na, zin ta boozomen mbesoonḡo kini men

⁵ Apolos, ni asiḡ? Mi Paulus, ni asiḡ? Niamru inḡi mbesoonḡo men ta amwe zaala piom ma kuurla ki Krisi i. Mi Merere, ni iur leyam uraata ndelndelḡa. Uraata tana, ta amkamam i. ⁶ Nio ta anḡaaza kini. Mi Apolos, ni mataana pa, mi ipun ro pa. Mi Anutu ta ikam ma kini ise. ⁷ Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini na, ni zaana biibi som. Mi tomtom ta mataana pa na, ni tomini zaana biibi som. Anutu itutamen ta zaana biibi. Pa ni ta ikamam ma kini izze. ⁸ Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini, mi ni ta mataana pa na, ziru raraate men. Mi kaimer Anutu ko ikam len kadoono ma ikot uraata kizin kizin. ⁹ Tana niamru amgabgaaba Anutu pa uraata kini. Mi lupjana tiom ta iwe kembei mokleene ki Anutu mi kembei ta ruumu kini. [#]

Wal ta so tipombol lupjana ki Krisi pa sua ki Anutu na, zin kembei tipo ruumu pa Anutu

¹⁰ Nio kembei tomtom ta ni le nḡar biibi pa ruumu pojana. Pa uraata ta munḡu ankam la mazwoyom, ina kembei ta anḡaaza kitiimbi pa ruumu ki Anutu. Uraata tana, Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo mi ikam leḡ nḡar pa. To tomtom toro imar ito yo, mi inḡi iseḡḡe uraata pa, mi iwoo ma izalla. Niam wal ta amkamam uraata na, niam tataḡa bela motoyam inḡal uraata tiam tiam mi ampo kat. ¹¹ Mi Yesu Krisi ta iwe kembei kitiimbi pa ruumu ki Anutu be imender se. Koronḡ toro sa irao na som. Kitiimbi tana, nio anḡaaza kek. ¹² Wal uraata kan ta tiwoo ruumu ma izalla na, pakan tiwoo pa koronḡ nonoono kembei ta gol, silba, ma pat ndabok-bokḡan. Mi pakan na, tiwoo pa koronḡ soroksorok kembei ta ke ma rie mi kooto. ¹³ Talala ma sombe nol biibi ipet raama you, mi Anutu itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, tona uraata kizin tomtom ta boozomen kola ipet mat. Pa you ⁵ ko itoombo uraata kizin mi iswe zin. ¹⁴ Tomtom ta so iwoo ruumu ki Anutu pa koronḡ

† 3:1 Ep 4:13+ †† 3:2 Ibr 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 ‡ 3:3 1Kor 1:10+, 11:18; Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:16 †† 3:8 Nḡo 18:1+, 19:1; 1Kor 4:15; 2Kor 3:3+; Ga 6:3; 2Yo 8 †† 3:9 Mt 13:3+; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 2:20+; Ibr 3:3+ ††† 3:10 Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15, 15:10; 2Pe 3:15 ††† 3:11 2Kor 11:4; Ep 2:20; 1Pe 2:4+ § You ti, ina sua tooronḡana pa tiir- inḡana biibi tabe ipet pa mbenḡ kaimer. §† 3:13 1Kor 4:5

nḡonoono, na you tana ko irao ikam kosa sa pa uraata kini som, mi ni ko ikam le kadoono ambainḡana. ¹⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwoo pa koronḡ soroksorok, na you tana ko ikan uraata kini ma imbiiriizi ma ila ne lup. Mi rimen nḡonoono mi ni itunu ila ne tomini. Tamen som. Ni ko imbot ambai, kembei tomtom ta you ikanan ruumu kini, mi namaana men, mi iko ma ipet mat.

¹⁶ Niom kuute som? Lupjana tiom ta iwe kembei Anutu urum kini. Mi Anutu Bubunḡana imbotmbot la mazwoyom. ¹⁷ Tana kere. Sombe tomtom sa ipasaana urum kini tana, na ni tomini, Anutu ko ipasaani. Pa urum kini na, koronḡ kini potomḡana. Mi lupjana tiom ta iwe kembei urum kini.

Iti tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi ise pizin pepe

¹⁸ Kere. Kokena kapakaam ituyom. Sombe tomtom tiom sa ikam nḡar pa itunu kembei ni irao kat pa nḡar ta tomtom tipakurkur pa mazwaana ta taiḡḡi, na bela ipizil ndemeene pa nḡar tana, mi ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei tomtom kankaanḡana. Naso ni irao ikam nḡar nḡonoono ta ki Anutu i. ¹⁹ Pa nḡar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur, ina Anutu ire kembei nḡar kankaanḡana. Ka sua tibeede pataḡa kek:

Zin nḡarḡan ki toono na, nḡar kizin tana ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin be Anutu ikeene zin pa. ²⁰

²⁰ Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Merere, ni iute: Wal nḡarḡan ki toono na, nḡar kizin ḡono somḡana. ²¹

²¹ Tana tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi se pizin pepe. Pa koronḡ ta boozomen, ina timbot be iuulu yom.

²² Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, toono ti, mbotḡana tiom, meeteḡana, koronḡ ta timbot ta buri, mi koronḡ tabe tipet pa kaimer i tomini. Koronḡ ta boozomen tana, ina niom tiom men. ²³ Mi niom ta boozomen ki Krisi. Mi Krisi, ni ki Anutu. ²⁴

Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mbesoonḡo kini

4 Tana tomtom irao tikam nḡar piam ta kembei: Ni-am inḡi mbesoonḡo ki Krisi. Mi Anutu indemeere yam, mi iur sua kini imar nomoyam be amboro. Sua tana, munḡu ike. Mi inḡi Anutu iswe ma imbot mat kek. ¹ Mbesoonḡo ta so biibi kini indemeeri mi iur uraata ila namaana, na ni bela mata siḡsiḡ pa uraata tana mi ikam kat. To biibi kini leleene ambai pa uraata kini. ² Mi nio na, sombe niom, som tomtom pakan kere yo kembei nio ambainḡonḡ, som sananḡonḡ, na ankam nḡar biibi pa koronḡ ta kembena som. Mi itunḡ ta kembena. Irao anḡo nio ambainḡonḡ, som sananḡonḡ na som. ³ Nonoono, anyamaana itunḡ kembei ankam ḡoobo mbulu sa som. Tamen irao anḡdemeere sorok mi anḡo mbulu tio ta boozomen indeeḡe men pa Anutu mataana na som. Anḡbot mi anḡzza Merere itunu be itiiri yo. Tona anḡute kat. Ankam ambai, som ankam ambai som. ⁴ Tana niom ta kembena. Irao lonḡa kitiiri zin

§†† 3:16 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 3:6; 1Pe 2:5 §† 3:18 Ga 6:3 §†† 3:19 Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20, 2:6 §† 3:20 Mbo 94:11 §† 3:23 Ro 14:8; 1Kor 11:3; 2Kor 10:7 §†† 4:1 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4; 1Pe 4:10 §§† 4:2 Lu 12:42 §§§ 4:4 Mbo 143:2; Nḡo 23:1; Ro 2:13

tomtom mi koso zin sananjan, som ambaijan na pepe. Kombot mi kazza nol ki Merere. Pa ni isombe imiili ma imar, tona iswe koronj ta tike lela zugut leleene na, ramaki ngar boozomen ta imbot la tomtom lenen na, ma ipet mat. Tona Anutu ko ipakur ti ikot mbulu kiti kiti. †

Mbulu ki ngonjana ngonono ki Krisi

6 O niom tonmatizij tio, sua boozomen tana, nio anso se ki itun mi Apolos bekenan anuulu ngar tiom. Pa mbulu tiam, ina iwe kin ambaijana piom. Kokena niom ta kototo tomtom ta na, kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom bizin ta titoto tomtom toro. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina imolo sua ta tibeede pataanja kek. ††7 Lak, nu tina, asij iuru ma lip pa waem bizin pakan? Mi parei, koronj ku sa imar pa itum mburom, som ngar ku? Som. Koronj ku ta boozomen imar pa kampejana ki Anutu men. Zaala toro sa som. Nakena uunu parei ta nim se mi pakur itum? ‡

8 Aiss, niom tina na, karao kat pa koronj ta boozomen! Pa kozzo ta kembei: Leyom koronj boozo ma karao kat. Mi kilip piam ma kewe king kek. †† Mi niam, na ra zeen. Kozobe sua tiom tana ngonono, so ndabok! To itijan tewe king mi takamam peeze. Mi som. ††

9 Pa nio anre kembei Anutu iur yam ngonjana ki Krisi ma amkemer kat. Niam kembei wal sananjan ta tiur sua be timeete ila iwal biibi matan bekenan zin tire len. Mi zin wal ta tirre yam na, tomtom men som. Zin anjela tomini. †††10 Niam ambesmbeeze pa Krisi, mi tomtom tire yam kembei kankaanajoyam kat. Mi niom na, koso karao kat pa ngar ki Krisi! Niam na, mbuoyam biibi som. Mi niom na, mbuoyom biibi kat. Niom na, tomtom tipakurkur yom. Mi niam na, tirepilpiili yam. Niom tina karao kat! †††11 Ta munju mi imar indeenje koozi na, niam ambotmbot raama petel yam mi miri yam. Mi amzebzeebe yam pa mburu mararaazanja, mi tipunun yam sorok. Mi gorgori amwwa men, tana leyam muriyam sa tabe ambot pa i na som. †12 Ambelmbel uraata pa nomoyam. Sombe tomtom tipiri sua sananjan piam, na amsuj Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi sombe tiseeze motoyam pa Krisi zaana, na amender mboljana mi ambaada men. †13 Sombe tinjal sua piam, na ampimiili pa sua ambaijana. Tana ta munju mi imar na, niam kembei musmuuzu ki toono. Pa tomtom tirepilpiili yam ma tire yam kembei soroknyam kat.

Paulus leleene be zin Korin tito i pa mbulu kini

14 Sua tana, nio anbeede piom bekenan anpamian yom pa i na som. Nio lelen piom, mi anre yom kembei lutun bizin niom. Tanata inji anpazal yom. 15 Pa sombe niom leyom tomtom piizi sa ta tipaute yom pa Krisi, na tomoyom boozo som. Tomoyom tamen ta nio i. Pa indeenje ta ankam uruunu ambaijana piom, mi kuurla ma kewe Yesu Krisi lene na, anwe kembei tomoyom. ††16 Tana anso anpombol yom be koto mbulu tio. ††17 Uunu tina ta anjo Timoti ma ima. Ni na, nio lelen pini ilip, mi anjemeere kati. Pa Merere ilup yam ma anre i kembei lutun ngonono. Ni ko ipei ngar tiom pa mbulu tabe wal ki Krisi tito. Mbulu tana, nio itun anjamam, mi anpaute lupjana ki Krisi pa irao lele ta boozomen. ††

18 Nio anjute: Tomtom tiom pakan tikam ngar kembei nio ko irao anma anre yom mini som. Tanata tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam zorojana biibi. 19 Tamen sombe Merere leleene pa, inako molo som to anma. Tona anre zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tizorzooro na, mi anjute kat zin. Tizzo sua men, som tikam Bubuana mburaana tomini? †20 Pa wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu na, tizzo sua pa kwon men som. Tizzwe Bubuana mburaana ramaki. †21 Tana parei? Niom leleyom pa so mbulu i? Ko anma raama teene be anbalis yom pa, som anma raama sua luumuana mi mbulu ki lelede par piti?

Zin Korin bela tiziiri tomtom sananjan pa lupjana kizin

5 Ayo, inji be anpazal yom pa mbulu pakan ta kakamam i. Nio anlen uruyom kembei kakamam mbulu kizin me ma nge. Mi tomtom tiom ta, ni ikam tamaana waene poponjan mi ziru tiwwa. Mbulu ta kembei na, ambai som kat. Kere. Zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tasa irao ikam mbulu ta kembei? Som. ††2 Nakena kapakur yom mi koso niom karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu be parei? Sombe niom kakam kat ngar, so leleyom ipata kat mi kataj pa mbulu tana, mi kiziiri tomtom tana ma imbot mat pa lupjana tiom kek. Mi inji som. 3 Ngonono, mazwaana ti, nio itijan tomtom som. Tamen ngar tio na, imbotmbot raama yom ma kembei ta itijan tomtom. Tomtom ta ikam mbulu tana na, nio ankam ngar kek pa kadoono tabe ise kini i. Tana nio anso piom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Niom sombe kulup yom, mi sombe Merere kiti Yesu mburaana imbotmbot raama yom, mi Bubuana ilup ti ma kembei nio anbot raama yom tomini, tona kiziiri tomtom tana pa lupjana tiom ma imbot mat, bekenan iyamaana kat peeze ki Sadan. Naso ngar kini ipet mi izem ngar kini munjujana ma imborene. Mi sombe nol ki Merere Yesu ipet, na ni ko imbot ambai. ††

† 4:5 Ro 2:1,16,29; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12 †† 4:6 Ro 12:3 † 4:7 Yo 3:27; Ro 12:6; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10 †† Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Sombe Mesia imar raama mburaana pa mber kaimer, tona zinan wal kini ko tikam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen. Zin Korin tikam ngar ngoobo ma tiso mbulu tana ipet pizin kek. †† 4:8 Tur 3:17+ ††† 4:9 Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:9; Ibr 10:33 ††† 4:10 Ngo 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9 § 4:11 Ngo 23:2; Ro 8:35; 2Kor 11:23+ †† 4:12 Mbo 109:28; Mt 5:44; Ngo 18:3+; Ro 12:14

††† 4:15 Ngo 18:11; Ga 4:19 †† 4:16 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17; 1Tes 1:6; 2Tes 3:9 ††† 4:17 Ngo 19:22; Pil 2:19+ †† 4:19 1Kor 16:5; 2Kor 1:15 †† 4:20 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5 ††† 5:1 Lo 27:20; Ep 5:3 ††† 5:3-5 Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20; 1Pe 4:6

⁶ Mbulu tiom ta kapakurkur yom ma koso karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, ina ambai som. Niom kuute som? Yis musaari, ina irao ikam uraata pa palawa biibi.

⁷ Mbulu sananņana ki tomtom tana, ina kembei ta yis munņunņana. Tana kigiibi ma ila ne. Naso lupņana tiom iwe kembei narabu popoņana ta ka yis somņana i. ^{††} Nonoono, niom kewe popoņoyom kek. Pa Krisi, tipuni ma imeete kek. Ni patoroņana kiti, kembei sipsip ta tipunun zin pa Pasoba na. ^{‡‡} Tana iti irao takam Pasoba ka mbulu pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi menmeen ti, tapakurkur Merere, takamam mbulu nģeezeņana, mi tototo sua nģonoono. Mi nģar sananņana ramaki ka mbulu ta boozomen na, kipiri ma ila ne lup, kembei ta yis munņunņana. Imbot raama yom mini pepe. Naso kewe kembei narabu ta ka yis somņana i. ^{‡‡}

⁹ Munņu nio aņbeede ro piom mi aņso piom ta kembei: Zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nģe na, kombot molo pizin. ^{‡‡10} Sua tana, nio aņso pizin iwal biibi ta timbotmbot toono mi tikamam mbulu tana na som. Aņso pizin wal urlaņan men ta tikamam mbulu tana. Pa sombe leleyom be kombot molo pizin wal matan munņan ta tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nģe, som matan koroņņan, som tiwatkewe len koroņ kizin wal pakan, som timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamņan, na niom bela kezem kat toono ti! Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni toņmatiziņ ki Krisi, mi tamen ikamam mbulu kizin me ma nģe, som mataana koroņņana, som imbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamņan, som igibģiibi sua sananņana pizin tomtom, som iwini ma zaza, som iwatkewe len koroņ kizin wal pakan, na tomtom ta kembena, niom kombot molo pini. Mi kini kanņana tomini, kagaabi pa pepe. ^{‡‡‡}

¹² Zin wal ta timbot lela lupņana ki Krisi som na, iti lende uraata be titiiri zin pa mbulu kizin na som. Tamen zin wal ta timbot lela lupņana ki Krisi na, niom bela kitiiri zin pa mbulu kizin mi kapazal zin. ¹³ Mi zin wal ta timbot lela lupņana ki Krisi som na, Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mi iso zin ambaiņan, som sananņan.

Tana kakam kembei ta sua ki Merere iso na:

Tomtom sananņana sa isombe imbot la mazwoyom, na kiziiri i ma imbot mat. ^{‡‡‡}

Zin wal urlaņan irao tiparpamender zin ila zin bibip ki toono matan pepe

6 Niom sombe nģoņi imbot la mazwoyom, na parei ta leleyom be kuur sua tiom ila Anutu wal kini naman be tiurpe som? Kere. Niom kaparpamendernder yom ila zin bibip ki toono ta tiute Anutu som na matan. Mbulu tiom tana, koyom mianņ pa som? ² Niom kuute som? Indeeņe mbeņ kaimer ma Anutu isombe itiiri zin tomtom toono kan na, wal kini potomņan ko tigaabi pa uraata tana. Mi so kembena, na parei ta

† 5:6 Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 †† Narabu ta ka yis somņana i, ina iwe kin pa mbulu ambaiņana kizin wal ki Krisi. Mi yis na, iwe kin pa wal sananņan mi mbulu kizin. ‡ 5:7 Kam 12:3-21; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19 †† 5:8 Kam 12:18 ‡‡ 5:9 2Kor 6:14; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:14 ‡‡‡ 5:10-11 Mt 18:17; Yo 17:15; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 10:27; 2Tes 3:6 ‡‡‡ 5:13 Lo 13:5

karao be kuurpe pataņana munmun ta timbot la mazwoyom ta buri i som? ⁵³ Niom kuute som? Iti ko titiiri zin aņela. Tana iti irao tuurpe pataņana ta ki toono ti tomini. ⁵⁴ Aņso mini. Sombe pataņana sa imbot la mazwoyom, na parei ta ku'urur ila zin bibip ki toono naman be tiurpe? Zin zan be timboro lupņana ki Krisi? ⁵ Koyom mianņ som? Parei, tomtom tiom tasa le nģar irao be iurpe zin toņmatiziņ ki Krisi sua kizin som?

⁶ Tamen niom kototo zaala ta kembei som. Inģi kapamendernder waeyom bizin ta ki Krisi i ila zin bibip ki toono ta tiurla som na keren uunu. Kere. Mbulu tana ambai?

Mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei kotop pa mbulu ki Krisi kek. Sombe tomtom tikam nģoobo yom, som tikem koroņ tiom, na toņgo pa. Tikam lak! Niom irao kumunģai zin. ^{5††8} Tamen niom kakamam ta kembei som, mi ituyom kakamam nģoobo zin tomtom, mi keke mem koroņ kizin. Mi mbulu tana, kakamam pa toņmatiziņ tiom ta ki Krisi i!

⁹ Niom kuute som? Zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu ndeeņeņana som, nako tirao be tilela Anutu kar kini som. Tana kapakaam ituyom pepe. Wal ta so tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nģe, mi wal ta timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamņan, mi wal ta tipasaana ula, mi zin to mooto ta tiparbulmbuulu zin, ^{5††10} mi wal kuumbunņan, mi wal ta matan koroņņan, mi wal ta tiwini ma zaza, mi wal ta tigibģiibi sua sananņana pizin tomtom, mi wal ta tiwatkewe len koroņ kizin tomtom pakan na, wal boozomen ta kembei, kizin tasa ko irao be ilela Anutu kar kini na som. ¹¹ Munģu tomtom tiom pakan tikamam mbulu ta kembei tomini. Tamen Yesu Krisi ndomoono piom, tanata Anutu kiti Bubunņana mburaana ipus yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe wal kini potomņan, mi kewe ndeeņeņoyom pa mataana. ^{5††}

Iti tewe kembei Urum Merere be Bubunņana Potomņana imbot lela. Tana tuurnol pepe

¹² Wal pakan tizzo ta kembei: "Mbulu ta boozomen na, niam amrao be amkam. Nģalseki sa som." Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta boozomen iuluulu iti som. Mi tomini, nio leleņ be aņwe mbesoņo pa koroņ sananņana sa na som. ^{5†}

¹³ Mi tomtom pakan tizzo ta kembei: "Mbulu ta so amkam pa kuliyam, ina koroņ sorok ki toono men. Kembei kini, ina koroņ ki kopoyam. Mi kopoyom, ina imbot be kini izulla. Mi kaimer na, Anutu ko ikam koroņ ru tana ma tila len." Ina nģonoono. Tamen kulindi, ina imbot be ikam mbulu kizin me ma nģe na som. Ina imbot be imbeeze pa Merere. Pa ina koroņ ki Merere. ^{5††14} Kere. Munģu Anutu mburaana ipei Merere kiti ma imanģa pa naala. Mi kaimer, ni ko ipei iti tomini ma tamangģa kulindi munņana. ^{5††}

§ 6:2 Mt 19:28; Tur 20:4 §† 6:3 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6 §†† 6:6-7 Mt 5:39+; Lu 6:29; Ro 12:17+; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 §‡ 6:9 Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Ibr 12:14; Tur 22:15 §†† 6:11 Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:2 §† 6:12 1Kor 10:23 §‡ 6:13 Ro 14:17; Kol 2:22+; 1Tes 4:3+ §§† 6:14 Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14; Ep 1:19+

¹⁵ Niom kuute som? Kuliyoum tana, ina koronj ki Kri. Pa niom ta kewe kembei Kri namaana, ma kumbu-unu ma koronjanjan ta boozomen. Parei, sombe tulup Kri koronjana sa raama moori zaala lwoono kana, ko ambai? Som kat! ^{†16} Kakam ngar. Sombe tomtom sa ziru moori zaala lwoono kana tiparlup zin, na ziru tiwe kembei tomtom ta. Pa sua imbot pataanja kek:

Ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ^{††}

Tamen tomtom ta sombe Bubunana ikami ma iwe Merere lene, na ni ziru Merere tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Parei, ko tomtom ta kembena isu mini mi ilup raama moori zaala lwoono kana? [‡]

¹⁸ Tana kombot molo pa mbulu kizin me ma nge. Pa sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam, ina kembei imbot mat pa kulin. Tamen sombe takam mbulu kizin me ma nge, na takam sanaana pa itundu kulindi.

^{††19} Niom kuute som? Kuliyoum tana, ina iwe kembei Urum Merere be Bubunana Potomjana ta Anutu ikam piom na imbot lela. Tana niom komboro ituyom mini som. ^{‡‡20} Pa Anutu ingiimi yom pa kadoono biibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana mbulu ta kakamam pa kuliyoum, ina be ipakur Anutu. ^{‡‡†}

Paulus ipazal zin Korin pa ula ka ngar pakan

7 Ayo, ingi be anpekel wijana pakan ta imbot la ro tiom ta kebeede ma imar na. Niom kozzo ta kembei: "Sombe tomooto ila ki moori som, ina ambai."

² Tamen mbulu kizin me ma nge ta ipet ma iwe biibi kek. Tana sombe tomooto ziru kusiini tiparbot molo pizin, na tirre be tiparlup zin mini. ³ Sombe moori sa leleene be ziru kusiini tikeene, na kusiini irao iyok pini. Mi tomooto ta kembena. Sombe kusiini leleene be ziru tikeene, na ni irao iyok pini. Pa ina mbulu ki ula.

^{‡‡‡4} Moori, ni imborro itunu kuliini som. Waene ta imborro. Mi tomooto ta kembena. Ni imborro itunu kulii-ni som. Waene ta imborro. ⁵ Tana kuruutu kuliyoum pa kusiyom bizin pepe. Tamen sombe niomru kusim koyok raraate be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen bekena kombot kat pa sunjana, ina ambai. Sua sa som. Mi kaimer to kaparlup yom mini. Kokena karao be kayaraama ituyom som, to Sadan iwat yom ma kotop. ⁶ Tana nio ansope yom ta kembei: Sombe leleyom be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen, na irao. Mi kakam ma iwe tutu piom pepe. ⁷ Mi nio lelej anso tomtom ta boozomen tiwe kembei ta nio i mi tiwoolo som, to ndabok. Tamen Anutu iur mbotjana matakiņa piti. Mi mbulu pareinana ta so ni iur piti, na kampeņana kini ko imbotmbot raama. ⁵

⁸ Mi niom kisa ma noronja na, nio anso piom ta kembei: Niom sombe kowoolo mini som, mi kombot kembei ta nio i, ina ambai. ⁹ Tamen sombe karao be ka-

yaraama ituyom som, na kowoolo koyom! Kokena kowoolo som, to leleyom imanganga pa mbulu sananana. ^{5†}

¹⁰ Mi wal ulanan na, nio anur sua pizin ta kembei. Mi sua ti, nio sua tio som. Ingi Merere itunu kaljana. Moori irao izem kusiini mi iyembut ula kizin na pepe.

¹¹ Mi sombe moori sa izem kusiini, na irao iwoolo mini pepe. Som na imiili ma ila ki kusiini, mi ziru tilup zin mini. Mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe. ^{5††}

¹² Mi niom pakan na, nio lej sua piom ta kembei. Mi ingi Merere sua kini som. Ingi itun anso. Sombe tomooto urlanana sa kusiini iurla som, mi tamen kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na tomooto tana iyembut ula kizin pepe. ¹³ Mi sombe moori urlanana sa kusiini iurla som, mi kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na moori tana tomini iyembut ula kizin pepe. ¹⁴ Pa moori urlanana ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi tomooto urlanana ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi sombe keyembut ula tiom, inako kapakaala zaala pa lutuyom bizin be tingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Tamen ingi timbot la zala tabe tiwe Anutu lene i kek.

¹⁵ Tamen sombe tomtom urlanana sa kusiini iurla som, mi imanjan be iyembut ula kizin, na tomtom urlanana tana irao iyok pini, mi izemi ma ila. Ka ngalseki sa som. Pa Anutu iboobo iti be tomtot la mbulu luumunana men. ^{5†16} Mi niom moori ta kuurla na, kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyom bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma ingi. Mi niom tomooto ta kembena. Kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyom bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma ingi. ^{5††}

Mbotjana pareinana taso Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men

¹⁷ Mbotjana pareinana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men. Tana mbotjana kiti ta takamam indeenje Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe Kri lene na, tomtot men ta kembei mi ila. Sua ti, nio anpaute zin lupjana ki Kri pa irao lele ta boozomen. ¹⁸ Tana sombe tomtom sa tireeti mi Anutu iboobi, na ni itoombo be iurpe kuliini pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti som mi Anutu iboobi, na irao ikam ngar pa reetenana pepe. ¹⁹ Pa sombe tireete iti, som tireete iti som, ina koronj sorok. Mi mbulu tau matanda ingalngal Anutu tutu kini mi tototo, ina koronj nonoono. ^{5†20} Tana mbotjana kizin tomtom tatanja ta tikamam indeenje Anutu iboobo zin na, irao tikiskis men. ²¹ Sombe tomtom sa ikamu ma mbotmbot kini be mbesmbeeze pini, mi Merere iboobu ma we lene, na lelem ipata pa uraata ku tana pepe. Tamen sombe zaala ambainana sa ipet pu be zem uraata ku tana, na nu rao zem. ²² Pa tomtom ta so iwe mbesoonjo pa tomtom toro ma imbotmbot, mi Merere iboobi ma iwe lene, na Merere ire i kembei ni mbesoonjo mini som. Nonoono, mbesoonjo tana ko imbesmbeeze men pa biibi kini. Tamen Merere

† 6:15 Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30 †† 6:16-17 Un 2:24 ‡ 6:16-17 Yo 17:21+; Ro 8:9+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4 †† 6:18 Ro 6:12+; 1Tes 4:3; Ibr 13:4 ‡‡ 6:19 Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16 ††† 6:20 Yo 15:8; 1Kor 7:23; Ga 3:13; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ ‡‡‡ 7:3 Kam 21:10; 1Pe 3:7 § 7:7 Mt 19:11+; 1Kor 12:4,11

5† 7:9 1Tim 5:14 ††† 7:11 Mk 10:11+ §‡ 7:15 Ro 12:18, 14:19 §‡† 7:16 1Pe 3:1 §† 7:19 Yo 15:14; Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15

itatke i pa sanaana ta munju imborro i na. Mi tomtom ta ni mbesoonjo som, mi imborro itunu mi Anutu iboobi na, ni iwe mbesoonjo pa Anutu. ¹²³ Mi niom na, Anutu ingjiimi yom pa kadoono biibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana kusu mini ma kewe mbesoonjo pa ngar soroksorok kizin tomtom pepe. ¹²⁴ Tana niom tonmatizij tio, mbotjana kiti ta takamam indeenje Anutu iboobo iti na, iti irao tikiskis men mi tembesmbeze pa Anutu.

Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tiwoolo zen

²⁵ Mi zin tamurij ma nangan ta tiwoolo zen na, nio leŋ sua pizin tomini. Mi ingji tutu ki Merere som. Ingi itun sua tio. Tamen munajana ki Merere imbotmbot se tio. Tana niom irao kendemeere sua tio ti mi kelerj la kalhoŋ. ²⁶ Nio anre ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iwoolo kek, som iwoolo zen, na imbot men ta kembei mi ila to ambai. Pa ingji be toporou sala patanjana biibi i. ²⁷ Mi nu sombe mbuk sua pa moori sa be wooli, na reege sua ku mbukjana tana pepe. Mi sombe woolo zen na, kam kinkiini be woolo pepe. ²⁸ Tamen sombe woolo, ina ambai tomini. Sanaana sa som. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe iwoolo, na ikam sanaana som. Mi nio anute: Wal ulanja ko tindeenje patanjana boozo isu toono ti. Mi leleŋ be patanjana ta kembei indeenje yom pepe. Tanata anjam sua ti piom.

Takam ngar biibi pa koronj toono kan pepe

²⁹ O niom tonmatizij tio, sua tio ti ka uunu ta kembei. Iti ko tombot su toono ma molo na som. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, irao takam ngar biibi pa mbotjana kiti ta ki toono i na pepe. Tana zin tomooto ta tiwoolo kek na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta tiwoolo som. ³⁰ Mi zin wal ta lelen ipata na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta lelen ipata som. Mi zin wal ta menmeen zin na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta menmeen zin som. Mi zin wal ta tingimjiimi len koronj na, irao tikam ngar ta kembei: Koronj tana, koronj kizin som. Ina koronj ki Anutu. ³¹ Mi zin wal ta tikamam uraata pa koronj ta imbotmbot toono na, irao ngar kizin imap ma ilala pa koronj tana pepe. Pa iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu, ta ingji be imap i. ³²

³² Nio leleŋ be niom kopoyom rru mi kakamam ngar boozo pepe. Tanata anso sua ti. Tomooto urlanja ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni ikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ki Merere. Pa leleene be ikam ma Merere leleene ambai. ³³ Mi tomooto urlanja ta so iwoolo kek, na ni ikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ki toono. Pa leleene be ikam ma kusiini leleene ambai. ³⁴ Tana ngar kini iwe ru. Mi zin noronja mi tamurij ta tiurla na, ta kembena. Tikamam ngar pa Merere men. Pa tisombe tiur zitun ma tiwe ni lene kat. Ngar kizin, lelen, kulin, koronj kizin ta boozomen. Tamen zin moori urlanja ta so tiwoolo kek

na, tikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ki toono. Pa tisombe tikam ma kusin bizin lelen ambai. ³⁵

³⁵ Sua tio ti, nio anso bekena anpakaala yom pa ula som. Ingi anso bekena anjuulu yom ma ngar tiom imap ma ila ki Merere, mibe kakam kat mbulu mi kewe Merere lene kat. ³⁶ Tamen sombe tomtom sa tiroogo moori pini kek, mi tamen ziru tiwoolo zen, mi sombe ire kembei moori tana imbot sorok ta kembei, ina ambai som, mi itunu imanjan pa mbulu ki ula, na ambai be ito leleene mi ziru tiwoolo. Sanaana sa som.

³⁷ Tamen sombe tomooto sa leleene mi ngar kini imbol be iwoolo moori ta tiroogi pini na pepe, mi ni irao be iyaraama itunu, na tomtom ta kembei isombe iwoolo som, na ikam ambai. Sua sa som. Tamen bela itunu iyok kat. Kokena ito wal pakan ngar kizin, mi ikam ta kembei. ³⁸ Tana tomooto ta sombe iwoolo, na ni ikam ambai. Mi tomooto ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni ikam ambai ma ilip. ³⁹

³⁹ Mi zin moori ulanja na, sombe kusin bizin timetmeete zen, na irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe. Timbot men ki kusin bizin. Mi sombe moori sa kusiini imeete, na irao iwoolo mini. Mi kozo mataana ingal be iwoolo tomooto urlanja men. ⁴⁰ Tamen nio anre ta kembei: Sombe zin noronja tiwoolo mini som mi timbotmbot men ta kembei, inako lelen ambai ma ilip pizin noronja ta tiwoolo mini na. Mi nio tomini anso Anutu Bubujana ikamam peeze pa ngar tio.

Sua pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamjan pa i

8 Ayo, ingji be anso pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamjan pa i.

Niom pakan kozzo ta kembei: "Buzur tana ka ngar, niam ta boozomen ambot mat pa kek." Ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena ngar tiom ikam yom ma kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom bizin pakan. Mi mbulu ki lelede par piti, ina ikam ti ma taparpombolmbol ti. ¹ Sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei ni irao kat pa ngar, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat ngar zen. ² Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur kat leleene pa Anutu mi zin tomtom, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat ngar. ³

⁴ Anjiimi mini pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamjan pa i. Niom kiwi ta kembei: "Ko wal urlanja irao tikan, som som?"

Mi pekeljana tio ta kembei: Iti tuute: Merere pakaamjan, ina koronj nonono som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot i. Toro sa som. ⁵ Nonono, tomtom tiurla ki koronj boozo ta timbot saamba ma toono na, mi tiwatwaata zin be 'anutu' som 'merere' kizin.

⁶ Tamen iti na, tuurla ki Anutu tamen. Ni Tamanda ta iur koronj ta boozomen, mi iti tombot be tembeeze pini. Mi iti tuurla ki Merere tamen, Yesu Krisi. Ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen ma tipet, mi iwe zaala piti ma tewe Anutu lene. ⁷

† 7:22 Yo 8:36; Ga 5:13; Ep 6:6; Plm 16; 1Pe 2:16 †† 7:23 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+ ‡ 7:25 2Kor 8:8+; 1Tim 1:12-16 †† 7:29 Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11 †† 7:31 Mbo 39:6; Kol 3:2; 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+ ††† 7:33 Lu 14:20

‡‡‡ 7:34 1Tim 5:5 § 7:38 Ibr 13:4 †† 7:39 Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14 ††† 8:1 Ngo 15:20; Ro 14:3,10,14 †† 8:2 1Kor 13:8-12; Ga 6:3; 1Tim 6:4 ††† 8:3 1Yo 4:7+ †† 8:4 Kam 34:14+; 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+; 1Tim 2:5 †† 8:6 Yo 1:3+; Ngo 17:28; Ro 11:36; Pil 2:11

⁷Tamen wal pakan ta urlañana kizin imbol zen na, timbot mat pa koronj taingji som. Wal ta kembei, ta munngu mi imar na, timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamñan. Tana koozi, sombe tikan kini, som buzur sa ta tipakur merere pakaamñana pa na, to ngar kizin ilala pa merere pakaamñana tana. Tabe ikam ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ñoobo mbulu ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana. ^{†8} Nonoono, kini ma buzur, sombe takan, som takan som, ina koronj sorok. Irao ikam ti ma tewe ambaiñanda, som sananñanda pa Anutu mataana na som. ^{††}

⁹Tamen niom wal ta leyom ngar pa koronj taingji mi kuute kembei kini ma buzur tana ka ngalseki sa som na, kere yom. Kokena kayaaru zin wal ta urlañana kizin imbol zen na, ma titop. ^{†10} Nu tomtom ta ndemeere kembei mbot mat pa ngar ki Krisi na, sombe kanan kini lela urum ki merere pakaamñana sa, mi sombe tomtom sa ta urlañana kini imbol zen na, imar mi ire u, nako pomboli be ito u ma ikan kini tana tomini.

^{††} Tana re u. Kokena ngar ku tana ipasaana urlañana ki tonmatizij ku ta Krisi imeete pini na, ma ila lene.

^{††12} Pa niom sombe kakam ta kembei, na kakam sanaana pa Krisi. Paso, kakam sanaana pa zin tonmatizij ku ta urlañana kizin imbol zen na, mi kakam zin ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ñoobo mbulu.

^{††13} Tana sombe kini sa, som buzur sa irao ikam tonmatizij tio ma itop pa urlañana kini, na nio ko irao ankan mini koronj tana na som. Kokena ankam ma itop pa urlañana kini. ^{††}

Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau ni iyok pizin be tikam le kadoono som

9 Niom Korin koyom kere yo be parei? Nio irao anboron itonj som? Nio zonj pa uraata ki ngonjana som? Nio ti anje kat Merere kiti Yesu som? Uraata ki Merere ta ankamam na, iur nonono piom som?

^{††12} Nonoono, wal pakan sa ko tire yo kembei nio ngonjana nonono ki Krisi som. Mi niom na, kuute. Pa uraata ta ankam la mazwoyom ma iur nonono, ta iswe yo kembei nio ngonjana nonono ki Merere. ^{†††}

³ Zin wal ta titirtiiri yo ma tizzo nio ngonjana nonono som na, nio anpekel sua kizin ta kembei: ⁴ Parei, niam ta zoyam pa uraata ki Merere na, irao tomtom tiuulu yam pa koyam kini ma yok som? ^{†5} Mi parei, sombe amwoolo, na irao amkam kusiyam bizin ta tiurla i, mi niamñan amwwa pa uraata ki Merere som? Irao amkam kembei Merere itunu tiziini bizin, mi Petrus, raama ngonjana pakan som? ⁶ Mi parei, niom koso niamru Panabas men ta amrao be amkam uraata pa nomoyam som, tanata leleyom be ambot mi amde-meere yom men pa mbotñana tiam?

⁷ Kakam ngar pizin wal malmal kan. Zin timborro zitun pa len pat mi kan kini? Som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipaaza baen, ko itunu irao ikan ka nonono som? Som.

† 8:7 Ro 14:14,23; 1Kor 10:28+ †† 8:8 Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14,17; Ibr 13:9 † 8:9 Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 2:16 †† 8:11 Ro 14:15+ †† 8:13 Ro 14:19+ ††† 9:1 Ngo 9:3, 9:15+; 1Kor 3:5+, 4:15 ††† 9:2 2Kor 3:2+ † 9:4 Lu 10:8

Ni irao ikan. Mi parei? Ko mboronjan kizin sipsip mi mekmek irao ikam tui kizin mi iwin som? ^{††8} Sua tio ti, kokena niom koso nio anjo ngar kizin tomtom men mi anjo. Na som. Pa tutu ki Mose iso sua raraate men ta kembei:

Sombe bapalo ikamam uraata pu mi ipadagdaaga kini wit, na po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso irao ikan kana tomini. ^{†††}

Parei, Anutu ikam ngar pizin bapalo men, mi iur tutu tana? ^{†10} Som. Ni ikam ngar piti tomtom tomini. Sua tana indeenje kat niam ngonjana. Kokena tomtom ta itaara toono be ipaaza kini, mi tomtom ta ingaama kini na, tikam ngar kembei tikamam sorok uraata. Ina ambai som. Zin irao tiur matan pa kan kini pakan tomini. Uunu tina ta tibeede tutu tana. ^{††11} Indeeje ta amkam uraata la mazwoyom na, niam kembei ampaaza kini ta ki Bubunjana i. Tana niom sombe kipimiili koronj pakan tabe ipombol kuliyam i, ina indeenje. Mi niom kere be parei? Amur motoyam pa koronj biibi mete? ^{††12} Wal pakan na, kere zin kembei zan be kakam ulaña pizin. Ina ambai. Mi so kembena, na niom irao kakam leyam tomini. Naso indeenje kat.

Tana niamru Panabas tomini zoyam be amkam ulaña pakan pa uraata tiam. Tamen munngu amyok be ku'uulu yam som. Pa amoto: Kokena amkam, to ipakaala zaala pa uruunu ambaiñana ki Krisi. Mi sombe ambot ñoobo, na tonjo. Pa niamru amrao ambaada patañana ta boozomen. ^{†††}

^{††13} Niom kuute som? Zin wal ta tikamam uraata lela Urum Merere na, tikanan urum tana ka kini. Mi zin wal ta tikamam patoronñana sala artaal na, zin tikanan patoronñana pakan. ^{††14} Ina zaala raraate men pizin wal ta tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiñana na. Pa Merere, ni itunu iur len zaala ta kembei: Zin tirao be tikam len kadoono pa uraata kizin. Naso iuulu zin pa mboti kizin. ^{††}

^{††15} Tana nio sombe ankam lej kadoono pa uraata tio, ina indeenje men. Tamen ta munngu mi imar na, anyok be ankam som. Mi koozi tomini, anjeede sua ti bekena ankam leleyom ma kakam lej kadoono na som. Lelerj pa som kat. Bela anmeete munngu, tona kakam lej kadoono! Pa zaala ta ankamam uraata pa i, ta ikam yo ma ninj ise. Tana ngar tio imbol kat be ankam lej kadoono sa pa uraata tio pepe. Mi tomtom sa irao itooro ngar tio ti na som. ^{††16} Nio sombe ansoyaara uruunu ambaiñana, na lej uunu sa be anpakur itonj pa i na som. Pa Anutu itunu ta iur uraata tana imar nomonj. Tana nio sombe ansoyaara uruunu ambaiñana som, na anjel itonj kek. ^{††17} Nio sombe itonj lelej men mi ansoyaara sua ki Merere, so irao ankam lej kadoono pa uraata tana. Mi ingji som. Pa anje Anutu mbesoonjo kini kek, mi ni iur uraata ti imar nomonj be ankam. ^{††18} Tana ko ankam lej kadoono pareinana? Pa gorgori ta anzzoyaryaara uruunu am-

† 9:7 2Tim 2:6 ††† 9:8-9 Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:18 †† 9:11 Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6 ††† 9:12 Ngo 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7-12+; 1Tes 2:9 †† 9:13 Wkp 6:16,26; Lo 18:1 †† 9:14 Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+ ††† 9:15 Ngo 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10 ††† 9:16 Yer 20:9; Ngo 9:15; Ro 1:14+ ††† 9:17 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25

baijana pizin tomtom na, anjboobo pa kadoono ta zoŋ pa i som. Anjamam pizin sorok. Mi mbulu tina, ta ikam yo ma niŋ ise. Kadoono tio ta tina.

Paulus ito mbulu matakiŋa beken a iyaaru zin tomtom ma tiwe Kriŋi lene

¹⁹ Nio ti, tomtom sa imboro yo som. Itun anjboro yo. Tamen anjurur itun ma anjwe mbesooŋo pa wal ta boozomen, beken a anyaar u tomtom boozo ma tiwe Kriŋi lene. ^{†20} Sombe anjbot raama zin Yuda, na anjto mbulu kizin beken a anyaar u zin ma tiwe Kriŋi lene. Nonoono, tutu kizin imboro yo mini som. Tamen anjbot kembei zin wal ta tutu imborro zin na, beken a anyaar u zin ma tiwe Kriŋi lene. ^{††21} Mi sombe anjbot raama zin wal ta tiute Yuda tutu kizin som, na nio tomini anjto tutu tana som. Pa anjso anyaar u zin tomini ma tiwe Kriŋi lene. Tamen nio anjzooro Anutu tutu kini som. Pa tutu ki Kriŋi ta ikamam peeze pio. ^{‡22} Sombe anjbot raama zin wal ta urlana kizin imbol zen, na nio anjbot kembei ta zin, beken a anjam zin ma timbol kat. Tana nio anjto wal ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin kizin, beken a anjamke tomtom kizin pakan ma tiwe Kriŋi lene. Tana zaala parejana ta sombe ambai pizin, na nio anjto men. ^{‡‡23} Pa mbulu tio ta boozomen na, anjamam beken a anjpoloondo uruunu ambaijana mi irak ma irao zin tomtom. Naso niamjan mi ambot lela kamperjana ki uruunu ambaijana.

Matanda siŋsiŋ pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i

²⁴ Iti tuute: Londi sa isombe ipet, na zin wal ta zan imbot pa londi tina, inako timap ma tiloondo. Mi tomtom tamen ta ko ilip mi ikam le kadoono. Tana motoyom siŋsiŋ pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i, mi koloondo kat. Naso kakam leyom kadoono ambaijana. ^{‡‡25} Wal boozomen ta tisombe tiloondo pa londi biibi, na tiga biizi kat zitun pa koron boozo. Pa tiso ko iuulu zin be tilip. Mi kadoono ta tikam kinkiini pa i, ina irao imbot ma molo na som. Lonja men mi isaana. Mi iti na, takam kinkiini pa koron tabe imbot ma alok i. ^{‡‡‡26} Nio kembei tomtom ta mata lawelawe pa londi i som. Nio anjamam kembei tomtom ta ingun uteene, mi iloondo kat beken a ise londi ka senjaana ta imap pa i. Mi nio kembei tomtom ta iwirri sorok namaana pa malmal i som. Nio kembei tomtom ta iwirri namaana mi ipunun katkat tomtom i. ²⁷ Pa anpunun ngar ta ki kulij i beken a anjoto ngar tana mi anyaraama kat itun. Kokena anjam kat mbulu som, mi anjamam sua pizin tomtom, to kaimer itun anjrao anjam lenj kadoono ambaijana som. ^{‡‡‡}

Tere ti. Kokena tagabiizi itundu som, to totop kembei ta zin Israel

10 O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelenj be motoyom ingal mbulu ta munju ipet pa tumbundu bizin na. Indeeŋe ta zijan Mose tizem Aikuptu na, miiri tieene ikamam peeze pizin ta boozomen. Mi zin ta boozomen tindu tai. ^{§2} Mbulu ta ipet pizin pa tai ma miiri tieene na, ina kembei tikam yok. Pa mazwaana tana timanga pa mbotjana poponjana be tito Mose. ³ Mi zin ta boozomen tikan kini ta ki Bubunana i, mi tiwin yok ta ki Bubunana i. Tana zin ta boozomen raraate men. Pa timap tiwinin yok la pat ta ki Bubunana i tau igabgaaba zin ma zijan tiwwa. Pat tana na, Kriŋi itunu tau. ^{§†} ^{§††5} Tamen kaimer tomtom boozomen kizin Israel tizooro Anutu. Tanata ni leleene ambai pizin som, mi ikasgeege zin ma timetmeete lenjalenja pa lele bilimjana. ^{§†}

⁶ Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin, ina iso iti ta kembei: Kokena tuur lelende pa koron sananjan kembei ta zin na, to iti tomini tala lende. ^{§††7} Tana kembeeze pizin merere pakaamjan kembei ta munju zin Israel pakan tikam na pepe. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Zin tomtom mbulen su, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, to tisu na tikam mbulu bozboozo. ^{§†}

⁸ Mi takam mbulu kizin me ma nje pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, mi tomtom kizin 23,000 timetmeete pa aigule tamen nonoono. ^{§†9} Mi totoombo Merere mburaana pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to mooto sananjan tipet, mi tipasaana zin ma timetmeete. ^{§††10} Mi toyyo kwondo pa Anutu mi wal peeze kan kini pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to anjela ta ikamam zaaba pizin tomtom i, ikas zin ma timetmeete. ^{§††}

¹¹ Nonoono, mbulu boozomen tana ipet pizin Israel. Mi ina ipei ngar kiti tomini be matanda ingal itundu. Pa ingi tombot la mazwaana kaimer kana tabe koron ta boozomen imap pa i. ^{§§†12} Tana sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei imender mboljana, na ire i. Kokena itop. ^{18†13} Toombonjana boozomen ta tiwedet piom, ina raraate men pa toombonjana ta gorgori tiwedet pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tipa ndel som. Mi niom irao kapse pa Anutu. Pa toombonjana ta so karao be kabaa da som, na ni ko iyok pa be ise tiom na som. Som kat. Mi sombe izem toombonjana sa ma ipet piom, na ni kola iur leyom zaala tomini be koko pa. Naso kemender mboljana mi kilip pa toombonjana tana. ¹⁹

§ 10:1 Kam 13:21+, 14:22+; Mbo 78:13 §† Kam 17:1+ mi Nam 20:1+ iso pa mazwaana ru ta Anutu ikam ma yok ireere pa pat beken a zin Israel tiwin. Zin Yuda pakan tiwidit mbol pa mbulu tana ma tiso ina pat tamen tau. Mi tizzo ta kembei: Pat tana, munju tumbundu bizin tiwwa raama isu lele bilimjana. Mi gorgori yok ireere pa. Tamen wal ngarjan pakan tisombe pat tana, ina sua tooronjana pa Anutu itunu. Pa ni iwawa raama zin mi ipombolmbol zin. Re Lo 32:4,31. §†† 10:3-4 Kam 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+; Mbo 78:15-24 §† 10:5 Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:26; Ibr 3:17+; Yud 5 §†† 10:6 Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14 §† 10:7 Kam 32:6 §† 10:8 Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Tur 2:14 §§† 10:9 Kam 17:2,7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9 §§† 10:10 Kam 12:33; Nam 14:1+; Ibr 3:11,17 §§§ 10:11 Ro

† 9:19 Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13 †† 9:20 Ngo 16:3, 20:21-24; Ro 6:14+; Ga 3:25 † 9:21 Ro 2:12+, 7:6; Ga 2:3+ †† 9:22 Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33; 2Kor 11:29 †† 9:24 Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Ibr 12:1 ††† 9:25 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:4+; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4; Tur 2:10 ††† 9:27 Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5

Tombot molo pizin merere pakaamɗan mi urum kizin

¹⁴ Tana mbulu ki tembeeze pizin merere pakaamɗan na, kombot molo pa. O niom, nio leleɗ piom, tanata aɗkam sua taɗɗi piom. ^{†15} Niom leyom ngar. Tana ituyom irao kitiiri sua tio ti. ¹⁶ Iti sombe takan Pasa ma tiwin la mbooro, na tapakur Anutu mi lelede ambai pini pa kampaɗana kini. Mi iti tuute: Sombe tiwin la mbooro tana, inabe itinɗan Kriisi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei siɗ kini iwe lende. Mi narabu ta tetete na, ta kembena. Sombe takan, inabe itinɗan Kriisi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei mazaana iwe lende. ^{††17} Mi narabu tamen ta iti ta boozomen takan la, ina iwe kin kembei iti ta boozomen tulup ti ma tewe kembei tomtom tamen. Pa takan la narabu tamen tau. ‡

¹⁸ Kakam ngar pa mbulu kizin Israel tomini. Sombe tikam patoronɗana, na mbili suruunu ta, tineene sala artaal pa Anutu. Mi suruunu toro na, zitun tikan bekena zinɗan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ^{††19} Kenako toso parei pizin merere pakaamɗan mi kini ta tikamam pizin na? Ina koronɗonoono? Som. ^{‡‡20} Patoronɗana ta wal matan munɗan tikamam lela urum kizin merere pakaamɗan, ina tikamam pa Anutu som. Tikamam pa zin bubuɗana sananɗan. Mi nio leleɗ be kagaaba zin pa mbulu tana pepe. Kokena niomɗan zin bubuɗana sananɗan kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ^{‡†21} Tana niom irao kiwin la Merere mbooro kini, to kusu mi kiwin la mbooro kizin bubuɗana sananɗan na pepe. Mi niom irao kakan kini ta imbot sala Merere mbalia kini, to kusu mi kakan kini ta imbot sala mbalia kizin bubuɗana sananɗan lela urum kizin na pepe. ^{‡†22} Kokena kakam ta kembei, to kapamalmal Merere keeteene. Pa ni mata mburmburɗana. Mi parei, iti mburanda ilip pini? [§]

Mbulu kiti ta boozomen bela iuulu waende bizin mi ipakur Anutu

²³ Tomtom tiom pakan tizzo ta kembei: “Niam amrao amkam mbulu ta boozomen. Koronɗ sa ko iwe ngalsekɗana piam som.” Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta boozomen iuluulu iti som. Mi mbulu ta boozomen ipombolmbol ti som. ^{§†24} Mi takam ngar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ngar pa waende bizin be tu'uulu zin. ^{§††}

²⁵ Mi buzur ta so kere imbot su nol muriini na, kakam ngar boozo pa mi kiwi pa pepe. Irao kinggiimi mi kakan. Pa sombe imar pa urum ki merere pakaamɗana sa, ina koronɗ sorok. ^{§†26} Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Toono ramaki koronɗ boozomen ta timbot pa, ina koronɗ ki Merere men. ^{§††}

15:4; 1Kor 7:29; 1Pe 4:7; 1Yo 2:18 18 10:12 Ro 11:20 19 10:13 Mbo 68:19; 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 † 10:14 Ngo 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21 †† 10:16 Mk 14:22+; Ngo 2:42,46 ‡ 10:17 Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13,27 †† 10:18 Wkp 7:15 ‡‡ 10:19 1Kor 8:4+ ‡†† 10:20 Lo 32:17; Mbo 106:37; Tur 9:20 ‡‡‡ 10:21 2Kor 6:15+ § 10:22 Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58 §† 10:23 1Kor 6:12 §†† 10:24 Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4-21 §† 10:25 1Tim 4:4 §†† 10:26 Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1

²⁷ Tana sombe tomtom sa ta iurla ki Kriisi som na, iso piom be kala ruumu kini mi niomɗan kakan kini, mi sombe leleyom be kala, na irao kala. Mi kini pareiɗana ta so tikam piom na, kakan men. Kakam ngar boozo pa mi kiwi pa pepe. ^{§†28} Tamen sombe tomtom sa iso-taara yom kembei buzur tana imar pa urum ki merere pakaamɗana sa, na kakan pepe. Kokena kakan, to ni ikam ngar boozo piom, mi iso niom kakam ɗoobo. ^{§†29} Nonoono, niom sombe kakan buzur tana, na kakam ɗoobo mbulu som. Mi kakam ngar pa waeyom tana. Kokena ni isombe niom kakam ɗoobo.

Mi nio aɗute: Tomtom pakan ko timaɗga ma tiso: “Niam ti amrao amyok pa tomtom toro sa be imboro yam na som. Ko tomtom toro sa irao be iso yam pa mbulu ambaiɗana mi mbulu sananɗana? Som kat! ^{§§†30} Sombe ampakur Anutu pa kini tiam, mi leleyam ambai pini, na parei ta tomtom toro iyoo kwoono pi-am.” ^{§§†}

³¹ Mi nio aɗso ta kembei: Niom sombe kakan, som kiwin, som kakam mbulu pareiɗana sa, na kakam mbulu ta boozomen be kapakur Anutu zaana pa. ^{§§§32} Tana kakam ngar pizin Yuda, mi zin Griik ta tiurla som na, mi lupɗana ki Anutu tomini. Kokena kakam mbulu sa ta irao pa ngar kizin som, to kapakaala zin pa Kriisi, som kakam zin ma titop. ¹⁸³³ Kakam kembei ta nio i. Nio aɗkam ngar pa itunɗ som. Ingi aɗtomtoombo be aɗkam mbulu ta irao pa wal ta boozomen lenen ma ngar kizin. Pa leleɗ be Anutu ikamke zin. Tana aɗso aɗkam mbulu tabe iuulu zin. ¹⁹

11 Tana koto yo pa mbulu tio, kembei ta nio aɗtoto Kriisi pa mbulu kini. ²⁰

Zin moori bela tiurpe runɗun ma irao tomtom matan

² Nio aɗpakur yom pa mbulu tiom ta motoyom inɗgalɗgal sua tio ta boozomen. Sua tana, munɗu tikam pio. Mi nio kadoono aɗkam piom, ta kikiskis men na. ²¹³ Tamen leleɗ be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Kriisi ta iwe uteene pa tomooto ta boozomen. Mi zin tomooto ta tiwe kusin bizin uten. Mi Anutu ta iwe uteene pa Kriisi. ²²⁴ Tomooto boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu pa koronɗ sa, mi tisuɗ, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalɗaana pizin tomtom na, tipamianɗ Kriisi ta iwe uteene pizin na. ⁵ Mi moori boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu som, mi tisuɗ, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalɗaana pizin tomtom na, zin tomini tipamianɗ kusin bizin ta tiwe uten na. ²³ Moori ta kembei na, zin raraate kembei zin moori sananɗan ta tomtom tipup uten ruunu ma isu lene lup bekena tipamianɗ zin. ⁶ Tana sombe moori sa izooro mi leleene be ipakaala uteene som, na ambai be tipup

§† 10:27 Lu 10:7+ §† 10:28 1Kor 8:7 §§† 10:29 Ro 14:14,16 §§† 10:30 Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+ §§§ 10:31 Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11 18 10:32 Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3 19 10:33 Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ 20 11:1 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+ 21 11:2 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+ 22 11:3 Un 3:16; 1Kor 15:27+; Ep 5:23; 1Pe 3:1,5+ 23 Zin ngarɗan pakan tisombe sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Zin moori ta tipakaala uten som mi tizuɗɗun na, tipamianɗ zitun, som tipamianɗ kusin bizin. Pa kar Korin ngar kizin ta kembei: Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, na ni moori naikikiɗana.

uteene ruunu ma isu lene lup. Mi sombe moori sa ka mianj be tipup uteene ruunu, na mataana ingal be ipakaala uteene.

⁷ Tana tomooto, ni irao ipakaala uteene pepe. Pa ni iswe Anutu runguunu, mi imbot be iwit Anutu uruunu. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe mbulu kini ambai, nako ikam ma waene uruunu ambai. ¹⁸ Kere. Tomooto mataana kana iyooto pa moori som. Moori ta iyooto pa tomooto. ⁹ Pa Anutu iur tomooto munju, mana iur moori be iwe le gaabašana. ¹¹⁰ Tana zin moori bela len nger pizin anjela, mi tipakaala uten. Naso tikam kat mbulu.

¹¹ Tamen iti moori ma tomooto ta tesekap la ki Kri na, irao tombot ndelndelna na som. Zin moori len uraata pizin tomooto, mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Len uraata pizin moori. ¹² Kakam njar pa Adam mi Eba. Mata popoten moori iyooto pa tomooto. Mi koozi na, tomooto tiyotyooto pizin moori. Mi Anutu itunu ta iwe uunu nonono mi ipiyotyooto koronj ta boozomen. ¹³ Niom ituyom kitiiri. Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, mi isunj pa Anutu lela lupšana tiom, ko ambai? ¹⁴ Mi itundu mbulu kiti ipaute iti pa koronj taiŋgi tomini. Sombe tomooto sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina ipami-anji. ¹⁵ Mi sombe moori sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina ikami ma niini ise. Pa ikam ma kaibiim kini ipet. Uteene ruunu biibi tana, ina Anutu itunu ikam pini bekena ipakaala uteene. ¹⁶ Sua tio ti, sombe tomtom sa izooro pa, na pekelnana tio ta kembei: Niamnan lupšana ta boozomen ki Anutu amtoto mbulu tamen ta ti.

Zin Korin tipasaana mbulu ki Pasa

¹⁷ Ayo, ingi be anpazal yom pa mbulu tiom pakan. Irao anpakur yom na som. Ko anyaamba yom. Pa sombe kuluplup yom pa sunšana, na iuluulu yom som. Ipasansaana yom.

¹⁸ Sua tio mataana kana ta kembei: Nio anlenj uruyom kembei niom, sombe kulup yom pa kini kanšana mi sunšana, na kaparyalpaala yom ma kewe uunu boozo, mi kombotmbot ndelndelna. Sua tana, nio anso ko nonono. ¹⁹ Mbulu tiom ta kaparyalpaala yom, ina ambai som. Mi tonjo. Kakam lak! Naso tere kat: Zijo i ta urlana kizin ambai pa Anutu mataana. ^{††}

²⁰ Niom sombe kulup yom pa kini kanšana mi sunšana, na kini ta kakanan, ina kawatwaata be kini ki Merere. Mi som. ²¹ Pa kakam njar pa waeyom bizin mi kaparsa yom som. Kombotmbot ndelndelna, mi ituyam tana kakanan kini tiom tiom. Tana tomtom ta, ni ikan som mi peteli. Mi toro na, ni ikam ka kini biibi mi iwin ma ikankaana. ²² Parei, niom tina karao be kakan mi kiwin ila ruumu tiom som? Niom leleyom be kerepiili lupšana ki Anutu mi kapamianj waeyom bizin ta len koronj som na? Ko anso parei piom? Anpakur yom pa mbulu tiom tana? Som kat! ^{††}

²³ Sua ta anjam la ki Merere, ta munju anjam piom na. Sua ta kembei: Indeeje mberj ta Yudas iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, Yesu ikam narabu. ^{††24} Mi

ipakur Anutu pa, to itete mi iso: "Ingi nio mozonj. Pa nio ko anjam muriyom mi anmeete piom. Kakam mbulu ti bekena motoyom ingal yo." ²⁵ Tikan kini mak-inj, to ikam mbulu raraate men pa mbooro. Iteege mi iso: "Mbooro ti, ingi sinj tio tabe ireere be ipiyooto zala poponjana tabe Anutu zinan zin tomtom tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Gorgori ta niom sombe kiwin la mbooro ti, na kakam mbulu ti bekena motoyom ingal yo." ^{†††}

²⁶ Yesu sua kini tana iso iti ta kembei: Gorgori ta niom sombe kakan narabu tana mi kiwin la mbooro tana, na kozzoyaryaara meetenana ki Merere uruunu ma irao miilijana kini. ⁵

²⁷ Tana mazwaana ta sombe takan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro ki Merere, sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu ta indeeje som, na iwe le uunu. Pa ina kembei ni ikam Merere mazaana mi sinjini ma iwe kembei koronj sorok. ²⁸ Tana tomtom tana bela titiiri zitun munju, tona tikan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro. ^{††29} Pa iti ta tombot lela lupšana ki Kri na, tewe kembei Kri na-maana, kumbuunu, mi koronjana ta boozomen. Mi wal ta tikamam noobo zin tonmatizij kizin ta ki Kri na, tikalaala koronj tana som. Wal ta kembei, sombe tikan Merere mazaana mi tiwin la mbooro na, tikam sorok. Tana Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin. ³⁰ Uunu tina ta tomtom tiom boozo mete ikamam zin ma mburan imap. Mi pakan na, timetmeete kek. ³¹ Mi be titiiri kat itundu munju, so Anutu iur kadoono piti som.

³² Tamen ni isombe iur kadoono piti mi ibalis ti, ina ambai. Pa ina, ni ikam bekena ipazal ti. Kokena izem ti ma tikiskis sanaana kiti, to mberj kaimer iur kat kadoono piti, mi itinan iwal biibi ki toono tala lende. ^{†††}

³³ Tana niom tonmatizij tio, sombe kulup yom pa sunšana mibe kakan kini ki Merere, na kasa waeyom bizin mi niom ta boozomen kakan raraate. ³⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa peteli ma isaana, na ambai be ikan ka kini pataana ta ruumu kini, mana ila pa lupšana. Kokena lupšana tiom isaana, to Anutu leleene ambai piom som, mi iur kadoono piom. Nio lenj sua pakan tabe ansope yom pa, mi tonjo. Itun anma, tona anso.

Peeze ta ki Bubušana i

12 O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelenj be kakam kat njar pa uraata ta Bubušana ipombolmbol yom pa ma kakamam.

² Motoyom imiili pa mazwaana ta kuute Anutu som na. Indeeje tana, zin merere pakaamnan ta tirao be ti-so sua som na, tikamam peeze piom mi tiyaryaaru yom pa mbulu sananšana. ^{††3} Tana nio anso anpaute yom ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe Bubušana ikamam peeze pini, na ni ko irao ipiri sua sananšana pa Yesu na som. Mi tommini bela Bubušana ikamam peeze pa tomtom, to tomtom tana irao iso raama lelene ta kembei: "Yesu, ni Merere." ^{†††}

† 11:7 Un 1:26+†† 11:9 Un 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13† 11:18 1Kor 1:10+, 3:3†† 11:19 1Yo 2:19†† 11:22 Yems 2:5+

††† 11:23 Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+††† 11:25 Kam 24:3+; Lu 22:20+; Ibr 8:8+, 9:15+§ 11:26 Yo 14:3; Ngo 1:11†† 11:28 2Kor 13:5††† 11:32 Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Ibr 12:7+; Tur

Bubuḡana ipombolmbol iti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakina

⁴ Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipombolmbol ti ma takam uraata mi mbulu matakina ta ki Bubuḡana i. Mi Bubuḡana tamen ḡonoono ta ipeyei uraata mi mbulu tana. ⁵ Mi iti lende zaala matakina be tembeeze pa Merere. Mi Merere tamen ḡonoono ta tembesmbeeze pini i. ⁶ Mi iti takam uraata matakina ta ki Anutu i. Mi Anutu tamen ḡonoono ta ipombolmbol ti, mi ikam lende mburanda be takam uraata tana.

⁷ Bubuḡana, ni izzwe mburaana matakina ma ikot iti tatarḡa, bekenā tu'uulu lupḡana ki Krisi pa. ⁸ Tomtom ta na, Bubuḡana ipomboli ma imbot kat mat pa Anutu ḡgar kini, bekenā iso zin tomtom pa. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubuḡana tamen ta ikam le ḡgar pa kororḡ pakan, bekenā iso zin tomtom pa. ⁹ To tomtom toro na, Bubuḡana tamen ta ipomboli ma le urlaḡana biibi. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubuḡana tamen ta ipomoozi mi ikam le mburaana be iurpe zin meterḡan ma nin ndabok. ¹⁰ Mi tomtom toro na, Bubuḡana ikam le mburaana be itooro mos pakan. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubuḡana ipomboli ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoono be iso kalḡana pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubuḡana ipomboli ma irao ikilaala mbulu ta iwedet i: Imar pa Anutu Bubuḡana, som imar pizin bubuḡan sananḡan? To tomtom toro na, Bubuḡana ikami ma iso sua pakaukaḡana ta tomtom tilerḡ mi tikam ḡgar pa som. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubuḡana ipomboli ma irao itooro sua tana, bekenā tomtom tilerḡ mi tikam ḡgar pa. ¹¹ Mbulu ta boozomen tana, ina imar pa Bubuḡana tamen tau. Ni itoto itunu leleene mi ipeyei mbulu ta munḡana men tana ma ikot iti tomtom tatarḡa. Tomtom ta ikam mbulu ta, toro ikam mbulu toro. ¹²

Krisi tamen, mi ni kororḡanḡan boozo

¹² Iti tuute: Tomtom ta, ni kororḡanḡan boozo. Namaana, kumbuunu, mataana, ma. Mi kororḡana ta boozomen tana ilup ma iwe tomtom tamen. Ina raraate pa Krisi wal kini. ¹³ Pa iti ta boozomen takam Bubuḡana tamen. Mi Bubuḡana tana isalakaala iti, mi ilup ti ma tewe kembei ta tomtom tamen. Iti Yuda, mi Griki, mi mbesoorḡo, mi zin wal pakan ta tiwe mbesoorḡo som mi timboro zitun na tomini. Tana Anutu ikam Bubuḡana tamen ḡonoono piti ta boozomen. Bubuḡana tana, ina kembei ta yok mata yaryaaraḡana. Pa ipombolmbol ti, mi ipayaryaara iti. ⁵

¹⁴ Iti tuute: Tomtom, ni kororḡana tamen som. Ni kororḡanḡan boozo. Ina kembei iti. Pa Bubuḡana ipombolmbol ti ma takam uraata mi mbulu matakina

3:19 §† 12:2 Mbo 115:5+; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:11+; 1Tes 1:9 §†† 12:3 Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+ † 12:4 Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:4; Ibr 2:4; 1Pe 4:10 †† 12:5 Ep 4:11 † 12:7 1Kor 14:26; Ep 4:12; 1Pe 4:10+ †† 12:9 Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14 †† 12:10 Ngo 2:4; Ro 12:6; 1Kor 14:5; 1Yo 4:1 ††† 12:11 Ro 12:3+; 1Kor 7:7; Ibr 2:4 ††† 12:12 Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17; Ep 4:4-16 § 12:13 Yo 6:63; Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11

bekena tu'uulu lupḡana ki Krisi. ¹⁵ Kere. Sombe tomtom kumbuunu ikam ḡgar ma iso: "A, nio ti aḡso aḡwe tomtom ti namaana, to ambai. Mi som. Tana ko aḡmet mi aḡla aḡbot ndel." Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbot ndel pa tomtom tana? Som. ¹⁶ Mi talḡana ta kembena. Sombe iso: "A, nio ti aḡso aḡwe tomtom ti mataana, to ambai. Mi som. Tana ko aḡmet mi aḡla aḡbot ndel." Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbot ndel pa tomtom tana? Som. ¹⁷ Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa kororḡana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe tomtom tana mataana men, ko ni irao be ilerḡ sua? Som. Mi sombe kororḡana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe talḡana men, ko tomtom tana irao be iyoozo? Na som.

¹⁸ Mi Anutu, ni ikamam ta kembei som. Ni ito itunu leleene, mi iur iti tomtom kororḡanda ta boozomen ma timbot la murinmurin be tikam uraata kizin kizin. ¹⁹ Tamen sombe kororḡanda ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe kororḡanda tamen sa, inako parei? Ko tombot ambai? Som. ²⁰ Pa bela tomtom kororḡana ta boozomen tilup mi tikam uraata kizin kizin, to tomtom tana imbot ambai. Mi ina raraate men piti. Pa Bubuḡana ipombolmbol ti ma takam uraata mi mbulu matakina bekenā tu'uulu lupḡana ki Krisi ma imbot ambai.

²¹ Tana tomtom mataana irao irepiili namaana ma iso: "Aiss, nu rao uulu yo na som." Mi uteene ta kembena. Irāo iso sua ta kembei pa kumbuunu na som.

²² Kakam ḡgar pa kororḡanda pakan ta timbot la lende i. ḡonoono, kororḡ tana timbol som. Tamen tika-mam uraata biibi piti. Sombe timbot som, inako temetmeete. ²³ Mi kororḡanda pakan ta tere kembei ambai pe som mi kanda mianḡ pa, ina kembei tapakur zin. Pa matanda inḡalḡgal kat be tapakaala zin. ²⁴ Mi kororḡanda pakan ta tere kembei ambaimbaiḡan na, takamam mbulu ta kembei pizin som. Timbotmbot mat men. Anutu itunu ta iur kororḡanda matakina, mi ilup zin ma tiwe tomtom tamen. Mi ipakur kororḡanda pakan ta tere zin kembei ambai pe som na, ma ilip pa kororḡanda pakan. ²⁵ Pa ni leleene be kororḡanda timbot ndelndelḡa pepe, mibe tilup ma tiwe tamen, mi lelen par pizin mi tiparuulu zin. ²⁶ Iti tuute: Sombe kororḡanda sa ire yoyouḡana, inako kororḡanda ta boozomen tire yoyouḡana. Mi sombe tipakur kororḡanda sa, nako kororḡanda ta boozomen men-men zin tomini.

²⁷ Lupḡana tiom, ta iwe kembei Krisi itunu. Mi tomtom tiom tatarḡa na, kewe kembei Krisi kororḡanḡan. Pa kakamam uraata mi mbulu matakina bekenā kopombol lupḡana tiom tana. ²⁸ Takam ḡgar pa lupḡana ki Krisi. Anutu iur zin ḡorḡana ma tiwe mataana pa, to zin wal ta tiwe kembei ni kwoono be ti-so kalḡana pizin tomtom. Mi iwe tel pa na, zin wal ta tipaute zin tomtom pa Anutu ḡgar kini. To zin wal ta titortooro mos, mi zin wal ta ni ipomoozo zin mi ikam len mburan be tiurpe zin meterḡan, mi zin wal ta tiulu-

§† 12:18 Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:5 §†† 12:27 Ro 12:5; Ep 1:23, 5:30; Kol 1:24

ulu zin tomtom, mi zin wal ta len njar ambaijana be tikam peeze pa uraata, mi zin wal ta Bubujana ipombol zin ma tirao be tiso sua pakaukaujana ta tomtom tirao be tikam njar pa som na. ^{†29} Parei? Wal ta boozomen tiwe njonjana? Som wal ta boozomen tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljana pizin tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be tipaute zin tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be titooro mos? ³⁰ Som ni ipomoozo wal ta boozomen ma tirao be tiurpe zin metenjan? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be tiso sua pakaukaujana ta tomtom tikam njar pa som na? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be titooro sua ta kembei? Som. ³¹ Tana Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipombol ti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakija ta ki Bubujana i. Mi niom kozo kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu ta ambaimbaijana ma ilip. Mi injgi be anjo yom pa zaala ta ambaijana kat. ^{††}

Mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina ilip pa uraata mi mbulu boozomen ta ki Bubujana i

13 Nio sombe anrao be anso sua ila karkari kaljan, som zin anjela kaljan, mi tamen anjur lelej pizin tomtom som, na nio kembei korj ta itanjan sorok, som kombom ta tizze sorok. ² Mi sombe anjwe kembei Anutu kwoono be anso kaljana pizin tomtom, mi anjute njar kini turkenjan ta munjana men, mi anjam njar ta boozomen ma imap, mi urlajana tio biibi kat mi anrao anso pa abal boozomen ma tila len, mi tamen anjur lelej pizin tomtom som, na nio koronj sorok. ³ Mi sombe anjai koronj tio ta boozomen pizin wal sorokjan, mi anjem itunj ila tomtom naman be tineene yo pa you, mi tamen anjur lelej pizin tomtom som, ina tomini irao iuulu yo risa som. ^{††}

⁴ Iti sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, nako takampewe zin. Mi sombe tikam patajana piti, nako ketende malmal som, mi tabaada men. Mi sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, nako matanda mburmbur pizin som, mi tapakurkur itundu ma toso tilip pizin som. ^{††5} Mi takam njoobo zin som, mi takam njar pa itundu men som. Mi ko lonja ketende malmal pizin som, mi matanda injgalngal sanaana kizin som. ^{††6} Sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, mi patajana sa isombe indeenje zin, nako menmeen ti pa patajana kizin som. Mi ko lelende ambai pa sua ma mbulu njonono. ^{††7} Mi mazwaana ta boozomen, sombe tomtom tikam njoobo iti, nako tokototo itundu mi tabaada men. Mi ko takam njar ambaijana men pizin tomtom, mi tuur matanda pa Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi mbulu pareijana ta so ipet piti, nako tu'urur lelende pizin men. ⁵

⁸ Mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ina irao imap na som. Tamen mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono be toso kaljana pizin tomtom, nako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubujana ipombol iti ma toso sua pakaukaujana

ta tomtom tikam njar pa som, inako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubujana izzwe Anutu njar kini piti, ina tomini ko imap. ⁹ Pa iti takam kat njar zen. Takam supurpuuru men. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljana pizin tomtom, ina tomini takam supurpuuru men. ^{††10} Mi talala ma koronj ambai komboono iso ipet, tona mbulu boozomen ta takamam supurpuuru men na, ko timap. ^{†††}

¹¹ Munju indeenje ta nio pikin na, sua tio, lelej, mi njar tio kembei ta zin pikin i. Mi injgi anjwe kolman kek. Tana anjam pa mbulu kizin pikin. ^{††}

¹² Koozi tere koronj saamba kan kunun men, kembei tomtom ta itiiri itunu ila yok. Tamen kaimer ko tere kat. Koozi nio anjam supurpuuru njar. Mi kaimer to anjute kat, kembei ta Anutu iute kat yo. ^{†††}

¹³ Tana koozi mbulu bibip tel ta timbotmbot i: urlajana, mbulu ki tuur matanda pa koronj ndabokjana tabe Anutu ikam piti i, mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ta ambaijana ma ilip pa mbulu tel tina. ^{††}

Mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljana pizin tomtom, ina ilip pa mbulu ki toso sua ta tomtom tikam njar pa som

14 Tana kakam toto mbulu ki lelende par piti, mi koronj boozomen ta imar pa Bubujana i. Mi koronj kini tabe kakam kinkiini pa kati, ina mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam njar pa. ² Pa tomtom ta sombe Bubujana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaujana ta tomtom tirao be tikam njar pa som na, ni izzo sua pizin tomtom som. Ina ni izzo sua turkenjana pa Anutu tau. Tana tomtom tilej mi tikam njar pa som. ^{††3} Mi wal ta so Bubujana ipombol zin ma tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljana pizin tomtom, ina tipombol zin tomtom, mi tiuulu njar kizin, mi tipotor lelen. Pa sua ta tiso, ina tomtom tirao be tilej mi tikam njar pa. ⁴ Tana tomtom ta sombe Bubujana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaujana ta tomtom tirao be tikam njar pa som na, ni ipombol itunu men. Mi tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono, mi iso kaljana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam njar pa na, ni ipombol lupjana ki Krisi.

⁵ Nio lelej be Bubujana ikam yom ta boozomen ma koso sua pakaukaujana. Mi lelej ilip kat be kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kaljana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam njar pa. Pa tomtom ta sombe iso sua pakaukaujana na, bela itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun kaljan, to ambai. Mi so som, na tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi iso kaljana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam njar pa na, uraata kini ambai ma ilip. Paso, ipombol lupjana ki Krisi. ^{†††}

† 12:28 Njo 13:1; Ro 12:6+; Ep 2:20, 4:11+ †† 12:31 1Kor 14:1 † 13:2 Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8+, 12:28 †† 13:3 Mt 6:2 †† 13:4 1Pe 4:8 ††† 13:5 Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24,33; Pil 2:4 ††† 13:6 Mbo 15:2+; Ro 1:32, 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 2Yo 4:5 13:7 Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24; 1Pe 4:8

†† 13:9 1Kor 8:2+ ††† 13:10 Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12 †† 13:11 1Kor 3:1 ††† 13:12 Mbo 17:15; 2Kor 3:18, 5:7; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 22:4 †† 13:13 Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16 †† 14:2 Njo 10:46 ††† 14:5 Nam 11:26,29

⁶ O niom tonmatizij tío, sombe anjma mi anjso sua pakaukaujana ta karao be kakam ngar pa som, inako anjuulu yom be parei? Som. Pa bela anjso sua pa koron pakan ta Anutu iswe mar tío, som anpaute yom pa ngar pakan, som anjwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi anjso kaljaana piom ila sua ta niom karao be kelerj mi kakam ngar pa, to anjuulu yom. ⁷ Kakam ngar pa koron pakan ta kalañan som mi titañtañ na, kembei ta kombom mi mamaaza. Sombe titañ kat som, inako tomtom tiute mboe ka nger be parei? ⁸ Mi twiiri ta tiwi be tiboobo zin tomtom pa malmal na, ta kembena. Sombe itañ kat som, nako tomtom tiurpe zin pa malmal be parei? ⁹ Ina raraate piom. Sombe koso sua ta tomtom tirao be tileñ som, nako tikam ngar pa be parei? Som. Sua tiom tana ko iwe miiri men.

¹⁰ Nonoono, tomtom ta timbot su toono na, tizzo kalñan ndelndelña. Mi sombe tileñ sua ila zitun kalñan, na tikam kat ngar pa ka uunu. ¹¹ Tamen sombe tomtom sa izzo sua mi nio anjute kaljaana som, nako ni-amru amparre yam kembei wal ndelndelña. ¹² Niom tina kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu matakiña ta ki Bubujana i. Ina ambai. Mi kakam kinkiini kat pa uraata mi mbulu kini ta ipombolbol lupjana ki Krisi na.

¹³ Tana tomtom ta so Bubujana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaujana ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som na, bela isun pa Anutu be iuuli ma irao itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun kalñan. Naso tileñ mi tikam kat ngar pa.

¹⁴ Nio sombe Bubujana ipombol yo ma anjam sunjana tio ila sua pakaukaujana, ina Bubujana ta imbot la lelerj i ta izzo sua tana. Mi ngar tio na ikam som. ¹⁵ Tana ko anjam parei? Bubujana ta imbot la lelerj i ko isun, mi ko ansun raama ngar tio tomini. Mi Bubujana ta imbot la lelerj i ko imbo mboe pakurjana pa Merere, mi ko anjbo raama ngar tio tomini. ¹⁶ Re. Sombe Bubujana ta imbot la lelem i izunzun mi ipakurkur Anutu, mi sombe tomtom toro ta ni ikankaana pa sua ku na imbot raama yom, inako ni irao iyok pa sua ku tana mi iso "nonoono" be parei? Som. Pa sua ta zzo i, ni ikam ngar pa som. ¹⁷ Nonoono, nu zzo sua ambaijana mi pakurkur Anutu. Tamen sua ku ipombol tomtom tana som.

¹⁸ Nio lelerj ambai pa Anutu mi anpakuri paso, anlip pa niom ta boozomen pa mbulu ki takam sunjana ila sua pakaukaujana. ¹⁹ Tamen sombe niamñan Anutu wal kini amlup yam pa sunjana, na lelerj be anjso sua ta tomtom ta boozomen tirao be tileñ mi tikam ngar pa. Sombe anjso sua lamata men ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa, ina ambai ma ilip pa sua munjaana ma munjaana kat (10,000) ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na. ²⁰ Niom tonmatizij tío, kakam ngar kembei zin pikin ndabok. Nonoono, koron sananñan na, niom sombe kakam ngar pa som kembei ta zin pikin i, ina ambai. Tamen koron ambaimbaijan, to kakam kat ngar pa, kembei ta zin kolman. ††

²¹ Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Munju indeenje Merere keteene malmal pizin Israel na, ikam sua pizin ma iso:

Nio ko anjam lele pakaana toro ka tomtom bizin ta kalñan ndelñan na, ma timar. Mi zin ko tiwe koron mi tiso kalñon pizin wal tio ti. Tamen kalñon tabe wal tana tiso i, na wal ti ko tileñ la som. ‡

²² Tana mbulu ki toso sua pakaukaujana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som, inabe ipei ngar pizin wal urlañan som. Mi sombe zin wal ta tiurla som na tileñ sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin ma tikankaana. Tana iswe zin kembei tiwe Anutu lene zen, mi kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot men se kizin. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono bizin mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal urlañan kembei Anutu imbotmbot la mazwan. Mi zin wal ta tiurla som, na som.

²³ Tana kere yom. Sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, mi niom ta boozomen kozzo sua pakaukaujana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, mi sombe wal pakan ta tiurla som mi tikankaana pa Anutu na, tilela mi tigaaba yom pa sunjana tiom, inako tire mi tiso niom kankaanajoyom kat! Tamen sombe tomtom ta kembena ilela mi ileñ tomtom boozomen ta tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi tizzo kaljaana ila sua ta ni irao be ikam ngar pa, inako ipei ngar kini ma ikilaala sanaana kini mi kadoono tabe Anutu ikam pini i. ††²⁵ Pa ni ko iyamaana kembei ngar kini turkerjan ta imbot la leleene i, ina tiswe ma imbot mat lup kek. Tana ko itop su toono, mi ipakur Anutu ma iso: "Nonoono kat, Anutu imbotmbot la mazwoyom." ‡‡

Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to sunjana iloondo ambai

²⁶ Tana niom tonmatizij tío, ko toso parei? Sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, na niom tataña kakam uraata ikot yom. Tomtom ta, imbo mboe. Mi toro na, ni ipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi toro, ni iso yom pa koron pakan ta Anutu iswe pini na. Mi toro, ni iso sua pakaukaujana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, som itooro sua ta kembena ila niom kalñoyom beken kelerj mi kakam ngar pa. Mi mbulu boozomen ta so kakam, na kakam beken kopombol lupjana ki Krisi. ‡‡‡

²⁷ Zin wal ta so Bubujana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukaujana na, sombe wal ru, som tel sa tiso, ina irao. Mi sombe koso sua, na niom ta boozomen kamañga raraate pepe. Tomtom ta iso sua kini ma imap, tona toro irao iso sua kini. Mi bela tomtom sa itooro sua kizin. Naso tomtom tileñ mi tikam ngar pa. ²⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be itooro sua kizin som, na tiso ma kalñan biibi lela lupjana ki Krisi pepe. Timbot mi tisun pa Anutu la lelen men.

²⁹ Mi zin wal ta tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom na, ta kembena. Wal ru, som tel sa tiso sua kizin, to tomtom pakan bela titiiri sua kizin. Ito Anutu ngar kini, som som? ‡‡‡³⁰ Mi sombe

† 14:15 Mbo 136:1; Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16 †† 14:20 Mt 18:3; Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Ibr 5:12+

‡ 14:21 Yesa 28:11+ †† 14:23-24 Yo 16:8; Njo 2:13 ‡‡ 14:25 Yo 4:19 ‡‡‡ 14:26 Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12 ‡‡‡ 14:29 Njo 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1

tomtom sa izzo sua, mi Anutu iswe koron sa pa tomtom toro ta mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, na bela tomtom mataana kana imbot munngu, mi tomtom toro tana iso sua kini. ³¹ Tana niom wal ta so kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kaljaana pizin tomtom na, bela kakam ta kembei: Tomtom ta, iso sua kini ma imap, tona tomtom toro iso sua kini. Naso tipaute tomtom ta boozomen mi tipombol zin. ³² Pa Bubunana isombe izeebe tomtom sa ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoono be iso kaljaana pizin tomtom, na tomtom tana irao iyaraama itunu ma imbot, mi tomtom toro iposop sua kini munngu. Tona ni kadoono iso sua. ³³ Pa Anutu, ni leleene be uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyo orooro pa sua kini. Mi ni leleene be tombot la mbulu luumunana men. Anutu wal kini potomnan ta boozomen tikamam mbulu ta kembei lela lupnana kizin.

³⁴ Niom sombe kulup yom pa sunnana, na zin moori bela timaane men. Irao tiso sua pepe. Bela tikoto zitun kembei ta tutu iso na. ³⁵ Mi sombe len wišana pakan, na tila ruumu kizin to tiwi kusin bizin. Pa sombe moori sa iso sua ilela lupnana, na tere kembei ambai som.

³⁶ Mi niom ta koso kozooro la kaljon na, parei? Sua ki Anutu ipet tiom munngu, mana ila pizin karkari? Som niom men ta kakam sua ki Anutu? ³⁷ Sombe tomtom sa iso iwe Anutu kwoono be iso kaljaana pizin tomtom, som indemeere kembei Bubunana ikamam peeze pini, na ni irao iyok pa sua ta anbeede piom i, mi ikilaala kembei ina Merere tutu kini. ³⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa itit sua tio ti, na ni tomini Anutu ko ititi.

³⁹ Tana niom tonmatizij tio, kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa. Mi zin wal ta so Bubunana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukanana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, kepeteke zin pepe. ⁴⁰ Mi sombe kulup yom pa sunnana, na kakam kat mbulu. Naso sunnana tiom iloondo ambai men mi indeenje. †

Krisi imeete mi imanga pa naala kek

15 O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anso anpei ngar tiom mini pa uruunu ambainana ta ansoyaara piom ma kakan la kek na. Uruunu ambainana tina, ta koozi kemendernder se, mi iwe zaala piom be Anutu ikamke yom. Tamen niom bela kikiskis sua ta munngu ansoyaara piom na. Kokena kezem, to urlanana tiom iur nionoono som. †

³ Sua biibi kat ta munngu tikam pio, mi nio ankam piom ma kelen kek, ina ta kembei: Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi imeete pa sanaana kiti, kembei ta sua ki Merere iso na. ⁴ Mi titwi i ma ka aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma imanga pa naala. Ina tomini ito sua ta imbot pataana kek na. ⁵ Mi Petrus ire kati munngu, to nanjanj kini pakan tire i. ⁶ To aigule ta na, ipet kizin tonmatizij kiti 500 mi kwoono, mi tire i lup. Wal tana, kizin

† 14:34 1Kor 10:32; 1Tes 5:23; 1Tim 2:11+ †† 14:37 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 † 14:39 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20 †† 14:40 1Kor 14:33; Kol 2:5 †† 15:1-2 Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 3:5+; Ga 1:11+, 3:4 ††† 15:3 Yesa

boozomen ta timbotmbot men i. Mi tomtom kizin tataja, na ra, timetmeete kek. ⁷ To ni ipet ki Yems, mana ipet kizin ngonana ta boozomen. ⁸ Mi ta imap pa na, ipet tio tomini mi anje kati. Nonoono, zaala ta anje ngonana pa i, ina ipa ndel pa zaala kizin ngonana pakan. ⁹ Nio anjemer kat pizin ngonana ki Krisi. Mi nio ambainon be zon pa uraata ki ngonana na som. Pa munngu anseseeze Anutu wal kini matan. ¹⁰ Mi kampanana ki Anutu, ta itooro yo ma anje kembei. Mi kampanana kini tana iwe koron sorok som. Iur nionoono. Pa nio anbel uraata ma anlip pizin ngonana pakan. Mi nio som. Kampanana ki Anutu, ta imbotmbot raama yo mi ipombolmbol yo ma ankamam uraata. ¹¹ Tana nio, som ngonana pakan, sombe amkam sua pizin tomtom, na amzzo sua ta tina. Mi ina sua ta munngu kelen mi kuurla na.

Anutu ko ipei zin wal urlanana ma timanga mini pa naala

¹² Gorgori na, amzzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: "Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanga pa naala kek." Kena parei ta tomtom tiom pakan tizzo sua kankaanana na ma tiso zin meeteran tirao be timanga mini som? ¹³ Kere. Sombe sua kizin tana nionoono, mi zin meeteran tirao be timanga mini som, na Krisi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imanga som. ¹⁴ Mi sombe Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanga som, na sua ta amkamam pizin tomtom, ina koron sorok. Mi urlanana tiom ta kembena. Ina koron sorok. ¹⁵ Mi tina men som. Sombe Krisi imanga pa naala som, na niam taingi wal pakamkamnyam. Paso, ampombolmbol sorok sua pakamkamnyam pa Anutu, mi amzzo ni ipei Krisi ma imanga pa naala kek. Tamen sombe sua tiom tana nionoono, mi zin meeteran tirao be timanga mini som, na Krisi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imanga som. ¹⁶ Anso mini. Sombe zin meeteran tirao be timanga mini som, na Krisi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imanga som. ¹⁷ Mi sombe Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanga som, na urlanana tiom koron sorok, mi niom kombotmbot men raama sanaana tiom. ¹⁸ Mi zin wal ta tiurla ki Krisi mi timetmeete na, zin tomini tila len kek. ¹⁹ Iti tu'urur matanda pa manjanana kizin wal meeteran mi mbotnana ki kar saamba tabe Krisi ikam piti i. Tamen sombe mbotnana tana koron nionoono som, mi urlanana kiti iuluulu iti pa mbotnana kiti ta ki toono men, na ra, tembel ti kek. Wal ta boozomen ko lelen isaana piti ma ilip kat.

²⁰ Tamen som! Pa Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanga pa naala kek. Ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meeteran tabe timanga pa mbenj kaimer i. ²¹ Kere. Munngu tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa meeterana ma ipet. Mi ina raraate pa manjanana kizin wal meeteran. Tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa. ²² Koozi, tere iti tomtom ta

53:5+; Ga 1:4,12; 1Pe 2:24 ††† 15:4 Mbo 16:8+; Lu 24:26,46 § 15:5 Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19 † 15:7 Ngo 1:3+ †† 15:8 Ngo 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1 †† 15:9 Ngo 8:3, 9:1; Ga 1:13; Ep 3:8; 1Tim 1:13+ †† 15:10 Ro 15:18+; 1Kor 3:10; 2Kor 11:5,23; Pil 2:13 † 15:15 Ngo 2:24,32+, 4:33, 5:32, 13:30 †† 15:16 Ro 8:11; 1Tes 4:14 †† 15:18 1Tes 4:14 ††† 15:20 Ngo 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Tur 1:5 ††† 15:21 Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+

toyooto pa Adam na, tamap ma temetmeete. Mi zin wal ta tisekap la ki Krisi i, na kaimer Anutu ko ipei zin ta boozomen ma timap timanga matan yaryaara.

²³ Tamen tomtom ta boozomen bela tito nol kizin kizin. Krisi imanga munju. Pa ni ta iwe mataana. Mi talala ma sombe ni imiili ma imar, tona zin wal kini kadoono timanga. ^{†24} Tonabe toono swoono ipet, mi ni ipambiri-izi koron sanangan ta bibip, mi mburannan, mi zannan na, ma tila len lup. Mi ipimiili koron boozomen ta ni ikamam peeze pizin na, ma tila ki Tamaana Anutu mini. ²⁵ Pa ni bela ikamam peeze ma irao ikoto ka koi bizin ta boozomen ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbu-unu ise nguren. ^{††26} Mi ka koi kaimer kana kat tabe ni ipambiriizi i ma ila lene i, ina meeterjana. ^{‡27} Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Anutu ko ikoto koron ta boozomen, mi iur zin ma timap timbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana. Nonoono, sua ti iso koron ta boozomen ko timbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana. Tamen iti tuute: Tamaana itunu, nako imbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana som. ^{‡‡28} Sombe Anutu ikam uraata tana ma imap, mi koron ta boozomen timbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana lup, tona Lutuunu ko iur itunu ma imbot la Anutu kopo mbarmaana. Naso Anutu imboro koron ta boozomen, mi koron ta boozomen timap ma tito kat ni leleene. [‡]

²⁹ Lak, sombe niom kuurla kembei zin meeterjan tirao be timanga mini som, na parei ta wal tiom pakan tikamam yok be tiuulu zin wal meeterjan? Sombe sua tiom tana nonoono, na kakamam mbulu tana paso?

³⁰ Mi niam tomini, sombe sua tiom tana nonoono, na parei ta mazwaana ta boozomen ambadbaada sorok patanjana pa Krisi zaana, mi amurur ituyam ila zaaba kwoono? ^{‡‡†}

³¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, niom ta kakam yo ma nij ise paso, uraata tio iur nonoono piom ma kewe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi lene kek. Mi anso kat sua nonoono piom ta kembei: Aigule ta boozomen, nio anjute som: Ko anjbot, som anjmeete? ^{‡‡‡32} Kere. Sombe anjo ngar sorok sorok kizin tomtom men pa uraata ta anjamam i, na uunu parei ta anjem ituj mi niamnan zin buzur sanangan amporou su kar Epesus. Anjbaada sorok patanjana tana paso? Sombe zin wal meeterjan tirao be timanga mini som, na tongo. Takanan ma tiwinin mi turu lende mboti ambaijana isu toono. Pa gaaga, malama, to temetmeete. [§]

³³ Wal pakan tipandelndel yom ndabok! Motoyom injgal ituyom. Tomtom ambaijana sa isombe igaaba zin wal sanangan, inako tikeske i ma ni tomini, mbulu kini isaana. ³⁴ Niom katalli irao. Kakam kat ngar mi kezem mbulu tiom sanangan. Koyom mianj som? Pa nio anso kat yom ta kembei: Tomtom tiom pakan, zin tiute Anutu risa som kat. ^{§†}

Sombe zin meeterjan timanga mini, nako kulin pareijan?

³⁵ Tomtom sa ko iwi yo ma iso: "Sombe Anutu ipei zin meeterjan ma timanga mini, nako ka zaala parei? Mi so timanga, nako kulin pareijan?"

³⁶ Nu kankaanajom! Sombe tapaaza koron sa, na bela koron tana isula toono ma kuliini tana ibuuzu, tona ipiyooto poponjana ma ise. ^{§††37} Mi sombe tapaaza kini wit, som koron toro sa ta kembei, na putuunu ta tapaaza na, runguunu raraate pa poponjana ta ise pa kaimer i som. ³⁸ Pa Anutu ikam ma kini iweniwen mi koron putunputun tipiyotyooto namannaman ma runrun ma nonon matakija. Tito ni itunu leleene tau.

³⁹ Koron ta timbotmbot su toono na, rungun ndelndelja. Iti tomtom, rungundu ta. Mi zin mbili ma buzur na, rungun toro. Mi man na, rungun toro. Mi ye ta kembena, rungun toro.

⁴⁰ Koron ta timbotmbot na, pakan ki toono, mi pakan na koron saamba kan. Koron saamba kan tipa ndel pa koron toono kan. ⁴¹ Mi zon azunja kini ipa ndel pa puulu. Mi pitik ta kembena. Azunja kizin ipa ndel pa zon ma puulu. Mi pitik ta boozomen raraate som. Pitik pakan, azunja kizin ilip.

⁴² Ina raraate men pizin wal meeterjan tabe timanga i. Sombe titwi iti ma tusula toono, na kulindi ibuuzu. Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako ikam lende kulindi toro. Kulindi poponjana tana ko irao isaana na som. ^{§†43} Kulindi ta titwi sula toono, ina koron sorok. Tamen kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako kulindi ndabokjana kat mi ka azunja biibi. Kulindi ta titwi sula toono na, mburaana biibi som. Mi so Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako mburanda biibi. ^{§††44} Mi kulindi ta titwi sula toono na, koron ki toono. Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako kulindi ambai pa mbotjana tabe takam su kar saamba i.

⁴⁵ Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Adam, ta tomtom mataana kana na, Anutu iuri ma imanga mataana iyaryaara. Mi Adam kaimer kana ^{§†} na, ni bubujana ta irao ikam ti ma tombot matanda yaryaara. ^{§†46} Tana mbotjana ta ki Bubujana i tabe takam su kar saamba, ina imuungu som. Pa mbotjana ki toono ta ipet munju, mana mbotjana ta ki Bubujana i. ⁴⁷ Adam mataana kana na, Anutu imbuuzi pa toono. Tana ni tomtom toono kana men. Mi Adam ta iwe ru pa na, ni imar pa kar saamba. ^{§§†48} Wal toono kan na, zin kembei tomtom ta Anutu imbuuzi pa toono na. Mi zin wal tabe tila pa kar saamba i, nako tiwe kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na. ⁴⁹ Ingi iti rungundu ma mbotjana kiti kembei tomtom ta ipet pa toono na. Mi kaimer, nako rungundu ma mbotjana kiti iwe kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na. ^{§§†}

† 15:23 1Tes 4:15+; Tur 20:5 †† 15:25 Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44
‡ 15:26 Tur 20:14, 21:4 †† 15:27 Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Ibr 2:8; 1Pe 3:22 †† 15:28 1Kor 3:23; Pil 3:21 ††† 15:30 Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26
‡‡ 15:31 Ro 8:36; 2Kor 4:10+ § 15:32 Njo 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8
§† 15:34 Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 6:5; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 4:5

§†† 15:36 Yo 12:24 §† 15:42 Mt 13:43 §†† 15:43 Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4 §† Adam kaimer kana na, Krisi tau. Mi ves 47 ipaati be Adam ta iwe ru pa na. §† 15:45 Un 2:7; Yo 5:21, 6:33,39-54,63; Ro 5:15+ §§† 15:47 Un 3:19; Yo 3:13,31 §§† 15:49 Un 5:3; Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2

⁵⁰ O niom toŋmatizij tjo, nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Kulindi ta ki toono ti, ina irao be ikam mbotŋana ta ki kar saamba i na som. Bela itoori, to irao ikam mbotŋana tana. Pa kar saamba ramaki ka koronj ta boozomen na, tianzaana som. Tana koronj ta izanzaana i, ina irao ikam mbotŋana ta ki kar saamba i na som. †

Meeterjana mburaana kola imap

⁵¹ Kelenj. Ingi be aŋso yom pa koronj ta munju ike, mi ingi Anutu iswe ma ipet mat kek. Iti ta boozomen ko temetmeete som. Pa sombe mberj kaimer ipet, mi twiri kaimer kana itanj, nako bil pa tamen mi Anutu itooro iti lup. To zin meeterjan ko timanja raama kulin munjaana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi iti ta matanda yaryaara i na, Anutu ko itooro iti tomini. †⁵³ Pa kulindi ta izanzaana ma imeete i, bela itooro ma iwe koronj ndabokŋana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi bela iwe koronj mata yaryaaraŋana ta irao imeete mini som. Mbulu tana iso ipet, to Anutu sua kini iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei: "Anutu, ni ilip kek. Pa ipambiriizi meeterjana ma imap kat." ‡

⁵⁵ O meeterjana, mburom ingoi? Nu rao lip na som! O meeterjana, nu lem izi ingoi tabe ngal zin tomtom pa i? Som. †⁵⁶ Pa izi ki meeterjana na, sanaana. Mi sanaana ikamam mburaana la ki tutu. †⁵⁷ Tamen iti tapakur Anutu mi lelende ambai pini! Pa Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi ndomoono piti, tana ni ikamam ti ma tilipilip pa zin koronj tana. ††

⁵⁸ Tana niom toŋmatizij tjo ta lelej piom ilip na, kemender mbolŋana. Kezem kosa sa ma itok yom pepe. Mi motoyom siŋsiŋ pa uraata ki Merere pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa niom kuute: Uraata ta kakamam pini na, kakamam sorok som. Kola iur ŋonoono. ††

Paulus iso pa pat tabe zin Korin tiyogeege pa wal ki Kriŋi ta timbot ŋoobo su Yerusalem na

16 Ayo, nio lej sua ri pa pat tabe koyogeege pa Kriŋi wal kini potomŋan ta timbot ŋoobo su Yerusalem a. Zaala ta nio aŋur pizin lupŋana ki Anutu ta timbot lele pakaana ki Galesia na, niom tomini irao koto. ⁵² Wik ta boozomen, aigule mataana kana iso ipet, na niom tataŋa bela ku'urur pat tiom pakan ta kakam pa wik tana na ila lae. Naso ipet ma iwe boozonjana. Beso aŋma to aŋkam men. Kokena kakam ta kembei som, mi aŋma to aŋboboobo yom pa. Ina ambai som. †⁵³ Sombe aŋma, to ituyom kuur wal pakan ta kere zin kembei tirao na, be tikam pat tana ma ila pizin Yerusalem kan. Mi nio ko aŋbeede sua so-taaraŋana pakan pa wal tana be tikam mi tila raama. ⁴ Mi sombe aŋre kembei ambai be nio tomini aŋla, nako niamŋan mi amla.

† 15:50 Yo 3:5+ †† 15:51-52 Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+ ‡ 15:53-54 Yesa 25:8; 2Kor 5:4; Ibr 2:14+; Tur 20:14 †† 15:55 Hos 13:14 †† 15:56 Un 3:3; Ro 3:19,20, 4:15, 5:12+, 7:5,13 ††† 15:57 Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+ †††† 15:58 1Kor 3:8; 2Pe 3:14; Tur 14:13 § 16:1 Ngo 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1-9:15 †† 16:2 Ngo 20:7

Paulus isombe ila ma ire zin Korin

⁵ Ingi nio aŋso aŋla aŋre zin Masedonia kan. Tana ko aŋla aŋre zin munju, tona aŋma ma aŋre yom. ⁶ Mi aŋso ko itijan tombotmbot ma moloŋana ri. Tana ko aŋbot tiom ma irao gorgor ki lomoŋana imap, tona niom irao kere yo pa pai tjo, mi kuur yo ma aŋla pa lele swoi tabe aŋla pa i. ⁷ Tana sombe Merere leleene, na nio lelej be itijan tombotmbot ma moloŋana ri. Pa lelej be aŋlou yom men mi aŋla pepe. ⁸ Tamen ko aŋbot men su kar Epesus ti munju ma irao lupŋana biibi ki Pentekos. ⁹ Pa ingi Merere ikaaga kat kataama pio be aŋkam uraata biibi isu kar ti. Mi uraata tjo iurur ŋonoono. Tamen wal boozo tizorzooro yo tomini. †††

Paulus isotaara zin pa Timoti mi Apolos

¹⁰ Sombe Timoti ima ma ipet tiom, na kere be kakami ma leleyom ambai pini. Kokena imoto. Pa ni ikamam uraata ki Merere kembei ta nio i. †¹¹ Tana tomtom sa mata pasomi pepe. Mi sombe imanja mini pa pai, na ku'uuli. Naso ila raama leleene ambai, mi imiili ma imar. Pa nio ingi aŋzza i mi toŋmatizij kiti pakan.

¹² Mi toŋmatizij kiti Apolos na, nio aŋpombolmboli be ziŋan toŋmatizij kiti pakan tima ma tire yom. Tamen ni leleene be ima ta buri i som. Mi ko ire le mazwaana sa, to ima ire yom.

Sua pemetjana

¹³ Motoyom izze, kemender mbolŋana, mi kikiskis urlaŋana tiom. Mi kaparaama ma tunj mi kombotmbot. ††¹⁴ Mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen bela iswe kembei ku'urur leleyom pizin tomtom. ††

¹⁵ Niom kuute: Setepanas ziŋan wal kini, ta tiwe mataana piom Akaia koyom ma tiurla. Mi zin tizem kat zitun pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan mi timbesmbeeze pizin. ††¹⁶ Wal ta kembei, ziŋan wal boozomen ta tigabgaaba zin mi timbelmbel uraata pa Merere na, aŋso aŋpombol yom be kombot la kopon mbarman, mi kelenj la kalŋan. †††

¹⁷ Indeeŋe Setepanas ma Portunatus mi Akaikus timar tipet tjo na, tikam yo ma tau lelej ambai kat. Pa tikam niom Korin ruŋguyom, mi timar ma tiuulu yo.

¹⁸ Tana zin tikam yo ma lelej ambai, kembei ta tikam yom tomini ma leleyom ambai. Wal ta kembei na, kapakur zin.

¹⁹ Lupŋana ki Kriŋi ta timbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom. Mi Akwila ma Prisila ziŋan wal ki Kriŋi ta tiluplup zin pa suŋŋana lela ruumu kizin na, zin tomini tikam aigule piom pa Merere zaana. ††²⁰ Mi zin toŋmatizij ki Kriŋi ta niamŋan ambotmbot i na, zin ta boozomen tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

Niom ta boozomen toŋmatizij ki Kriŋi. Tana leleyom ambai par piom mi kapartegege nomoyom. ††††

††† 16:9 2Kor 2:12; Kol 4:3; Tur 3:8 †† 16:10 1Kor 4:17 ††† 16:13 Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:11; 1Tes 5:6 †† 16:14 1Kor 14:1; 1Pe 4:8 †† 16:15 1Kor 1:16 ††† 16:16 Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:17 †††† 16:19 Ngo 18:2,18,26; Ro 16:3,5 †††† 16:20 Ro 16:16

²¹ Ingi nio Paulus itun ta anbeede sua tingi. Ankam aigule tio piom. †

²² Sombe tomtom sa leleene pa Merere som, na Anutu kete malmalhana kini ko imbotmbot se kini.

† 16:21 Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17

O Merere, mar lak!

²³ Kampejana ki Merere Yesu ko ise tiom.

²⁴ Mi nio anso piom ta kembei: Itijan Yesu Kresi tulup ti ma tewe tamen kek, tana nio lele piom ta boozomen.

2 Korin

1 Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Kriŋi. Niamru toŋmatiziŋ ki-ti Timoti, ta ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot la lupŋana ki Anutu na. Mi ima pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan boozomen ta timbot irao lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na tomini.

²Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Kriŋi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Anutu iuluulu iti pa pataŋana kiti. Naso tarao be tu'uulu waende bizin pa pataŋana kizin

³Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi Tamaana na, iti le-lende ambai pini mi tapakuri. Pa ni muŋaiŋana katu-unu mi ulaaŋa kiti ŋonoono. ¹⁴Pataŋana pareiŋana ta so ipet piti na, ni iuluulu iti, mi ipotor lelende, mi ipombolbol iti. Naso iti tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta pataŋana indeeŋe zin na, mi topotor lelen, mi topombol zin. Paso, ni ipombol iti mi ipotor lelende kek. Tana iti tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta pataŋana indeeŋe zin na. ¹⁵Pa Kriŋi ibaada pataŋana, tana iti ta tesekap la kini i, bela tabaada pataŋana tomini. Mi so pataŋana biibi, nako takam pombolŋana biibi ila ki Kriŋi. ¹⁶Niam sombe ambaada pataŋana, inabe iuulu yom mi ipombol yom. Mi sombe Anutu iuulu yam pa pataŋana tiam mi ipombol yam, inako ipombol yom tomini be kemender mbolŋana mi kabaada pataŋana kembei ta niam i. ¹⁷Tana niam amurla kat ta kembei: Niom ko kemender mbolŋana. Pa niam amute: Niom sombe kabaada pataŋana kembei ta niam, nako kakam pombolŋana kembei ta niam i. ¹⁸

Paulus isotaara zin pa pataŋana biibi ta indeeŋi isu lele pakaana ki Asia na

⁸O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, niam leleyam be kuute pataŋana ta indeeŋe yam isu lele pakaana ki Asia na. Pataŋana tana biibi ma ilip kat pa mburoyam. Irao be ambaada na som. Tabe ikam ma amso ta kembei: "Ingi be ametmeete i." ⁹Ŋonoono kat. Mazwaana tana amyamaana kembei leyam zaala sa som, mi amso ko ametmeete. Tamen mbulu tana ipet piam bekana ampase pa Anutu tau ipei zin meeteŋan ma timaŋa mini na. Kokena ampase pa ituyam mburoyam. ¹⁰Tana pataŋana biibi ta ise tiam na, ikam yam ma ambot la naala kezeene. Tamen Anutu ikamke yam. Mi ni kola ikamkewe yam. Pa niam amurla ta kembei: Kaimer

sombe pataŋana sa ipet piam, mi niom ku'uulu yam mi motoyom ingalŋgal yam pa suŋŋana, na ni ko ikamke yam mini. Naso niomŋan wal boozomen kere, mi leleyom ambai pini, mi kapakuri. Pa suŋŋana tiom ta iur ŋonoono, mi iwe zaala pa kampeŋana kini ma ise tiam. ⁵

Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau itooro ŋgar kini mi ila kizin som

¹²Koroŋ biibi ta niyam ise pa i, ina ta kembei: Amyamaana la leleyam kembei mbulu ta amkamam isu toono ti na, amtoto ŋgar ki toono som. Som kat. Niam ampase pa kampeŋana ki Anutu, mi amtoto mbulu kini. Tana ampakaam som, mi amzzo sua ŋonoono men raama leleyam ŋgezeŋana. Mi niom na, amkam kat mbulu ta kembei piom. ¹³Mi sua boozomen ta ambeede piom na, ka ŋgar imbot mat. Irao be kapaata men mi kakam ŋgar pa. Ŋonoono, mazwaana ti amso ko niom kakam kat ŋgar piam zen. Tamen amurur motoyam pa mazwaana tabe ŋgar tiom ipet mi kikilaala kat yam. Beso aigule biibi ki Merere kiti Yesu ipet, tona niom niyom ise piam, kembei ta niam niyam ise piom. ¹⁴

¹⁵Munŋu nio aŋurla kembei niom kakam kat ŋgar piam. Tana indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, aŋkam ŋgar be aŋma aŋre yom munŋu, mana aŋla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi so aŋzem Masedonia, tona aŋmiili ma aŋma aŋre yom mini, mi niom ku'uulu yo pa pai tio ma aŋla pa Yudea. Naso kembei aŋuulu yom pa ru. ¹⁷Ŋonoono, ŋgar tio tana aŋto som. Mi niom tina kere yo be parei? Nio aŋurpe kat ŋgar tio som, tana aŋtotooro sorok sua tio? Som aŋkam ŋgar ki toono mi aŋtoto itunŋ leleŋ men, tana aŋso sorok: "E, nio ko aŋma," mana aŋsu mini mi aŋso: "Som, nio ko aŋma som." ¹⁸Ŋonoono kat ta Anutu, ni ta itoto sua kini na. Niam amtotooro sorok sua tiam som. Irao amso piom: "E, niam ko aŋma," mana amsu mini mi amso: "Som, niam ko ama som," na som. ¹⁹Pa Anutu Lutuunu Yesu Kriŋi ta nio niamŋan Silas mi Timoti amsoyaara uruunu la mazwoyom na, ni itotooro ŋgar kini som. Sombe ni iso: "E, nio ko aŋkam," na irao isu mini mi ipelelele itunu na som. Som kat. Ni zaala ta Anutu iso: "E" piti. ²⁰Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa Anutu sua kini mbukŋan ta boozomen ma tiur ŋonoono piti. Tana Yesu, ni kembei ta "E" ki Anutu. Uunu tina ta gorgori sombe tapakur Anutu, na toso "Ŋonoono" pa Yesu

† 1:3 Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3 †† 1:4 Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6 ‡ 1:5 Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24 †† 1:6 2Kor 4:15; 2Tim 2:10 ††† 1:7 Ro 8:17 †††† 1:8 Ngo 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32 †††† 1:9 Yo 5:21; Ro 8:36

§ 1:10-11 Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19 ††† 1:12 1Kor 1:17, 2:4,13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10 †††† 1:13-14 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19 †††† 1:15-16 Ngo 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+ †††† 1:19 Ngo 18:5

Krisi zaana. ^{†21} Anutu itunu ta ipombolmbol yam mi niom tomini be tasekap la ki Krisi ma turj. Mi iroogo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe lene, mi ikam Bubunjana piti kek. Bubunjana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu. Tana iti tuute: Koronj ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti, na ni kola ikam. ^{††}

²³ Kelenj. Ingi anso sua nonoona ila Anutu mataana. Mi ni iute lelenj ma imap. Uunu ta anjma som, ina ta kembei: Lelenj be anjal motoyom som. Tanata anjmunjai yom mi anjma som. ²⁴ Mi inji amkamam be amwe biibi piom mi amboro urlanjana tiom na som. Pa niam amute: Niom kemender mboljana pa urlanjana tiom kek. Mi inji amso itinan takam uraata. Naso amulu yom ma menmeen yom biibi. [‡]

2 Tana nio anjma anje yom mini som paso, anjmoto: Kokena anjma mi anjam sua mboljana piom, to taparpasaana lelende mini. ² Mi sombe anjam yom ma leleyom isaana, inako asinj imbot be ikam yo ma lelenj ambai? Som. Pa niom tina men ta karao be kakam ma lelenj ambai. ³ Uunu tina ta anjma som, mi anjbeede ro mboljana piom bekena anjrepe ngar tiom. Pa anjmoto: Kokena patajana imbot la mazwanda mi anjma, to kakam yo ma lelenj isaana. Mi nio anjurla ta kembei: Sombe nio lelenj ambai kat, inako niom ta boozomen leleyom ambai kat tomini. ⁴ Ro mboljana tana, nio anjbeede piom raama tinjiizi biibi. Pa mazwaana tana, anjam ngar boozo piom, mi lelenj ipata ma ipata kat. Mi anjbeede ro tana bekena anj-pasaana leleyom som. Anjbeede bekena anjwe kembei anj kat lelenj piom. ^{††}

Paulus iso pizin Korin be timunjai tomtom ta munju ikam njoobo pini na

⁵ Tomtom ta munju ipasaana lelenj na, ni ikam pio men som. Ni kembei ipasaana niom ta boozomen leleyom tomini. Mi lelenj be anjo sua boozo pa koronj tinji som. ^{††6} Pa kadoono ta lupjana tiom iur pini, ina irao. ⁷ Tana niom bela kumunjai i, mi kopotor leleene ma kopomboli. Kokena leleene isaana kat. ⁸ Tana anjo anjombol yom be kakam mbulu tabe iswe kembei leleyom pini men.

⁹ Uunu ta anjbeede ro mboljana tana piom, ina ta kembei: Anjo anjtoombo yom. Ko koto kaljonj pa koronj ta boozomen, som som? ^{††10} Mi inji kuur kadoono pa tomtom tana kek. Tana niom sombe kumunjai i mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini, na nio tomini anjmunjai i. Mi mbulu parejana ta ni ikam njoobo pio na, motonj mbiriizikaala pa Krisi mataana kek bekena anjulu yom. ¹¹ Kokena tumunjai i som, to Sadan ipakaam ti, mi ikam tomtom tana ma iwe lene. Pa zaala matakina ta ni iwadat iti pa i, na iti takankaana pa som. ^{†††}

Paulus iso pa uraata ki ngonjana ta ni ikamam

¹² Indeenje nio anjla kar Troas be ansoyaara uruunu ambainjana ki Krisi pizin na, andeenje kembei Merere ikaaga kataama pio be anjam uraata su tana.

¹³ Tamen lelenj ambai som, mi anjamam ngar biibi. Pa anjo ko andeenje tonmatizinj kiti Titus isu tana. Mi som. Tana amparkat nomoyam, to zin timbot, mi nio anjla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia be anju i.

¹⁴ Mi nio lelenj ambai pa Anutu mi anjakuri. Pa gorgori ni imunmunju piom mi ululu yam pa uraata ta amkamam pa Krisi i. Niam inji kembei zin malmal kan ta tigaaba biibi kizin pa malmal ma tilip, mi timiili pa kar kizin be iwal biibi tiyaaru zin. Uraata tiam, ina iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe Krisi uruunu pizin tomtom. Uruunu tana na, kembei ta aigau rukjana ta kuziini ila ma irao pa lele ta boozomen. ¹⁵ Pa Anutu iur yam be amwe zaala pizin tomtom ma tiyoozo Krisi kuziini. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetejana na, lelen be tiyoozo kuziini tana som. Pa ina, tiyamaana kembei tiyoozo meetejana kuziini. Mi zin wal ta Anutu ikamam uraata pizin be ikamke zin na, tiyamaana Krisi kuziini kembei koronj ambainjana kat. Pa ni ta iwe zaala pizin ma tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Uraata ta kembena, asinj irao pa? Som. ^{††17} Wal pakan, zin tiwwa mi tikamam pakaamjana pa sua ki Anutu bekena tikam len pat ma koronj. Mi niam na, amrao amkam ta kembei na som. Pa niam mbesoonjo ki Krisi. Mi Anutu itunu ta iur yam pa uraata tiam. Tana ampakaam som, mi amzzo katkat sua pizin tomtom raama leleyam. Pa niam amute: Anutu irre uraata tiam. ^{††}

Uraata ta Paulus ikam pizin Korin iswe kembei ni zana pa uraata ki ngonjana

3 Nio anjute: Tomtom pakan ko tiso inji amkamam be amwit ituyam uruyam mini. Na som. Mi niam kembei ta wal pakan som. Pa zin na, bela len ro sa ta isotaara zin tomtom kembei zin zan pa uraata kizin, to tomtom tiurla sua kizin. Mi niam na, leyam uunu sa be kebeede ro ta kembei piom, o amso yom pa ro sa ta kembei na som. ^{††12} Pa uraata ta amkam la mazwoyom ma iur nonoona, ta iwe leyam ro. Mi sua boozomen ki ro tana imbot la lelende. Ro tana, tomtom ta boozomen irao tipaata mi tikam ngar pa. Naso tiurla sua tiam. ^{††3} Mbulu ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la mazwoyom, ina iswe kembei niom ro ki Krisi. Ro tana, Anutu mata yaraarajana Bubunjana ibeede. Mi ni ibeede pa koskoozo som, mi ibeede se pat babajan kembei ta tutu ki Mose na som. Ibeede la tomtom lelen. ^{†††}

⁴ Sua ta inji amzzo pa uraata tiam na, amurla paso, Krisi ta iwe zaala piom mi ipombolmbol yam. Tanata uraata tiam irao pa Anutu mataana. ⁵ Mi irao ampakur ituyam na som. Pa ituyam mburoyam irao be amkam uraata ta kembei na som. Anutu ipombolmbol yam, tanata amrao. ^{††6} Tana Anutu ta ikam yam ma amrao

† 1:20 Ro 15:8+; Tur 3:14 †† 1:21-22 Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 2Tim 2:19; 1Yo 2:20,27; Tur 7:3+ ‡ 1:24 1Pe 5:3 †† 2:4 Nyo 20:31 †† 2:5 1Kor 5:1+ ††† 2:9 2Kor 7:15 ††† 2:11 Lu 22:31+

§ 2:15-16 Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+ † 2:17 Ro 16:18; 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5 ††† 3:1 2Kor 5:12, 10:12 †† 3:2

be ambeeze pini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala popoŋana tabe ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. Zaala tana ki tutu som. Ina imbot la uraata ki Bubunjana. Pa tutu ta tibeede na, ikam ti ma temet-meete. Mi Bubunjana na, ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i piti. †

Zaala popoŋana na, ka azunŋka ma mburaana biibi. Ilip pa zaala muŋguŋana

⁷ Kakam nŋar. Zaala muŋguŋana ta tomtom titoto beken a timbeeze pa Anutu na, ipiyotyooto meeterana. †† Mi zaala tana, indeeŋe Anutu ipun ka sua ise pat, mi ikam pizin Israel na, imar raama azunŋka mi mburaana biibi. Tabe zin Israel tirao be tigeede la pa Mose ruŋguunu som. Pa iyaara ma ka azunŋka biibi mete. Tamen azunŋka tana imbot rimen mi imap. †† Mi zaala popoŋana ta koozi tototo beken a tembeeze pa Anutu, ina zaala ki Bubunjana. Tana zaala tina na, ka azunŋka mi mburaana biibi ma ilip kat pa zaala muŋguŋana. ††⁹ Kere. Zaala muŋguŋana ta tomtom titoto beken a timbeeze pa Anutu, ina ka azunŋka mi mburaana biibi. Tamen zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Nu ko meete pa sanaana ku.” Nako parei pa zaala popoŋana ta koozi tototo be tembeeze pa Anutu na? Pa zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Nu we ndeeŋjom pa Anutu mataana kek.” Zaala ta kembei na, ka azunŋka mi mburaana biibi ma ilip kat pa zaala muŋguŋana. ††¹⁰ Iti sombe takam nŋar pa azunŋka ki zaala popoŋana, nako tere azunŋka ki zaala muŋguŋana kembei mburaana sa mini som. ††¹¹ Mi sombe zaala ta ikamam be imap na, imar raama azunŋka mi mburaana biibi, nako parei pa zaala tabe imbot ma alok i? Ina ka azunŋka mi mburaana biibi ma ilip. ††

¹² Niam amurla kat ta kembei, tanata amoto som mi amzwe katkat sua pizin tomtom. †††¹³ Niam kembei Mose som. Pa muŋgu ni ipakalkaala mataana pa kawaala. Kokena zin Israel matan ilala pa koroŋ ta ka azunŋka imbot rimen to imap. ††¹⁴ Tamen zin Israel nŋar kizin imbol, tanata tikilaala mbulu tana ka uunu som. Mi koozi tomini, sombe tipaata zaala muŋguŋana ka sua, ina kembei ta kawaala tana isekalkaala men nŋar kizin. Tanata nŋar kizin ipet som. Pa Kriŋi itutamen ta irao be itatke kawaala tana pizin. ††¹⁵ Ta muŋgu mi imar indeeŋe koozi, sombe tipaata sua ki Mose, ina kembei ta koroŋ sa isekaala lelen ma nŋar kizin.

¹⁶ Tamen sombe tomtom sa itooro lelene, mi iurla ki Merere, na Kriŋi itatke koroŋ tana pini. ††

¹⁷ Merere, ni Bubunjana. Mi sombe Merere Bubunjana imbotmbot raama iti, nako tewe mbesooŋo mini som. ††¹⁸ Iti ta kawaala sa ipakaala matanda mini som na, tamap tere azunŋka mi mbulu ndabokŋana ki Merere

1 Kor 9:2 †† 3:3 Kam 24:12; Yer 31:33; 1 Kor 3:5+; Ibr 8:10 †† 3:5 Yo 15:5; 1 Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13 † 3:6 Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Ibr 8:6+ †† Zaala muŋguŋana, ina ta kembei: Tomtom ta so ito kat tutu, nako imbot se kini, mi imeete ma ila ne. † 3:7 Kam 34:1-28+; Ibr 12:18+ †† 3:8 Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2,5,14 †† 3:9 Lo 27:26; Ro 1:16+, 3:21+, 8:1+ ††† 3:11 Ro 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ††† 3:12 Nŋo 4:13; Ep 6:19 † 3:13 Kam 34:33+ †† 3:14 Yo 12:40; Ro 11:7-25 †††

ila ki Kriŋi. Pa ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana matanda ilala pa azunŋka kini mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana tana, mi ni itortooro iti be tewe kembei ta ni itunu. Mbulu ti, Merere ikamam piti. Inŋi aŋso pa Bubunjana tau. ††

Uruunu ambaiŋana ki Kriŋi ta iur mat piti

4 Tana Anutu, ni imuŋai yam mi iur uraata ti imar nomoyam. Tanata niam irao leleyam ipata mi amzem uraata tiam ti na som. ††² Mi mbulu turkenan mi sananŋan boozomen ta kanda mian pa i, na ampizil ndemeyam pa kek. Mi amkamam uraata tiam raama mbulu pakaamŋana som, mi ampagaaba sua toro ma ila raama Anutu sua kini som. Som kat. Inŋi amzwe katkat sua nŋonoono men pizin tomtom. Naso tiya-maana la lelen kembei amkamam kat uraata ila Anutu mataana. ††³ Nonoono, tomtom pakan, zin kembei ta koroŋ sa isekaala nŋar kizin. Tabe nŋar kizin ipet pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta amzwo i som. Wal tana titoto zaala tabe ikam zin ma tila len i. ††⁴ Pa merere pakaamŋana ta ikamam peeze pizin tomtom pa mazwaana ti, ni isekaala zin wal tau tiurla som na nŋar kizin kek. Tanata zin tirao be tikilaala azunŋka ki uruunu ambaiŋana som. Uruunu ambaiŋana tana iso ta kembei: Kriŋi, ni iswe kat Anutu mburaana, azunŋka, mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana piti. ††⁵ Sua ta niam amzwo-yaryaara pizin tomtom na, amkamam beken a tomtom tipakur yam pa na som. Niam amkamam sua ta kembei: “Yesu Kriŋi, ni Merere. Mi ni ikam yam ma amwe mbesooŋo kini, tanata ambesmbeeze piom.” ††⁶ Muŋgu kat, indeeŋe Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni iso ta kembei: “Mat sa be iyaara lela zugut lelene.” Anutu tina ta ikam ma mat kini iyaara lela leleyam tomini. Tanata ambot mat pini, mi amute mburaana, azunŋka, mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana ta tere se ki Kriŋi i. ††

Koroŋ ndabokŋana kat ki Anutu imbot la kuuru toonoŋan lelen

⁷ Uraata ta amkamam i na, ituyam amrao pa som. Tana koroŋ ndabokŋana ta Anutu iur la leleyam i, ina kembei imbot lela kuuru sorokŋana ta tiurpe pa toono na. Naso amswe Anutu mburaana ta biibi ma ilip na pizin tomtom. ††⁹

⁸ Niam na, pataŋana boozomen ikamam yam. Mi tamen ikototo yam som. Amrru zaala. Tamen leleyam ipata kat som. Pa niam amute: Zaala sa kola ipet. ††⁹ Tiseseeze motoyam. Mi Anutu, ni ipizil ndemeene piam som. Pataŋana matakiŋa ipunun yam. Tamen ipasaana kat yam som. ††¹⁰ Yoyouŋana ta gorgori kuliyam irre i, ina kembei amgabgaaba Kriŋi pa

3:16 Kam 34:34; Ro 11:23+ †† 3:17 Yo 8:32,36; Ro 8:2,15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1 ††† 3:18 Kam 33:19+; Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1 Kor 15:49; 1 Yo 3:2 †† 4:1 1 Kor 15:10; 2 Kor 3:6; 1 Tim 1:12+ †† 4:2 2 Kor 2:17, 6:4+; 1 Tes 2:3+ ††† 4:3 1 Kor 1:18, 2:14; 2 Kor 3:14 ††† 4:4 Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ††† 4:5 Nŋo 2:36; 1 Kor 3:5; 2 Kor 1:24 18 4:6 Un 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1 Pe 2:9 19 4:7 1 Kor 2:5; 2 Kor 3:5, 12:9 20 4:8 2 Kor 1:8, 7:5 21 4:9 Mbo 37:24

meeterjana kini. Tamen Krisi ipombolmbol yam, mi amendernder mboljana, mi ambadbaada patajana tana ta ki kuliyaam i. Tana amswe kembei ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot. ^{†11} Niam tomtom toono koy-am men, mi mburoyam biibi som. Mi gorgori ta ambotmbot su toono ti na, amso ko molo som to ameete pa Yesu zaana. Tamen amendernder mboljana mi ambadbaada patajana tana. Tana amswe kembei Krisi, ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot. ^{††12} Niam ingi kembei ambotmbot la naala kezeene pa uraata ta amkamam i. Tamen amuluulu yom be kakam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.

¹³ Sua imbot patajana kek ta kembei:

Nio anurla, tanata anso sua. †

Mi niam tomini leyam urlajana ta kembei. Tanata amzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana. ¹⁴ Pa niam amute: Ni ta ipei Merere Yesu ma imanja mini pa naala na, kaimer ko ipei yam tomini, kembei ta ikam pa Merere Yesu na. Mi ni ko ikam ti ma temender su kereene uunu mi iso: "Kere. Wal tio tis." ††

¹⁵ Patajana boozomen ta ambadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom. Naso kampejana ki Anutu ila kizin tomtom boozomen. Mi zin ko lenen ambai pa Anutu, mi tipakurkur zaana, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ††

Paulus ikam ngar biibi pa koronj ta tarao be tere som

¹⁶ Tana niam irao leleyam ipata mi amzem uraata tiam na som. Nonoono, kuliyaam mat kana ikamam be isaana. Mi leleyam na, aigule ta boozomen Anutu ipombolmbol yam, mi ikamam leyam mburoyam popojana. ^{†††17} Patajana boozomen ta izze tiam i, na amre kembei bibip som. Mi ko imbot rimen nonoono, to imap. Tamen patajana boozomen tana ko iuulu yam be ambot raama Anutu lela azunja kini leleene ma alok. Tana koronj ndabokjana tabe amkam i, ina ilip kat pa patajana tiam ta boozomen. ^{†††18} Tana niam amkam ngar pa koronj ta tere ki matanda i som. Amkam ngar pa koronj ta tarao be tere som. Pa koronj ta tere ki matanda i, ko imbot rimen to imap. Mi koronj ta tarao be tere som, ina imbotmbot ma alok. †

Paulus ikam kinkiini pa ruumu kini saamba kana

5 Kuliyaam ta ki toono ti, ina niam amre kembei beeze sorok be kunuyam imbot lela. Mi niam amute: Sombe tireege beeze tiam ti, na niam leyam ruumu nonoono ta imbot saamba a. Ruumu tana, tomtom tipo pa naman som. Anutu ta ipo. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok. ^{††2} Tana koozi niam leleyam ipata mi amzzo ta kembei: "A tina ko. Amzeebe yam lela muriyam saamba kana, so ndabok!" Muriyam saamba kana, ina kuliyaam popojana tau. Tana leleyam be amzeebe yam pa patajana. Kokena ambot sorok.

† 4:10 Ro 8:17; 1Kor 15:31; 2Kor 1:5; Pil 3:10 †† 4:11 Mbo 44:23; Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:31,49 † 4:13 Mbo 116:10 †† 4:14 Ngo 2:24,32; Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; Ep 2:6 †† 4:15 2Kor 1:3+; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10 ††† 4:16 Mbo 103:5; Ro 7:22; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10 ††† 4:17 Mbo 30:5; Mt 5:12; Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+ † 4:18 Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:1+ †† 5:1 2Kor 4:7; 2Pe 1:13+

^{†††4} Mazwaana ta ambotmbot men lela beeze tiam ta ki toono ti na, leleyam ipata mi amtanjan pa mbotjana ki kar saamba. Mi leleyam be amzem kuliyaam ti na som. Leleyam be kuliyaam ti imbotmbot, mi amzeebe yam pa kuliyaam popojana ta ki saamba i, ma kembei izuk kuliyaam ta ki toono ti. Naso kembei mbotjana ki kar saamba iwon mbotjana tiam ta ki toono ti. ^{††5} Anutu, ni iur ti be takam mbotjana ta kembei. Mi ikam Bubujana piti kek. Bubujana tana, ina iwe mataana pa koronj boozomen tabe ni ikam piti pa kaimer i. ^{†††}

⁶ Uunu tina ta gorgori niam amototo som mi leleyam ambai. Pa niam amute: Kuliyaam, ina iwe kembei muriyam men be ambot lela su toono ti. Mi sombe ambot raama kuliyaam ta ki toono i, na ambot raama Merere isu kar saamba zen. ^{††7} Pa ingi tere kati zen. Tototo zaala ki urlajana ma tomtombot. ^{††8} Tana kembei ta anso na, niam leleyam ambai mi amre ta kembei: Sombe ambot men su toono, ina ambai. Mi sombe amzem kuliyaam ti, mi amla ambot raama Merere isu saamba, inako ambai kat. ^{†††9} Tamen sombe ambot raama kuliyaam ti, som amzem mi amla ma ambot raama Merere isu kar saamba, na amkam kinkiini kat pa mbulu ta ni leleene pa i. ^{†††10} Pa ita ta boozomen kola temender su Krisi kereene uunu be itiiri iti mi iur kadoono piti tomtom tatanja pa mbulu ta takamam su toono na. Mbulu ambaijana, mi mbulu sananjan tomini. ^{†††}

Paulus leleene be ikam zin tomtom ma zijan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen

¹¹ Tana niam amototo Merere. Uunu tina ta amkamam uraata be ampei ngar kizin tomtom ma titooro lenen. Leleyam mi ngar tiam, ina imbot mat pa Merere. Mi amso ko niom tomini kombot mat piam, mi kiki-laala kembei uraata ta amkamam i, na amkamam raama leleyam ngezezana men. ¹⁸

¹² Kokena niom koso ingi amkamam be amwit ituyam uruyam mini. Na som. Ingi amso sua ti bekana niyom ise piam, mibe amulu yom ma karao be kepekel sua kizin wal pakan. Wal tana, nin zze pa mbulu mat kana men. Mi koronj ta imbot la leleene i, na tikam ngar pa som. ^{19†3} Nio anute: Wal tana tiso niam amkamam ngar pa Anutu, mi ila ila ma ipakankaana ngar tiam. Ambai, tiso lak! Mi uraata ta amkamam na, amkamam pa Anutu zaana tau. Mi sombe amkam kat ngar, ina be iuulu yom. ¹⁴ Mbulu ki Krisi ta ni iur kat leleene piti, ta ipesese yam mi amkamam uraata kini. Pa niam amre ta kembei: Tomtom tamen ikam tomtom ta boozomen murin, mi imeete pizin. Tana zin ta boozomen kembei timbot lela meeterjana kini tana leleene mi timeete raami. ^{20†5} Mi ni imeete pa tomtom ta boozomen, bekana tito zitun lenen pa mbotjana

††† 5:2-3 Ro 8:23 †† 5:4 Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+ ††† 5:5 Ro 8:16,23; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+ †† 5:6 Mbo 119:19; Ibr 11:13+ †† 5:7 Ro 8:24+; 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Ibr 11:1 ††† 5:8 Pil 1:23 ††† 5:9 Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1 ††† 5:10 Mt 16:27, 25:31+; Ro 2:16, 14:10; Ga 6:7; Kol 3:24+; Tur 22:12 18 5:11 Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 4:2; Ibr 10:31; Yud 23 19 5:12 2Kor 1:14+, 3:1 20 5:14 Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6

kizin isu toono ti na som. Imeete pizin bekena ikam zin ma tito ni leleene. Ni ta imeete pizin, mi burup ma imanga mini pa naala na. †

¹⁶ Tana niam sombe amkam ngar pizin tomtom, na amto ngar ki toono mini som. Nonoono, munngu amkam ngar pa Krisi kembei ta zin wal toono kan tikam ngar pini. Mi ingi amurla kek, tana amkam ngar pini ta kembei mini som. ††¹⁷ Tana sombe tomtom sa isekap la ki Krisi ma iwe lene, na Anutu ikami ma iwe tomtom poponjana. Tana koronj munngunan timap, mi koronj poponjan tipet kek. ‡

¹⁸ Mbulu ta boozomen tana na, Anutu ta ikam piti. Kere. Munngu iti tewe ni ka koi bizin. Tabe ni itijan tarao be taparlup ti som. Tamen ni ingo Krisi ma isu toono, mi Krisi iwe zaala piti, ta ingi itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi ni iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyara ka sua pizin tomtom. Naso zin tomini, zijan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ††¹⁹ Sua tiam ti ka uunu ta kembei: Iti tomtom toono kanda ta munngu tewe Anutu ka koi bizin na, ni ingo Krisi ma isu bekena iwe zaala piti ma itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Tana Anutu ininin sanaana kiti mini som. Mi iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyara sua kini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala tabe ni zijan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. ††²⁰ Tana niam kembei amkam Krisi runguunu, mi amwe Anutu kwoono be amso sua kini pizin tomtom. Mi ingi kwoyam imbol piom ta kembei: Kotooro leleyom. Naso niomngan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. †††²¹ Pa kere. Krisi, ni iute sanaana kamngana som. Tamen ikam murindi, mi iwe patoronjana pa sanaana kiti. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu iur se kini. Naso iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi ma tewe lene na, tewe ndeenganda pa Anutu mataana. †††

Mbulu ki mbesoonjo nonoono ki Krisi

6 Tana niam kembei amgabgaaba Anutu pa uraata kini. Mi amso ampombol yom ta kembei: Kere yom. Kokena kampejana ki Anutu ta kakam kek na iur nonoono piom som. †² Pa ni iso ta kembei:

Indeeje nol ta anso anjampe yom na, anlej yom.

Mi indeeje aigule ta anso anjamke yom na, anjuulu yom. †

Mi kere. Nol tabe Anutu ikampe iti mi ikamke iti, ina ta koozi! ††

³ Niam leleyam be tomtom tiyyo kwon pa uraata tiam som. Tana motoyam ingalngal ituyam: Kokena amkam njoobo mbulu sa, to ampakaala zin tomtom pa Anutu, som amkam zin ma titop. ††⁴ Mbulu tiam ta boozomen iswe kembei niam mbesoonjo ki Anutu. Pa amendernder mbolngana kat mi ambadbaada

† 5:15 Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 †† 5:16 Mt 12:50; Pil 3:7+; Kol 3:11 † 5:17 Yesa 43:18; Ro 8:10; Ga 5:6, 6:15; Tur 21:4+ †† 5:18 Ro 5:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Yo 2:2 †† 5:19 Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+ ††† 5:20 1Kor 4:1; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 6:20 ††† 5:21 Yesa 53:6+; Yo 8:46; Ro 5:19; 1Kor 1:30; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; Ibr 4:14+; 1Pe 2:22+; 1Yo 3:5 † 6:1 1Kor 3:9; 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Ibr 12:15 †† 6:2 Yesa 49:8 ††† 6:2 Lu 4:18+; Ibr 3:13 †† 6:3 Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 9:12, 10:32

patanana matakiņa. Amrre yoyouņana pa uunu tau amtoto zaala ta Anutu iur piam na. Mazwaana pakan amre kembei leyam zaala sa som. †††⁵ Mi tomtom tiballis yam, mi tizebzeebe yam lela ruumu sanaana, mi iw-al biibi timanganga piam. Mi ambelmbel uraata ma niyam isaana. Mi amkenne kat som, mi peteltel yam. ††

⁶ Mi mbulu tiam na, ingeeze men. Mi amkamam kat ngar pa Anutu. Niam amkampewe zin tomtom. Mi sombe tikam njoobo yam, na amyaramraama ituyam ma keteyam malmal karau som. Niam amwwa raama Bubunana Potomngana mburaana, mi amurur kat leleyam pizin tomtom. ††⁷ Mi amzzo katkat sua nonoono men. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam. Mi mburu malmal kana ta Anutu izarra piam na, ndeengana men. Mburu tana iwe kembei ta izi mi singiao be amporou pa. †††

⁸ Niam amkamam uraata ki Anutu na, tomtom pakan tipakur yam, mi pakan tire yam kembei wal sorokņoyam. Tomtom pakan tiwit uruyam, mi pakan tingal sua piam. Tomtom pakan tire yam kembei mbesoonjo nonoono ki Anutu, mi pakan tiso niam ampandelndel zin tomtom. ⁹ Tomtom pakan tikilaala kat yam, mi pakan tikankaana piam. Mazwaana pakan amso ko ameete. Mi som. Ambotmbot men. Patanana pakan, Anutu ipazal yam pa. Mi ni ipun yam ma ametmeete som. †††¹⁰ Patanana ta ambadbaada i, ina ikam yam ma leleyam ipata. Tamen leleyam ambai kat pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Niam na, ambot njoobo. Tamen amkamam koronj ndabokngana kat pizin wal boozomen ma tirao pa kat. Niam leyam koronj sa som. Tamen leyam koronj ta boozomen ma amrao pa. †††

Paulus iso pizin Korin be tiur lenen pini

¹¹ O niom Korin, niam ingi amurur kat leleyam piom, tanata amkamam sua boozomen ti piom. Mi niom na, ku'urur kat leleyom piam som. ¹³ Tamen nio anre yom kembei lutunj bizin. Tana anso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom piam tomini, kembei ta niam amurur leleyam piom. ¹⁸

Tombot molo pa koronj sananngan ta boozomen

¹⁴ Kere yom! Niomngan zin wal ta tiurla som na, karpargabgaaba yom pepe. Pa mbulu ndeengana mi mbulu ki tomololo tutu ko tilup be parei? Mi mat ma zugut tirao timbot mbata be parei? ¹⁹¹⁵ Mi Krisi mi Sadan ²⁰ ko tiyok raraate be parei? Mi sokorei ta irao ilup tomtom ta iurla som na, mi tomtom urlanngana? ²¹¹⁶ Mi ko merere pakaamngan tirao be tigaaba Urum Merere be parei? Som. Mi urum ki Anutu mata yaryaranngana ta iti. Ina kembei ta Anutu iso: Nio ko anjbot la mazwan mi anjwwa raama zin.

††† 6:4 2Kor 4:9+ †† 6:5 Nyo 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+ †† 6:6 Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12 ††† 6:7 Ro 13:2; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:11+ ††† 6:9 Mbo 118:18; Ro 8:35+; 1Kor 4:9; 2Kor 4:9+ ††† 6:10 Mt 5:12; 2Kor 7:4; Pil 2:17, 4:4; Kol 1:24 18 6:13 1Kor 4:14 19 6:14 Un 24:3; 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:7, 5:11; 1Yo 1:5+ 20 Paulus ibeede Belial. Belial na Sadan zaana toro. 21 6:15 1Kor 10:20+

Mi nio ko anjwe Anutu kizin, mi zin ko tiwe wal tio.

^{†17} Uunu tina ta Merere iso ta kembei:

Kezem wal tana, mi kala kombot ndel.

Mi koroŋ ta so iŋgeeze som, na kakam pepe.

Naso nio anjam yom. ^{††}

¹⁸ Mi nio ko anjwe tomoyom,

mi niom kewe lutuŋ bizin mi lutuŋ moori bizin.

Ina Merere mbura keskeezenjana itunu iso ta kembei. [‡]

7 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, Anutu imbuk sua ta boozomen tana piti kek. Tana mbulu boozomen ta ipasansaana kulindi, som kunundu ma iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana som na, tezem ma imborene kat. Mi tomoto Anutu, tuurpe itundu ma tewe potomŋanda kat. ^{‡†}

Paulus leleene ambai kat paso, ileŋ kembei zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin kek

² O niom wal tiam, kuur leleyom piam. Pa niam amkam ŋoobo tomtom sa som, mi ampasaana tomtom sa som, mi amwatke leyam koroŋ ki tomtom sa som. ^{‡‡3} Sua tio ti, nio anjam bekana anjal motoyom pa na som. Ingi anpazal ŋgar tiom men. Pa nio anjo kek. Niam leleyam piom. Tana sombe ambot, som ameete, na koroŋ sa irao be iyembut ti na som. ^{‡‡4} Niom tina, leleŋ iwe ru piom som. Pa niom ta kakam yo ma niŋ se kat. Nonoono, patajana boozomen ikam yam. Tamen anjam ŋgar piom, tanata ipombol yo, mi ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai ma ambai kat.

⁵ Indeeŋe niam amla ma ampet lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, niam ra, irao keteyam su risa som. Paso, patajana matakiŋa boozo ikam yam. Niamŋan zin tomtom amparzorzooro, mi ambot la malmal leleene. Tabe motoŋana biibi ikam yam, mi kopoyam irru.

^{‡‡6} Mi indeeŋe Titus imar mi ipet tiam na, Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin wal ta lelen ipata na, ipombol yam, mi ikam ma leleyam ambai. ⁵⁷ Mi tina men som. Koroŋ toro ipombol yam tomini. Pa Titus imar na, iso yam pa uruyom ambaijana ta kembei. Iso: Niom kopomboli mi kopotor leleene. Mi iso niom leleyom ipata pa mbulu ta kakam na, mi kataŋ pa. Mi kuur kat leleyom pio mi kalae tio, mi leleyom ilip be kere yo mini. Tabe ikam yo ma leleŋ ndabok kat.

⁸ Nonoono, ro ta muŋgu anbeede piom na, ipasaana leleyom ma leleyom isaana risa kek. Tamen leleŋ ipata pa koroŋ tana som. Pa ro tana, anbeede bekana anjuulu yom. Nonoono, muŋgu leleŋ ipata pa. Mi buri na som. Pa ingi niom leleyom isaana mini som. ⁵¹⁹ Tabe ikam ma leleŋ ambai kat. Mi leleŋ ambai pa leleyom patajana tana som. Leleŋ ambai paso, anje ikam yom ma kuurpe mbulu tiom. Tana leleyom patajana tana indeeŋe pa Anutu ŋgar kini. Uunu tina ta ro tiam tana

[†] 6:16 Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; Yo 14:23; 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Tur 21:3

^{††} 6:17 Wkp 5:2; Yesa 52:11; 2Kor 7:1; Tur 18:4 [‡] 6:18 Yesa 43:6; Ro 8:14; Tur 21:7 ^{††} 7:1 2Kor 6:17+; 1Tes 4:7; 1Tim 4:8+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3 ^{‡‡} 7:2 Ngo 20:33; 2Kor 12:17 ^{‡‡†} 7:3 2Kor 6:11+ ^{‡‡‡} 7:5 Ngo 20:1; 2Kor 2:13 [§] 7:6 2Kor 1:3+; 2:13 ^{§†} 7:8 2Kor 2:4

ipasaana kat yom som. ¹⁰ Pa lelede patajana ta indeeŋe pa Anutu ŋgar kini, ina ikam ti ma tuurpe mbulu kiti. Tana iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke ti. Mi asiŋ ko leleene ipata pa mbulu ta kembei? Som. Tamen sombe lelede ipata kembei ta zin wal toono kan, na tere ti. Pa lelede patajana ta kembei na, ipiyotyoto meetejana. ^{5††11} Niom kere. Indeeŋe Anutu ikam yom ma leleyom ipata na, ipiyoto so mbulu i? Ikam yom ma irao kombot na som. Karau men mi kuurpe mbulu tiom. Pa leleyom be leynom uunu sa isaana som. Tanata komoto, mi keteyom malmal, mi kuur kadoono pa tomtom ta ikam ŋoobo na. Mi leleyom ilip be kere yo mini. Mbulu tiom ta boozomen tana iswe kembei leynom uunu sa pa koroŋ tainggi som.

¹² Tana indeeŋe ta anbeede ro tana piom na, anjam ŋgar biibi pa tomtom ta ikam ŋoobo mbulu tana, som tomtom ta ni ikam ŋoobi na som. ^{5†} Anbeede ro tana bekana ituyom kikilaala kembei leleyom be kakam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana, mi kuur kat leleyom piam mi kalae tiam. ¹³ Tana mbulu tiom tana ipombol yam, mi ikam yam ma leleyam ambai.

Mi tina men som. Pa indeeŋe Titus ima ipet tiom na, niom ta boozomen kakami raama leleyom ambai. Tabe kopomboli mi kakami ma leleene ambai kat. Mbulu tiom tana ikam ma niam tomini menmeen yam biibi.

¹⁴ Pa muŋgu anwit uruyom ila Titus mataana. Mi ingi sua tio tana iur ŋonoono kek, tana koŋ mian piom som. Pa sua ta amkam pa Titus be amwit uruyom pa na, mbulu ta kakam pini iswe kembei sua tana ŋonoono men. Kembei sua tiam boozomen ta amzzo piom na, sua ŋonoono men. ¹⁵ Mi Titus tomini leleene piom ilip. Pa mataana ingalŋgal mbulu tiom tau niom ta boozomen kakami, mi leynom nger pini, mi keleŋ la kalŋaana. Paso, komoto Anutu mi leleyom be kakam kat mbulu pa ni mataana. ¹⁶ Tana ingi nio leleŋ ambai kat. Pa nio anjurla ta kembei: Niom kototo Anutu leleene pa koroŋ ta boozomen. ^{5††}

Paulus ipombol zin Korin be tiyo pat pakan pizin Yerusalem kan

8 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, niam leleyam be kuute mbulu ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyoto pizin lupjana ki Anutu ta timbot pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia na. ^{5†2} Zin ra, patajana biibi ŋonoono ikam zin, mi timbot ŋoobo kat. Tamen lelen ambai ma ilip, mi tiyo pat boozo kat be tiuulu zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Kriŋ ta timbotmbot ŋoobo su Yerusalem a. ^{5†3} Nio anje kat mbulu kizin kek, tanata anjo ka sua. Koroŋ ta zin tirao be tikam, ta tikam. Mi tina men som. Tikam pakan ma isala ki tomini. Pa zitun lelen tisombe tigaaba lupjana pakan ki Anutu, mi tiur naman pa uraata ti. Tanata ŋgar kizin imboli mi timanman yam be amyok pizin ma tiuulu Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta timbotmbot ŋoobo

^{5††} 7:10 Mbo 51:3+; Mt 26:75, 27:3-5; Ibr 12:16+ ^{5†} Ingi Paulus iso pa tomtom ta muŋgu izoori mi ikam ŋoobo mbulu pini. Tamen leleene be ipaata kat tomtom tana zaana som. Tana iso baba men. ^{5††} 7:16 2Kor 2:9 ^{§†} 8:1 Ro 15:26+ ^{5†} 8:2 Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8

na. ¹⁵ Niam amso ko tikam mbulu tana men. Mi som. Pa tito Anutu leleene, mi tiur kat lelen pa Merere, mi tiur lelen piam tomini.

⁶ Uraata ti ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, munngu Titus imanja pa ila mazwoyom. Tana amso pini be ipombolmbol yom pa ma irao koposop kat. ⁷ Pa niom tina karao kat pa uraata mi mbulu matakiņa ta Bubunjana ipiyotyooto na: Uraana, sua, ngar, mbulu ki matanda zze pa koronj ki Anutu, mi mbulu ki lelende par piti ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la mazwoyom na. Tana niom sombe karao kat pa uraata ti tomini, to ndabok. Pa ingji mbulu toro ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto. ^{††}

⁸ Ingji anjur sua piom som. Anjo anjoombo yom. Niom kuur kat leleyom pa Anutu mi zin tomtom, som som? Tanata anjo yom pa mbulu kizin wal pakan ta matan siņsiņ pa uraata ti na. ⁹ Pa kampejana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, niom kuute kek. Munngu, ni irao kat pa koronj ta boozomen. Tamen izem koronj kiti tana, mi isu toono ma imboto ŋoobo, bekeni iuulu yom mi ikam yom ma karao kat pa koronj ta ki Anutu i. [‡]

¹⁰ Ndaama ta ila kek na, leleyom iur be kakam mbulu tingi. Mi niom ta kamaņa pa ka uraata munngu. Tana nio anje ta kembei: Niom sombe koposop, inako ambai. ¹¹ Tana motoyom se pa uraata ti, mi koposop kat. Pa indeenje ta kamaņa pa na, motoyom siņsiņ pa. Tana pat piizi sa ta so karao be kakam, na kakam. ¹² Pa koronj ta so tarao be takam, mi sombe takam raama lelende, nako Anutu leleene ambai pa. Mi sombe itilende koronj som, na irao Anutu iwi itilende pa na som. ^{††}

¹³ Ingji anjo be ku'uulu wal pakan ma timbot ambai, mi ituyom kombot ŋoobo, na som. Leleng be niom ta boozomen kombot raraate men. ¹⁴ Koozi, niom karao pa koronj boozo. Tana karao be ku'uulu zin pa koronj ta zin timbot ŋoobo pa. Mi kaimer, sombe zin tirao pa koronj pakan ta niom kombot ŋoobo pa, nako zin kadoono tiuulu yom. Naso niom ta boozomen kombot raraate men. ^{††15} Pa mbulu ta Anutu iso pizin Israel be tikam pa kiti manna isu lele bilimjana na, ina iwe kin ambaijana piom be koto. Ka sua iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta iyo kiti biibi na, ikam ka kiti ma irao, mi gegeene sa som.

Mi tomtom ta iyo kiti rimen na, imboto ŋoobo som. Ikam ka kiti ma irao. ^{†††}

Paulus isotaara zin pa wal tabe tiyo pat i zan

¹⁶ Nio leleņ ambai pa Anutu mi anpakuri. Pa ni ikam ma Titus mata siņsiņ be iuulu yom, kembei ta niam i. ¹⁷ Tana indeenje ta niam ampomboli be ima ma ire yom na, ni iyok pa men. Mi ni ima pa uunu tana men som. Itunu leleene isombe ima. Pa ni mata siņsiņ kat be iuulu yom. ¹⁸ Mi ko amgo tonmatizij kiti toro ma igaabi, mi ziru tima. Ni, lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiwidit zaana pa uraata ta ni ikamam pa uruunu ambaijana na. ¹⁹ Mi tina men som. Tomtom tana, lupjana ki Anutu tiuri be niamjan amwwa mi amkam uraata pa pat

yojana. Uraata taingji ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, amkam bekeni ambeze pa Merere mi ampakur zaana pa. Mibe amswe kembei niam tomini motoyam siņsiņ be amuuu Anutu wal kiti.

²⁰ Pat biibi tabe kakam pizin Yudea kan i, leleyam be amboro kat. Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono piam.

²¹ Tana amso amkam mbulu ta indeenje men pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomini. ^{†††}

²² Mi niam ko amgo tonmatizij kiti toro ma igaaba wal ru tana. Ni na, amtoombi pa uraata matakiņa boozo kek. Mi amre i kembei ni mataana izze pa uraata ki Anutu. Mi ingji ni indemeere kat yom, tana mata siņsiņ be iuulu yom pa uraata ti.

²³ Tana Titus, niom kuute i kek. Pa ni igabgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam uraata be amuuu yom. Mi tonmatizij kiti ru tana, ziru tikam lupjana ki Anutu rungun mi tima. Mi tizzwe katkat Krisi mbulu kiti ndabokjana.

²⁴ Tana zin tel sombe tima tipet, na kakam zin mi keswe kembei leleyom pizin. Naso lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiute: Sua ta munngu amso be amwit uruyom pa, na ŋonoono men. [§]

Paulus ipombol zin Akaia kan pa pat yojana

⁹ Mi niom wal pakan ta kombot lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, irao anjeede sua molo piom som. Pa nio anjute: Niom motoyom siņsiņ pa uraata tingi. Leleyom ilip be kembeze pa Anutu wal kiti potonjan ta timbot ŋoobo na mi ku'uulu zin. Tanata anwidit uruyom pizin Masedonia kan, mi anjzo pizin ta kembei: Indeenje ndaama ta ila kek mi imar na, niom kakamam uraata be kaparanjan sengeeri tiom tabe ila i. Mi mbulu tiom ta motoyom siņsiņ pa uraata ti, ina ipei ngar pa wal boozomen. ³ Tana ingji anjo anjo tonmatizij kiti tel tana ma timuungu ma tima, bekeni tiso yom ma kaparanjan koronj pataana. Pa munngu amwit uruyom, mi amso niom ko kakam ta kembei. Kokena kakam som, to sua tiam tana iwe koronj sorok. ⁴ Tana kere: Kokena wal pakan ki Masedonia tigaaba yo ma niamjan ama, mi tire yom kaparanjan koronj som, to kanda mi-an biibi. Pa munngu amwit uruyom mi amso amde-meere kat yom. ⁵ Uunu tina ta anjam ngar, mi anjo pizin tonmatizij tana ma timuungu ma tima, bekeni tiparanjan koronj biibi tabe kesengeere i. Koronj tana, niom kumbuk sua pa kek be kakam. Mi leleņ be kakam koronj biibi tana raama leleyom. Kokena kulul nomoyom kembei ta wal matan konjan i. Pa ina mbulu ambaijana som.

⁶ Mi motoyom ingal sua ta ti: Tomtom ta so izarra namaana, nako itunu ikam kampejana biibi. Mi tomtom ta so ilulul namaana, inako ire kampejana som.

^{††7} Tana koronj piizi sa ta tomtom tataņa lelen iur pa be tikam, na tikam. Kokena kakam som, to timanjan yom, mi tinok tinok mana kakam. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, Anutu leleene pa som. Ni leleene pizin wal ta tika-mam koronj pizin tomtom raama lelen ambai. ⁸ Mi Anutu, ni irao ikampe yom biibi pa koronj ta

† 8:3-4 Ngo 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+ †† 8:7 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+; 2Kor 9:8

‡ 8:9 Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+ †† 8:12 Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10

†† 8:14 2Kor 9:12+ ††† 8:15 Kam 16:18

††† 8:21 Ro 12:17+; Pil 4:8; 1Pe 2:12 § 8:24 2Kor 7:14 ††
9:6 Tut 11:24, 22:9; Ro 12:8; Ga 6:7+

boozomen. Naso karao kat pa koronj ta munjaana men pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi leyom koronj irao be kakam uraata ambaimbaijan matakija ta boozomen. ^{†9} Kembei sua ki Merere ta tibeede patanja kek na iso:

Tomtom ambaijana, ni irairai koronj kini, mi ikamam pizin wal tau timbot njoobo na.

Tomtom ta kembei, Anutu ko mataana ingalngal mbulu kini ndeenjana ma alok. ^{††}

¹⁰ Anutu ta ikamam kini iweniwen pizin wal tau ti-waswaaza kini, mi ikamam kanda kini i, na ni itunu ko ikam koronj tiom tana ma ipet ma iwe biibi, mi ikam ma mbulu tiom ndeenjana tana ipiyooto njoono ambaimbaijan boozo. ^{††1} Ni ko ikam yom ma karao kat pa koronj ta munjaana men. Naso karao be kakam ulaanja biibi pizin tomtom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi zin ko lelen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri pa ulaanja biibi tabe kesengeere mi amkam ma ila pizin i. ^{††}

¹² Uraata ti, niom koso kakam be kembeeze pa Anutu mi ku'uulu wal kini potonjan ta timbot njoobo su Yudea na. Mi ko ikam ma wal boozomen lelen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri tomini. ^{††13} Mi niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu pa zaala ti, mi kesengeere ulaanja biibi ila pizin Yerusalem kan mi zin wal pakan, inako keswe kembei kuurla uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi mi koto kat. Tana tomtom ko tire mi tipakur Anutu piom. ¹⁴ Pa zin ko tire kampejana biibi kat ki Anutu ta imbotmbot salakaala yom. Tana ko lelen piom ilip, mi matan ingalngal yom pa sunjana.

¹⁵ Iti lelende ambai pa Anutu mi tapakuri! Pa ni ikampe iti mi ipomoozo iti pa koronj ndabokjana kat. Sombe toso pa, nako toso so sua i?

Paulus iporoukaala itunu pa sua ta wal pakan tingal pini

10 Ingi nio, Paulus itunj anso anpombol yom pa sua pakan. Pa nio anjute: Tomtom pakan tingalngal sua pio ta kembei. Tiso: "To tana, sombe imbotmbot raama iti, na imototo mi izzo sua luumuana men. Mi so imbot molo, tona ipakur itunu mi ikamam sua kekejana piti." Mi nio na, ankamam ngar pa mbulu ki Krisi ta ni ikototo itunu mi ikamam mbulu luumuana men pizin tomtom, tana irao anur sua sa piom na som. ^{††12} Ingi anjanroro yom be kuarpe mbulu tiom. Pa lelej be anma mi ankam sua kekejana piom som. Tamen zin wal ta tizzo niam amwwa raama Anutu mburaana som, mi niam tomtom sorok ki toono men na, kozo tire zin. Pa sombe ama, nako irao leleyam iwe ru, som amoto na som. Ko amkam sua kekejana pizin. ^{†††3} Nonoono, ingi niam ambotmbot su toono. Tamen amporrou kembei ta wal toono kan tikamam i som. ⁴ Pa mburu malmal kana ta Anutu ikam piom mi amporrou pa i, ina ki toono som. Mburu tana na, mboljana. Pa Anutu itunu mburaana ta imbotmbot

† 9:8 Tut 28:27; Pil 4:19 †† 9:9 Mbo 112:9 † 9:10 Yesa 55:10; Hos 10:12; Mt 6:1+ †† 9:11 2Kor 8:2 †† 9:12 2Kor 1:11, 4:15, 8:14 ††† 10:1 Mt 11:29; Ro 12:1; 1Kor 2:3 ††† 10:2 1Kor 4:21

raama. Uunu tina ta niam amrao be amreege siiri mboljan ki koyam koi bizin ma tisu len. ^{§5} Ngar mi sua pakaamjan boozomen kizin wal tau tipakurkur zitun, mi tizorzooro Anutu, mi tikamam be tipakaala zin tomtom pa ngar kini na, niam amrekreege ma iwe koronj sorok. Mi amyaramraama ngar ta boozomen ma itoto Krisi ngar kini men. ^{§†6} Niam ingi amur motoyam mi amzza yom. Beso kelej la kalnjoyam mi koto kat sua tiam, inako amur kadoono pa zorojana ta boozomen kizin wal tana. ^{§††}

⁷ Kere. Koronj taingji ipata piom be kakam ngar pa na som. Imbot mat. Zin wal ta tindemeere kembei zin men ta Krisi iur zin pa uraata na, irao tikam ngar mini. Pa niam tomini, Krisi iur yam pa uraata. ^{§†8} Nonoono, ingi anjwit uruyam pa uraata ta amkamam i. Mi koronj mianj pa som. Pa Merere ta iur yam pa uraata tiam ti, beken ampombol urlajana tiom. Mi ni iur yam be ampasaana yom som. ^{§†9} Kokena niom koso ro pakan ta anjbeede piom na, ina be ipamoto yom. Na som.

¹⁰ Nio anjute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: "Sua ta ni ibeede se ro na, kekejana mi mataanaana. Mi so itunu imar, mi imbotmbot raama iti mi ikam sua piti, na tomtom tirepiili i ma tiso: 'A, to tana, mburaana ingoi?'" ¹¹ Wal ta kembei, kozo tikam kat ngar. Pa sua ta ambot molo mi ambeede se ro mi ima na, sombe ama ma itijan tomtotmbot, inako amkam ka mbulu raraate men tau. ^{§†}

Paulus iso ni zaana be ikam uraata isu Korin

¹² Wal pakan na, zin tirao kat! Niam amre zin na, tilip kat piom. Pa mbulu ta zin tikamam na, irao niam amkam na som. Niam na, koyam mianj be amwit ituyam uruyam. Mi zin na, kan mianj be tikam ta kembei som. Mi zitun tiur kin pa mbulu tabe tito. Tana tindemeere sorok ma tiso tikamam katkat mbulu. Wal tana kakaanjan kat! ^{§†}

¹³ Nonoono, niam tomini niyam se pa uraata tiam. Mi irao amwit uruyam ma isala ma zaza na som. Kokena amolo Anutu sua kini. Tana ko niyam ise pa uraata ta ituyam amkam lela lele ta Anutu iur piom be amkam uraata su pa i. Lele tiam tana, niom Korin kombot lela tomini. ^{§†14} Tabe munju ama mi amsoyara Anutu sua kini piom som, mi koozi amkam sua piom, so amolo uraata tiam ka kambasa. Mi som. Pa niam ta amunju mi amsoyara uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi piom. ^{§†15} Mi irao niyam se pa wal pakan uraata kizin na som. Niyam se pa uraata ta ituyam amkamam pa lele ta Anutu iur piom be amkam uraata su pa i. Mi niom Korin na, kombot lela lele tiam. Tana niam amurla ta kembei: Urlajana tiom ko izze ma imbol, mi uraata ta amkamam la mazwoyom na, ko izze ma imbol tomini. ^{§§16} Mi ina ko iwe zaala piom be amsoyara uruunu ambaijana isu lele pakan ta timbot ndemeene piom.

§ 10:4 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18 §† 10:5 1Kor 1:19 §†† 10:6 2Kor 2:9 §† 10:7 1Kor 14:37 §†† 10:8 2Kor 13:10 §† 10:11 2Kor 13:2 §† 10:12 2Kor 3:1, 5:12 §§† 10:13 Ro 12:3 §§† 10:14 1Kor 3:5 §§§ 10:15 Ro 15:20

Mi irao niyam se pa uraata ta tomtom toro ikam su lele kini na som.

¹⁷ Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Kapakur koronj toro sa pepe. Kapakur Merere itutamen. †

¹⁸ Pa bela Merere iwit tomtom sa uruunu, tona iti tuute: Merere leleene ambai pa uraata kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa iwit itunu uruunu, na tuute som: Uraata kini irao pa Anutu mataana, o som? ††

Paulus iswe zin ngonjana pakamkaamnan

11 Nio lelej be anjam mbulu kankaanajana ri. Parei, ko koyok pio mi anjam? ² Pa niom tina, anroogo yom kek be kewe tomtom tamen kusiini. Ni Krisi tau. Mi Anutu ipombol ngar tio be anporoukaala yom ma kewe Krisi lene kat. Tana lelej be mbulu tiom ta boozomen ingeeze, mi anjur yom ma kala kini, kembei ta moori metet ta. ³ Pa ingi mbulu tiom ingeeze men, mi kuur leleyom ma imap ma ila ki Krisi. Tamen anmoto: Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru ngar tiom ma kezem Krisi, kembei ta mungu mooto ipakaam Eba pa ngar kini. ⁴ Pa wal pakan ta tima mi tizzoyaryaara sua toro piom. Sua ta tizzo pa Yesu i, ina ipa ndel pa sua ta niam amkam piom na. Mi Bubunana ta tizzo piom be kakami, ina tomini kembei Bubunana ta mungu kakami na som. Mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana toro ta ipa ndel pa uruunu ambainana ta keler mi kakan la kek na. Tamen niom tina kakam zin ma leleyom ambai pizin. Mi kezem zin ma tikamam men! ††

⁵ Zin ngonjana pakan ta kere zin kembei zan bibip i, na nio anje itunj kembei anbot ndemeene pizin som. ⁶ Nonoono, nio kwoj suanjon som. Mi ngar ki Anutu na, anbot mat pa. Mi ngar tana, ta anjwe piom pa zala matakinja boozo kek. †††

⁷ Niom kuute: Indeeje ta anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana ki Anutu piom na, ankototo itunj mi anjoobo pa lej kadoono sa som. Zaala tana, nio anjo bekana anwit urlanana tiom ma ise ma imbol. Mi parei, ina anjam sanaana piom? ⁸ Indeeje mazwaana tana, nio kembei anjam lupunana pakan ki Anutu koronj kizin. Pa anbotmbot se pat ta zin tiuluulu yo pa i, mi anbesm-beeze piom. ⁹ Mi indeeje ta itinjan tombotmbot mi anbot joobo na, anjam patajana sa piom som. Pa tonmatizinj kiti pakan ta ki Masedonia na, timar mi tikam koronj pakan pio bekana tiuulu yo pa mboti tio. Tana mazwaana tana, nio anjam patajana sa piom som. Mi koozi mi kaimer tomini, nio ko irao anjam patajana sa piom na som. ¹⁰ Nonoono kat. Sua nonoono ki Krisi ta imbot la lelej i! Mi ni ire yo mi anjo ta kembei: Niom Akaia koyom na, tomtom tiom sa ko irao ikam yo ma anjem zaala ta anjoto pa uraata tio i na som. Pa sombe anjoto zaala tio tana pa uraata, na

ikam yo ma niy se. ¹¹ Parei, nio lelej piom som, tana ta anjoto zaala tio tingi? Anutu, ni iute: Nio anjurur kat lelej piom. ¹² Tana mbulu ta anjoto pa uraata tio i, nio ko anjoknok men. Naso anpakaala zaala pizin wal ta tiwidit zitun urun na. Kokena anjok piom be ku'uulu yo, to tiso niam raraate kembei ta zin na.

Mbulu kizin ngonjana pakamkaamnan

¹³ Pa wal tana, zin ngonjana pakamkaamnan! Tipakamkaam pa uraata kizin, mi tipatwen yam ngonjana nonoono ki Krisi. ¹⁴ Mi iti tumurur pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa Sadan itunu irao itoori mi ikam mat ka mbulu kembei ta zin anjela ki Anutu. ¹⁵ Tana sombe mbesoonjo kini tomini tipatwen zin mbesoonjo ndeejenan ki Anutu, na iti tumurur pizin pepe. Mi kaimer na, wal tana kola tire kadoono pa uraata kizin tana. ††

Patajana ta Paulus ibadbaada, ta iswe i kembei ni ngonjana nonoono

¹⁶ Ingi anjo mini. Tomtom sa ire yo kembei tomtom kankaanajonj pepe. Mi sombe kakam ngar ta kembei pio, na tonjo. Kere yo kembei tomtom kankaanajonj lak! Tana nio ra, kezem yo mi anjam mbulu kembei ta zin wal kankaanajan, mi anwit itunj urunj risa. ¹⁷ Mi nio anjute: Mbulu pakunjana ta ingi be anjam i, ina mbulu ki Merere som. Ina mbulu kembei ta zin wal kankaanajan tikamam. ¹⁸ Mi tonjo. Pa wal boozomen ta niomnan kombotmbot na, tikam kek. Tana nio tomini ko anjo mbulu toono kana, mi anwit itunj urunj kembei ta zin na. ¹⁹ Pa niom tina ko karao kat pa ngar. Tanata leleyom ambai pizin wal kankaanajan, mi kezem zin ma tikamam mbulu kizin kankaanajana! ²⁰ Mi tina men som. Pa sombe tomtom sa ikoto yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe kembei mbesoonjo kini, som iyo koronj tiom ma imap, som iyaaru yom pa pakaamjana kini, som ipakurkur itunu, som ipamianj yom biibi, na koyok men pini, mi kezemi ma ikamam. ²¹ Wal tana tilip kat piam! Tana niam ra, koyam mianj pizin. Paso amrao amkam mbulu kembei ta zin na som.

Ingi be anseenge sua tio kankaanajana. Pa tomtom pakan kan mianj som, mi tiwidit zitun urun. Tana nio tomini ko koronj mianj som, mi anwit itunj urun. ²² Parei, wal tana Iburu? Nio tomini Iburu. Mi zin wal ki Israel? Na nio tomini tomtom ki Israel. Mi zin poponjana ki Abaraam? Na nio tomini. ²³ Mi zin mbesoonjo ki Krisi? Na nio tomini mbesoonjo kini. Mi anlip pizin. (Nio anjute: Ingi anjzo sua kankaanajana kat. Mi tonjo!)

Nio na, anbelmbel uraata ma anlip pizin. Mi tomtom tizebbebe yo lela ruumu sanaana pa mazwaana boozo kat ma anlip pa wal tana. Tibalis yo pa re pa pizi sa kek. Mi mazwaana ta boozomen anbotmbot la zaaba kwoono. ²⁴

²⁵ Mi zin mbesoonjo ki Krisi? Na nio tomini mbesoonjo kini. Mi anlip pizin. (Nio anjute: Ingi anjzo sua kankaanajana kat. Mi tonjo!)

Nio na, anbelmbel uraata ma anlip pizin. Mi tomtom tizebbebe yo lela ruumu sanaana pa mazwaana boozo kat ma anlip pa wal tana. Tibalis yo pa re pa pizi sa kek. Mi mazwaana ta boozomen anbotmbot la zaaba kwoono. ²⁶

† 10:17 Yesa 65:16; Yer 9:24; 1Kor 1:31 †† 10:18 Tut 27:2; Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4 † 11:2 Hos 2:19+; Ep 1:4, 5:26+; Kol 1:28; Tur 14:4 †† 11:3 Un 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17 †† 11:4 1Kor 3:11; Ga 1:6 ††† 11:5 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6 ††† 11:6 1Kor 1:17, 2:1,13; 2Kor 4:2, 5:11; Ep 3:4 † 11:7 1Kor 9:12+ †† 11:9 Ngo 20:33+; 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9

††† 11:10 1Kor 9:15 †† 11:13 Mt 7:15+; Ngo 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17; Tur 2:2 ††† 11:14 Ga 1:8 †† 11:15 Pil 3:19 †† 11:16 2Kor 12:6 ††† 11:21 2Kor 10:10 ††† 11:22 Ngo 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+ ††† 11:23 Ngo 16:23; 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 1:10, 4:11, 6:4+

²⁴ Zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tiso ma tikam re tuunu mi tibalís yo pa lamata kek. Mi lwoono tatarja ta tibalís yo na, tibalís yo pa tomoota lamoro mata mi paŋ. ^{†25} Mi zin Rom kan tikam teene mi tibalís yo pa tel kek.

Lwoono ta na, tomtom tipun yo pa pat. Mi lwoono tel, woonggo imon pio. Mi lwoono ta, ta woonggo imon pio na, aŋbot la mozo lukutuunu pa mbeŋ ta, aigule ta. ^{††}

²⁶ Mazwaana boozomen ta aŋwwa na, aŋbotmbot raama pataŋana mi aŋso: “Ingi ko aŋmeete ta ti.” Pa wo ikamam be isur yo. Mi zin kuumbuŋan, mi wal tio ta Yuda i, mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, tikamam be tipun yo ma aŋmeete. Nio sombe aŋbot lela kar bibip, som aŋwwa pa lele bilimŋan, som aŋkam woonggo mi aŋko pa tai biibi, na aŋbotmbot la pataŋana. Mi zin wal ta tipakamkaam kembei zin tonmatiziŋ ki Krisi na, tikamam pataŋana biibi pio tomimi. ^{‡27} Nio aŋbelmbel uraata ma niŋ isaana kat. Mi mbeŋ boozomen na, aŋkenne kat som. Mi aŋbotmbot raama petel yo mi miri yo. Mazwaana boozomen koŋ kini sa som, mi aŋbot ŋoobo kat. Mi niŋ tekteege paso, leŋ mburu be aŋzeebe yo pa i som. ^{‡‡}

²⁸ Pataŋana boozomen tana, ki kuliŋ men. Mi koronj toro ta ikamam pataŋana pio tomimi. Pa aigule ta boozomen aŋkamam ngar biibi pa lupŋana ta boozomen ki Anutu mi kopoŋ rru pizin. ^{‡‡‡29} Sombe tomtom sa urlaŋana kini imbol som, na ikam yo ma nio tomimi anyamaana kembei mburonj imap. Mi sombe tiwat tomtom sa ma itop pa sanaana, na ikam ma leleŋ ibayou kat. ^{‡‡‡}

³⁰ Nio, sombe aŋwit ituŋ uruŋ, na leleŋ be aŋso men pa koronj ta iswe kembei nio mburonj biibi som. ^{‡‡‡‡31} Anutu ta Merere Yesu Krisi Tamaana na, iti ko tapakur zaana ma alok. Mi ni iute: Sua tio ti pakaamŋana som. [§]

³² Mi indeeŋe ta aŋbot kar biibi Damaskus na, biibi ta king Aretas iuri be imboro kar tana, ni iur menderŋan pakan be timenderkaala zaala kwoono. Mi iso pizin beso tire yo, to tikis yo. ³³ Tamen waeŋ bizin pakan tiur yo sula tiigi, mi titu yo ma aŋsula pa miiri kwoono ta imbot la kar tana ka siiri. Tabe biibi tana ikam yo som. ^{§†}

Paulus iso pa miuŋana kini

12 Nonoono, mbulu ki tiwidit itundu urundu na, nio aŋre kembei iuluulu iti som. Tamen leŋ zaala toro sa som. Tana ko aŋseeŋge sua tio, mi aŋso pa mazwaana pakan ta Merere ikam yo ma aŋkeenetondo, mi iswe koronj pakan pio. ² Nio aŋute tomtom ta ki Krisi. ^{§††} Ndaama laamuru mi paŋ ta ila kek na, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa saamba ta kor a kat. Mi nio aŋute som. Tomtom tina itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikeeneetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute. ³ Tana tomtom tina, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar kini ndabokŋana kat.

† 11:24 Lo 25:3 †† 11:25 Ngo 14:19, 16:22, 27:41; 1Tes 2:2
‡ 11:26 Ngo 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 10+ †† 11:27 Ngo 20:31; 2Kor 6:5
‡‡ 11:28 Ngo 20:18+ ‡‡‡ 11:29 Ro 14:1; 1Kor 9:22 ‡‡‡ 11:30
2Kor 12:5, 9+ § 11:31 Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23 §† 11:33 Ngo 9:23+
§†† Ingi Paulus iso pa itunu. Mi leleene be ipaata kat itunu zaana som. Kokena ikam pakurŋana biibi mete. Tanata iur sua kembei miuŋana kini ipet pa tomtom toro.

(Mi aŋso mini. Aŋute som. Ni itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikeeneetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute.) Mi indeeŋe ni imbotmbot tina na, ileŋ koronj pakan. Koronj tana, sombe totoombo be toso sua pa, nako tarao som. Mi tomimi kan ngalsekiŋana. Tomtom toono kana sa irao iso na som. ⁵ Tomtom ta mbulu tana ipet pini na, nio ko aŋwit uruunu. Mi sombe aŋwit ituŋ uruŋ, na leleŋ be aŋso men pa koronj ta iswe kembei nio mburonj biibi som. ^{§‡6} Mi sombe aŋwit ituŋ uruŋ pa mbulu pakan ta kembei, nako aŋkam mbulu kankaanaŋana som, mi aŋso sua ŋonoono men. Tamen leleŋ be aŋkam ta kembei som. Kokena tomtom sa ipakur yo sorok. Leleŋ be tomtom tire mbulu tio, mi tileŋ sua tio. Naso tikilaala yo: Nio tomtom pareiŋonj? ^{§††}

Sombe itundu mburanda biibi som, na irao teswe kat Anutu mburaana

⁷ Tana Anutu, ni izzwe koronj ndabokbokŋan boozo kat pio. Tamen ni leleene be aŋpakur ituŋ pa koronj ta ni izzwe mar tio pepe. Tanata izem Sadan ma ipasansaana yo pa pataŋana ta, ta ki kuliŋ i. Pataŋana tana ipunun yo, mi ingalŋgal yo kembei ta ngezuzu. ^{§†8} Koronj tana, nio aŋsuŋ Merere pa tel be itatke pio. ⁹ Tamen ni iso pio ta kembei: “Som. Muŋaiŋana tio, ina irao pu. Nu ru sokorei toro? Pa sombe tomtom sa itunu mburaana biibi som, tona ni iswe kat nio mburonj.” Tana nio sombe mburonj biibi som, na niŋ se mi leleŋ ambai kat. Pa mazwaana ta kembei na, Krisi mburaana ta imbotmbot salakaala yo. ^{§†10} Tana nio sombe ituŋ mburonj irao som, mi sombe tomtom tipamiaŋ yo, mi tiseeze motoŋ, mi tikamam pataŋana pio pa Krisi zaana, na leleŋ ambai men. Pa sombe ituŋ mburonj biibi som, tona Krisi ipombol yo ma aŋbol kat. ^{§§†}

Paulus ikam ngar boozo pizin Korin

¹¹ Wei, o niom tina kakam yo ma aŋkam mbulu kankaanaŋana kek. Kozobe niom kiwit uruŋ, so indeeŋe. Mi ingi som. Nonoono, tomtom pakan tire yo kembei nio sorokŋonj. Ambai. Mi mbulu tio sa imbot ndemeene pa mbulu kizin ngonj tana ta kere zin kembei zin zanŋan kat i som. ^{§§†12} Mbulu ki ngonj tana ŋonoono ki Krisi, ta aŋswe ma kere kek. Pa Anutu ipombol yo ma aŋmender mbolŋana mi aŋbaada pataŋana. Mi aŋkam mos pakan, mi uraata ta bibip mi mburanŋan na ila mazwoyom. ^{§§§13} Lak, aŋkam ŋoobo so mbulu i piom? Mbulu tamen ŋonoono, ta aŋkam piom ma ipa ndel pa lupŋana pakan ki Anutu. Ina nio aŋboobo yom pa leŋ kadoono som. Paso, leleŋ be aŋkam pataŋana piom som. O niom, kumuŋai yo, mi motoyom mbirizikaala sanaana tio biibi tana! ¹⁸

¹⁴ Ingi pai tio tabe iwe tel pa i be aŋma aŋre yom. Mi irao aŋkam pataŋana sa piom na som. Pa leleŋ be

§‡ 12:5 2Kor 11:30 §†† 12:6 2Kor 10:8, 11:16 §† 12:7 Lu 13:16; Ga 4:13+ §‡ 12:9 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+; 1Pe 4:14 §§†
12:10 Ro 5:3; 2Kor 7:4, 13:4 §§‡ 12:11 2Kor 11:5 §§§ 12:12 Ro 15:19 18 12:13 Mk 16:17+; 2Kor 11:9

anjkam koronj tiom som. Nio lelej be kuur leleyom pio. Kere. Pikin taman ma nan bizin timbotmbot se ki lutun bizin? Som. Pikin timbotmbot se ki taman ma nan bizin. ¹⁵ Tana nio sombe lelej imet mi anjem ituŋ ramaki koronj tio ta boozomen be anjuulu yom, na lelej ambai pa men. Mi parei? Ko mbulu tio ta anjurur kat lelej piom ikam yom ma kuur leleyom pio som? ^{††}

¹⁶ Tana nio lelej be anjam patajana piom som. Tanata anjoobo pa lej kadoono som. Ambai. Sua tana irao.

Mi nio anjute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: "To taa, ni ngar kini biibi. Imar mi ipakaam ti, mi iwatke le koronj kiti pakan, mi ikam ma ila a." ¹⁷ Mi sua kizin tana, nio anjkanakaana pa. Zin wal ta anjo zin ma tima na, tiwe zaala pio be anjatke lej koronj be parei?

¹⁸ Nonono, nio anpombol Titus mi anso pini be ima. Mi anjo tonmatizij kiti toro ma igaabi. Mi parei? Titus ipakaam yom, mi iwatke le koronj tiom? Na niom kuute: Ni irao ikam mbulu sa ta kembei na som. Mi ni-amru Titus, ngar tiam mi mbulu tiam tamen tau. [‡]

Mbulu pakan kizin Korin ta Paulus leleene be ire som

¹⁹ Kokena niom koso sua tiam ta boozomen ti, amkam bekena amporoukaala ituyam pa. Na som. Ngar tiam kembena som. Pa niam amsekap la ki Krisi mi sua tiam ti, Anutu ire yam mi amso. O niom, leleyam piom ilip. Tana mbulu tiam ta boozomen amkam bekena amuulu yom mi ampombol yom.

²⁰ Tamen ingi anmoto: Kokena anjma mi anje mbulu tiom ma irao lelej som, to anjam mbulu ta irao pa niom leleyom som tomuni. ^{††} Pa anmoto. Sombe anjma, inako anje niom kakamam mbulu ta kembei: Njonj imbot la mazwoyom, mi kakamam kaisiigi pa ituyom ngar tiom men, keteyom malmal, kurru zaala be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi mi kokoto waeyom bizin pakan, kangalngal sua, kininin kao, kapakurkur ituyom, mi kakamam mbulu ta irekreege lupjana tiom. ^{‡‡1} Mi anmoto koronj toro tomuni: Kokena anjma mini mi anje yom kuurpe mbulu tiom som, to Anutu ikam ma korj mianj mini pa mbulu tiom. Mi ko lelej ipata, mi anjan pa wal boozomen ta tikam sanaana mi tiurpe mbulu kizin zen na. Ingi anso pizin wal tau tirao be tiyaraama zitun som, mi tikamam mbulu ki kulin ta ingeeze som, mi mbulu ki me ma nje. ^{‡‡}

Paulus iso pizin Korin be titiiri zitun. Mbulu kizin iswe kembei tiurla, som som?

13 Ingi pai tio ta iwe tel pa i be anjma anjlou yom. Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Bela tomtom ru, som tel tipombol sua, to sua tana imbol mi tomtom tikalaala kembei sua nonono. ^{‡‡}

² Mi niom kuute: Indeeje mazwaana ta iwe ru pa ta itijan tombotmbot na, anjo piom be kere pa mbulu

[†] 12:14 2Kor 13:1 ^{††} 12:15 Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8 [‡] 12:18 2Kor 8:6, 8:16 ^{‡‡} Paulus ikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin som, na ni ko iyaamba zin mi ikam sua mboljana pizin. Tamen leleene be ikam mbulu ta kembei som. ^{‡‡} 12:20 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2, 13:2, 10 ^{‡‡†} 12:21 2Kor 13:2 ^{‡‡‡} 13:1 Lo 17:6

tiom. Mi ingi anbot molo mi anjo piom mini. Tana nio sombe anmiili mini ma anjma, mi sombe anje zin wal ta muŋgu tikam sanaana na tiurpe mbulu kizin zen, nako irao anjelele zin na som. Mi zin men som. Wal pakan ta buri tikamam sanaana na tomuni, ko irao anjelele zin na som. ³ Tana kere yom. Pa ngar tiom imbol be kere kilalan mburaanaana sa ta iswe kembei nio anje Krisi kwoono mi anjo sua kini, tana niom ko kere. Tamen Krisi mburaana imbotmbot molo piom som. Ni ikamam uraata mburaanaana la mazwoyom. Mi niom kikilaala som. ⁴ Nonono, indeeje Krisi imeete sala ke pambaraanana na, tomtom tire i kembei mburaana biibi som. Tamen Anutu mburaana ipei i ma imanja mini, mi koozi ni imbotmbot. Mi ina raraate men piam. Niam mburoyam biibi som. Tamen amsekap la ki Krisi, mi ni imbotmbot raama yam. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam ma amkamam uraata be amuulu yom. ⁵

⁵ Kitiiri su pa ituyom. Mbulu tiom iswe kembei niom leloyom urlajana, som som? Mi karao be kikilaala kembei Krisi imbotmbot la leleyom, som som? Kokena kendemeere sorok kembei kuurla, mi kuurla som ma ingi. ⁶ Mi niam amdemeere ta kembei: Sombe kitiiri yam, nako kikilaala kembei niam ngonjana nonono ki Krisi. ⁷ Ingi amzunzun Anutu be ipombol yom. Kokena kakam sanaana. Pa leleyam be kakam kat mbulu. Mi sombe tomtom tire yam kembei ngonjana nonono, som ngonjana nonono som, ina koronj sorok. Mi niom sombe kakam kat mbulu, nako leleyam ambai. ⁸ Pa ni-am amrao amzooro sua nonono na som. Ingi ambot be ampombol. ⁹ Tana sombe tomtom tire yam kembei mburoyam biibi som, ina ambai. Mi niom bela kemender mboljana. Naso leleyam ndabok. Mi sunjana ta amkamam piom i, ina ta kembei: Urlajana tiom ramaki mbulu tiom ambaijana ko izze izze ma iwe biibi.

¹⁰ Sua tio ti, ingi anbot molo mi anjeede piom. Pa lelej be anjma mi anjam sua kekejana piom pepe. Nonono, Merere iur yo pa uraata tio ti. Tana anrao be anjam sua kekejana piom. Tamen lelej be anjam ta kembei som. Pa Merere iur yo be anpasaana zin tomtom som. Ni iur yo be anpombol zin. st

¹¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, ingi be anjosop sua tio. Tana anjo anpombol yom ta boozomen be leleyom ambai, kuurpe mbulu tiom ma ambai, kaparpombol yom, kulup leleyom ma iwe tamen, mi kombot la mbulu luumuana men. Mi Anutu ta iur leleene piti mi imborro iti ma tombot ambai na, ni ko imbot raama yom. ^{stt}

¹² Leleyom ambai par piom mi kapartege nomoyom. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ki Anutu. st

¹³ Anutu wal kini potonjan ta timbot lele ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom.

¹⁴ Merere Yesu Krisi ko ikampe yom, mi Anutu iur leleene piom, mi Bubujana Potonjana ilup yom ma kewe tamen. Nonono.

⁵ 13:4 Ro 6:4; Pil 2:7+; 1Pe 3:18 st 13:10 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2, 8 ^{st†} 13:11 Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 st 13:12 Ro 16:16

Galesia

1 Nio Paulus, ngoŋana ki Yesu Krisi ta aŋbeede ro tingi. Nio ti, tomtom sa iur yo, som iwe zaala pio pa uraata ta aŋkamam i na som. Som kat. Yesu Krisi itunu mi Tamaana Anutu ta ipei i ma burup ma imaŋga pa naala na, ina ziru ta tiur yo pa uraata tio. †

² Niamŋan toŋmatiziŋ kiti pakan ta niamŋan ambotmbot i, ta ambeede sua tingi ima pa niom lupŋana boozomen ki Krisi ta kombot pa lele pakaana ki Galesia na. ††

³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

⁴ Krisi, ni ito Tamanda Anutu leleene, mi izem itunu ma imeete pa sanaana kiti, bekena itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana ta ilol toono pa mazwaana ti.

⁵ Tana tapakur Anutu zaana totomen. Nonoono.

Uruunu ambaiŋana tamen ta imbotmbot

⁶ Aiss, niom tina, nio aŋkam ngar piom ma aŋrao som. Anutu, ni ikampe yom pa Yesu Krisi zaana, mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek. Mi iŋgi parei ta karau men mi kakamam be kipizil ndemeyom pini, mi kakan la sua toro kizin wal pakan? ⁷ Nonoono, zitun tiso sua kizin tana, ina uruunu ambaiŋana. Mi som. Pa uruunu ambaiŋana tamen ngoono ta imbotmbot. Nio kwoŋ imbol piom paso, wal pakan ta niomŋan kombotmbot na, tipingisngis uruunu ambaiŋana ki Krisi, mi tikamam be tipakankaana ngar tiom. ⁸ Tamen niom kelen la kalŋan pepe. Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iso yom pa sua ta ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta muŋgu amkam piom, na Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko ise kini ma ila lene. Niam tingi mi zin aŋela saamba kan tomini. Sombe amkam ta kembei, na ambai be Anutu ipasaana yam ma amla leyam. ⁹ Tana sua ta amso ma kelen kek. Mi iŋgi aŋpoto mini. Sombe tomtom sa ikam sua piom, mi sua kini ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta muŋgu kakan la, na Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko ise kini ma ila lene. ††

¹⁰ Lak. Sua tutŋana ti, iŋgi aŋkam bekena tomtom lelen ambai pa, ††† som aŋkam bekena Anutu leleene ambai pa? Mi parei? Iŋgi aŋkamam sua mbuy-

eenerjana bekena tomtom lelen pio? Som kat. Pa sombe aŋkamam men ta kembei, na nio mbesoŋo ngoono ki Krisi som. †††

Krisi itunu ta ipaute Paulus pa uruunu ambaiŋana, mi iuri ma iwe ngoŋana

¹¹ O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, lelen be aŋpei ngar tiom mini ta kembei: Uruunu ambaiŋana ta muŋgu aŋsoyaara piom, ina ipet pa tomtom toono kana sa ngar kini som. ¹² Pa ina, nio aŋkam la ki tomtom sa som. Mi tomtom sa ipaute yo pa som. Som ma som kat! Yesu Krisi itunu ta iswe pio. ††

¹³ Mbulu ta muŋgu aŋkamam indeeŋe aŋtoto zin Yuda pa suŋŋana kizin mi mbulu kizin na, niom ko kelen sa kek. Zin wal tau timbot la lupŋana ki Krisi na, aŋseseeze kat matan. Aŋmuŋai zin risa som. Pa aŋsombe aŋpambiriizi zin ma timap kat. ¹⁴ Indeeŋe tana, aŋmuŋmuŋgu pa suŋŋana mi tutu tiam Yuda, mi aŋlip pa waen bizin boozomen. Pa aŋsombe aŋkam ma aŋkam kat mbulu ki tumbuŋ bizin. Tanata aŋkam kaisi-igi pa. ††

¹⁵ Tamen, indeeŋe ta anan ipeebe yo zen na, Anutu leleene iur pio kek be ikampe yo, mibe iboobo yo ma aŋwe lene. Mi kaimer ma indeeŋe nol ta ni itunu iur pio, tona iswe Lutuuu pio, mi iŋgo yo ma aŋla be aŋsoyaara Lutuuu uruunu pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Indeeŋe tau mbulu tana ipet na, aŋla aŋru tomtom sa be ikam ngar pio som. ¹⁷ Mi zin wal ta tiwe ngoŋana muŋgu ma timbotmbot Yerusalem na, zin tomini, aŋla be aŋre zin som. Kaŋkaŋ ma aŋla aŋbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Mana kaimer to, aŋmiili ma aŋla aŋbot kar Damaskus mini.

¹⁸ Ndaama tel ilae, to aŋsala pa Yerusalem be aŋre Petrus. Aŋsala to, aŋbot kini pa aigule lamoro mata. ¹⁹ Mazwaana tana, aŋdeene Yems, ta Merere tiziini i tomini. Mi zin ngoŋana pakan na, aŋre zin som. ²⁰ Sua ta aŋbeede piom ti, pakaamŋana som. Anutu ire yo mi aŋso. ²¹ Kaimer to aŋla aŋbot lele pakaana ki Siria mi Silisia. ²² Mi mazwaana tina, zin lupŋana ki Krisi ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tiute yo som. ²³ Tilenŋen uruŋ men ta kembei: "To ta muŋgu iseseeze matanda mi ikamam be ipasaana urlaŋana kiti, ta koozi isu mini mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana." ²⁴ Uunu tingi tabe zin tipakur Merere pa mbulu ta ipet pio na.

† 1:1 Ngo 9:15 †† 1:2 Ngo 13:13-14:24, 16:1-6, 18:23 † 1:7 Ngo 15:1,24; 2Kor 11:3+ †† 1:8 1Kor 16:22 †† 1:9 Tur 22:18+ ††† Zin wal ta tipandelndel zin Galesia kan na, tingal sua pa Paulus ta kembei: Tiso ni itoto itunu ngar kini men mi ipingisngis uruunu ambaiŋana. Pa sua pataŋana kembei iti bela toto tutu ki Mose pa reeteŋana mi koron ta boozomen, ina ni iturkewe, bekena ipamarra zaala ki Krisi pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Naso lelen pini mi tito ngar kini. Mi Paulus, ni iyok pa ngar kizin tana som kat.

††† 1:10 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4 † 1:11 1Kor 15:1 †† 1:12 1Kor 11:23, 15:1+; Ep 3:3 ††† 1:13 Ngo 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13 †† 1:14 Ngo 22:3+; Pil 3:6 ††† 1:15-16 Mbo 139:13+; Ngo 9:15; Ro 1:1 †† 1:18 Ngo 9:26+ †† 1:19 Mt 13:55 ††† 1:21 Ngo 9:30

Paulus iso zin ngonjana pa uraata kini, mi zin tiyok pa men

2 Nio anbotmbot ma ndaama laamuru mi paŋ ilae, mana niamru Panabas amsala mini pa Yerusalem. Mi ankam Titus tomini ma igaaba yam. ^{†2} Mazwaana tana, anŋala sorok som. Anŋto ngar tau Anutu itunu iswe pio, tanata anŋala. Amsala to anŋso zin pa uruunu ambaijana ta anzzoyaryaara pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Pa anmoto: Kokena kaimer timanŋa mi tipeleele yo, tona uraata ta ankamam ta munŋu mi imar na, iur nonoono som. Tana niamŋan zin wal ta tikamam peeze pa lupjana ki Kriŋi na, niam men amlup yam mi anŋso zin pa sua ta ankamam pizin tomtom.

³ Mi kere. Titus ta niamŋan amsala na, ni Yuda som. Ni na, tomtom kizin Grik. Tamen lupjana tana timanŋan pa reeterjana som. Som kat. ^{††4} Nonoono, tomtom pakan na, tisombe timanŋan Titus pa reeterjana. Tamen zin toŋmatizij nonoono ki Kriŋi som. Timar ma tigaaba yam sorok bekena tireut yam. Pa tiute tau niam amurla ta kembei: Iti tomtom ta tesekep la ki Kriŋi i, na Kriŋi ikam ma kosa sa ipakaala iti pa Anutu mini som. Mi ina zin tiso tikam yam ma amwe mbesooŋo sorok mini pa tutu mi mbulu kizin Yuda. ^{‡5} Tamen niam amender mboljana mi amzooro zin. Amler la kaljan risa som. Paso amoto: Kokena titatke sua nonoono ki uruunu ambaijana piom wal ta Yuda som i.

⁶ Tana niam amso zin pa uruunu ambaijana ta amkamam pizin tomtom, mi zin wal ta zan bibip i tiyok pa men. Tilerŋ na, tipeleele som, mi tiseenŋe pa sua toro sa som. Mi kozobe tiyok pa som, na nio irao ankam ngar pizin na som. Pa sombe tomtom zanaŋana, som sorokjana, som parejana, na nio ti anŋninin koronŋ ta kembei som. Pa Anutu tomini ininin som. [‡]

⁷ Mi zin bibip tana tikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio, Anutu iur uraata imar nomonŋ be ansoyaara uruunu ambaijana pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, kembei ni iur uraata ila Petrus namaana be isoyaara uruunu ambaijana pizin Yuda. ^{‡‡8} Pa Anutu iur yo ma anŋwe ngonjana pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi ipombolmbol yo pa uraata ta ankamam pizin, raraate kembei ta iur Petrus ma iwe ngonjana pizin Yuda, mi ipombolmboli pa uraata ta ni ikamam pizin. ⁹ Tana Yems, Petrus, mi Yoan, ta zan bibip mi tiwe mataana pa uraata ki Anutu na, tikilaala yo ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo mi iur uraata biibi taŋŋi imar nomonŋ. Mi lelen ambai pa uraata tio, tana niamŋan ampateege nomoyam. Paso, amre yam kembei niamŋan amkamam uraata tamen tau. Mi niamŋan amyok raraate be niamru Panabas amla pa lele kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be amkam uraata pizin. Mi zin na, timbot be tikam uraata pizin Yuda.

¹⁰ Mi koronŋ tamen ta lelen pa be amkam. Sombe amla na, motoyam ingalngal be amsengeere ulaanŋa pakan pa wal kizin ta timbot noobo na. Mi mbulu ta kembei, ta ankamam mi ankamam men i. ^{‡‡}

Paulus inŋasaara Petrus

¹¹ Mi indeenŋe Petrus isula pa kar Antiok na, nio anŋso kat sua pini ila iwal biibi matan. Paso, ni ikam noobo kat. ¹² Pa munŋu, ni zinŋan zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tikanan kini ila mbata. Tamen indeenŋe ta Yems ingo tomtom kini pakan ma timar na, Petrus izem zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi zinŋan tiparluplup zin mini som. Paso, ni imoto zin wal ta timbolmbol pa reeterjana mi tutu ki Mose na. ^{‡‡‡13} Mi ni itutamen som. Zin urlanana kan pakan ta Yuda i, tisu na tikam pakaamjana raraate men. Tabe Panabas tomini, tipakankaani ma igaaba zin pa pakaamjana kizin tana.

¹⁴ Mi nio anŋre zin kembei tipanjoobo kat pa sua nonoono ki uruunu ambaijana. Tana anŋso kat pa Petrus ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei. Anŋso: "Nu tina na Yuda. Tamen mbulu kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, na nu toto. Mi ingi parei ta su mi tooru mini. Mbulu ku tana ko ikam ma zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tikam ngar ta kembei: Zin tomini bela tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin." [§]

Urlanana ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeenjananda pa Anutu mataana

¹⁵ Ayo. Nonoono, niam ta amyooto pizin Yuda na, amololo tutu kembei niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom i som. ¹⁶ Mi niam amute: Mbulu ki tutu tojana ko irao ikam tomtom sa ma iwe ndeenjananda pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa bela tuurla ki Yesu Kriŋi, to iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeenjananda pa Anutu mataana. Uunu tina ta niam Yuda tomini amtoto zaala ki urlanana, mi ampase pa Yesu Kriŋi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeenjanoyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu tojana na, ampase pa mini som. Pa ina irao iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeenjananda pa Anutu mataana na som. ^{§†}

¹⁷ Tana ingi niam Yuda ampase pa Yesu Kriŋi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeenjanoyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu tojana na, ampase pa mini som. Mi parei, sombe ampase pa Yesu Kriŋi men, ko ikam yam ma amsu mini mi amolo Anutu tutu kini? Som kat. Kena, so Yesu Kriŋi iwe uunu pa sanaana kamjana! ^{§††18} Mi kere. Kokena totooro ngar kiti mi tapamender mini zaala ki tutu ta tezem kek na. Pa sombe tapase pa zaala tana, inako tewe sananjananda pa Anutu mataana mini.

¹⁹ Nio anŋmap pa zaala ki tutu kek. Pa indeenŋe Kriŋi imeete sala ke pambaraŋana, mi ibaada sanaana tio ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, ina kembei nio tomini anŋmeete raami bekena ankam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Mi mbotjana tio ta koozi na, itunŋ anborro mini som. Pa Kriŋi ta imbotmbot la lelen i, ta imborro yo. Tana

† 2:1 Ngo 11:27+, 15:2 †† 2:3 Ngo 16:3 ‡ 2:4 Ngo 15:24; 2Kor 11:20,26; Pil 3:2+ †† 2:6 Ngo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 12:11 ‡‡ 2:7 Ngo 22:21; Ro 11:13+

‡‡† 2:10 Ngo 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1+ ‡‡‡ 2:12 Ngo 11:3 § 2:14 1Tim 5:20 §† 2:16 Ngo 13:38+, 15:10+; Ro 1:17, 3:20,28; Ga 3:11 §†† 2:17 Ga 5:22+

urlañana tio, ta ikamam peeze pa mbotñana tio isu toono ti. Pa nio añurla ki Anutu Lutuunu ta iur leleene pio, mi izem itunu ma imeete pio. ^{†21} Tana nio irao añpizil ndemerj pa kampeñana mi muñaiñana ki Anutu na som. Pa sombe tutu irao ikam ti ma tewe ndeeneñanda pa Anutu mataana, na Krisi imeete sorok. ^{††}

Tutu itooro zin Galesia kan som, mi ikam Bubunjana pizin som

3 O niom Galesia koyom, niom tina katalli kat! Asinj ipakankaana ngar tiom? Munju niam amso yom pa Yesu Krisi ma kembei ta ituyom kombot mi kere i tipuni sala ke pambaarañana. ^{‡2} Lak, anso anwi yom pa koronj ta. Niom kakam Anutu Bubunjana be parei? Koto to tutu ta ni izeebe yom, som kelej uruunu ambaiñana mi kuurla men? ^{††3} Niom tina, ngar tiom ikankaana kat! Indeeñe ta Anutu ikam uraata piom mata popoten, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene na, kapase pa Bubunjana mburaana. Mi ingi parei ta kusu mini, mi koso kapase pa ituyom mburoyom mi mbulu tiom be iurpe yom ma kewe ngeezeyoyom kat? ⁴ Ko mbulu boozomen ta ipet piom kek na iwe koronj sorok? Som! ⁵ Mi parei? Anutu izebzebe yom pa Bubunjana, mi ikamam mos bibip ila mazwoyom pa so uunu i? Niom koto to tutu ta ni ikamam, som kuurla men uruunu ambaiñana?

Abaraam ipatoonjo iti pa zaala ki urlañana

⁶ Motoyom imiili pa Abaraam. Sua ki Anutu iso parei pini? Iso:

Abaraam iurla ki Anutu, tanata Anutu ipomoozi, mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeeneñana. [‡]

⁷ Tana iti tuute: Abaraam poponjana kini nonoono, ina zin tomtom ta tiurla. ^{†††8} Mi sua ki Anutu iso munju kek ta kembei: Urañana ko iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somñan i be Anutu ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeneñan pa ni mataana. Pa Anutu iso uruunu ambaiñana pa Abaraam ma iso:

Nu ko we zaala pa wal ta boozomen be tikam kampeñana ambaiñana. ^{†††}

⁹ Tana zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki urlañana kembei ta Abaraam, inako tikam kampeñana ambaiñana kembei ta munju Abaraam ikam na. ⁵

Zaala ki tutu toñana na, ka patañana biibi

¹⁰ Zin wal ta so tipase pa zaala ki tutu be ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeneñan pa Anutu mataana, inako tindeene patañana biibi. Pa Anutu kete malmalñana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. Ka sua tibeede patañana kek ta kembei:

Koronj boozomen ta tibeede se ro ki tutu na, niom bela kototo ma imap kat. Mi zin wal ta so tikam ta

kembei som, inako tindeene patañana biibi. Pa Anutu kete malmalñana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. ^{5†}

¹¹ Tana mbulu ki tutu toñana ko iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeeneñana pa Anutu mataana na som. Ina imbot mat. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe iurla, nako iwe ndeeneñana mi ikam mbotñana ta ki Anutu i. ^{5††}

¹² Mi zaala ki tutu toñana na, ipa ndel kat pa zaala ki urlañana. Pa zaala ki tutu iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe ito kat mbulu ta boozomen tinggi, nako imbot ambai. ^{5†}

¹³ Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu kete malmalñana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Tamen Yesu, ni itatke iti pa patañana tana. Pa ikam murindi mi ibaada Anutu kete malmalñana kini sala ke pambaarañana kek. Ka sua imbot patañana ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe tipuni sala ke, na Anutu kete malmalñana kini ko imbot se kini. ^{5††}

¹⁴ Mi mbulu tana, Krisi ikam bekeno kampeñana ta munju Abaraam ikam na, ise kizin wal ta Yuda somñan i tomini. Naso urlañana kiti iwe zaala piti, mi takam Bubunjana ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na. ^{5†}

Tutu irao iyembut sua mbukñana som. Pa sua mbukñana ipet munju, mana tutu

¹⁵ O niom toñmatizinj tio, ingi be ankam sua tooroñana pa mbulu ta gorgori iwedet i. Sua mbukñana ta topombol ma imbol kat, na kaimer tomtom toro sa ko irao iyembut sua tana, som iseenge pa sua pakan na som. Paso, sua tana imbol kek. ¹⁶ Ayo, takam ngar pa sua ta munju Anutu imbuk la ki Abaraam na. Sua ki Merere iso parei? Iso Anutu imbuk sua tana pa Abaraam mi poponjana kini. Iso pa poponjana boozo som. Iso pa tamen nonoono. Mi ina Krisi tau. ^{5†17} Sua tio ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam, mi ndaama boozo kat (430) imap mana, ikam tutu pizin Israel. Tana tutu irao iyembut sua mbukñana tana na som. Pa imar kaimer. ^{5†18} Mi kere. Sombe mbulu ki tutu toñana ta iwe zaala piti be takam matamur ki Anutu, inako parei pa sua mbukñana tana? To iwe koronj sorok. Mi som. Pa Anutu ikampe Abaraam, mi imbuk sua pini be ikam matamur tana pini sorok. ^{5††}

Uunu ta Anutu ikam tutu piti

¹⁹ Mi kena uunu parei ta Anutu ikam sua mbukñana munju, mana isu mini mi ikam tutu piti? Ingi ko anso ka uunu. Anutu iur tutu bekeno ipei ngar kizin tomtom ma tikilaala sanaana kizin, mibe iyaraama sanaana kizin. Mi isombe tutu tina ko imbol ma imbot ma irao poponjana ^{5††} tau ni imbuk sua pini na imar. Tutu na, zin aña ta tikam la ki Mose, to ni kadoono ikam pizin Israel. ¹⁸²⁰ Mi sua mbukñana na, Abaraam ilerj la ki

† 2:19-20 Yo 13:1; Ro 6:6,11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15 †† 2:21 Ibr 7:11
‡ 3:1 Ga 5:7 †† 3:2 Ngo 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13 †† 3:6 Un
15:6; Ro 4:3; Yems 2:23 ††† 3:7 Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+ ††† 3:8 Un
12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ngo 3:25 § 3:9 Ro 4:16

5† 3:10 Lo 27:26 5†† 3:11 Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Ibr 10:38
5‡ 3:12 Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5 5†† 3:13 Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21
5† 3:14 Yo 20:22; Ngo 2:33 5‡ 3:16 Un 12:7, 22:18, 24:7 5††
3:17 Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40+; Ngo 7:6 5‡† 3:18 Ro 4:13+, 11:6

Anutu itunu kwoono. Wal toro sa tiwe zaala pa som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. †

²¹ Mi parei, ko sua mbukjana ki Anutu mi tutu kini tiporrou? Som. Sombe tutu ta takam kek na irao iwe zaala piti be takam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i, so tewe ndeengeranda pa zaala ki tutu. ²² Mi ingi som. Pa sua ki Anutu iso kat ta kembei: Iti ta boozomen na, kembei zin wal tau timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Pa sanaana ikis ti lup, ma lende zaala sa som. Naso turla ki Yesu Kresi, mi urlajana kiti iwe zaala piti be takam korog ambajana ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na. ††

²³ Tana indeeje zaala ki urlajana ipet mat zen na, tutu ta imborro iti. Ikiskis ti ma kembei ta tombotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi tombot ta kembei ma irao Anutu iswe zaala ki urlajana ma ipet kat mat.

²⁴ Kakam ngar pizin mbesoojo ta timborro zin pikin ma irao tiwe tomtom na. Ina kembei ta uraata ki tutu. Pa Anutu iur tutu be imborro iti, mibe ikam ti ma tala ki Kresi. Naso tewe ndeengeranda pa zaala ki urlajana. ²⁵ Mi ingi zaala ki urlajana ipet kek, tana tombot la zaala ki tutu mini som. ††

Zin wal ta tiurla ki Kresi, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin

²⁶ Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Kresi i, na urlajana ta iwe zaala piom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin. ²⁷ Pa niom wal ta kakam yok beken a kesekap la ki Kresi na, Kresi iwe kembei ta kawaala kokoujana be ipakaala yom ta boozomen. Pa kakami raa ma mbulu kini ma iwe leyom kek. ²⁸ Mi niom ta boozomen na, raraate men pa Anutu mataana. Sombe niom Yuda, som Yuda som, som tomtom ngonoono, som sorroknyom, som moori, som tomooto, ina korog sorok. Pa Yesu Kresi ilup yom ta boozomen ma kewe tamen kek. ²⁹ Mi sombe kewe Kresi lene, na kewe Abaraam popojana kini tomuni, mi zoyom pa matamur ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na. ††

Kresi itatke iti pa patanjana ki tutu, mi ikam ti ma tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin

4 Sua tio ti na, ka ngar ta kembei: Pikin tasa, sombe zaana be ikam korog ta boozomen ki tamaana i, nako ikam lonja som. Nonoono, ni zaana pa korog tana. Tamen indeeje ni nanganjana na, tikam pini be imborro som. Tana tere i na, kembei ta mbesoojo i. Pa wal pakan timborro i ramaki korog kini. Mi ni ko imbot ta kembei ma ila indeeje nol ta tamaana iur pini be ikam korog kini, to ikam. ³ Ina raraate piam Yuda. Munju, niam kembei ta zin pikin. Mazwaana tana, niam amwe mbesoojo pa tutu munmun boozomen ta iso pa mbotjana tiam ta ki toono ti. ⁴ Ma ila indeeje ka nol ipet, tona Anutu ingo itunu Lutuunu ma isu toono. Naana ipeebe ma isu kembei ta

††† Popojana ti, ni Kresi. 18 3:19 Yo 1:17; Ngo 7:38,53; Ro 5:20, 7:7† 3:20 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 8:6, 9:15, 12:24†† 3:22 Ro 3:9+, 11:32; Ga 3:14† 3:23 Ga 4:3; Ibr 9:10†† 3:24 Ngo 13:39; Ro 10:4†† 3:25 Ro 7:6, 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13††† 3:26 Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+††† 3:27 Ro 6:3, 13:14§ 3:28 Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor

iti. Mi ni ito tutu ma imap, ⁵ beken a ikamke yam wal ta ambot la zaala ki tutu na. Tana ingi amwe mbesoojo sorok mini som, mi amwe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. †††

⁶ Mi niom tomuni kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Tanata Anutu ingo Lutuunu Bubujana ma izeebe yom. Mi Bubujana tana, ta izzo piom ta kembei: "Niom Tomoyom ta Anutu." Tana ikamam yom ma kozzo ta kembei: "O Tamaŋ." ⁷ Tana koozi kewe mbesoojo sorok mini som. Pa Anutu ikam yom ma kewe lutuunu bizin kek. Mi sombe ni lutuunu bizin niom, na zoyom pa matamur kini tomuni. ††

Mbulu kizin Galesia ikam ma Paulus imoto

⁸ Munju niom tina kuute Anutu som, mi kembesmeeze pa merere pakaamjan boozo ta Merere ngonoono som na. ⁹ Mi koozi na, kewe Anutu lene mi kuute i kek. E-e, ina anso goobo. Niom som. Ni itunu ta iute yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene. Nakena parei ta niom kosombe kimiili mini ma kewe mbesoojo pa korog soroksorok ta irao be iuulu yom som i. ¹⁰ Pa ingi kapakurkur aigule, puulu, gorgor, mi ndaama pakan kembei ta zin Yuda na. ¹¹ Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma anjmoto. Kokena uraata biibi ta anjel piom na iwe korog sorok. †††

Paulus itanjoro zin Galesia kan

¹² O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anjanoro yom. Kotooro ngar tiom mi kewe kembei ta nio i. Pa nio tomuni anjwe kembei niom wal ta Yuda somnyom i kek. Kere. Munju niom kakam goobo mbulu sa pio som. ¹³ Motoyom ila pa ta munju na. Indeeje ta ansoyara urunu ambajana piom mata popoten na, mete biibi ikam yo. ¹⁴ Mi mete tio tana ikam patanjana biibi piom. Tamen kitit yo som, kerepiili yo som. Mi kakam yo, mi kisiibi yo se nomoyom keteene ma kembei ta nio anjela sa. Mi kere yo kembei ta Yesu Kresi. ¹⁵ Indeeje tana, niyom ise mi leleyom ambai kat. Mi koozi na som. Ka uunu parei? Mi indeeje tana na, leleyom pio ilip. Sombe anbot goobo pa kosa sa, na kakam pio men. Irao kuruutu na som. ¹⁶ Mi parei? Ingi anso kat sua ngonoono piom, ta kere yo kembei koyom koi?

¹⁷ Zin wal ta ansope yom pizin na, zin tikamam kinkii ni be tikam leleyom. Tamen ngar kizin ambai som. Pa tisombe tikam yom ma kezem yo, mi kagaaba zin.

¹⁸ Gorgori, iti sombe lelende ilip pa korog ambajana mi takam kinkiini pa, ina ambai. Tana nio sombe anbot, som anbot som, na kakamam ta kembei. ¹⁹ O lutujan, parei ta kakam patanjana biibi pio mini? Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma anyamaana yoyoujana kembei moori ta ikamam be ipeebe pikin i. Mi ko anyamaana ta kembei ma irao urlajana tiom ise ma iwe biibi, mi ngar ki Kresi imbol la leleyom. ²⁰ O niom, lelenj

12:13; Kol 3:11 †† 3:29 Un 21:12; Ro 9:7+ ††† 4:3 Ga 3:23; Kol 2:20 †† 4:4 Un 3:15; Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14; Ep 1:10 ††† 4:5 Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+ †† 4:7 Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29 †† 4:8 1Kor 8:4+, 12:2; Ep 2:11+ ††† 4:9 Ro 8:3; 1Kor 8:3; Kol 2:20; Ibr

be anyaamba yom som. Mi ko anso parei piom? Kena so itijan tombotmbot lak!

Mbulu ta ipet pa Agar mi Sara na, ipatoonjo iti pa zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlanjana

²¹ Niom wal ta kosombe koto zaala ki tutu na, niom kuute som? Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: ²² Abaraam, ni lutuunu bizin ru. Ta na, mbesoonjo moori kini Agar ipeebi. Mi toro na, kusiini nonoono Sara ta ipeebi. ²³ Mbesoonjo moori lutuunu na, ipet pa zaala ta iti ta boozomen tewedet pa i. Mi kusiini nonoono lutuunu, ina ito sua mbukjana ki Anutu ma ipet. ^{††}

²⁴ Sua tana, ina kembei ta sua toorjana. Moori ru tana timender pa zaala ru ta Anutu iur pizin tomtom. Zaala ta, ipet pa abal Sinai. Ina zaala ki tutu. Zaala tana ipiyotyooto zin wal ta mbesoonjo sorok. Mi Agar ta imender pa zaala tana. ²⁵ Abal Sinai, ina imbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Tana Agar, ni imender pa abal tina mi kar Yerusalem ta koozi imbotmbot su toono i. Paso, kar tana lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pa tutu.

²⁶ Tamen Yerusalem nonoono ta kor a, lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesoonjo som. Mi Yerusalem tana, ta iwe kembei ta iti nanda na. ²⁷ Ina kembei ta sua ki Anutu iso:

Nu moori ta kopom somjom na, lelem ambai lak!
Mi nu ta yamaana yoyoujana ki pepe zen na, kaljom izalla mi lelem ambai!

Pa moori ta kusiini izemi ma imborene sorok na, Anutu ko iur le zaala be ikam pikin boozo ma tilip pa moori kusiinijana lutuunu bizin. ²⁸ O niom tonmatizij tio, niom tina kembei Sara lutuunu Isak. Pa sua mbukjana ta iwe zaala piom ma kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. ²⁹ Mi motoyom ila pa mbulu ta munngu Ismael ikam pa Isak na. Pa pikin ta ipet pa zaala ta iti ta boozomen tewedet pa i, na ikam patajana pa pikin ta ipet pa Bubujana mburaana na. Mi ina raraate kembei mbulu ta koozi iwedet piti i. ³⁰ Mi sua ki Anutu iso parei?

Iso:

Ziiri mbesoonjo moori ziru lutuunu ma tila len. Pa mbesoonjo moori lutuunu ko irao igaaba lutum nonoono, mi ziru tiparpeete matamur ku ma len len na som. [§]

³¹ Tana niom tonmatizij tio, iti mbesoonjo moori lutuunu bizin som. Pa iti nanda, ni mbesoonjo moori som. ^{§†}

Sombe tapase pa tutu, nako teyembut itundu pa Krisi

5 Tana iti tewe mbesoonjo mini som. Pa Krisi itatke iti pa patajana ki tutu kek. Tana kemender mboljana. Kokena kezem wal pakan mi tikam yom ma kewe mbesoonjo mini. ^{§††}

7:18 §§† 4:11 Ro 14:5; Kol 2:16 §§§ 4:13 1Kor 2:3 18 4:19 Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15 † 4:22 Un 16:15, 21:2 †† 4:23 Un 17:16+, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Ibr 11:11 † 4:24 Ro 8:15; Ibr 8:9+ †† 4:26 Ibr 12:22; Tur 3:12, 21:2, 10 †† 4:27 Yesa 54:1 ††† 4:28 Ro 9:7+ ††† 4:29 Un 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 § 4:30 Un 21:10; Yo 8:35 §† 4:31 Ga 3:29, 5:1, 13 §†† 5:1 Yo 8:32, 36; Ro 6:18, 7:6; Ga 2:4, 5:13; 1Pe 2:16

² Kelenj. Nio Paulus anso kat yom ta kembei: Sombe kelenj la wal tana kaljan pa reetenjana, na uraata ki Krisi ko irao iuulu yom som. ^{§3} Nio anso mini. Tomtom sa, sombe leleene be ito zaala ki reetenjana mi tutu, na ni bela ito kat tutu ma imap, tona imbot ambai pa Anutu mataana. ^{§4} Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom ta so ipase pa tutu be ikami ma iwe ndeetenjana pa Anutu mataana, na iyembut itunu pa Krisi, mi ipizil ndeemeene pa kampejana mi munainjana ki Anutu. ^{§†}

⁵ Mi iti ta tototo zaala ki urlanjana na, Bubujana ipombolmbol ti be tuur matanda pa koron ambainjana tabe Anutu ikam pizin wal ndeetenjan. ^{§6} Mi sombe tesekap la ki Yesu Krisi, inako takam ngar biibi pa reetenjana mi koron ta kembei mini som. Pa sombe tireete iti, o tireete iti som, ina koron sorok ki kulindi. Mi urlanjana ta ipiyotyooto mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina koron nonoono. ^{§†}

⁷ Munngu na, urlanjana tiom iloondo ambai. Mi inggi asij ta imar mi ipandelndel yom ma kezem zaala ki sua nonoono? Mbulu tina imar pa Anutu ta iboboobo yom i som. ^{§9} Tana kere yom pa wal tana mi ngar kizin. "Pa yis musaari kat, ina irao izil pa palawa biibi ma imap." ^{§§10} Mi Merere, ni ipombol yo ma anjurla ta kembei: Ni ko ipazal yom ma koto ngar tio. Mi tomtom ta sombe ipakankaana ngar tiom na, ni tana ko ire ka kadoono. ¹⁸

¹¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anjute. Wal pakan tinjalngal sua pakaamjana pio, mi tizzo nio itun anso pizin tomtom be tito zaala ki reetenjana mi tutu. Lak, sombe ankamam ta kembena, ko tomtom tiseseze motorj kembei ta tikamam i? Som. Pa sombe anjamam ta kembei, so sua ta anzzoyaryaara pa meetenjana ki Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana na, ipasaana tomtom lelen mini som. ¹⁹¹² Zin wal ta tipakankaana ngar tiom, mi timanmanj yom pa reetenjana na, nio anso tiyembut zitun kulin tana ma put kat to ambai!

Zaala ki Bubujana, mi mbulu ki lelende mungunjana

¹³ O niom tonmatizij tio, nonoono, Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek, mi isombe niom kewe mbesoonjo pa tutu mini som. Mi kere: Kokena iwe uunu piom be kusu mi koto mbulu ki leleyom mungunjana. Kakam kembena pepe. Kuur leleyom par piom mi kaparmbesmbeeze piom. ²⁰¹⁴ Pa tutu ta munjaana men, ta timap timbot la tutu lwoono ti leleene: Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum. Tana takam ta kembena, to tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu nonoono. ²¹¹⁵ Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na, kembei zin me sanjanjan ta tiparkamam malmal mi tiparkanan zin. Kere: Kokena konoknok mbulu ta kembei, to kapaana lupjana tiom ma isaana kat.

§† 5:2 Njgo 15:10, 11 §†† 5:3 Ro 2:25, 4:4; Ga 3:10 §† 5:4 Ga 2:21 §† 5:5 Ro 8:24+; 2Tim 4:8 §§† 5:6 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11; Yems 2:18+ §§† 5:7-8 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1 §§§ 5:9 1Kor 5:6 18 5:10 2Kor 11:15; Ga 1:7 19 5:11 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12 20 5:13 1Kor 8:9, 9:19; 1Pe 2:16 21 5:14 Mt 22:37+; Ro 3:31, 13:8+; Yems 2:8

¹⁶ Tana nio anso piom ta kembei. Kapa pai tiom mi koto peeze ki Bubunana. Naso karao be kayaraama ituyom, mi koto leleyom mungunana mini som.

¹⁷ Nonoono, gorgori lelende mungunana ziru Bubunana tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou. Pa mbulu ta Bubunana leleene pa i, na lelende mungunana izor-zooro pa. Mi mbulu ta lelende mungunana isombe ikam, na Bubunana izor-zooro pa. Tabe ikam ma karao be kakam kat mbulu ta leleyom pa i som. ^{††18} Tamen sombe kototo peeze ki Bubunana, inako kombot la zala ki tutu mini som. ‡

¹⁹ Mbulu ta lelende mungunana ipeyei, ina iti tuute lup kek. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu kizin me ma nge, mbulu ta ingeeze som, mbulu ki tayaraama itundu som mi tala men pa mbulu sananana ki kulindi, ^{‡‡20} tembesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamnan, takamam yaamba, tu'urur koi pizin tomtom, taparzor-zooro, matanda mburmbur, lelende tatanja, takam ngar pa itundu men, taparyangwiiri ti ma tewe uunu boozo, ²¹ matanda berber, tiwinin ma tagadgaada, itijan waende bizin taparkere iti ma takam mbulu boz-boozo, mi mbulu sananjan boozomen ta irao be tinin na som. Sua ta munju anso piom, ta ingi anpoto mini: Zin wal ta so tikamam ta kembei, inako tirao be timbot la Anutu peeze kini mi tilela kar kini na som. ‡

²² Mi Bubunana, ni ipeyei mbulu ta kembei: Lelende par piti, lelende ambai kat pa mazwaana ta boozomen, takamam mbulu luumunana mi itijan waende bizin taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, topokotkot mbulu sananana som, takampewe zin tomtom, tumunjanjai zin tomtom, tototo sua kiti mbukjana, ^{‡‡23} tokototo itundu, lende nger pizin tomtom, mi tayaramraama itundu. Kere: Mbulu ta kembei, ta tutu izzo pa na. ^{‡‡24} Tana zin tomtom ta tiwe Yesu Kresi lene kek na, zin kembei tipunmeete lenen mungunana ramaki mbulu sananjan boozomen ta nin ize pa i, sala ke pambaaranana ma imeete kek. ^{§25} Mi Bubunana ta ikamam mbotjana ki Anutu piti. Tana iti bela tapa pai kiti ma indeenje men pa peeze kini. ^{§†26} Mi so kembena, na iti irao takam kinkiini pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi pepe, tapamalmal waende bizin keten pepe, mi matanda berber pa waende bizin pepe. ^{§††}

Wal ki Kresi bela tiparuulu zin

6 O niom tonmatizij tio, sombe tomtom tiom sa itop pa sanaana, na niom ta kototo ngar ki Bubunana i, kala ma kapazali. Mi kapamianji pepe. Leyom nger pini. Mi kere yom: Kokena toombojana ise tiom tomini. ^{§†2} Tana kaparuulu yom, mi ku'uluulu waeyom bizin be tibaada patanana kizin. Naso koto kat tutu ki Kresi. ^{§††3} Sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, na ni ipakaam itunu.

† 5:16 Ro 6:12, 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11 †† 5:17 Ro 7:15+, 8:6+ ‡ 5:18 Ro 6:14, 8:2, 14 †† 5:19 Ro 13:13+; 1Kor 3:3, 6:9+; Ep 5:3+; Kol 3:5 ‡‡ 5:21 Tur 22:15 ††† 5:22 1Kor 13:7; Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 ‡‡‡ 5:23 Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:9 § 5:24 Ro 6:6+, 13:4; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 2:11 §† 5:25 Ro 8:4+, 12+ §†† 5:26 Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3 §† 6:1 Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 §†† 6:2 Yo 13:14+; Ro 15:1; 1Kor 9:21; 1Tes 5:14; 1Yo 4:21

^{§†4} Mi kere. Sombe mbulu kiti pakan ilip pa waende bizin mbulu kizin, na tapakur itundu pa koron tana pepe. Iti tatanja titiiri itundu. Sombe mbulu kiti indeenje Anutu sua kini, na lelende ambai pa. Mi matanda la pa waende bizin mbulu kizin pepe. ⁵ Pa itundu tatanja lende patanana be tabaada. ^{§†}

Koron pareinana ta so tawaswaaza, inako ise ma takan

⁶ Sombe tomtom sa ikamam ngar pu pa sua ki Anutu, na nu lem uraata be kam koron ku ambaimbaijan pakan pini tomini. ^{§§†}

⁷ Mi kerre yom! Kokena koso karao be kapakaam Anutu. Som. Pa kini pareinana ta so tapaaza, nako ise ma takan. ^{§§†8} Tana iti sombe tawaswaaza koron ta ipombolmbol lelende mungunana i, inako ipiyooto nonoono sananana ta kembei: Ipasaana iti ma tala lende. Mi sombe tawaswaaza koron ta irao pa Bubunana leleene mi ngar kini, inako tere ka nonoono ta kembei: Bubunana ko ikam lende mbotjana ki Anutu tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila. ^{§§§9} Tana iti tegesges pa mbulu ambaijana pepe. Pa sombe tezem som, mi tonoknok men ma irao ka nol, inako tere ka nonoono. ¹⁸¹⁰ Tana sombe iti tarao be tu'uulu tomtom sa, na lonja mi tu'uuli. Mi so zin wal urlanan, to matanda ingal kat be tu'uulu zin. Pa ina, zin kembei ta iti tonmatizij kiti i. ¹⁹

Sua pemetjana

¹¹ Kere bude tio bibip ti ta itun anbeede i. ¹² Zin wal ta timanjan yom pa reetjana na, ingi be anso yom pa mbulu kizin ka uunu nonoono. Zin tikamam men be tomtom tiwit urun. Mi timototo tomini: Kokena timender mboljana pa ke pambaaranana ki Yesu Kresi, to zin wal ta tiurla ki Kresi som na tikam patanana pizin. ²⁰¹³ Mi kere. Zin wal ta timbol pa reetjana na, zintun titoto kat tutu som. Mi ingi timanjan yom pa reetjana paso, lenen be tikam yom ma kagaaba zin. Naso nin se pa mbulu ta tiso tikam pa kuliyom na.

¹⁴ Mi nio na, Yesu Kresi itutamen ta imeete sala ke pambaaranana, ta ikam yo ma nin se. Koron toro sa som. Pa meetjana kini ta ikam yo ma anjan pa mbulu mi ngar ki toono. Pa anje itun kembei anmeete raami sala ke pambaaranana, tanata ingi anjan kat pa koron toono kan ta munjana men. ²¹¹⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti, som tireeti som, ina koron sorok. Pa koron tamen ta koron nonoono. Ina uraata ki Anutu ta ikam ti ma tewe poponanda. ²²¹⁶ Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai kizin ma titoto zaala ta kembei, na Anutu ko imboro zin ma timbot ambai mi imujan zin. Pa ina zin ta Israel nonoono.

¹⁷ Ingi be anpemet sua tio. Lelen be tomtom sa ikam patanana pio mini pepe. Pa zaaba kwoono murin-

§† 6:3 Ro 12:3; 1Kor 8:2; 2Kor 3:5; Yems 1:26 §† 6:5 Ro 14:12 §§† 6:6 Ro 15:27; 1Kor 9:7, 11, 14 §§† 6:7 Lu 16:25; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6 §§§ 6:8 Ro 8:13; Yems 3:18 18 6:9 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Tur 2:10 19 6:10 Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7 20 6:12 Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18 21 6:14 Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:3, 7, 8 22 6:15 1Kor 7:19; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6; Kol 3:11

murin ta imbotmbot la kuliŋ i, ina aŋkam pa Yesu Krisi
zaana tau. †

† 6:17 2Kor 4:10, 11:23

¹⁸ O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, kampejana ki Merere kiti
Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

Epesus

1 Nio Paulus. Nio, Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Kriŋi. Aŋbeede ro ti ima pi-om Epesus ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Kriŋi, mi kesekap la kini i. †

² Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Kriŋi iwe zaala pa kampeŋana ta boozomen ki Anutu

³ Iti tapakur Anutu! Ni Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi Tamaana. Pa iti ta tesekap la ki Kriŋi i, na Anutu ikampe iti pa kampeŋana saamba kana matakiŋa boozomen ta ki Bubunŋana i.

⁴ Kere. Muŋgu kat, indeeŋe ni iur saamba mi toono zen na, ipeikat iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Kriŋi i be ikam ti ma tewe potomŋanda, mibe mbulu kiti iŋgeezemen ma lende uunu sa pa ni mataana som. ††⁵ Tana indeeŋe ta muŋgu kat na, ni iur leleene piti, mi leleene iur be iŋgo Yesu Kriŋi ma isu iwe zaala piti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe lutuunu bizin. Ina ni itunu leleene mi muŋaiŋana kini tau. ††⁶ Pa ni isombe zaana iwe biibi pa muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana kini ndabokŋana. Tanata ikampe iti, mi ipomoozo kat iti pa itunu Lutuuu ta ni leleene pini ilip kat na. ††

⁷ To kaimer ma Kriŋi siŋiini ireere na, iwe zaala piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Kriŋi i ma Anutu itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana, mi ireege sanaana kiti. Pa Anutu ŋgar kini mi kampeŋana kini na, biibi ma ilip kat. Tana ta ni ipomoozo iti ta kembei. ††⁹ Mi ŋgar kini turkeŋana ta imbot la itunu leleene, ta iswe piti kek. Ngar kini tana ta kembei: Ni ko ikamam peeze, mi ila ila ma indeeŋe ka nol, to ilup koronŋ boozomen ta timbot saamba mi toono na ma tiwe tamen, mi iur Kriŋi ma iwe uteene pizin be imboro zin. †††

¹¹ Tana Anutu, ni ikam koronŋ ta boozomen irao itunu leleene mi ŋgar kini. Mi ni leleene iur piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Kriŋi i ta muŋgu kek, be ikam ti ma tewe itunu wal kini. Naso zanda be takam matamur kini. †††¹² Mi ni isombe niam wal mataana koyam ta amur motoyam pa Kriŋi mi amzza i, na niam ko amwe zaala pizin wal pakan be tipakur ni zaana pa mbulu kini ndabokŋana.

¹³ Mi niom tomini. Indeeŋe tau keleŋ sua ŋnonoono ki uruunu ambaiŋana mi kuurla na, niomŋan Kriŋi kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen, mi kewe lene. Pa sua

† 1:1 Ngo 18:19+, 19:1+, 20:17+ †† 1:4 Ro 8:28+; Ep 5:27; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9 † 1:5 Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5 †† 1:6 Mt 3:17 †† 1:7-8 Ro 11:33; Kol 1:14,20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ ††† 1:9-10 Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16-26 ††† 1:11 Ro 8:17,28+; Kol 1:12

tana iso yom pa zaala ta Anutu ikamke iti pa i. Mi Kriŋi ikam ma Bubunŋana ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk sua pa na, ise tiom tomini. Bubunŋana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu. ††¹⁴ Mi ina iwe mataana pa matamur ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi ipombol ti be tuurla kembei zanda pa matamur kini tana. Tana iti tuute: Kaimer ni kola imar, mi ikam ti ma tala tombot su kereene uunu ta kar saamba a. Iŋgi kembei tabe iti tapakur zaana pa mbulu kini ndabokŋana. ††

Sunŋana ki Paulus

¹⁵ Indeeŋe ta aŋleŋ uruyom kembei kuurla ki Merere Yesu, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen na, mazwaana tana mi imar na, †††¹⁶ nio aŋzemzem sunŋana piom som. Aŋnoknok ma imar indeeŋe koozi. Mi leleŋ ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi Tamaana zaanaŋana na, mi aŋpakurkur zaana pa uraata ta ikamam la mazwoyom. Nio leleŋ be kuute kat Anutu, tana aŋzunŋunŋi be ipombol yom pa Bubunŋana ta ipeyei ŋgar ambaiŋana mi izzwe Anutu ŋgar kini piti i. †††¹⁸ Mi aŋzunŋunŋi tomini be ikam mat kini ma iyaara la leleyom. Naso kikilaala matamur kini ndabokŋana ta wal kini potomŋan zan pa be tikam. Pa ni iboobo yom be kuur motoyom pa koronŋ ta tana. †††¹⁹ Mi aŋzunŋunŋi be ikam yom ma kiki-laala mbura keskeezera ta ikamam uraata piti tomtom ta tuurla kini i. †††²⁰ Mburaana tana, tere ka kin se ki mburaana biibi ta ipei Kriŋi ma imanŋa la zin meeteŋan lelen, mi iuri ma mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono ta saamba a. †††²¹ Kere. Koozi, Kriŋi imbotmbot ta kor a, mi ikamam peeze pa koronŋ ta boozomen. Tana wal peeze kan, mi koronŋ bibip mi mburanŋan mi zanŋan ta ki saamba mi toono na, Kriŋi zaana mi mburaana ilip kat pizin. Ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. †††²² Pa Anutu iur koronŋ ta boozomen ma imap imbot la Kriŋi kopu mbarmaana be ni iwe uteene pizin mi ikamam peeze pizin. Mi peeze ta ni ikamam, ina be iuulu zin wal kini. Pa zin tiwe kembei ni kwoono, kumbuunu, namaana, mi koronŋana ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe kembei ni itunu. Mi ni izeebe zin kembei ni imbot pa lele ta boozomen, mi izeebe koronŋ ta boozomen. †††

§ 1:13 Yo 14:16+; Ro 8:9; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Tur 7:3 †† 1:14 Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22; 1Pe 2:9 ††† 1:15 Kol 1:3+ †† 1:16-17 Pil 1:3+; 1Tes 1:2; 2Pe 1:3 ††† 1:18 Ngo 26:18; 2Kor 4:6 †† 1:19 Ep 3:7; Kol 1:29, 2:12 †† 1:20 Mbo 110:1; 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3+ ††† 1:21 Ro 8:38; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ ††† 1:22-23 Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ibr 2:7+

Mbotnjana munjgunjana mi mbotnjana poponjana

2 Munju niom tina kembei wal meetenjan. Pa komololo tutu, mi kakamam mbulu tiom sa ma irao som. ^{†2} Pai tiom na, kototo mbulu ki toono men, mi kelenjer la Sadan kaljaana. Ni ta biibi kizin bubunjana sananjan tau timbotmbot la manjaanjanana na, mi ipeyei ngar sananjanana pizin wal tau tizorooro Anutu i. ^{††3} Mi niom men som. Niam tomini. Pa munju iti ta boozomen raraate men. Takamam mbulu sananjanana ta nindi izze pa i, mi tototo ngar sananjanana ki lelende munjgunjana. Pa iti tomtom toono kanda na, ta kembeinjanda. Tusu raama sanaana. Tabe ikam ma Anutu kete malmaljanana kini imbotmbot se kiti. [‡]

⁴ Tana munju mbulu kiti ta tomololo tutu, ina ikam ti ma kembei temeete kek. Tamen Anutu, ni munjanjana katuunu, mi leleene piti ilip kat. Tanata ipei iti raama Krisi ma tamanga tewe poponjana. Ina ni itunu kamperjana kini ta ikamke iti. ^{‡‡6} Mi inggi kembei ni ikam iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, ma itijan Krisi tasala ma mbulende su kar saamba kek. ^{‡‡7} Tana kamperjana mi munjanjana ki Anutu, ina biibi ma ilip kat. Mi ni leleene be kamperjana mi munjanjana kini imbot kat mat ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tanata imunai iti, mi inggo Yesu ma isu piti. ⁸ Tana kamperjana mi munjanjana ki Anutu ta ikamke iti. Mi ulaanja tana ipet pa itundu uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ambaijana sa som. Ina Anutu ipomoozo iti pa. Mi urlanja ta iwe zaala pa. ^{‡‡9} Tana iti lende uunu sa tabe tapakur itundu pa i na som. Pa ulaanja tana ipet pa iti uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti sa som. Som kat. ^{‡‡10} Tana iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Anutu itunu ta ikam ti ma tewe poponjana. Pa ni leleene be takamam uraata ambaimbaijan ta ni iparjanjan piti pataanja kek be takam. [§]

Krisi ilup zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somnan i ma tiwe wal tamen

¹¹ Niom wal ta Yuda som na, motoyom ila pa ta munju na. Zin Yuda nin zze pa reetenjana kizin ta tomtom tikam pa naman na, mi tirepilpiili yom ma tizzo ta kembei: "Niom tina reetenjomyom som." ¹² Mazwaana tana, niom kombotmbot molo pa Krisi, mi niom wal ki Anutu kembei ta zin Israel i som. Pa niom wal ndelnojyom. Tana sua mbukjana ki Anutu ikam yom raama zin som. Mi kombotmbot su toono ti, mi kikilaala koron ambaijana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na som. Paso, indeenje tana, niom kuute i som. ^{§†13} Mi koozi, niom wal ta munju kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, tabe ikam yom ma kamar koloujana pa Anutu kek. Pa Krisi sinjiini ta iwe zaala piom. ^{§††}

† 2:1 Kol 2:13 †† 2:2 Yo 8:44; Ep 5:6, 6:12; Kol 3:6+; Tit 3:3
‡ 2:3 Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+, 5:12; Ga 5:16,24; 1Pe 4:3 †† 2:4-5 Yo 3:16; Ro 5:6+, 6:4+; Kol 2:12+ †† 2:6 Kol 3:1+ ††† 2:8 Ro 3:24+, 4:16; Ga 2:16; Tit 3:4+ ††† 2:9 Ro 3:27, 4:5; 1Kor 1:29+; 2Tim 1:9
§ 2:10 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14 †† 2:12 Ro 9:4 ††† 2:13 Kol 1:20

¹⁴ Tana Krisi ta ikam ti ma itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Kere. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somnan i, munju tiparluplup zin som. Pa tiparwe kan koi ma kembei ta siiri biibi imbot la mazwan. Tamen Krisi, ni ireege siiri tana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen kek. ^{§†15} Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeeje kuliini ire yoyoujana sala ke pambaaranjana na, ikam ma tutu boozomen ta munju iwe mbukuunu pa wal uunu ru tana na, len uraata sa mini som. Pa ni isombe ikam mbulu poponjana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen nono. Tana indeenje Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaranjana na, ipunmeete mbulu kizin ta tiparwe kan koi na, mi ikam zin ma timiili mini ki Anutu, be zijan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ^{§†17} Mi imar mi isoyaara uruunu ambaijana ta kembei: "Leleyom ambai. Pa niomnan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek." Sua tana ima piom wal ta munju kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, mi zin wal tau kembei timbotmbot koloujana pini na tomini. ^{§†18} Tana iti wal uunu ru, ta Krisi iwe zaala piti, mi Bubunjana tamen ta iuluulu iti be tala koloujana pa Tamanda Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini. [§]

¹⁹ Tana koozi niom wal ndelnojyom mini som. Ingi kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan, mi niomnan wal kini pakan kewe kartu pa kar saamba kek. ^{§†20} Niom kewe kembei ta Urum Merere ka uraata pakan. Urum tana imender se uraata ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tibeede sua kini na mi zin ngonjana ki Krisi. Mi pat mataana kana ta ikis urum ka koronjanjan ta boozomen ma timbot murinmurin na, Krisi itunu. Naso urum izze ma iwe biibi, mi iwe Merere muriini potomjanana be imbot pa. ^{§§22} Tana niom tomini, niomnan wal boozomen ta tisekap la ki Krisi i, na Krisi ikamam uraata piom bekena ilup yom. Naso ipo Anutu le muriini be Bubunjana imbot pa. ^{§§§}

Paulus, ni le uraata be iswe ngar turkenjana ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i

3 Nio Paulus. Ingi tiur yo ma anbotmbot lela ru-umu sanaana ti paso, anbesmbeeze pa Yesu Krisi mi ankamam uraata bekena anjuulu yom wal ta Yuda som na. ¹⁸² Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur uraata imar nomonj be anso yom pa munjanjana mi kamperjana kini. Urujan na, niom ko kelenjer risa kek. ¹⁹³ Niom kuute: Anutu iswe ngar kini turkenjana pio. Ka sua pakan, ta inggi anbeede ma ima i. ²⁰⁴ Mi so kapaata, nako kikilaala kembei nio anbot mat pa ngar kini turkenjana. Ngar tana iso pa Krisi tau. ⁵ Ta munju mi imar na, Anutu iswe kat ngar tana pizin tomtom som. Mi koozi na, Bubunjana iswe piam ngonjana potomnojyom ki Anutu mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan ma imbot mat kek. ²¹⁶ Ngar tana iso ta kembei: Zin wal ta Yuda somnan i,

§† 2:14 Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 3:6; Kol 1:19+ §†† 2:15-16 Ro 8:3+; Kol 2:14 †† 2:17 Yesa 57:19; Lu 2:14; Ngo 10:36 §† 2:18 Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 §†† 2:19 Ep 3:6; Pil 3:20; Ibr 12:22+ §§† 2:20-21 Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:9-16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 4:15+; Tur 21:14 §§§ 2:22 1Pe 2:5 18 3:1 Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Plm 13,16; Kol 4:3; 2Tim 1:8; Plm 1,9 19 3:2 Ngo 9:15; 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 20 3:3 Ngo 22:17,21, 26:16+; Ga 1:11+; Ep 1:9+; Kol 1:26 21 3:5 Ngo 10:28; 2Pe 1:21

sombe tisekap la ki Krisi, na uruunu ambaijana ko iwe zaala pizin be zijan zin Yuda zan pa matamur ki Anutu, mibe tiparlup zin ma tiwe wal tamen, mi tikam koronj ambaijana ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na. †

⁷ Mi nio na, Anutu itunu mburaana ta ikam uraata pio, mi ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uruunu ambaijana tana imar nomonj be anjwe mbesoonjo pa. ††⁸ Nonoono, nio ti soroknonj nonoono. Anjbot kaimer kat pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Tamen Anutu ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uraata ti imar nomonj be anjso zin wal ta Yuda somjan i pa Krisi mbulu kini ndabokboknan ta boozomen.

Mbulu kini tana, iti tarao be takam ngar pa ma imap na som. ††⁹ Mi Anutu iur yo be anjpaute zin tomtom pa zaala tau ni ikam ma ngar kini turkejana iur nonoono. Pa ta munju mi imar indeenje koozi na, Anutu ta iur koronj ta boozomen ma tipet na, iswe zaala tana som. Mi koozi, ni iswe ma ipet mat kek. ††¹⁰ Ni ikam ta kembei paso, ni leleene be zin anjela zangan mi zin bubujana mburanjan ta timbotmbot sala manajanana na, tire mar piti tomtom tau tombot lela lupjana ki Krisi i. Naso ngar kizin ipet, mi tikilaala Anutu ngar kini matakiņa boozomen ta ndabokboknan ma ilip na. ††¹¹ Tana mbulu ta boozomen ti, ina ito Anutu itunu ngar kini ta leleene iur pa ta munju kek, indeenje saamba mi toono ipet zen na. Mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala pa, ta ingi iur nonoono kek.

¹² Tana itiombe tisekap la ki Krisi mi tuurla kini, inako tomoto be tagarau Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini som. Pa kosa sa ipakaala iti pini mini som. ††¹³ Tana nonoono, patanjana ta ikamam yo i, ingi anjbaada piom tau. Mi anjso anjombol yom ta kembei: Leleyom ipata pa pepe. Kemender mboljana, mi niyom se pa. †††

Sunjana ki Paulus

¹⁴ Nio anjam ngar pa koronj ta boozomen tana, tabe anjek kumbun pa Tamanda Anutu mi anjso anjso piom. ¹⁵ Pa ni zaana ta ise ki wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbotmbot saamba a, mi zin ta timbotmbot toono na tomini. ¹⁶ Mi ni irao kat pa koronj matakiņa boozomen ta ndabokboknan mi zangan. Tana itunu ko ikam mburaana piom, mi izeebe yom pa Bubujana. Naso ipombol kat leleyom. ¹⁷ Mi ni ko ikam yom ma kuurla kat. Naso Krisi itu sula leleyom. Mi ko ikam yom ma kikiskis kat mbulu ki kuur leleyom pizin tomtom mi Anutu, kembei ta ke uraana irokiskis toono na. Nio lelej be kombol se mbulu tana, kembei ruumu imbol se kitiimbi. ¹⁸ Naso niomjan Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen karao be kakam kat ngar pa munjanana ki Krisi, mi kikilaala babaņana kini ta kembei: Ina ila ma ila, mi isala ma isala, mi isula ma isula kat ta meleeba na. ¹⁹ Mi so kembei, nako kikilaala kat munjanana kini. Tamen ko som. Pa ina ilip kat pa iti tomtom ngar ki-

† 3:6 Ga 3:14, 3:28+; Ep 2:13+ †† 3:7 Ro 1:5; 1Kor 4:1; Kol 1:23+ † 3:8 Ngo 9:15; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:16; 1Tim 1:13+ †† 3:9 Ro 16:25+ †† 3:10 Ro 11:33; Ep 1:21; 1Pe 1:12 ††† 3:12 Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Ibr 4:16, 10:19 †††† 3:13 Pil 1:13+; Kol 1:24 § 3:15 Ep 1:10; Pil 2:9+ §† 3:16 2Kor 4:16 §†† 3:17 Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7 §† 3:18 Mbo 103:11

ti. Mi ina zaala tabe Anutu itunu izeebe iti mi lelede bok kat pa mbulu kini ndabokboknan ta boozomen. †††

²⁰ Tana iti tapakuri. Pa mburaana ta ikamam uraata la lelede i, na biibi ma biibi kat. Tana koronj pareijana ta so tiwi i pa, som takam ngar pa men, na ni irao be ikam. Mi ni irao be ikam koronj pakan isala ki ma ilip kat. Pa ni itat pa kosa sa na som. ²¹ Tana iti ta tombot lela lupjana ki Krisi i, itijan Krisi itunu ko tezzwe Anutu zaana ma mbulu kini ndabokboknan, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Nonoono. ††

Koronj pakan ta ilup Krisi wal kini

4 Tana nio ta anjbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti pa Merere zaana na, anjso anjombol yom be kapa pai tiom ma ambai men. Kakam ta kembei, to indeenje. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek. ††² Tana kokoto kat ituyom, mi kakam mbulu luumunana men pa waeyom bizin ta ki Krisi i. Miombe tikam ŋoobo yom, som tikam patanjana piom, na keteyom malmal pizin pepe. Kabaada men, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin. †††³ Pa Bubujana, ni ilup ti ma tewe wal tamen kek. Tana kakam kinkiini be kopombolmbol lupjana ki Krisi ma imbot ambai. †††⁴ Kere. Krisi, lupjana kini tamen ta imbotmbot. Ina iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na. Mi Bubujana ta kembena. Tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi indeenje Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iboobo iti be tuur matanda pa koronj tamen. Ina mbotņana ki kar saamba. Mi Merere tamen imbotmbot, urlanjana tamen imbotmbot, mi takam yok be tewe Merere tamen lene. Mi Tamanda Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Ni koronj imap katuunu. Mi izeebe koronj ta boozomen, mi koronj ta boozomen tiwe zaala pini be ikamam uraata kini. ¹⁸

Anutu iur uraata matakiņa ma irao iti

⁷ Krisi, ni ikampe iti tomtom tatana, mi ikam lende uraata matakiņa ma ikot ti be topombol lupjana kini. Ito itunu leleene tau. ¹⁸ Ka sua imbot pataņa kek ta kembei. Iso:

Ni iporou ma ilip, ta ikam ka koi bizin ma tisala, mi ipamaala zin ila iwal biibi matan.

Mi ipomoozo zin tomtom, mi ikam len koronj ambaimbainan. ²⁰⁹ Sua ta iso ni isala kor na, ina ka uunu parei? Ka uunu ta kembei: Ni isala men som. Munju ikoto itunu, mi isu toono, mi imeete ma isula kat ta toono. ²¹⁰ Tana ni ta isu, mi ni tana ta imiili ma isala pa saamba, mi izem ma isala ta kor a. Naso izeebe koronj ta munjanana men, mi koronj ta boozomen timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana. ²²¹ Mi ni ipomoozo lupjana kini pa koronj ambaimbainan matakiņa. Pa iur tomtom pakan ma tiwe ngonjana kini, mi pakan tiwe kwoono bizin, mi pakan tizzoyaryaara uruunu am-

††† 3:19 Yo 1:16; Ro 10:11+; Kol 2:2,9+ §† 3:20 Ro 16:25; 1Kor 2:9+; Kol 1:29 §† 3:21 Ro 11:36, 16:27; Ibr 13:21 §†† 4:1 Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12 §§† 4:2 Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14 §§§ 4:3 Kol 3:14+ 18 4:4-6 Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:4,11+; Ga 3:27+ 19 4:7 Ro 12:3,6; 1Kor 12:11 20 4:8 Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15 21 4:9 Yo 3:13 22 4:10 Ngo 1:9; Ep 1:21+; Ibr 4:14

baijana pizin wal tau tiurla som na. Mi pakan na, len uraata be timboro zin tomtom mi tipaute zin pa sua ki Anutu. ^{†12} Ni iur zin wal ta kembei, bekena tiurpe Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Naso tirao be tikam uraata ambaimbaijan, mi timbeeze pini, mi tipombol lupjana ki Krisi. ^{††13} Mi ko ila ila ma irao iti ta boozomen ngar kiti iwe tamen, mi tuurla raraate, mi tuute Anutu Lutuunu raraate. Pa urlajana kiti ko izze ma tewe kolman pa, mi ila ila ma mbulu kiti raraate pa mbulu ki Yesu Krisi. ‡

¹⁴ Tana iti takam mbulu kembei ta zin nanjan munmun mini pepe. Kokena takan la sorok sua ma ngar kizin wal pakamkaamjan ta tipandelndel zin tomtom mi tikurru lelen pa mbulu kizin bozboozo. To tewe kembei woongo ta miiri ma duubu tipambinjin mataana ma ila kena, ila kena. ^{††15} Tana takam kembe na pepe. Bela toto sua ngonono men, mi tuur kat lelede pizin tomtom. Naso mbulu ta boozomen ki Krisi itum la lelede, mi tewe kembei ta ni. ^{††16} Pa iti tomtom ta tewe kembei Krisi namaana ma kumbuunu ma koronjana ta boozomen. Mi ni ta iwe uteene piti, mi ikamam peeze piti, mi ikis ti ma tombot la murindi murindi. Mi sombe mbukunbukun ta boozomen tiparkis zin, mi itundu takamam uraata kiti kiti, mi tuur lelede par piti, inako lupjana ki Krisi ipet ma iwe biibi mi imbol. †††

Zaala poponjana ki Krisi

¹⁷ Tana nio anjo sua mboljana piom pa Merere zana ta kembei: Kapa pai tiom kembei zin wal ta matan munjan mi tiute Anutu som na pepe. Pa ngar kizin na, ngonono somjana. Mi mbotjana ta ki Anutu i na, zin tiute risa som. Pa zitun tizeeze taljan, ^{†††19} tanata tiyamaana sanaana kizin mini som, mi tikankaana. Mi tirao be tiyaraama zitun som, mi nin zze pa mbulu soroksorok ta boozomen. §

²⁰ Kere. Indeeje tipaute yom pa Krisi na, tiso yom pa ka mbulu ta kembei? Som. ²¹ Niom kelerj Krisi kaljana kek. Mi sua ngonono ta Yesu iswe piti na, tipaute yom pa kek. ²² Mi tiso piom ta kembei: Mbulu tiom munjan ramaki leleyom munjan ta ipakamkaam yom, mi ikamam ma niyom izze pa mbulu bozboozo, mi ipasansaana yom na, kikinke ma tila len kembei ta mburu sananjan. ^{§†23} Bela Anutu itooro leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe poponjana kat. ^{§†24} Naso Anutu ikam yom ma kewe kembei tomtom poponjana, mi kakam mbulu ta ndeejanana mi potomjana men kembei ni itunu. §†

²⁵ Tana, niom ta boozomen kezem mbulu ki pakaamjana ma imborene, mi kaparzzo sua ngonono men piom. Pa iti ta boozomen taparlup ti ma tewe wal tamen kek. ^{§†26} Mi sombe keteyom malmal, na kikiskis

† 4:11 Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+ †† 4:12 Kol 1:24; 2Tim 3:17 †
4:13 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2 †† 4:14 1Kor 14:20; Ibr 13:9; Yems 1:6
‡ 4:15 Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18; 2Pe 3:18; 1Yo 3:18 ††† 4:16 Kol 2:19
‡‡ 4:17-18 Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 1:14, 4:3 § 4:19 Ro 1:24; Kol
3:5; 1Tes 4:5 §† 4:22 Ep 4:17; Kol 3:9; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 §†† 4:23
Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2; Kol 3:10 §† 4:24 Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:10; Kol
3:10 §†† 4:25 Sek 8:16; Ro 12:5; Kol 3:8+

pepe. Kokena kakam sanaana. Tana lonja mi kuurpe leleyom, mana zoj isula. ^{§†27} Kokena keteyom malmal ma kombotmbot, to iwe zaala pa Tomtom Sanaana. §†

²⁸ Mi zin wal ta so tikemem, na timap pa kuumbu kamjana, mi timanja ma naman ikam uraata. Naso zitun len koron, mi tirao be tikam pizin wal ta timbot joobo na tomini. §††

²⁹ Mi sua sananjan sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Koso sua ambaijana men ta irao iuulu zin tomtom, mi ipei ngar kizin, mi ikam ma lelen ambai. §††

³⁰ Mi kapasaana Anutu Bubunana Potomjana leleene pepe. Pa ni ta iwe kilalan piom kembei niom wal ki Anutu. Mi sombe izeebe yom, na niom kuute: Sombe ka nol ipet, tona Krisi ko imar mi iyo yom ma kala kombot su kar kini. §§§

³¹ Tana mbulu ki lelede inggis, mi ketende malmal, mi ketende ibeleu, mi kaljana izalla, mi tangaljal sorok sua, ramaki mbulu matakija ki tuur koi na, kiziiri ma ila ne. ³² Mi kaparkampewe yom, mi leleyom zanaana par piom, mi kaparurpewe leleyom, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana ki waeyom bizin, kembei Anutu ireege sanaana tiom paso, Yesu Krisi ta ndomono piom. ¹⁸

Takam mat ka mbulu

5 Niom kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek, mi ni leleene piom ilip kat. Tana kapa ki Tomoyom Anutu, mi kuur leleyom pa tomtom ta boozomen, kembei Krisi iur leleene piti, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti. Mbulu kini tana, Anutu ire kembei patoronjana kuziinjana ta ni leleene pa ilip. ¹⁹

³ Niom kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Tana mbulu ki urjanol, mi mbulu kizin me ma nge, mi mbulu ki matanda koronjana na, kakam pepe. Mi sombe mbulu sa irao be ipei wal pakan ngar kizin ma tiso ko niom kakam mbulu ta kembei, ina tomini, kakam pepe. Kombot molo pa. ²⁰⁴ Mi sua sananjan sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Tana kekel kombol pepe, koso sua soroksorok pepe, mi kakam kombol ma iwe nge pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina indeeje som. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kwoyom ipakurkuri pa kampana kini. ²¹⁵ Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iurur nol, som ikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, som mataana koronjana, ina ni imbot lela peeze ki Krisi ziru Anutu som, mi zaana be ikam matamur kizin som. Pa mbulu tana, sombe ngar kiti ilala pa, ina kembei tembeeze pa merere pakaamjana. ²²

⁶ Tana motoyom ingaljal ituyom. Kokena wal pakan tipakaam yom pa sua soroksorok pakan, mi tiyaaru yom ma kakam mbulu sananjan tana. Pa zin wal ta so tizorzooro Anutu, mi tinoknok mbulu ta kembei, ta Anutu kete malmaljana kini izze kizin. ²³⁷ Tana wal ta

§† 4:26 Mbo 4:4; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+ §† 4:27 Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:18 §†† 4:28 Ngo 20:34; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+ §§†
4:29 Mt 12:36; Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8 §§§ 4:30 Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22, 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 7:3 18 4:32 Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13 19 5:1-2 Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 2:6 20 5:3 1Kor 5:1, 6:15+; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3 21 5:4 Ep 4:29 22 5:5 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5 23 5:6 Ro 1:18; 2Tes 2:1+

kembena, kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin risa pepe. Kombot molo pizin.

⁸ Munġu na, niom tomini kombotmbot la zugut leleene. Mi inġi Merere ikam yom ma kombot la mat leleene kek. Tana motoyom inġal be kapa pai tiom ma keswe mat tana ka mbulu. ¹⁹ Mat ipiyotyooto ka nġonoono ta kembei: mbulu ambaimbaijan ta boozomen, mbulu ndeenjan, mi sua nġonoono. ^{††10} Kakam kinkiini be kuute kat mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa i. ^{††11} Mi zin wal ta tikamam zugut ka mbulu ta nġono somġana na, kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin pepe. Keswe mbulu kizin tana ma ipet mat, bekena tikilaala mi tizem. Pa mbulu sananġana tau tikamam ki keġana na, ipamianġ zin kat. Mi some toso ka sua, na itundu kanda mianġ pa tomini. ^{††13} Tamen mat ikam koronġ ta boozomen ma timbot mat. Pa mat iswe koronġ ta boozomen. ^{††14} Uunu tina ta tozzo ka sua ta kembei:

Nu ta kenne na, manġa!

Zem zin wal meeterjan.

To mat ki Kriši iyaara pu. ^{††15} Tana motoyom inġal pai tiom. Kokena koto zin wal ta len nġar somġan i. Mi zin wal ta len nġar ambaijanana na, to koto zin.

¹⁶ Koozi, some karao be kakam mbulu ambaijanana sa, na kakam pataaġa. Pa kaimer ko kam kek? Pa inġi mazwaana sananġana.

¹⁷ Tana kakam nġar kankaananġana pepe. Kurru nġar pa mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa i. ^{††}

¹⁸ Kiwin yok mbolġana ma zaza pepe. Kokena ikam ma karao be kayaraama ituyom mini som, to kakam mbulu bozboozo. Kuur ituyom ila ki Bubunġana be izebzebe yom mi ikamam peeze piom. Naso kipiyyotyooto mbulu ta kembei: ^{††19} Ko kaparazzo sua piom mi kozzo pa mboe ta timbot la sua ki Merere na, mi mboe pakurġan, mi mboe poponġan ta timarmar pa Bubunġana na. Mi kombombo mboe mi kezze kombom pa Anutu raama leleyom ambai. ^{††20} Mi mbulu pareiġana ta so ipet, nako leleyom ambai men pa Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu Kriši zaana. ^{††21} Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kaparlenġenġ la kalġoyom. Paso niom komototo Yesu Kriši mi kelenġenġ la kalġaana. ^{††}

Mbulu tabe iti wal ulaġanda takam pa kusindi bizin i

²² Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi kelenġenġ la kusiyom bizin kalġan, raraate kembei ta kokototo ituyom ma kelenġenġ la Merere kalġaana na. ^{††23} Pa kusiyom bizin, ta tiwe uteene piom mi tikamam peeze piom, kembei ta Kriši iwe uteene pa wal kini ta ni ikamke zin ma timbot lela lupġana kini na. ^{††24} Tana niom moori kokototo ituyom mi kelenġenġ la kusiyom bizin

† 5:8 Yo 12:36; Nġo 26:18; Ep 2:11+; 1Pe 2:9; 1Yo 1:7+, 2:9+
 †† 5:9 Ga 5:22+ † 5:10 Mt 18:15; Ro 12:2 †† 5:11-12 Ro 13:12; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14 †† 5:13 Yo 3:20+; Ibr 4:13 ††† 5:14 Ro 13:11 ††† 5:17 Ro 12:2; 1Tes 4:3, 5:18 § 5:18 Tut 20:1; Yesa 5:11; Lu 21:34 †† 5:19 Mbo 33:2+; Nġo 16:25; 1Kor 14:26 ††† 5:20 Mbo 34:1; Kol 3:16+; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 †† 5:21 1Pe 5:5 ††† 5:22 Un 3:16; Ep 6:5; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ †† 5:23 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+, 4:15; Kol 1:18

kalġan pa koronġ ta boozomen, kembei ta lupġana ki Kriši tikamam pini.

²⁵ Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta Kriši iur kat leleene piti tomtom ta tomtot lela lupġana kini na, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti, ^{††26} bekena ikam ti ma tewe Anutu wal kini potomġan. Mi ni ipus ti pa yok ramaki sua kini ma tewe nġeezeranda kek. Tana ikam ma iti ta tomtot lela lupġana kini na, tewe kembei moori ulaġana ta ruġunu ambaijanana kat. Kuliini nġeeze men, muk sa ikami som, mi koronġana sa isaana som. Pa Kriši isombe ikam ti ma tewe lene kat, kembei ta tomooto ikam moori ma iwe kusiini. ^{†††}

²⁸ Mi ina raraate piom tomooto. Ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom kuliyom. Pa tomtom ta so iurur leleene pa kusiini, na iur leleene pa itunu tau. ²⁹ Kere. Asiġ iur koi pa itunu kuliiini? Som. Iti ta boozomen tuputum itundu mi tomtorro kat itundu kulindi. Mi Kriši ikamam mbulu raraate men piti tomtom ta tomtot lela lupġana kini na. ³⁰ Pa iti ta tewe kembei ni namaana ma kumbuunu ma kwoono, mi koronġana ta boozomen. ^{†††31} Mi sua imbot pataaġa kek ta kembei:

Uunu tina ta tomooto ko izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru kusiini tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ^{†††}

³² Sua ti na, ka nġar turkeġana biibi. Pa nio anġre kembei tiso se ki Kriši mi lupġana kini. ¹⁸³³ Tamen sua ti imar piti tomini. Tana niom tomooto ta boozomen bela kuur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom. Mi niom moori ta boozomen tomini, leyom nġer pa kusiyom bizin, mi kapakur zin.

Sua ta ila pizin pikin mi taman ma nan bizin

6 Mi niom pikin na, kozo kelenġ la tomoyom ma noyom bizin kalġan. Pa ina indeenġe pa Merere nġar kini. ¹⁹² Kelenġ sua ki Anutu ti:

Lem nġer pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin. ²⁰ Tutu ti na, tutu mataana kana ta ka sua mbukġana imbotmbot raama. Sua ta kembei:

Naso nu mbot ambai su toono ma molo.

⁴ Mi niom ta taman bizin na, kapamalmal sorok lutuyom bizin keten pepe. Komboro kat zin, mi kapazal zin mi kosope zin. Mi some kapazal zin, na koto zaala ki Merere mi kakam. ²¹

Sua pizin mbesoonġo mi zin bibip kizin

⁵ Mi niom mbesoonġo na, kozo kelenġ la zin bibip tiom kalġan, kapakur zin, mi kembeeze pizin raama leleyom, kembei ta kembesmbeeze pa Kriši itunu. ²²⁶ Kokena kakam pakaamġana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere zin bibip tiom timar, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekena kakam lelen. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, tona kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena

§† 5:25 Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 ††† 5:26-27 Yo 3:5, 15:3; 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ††† 5:30 Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27 ††† 5:31 Un 2:24; Mt 19:5; 1Kor 6:16 18 5:32 Tur 19:7 19 6:1 Kol 3:20+ 20 6:2-3 Kam 20:12; Mt 15:4 21 6:4 Lo 6:7; Tut 22:6 22 6:5 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18

pepe. Pa niom na, mbesoonjo ki Krisi. ⁷Tana kakam kat uraata tiom, mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso koto Anutu leleene. Pa uraata tiom tana, kakamam pizin tomtom men som. Ina kakamam pa Anutu tomini. ⁸Tana motoyom ingal be kakam kat. Pa niom kuute: Iti ta boozomen, sombe tewe mbesoonjo, som tewe mbesoonjo som, mi sombe takam uraata kiti ambai, inako Merere ikam lende kadoono ambaijana. †

⁹Mi niom wal ta leynom mbesoonjo na tomini, leynom nger pizin. Kokena kapamoto zin sorok. Pa niom kuute: Niomnjan leynom biibi tamen tau: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a. Mi ni ikamam njar pa tomtom zan som. Ikamam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom ta boozomen. ††

Wal urlanjan bela tiur mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, to timender mboljana

¹⁰Ayo, ingi be anpemet sua tio. Niom bela kakam mburoyom la ki Merere. Naso mburaana keskeezenjana ipombol yom. ¹¹Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ni le njar biibi kat pa pakaamjana. Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala yom. Naso kemender mboljana, mi kotop pa Tomtom Sanaana pakaamjana kini som. ¹²Pa toono ti na, zugut muriini. Mi ingi itijan zin tomtom toono kan men toporrou som. Ingi zin bubujana sananjan ta timbotmbot pa manjanjana i, mi zin peeze kan, mi koron bibip ki toono ti ta mburanjan mi zanjan na, ta itijan toporrou. ¹³Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala yom. Beso gorgor sananjan ki toombonjana ipet, tona niom ko karao be kemender mboljana, mi koporoukaala ituyom ma kilip pa toombonjana tana. Mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, ina mbulu ta kembei: ¹⁴Kozo kemender mboljana, mi koto sua nonono raama leleyom. Pa ina iwe kembei ta pus be ikiskis kawaala tiom. ¹⁵Mi kakam mbulu ndeenjanana. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu mboljana ta zin zaaba kan tipakalkaala kan mbooro pa i. ¹⁵Mi uruunu ambaijana ta iso iti pa zaala tabe

† 6:8 Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10 †† 6:9 Ngo 10:34+; Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1 ‡ 6:10 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1 †† 6:11 Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 6:7, 10:4; 1Tes 5:8+ ‡‡ 6:12 Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+ ††† 6:13 2Kor 6:7, 10:4 ††† Zin zaaba kan ki Rom, sombe tila pa malmal, to tiselek kawaala kizin ma ise, mi tipo kat pa koron kembei ta pus, bekena tiloondo kat. § 6:14 Mbo 132:9; Yesa 11:5; Lu 12:35; 1Tes 5:8; 1Pe 1:13

itijan Anutu mi zin tomtom taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na, motoyom sijsinj pa be kosoyaara pizin tomtom. Pa ina iwe kembei kumbuyom keteene. ¹⁶Mi kikiskis kat urlanjan tiom. Pa ina koron biibi kat. Iwe kembei ta singiao piom be koporoukaala ituyom pa Tomtom Sanaana peene kini lutuunu boozomen ta you ikanan la matan na. ¹⁷Mi kakam ulaanja ki Anutu ma iwe leynom. Pa ina iwe kembei ta mburu mboljana be isekaala uteyom. Mi sua ki Anutu ta Bubujana ikam piti na, kakam ma iwe leynom buza. ¹⁸Tana kakamam mbulu ta boozomen tana, mi kuzunzun raama Bubujana mburaana totomen. Katajroro Anutu be iuulu yom. Mi kezem sunjana pepe. Konoknok men. Tana kapamatmaata mi kuzunzun pa Anutu wal kini potomnjan ta boozomen. ††

¹⁹Mi motoyom ingal yo tomini pa sunjana. Kusun pa Anutu beso anjam sua pizin tomtom na, ni ipombol yo be anmoto som, mi iso yo pa sua tabe anjam pizin i. Naso anjwe kat uruunu ambaijana ta munju ike, mi koozi ipet mat kek. ²⁰Uruunu ambaijana, nio anjam Anutu runguunu mi anzzo. Tanata ingi tiur yo ma anjar anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti. Tana kusun pio be anmoto som, mi anmender mboljana mi anjo ka sua. Naso anjam kat uraata tio. ††

Sua pemetjana

²¹Tonmatizij kiti Tikikus ta mbesoonjo nonono ki Merere mi nio lelej pini ilip na, ni ko isotaara yom pa koron ta boozomen. Naso kuute mbotjana tio mi uraata ta anjamam i. ²²Uunu tina ta ango i ma ima i. Pa lelej be ni isotaara yom pa mbotjana tiam, mibe ipombol yom pa sua pakan tomini.

²³Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko timboro yom tonmatizij tiam tana ma kombot ambai, mi ikam yom ma leleyom par piom, mi kuurla kat. ²⁴Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurur lenen pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tizemi som na, kampanjana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. Nonono.

§† 6:15 Yesa 52:7; Ro 10:15 §†† 6:16 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:4 §‡ 6:17 Yesa 59:17; 1Tes 5:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:6, 19:15 §†† 6:18 Mt 26:41; Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 §† 6:19 Ngo 4:29; Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 §‡ 6:20 Ngo 28:20; 2Kor 5:20 §†† 6:21 Ngo 20:4; Kol 4:7+

Pilipai

1 Nio Paulus. Niamru Timoti, niam mbesoŋo ki Yesu Kriŋi. Ambeede ro ti ima piom wal boozomen ki kar Pilipai ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek mi kesekap la ki Yesu Kriŋi i, mi zin mboronŋan tiom ta matan piom, mi niom pakan ta ku'uluulu uraata i tomini. ¹² Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere Yesu Kriŋi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Paulus isuŋ pizin Pilipai

³ Mazwaana ta boozomen nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu mi anpakurkuri pa mbulu tiom boozomen ta izzwe kembei niom motoyom ingalŋgal yo. Mi sunŋana tio boozomen ta ankamam piom na, ankamam raama leleŋ ambai kat. ^{†5} Pa indeeŋe ta mata popoten, mi imar imar indeeŋe koozi na, anŋe kembei itijan mi takamam uraata pa uruunu ambaiŋana. ⁶ Mi nio anŋurla kat ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta imanŋa pa uraata ambaiŋana piom kek na, ni ko ikiskis uraata tana ma ila irao nol ki Yesu Kriŋi ipet, to iposop ma imap kat. ‡

⁷ Tana nŋar ta kembei ta imbotmbot la leleŋ piom ta boozomen. Mi ina indeeŋe men. Pa sombe anŋbot lela ruumu sanaana, som anŋbot mat mi anŋporou mbolŋana be anŋpombol uruunu ambaiŋana, na anŋe kembei itijan mi tombot lela kampaŋana ki Anutu, mi temender pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomoŋ i. Tanata leleŋ piom ilip mi ankamam nŋar piom totomen.

^{†8} Nio inŋi anŋso kat sua nŋoono pa Anutu mataana ta kembei: Nio leleŋ piom ta boozomen kembei ta Yesu Kriŋi leleene piom. Tanata ikam ma leleŋ itanŋan piom mi anŋso anŋe yom. ‡

⁹ Sunŋana ta ankamam piom, ina ta kembei: Anutu ko ipombol yom be kuur leleyom pini mi zin tomtom, mi mbulu tana izze ma iwe biibi. Mi ko ipei nŋar tiom mi ikam yom ma kuute kati. ^{††10} Naso karao be kiki-laala koronŋ pareiŋana ta ambai kat mi koronŋ nŋoono. Mi mbulu tiom ko imap ma inŋeeze men, mi leynom uunu sa isaana som. Paso, Yesu Kriŋi ikam yom ma kewe ndeeŋeŋoyom kek, mi urlanŋana tiom ipiyotyooto nŋoono ambaimbaiŋan boozo kat. Mi ko kombotmbot ta kembei ma irao nol ki Kriŋi ipet. Naso kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi, mi tomtom tipakuri. ‡‡

Pataŋana ki Paulus iwe zaala pa uruunu ambaiŋana

¹² O niom tonmatiziŋ tio, nio leleŋ be kuute kat ta kembei: Mbulu ta ipet pio i, ina ipakaala uruunu am-

baiŋana som. Ina iwe zaala pa be ila pa tomtom boozomen. ¹³ Kere. Zin malmal kan ta timborro Kaisa itunu ruumu kini i, ziŋan wal pakan timap ma tikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio inŋi anŋbot lela ruumu sanaana ti pa Yesu Kriŋi zaana. ¹⁴ Mi koronŋ toro tomini. Pataŋana tio ti ipombolmbol tonmatiziŋ boozomen ta ki Merere i ma lelen imet kat, mi timender mbolŋana pa sua ki Merere soyaaraŋana. Pa tire yo anŋmender mbolŋana, tabe zin tomini timoto mini som.

¹⁵ Nonoono, tomtom pakan na, tizzo Kriŋi uruunu paso, matan mburmbur pio. Tanata tizorzooro mi tiso tikoto yo. Mi zin pakan na, tizzo raama nŋar ambaiŋana. ¹⁶ Pa tiur lelen pio, mi tiute ta kembei: Anutu iur uraata imar nomoŋ be anŋporou mbolŋana pa uruunu ambaiŋana. ¹⁷ Zin pakan ta tizzo Kriŋi uruunu raama lelen inŋeeze som, ina tikamam bekena tiyakat zin tomtom ma tito zin. Mi tiso ko tikam pataŋana toro pio mini. ¹⁸ Tamen nio ko irao motoŋ ila pa mbulu kizin tana na som. Pa mbulu pareiŋana ta so tikam pa uruunu ambaiŋana soyaaraŋana, ina ambai men. Sombe tikam raama nŋar sananŋana, som tikam raama nŋar ambaiŋana, ina zin koronŋ kizin. Mi nio na, leleŋ ambai kat pa Kriŋi uruunu ta ilala pizin tomtom pa zaala matakiŋa boozo.

¹⁹ Mi ko leleŋ ambai kat ta kembei ma ila. Pa niom tina kuzuŋzuŋ pio, mi Bubuŋana ki Yesu Kriŋi iuluulu yo. Tana nio anŋute: Mbulu pareiŋana ta so ipet pio, na Anutu ko iuluulu yo be anŋbot ambai. ^{§20} Mi nio sombe anŋbot men, som anŋmeete, ina koronŋ sorok. Mi koronŋ ta, ta nio leleŋ pa ilip. Ta buri, mi mazwaana ta boozomen. Ina nio leleŋ be anŋmender mbolŋana, mi mbulu tio boozomen ta ankamam su toono na, imap ma ipakur Kriŋi zaana. Kokena anŋmoto mi anŋzem uraata ki Kriŋi, som anŋkam nŋoobo mbulu, to koŋ miaŋ pa ituŋ, mi anŋpasaana Kriŋi uruunu. ^{§†21} Pa nio anŋe ta kembei: Mbotŋana tio uunu nŋoono, ina imbot la ki Kriŋi tau. Mi sombe anŋmeete, inako anŋkam koronŋ ta ambaiŋana kat ma ilip. ^{§†22} Tamen sombe anŋbot men su toono, inako anŋrao anŋkam uraata pakan ta iurur nŋoono ambaimbaiŋan. Tingi tabe ikam ma anŋkankaana. Ko zaala inŋgoi ta ambai kat? ²³ Tana inŋi dadaru ikamam yo. Pa leleŋ be anŋzem toono, mi anŋla ma niamru Kriŋi ambot. Pa ina koronŋ ta ambaiŋana kat ma ilip. Tamen nio leŋ uraata be anŋuulu yom tomini. Mi sombe anŋbot men su toono, nako anŋrao be anŋkam uraata tana. ^{§†25} Tana nio anŋurla ta kembei: Nio ko irao anŋzem yom lonŋa na zen. Ko itijan tombot risa bekena

† 1:1 Nŋo 16:12-40 †† 1:3-4 Pil 4:10+ ‡ 1:6 1Kor 1:8+ †† 1:7 Ep 3:1 †† 1:8 Ro 1:9+ ††† 1:9 Ep 1:17; 1Tes 3:12 ††† 1:10-11 Ro 12:2,18; 1Kor 1:8

§ 1:19 2Kor 1:11 †† 1:20 Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16 ††† 1:21 Yo 14:6; Ga 2:20 †† 1:23-24 2Kor 5:8; 2Tim 4:6

anjombol yom ta boozomen. Naso urlañana tiom izze ma imbol, mi leleyom ambai kat. ²⁶ Mi sombe añma añlou yom mini, inako ikam yom ma leleyom ambai kat pa Yesu Kriki mi kapakur zaana.

Zin Pilipai bela tilup lelen ma iwe tamen mi timender mbolñana

²⁷ Mi niom na, kewe kartu ki saamba kek. Tana motoyom inggal be kipiyotyooto ka mbulu. Naso mbulu tiom indeeñe pa uruunu ambaiñana ki Kriki. Pa sombe añma ma añre yom, som añma som, mi añleñ uruyom men, na leleñ be kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kemender mbolñana mi koporou pa urlañana ki uruunu ambaiñana. ^{†28} Mi zin wal ta tizor-zooro yom na, komoto zin pepe. Kemender mbolñana. Naso iwe kilalan pizin kembei zin ko tila len. Mi niom na, Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ²⁹ Anutu, ni ipomoozo yom pa Yesu Kriki zaana. Pa ikam yom ma kuurla kini, mi ikam yom ma kabaada patañana pa Kriki zaana tomini. ^{††30} Tana itañan mi toporrou pa sua ki Merere. Pa patañana ta muñgu kere ipet pio, mi kelenñ kembei añbadbaada men i, ta ipet piom tomini mi kabadbaada. ‡

Zin Pilipai bela tikoto zitun

2 Niom tina kesekap la ki Kriki ma kewe lene kek, mi ni ipombolmbol yom. Mi mbulu kini ta iur leleene piom, ina ipotor leleyom. Mi Bubunñana tamen ta izebzeebe yom, mi iluplup yom ma kewe tamen. Mi mbulu ki Anutu tau leleene izanzaana piti mi imunñañai iti na, kere kek. ² Tana, kaparlup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kuur leleyom par piom. Naso kakam yo ma leleñ ndabok ma ndabok kat. ^{††3} Mi kurru zaala be zoyom iwe biibi pepe, mi kapakur ituyom pepe. Bela kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidit waeyom bizin pakan. Kere zin kembei zin ambaimbainñan ma tilip piom. ^{††4} Tana motoyom inggal ituyom men pepe. Kakam ngar pa waeyom bizin tomini. †††

Kriki ipatooño iti pa mbulu ki tokoto itundu

⁵ Tana kaparkamam mbulu ta kembei piom. Naso ko to ngar ki Yesu Kriki. †††

⁶ Pa ni kembei Anutu itunu, mi ni raraate pa Anutu. Tamen leleene be ikiskis zaana mi mbotñana ta ki Anutu i som. [§]

⁷ Zaana mi mbotñana tana, ni iur lae, mi izem itunu ma iwe koronñ sorok.

Mi ikam mbulu mi mbotñana ki mbesoonñ sorok, mi isu toono ma iwe tomtom kembei ta iti. ^{§†}

⁸ Tana ni iwe tomtom kembei ta iti, mi imbot la mazwanda.

Mi ikototo itunu, mi itoto mbulu ki mata lenñleññana ma ila ila irao imeete.

† 1:27 Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 †† 1:29 Ngo 5:41+; Ro 5:3 ‡ 1:30 Ngo 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2 †† 2:2 Ro 15:5 †† 2:3 Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 ††† 2:4 1Kor 10:24,33, 13:5 ††† 2:5 Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 § 2:6 Yo 1:1+, 17:5; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 §† 2:7 Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9; Ga 4:4; Ibr 2:14+

Mi meeteñana kini tomini, ambai som kat.

Pa imeete sala ke pambaaranñana. ^{§††}

⁹ Tanata Anutu iwiti ma isala ta kor a, mi ikami ma zaana iwe biibi kat.

Ilip pa koronñ ta boozomen zan. ^{§†}

¹⁰ Pa isombe wal ta munñana men timap ma tilek kumbun pa Lutuunu,

mi tiso ta kembei: "Yesu Kriki, ni ta zaana biibi."

Zin ta timbot toono i, mi zin ta timbot saamba a, mi zin Andewa kan tomini. ^{§††}

¹¹ Tana wal ta boozomen kola timap ma tiso sua ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei:

"Yesu Kriki, ni Merere."

Mi zin ko tipakur Tamaana Anutu zaana. ^{§†}

Zin Pilipai tiwe kembei pitik be tiur mat pizin tomtom

¹² O niom wal tio, indeeñe ta mata popoten mi imar na, kelenñleñ la sua mi kototo. Tana sombe itañan tombot, som itañan tombot som, na komototo Anutu, kelenñleñ la kalñana, mi kipiyotyooto uraata mi mbulu tau iswe kembei Anutu ikamke yom kek. Mi sombe añrao añma som, na motoyom inggal kat be kakamam ta kembei. ^{§†13} Mi uraata tana, niom ituyom men ko kakam som. Pa Anutu itunu ikamam uraata biibi la leleyom, mi ikamam yom ma leleyom be koto ngar kini, mi ipombolmbol yom be kakam. ^{§§†}

¹⁴ Tana koyo kwoyom pizin tomtom mi kaparzor-zooro pepe. Kakam koronñ ta boozomen raama leleyom ambai men. ^{§§†15} Naso leyyom uunu sa isaana som, mi leleyom inggeeze men, mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen indeeñe men. To kombot kembei Anutu lutuunu bizin ñonoono ila wal sanañanñ mi zorzoronñan mazwan, mi ku'urur mat pizin kembei zin pitik ta tiyaryaara pa manñananñana i. ^{§§§16} Paso kikiskis sua mata yaryaranñana mi kazarra la pizin tomtom. Tana kakamam ta kembena. Beso kaimer ma nol ki Kriki ipet, na mbulu tiom ko iswe yo kembei anpun sorok mburonñ som, mi anñkam kat uraata tio. To niñ se mi menmeen yo piom. ¹⁸¹⁷ Mbulu tau urlañana tiom ipiyotyooto mi kakamam be kembeeze pa Merere, ina kembei kakamam patoronñana pini. Tana nio, sombe tipun yo ma sinññ ireere, nako leleñ ambai pa men. Pa ina ko iwe kembei yok baen ri ta ireere sala patoronñana tiom tana be iposop ma imap kat. Tana sombe tipun yo ma anñmeete, na nio ko leleñ ambai men. ¹⁹¹⁸ Mi niom ta boozomen tina tomini, leleyom ambai. Naso itañan lelede ambai mi menmeen ti. ²⁰

Paulus iso inggo Timoti pizin Pilipai

¹⁹ Merere Yesu, ni ikam yo ma anñurla ta kembei: Mo-lo som to anño Timoti ma ima be ire yom mi ipombol

§†† 2:8 Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Ibr 5:8, 12:2 §† 2:9 Mbo 110:1; Yo 17:1+; Ngo 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Ibr 1:3+ §†† 2:10 Mt 28:18; Yo 5:23; Ro 14:11 §† 2:11 Yo 13:13; Ngo 2:36; Ro 10:9; 1Kor 8:6; Tur 5:8+ §† 2:12 Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17 §§† 2:13 Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Ibr 13:21 §§† 2:14 1Kor 10:10; 1Pe 4:9 §§§ 2:15 Mt 5:14-45; Ep 5:1,8; Tur 1:20 18 2:16 Ga 2:2; 1Tes 2:19+ 19 2:17 Ngo 21:13; Ro 15:16; 2Tim 4:6 20 2:18 Pil 3:1, 4,4

yom. Mi so imiili ma imar mi iso uruyom, to ko ipombol yo tomini ma leleŋ ambai. ²⁰ Nio leŋ tomtom toro sa ta kembei som. Ni itutamen ta leleene raraate kembei ta nio i. Pa iur kat leleene piom mi leleene ilip be iuulu yom. ²¹ Mi zin wal pakan na, matan inggalŋgal zitung men. Tana tikam ŋgar be tiuulu uraata ki Yesu Krisi som. ^{†22} Mi Timoti na, niom kuute i kek. Ni igabgaaba yo kembei ituŋ lutuŋ, mi niamru ambesmbeeze pa uraata ki uruunu ambaiŋana. Mi ibaada pataŋana pa Krisi zaana mi imender mbolŋana. Tana ni irao pa uraata. ^{††23} Tana nio ko aŋbot mi aŋre muŋgu: Ko tiur zaala pareiŋana pio? Tona loŋa men mi aŋgo i ma ima. ²⁴ Mi nio aŋurla ta kembei: Merere ko iur zaala sa pio, be molo som to ituŋ aŋma mi aŋre yom tomini.

Mbulu ki Epaproditus iwe kin ambaiŋana. Pa ni izem kat itunu pa uraata ki Krisi

²⁵ Mi toŋmatiziŋ kiti Epaproditus ta koŋgo i ma imar be iuulu yo na, nio aŋre kembei ambai be loŋa mi aŋpimiili i ma ima mini. Nonoono, ni igabgaaba yo pa uraata, mi niamru amporou mbolŋana pa uruunu ambaiŋana. ²⁶ Tamen ingi leleene isaana piom ta boozomen, mi leleene be imiili ma ire yom mini. Pa ni iute kembei niom keleru uruunu pa mete kini kek. ²⁷ Mi ina ŋonoono. Pa mete biibi ikami ma rimen mi imeete. Tamen Anutu imuŋai i. Mi ni itutamen som. Anutu imuŋai yo tomini. Pa sombe ni imeete, so ikam pataŋana toro pio ma isala ki. ²⁸ Tana leleŋ be loŋa mi aŋgo i ma ima be kere i. Naso leleyom ambai mini, mi nio tomini leleŋ ipata mini som. ²⁹ Tana leleyom ambai pini mi kakami. Pa ni tomtom ki Krisi. Wal ta kembei na, niom irao kapakur zin. ^{‡30} Kere. Ni rimen mi imeete pa uraata ki Krisi. Paso, ni iute tau niom kombot molo ma karaa be ku'uulu yo som. Tanata ikam ŋgar pa itunu kuliini som, mi ikam se ki mburaana, mi imar ipet. ^{‡†}

Paulus isope zin Pilipai pizin wal tau timaŋmaŋ zin be tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin

3 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, ingi be aŋposop sua tio ti, tana aŋso piom ta kembei: Kesekap la ki Merere mi leleyom ambai kat. Sua ta muŋgu aŋkam piom, ta ingi aŋpoto mi aŋbeede ma ima mini. Mi irao niŋ gesges pa na som. Pa ingi ko ipombol yom be kombot ambai. [‡]

² Kere yom pizin wal tau timaŋmaŋ yom pa reeteŋana mi mbulu pakan kizin Yuda. Wal tana, zin sananŋan kembei ta me, ^{‡††} mi tikamam uraata sananŋana. Tanata tiso tipasansaana sorok tomtom kulin. ^{‡††} Mi iti ta Anutu Bubunŋana ipombolmbol ti ma

† 2:21 1Kor 10:24, 13:5; 2Tim 4:10,16 †† 2:22 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2 ‡ 2:29 1Kor 16:16+; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17 †† 2:30 1Kor 16:17 ‡† 3:1 2Kor 13:11+ ‡†† Zin Yuda tirepilpili zin me. Paso, me tikanan sorok koronŋ ta boozomen. Tana zin Yuda tiso me, ni koronŋ ŋgezeŋana pa Anutu mataana som. Mi titooro sua se kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi tiwatwaata zin tomini be me. Tamen ingi Paulus itooro sua mini, mi iso zin wal tau timaŋmaŋ pa reeteŋana mi tutu, ta tiwe kembei me. ‡†† 3:2 2Kor 11:13; Ga 5:2,15

tembesmbeeze pini, mi tapakurkur Yesu Krisi, mi tapase pa itundu mbulu kiti sa som na, iti ta tewe Anutu wal kini ŋonoono mi takam reeteŋana ŋonoono. Pa reeteŋana ŋonoono na, koronŋ ki lelede. [§]

Mbulu ta boozomen kizin Yuda, ta Paulus ito ma imap

⁴ Kere. Wal tana, sombe leleŋ be tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin, na nio tomini leŋ mbulu pakan ma aŋlip pizin. ^{§†5} Pa indeeŋe ta ananŋ ipeebe yo ma aŋsu mi koŋ mbeŋ lamata mi tel na, tireete yo. Nio tomtom ki Israel. Uŋ ipet la ki Benyamen. Tamaŋ ma ananŋ tizzo Iburu kalŋan mi titoto kat mbulu tiam Yuda, mi nio tomini aŋtoto. Mi mbulu ki tutu toŋana na, aŋto zin tutu kan, mi aŋkam kaisiigi pa kat. ^{§††6} Ingi kembei tabe muŋgu aŋseeseze zin wal tau timbot lela lupŋana ki Krisi na matan. Tana mbulu boozomen ta tutu kizin Yuda iso pa, ina ta nio aŋto ma imap. Pa aŋso aŋkam be aŋwe ndeeŋeŋonŋ pa Anutu mataana. ^{§†}

Paulus ipase pa itunu mbulu kini sa mini som. Ipase pa Krisi men

⁷ Mi koozi na, mbulu boozomen ta muŋgu aŋso ko iuulu yo ma aŋwe ndeeŋeŋonŋ na, aŋre kembei ipasaana yo. Paso, ipakaala yo pa Krisi. ^{§††8} Mi tina men som. Nio aŋre koronŋ ta munŋaana men tana kembei koronŋ sorok. Mi koronŋ tamen, ta koronŋ ŋonoono ma ilip kat pa koronŋ ta boozomen, ina ta aŋute Merere tio Yesu Krisi, mi aŋso aŋwe ni lene kat. Uunu tina ta motonŋ la pa mbulu tio ta boozomen tana mini som. Pa ina, aŋre kembei musmuuzu.

Tana nio aŋso aŋkam Krisi ma iwe leŋ kat. ^{§†9} Mi leleŋ be aŋsekap la kini ma tuŋ kat. Tana ingi aŋpase mini pa mbulu tio tau aŋtoto tutu na som. Pa ina ko irao be ikam yo ma aŋwe ndeeŋeŋonŋ pa Anutu mataana na som. Ingi aŋpase pa zaala toro. Zaala ki urlaŋana. Pa zaala tana na, Anutu itunu ikam ti wal ta tuurla ki Krisi na, ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa ni mataana. ^{§†10} Tana koozi, nio leleŋ be aŋute kat Krisi mi Anutu mburaana tau ipei i ma imanŋa mini na. Mi aŋsombe aŋgaabi mi aŋbaada pataŋana pa ni zaana, mi aŋgaabi pa meeteŋana kini. ^{§††11} Naso iwe zaala pio be Anutu ipei yo tomini ma burup ma aŋmanŋa mini pa naala. ^{§††}

Paulus ikamam kinkiini pa Krisi

¹² Kokena niom koso nio aŋkam kat mbulu ta boozomen tana, mi mbulu tio ta boozomen ambai lup. Som. Ingi aŋkam kinkiini pa men. Pa uunu tina ta Yesu Krisi ikam yo ma aŋwe lene. ^{§§†13} O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio ti aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋkam Krisi ma iwe leŋ kat zen. Mi koronŋ tamen ta ingi aŋkamam i. Koronŋ boozomen ta tila kek na, motonŋ imilmiili pizin mini som, mi mburonŋ mburonŋ ma aŋkamam kinkiini pa koronŋ ta

§ 3:3 Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11 †† 3:4 2Kor 11:18,21+ ††† 3:5 Un 17:12; Ngo 23:6, 26:4+; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22 †† 3:6 Ngo 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+ ††† 3:7 Mt 13:44+ †† 3:8 Yo 17:3; 1Kor 2:2; Kol 2:2 †† 3:9 Ro 1:7, 3:21+, 10:3+ ††† 3:10 Ro 6:3+, 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13 †††† 3:11 Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5; Tur 20:5+ †††† 3:12 1Tim 6:12,19

anre la pa mi anso ankam. ^{†14} Ingi anserseere pa londi, bekena loja mi anse kat ka senjaanja, mi ankam leŋ kadoono ta Anutu iboobo yo pa be ankam i. Kadoono tana na, mbotjana ki kar saamba tabe Yesu Krisi ikam piti i. ^{††15} Tana iti ta so tewe kolman pa ngar ki Anutu, inako takam ngar ta kembena. Mi sombe niom pakan ngar tiom ipa ndel pa ngar tio, ina ambai. Anutu itunu ko ipaute yom pa. ^{††16} Tamen mbulu pakan ta iti tombot mat pa kek na, matanda ingal be takam. ^{††}

Ziŋoi ta tiwe kin ambaijana be toto, mi ziŋoi ta tiwe kin sananjana

¹⁷ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio leleŋ be niom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom mi koto yo pa mbulu ta ankamam i. Mi nio ituŋ tamen som. Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai kizin ta kembei, ina tiwe kin ambaijana piom be kere la pa mi koto. ^{††18} Pa kere. Sua ta muŋgu anzzo piom, ta koozi anso piom mini raama tiŋiizi. Wal boozomen na, pai kizin iswe zin kembei tiwe ke pambaraŋana ki Krisi ka koi bizin. ^{††19} Wal ta kembei ko tilala beso swon, to tila len. Pa koron boozomen ta ki kulin i, ina timbesmbeze pa ma iwe kembei ta merere kizin. Mi mbulu ta tere kembei pamiŋjana na, nin se pa, mi tire kembei mbulu ambaijana. Pa ngar kizin imap ma ilala pa koron toono kan men. ^{†††}

Kar kiti ta kar saamba

²⁰ Mi iti na, kar kiti ŋonoono ta kar saamba. Tanata tu'urur matanda pa ulaŋa kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tazza i be imbot saamba mi isu, ^{‡21} mi itooro kulindi toono kana ta loja izanzaana i ma iwe kembei itunu kuliini ndabokjana ta ka azuŋka biibi. Mbulu tana ko ipet pa itunu mburaana ta irao ikam koron ta boozomen ma timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana. ^{‡†}

Paulus leleene be zin Pilipai timender mboljana mi tilup lenen

4 O niom tonmatizij tio, nio leleŋ piom ilip mi ankam ngar biibi be anre yom. Pa uraata ta muŋgu ankam la mazwoyom na iur ŋonoono. Tana niom ta kewe kembei kadoono ambaijana ta Anutu ikam pio, mi kakam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat. Tana kemender mboljana. Merere itunu ko ipombol yom pa. ^{‡††}

² Mi nu Euodia mi nu Sintike, niomru kewe Merere lene kek. Tana anso anpombol yom be kuurpe ngar tiom mi kaparlup leleyom. ³ Mi nu ta gabgaaba yo pa uraata na, leleŋ be uulu moori ru tana ma tikam ta kembei. Pa ziru tana, mi Kelemen, ziŋan zin pakan ta tigabgaaba yo pa uraata mi zan imbotmbot la ro ki mbotjana mata yaraŋana i, ta niamŋan amporrou mboljana pa uruunu ambaijana. ^{‡†}

† 3:13 Lu 9:62; 1Kor 9:24+ †† 3:14 1Kor 9:24; 2Tim 4:7+; Ibr 3:1, 12:1 † 3:15 1Kor 2:6, 14:20; Ga 5:10 †† 3:16 Ro 12:16, 15:5; Ga 6:16 †† 3:17 1Kor 4:16+, 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3 ††† 3:18 1Kor 1:23; Ga 1:7, 2:21, 6:12; Pil 1:15+ †††† 3:19 Ro 8:5+, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+ ‡ 3:20 Ep 2:6; Kol 3:1; 1Tes 1:10; Ibr 12:22 ‡† 3:21 Ro

Lelende ambai kat pa Merere totomen

⁴ Leleyom ambai kat pa Merere totomen. Anso mini: Leleyom ambai kat! ^{‡††5} Mi kumuŋai wal ta boozomen mi kokototo itu yom. Naso kewe kin ambaijana pizin tomtom. Pa Merere imbot koloujana kek. ^{‡†6} Mi kopoyom rru pa kosa sa pepe. Leleyom ambai pa Anutu, kapakurkuri, kuzuŋzuŋji pa koron ta boozomen, mi kiwwi i be iuulu yom. ^{‡†7} Mi leleene luumuŋana ki Anutu, tau ilip kat pa iti tomtom ngar kiti, inako iporoukaala leleyom mi ngar tiom, mi ikam yom ma kesekap kat la ki Yesu Krisi. ^{‡††}

⁸ O niom tonmatizij tio, ingi be anpemet sua tio. Nio leleŋ be ngar tiom ilala pa mbulu ambaimbaijan men ta kembei: mbulu ŋonoono, mbulu ambaijana ta ipa ndel ma ilip kat, mbulu ndeŋeŋana, mbulu ŋgezeŋana, mbulu ta iti lelede pa, mi mbulu ambaijana ta ikam ti ma zanda ambai pa. Tana mbulu boozomen ta tere kembei ndabokbokjan na, motoyom ingalngal mi kakamam ngar pa. ^{‡††9} Mi mbulu boozomen ta anpaute yom pa, som kere yo ankam, mi sua boozomen tau keleŋ la kwoŋ na, kikiskis mi koto. Mi Anutu ta mbulu luumuŋana katuunu na, ni ko imbot raama yom. ^{‡†††}

Paulus iso ni leleene ambai pa sengeeri kizin Pilipai

¹⁰ Nio anjute: Ta muŋgu mi imar na, leleyom be ku'uulu yo. Tamen leyom zaala som. Mi ingi buri ngar ta kakamam pio na, iur ŋonoono mini, mi kesengeere koron pio. Tana leleŋ ambai mi anpakur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi pa. ¹¹ Mi ingi anbot ŋoobo ta anso sua tana na som. Pa ngar tio ipet kek. Tana mbulu parejana ta so ipet pio, na leleŋ ambai men. ¹⁸¹² Nio ituŋ anjamaana mboti sananjana mi mboti ambaijana kek. Mi mbulu ki lelede ambai totomen, ina ankam ngar pa ma imbot mat pio kek. Pa sombe kopon bok, som petel yo, som leŋ koron boozo, som leŋ koron som mi anbot ŋoobo, na mbulu parejana ta so ipet pio, na leleŋ ambai men. ¹⁹¹³ Pa ansekap la ki Krisi mi ni ipombolbol yo, tana anrao anbaada koron ta boozomen. ²⁰

¹⁴ Tamen mbulu ta kakam be ku'uulu yo na, ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai. Pa ina kembei kagaaba yo pa patajana tio ti. ¹⁵ Niom Pilipai kuute: Indeeŋe mata popoten ta anmar anpet lele pakaana ki Masedonia mi ankam uruunu ambaijana piom, mi ila ila ma anzem yom mi anla pa lele toro, ina niom men tau kagabgaaba yo pa uraata tio mi ku'uluulu yo pa pat. Mi lupjana pakan na som. ²¹¹⁶ Mi indeeŋe ta anla ankam uraata pizin Tesalonika mi anbot ŋoobo su tana na, kesengeere leŋ ulaŋa pakan pa mazwaana tana tomini.

8:29+; 1Kor 15:25-43+; Ep 1:19 ‡†† 4:1 1Tes 2:19+ ‡† 4:3 Lu 10:20; Tur 3:5, 20:12 ‡†† 4:4 Mbo 32:10; Ro 12:12; Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 ‡† 4:5 Ibr 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7 ‡† 4:6 Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7 ‡†† 4:7 Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Kol 3:15 ‡†† 4:8 Ro 12:17, 13:13 ‡†† 4:9 Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16 18 4:11 1Tim 6:6+ 19 4:12 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27 20 4:13 Yo 15:5; 2Kor 12:9+; 2Tim 4:17 21 4:15 2Kor 11:9

^{†17} Mi inggi anjamam be kakam koronj toro sa pio na som. Nio inggi anjam ngar men pa kadoono ambaijana tabe Anutu ikam piom i. Pa ulaana ta kakamam be ku'uulu uraata ki Anutu, ina kembei ku'urur pat ila kantu ki kar saamba be ipeebe. Tana lelej be kakam ma iwe biibi. Naso kakam biibi isu kar saamba.

^{†18} Mi inggi anru kosa sa mini som. Anrao kat. Pa koronj boozomen ta kakam la ki Epaproditus, ta ni ikam ma imar nomonj kek. Sengeeri tiom ti, nio anre kembei pa-toronjana kuziinijana ta Anutu lelene pa mi iyok pa kat. ^{††19} Anutu tio, ni koronj imap katuunu. Tana niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, ni ko iuulu yom pa

† 4:16 Nyo 17:1+ †† 4:18 Ep 5:2; Pil 2:25; Ibr 13:16; 1Pe 2:5

koronj boozomen ta kombot noobo pa. ^{‡20} Tana iti tapakur Tamanda Anutu zaana totomen!

Sua pemetjana

²¹ Wal boozomen ta tiwe Anutu lene kek mi tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, kakam aigule tio pizin tataja. Mi zin tonmatizij ta niamjan ambotmbot i tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. ²² Mi Anutu wal kini ta boozomen ti, mi zin pakan ta tikamam uraata pa Kaisa na, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin piom.

²³ Kampejana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

‡ 4:19 Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8

Kolosi

1 Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma arwe ngonana ki Yesu Krisi. Niamru gaabanon Timoti ta ambeede ro ti ima piom tonmatizij ki kar Kolosi ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomnan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Krisi ma kesekap la kini i.

Tamanda Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Paulus leleene ambai pa Anutu mi ipakuri pizin Kolosi kan

3 Gorgori ta niam amzunzun mi ngar tiam ikam yom na, leleyam ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na, mi ampakurkuri. **4** Pa amlerj uruyom kembei kuurla ki Yesu Krisi mi kesekap la kini, mi ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potomnan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tiom tana, kakamam paso, ku'urur motoyom pa koronj ambaijana ta Anutu iparanranj piom ma izza yom ta saamba a. Koronj tana, indeenje ta tiso yom pa sua nonoono ki uruunu ambaijana na, kelej ka sua. **6** Koozi, uruunu ambaijana tana izza ma ilala pa toono ta boozomen, mi ipiyotyooto nonoono ambaimbaijan. Mi mbulu raraate men ta iwedet piom tomini. Pa indeenje ta kelej sua nonoono ki uruunu ambaijana mata popoten mi kiki-laala kat Anutu kamperjana kini, mi imar imar ma indeenje koozi na, uruunu ambaijana ipiyotyooto nonoono ambaimbaijan ma iwedet la mazwoyom.

7 Gaabanoyam Epararas ta niam leleyam pini ilip, ta ikam runguyam, mi iuulu yom ma ipaute yom kat pa kamperjana ki Anutu. Ni mbesoono ambaijana ki Krisi, mi mataana izza pa uraata kini. **8** Mi ni iwit uruyom tomini, mi iso yam pa mbulu ki leleyom par piom ta Bubunana ipiyotyooto piom na.

Sunjana ta Paulus ikamam pizin Kolosi

9 Tana indeenje ta amlerj uruyom mata popoten mi imar na, amzemzem sunjana piom som. Niam amwwi Anutu be izeebe yom pa ngar ambaimbaijan matakina ta boozomen ta imarmar pa Bubunana na, mibe ikam yom ma kuute kat mbulu ta ni leleene pa i. **10** Naso kapa pai tiom ma indeenje men, mi kakam ma Merere zaana iwe biibi, mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen ko irao ni leleene. Pa urlanana tiom ko ipiyotyooto uraata ambaimbaijan matakina ta kembei: Niom ko kakamam kat ngar pa Anutu, mi ngar tiom tana izza ma iwe biibi. **11** Mi Anutu mburaana ko imap ma ise

† 1:4-5 Ep 1:13,15; Plm 5; 1Pe 1:4 †† 1:7 Kol 4:12; Plm 23 † 1:9 Ep 1:15+, 5:17; Pil 1:9

tiom, mi ipombolmbol yom. Tana niom ko kemender mboljana pa patajana ta boozomen, mi niyom ges-ges pa som. **12** Mi ko leleyom ambai kat mi kapakurkur Tamanda Anutu. Pa ni ta ikam ma niomnan wal kini potomnan ta boozomen zoyom be kakam matamur kini ambaijana, mi kombot lela azurka kini leleene. **13** Mi ni ikamke iti pa zugut mburaana kek, mi ikam ti ma tombot lela peeze ki Lutuunu ta ni leleene pini ilip na. **14** Lutuunu tana, ta ingiimi iti ma tewe Anutu lene, mi ireege sanaana kiti. **5**

Krisi iwe mataana pa koronj ta boozomen

15 Anutu, iti tarao be tere i som. Mi Lutuunu, ni iswe kat Anutu runguunu piti.

Ni imuungu pa koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na ma iwe mataana pizin. **5†**

16 Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen ma tipet. Koronj saamba kan, mi koronj toono kan.

Koronj ta tere ki matanda, mi koronj ta tarao be tere som.

Koronj bibip mi mburanjan, mi zin bubunan ta zannan mi tikamam peeze na.

Koronj ta boozomen tana, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet.

Mi timbot be timbeeze pini men. **5††**

17 Tana koronj ta boozomen tipet zen na, ni imbotmbot pataana kek.

Mi ni ikikis koronj ta munjana men, ta timbotmbot i.

18 Zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana kini na, ni ta imuungu pizin, mi iwe uteene pizin, mi ikamam peeze pizin.

Ni ta iwe mataana.

Mi ni ta imuungu pizin wal meeterjan, mi imanja pa naala.

Naso zaana ilip pa koronj ta boozomen. **5†**

19 Pa Anutu leleene be mburaana, zaana, mi mbulu kiti ni ta munjana men imap ma imbot se ki Lutuunu. **5††**

20 Mi Anutu leleene be ikam koronj boozomen ta timbot saamba mi toono na, ma timap timiili, mi ni zinan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen mini.

Tanata ikam ma itunu Lutuunu sinjiini ireere sala ke pambaaranana. **5†**

†† 1:10 Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27+; 1Tes 4:1 †† 1:11 Ep 3:16 ††† 1:12 Ngo 26:18; Ep 1:11,18 †††† 1:13 Ep 2:2+; 1Tes 2:12; Ibr 2:14+; 1Pe 2:9 † 1:14 Ep 1:6+ †† 1:15 Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Ibr 1:3 ††† 1:16 Yo 1:1,3,10; Ro 11:36; Ibr 1:2; 1Pe 3:22 †† 1:18 Ngo 26:23; 1Kor 15:20,23; Ep 1:22+; Tur 1:5 ††† 1:19 Yo 1:16; Ep 1:5 †† 1:20 Ro 5:1,10; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 1:10, 2:13; 1Yo 2:2

Mungu zin Kolosi tiwe Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi koozi tiwe ni lene kek

²¹ Mungu, niom kombotmbot molo pa Anutu. Pa mbulu tiom sananjanana, ta ipasansaana ngar tiom, mi ikam yom ma kewe Anutu ka koi bizin. ^{†22} Mi koozi, ni ipunmeete malmal tana, mi ikam yom ma niomngan kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek. Paso, ikam ma Krisi kuliini ire yoyoujanana mi imeete, bekena ikam yom ma kewe potomngoyom ma ngeezeyoyom. Naso leynom uunu sa isaana mini som, mi karao be kemender su kereene uunu. ^{††23} Tamen niom bela kikiskis urlanjanana tiom, mi kombol se, mi kemender mboljanana. Tana kere: Kokena koron sa iyaaru yom ma kezem koron ambaijanana ta uruunu ambaijanana iso yom pa, mi ku'urur motoyom pa i. Uruunu ambaijanana tana, ta tiso yom pa ma keler kek. Mi niom men som. Tiso yaara ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Mi nio Paulus anjwe mbesoonjo pa uruunu ambaijanana tina. ‡

Zaala tau Paulus imbesmbeze pa lupjanana ki Krisi

²⁴ Nonoono, buri ti nio anbadbaada patajanana boozomen isu toono ti, mi kuliij irre yoyoujanana. Tamen lelej ambai paso, patajanana ta anbadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom. Pa iti ta tombot lela lupjanana ki Krisi na, bela tabaada patajanana kembei ta ni. Mi patajanana tana imap zen. Tana nio sombe anbaada patajanana pakan, ina ambai. Naso anjuulu zin wal ta timbot lela lupjanana kini na. Pa zin ta tiwe kembei Krisi namaana, kumbuunu, mi koronjanana ta boozomen. ^{‡25} Anutu itunu ta iur yo ma anjwe mbesoonjo pa lupjanana ki Krisi, mi iur uraata imar nomonj be anjwe kat sua kini piom. ^{‡‡26} Ta mungu mungu mi imar na, sua tana ike. Mi koozi Anutu iswe pa wal kini potomngan ma imbot mat kek. ^{‡‡‡27} Pa ni leleene be ipaute zin wal ta Yuda somngan i pa koron turkenjana ta ndabokjanana ma ilip. Koron tana na, Krisi itunu ta imbotmbot la lelyom, mi ikamam yom ma ku'urur motoyom pa koron ndabok-bokjan ta ki kar saamba a. ^{‡‡‡}

²⁸ Tanata amzozaryara Krisi uruunu pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi ampazalzal zin, mi ampaute zin raama ngar ambaimbaijan ta boozomen. Mi lelyam be amkam tomtom ta munjanana men ma tiwe Krisi lene, mi tirao kat pa Anutu ngar kini mi mbulu kini. Naso amrao be amur zin la ki Anutu, mi timender su kereene uunu. ^{§29} Tana nio anjelkel mi anjeebe kat uterj pa uraata tio. Mi Krisi, ni ipombolmbol yo biibi pa itunu mburaana, mi anjamam uraata. ^{§†}

2 Nio lelej be niom kuute ta kembei: Nio anbelmbel uraata bekena anjuulu yom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi wal boozomen ta tire rungunj zen na. ^{§††2} Pa an-

† 1:21 Ro 5:10; Ep 2:3,12+ †† 1:22 2Kor 4:14; Ep 2:14+; Yud 23 ‡ 1:23 Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6; Ro 10:18; Ep 3:17 ‡† 1:24 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17; 2Tim 1:8 ‡‡ 1:25 1Kor 9:17; Ep 3:2,7,8 ‡‡† 1:26 Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3+; 2Tim 1:10 ‡‡‡ 1:27 Ro 9:23; 2Kor 2:14 § 1:28 Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13, 5:27 §† 1:29 Ngo 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13 §†† 2:1 Kol 4:13,16; Tur 3:11+

so anpombol lelyom, mi anjam yom ma lelyom par piom. Naso kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen, mi kakam kat ngar, mi kikilaala koron ndabokjanana ta mungu ike, mi ingi Anutu iswe ma imbot mat kek. Koron tana na, Krisi tau. ^{§†3} Pa Anutu ngar kini ambaimbaijan matak-inja boozomen ta turkenjan i, ta imap ma imbot kini. Tana tala kini, to ni ipeeze piti. ^{§††}

⁴ Sua ti nio anjso paso, anjmoto: Kokena wal pakan tipakaam yom pa sua kizin mbuyeenejanana. Nonoono, tomtom pakan tiso wal tana len ngar biibi. Tamen som. ^{§†5} Ingi nio itijan tombotmbot som. Tamen Bubujanana ilup ti ma kembei ta anjotmbot raama yom. Mi anje kembei uraata ki Anutu iloondo ambai la mazwoyom, mi kuurla ki Krisi, mi urlanjanana tiom tana imbol. Tanata ikam yo ma lelej ndabok. ^{§†}

Krisi ta koron nonono. Tana tombol se kini

⁶ Niom kakam Yesu Krisi ma iwe Merere tiom kek. Tana ni bela ikam peeze pa pai tiom mi mbulu tiom, mi niom kakam mburoyom ila kini, kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono leleene na. Kozo kombol se kini, kembei ruumu ta imender se kitiimbi mboljan. Naso urlanjanana tiom izze ma imbol, mi koto sua ta mungu tikam piom na. Mi lelyom ndabok kat pa kamperjanana ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri. ^{§§†}

⁸ Kere. Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru yom pa sua kizin soroksorok ta nono somngana i ma kewe mbesoonjo sorok pa pakaamngana kizin tana. Nonoono, tomtom pakan tilerj sua kizin na, tiso ina ngar nonono. Tamen wal pakamkaamngan tana, titoto ngar ki Krisi som. Ina titoto ngar mi mbulu kizin tomtom men. Mi sua kizin, ina imar pizin bubujanana sananjan ta ki toono ti. ^{§§†}

⁹ Mi Krisi na, Anutu ngar kini, mbulu kini, mburaana, mi koron kini ta munjanana men, ta imap ma ise kini, mi iwe tomtom kembei ta iti. ^{§§§10} Mi koron boozomen ta zanjan mi mburanjan i, na ni imborro zin lup. Tana niom ta kewe Krisi lene kek mi kesekap la kini i, na ni izeebe yom pa koron ambaimbaijan ta boozomen ki Anutu. ¹⁸

¹¹ Mi niom ta kesekap la ki Krisi i, ta koto mbulu nonono ki reetejanana. Mi ina mbulu ta tomtom tikam pa naman na som. Reetejanana nonono, ina mbulu ta Krisi ikam pa lelende. Pa ni ta itatke lelende mungunjanana piti ma ila lene. ¹⁹¹² Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeerje ta kakam yok, ina kembei kagaaba Krisi pa meetejanana kini ma titwi yom. Mi niom kuurla ki Anutu ta ipei Krisi ma imanga pa naala na mburaana, tana Anutu ipei yom tomini ma niomngan Krisi kamanga mi ni pa mbotjanana poponjanana. ²⁰

§† 2:2 Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9, 3:8 §†† 2:3 1Kor 1:24,30; Ep 1:8, 3:19 §† 2:4 Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6 §† 2:5 1Kor 5:3, 14:40 §§† 2:6-7 Ep 2:20+, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18 §§† 2:8 Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3,9; 1Tim 4:1+; Ibr 13:9 §§§ 2:9 Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15,19 18 2:10 Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22 19 2:11 Ro 2:29, 6:6; Ep 4:22; Pil 3:3 20 2:12 Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+

Uraata biibi ta Krisi ikam sala ke pambaaranjana

¹³ Munngu niom wal ta tireete yom som na, komololo Anutu tutu kini, mi leleyom munngunana ikiskis yom. Tabe ikam ma kembei kemeete kek. Tamen Anutu ipei yom raama Krisi, mi koozi kakam mbotjana poponjana. Mi ni ireege sanaana kiti ta munjana men ma tila len lup. ^{†14} Munngu iti lende mbun biibi kat pa tutu boozomen ta tomololo na. Tabe tutu iwe kembei kanda koi. Pa iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoono piti. Mi ingi kembei tutu boozomen ta tomololo na, tibeede se ro mi Anutu ipun sala ke pambaaranjana lup kek beken a ikot mbun kiti tana. ^{††15} Mi zin bubunana sananjan ramaki koron boozomen ta mburanjan mi zanja na, Anutu isan mburu kizin malmal kana ma isu len lup, mi ipunmeete mburan ma imap kek. Mi iyaaru zin mi ipamianj zin ila iwal biibi matan. Paso Krisi ilip pizin kek. ‡

Tutu soroksorok ko iuulu iti be tuute Anutu na som

¹⁶ Tana sombe wal pakan tiyo kwon piom pa koron ta kakanan mi kiwinin na, mi kwon imbol be koto zin pa sunjana bibip, sunjana ta iwedet pa puulu i, mi aigule potomjana kizin Yuda tau keten su pa i, na kakam ngar pa sua kizin pepe. ^{††17} Pa tutu boozomen ta kembei, ina koron nonono som. Ina tiwe kin men pa koron nonono ta ipet kaimer. Mi Krisi ta koron nonono. ^{††18} Wal pakan na, lelen ilip be tikam patanana pa zitun kulin mi titoto tutu soroksorok boozo. Pa tindemeere kembei mbulu tana ko iuulu zin be tiyamaana kembei timbot kar saamba mi tigaaba zin ajela pa sunjana kizin. Wal tana, sombe tomtom kizin sa ipakur itunu pa miunana ta ire na, mi irepiili yom, na kakam ngar boozo pa sua kini pepe. Pa ina, ni izzo sorok. Ngar kini tana, ina ngar ki toono men.

¹⁹ Tomtom ta kembena, ni isekap la ki Krisi mini som. Mi iti tuute: Krisi, ni iwe kembei ta utende be ikam peeze piti. Mi iti na, kembei ta ni namaana ma kumbuunu mi koronjana ta boozomen. Mi ni ipombolbol iti kembei ta kini, mi ikiskis ti kembei ta mazanda ikis tirono. Naso Anutu ipombol ti ma urlanana kiti izzo, mi lupjana ki Krisi imbol ma iwe biibi. ^{†††}

²⁰ Niomjan Krisi kemeete mi kamap pa mbotjana munngunana kek. Tana zin bubunana mburanjan ta ki toono ti zan be timboro yom mini som. Nakena uunu parei ta kelenjen la tutu soroksorok ta ki toono ti? ^{†††21} Tutu ta kembei: "Koron tingi, ketege pepe, kakan pepe, kakam pepe." ^{‡22} Kere. Tutu boozomen ta kembei tiso pa koron ta takam uraata pa rimen to imap. Tana tutu ta kembei tiwedet pa tomtom zitun ngar kizin men. Ina sua kizin tomtom men. ^{††23} Nonono, tutu ta kembei na, wal pakan tiso ko ngar ambaijana. Pa tindemeere ta kembei: Sombe zitun tiru len zaala pa

† 2:13 Mbo 103:3; Ep 2:1,5,11 †† 2:14 Ep 2:14+; 1Pe 2:24 ‡ 2:15 Un 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31; Kol 1:13 †† 2:16 Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:10; Tit 1:14+ †† 2:17 Ibr 8:5, 10:1 ††† 2:19 Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+ ††† 2:20 Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9 ‡ 2:21 1Tim 4:1+ ‡† 2:22 Mt 15:9+

Anutu, mi tikoto zitun, mi tikam patanana pa zitun kulin, nako tiwe potomjan mi timbeeze kat pa Anutu. Tamen mbulu ta kembei irao iuulu iti be tayaraama mbulu sananjan ki kulindi na som. Ina ikam ma nindi se sorok.

Tuur lelende pa koron saamba kan men

3 Anutu, ni ipei yom ma niomjan Krisi kamanga pa mbotjana poponjana kek. Tana kakam kinkiini pa koron saamba kan men. Pa kar tana, ta Krisi imbotmbot pa, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono. ^{††2} Tana kakam ngar biibi pa koron ki toono mini pepe. Ngar tiom imap ma ilala pa koron ta imbot kor a men. ^{††3} Pa niom kemeete ma kamap pa mbotjana munngunana kek. Mi mbotjana tiom uunu nonono, ina imbot la ki Anutu. Tamen ipet kat mat zen. Mi ni iparanjan piom kek, mi mbotjana tana imbotmbot raama Krisi mi izza yom. ^{††4} Mi kaimer, sombe Krisi imar mini ma ipet mat, tona mbotjana tiom tana ko ipet mat tomini raama azurka biibi. Pa mbotjana tiom uunu nonono na, imbot la kini tau. ^{††}

Tezem mbulu munngunana ma imborene

⁵ Tana mbulu boozomen ki toono ta imbot la leleyom na, kupunmetmeete. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu ki urjanol, mbulu ta ingeeze som, mbulu ki nindi izzo pa mbulu sananjan, mbulu ki tu'urur lelende pa koron sananjan, mi mbulu ki matanda koronjana. Kere. Mbulu ki matanda koronjana, ina kembei tembeeze pa merere pakaamjana. ^{††6} Pa zin wal ta so tizorzooro mi tinoknok mbulu ta kembena, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ise kizin. ^{†††}

⁷ Munngu niom tomini, mbulu mi mbotjana tiom ta kembena. ^{††8} Tamen koozi na, niom bela kezem mbulu sananjan ta boozomen. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu ki tikiskis ketende malmaljana, mbulu ki lelende tatanja, mbulu ki tu'urur koi, mbulu ki tiwirri sua sananjan pizin tomtom, mi kombol kamjana. Tana sua sananjan sa irao ipet pa kwoyom pepe. ^{††9} Mi karpapakamkaam yom pepe. Pa niom kezem leleyom munngunana ramaki ka mbulu ma imborene, mi leleyom iwe poponjana kek. Mi Anutu ta ikam yom ma kewe poponjyom, ta koozi ikamam uraata pa leleyom be itooro kat yom ma kewe kembei ta ni itunu. Naso ngar tiom iwedet, mi ila ila ma kuute kati. ¹⁸

¹¹ Iti wal ta tewe poponjana kek na, iti ta boozomen raraate men. Sa ambaijana ma ilip na som. Tana sombe iti Grik, som iti Yuda, som toto mbulu ki reetjana, som toto som, som takankaana pa kaljana da biibi, som tamar pa lele pakaana ki Skitia, ¹⁹ som

††† 3:1 Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Pil 3:20+; Kol 2:12 ‡† 3:2 Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5 ‡†† 3:3 Ro 6:2; 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20 ‡† 3:4 1Kor 15:43; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2 ‡† 3:5 Ro 6:11+, 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 4:22, 5:3+; 1Tes 4:5 ‡†† 3:6 Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6 ‡†† 3:7 Ro 6:19+, 7:5; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3 ‡†† 3:8 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:22,25+, 5:4; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 18 3:9-10 Un 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 2:10, 4:22+ 19 Zin wal ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Skitia na, wal ta boozomen tirepiipiili zin. Tiso zin kankaanan kat, len ngar som, tipet zen, mi zin sorrokjan kat. Tamen Paulus iso ta kembei: Zin Ski-

tomtom toro imboro iti ma tewe mbesoonjo pini, som tomboro itundu, na koronj ta boozomen tana, koronj sorok. Mi Kriisi ta imbot la iti wal urlananda ta boozomen lelende i, ta koronj biibi mi koronj nonoono. †

Tewe Anutu wal kini potomnan kek. Tana matanda inggal be teswe mbulu kini

¹² Anutu, ni leleene piom, mi ipeikat yom ma kewe wal kini potomnan kek. Tana kezeebe yom pa mbulu kini ta kembei: Kumunjanai zin tomtom, kakampewe zin, leyom nger pizin, mi kokototo ituyom. Mi sombe wal pakan tikam njoobo yom, na keteyom malmal pizin pepe. Leleyom ambai pizin, mi kabaada men. Mi sombe leleyom sa pa wal pakan, na motoyom kiskis sanaana kizin pepe. Kuurpe leleyom pizin, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana kizin, kembei ta Merere ireege sanaana tiom mi mataana imbirizikaala. †¹⁴ Mi mbulu ambaimbaijan ta boozomen tana na, kopombol pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Pa ina iurpe mbulu ta boozomen ma tingeeze men, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen. †¹⁵ Kriisi, ni ikam ma niomnan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek. Tana mbulu luumunjana kini bela ikam peeze pa leleyom, mi iso yom pa mbulu tabe kakam pizin tomtom. Naso kulup yom ma kewe kembei ta tomtom tamen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ta Anutu iiboobo yom pa. Mi leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri. †

¹⁶ Sua ndabokjana ki Kriisi bela izeebe leleyom ma bok kat. Tana kaparpazalzal yom, mi kaparpaute yom pa sua tana. Mi sombe kakam ta kembei, na kakam kat raama njar. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kombo mboe matakija be kapakuri. Kombo mboe ta imbot la sua ki Merere na, mi mboe sunjana kana, mi mboe poponjan tau imar pa Bubunjana na tomini. †¹⁷ Mi sua tiom, mi uraata tiom, ramaki mbulu tiom ta boozomen na, bela indeenje men pa Merere Yesu njar kini, mi ipakur ni zaana. Mi leleyom ambai pa Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakurkuri pa Yesu zaana. ††

Mbulu tabe takam pizin tomtom

(Ep 5:22–6:9; 1Pe 2:18–3:7)

¹⁸ Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Pa ina mbulu tabe Merere wal kini tikam. ††

¹⁹ Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, mi kapasaana lenen pepe.

²⁰ Niom pikin na, kelenjen la tomoyom ma noyom bizin kaljan pa koronj ta boozomen. Pa Merere, ni leleene pa mbulu ta kembei.

tia kan, sombe tiurla ki Kriisi, na Anutu ire zin raraate kembei zin Grik mi Yuda ta tiurla. † 3:11 Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28; Ep 1:23 †† 3:12-13 Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:1,2,32, 5:2; Pil 2:1; 1Pe 2:9 † 3:14 Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; 1Kor 13:13; Ep 4:3; Kol 2:2 †† 3:15 Yo 14:27+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 2:16+, 4:4; Pil 4:7 †† 3:16 1Kor 14:15,26; Ep 5:19+ ††† 3:17 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 ††† 3:18 1Kor 14:34+; Tit 2:5

²¹ Mi niom tomooto na, kapasom lutuyom bizin pepe. Kokena lenen isaana ma tiyamaana kembei tirao som.

²² Mi niom mbesoonjo na, kelenjen la bibip tiom kaljan pa koronj ta boozomen. Kokena kakam pakaamjana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere bibip tiom tima, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekena kakam lenen. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, to kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Komototo Merere mi kelenjen la kaljana, mi kakam kat uraata tiom raama leleyom. †²³ Tana uraata pareipareijan ta niom so kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Pa niom kakam uraata pizin tomtom men som. Ina kakamam pa Merere. †²⁴ Tana kaimer Merere itunu ko ikam matamur kini ambaijana ma iwe leyom kadoono. Pa Biibi tiom nonoono ta kembesbeeze pini i, na Merere Kriisi tau. †²⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam njoobo mbulu, na ni kola ire ka kadoono. Pa Merere ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, na ito zaala tamen pa tomtom ta boozomen. ††

4 Mi niom bibip na, motoyom inggal be kere zin mbesoonjo tiom pa mboti kizin, mi kakam mbulu ndeenjana men pizin. Pa niom kuute: Niom tomini, leyom Biibi ta imbot saamba a. †

² Mi sunjana na, kezem pepe. Kikiskis totomen. Tana motoyom izze, mi kuzunjun raama leleyom ambai pa Anutu. ††³ Mi motoyom inggalngal yam tomini pa sunjana. Kusun pa Anutu be ikaaga kataama piam. Naso amrao amsoyara sua ki Kriisi ta munju ike mi inggi ipet mat kek na. Nio, tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana ti paso, anjamam sua tana pizin tomtom. †⁴ Mi kusun pa Anutu be iuulu yo ma anzzo katkat sua. Naso tomtom timbot mat pa ka njar. Pa Anutu leleene be anjam ta kembei.

⁵ Zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana ki Kriisi zen na, mbulu mi sua ta so kakam pizin, na kakam raama njar. Mi sombe karao be kakam mbulu ambaijana sa, na kakam pataja. †⁶ Mi motoyom inggal be koso sua ambaijana men ta ambai pizin tomtom taljan mi irao pa njar kizin. Naso karao be kepekel wijana kizin, mi zin ko lenen pa sua tiom kembei ta kini ambaijana ta tai ise ma ikamam ngurende i. ††

Sua sotaaranjana pakan

⁷ Tonmatizij kiti Tikikus, ta nio lelen pini ilip, ni ko isotaara yom pa mbotjana tio. Ni mataana izze pa uraata, mi igabgaaba yo ma niamru ambesbeeze pa Merere. ††⁸ Nio inggi ango i ma ima bekena ipaute yom pa mbotjana tiam, mibe ipombol yom. †††⁹ Mi ni itutamen som. Tomtom tiom ta, Onesimus, ko igaabi ma ziru tima. Onesimus, ni tonmatizij kiti nonoono, mi leleyam pini ilip. Mi ni tomini mataana izze pa uraata.

§ 3:22 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9 †† 3:24 Mt 16:27 ††† 3:25 Lo 10:17; Ngo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17 †† 4:1 Wkp 25:43; Ep 6:9 ††† 4:2 Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 †† 4:3 Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+ †† 4:5 Ep 5:15+; 1Tes 4:11+ ††† 4:6 Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; Kol 3:16; 1Pe 3:15 ††† 4:7 Ngo 20:4; 2Tim 4:12 ††† 4:8 Ep 6:21+

Ziru sombe tima tipet, tona tisotaara yom pa mbulu boozomen ta iwedet su lele ti. †

¹⁰ Aristakus ta niamru ambotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ni ikam aigule kini piom. Mi Markus ta Panabas tiziini na, ni tomuni ikam aigule kini piom. Niom kelenj sua sotaaraɲana pini kek ta kembei: Sombe ima, na kakami. ††¹¹ Mi Yesu ta zaana toro Yas-tas na, ni ikam aigule kini piom tomuni. Yuda tel tana tipombolmbol kat yo. Pa zin men ta tigabgaaba yo, mi niamɲan amkamam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi Yuda pakan na som.

¹² Tomtom tiom toro, Epararas, ni tomuni ikam aigule kini piom. Ni mbesooɲo ki Yesu Krisi, mi imbelmbel suɲɲana piom be koto Anutu lelene pa koroɲ ta boozomen, mibe urlaɲana tiom izze ma imbol mi karao kat pa Anutu ɲgar kini mi mbulu kini. ††¹³ Mbulu

ki Epararas, nio ituɲ aɲre kat kek. Ni imbelmbel uraata piom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi zin Hierapolis kan.

¹⁴ Mi Lukas ta ikamam uraata pa mete kizin tomtom mi niam leleyam pini ilip na, ziru Demas tikam aigule kizin piom tomuni. ††¹⁵ Kakam aigule tio pizin toɲmatiz-iɲ kiti ta timbot kar Laodisia na, mi moori ta zaana Nimpa na, mi zin wal ta tiluplup zin pa suɲɲana lela ruumu kini na.

¹⁶ Ro tiɲgi, sombe tipaata ma kelenj, tona kesengeere mini ma ila kizin Laodisia kan be zin tomuni tipaata. Mi sombe zin tikam ro ta aɲbeede pizin na ma tima, to niom kadoono kapaata.

¹⁷ Koso pa Arkipus ta kembei: "Uraata ta Merere iur ma nomom na, motom iɲgal be kam kat mi posop." †

¹⁸ Iɲgi nio Paulus ituɲ aɲbeede aigule tio ti. Motoy-om iɲgal yo. Pa iɲgi aɲbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Kampenana ki Anutu ko ise tiom. Nonoono. ††

† 4:9 Plm 10+ †† 4:10 Ngo 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37+, 19:29, 27:2; Plm 24 † 4:12 Kol 1:7; Plm 23

†† 4:14 2Tim 4:10+ †† 4:17 Plm 2 ††† 4:18 1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17

1 Tesalonika

1 Nio Paulus. Niamŋan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi, mi kombotmbot lela lupŋana ki Krisi na. †

Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Paulus, ni leleene ambai kat pa mbulu kizin Tesalonika

2 Mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam taiŋgi leleyam ambai kat pa Tamanda Anutu, mi ampakurkuri piom ta boozomen. Pa gorgori ta amkamam suŋŋana pini na, motoyam ilala pa mbulu tiom. Niom tina, urlaŋana tiom ipiyotyooto uraata ambaimbaiŋan. Mi ku'urur kat leleyom pizin tomtom, tabe kembelmbel uraata pizin. Mi ku'urur motoyom pa miiliŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, tabe kemendernder mbolŋana ma kombotmbot. ††

4 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, Anutu, ni leleene piom ilip. Mi niam amute: Ni ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek. †⁵ Pa indeeŋe ta amsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana piom na, amkam sua tiam men piom som. Bubunŋana Potomŋana ipombol sua tiam ma ima raama mburaana, mi amzzo raama leleyam iurla kat. Mi mbulu ta amkamam la mazwoyom beken a muulu yom, ina tomini, niom kuute. ††⁶ Mazwaana tana, pataŋana biibi kat indeeŋe yom. Tamen kakan la sua tiam, mi Bubunŋana Potomŋana ikam ma leleyom ambai kat. Tana amre yom kembei kototo yam pa mbulu tiam, mi kototo Merere tomini. ††

7 Tana niom kewe kin ambaiŋana pizin urlaŋana kan ta timbot irao Masedonia mi Akaia na, be kapatoŋo zin pa mbulu ta Merere leleene pa i. ††⁸ Niom kembei kelenkelenŋ ta itaŋ ma kalŋaana biibi. Pa kewe zaala pa sua ki Merere ma ila ma irao Masedonia mi Akaia kek. Mi tina men som. Lele ta boozomen tilenŋ uruyom kek kembei kuurla ki Anutu. Tana niam leyam sua sa be amso pizin mini som. Pa uruyom ta tilenŋ kek. ††⁹ Tana mbulu tau kakam piom indeeŋe ta ama ma itiaŋ tombotmbot na, tomtom boozomen tiwidit mbol pa ma amlenŋenŋ. Mi tizzo pa mbulu tiom tau kipizil kat ndemeyom pizin merere pakaamŋan, mi kotooro leleyom ila ki Anutu ŋonoono ta mata yaryaaraŋana i, mi kembesmbeeze pini. ††¹⁰ Mi iŋgi kazza Lutuunu Yesu tau Anutu ipei i ma imanŋa pa naala na, be imiili ma imar

† 1:1 Ngo 17:1-13 †† 1:2-3 1Kor 13:13; Ga 5:6; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:13+ † 1:4 2Tes 2:13 †† 1:5 Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+, 4:20 †† 1:6 Ngo 17:1-9; 1Kor 4:16+ ††† 1:7 1Tes 4:10 ††† 1:8 Ro 1:8 § 1:9 Ngo 14:15; 1Kor 12:2

mini. Ni kola izem saamba mi isu be ikamke iti pa Anutu kete malmalŋana kini tabe ipet pa kaimer i. ††

Paulus ikam uraata su Tesalonika

2 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, ituyom kuute: Indeeŋe tau ama mi itiaŋ tombotmbot na, uraata tiam itop som. Iur ŋonoono. ††² Mi niom ko motoyom iŋgal: Munŋu, indeeŋe ta amkam uraata su kar Pilipai na, tibalis yam ma amre yoyouŋana biibi, mi tipamiaŋ yam kat. Mi kaimer ma ama ampel tiom na, parzooroŋana ipet ma tomtom tikam pataŋana biibi piom mini. Tamen Anutu ipombol yam, tana amoto som, mi amender mbolŋana, mi amso yom pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta Anutu iswe piti na. ††³ Niam sombe amkam sua pizin tomtom be ampombol zin, na ampandelndel zin som, mi ampakamkaam zin som. Amzzo sua ŋonoono men. Mi amzzo raama leleyam ŋgezeŋana. ††⁴ Anutu, ni itoombo yam ma ire yam kembei amrao pa uraata kek, tanata indemeere yam mi iur uruunu ambaiŋana imar nomoyam. Tana niam sombe amzzo zin tomtom pa uruunu ambaiŋana, na amkamam ŋgar biibi pa Anutu ta itirtiiri leleyam i be ni leleene ambai pa uraata tiam. Mi zin tomtom, sombe lelen ambai piom, o lelen ambai piom som, na amkamam ŋgar biibi pa koronŋ ta kembei som. ††

5 Mi niom kuute: Indeeŋe ta itiaŋ tombotmbot na, amkamam sua mbuyeeneŋana beken a amkam leleyom pa i na som. Mi amkam pakaamŋana sa beken a amwatke leyam koronŋ tiom na som. Sua tio ti, ŋonoono men. Anutu ire yo mi aŋso. ††⁶ Mi niam amkamam be niom, som tomtom pakan kiwit uruyam mi kapakur yam na som. †††

7 Nonoono, niam ŋgoŋana ki Krisi. Tana irao be amkeke piom, mi amur sua piom be ku'uulu yam. Tamen amkamam ta kembei som. Amkamam mbulu luumuŋana men piom, kembei moori ta mataana pa lutuunu bizin munmun. †††⁸ Pa niam amur kat leleyam piom. Tana leleyam be amkam uruunu ambaiŋana ki Anutu men piom na som. Amso amzem ituyam ma amwe leyam tomini. Paso, leleyam piom ilip. †††⁹ O toŋmatiziŋ tiam, niom ko motoyom iŋgalŋgal. Indeeŋe ta itiaŋ tombotmbot mi amkamam uruunu ambaiŋana piom na, leleyam be amkam pataŋana piom som. Tana

†† 1:10 Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13 ††† 2:1 1Tes 1:5,9
 §† 2:2 Ngo 16:19+, 17:1+; Pil 1:30 ††† 2:3 2Kor 2:17, 4:2 ††
 2:4 1Kor 4:2+; Ga 1:10; 1Tim 1:11; Tit 1:3 ††† 2:5 Ngo 20:33; Ro 1:9;
 2Kor 2:17 †††† 2:6 Yo 5:41,44; 2Kor 11:7+ †††† 2:7 2Tim 2:24
 †††† 2:8 Ngo 20:24; 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17

ambelmbel uraata biibi pa nomoyam ikot mberj ma aigule, bekena amkam leyam pat be iuulu yam. †

¹⁰ Tana mbulu ta amkamam piom wal ta kuurla na, ituyom kere kek. Mi Anutu tomini ire. Niam ti amkam ŋoobo mbulu sa piom som. Mbulu ta amkamam na, potomŋana mi ndeeŋeŋana men. ¹¹ Mi niom kuute: Mbulu kembei ta tamanda bizin tikamam piti i, ta amkamam ma ikot yom tatanja. Pa ampakirkiri yom, mi ampombolmbol yom be kikiskis kat sua ki Anutu. Mi kwoyam imbol piom ta kembei: Kapa pai tiom ma ambai men. Naso mbulu tiom itop la kampeŋana ki Anutu. Pa ni iboobo yom be kombotmbot la peeze kini ma ila irao kala kar kini mi kombot lela azunja kini leleene. ††

Zin Tesalonika urlaŋana kizin imbol kat, tabe timender mbolŋana pa pataŋana

¹³ Uunu toro ta gorgori niam leleyam ambai pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri, ina ta kembei: Indeeŋe ta amkam sua ki Anutu piom na, kelej sua tiam tana mi kere kembei sua sorok kizin tomtom som. Niom kikilaala kat kembei ina Anutu itunu sua kini, mi kakan la. Mi niom wal tau kuurla na, sua tana ikamam uraata la leleyom men i. ‡

¹⁴ Niom tonmatizij tiam, mbulu tamen ta ipet piom, mi zin wal ki Krisi ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Pa zin wal ta niomŋan kar ta na, tikamam pataŋana piom, raraate kembei ta zin Yuda tikamam pa waen bizin ta tiurla ki Krisi na. ††¹⁵ Kere. Zin Yuda, munju tipun Merere Yesu Krisi mi Anutu kwoono bizin ma timetmeete. Mi ingi tiseseeze niam motoyam tomini. Tana Anutu leleene pizin som kat. Pa tiurur koi pa tomtom ta boozomen. ††¹⁶ Mi ingi lenen be amkam sua pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i pepe, mi tikamam be tisekaala zaala piam. Paso, lenen be Anutu ikamke zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i pepe. Tana sanaana kizin ta gorgori tinoknok, ta ingi indoundou ma iwe biibi kat, mi ikamam be ise ka serŋaŋa i. Tana ingi be Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ise kizin mi ikam kat zin. †††

Paulus leleene ilip kat be ire zin Tesalonika mini

¹⁷ O niom tonmatizij tiam, niom kuute: Zin Yuda timanga piam, tabe tikam ma loŋa amzem yom, mi mazwaana ri tingi taparmbot molo piti. Tamen leleyam na, imbotmbot raama yom men. Tana ambot mi amkamam kinkiini be ama mini. ††¹⁸ Pa leleyam ilip kat be amre motoyom mini. Nio Paulus anrru zaala be anma. Tamen anmanga be anma na som. Beso anmanga mini na som. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta isekalkaala zaala piam. ††¹⁹ Kelej. Merere Yesu Krisi isombe imiili ma imar, na niam ko amur motoyom pa sokorei? Mi sokorei tabe ikam yam ma niyam ise, mi menmeen yam isu kereene uunu? Mi sokorei ta ko iwe kembei kadoono

† 2:9 Ngo 18:3+, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 11:9, 12:15 ††
2:11-12 Ngo 20:31; Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Pe 5:10 ‡ 2:13 Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5 †† 2:14 Ngo 17:5+; Ibr 10:33+ †† 2:15 Mt 5:12; Mt 23:34+; Ngo 2:23 ††† 2:16 Mt 23:32+; Ngo 13:45,50, 17:5 ††† 2:17 Ngo 17:5-10 § 2:18 Ro 1:13, 15:22

ambaiŋana piam? Ina niom tau! ††²⁰ Nonoono kat. Niom tina, ta ko kakam yam ma menmeen yam biibi mi niyam ise. †††

Uunu ta Paulus ingo Timoti ma ila kizin Tesalonika kan

3 Indeeŋe ta niam ambotmbot kar Atens na, kopoyam rru piom. Ko kombot ambai, som som? Amru zaala ma som, ta amgo tonmatizij tiam Timoti ma ima. Mi niam pakan na, ambot. Timoti, ni igabgaa-ba yam pa uraata ki Anutu, mi iuluulu yam pa Krisi uruunu soyaaraŋana. Tana niam amgo i piom, bekena ipombol urlaŋana tiom, mi iuulu yom ma kemender mbolŋana. ††³ Pa amoto: Kokena pataŋana ta ikamam yom i itok tomtom tiom pakan urlaŋana kizin. Mi niom kuute kek. Sombe toto Anutu zaala kini, nako tabaada pataŋana ta kembei. ††⁴ Pa indeeŋe ta itijan tombotmbot na, amzzo piom ta kembei: "Kere yom. Pa tomtom ko tikam pataŋana piti." Sua tiam tana, ingi kere iur ŋonoono kek. ⁵ Tana anru zaala ma som, to ango Timoti ma ima. Pa anmoto: Kokena Watiŋi itoombo yom, to ikam ma uraata tiam itop ma iwe koron sorok. Tana anso anute kat: Uurlaŋana tiom imbol, som som? ††

Paulus ileŋ zin Tesalonika urun ma leleene ambai kat

⁶ Uunu tina ta ango Timoti ma ima. Mi ni ima ilou yom makin, ta ingi imar ipet tiam i. Mi ikam uruyom ambaiŋana ma imar, mi iso piam ta kembei: Niom kikiskis men urlaŋana tiom, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin tomtom. Mi ketwer piam pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi leleyom ilip be kere yam, kembei ta niam tomini leleyam be amre yom. ††⁷ Tana niom tonmatizij tiam, ŋonoono, ingi niam ambotmbot raama pataŋana boozomen, mi tomtom tiseseeze motoyam. Tamen amleŋ uruyom kembei kemendernder mbolŋana, mi kikiskis urlaŋana tiom ta ila ki Merere i, tanata ipombol yam ma leleyam ambai kat!

⁹ Mi indeeŋe ta amzunzun su Anutu kiti kereene uunu na, leleyam ambai kat mi ampakurkuri piom. Tana ko amso so sua i be amwe leleyam ambaiŋana ti? Som. Pa sua sa irao som. ¹⁰ Mi mberj ma aigule na, amkamam sunŋana mbolŋana be Anutu iur leyam zaala sa be ama mi amre motoyom mini. Naso amrao be ampaute yom pa koron pakan ta kuute zen na, mi ampombol urlaŋana tiom ma imbol kat. †††

Paulus isun pizin Tesalonika kan

¹¹ Tana ingi ansun Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu be tiur leyam zaala sa mi ama. ¹² Mi Merere ko ikam ma ku'urur leleyom par piom mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tana ko izze ma iwe biibi ma raraate kembei ta niam amurur leleyam piom na. †††¹³ Mi ni itunu ko ipombol leleyom. Beso Merere kiti

†† 2:19 Pil 2:15+, 4:1; 2Tes 1:4 ††† 2:20 2Kor 1:14; 1Tes 3:13; Tur 1:7 †† 3:1-2 Ngo 17:15 ††† 3:3 Yo 16:33; Ngo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12 †† 3:5 Pil 2:16 †† 3:6 Ngo 18:5 ††† 3:10 Ro 1:10+; 2Tim 1:3 ††† 3:12 1Pe 1:22

Yesu Krisi imiili ma imar raama wal kini potomjan ta boozomen, mi kemender su Tamanda Anutu kereene uunu, na ni ko ire yom kembei niom ndaboknjoyom, mi potomnjoyom, mi leyom uunu sa isaana som. †

Mbulu pakan ta Anutu leleene pa

4 Ayo, niom tonmatizij tiam, inji be anposop sua tio. Mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa be kakam, ina niam ampaute yom pa ma kuute kek. Mi mbulu tana ta kakamam, mi iseenge iseenge ma imarmar i. Mi inji amso ampombol yom mini pa Merere Yesu zaana be kakam ma kam kat, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. †² Tutu ta amur piom pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina niom kuute kek. ³ Anutu, ni leleene be kewe potomnjoyom. Tana mbulu ki urnanol na, kombot molo pa. ⁴ Niom tomtom tatanja, motoyom inggal be koto zaala ki Anutu pa mbulu ki ula, mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso kakam mbulu potomjana ta ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan. ⁵ Kokena kakam kembei wal matan munjan ta tiute Anutu som i. Pa zin na, nin zze pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ki kulin, mi tikamam. †⁶ Tana kere yom. Kokena kakam mbulu ki urnanol, to kapasana tonmatizij tiom mi kakam njobo zin. Pa mbulu boozomen ta kembei na, Merere kola ipokot. Ka sua ta niam amso ma kelerj kek. Pa munju amkam sua mboljana piom pa mbulu ta ti. †⁷ Anutu, ni iboobo iti be takam mbulu sananjan som. Ni iboboobo iti be tewe ni lene kat, mibe tewe potomjanda. †⁸ Tana sombe tomtom sa izooro sua ti, na ni izooro yam tomtom som. Ina ni izooro Anutu ta ikamam Bubunana Potomjana piti i. †⁹

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom

⁹ Mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tonmatizij ta ki Krisi i, na niam leyam sua sa be ambeede piom som. Pa Anutu itunu ipaute yom pa mbulu tana ma karao pa kek. Mi inji ku'urur leleyom pa tonmatizij ta boozomen ki Krisi ta timbot irao lele pakaana biibi ki Masedonia na. Tamen amso ampombol yom mini be kakam kat mbulu tana, mibe kikiskis mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ⁵

Takam uraata. Kokena tombot se kizin wal pakan

¹¹ Niam leleyam be kombot se kizin wal pakan pepe. Tana kuur niyom, mi mbuleyom tunj su kat, mi kakam uraata pa ituyom nomoyom, kembei ta munju amso piom na. Naso mbulu tiom ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som na matan. Kokena motoyom inggal uraata tiom som, mi kawwa leynom sorok. ^{5†}

Miilijana ki Yesu

¹³ Niom tonmatizij tiam, niam leleyam be kakam kat ngar pizin wal meetenjan. Nonono, zin wal ta tiurla som na, lelen ipata kat pizin meetenjan. Paso, zin tiurur matan pa manjanana kizin meetenjan som. Mi niom na, leleyom ipata kat kembei ta zin pepe. Kakam ngar pizin meetenjan kembei zin tikenne men. ^{5††14} Pa iti tiurla ta kembei: Yesu, ni imeete mi imanja mini kek. Tana zin wal ta tiwe ni lene mi timeete na, Anutu kola ipei zin ma timanja mini, mi ikam zin ma zijan Yesu tila kini. ^{5†}

¹⁵ Inji Merere itunu kaljana ta amso piom: Ni isombe imiili ma imar mini, na iti ta tombotmbot matanda yaryaara i ko tumuungu pizin wal meetenjan som. ^{5††16} Pa Merere isombe izem saamba mi isu, na ni ko iur sua raama kaljana biibi, mi ajela kini mataana kana iboobo, mi twiiri ki Anutu itanj. To zin wal ta tiwe Krisi lene mi timeete kek na, ko timanja munju, ^{5††17} mana tiyogeege iti pakan ta tombotmbot matanda yaryaara i, mi tilup ti raama zin meetenjan, mi karau men mi tikam ti ma tasala miiri tieene ta imbot la manjanana na. Mi itijan Merere ko tasala kar saamba be tombotmbot raami ma alok. ^{5††18} Tana motoyom inggalngal sua ti, mi kaparpombolmbol yom pa.

Tuurpe itundu mi tuur matanda pa miilijana ki Merere

5 Niom tonmatizij tiam, miilijana ki Merere ka nol na, niam irao ambeede ka sua sa na som. ² Pa ituyom kuute kek. Nol ki Merere ko ipet kembei tomtom kuumbunana ta imar pa mbenj i. ^{5††13} Tomtom ko tizzo ta kembei: "Aiss, inji mazwaana ambaijana kat be tombot. Pa kosa sa irao ipasaana iti na som." Tana ko tizzo ta kembei, mi patajana tabe ipasaana kat zin ipet. Ko ipamurur zin kembei moori ta pikin ikam kati be ipeebe i. Mi ko tirao be tiko na som.

⁴ Mi niom tonmatizij tiam, niom kombotmbot lela zugut lene mini som. Tana nol biibi tana irao be ipamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbunana i na som. ⁵ Pa iti zugut kanda som. Niom ta boozomen tina aigule koyom. Kewe mat lutuunu bizin kek. ^{5††16} Tana iti tekeenemeete kembei ta zin wal pakan pepe. Tagabizbiizi itundu, mi tapamatmaata ma tombotmbot. ^{5††17} Kere. Zin wal ta tikenne na, tikenne pa mbenj. Mi zin wal ta tiwinin ma tigadgaada na, tiwinin pa mbenj. ⁸ Mi iti na, aigule kanda. Tana tagabiizi itundu, mi tiurla kat, mi tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu malmal kana ta isekalkaala kanda mbooro na. Mi tu'urur matanda pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu malmal kana ta isekalkaala utende na. ¹⁸⁹ Pa Anutu, ni iur ti be kete malmaljana kini ise kiti na som. Ni iur ti be takam ulaana kini ma iwe lende. Ulaana

† 3:13 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 4:16+; 2Tes 1:10; Tur 14:5 †† 4:1 Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 † 4:3 1Kor 6:13+; Ep 5:3,17,27; 1Pe 1:16 †† 4:5 Ro 1:24+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5 †† 4:6 Kam 20:14; Ibr 13:4 ††† 4:7 Yo 17:19; 1Pe 1:15+ ††† 4:8 Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30; 1Yo 3:24 § 4:9-10 Yo 13:34, 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+ §† 4:11-12 Ep 4:28; Kol 4:5; 2Tes 3:6+; 1Pe 2:12, 4:15

§†† 4:13 Ep 2:12 §† 4:14 Ro 14:9; 1Kor 15:13+ §†† 4:15 1Kor 15:51+ §† 4:16 Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+ §† 4:17 Yo 12:26; Ngo 1:9; Tur 11:12 §†† 5:2 Mt 24:43+; 1Kor 5:5; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3, 16:15 §§† 5:5 Lu 18:8; Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8+ §§§ 5:6 Mt 24:42, 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 5:14; 1Pe 5:8 18 5:8 Ep 6:13+

tana na, Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta iwe zaala pa. ^{†10} Pa ni ta ikam murindi mi imeete piti, bekena ikam ti ma tala tombotmbot raami su kar saamba. Tana sombe temeete, som tombot matanda yaryaara, nako ni itiŋan tombotmbot. ^{††11} Tana niom ta boozomen kaparpombolmbol yom be kemender mbolŋana, kembei ta kakamam i. [‡]

Sua tutŋana pakan

¹² Niom tonŋmatiziŋ tiam, zin wal tau Merere iur zin be timboro yom, mi tikamam uraata piom, mi tipazalzal yom pa sua ki Anutu na, timbelmbel uraata piom. Tana niam leleyam be leynom nger pizin, ^{††13} mi kuur kat leleyom pizin, mi motoyom ikotse kizin. Pa zin tika-mam uraata biibi piom. Mi leleyam be niom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu luumuŋana men.

¹⁴ Niom tonŋmatiziŋ tiam, niam amso ampombol yom pa mbulu pakan tabe kakam i. Zin wal ta so mburan pa uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok i, na kapazal zin. Mi zin wal ta so timototo, na kopombol zin. Zin wal ta so timbol som, na kapalot zin bekena timender mbolŋana. Mi kakam mbulu luumuŋana men pa tomtom ta boozomen. ^{††15} Sombe tomtom sa ikam ŋoobo mbulu piom, na kopokot pepe. Mazwaana ta boozomen na, kakam kinkiini be kaparkam mbulu ambaiŋana piom, mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tana kere be kaparpombolmbol yom pa mbulu ta kembei.

††

† 5:9 Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ †† 5:10 Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14 ‡ 5:11 Ibr 10:24+; Yud 20 †† 5:12 1Kor 16:18; Ga 6:6; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:7,17 †† 5:14 Mt 18:15; Ro 14:19; Ga 6:1+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:6+ ††† 5:15 Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9

¹⁶ Leleyom ambai pa mazwaana ta boozomen. ^{††17} Mi kuzunŋunŋ taparpaara. ^{§18} Mbulu pareipareinŋan ta so ipet, na leleyom ambai men pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni leleene be niom wal ta kesekap la ki Krisi i kakam mbulu ta kembei. ^{§†}

¹⁹ You ki Bubunŋana Potomŋana na, kupunmeete pepe. ^{§††20} Mi Anutu kalŋaana ta kwoono bizin tiso yom pa na, kerepiili kembei koronŋ sorok pepe. ^{§†21} Tamen sua mi mbulu ta boozomen na, niom bela kipitpeleele. Koronŋ ambaimbaiŋan na kikiskis. ^{§††22} Mi koronŋ sananŋan ta boozomen na, kombot molo pa.

Sua pemetŋana

²³ Anutu, ni imborro iti ma tombot ambai, mi ni mbulu luumuŋana katuunu. Ni itunu ko ikam yom ma kewe potomŋoyom kat, mi imborro kunuyom, nger tiom, leleyom, mi kuliyom ma ambai men ma irao miil-ŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi. Naso leynom uunu sa isaana som. ^{§†24} Anutu ta iboboobo yom i, ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana. Tana ni kola ikam ta kembena. ^{§†}

²⁵ Niom tonŋmatiziŋ tiam, motoyom ingalŋgal yam pa suŋŋana. ^{§§†26} Mi zin tonŋmatiziŋ kiti ta tiurla na, kakam zin ta boozomen mi kaparteege nomoyom. ^{§§†}

²⁷ Nio anŋkam sua mbolŋana piom pa Merere zaana be kapaata ro ti pizin wal urlaŋan ta boozomen ma tilerŋ.

²⁸ Kampeŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

††† 5:16 2Kor 6:10; Pil 4:4 § 5:17 Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 §† 5:18 Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17 §†† 5:19 Ep 4:30; 2Tim 1:6 §‡ 5:20 1Kor 14:1,39 §†† 5:21 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1 §† 5:23 Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 §‡ 5:24 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 §§† 5:25 Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 §§‡ 5:26 Ro 16:16

2 Tesalonika

1 Nio Paulus. Niamņan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi, mi kombotmbot lela lupņana ki Krisi na. †

²Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Pataņana ikamam zin Tesalonika. Tamen timender mbolņana

³Niom toņmatizij tiam, mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri piom. Mi sombe amkam ta kembei, ina indeeņe. Pa urlaņana tiom ta izze ma izze. Mi mbulu ki lelende par piti ta kembena. Izze ma iņgi be niom ta boozomen kombol pa. ††4 Uunu tina ta amwidit uruyom lela lupņana ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi amzzotartaara zin piom ta kembei: Pataņana boozomen ikamam yom, mi tomtom tiseseeze motoyom. Tamen kemendernder mbolņana, mi kikiskis urlaņana tiom. ‡

Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta tizorzooro uruunu ambaiņana

⁵Nonoono, iņgi niom kerre pataņana pa peeze ki Anutu. Tamen mbulu tiom ta kemendernder mbolņana, ina iswe ta kembei: Kaimer sombe Anutu itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin, na ni ko ikam mbulu ndeeņeņana piom mi ire yom kembei karao be kelela kar kini. ††6 Pa mbulu kini, ina indeeņe men. Tana zin wal ta tikamam pataņana piom na, ni kola ikam pataņana pizin tomini, bekena ipokot mbulu kizin. ††7 Mi niom ta kerre pataņana i, na ni kola itatke pataņana tana piom, mi ikam yom ma kombot ambai. Mi ko ikam ta kembei piam tomini. Merere Yesu ziņan zin aņela mbolņan, sombe tizem saamba mi tisu ma tipet mat raama you bilbilņana, to mbulu tana ipet. ††8 To zin wal tau tiute Anutu som, mi tizorzooro uruunu ambaiņana ki Merere Yesu na, Anutu kola ipokot mbulu kizin, mi iur kadoono pizin ta kembei: Zin ko tirao be tila ki Merere, mi timbot su kereene uunu, mi tire azuņka kini mburaanaņana na som. Ko timbot ndel ma tisaana kat, mi timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ††10 Merere isombe imiili ma imar be ikam zaana biibi, to mbulu tana ipet. To wal kini potomņan ta tiurla kini na, ko tiwe kwoono, mi tipakuri mi tiwit uru-

unu pa uraata biibi mi ndabokņana ta ni ikam pizin na. Mi niom tomini ko kagaaba zin. Paso, indeeņe ta amkam sua ki Merere piom na, kuurla. §

Paulus bizin tisun pizin Tesalonika kan

¹¹Niam amkam ņgar pa koron boozomen tana, tabe gorgori amzuņzun Anutu kiti be ikam ma bobi kini iur ņonoono piom. Naso ire yom kembei karao be kakam mbotņana ta ni iboobo yom pai. Mi amzuņzunji be ipombol yom pa itunu mburaana. Naso karao be kakam uraata ambaimbaiņan boozomen ta leleyom pa be kakami, mi urlaņana tiom ko ipiyotyooto ka mbulu. To kakam Merere kiti Yesu zaana ma iwe biibi, mi ni ko ipakur yom wal ta kesekap la kinii tomini, mi ikam yom ma kombot lela azuņka kini leleene. Tana Anutu kiti ziru Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom ta kembei. Nonoono. ††

Tomtom Sananņana Nonoono Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I kola ipet munņu, mana Krisi imiili

2 Niom toņmatizij tiam, iņgi be amso sua pa miil- iņana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi mazwaana tabe tiyogeege iti ma tala kini be itiņan tombotmbot. ††2 Nonoono, wal pakan sa ko tiso piom ta kembei: Nol ki Merere ta ipet kek. Tamen niom kumurur pa sua kizin tana pepe. Mi kakam ņgar boozo pa pepe. Sombe tiso sua kizin tana imar pa Bubuņana, som tisoyaara sua ta kembei piom, som tiso niam ambeede ka sua ta kembei ise ro sa, na toņgo. Kuurla sua kizin pepe. ††3 Kokena tipakaam yom. Pa nol tana irao ipet sorok na som. Bela tomtom tikam zoroņana biibi ņonoono pa Anutu munņu, mi Tomtom Sananņana Nonoono Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I ipet tomini. Ni tana kola ila lene kat ta kar sanaana. ††4 Pa ni ko iur koi pa Anutu. Mi koron boozomen ta tomtom tiwatwaata be Merere kizin mi tizuņzun pizin na, ni ko ipakur itunu ma iso ilip pizin. Mi ko ilela Urum Merere leleene ma mbuleene su ta biibi muriini, mi iso ta kembei: "Nio ti, Anutu ņonoono." ††5 Sua tainggi, popoņana piom som. Pa indeeņe ta itiņan tombotmbot na, aņzzo yom pa. ⁶Mi niom kuute: Mazwaana ti na, koron ta imbotmbot mi ipakalkaala zaala pa Tomtom Sananņana Nonoono tana. Kokena ipet karau. Mi ko talala ma indeeņe ka nol, to ni ipet. ††7 Pa mbulu ki zoroņana ta iņgi iwedet

† 1:1 Ngo 17:1 †† 1:3 2Tes 2:13 ‡ 1:4 2Kor 7:4,14; 1Tes 2:19 †† 1:5 Pil 1:28 †† 1:6 Ro 12:19; Tur 18:6+ ††† 1:7 Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16 ††† 1:8-9 Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; Pil 3:19; 2Pe 3:7; Tur 20:15

§ 1:10 Ngo 1:11; Kol 3:4; 1Tes 3:13 †† 1:11-12 Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+ ††† 2:1 Mt 24:31; 1Tes 4:13+ †† 2:2 Mt 24:4; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 4:1 ††† 2:3 Mk 13:22; 1Tim 4:1; 1Yo 2:18; Tur 19:20 †† 2:4 Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Tur 13:5+ †† 2:6 Tur 20:1+

kek. Tamen ikamam ki kešana men. Mi ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao Anutu itatke koronj ta ipakalkaala za-ala pa tomtom sananšana tana, to ni ipet kat mat. ^{†8} Tomtom Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I, isombe ipet, to Merere Yesu ko imar raama azunja kini mburaanšana, mi ipasaani ma ila lene. Ko iwilaali men, mi mburaana imap. ^{††9} Tomtom tana, Tomtom Sanaana ko ipombolmboli pa itunu mburaana. Tana ni ko ikam uraata bibip mi mos mburanšan matakišana bekena ipakaam zin tomtom pa. ^{††10} Mi ko ikam pakaamšana sananšan matakišana. Mi zin wal tabe tila leni, ko tikan la sua kini. Paso lelen pa sua nonono som. Mi be lelen pa, so tikan la, mi Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai. Tamen som. ^{†††11} Tana Anutu ko izem zin mi ngar sananšana izeebe zin, bekena tikan la pakaamšana tana mi tiurla. ^{†††12} Naso ni irao be ipamender zin mi iur kadoono pizin, mi timap ma tila len. Paso, tiurla sua nonono som, mi lelen pa mbulu sananšana ilip. ^{†††}

Anutu leleene iur pizin Tesalonika kan ta munju kek be ikamke zin

¹³ Mi niom tonmatizij tiam, Anutu leleene piom ilip. Tana mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pini mi ampakurkuri piom. Pa indeenje ta munju kat na, ni leleene iur kek be ikam yom ma kurla sua nonono, mibe Bubunšana ikam uraata piom mi itooro yom ma kewe potomnyom. Naso ni ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ^{†††14} Anutu iboobo yom pa koronj tina paso, ni leleene be Merere kiti Yesu Krisi azunja kini iwe leyom tomini. Tanata ingo yam ma ama, mi amkam uruunu ambaišana piom.

Paulus ipombol zin Tesalonika kan mi isurj pizin

¹⁵ Tana niom tonmatizij tiam, kemender mbolšana. Mi sua boozomen ki Merere ta tikam mar tiam mi niam kadoono amkam ma tiom, tau amso pa kwoyam, som ambeede se ro na, kozo kikiskis mi koto. [§]

¹⁶ Tamanda Anutu, ni leleene piti, mi ikampe iti pa koronj tabe imbot ma aloki. Koronj ambaišana tana, ta koozi tu'urur matanda pa mi ipombolmbol ti. Ni ziru Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tipotor leleyom, mi tipombol yom be kakam uraata mi sua ambaimbaišan matakišana ta boozomen. Nonono. ^{§†}

Zin Tesalonika be tisurj pa Paulus bizin

3 Niom tonmatizij tiam, ingi be amposop sua tiam. Niam leleyam be kusurj Anutu be iuulu yam, mibe sua ki Merere irak karau ma irao pa lele ta boozomen, mibe tomtom tikilaala sua kini kembei sua nonono. Naso tiurla mi timbeze pa sua tana kembei ta niom kakamam na. ² Mi kusurj pini be ikamke yam pizin wal sananšan naman. Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiurla zen. ^{§††}

† 2:7 1Yo 2:18, 4:3 †† 2:8 Yesa 11:4; Dan 7:10; Tur 19:15,20
‡ 2:9 Mt 24:24; Ep 2:2; Tur 13:11+ †† 2:10 2Kor 2:15, 4:3 ††
2:11 Mt 24:5,11; Mk 13:5; Ro 1:24; 2Tim 4:4 ††† 2:12 Ro 1:32
††† 2:13 Ep 1:4; 1Tes 5:9; 2Tes 1:3 § 2:15 2Tes 3:6 §† 2:16-17
1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10 §†† 3:2 Ngo 28:24; Ro 10:16, 15:31

³ Merere ni itoto sua kini mbukšana. Tana iti irao tapase pini. Ni ko ipombol yom, mi iporoukaala yom pa Tomtom Sanaana. ^{§†4} Mi ni ikam yam ma amurla kat ta kembei: Sua boozomen ta amur piom be koto, ta ingi kototoi. Mi kaimer tomini niom kola koto. ^{§††}

⁵ Merere itunu ko ipei ngar tiom ma kikilaala kat ta kembei: Anutu, ni iur leleene piom. Mi ni ko ipombol yom ma kemender mbolšana pa patašana kembei ta munju Krisi ikam na.

Tomborende sorok pepe. Takam uraata

⁶ Niom tonmatizij tiam, niam amkam sua mbolšana piom pa Merere Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Wal tiom ta so tikamam uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok, mi tizorzooro sua ta amkam piom na, niom kombot molo pizin. ^{§†7} Pa niom kuute. Bela koto yam pa mbulu tiam. Kere. Indeeje ta itijan tombotmbot na, niam amboreyam sorok som. ^{§†8} Mi amkan sorok kini ki tomtom sa na som. Amgingiimi. Pa leleyam be amkam patašana piom som. Tana ambelmbel uraata biibi pa nomoyam ikot mberj ma aigule, bekena leyam pat be iuulu yam. ^{§†9} Nonono, niam irao amur motoyam piom pa ulaana pakan. Tamen amkam ta kembei som. Pa amsombe ampatoonjo yom pa mbulu ambaišana bekena kere mi koto. ^{§†10} Mi indeenje ta itijan tombotmbot men na, amur tutu piom ta kembei: Tomtom ta so leleene be ikam uraata som, na irao ikan kini som. ^{§†11} Tamen ingi amlerj kembei tomtom tiom pakan tikamam uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok. Mi tinono ruumu, mi tizeizei len sua kizin wal pakan. ¹⁸¹² Wal ta kembei na, amkam sua mbolšana pizin pa Merere Yesu Krisi zaana be tiur nin, mi naman iteege uraata. Naso kan kini. ¹⁹¹³ Mi niom tonmatizij tiam, niyom gesges pa mbulu ambaišana kamšana pepe. ²⁰
¹⁴ Sombe tomtom tiom tasa izooro pa sua ta ambeede se ro ti, na niom kerei patašana, mi kombot molo pini. Naso itunu ikilaala mbulu kini mi ka mianj pa. ²¹¹⁵ Tamen kerei kembei koyom koi pepe. Pa ni tonmatizij tiom. Tana kosopei mi kapazali. ²²

Sua pemetšana

¹⁶ Merere, ni mbulu luumušana mi mbotšana ambaišana katuunu. Ni itunu ko imbot raama yom ta boozomen, mi ikam yom ma kombot ambai pa koronj ta munšana men, mi kombot la mbulu luumušana leleene pa mazwaana ta boozomen. ²³

¹⁷ Ingi nio Paulus iturj anbeede aigule tio ti ima piom. Bude tio ti iwe kilalan pa ro tio ta boozomen.

¹⁸ Kampešana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonono. ²⁴

§† 3:3 Yo 17:15; 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 §†† 3:4
2Kor 7:16 §† 3:6 Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:11+; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10
§† 3:7 1Kor 4:16; 1Tes 1:6 §†† 3:8 Ngo 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9
§†† 3:9 Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4; 1Tes 1:6 §†§ 3:10 Un 3:19; 1Tes 4:11
18 3:11 1Tim 5:13; 1Pe 4:15 19 3:12 Ep 4:28 20 3:13 Ga 6:9
21 3:14 Mt 18:17; 1Kor 5:9+; Tit 3:10 22 3:15 Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14
23 3:16 1Tes 5:23 24 3:18 1Kor 16:21

1 Timoti

1 Nio Paulus, xgoxana ki Yesu Krisi. Anutu ta ulaaxa kiti, mi Yesu Krisi ta tapase pini mi tu'urur matanda pinii, na ziru tau tiur yo pa uraata ta axkamami. ¹² O Timoti, axbeede ro ti ima paso, urlaxana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe tamen, mi axreu kembei lutux xonoono. ^{††} Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampeu, mi timuxaiu, mi timborou ma mbot ambai. Xonoono.

Paulus ipombol Timoti be ikoto zin wal pakamkaamx-an

³ Indeexe ta nio axzemu be axla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, axso pu be mbotmbot su kar Epesus, mi kwom imbol pizin wal tau tipandelndel zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu na, be tizem mbulu kizin tana. Mi ixgi axso axpombolu mini be motom ixgal uraata ku tana. ^{‡‡} Tana kwom imbol pa wal tana be tizem mbol kizin soroksorok ma imborene. Kwon ixgalxgal tomtom un pitxana ndabok! Pa sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin tomtom ma xgar kizin ilala pa korox soroksorok ta xonon somxani. Mi irao be ipei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata ta Anutu ikamam na som. Pa sua tamen ta iti tuurlai, ta ipeyei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata tana. ^{‡‡‡} Tana kwom imbol pizin wal tana. Pa nio lelex be tomtom len ixgeeze, mi tipa pai kizin ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana, mi tiurla ki Yesu Krisi raama lenen. Naso mbulu ki lelende par piti imbol pizin. ^{‡‡}

⁶ Tamen wal pakan tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tanata tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok. ⁷ Zin lenen be tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu ki Mose. Pa tindemeere kembei tiute kat Anutu sua kini uunu. Tamen sua tau tikamam pizin tomtom ma kwon imbolmbol pai, na zitun tikam kat xgar pa ka uunu som. Som kat. Kwon perper sorok.

Uraata xonoono ki tutu

⁸ Iti tuute: Tutu, ina korox ambaixana. Tamen iti bela toto Anutu xgar kini pa uraata ki tutu, tona ambai. ^{‡‡‡} Pa Anutu iur tutu be ipazal wal ndeexexan som. Ni iur tutu be ipazal wal zorooroxan tau timololo tutu kini, mi zin wal tau titoto mbulu kini som, mi tinoknok mbulu sananxana, mi zin wal tau mbulu kizin ixgeeze pa ni mataana som, mi tirepilpiili korox kini mi tikamam xgar pa korox ki toono men, mi zin wal tau tiwe taman ma nan bizin kan koi mi tipun zin ma timet-

† 1:1 Ga 1:1; Kol 1:27 †† 1:2 Ngo 16:1; Tit 1:4 ‡ 1:3 Ga 1:6; 1Tim 6:3+ ‡† 1:4 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14 ‡‡ 1:5 Mk 12:30+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:6,14 ‡‡† 1:8 Ro 7:12

meete, mi zin wal tau tipun tomtom toro ma imeete. ^{‡‡‡10} Mi tutu imar be ipazal zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma xge, mi zin wal tau tikamam mbulu sananxana kembei zin tomooto tiparmbulmbuulu zin, mi zin wal tau tikoki zin tomtom mi tixgomoono zin la kizin wal pakan be tiwe len mbesooxo, mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam, mi zin wal tau tiwatwaata sorok Anutu zaana bekena tipombol sua pakaamxana.

Tana wal boozomen ta tizorzooro sua ambaixana ki Anutu na, tutu imar pizin bekena iyaraama zin, mi ipei xgar kizin. ^{§11} Sua tina imbot la uruunu ambaixana ta Anutu iur mar nomox kek be axsoyaara pizin tomtom. Uruunu ambaixana tina, ina iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini ndabokxana piti, mi iso iti pini ta kembei: Ni kampexana katuunu. ^{§†}

Paulus leleene ambai kat pa muxaixana ki Anutu

¹² Nio lelex ambai kat, mi axpakur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ipombolmbol yo pa uraatai. Paso, ni indemeere yo mi iur yo be axkam uraata kini. ^{§††13} Xonoono, muxgu nio axurla kini som, mi axpasansaana uruunu, mi axmaxgaxga pa wal kini, mi axseseeze kat matan, bekena axpami ax zin. Axmuxai zin risa som. Paso, nio axkilaala Merere kiti Yesu Krisi som, mi axkankaana pini. Uunu tina ta ni leleene isaana pio, mi imuxai yo, mi kampexana kini isalakaala yo ma biibi. Re. Ni ikam yo ma axsekap la kini, tana axurla kini, mi axur lelex pini mi zin tomtom tomini. ^{§‡}

¹⁵ Pa Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono bekena ikamke iti tomtom sananxanda ma tewe lene. Sua ti, xonoono kat. Irao takan la mi tapase pa. Mi nio ta axwe mataana pizin tomtom ta boozomen pa sanaana kamxana. ^{§‡†16} Tamen ulaaxa kiti Yesu Krisi, ni leleene be tomtom ta boozomen tiute i kembei ni muxaixana katuunu, mi loxa keteene malmal piti som. Tanata ipumuuxgu muxaixana kini pio. Naso axwe kin pizin tomtom pa muxaixana kini. To tiurla kini, mi tikam mbotxana ki Anutu ta iseexge iseexge ma ila.

¹⁷ Anutu kiti, ni king biibi xonoono. Mi imbotmbot ma alok. Ni irao imeete som, mi tomtom sa irao be irei na som. Ni itutamen ta Anutu xonoono. Mi zaana mi mburaana na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri tomtomen. Xonoono. ^{§†}

‡‡‡ 1:9 Kam 21:12,15; Ga 3:19, 5:23 § 1:10 Ro 7:7; 1Tim 6:3; 2Tim 4:3; Tit 1:9 §† 1:11 1Tes 2:4 §†† 1:12 Ngo 9:15 §‡ 1:13-14 Ngo 8:3, 9:1+; Ro 5:20; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:13 §†† 1:15 Mt 1:21; Lu 19:10; Ro 5:8; 1Yo 3:5 §† 1:17 Ro 16:27; 1Tim 6:15+

Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mbolxana

¹⁸ O lutux Timoti, uraata ta ixgi axur ma nomomi, ina indeexe sua tau muxgu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pu na. Sua kizin tana, kozo kiskis ramaki uruunu ambaixana ta tuurla na, mi pa pai ku ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Naso ipombolu be porou mbolxana pa Anutu sua kini. Pa wal pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tabe urlaxana kizin isaana ma tiwe kembei wooxgo ta ileege sala magat na. ^{†20} Wal ta kembei, kizin ru na, Aimenias ziru Alisande. Tanata axziiri zin pa lupxana ki Krisi ma timbot mat, bekena tiyamaana kat Sadan peeze kini. Naso ipei xgar kizin, to tipasaana Anutu zaana mini som. ^{††}

Suxxana ka mbulu

2 Lak, uraata mataana kana ta axsombe axpombol yom pa be kakami, ina ta kembei: Niom bela kusux Anutu be iuulu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi leleyom ambai pini mi kapakuri pa kampexana kini. ² Kusux pa king kiti zixan zin bibip kiti ta boozomen. Naso iti lende pataxana som, mi lelende mi mboti kiti ambai. Mi ko irao toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, mi mbulu kiti ixgeeze pa tomtom matan tomini. ^{‡3} Suxxana ta kembei, ina ambai pa Ulaaxa kiti Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip. ⁴ Paso, ni leleene be ikamke wal ta boozomen ma tiwe lene, mibe tomtom ta munxaana men tiute kat sua xonoono. ^{††5} Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmboti. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala piti be itixan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Ina Yesu Krisi. ^{††6} Indeexe ka nol na, ni izem itunu ma imeete, bekena ixgimi tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe lene. Mbulu kini tana iswe kat kampexana mi muxaixana ki Anutu, mi ipombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini. ^{††7} Uunu tina ta Anutu iur yo ma axwe xgoxana kini, be axla pizin wal ta Yuda somxani, mi axsoyara sua kini pizin, mi axpaute zin pa urlaxana xonoono. Sua tio ti, pakaamxana som. Xonoono men. ^{†††}

⁸ Tanata nio lelex be niom karkari ta boozomen, sombe kulup yom pa suxxana, na zin tomooto ta mbulu kizin ixgeeze men pa Anutu mataana, to tiurpe naman mi tisux ila iwal matan. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni keteene malmalxana, som izorzooro pa sua, na isux ila iwal matan pepe. [§]

Mbulu kizin moori urlaxan

⁹ Mi zin moori na, nio lelex be tiur mburu ambaimbaixan be tipakur zitun pai na pepe. Mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kembei ta zin moori naikikixan pepe. Mi timbuk uten ruunu, som tiur aigau kulindi kana, som tiru pa mburu ta ka kadoono biibi na pepe. Bela tizeebe zin pa mburu ta irao pa tomtom matan. ^{§†10} Pa zin moori

† 1:18-19 1Tim 3:9, 6:12 †† 1:20 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+ ‡ 2:2 Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6 †† 2:4 Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10; 2Pe 3:9 †† 2:5 Yo 17:3; Ro 3:29+; Ga 3:20; Ibr 9:15 ††† 2:6 Mt 20:28; Ga 1:4; Ep 1:7+; Tit 2:14 ††† 2:7 Ga 1:16, 2:7+; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11 § 2:8 Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+; Yems 1:6+ §† 2:9 1Pe 3:3+

ta so tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun na, mbulu kizin ambaixana ko iwe kembei aigau xonoono pizin. ^{§††}

¹¹ Mi zin moori ta so tilela lupxana tiom be tisux, na kozo timbot la zin mboroxan kopon mbarman, mi tiur nin, mi tixgun talxan pa sua ta tilelex. ^{§†12} Nio axkam xgalseki pizin moori be tikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pepe. Mi irao tikam be tikoto zin tomooto ma tiwe bibip pizin na pepe. Bela tiur nin mi tixgun talxan pa sua. ¹³ Sua tio taixgi ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu iur Adam muxgu, mana Eba. Mi Tomtom Sanaana ila ki Adam mi ipakaami som. Ila ki moori mi ipakaami. Tabe ni itop mi imolo tutu ki Anutu. ^{§†15} Tamen zin moori ta so tiwoolo mi tipeebe na, sombe tikiskis urlaxana kizin ramaki mbulu ki lelende par piti, mi mbulu potomxana, mi tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.

Mboroxan kan sua

3 Sombe tomtom sa leleene be iwe mboroxan pa lupxana ki Krisi, na uraata ta ni leleene pa be ikam, ina uraata ndabokxana kat. Sua ti xonoono men. Irao tuurla kat. ^{§†12} Mi tomtom ta iso ikam uraata tina na, irao ikam xoobo mbulu sa som. Tana xgar kini ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Igabizi itunu mi imbotmbot ki kusiini xonoono men. Mi sombe leleene be ikam mbulu sa, na imbotmbot mi ikam kat xgar pa muxgu, to ikam. Mbulu kini bela ixgeeze men, mi imbesmbeeze pizin leembe. Mi ni irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. ^{§†3} Irao iwin ma zaza pepe, mi keteene izze pa malmal pepe. Bela leleene luumuxana. Mi izorzooro pa sua pepe, mi leleene ilip pa pat pepe. ^{§†4} Bela imborro kat itunu wal kini, mi lutuunu bizin tilelex la kalxaana. Naso mbulu kini ixgeeze pa tomtom matan. ⁵ Pa sombe tomtom sa irao be imboro itunu wal kini som, inako imboro lupxana ki Anutu be parei? ⁶ Tomtom ta buri itoori na, loxa mi uri ma iwe mboroxan pepe. Kokena niini ise mi ipakur itunu, to Anutu iur kadoono pini kembei ta muxgu ikam pa Tomtom Sanaana na. ⁷ Mboroxan mbulu kini bela ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som na matan tomini. Kokena wal pakan ta timbot lela lupxana ki Krisi som na tiyyo kwon pini, to kilis ki Sadan ikami. ^{§§†}

Sua pizin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata na

⁸ Mi zin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata ki Merere na, ta kembena. Bela mbulu kizin ta boozomen ambai men, mi tomtom matan ikotse kizin, to tikam uraata. Tana irao tiso sua xonoono men. Mi mian bogboogo pepe. Irao tiwin ma zaza pepe. Mi matan iru xgar be tiwatke len pat ma korox pepe. ^{§§§9} Bela lelen ixgeeze, mi tikiskis kat sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai. Sua tana, muxgu ike, mi ixgi Merere iswe ma imbotmbot mat piti kek. ¹⁸¹⁰ Tana ur zin tomtom ma tiwe mboroxan sorok pepe. Re zin wal ta tikam xoobo mbulu sa som, mi toombo

§†† 2:10 1Tim 5:10 §† 2:11 1Kor 14:34+ §†† 2:13-14 Un 2:7,21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3 §† 3:1 Ngo 20:28 §† 3:2 Tit 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3 §§† 3:3 2Tim 2:24 §§† 3:7 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12 §§§ 3:8 Ngo 6:3 18 3:9 1Tim 1:19

zin pa uraata pakan muxgu. Mi sombe re zin kembei tirao, tona ur zin ma tikam uraata. ¹¹ Mi zin moori ta kembena. Bela tikam mbulu kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom matan, mi tigabiizi zitun, mi tomtom irao tindemeere zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ta boozomen. Mi irao zin moori tixgal sorok sua pizin tomtom pepe. ¹² Zin mboroxan xgar kizin ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Tigabiizi zitun, mi timbotmbot ki kusin bizin xonoono men. Mi bela timboro kat kusin bizin ma lutun bizin, mi wal pakan ta zixan timbotmbot ruumu kizin na. ¹³ Zin mboroxan ta so timbeeze kat pa Merere, inako urun ambai. Mi Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tiurla kat ki Yesu Krisi. Mi iuulu zin be timoto som, mi timender mbolxana. ^{††}

Anutu xgar kini ka uunu biibi

¹⁴ Timoti, nio lelex be loxa axma axreu. Tamen axbeede sua taixgi pu beso axma loxa som, na ro ti ko ipauteu pa mbulu tabe wal ki Anutu tikam. Pa iti ta tombot lela lupxana ki Anutu mata yaryaaraxana na, tewe kembei ta urum kini ka kitiimbi be tabaada sua kini xonoono. [‡]

¹⁶ Mbulu ki Anutu ta iti tototo, ina imender se Anutu xgar kini turkexana ta muxgu ike, mi ixgi ipet mat kek. Xgar tana, wal boozomen ko tiyok pa ma tiso ta kembei: Ina ka uunu biibi kat. Pa iso pa Krisi ta kembei:

Ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom kembei ta iti.
Mi Bubuxana mburaana ta ipeii ma imaxga, ina iswei kembei ni tomtom ndeexexana.

Zin axela tirei.
Tomtom tikam uruunu ma irao karkari ta boozomen.
Mi tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na, tiurla kini.
Tana ni, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar saamba, mi ikam zaana biibi kek. ^{‡†}

Wal pakamkaamxan ko timar

4 Bubuxana Potomxana iswe kat sua piti ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana isombe ipet, to bubuxana sananxan ko tipandelndel zin tomtom ma tizem sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai, mi tito xgar pakamkaamxan tabe imar pizin bubuxana sananxan i. ^{‡‡2} Wal tana, bubuxana sananxan ko tikam peeze pizin. Tana tiyamaana sanaana kizin mini som, mi tikam pakaamxana pa urlaxana kizin. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ikam zin ma tiwe lene kek. ³ Zin ko tixgalsek pizin tomtom be tiwoolo pepe, mibe tikan korox pakan pepe. Tamen iti tuute: Anutu, ni iur kanda korox matakixa bekeni iti ta tuurla kini mi tuute sua xonoono na, takam men mi takan raama lelende ambai pini pa kampexana kini. ^{‡‡‡4} Pa korox boozomen ta Anutu iur na, ina ambaimbaixan men. Tana korox ta ni iur piti na, titit pepe. Takam men mi takan raama lelende ambai pini. ^{‡‡‡5} Pa sua ki Anutu mi suxxana kiti, ta ikam ti

† 3:11 Tit 2:3 †† 3:13 Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17 ‡ 3:14-15 Ep 2:19+ ‡† 3:16 Yo 1:14; Nyo 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6; 1Pe 1:12, 3:18 ‡‡ 4:1 Mt 24:23+; 2Tim 3:1+; 2Pe 3:3; 1Yo 2:18; Yud 18 ‡‡† 4:3 Un 9:3; Ro 14:6; 1Kor 10:30+; Kol 2:20+ ‡‡‡ 4:4 Un 1:31; Nyo 10:15; Ro 14:14, 14:20; 1Kor 10:25; Tit 1:15

ma tikilaala kembei korox tana ina korox ambaixana ta imar pa Anutu.

Mbesooxo ambaixana ki Krisi

⁶ Timoti, nu sombe so zin toxmatizix ki Krisi pa sua tio ta boozomen tana be ikipiiri zin, nako we mbesooxo ambaixana ki Yesu Krisi. Mi urlaxana xonoono mi sua ambaixana ta nu toto na, ko ipombolu mi ikipiiru tomini. ⁷ Tamen sua sorokorok ta wal pakan tiyyo kwon pai, na xgun talxom pa pepe. [§]

Kam kinkiini be to mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai. ⁸ Pa iti sombe takam kinkiini be kulindi imbol, ina iuulu iti rimen. Mi sombe takam kinkiini be toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, ina iuulu kat iti. Pa iuulu mbotxana kiti ta buri, mi mbotxana tabe takam pa kaimeri tomini.

^{§†9} Sua ti na, xonoono kat. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa.

¹⁰ Anutu mata yaryaaraxana, ni iuluulu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi wal urlaxan na, ni iwe tun xonoono. Mi iti tu'urur matanda pa korox ambaimbaixan tabe ni ikam pitii, tanata lelende ambai mi tembelmbel uraata pini.

¹¹ Sua tio ta boozomen tana, paute zin tomtom pa, mi kwom imbolmbol pizin be tito. ¹² Xonoono, nu naxgax. Mi re. Kokena wal pakan matan repiilu. Kozo we kin ambaixana pizin wal urlaxan, mi patooxo zin pa sua mi mbulu ku. Tana ur kat lelem pizin tomtom, swe urlaxana ku, mi kam mbulu xgeezexana men.

^{§††13} Mazwaana taixgi, nio sombe axma loxa som, na motom ixgal uraata ku, mi watwaata sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom, mi paute zin pa, mi pombolmbol zin be tito ka mbulu ma irao itux axma. ¹⁴ Muxgu, indeexe tau Anutu kwoono bizin tipombolu pa sua pakan, mi zin mboroxan tiur naman isala utem na, Anutu ipomoozu mi Bubuxana mburaana isalakaalu ma ipombolu pa uraata ku. Tana motom ixgalxgal be piyooto ka mbulu. Mi zem pepe. ^{§†15} Sua ta ixgi axbeede pui, na motom ixgalxgal, mi zem kat itum pa ka uraata. Naso wal ta boozomen tikilaalu kembei mbulu ku mi urlaxana ku rukruk ma ize. ¹⁶ Tana motom ixgal itum, ramaki sua tau kamam pizin tomtom na. Naso uulu itum mi zin wal ta tilexlex la kalxom na tomini. ^{§††}

Mbulu tabe Timoti ikam pizin wal urlaxan

5 Nu sombe pazal zin kolman mi pombol zin pa mbulu ki Krisi, na kalxom xerxer pizin pepe. Lem xger pizin, mi kalxom iluumu pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum tomom na. Mi naxgax popoxan na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta kamam pa itum tizim bizin na. ² Mi zin kolmannan na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta kamam pa itum nom na. Mi zin tamurix na, kam mbulu xgeezexana men pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum lumri bizin na.

§ 4:7 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16,23 †† 4:8 Mbo 37:4,9,11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6 ††† 4:12 1Kor 16:11; Tit 2:7, 2:15; 1Pe 5:3 †‡ 4:14 Nyo 6:6, 19:6; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6 ††† 4:16 Nyo 20:28; 1Kor 9:22; Yems 5:20

Sua pizin noroxa

³ Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tikamam kat mbulu na, lem xger pizin mi uulu zin. ⁴ Mi sombe nora sa, ni lutuunu bizin, som tumbuunu bizin timbotmbot men, na uraata kizin mataana kana ta kembei: Bela tiuulu mooribi tana. Naso tito mbulu ki Anutu, mi kembei tipekel mbesooxo ta muxgu taman ma nan bizin tikamam pizin na. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai pa Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip. ⁵ Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tiurur matan pa Anutu be iuulu zin, mi tizuxzux pini ikot mbex ma aigule, ta tikamam kat mbulu. ⁶ Tamen sombe nora sa itoto itunu xgar kini, mi imbesmbeeze pa itunu kuliini men, ina urlaxana kini imeete kek. ⁷ Sua ti, kozo kwom imbol pa. Kokena sua sa indeexe zin noroxa.

⁸ Sombe tomtom sa iso ta kembei: "Nio axurla ki Anutu," mi tamen itunu wal kini mi zin wal ta ni zixan timbotmbot na, ni iuluulu zin som, ina iswei kembei ni ipizil ndemeene pa urlaxana kini kek. Pa mbulu ta kembei, sananxana xonoono. Ilip pa sanaana kizin wal tau tiurla somi. †

⁹ Niom koso kuur nora sa zaana ise ro, na bela kitiiri mbulu kini muxgu, tona ikam uraata ki Merere, mi kerei pa mbotxana kini. Kere zin moori ta kembei: Ni ndaama kini irao tomtom tel kek. Mi muxgu ni ilala kizin tomooto pakan som, mi imbotmbot ki kusiini xonoono men. ¹⁰ Mi tomtom tiwidit uruunu paso, ikamam welu kini ma ambai. Ni imborro kat lutuunu bizin, mi ikampewe zin leembe. Mi ikototo itunu, mi imbesmbeeze pa Anutu wal kini. † Mi iuluulu zin wal ta pataxana indeexe zin na. Mi ikamam uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa ta boozomen. Tana nora ta kembena, tona kuur zaana ise ro. †

¹¹ Mi zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, kuur zan ise ro pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam xgar pa mbulu ki ula mini, to tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi timolo sua kizin mbukxana ma iwe sua pizin. ¹³ Mi korox toro tomini. Sombe kuur sorok zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, inako mburan pa uraata kamxana mini som. Ko timbombooren kar, mi tinogege ruumu, tinininkao mi tizeizei len sua, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok boozomen. †¹⁴ Tana nio lelex be zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, tiwoolo mini, mi tipeebe, mi timborozitun ruumu kizin mi wal kizin. Naso kanda koi sa irao be ixgal sua piti som. †¹⁵ Sua tio ti, nio axso sorok som. Pa noroxa pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi tito Sadan zaala kini kek.

¹⁶ Moori urlaxana sa, sombe wal kini pakan tiwe noroxa, na ni le uraata be iuulu zin. Kokena tikam pataxana pa lupxana ki Krisi. Naso lupxana irao be iuulu zin nora tuunu tau len wal somxani.

Mbulu tabe takam pizin mboroxan

¹⁷ Zin mboroxan ta so timborro kat lupxana ki Krisi, na leyom xger pizin mi kakam len kadoono ambai-xana. Mi zin mboroxan ta so tipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu mi tikamam mos pa, na leyom xger biibi pizin, mi kupumuuxgu korox ambaimbaixan pizin. Pa zin timbelmbel uraata piom. ¹⁸ Ka sua imbot pataaxa kek ta kembei: *Bapalo ta so ikamam uraata pu mi ipadagdaa-ga kini wit, ina nu irao po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso irao ikan kana tomini.* Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: *Tomtom ta sombe ikamam uraata, na ni irao ikam le kadoono.* †

¹⁹ Sombe tomtom tamen ixgal sua pa mboroxan sa, na lexi pepe. Mi sombe wal ru, som tel sa tipombol sua kini, tona lex zin. †

²⁰ Zin wal ta so tinoknok sanaana kamxana, na swe zin ila iwal matan mi yaamba zin. Naso zin pakan tire mi timoto. †

²¹ Timoti, nio axur sua mbolxana pu pa Anutu ziru Yesu Krisi mi zin axela ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene na matan ta kembei: Sua tio taixgi, kozo motom ixgal be to kat. Mi re. Kokena kam mbulu ndelndelxa pizin tomtom, mi lae kizin wal pakan. Kam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom ta boozomen. †²² Mi ketem pitpit mi ur zin tomtom be tiwe mboroxan loxa pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam sanaana, to iwe lem uunu. Mi motom ixgal itum be mbulu ku ta boozomen ixgeeze men. †

²³ Nio axute: Mete ta kopom yoyouxana na, izemzemu som. Tana win yok men pepe. Win yok baen rixarixa tomini. Naso iuuluu ma kopom ambai.

Mbulu turkexana kola ipet mat

²⁴ Tomtom pakan na, mbulu kizin sananxana imbot kat mat. Tabe loxa men mi iti tikilaala zin kembei kaimer to Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi tomtom pakan na, sanaana kizin ike. Tamen zin tomini, kaimer sanaana kizin ka kadoono kola indeexe zin. †²⁵ Mi mbulu ambaimbaixan ta kembena. Pakan imbot kat mat ma tomtom tire. Mi pakan na, ike pa tomtom matan. Tamen kaimer kola ipet mat. †

Sua ta ila pizin mbesooxo sorrokan

6 Sombe tomtom urlaxana sa, ni mbesooxo sorokxana, na bela ipakur biibi kini, mi le xger pini, mi ilex la kalxaana. Re beso som, to ikam ma tomtom tipasaana Anutu zaana, mi tiyo kwon pa sua ta takamam pizin tomtomi. †² Xonoono, mbesooxo ta sombe biibi kini iurla ki Krisi tomini, na ziru tiwe toxmatizix ki Krisi kek. Tamen mbesooxo tana irao irepiili biibi kini pepe. Bela mata sixsix pa uraata kini mi im-

† 5:4 Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3 †† 5:5 Lu 2:37 † 5:8 Tit 1:16 †† Sua ta Paulus ibeede na, iso ta kembei: "Ni ixgurxguuru Anutu wal kini potomxan kumbun." Uraata ta kembei, ina uraata ta zin mbesooxo sorok tikamam. †† 5:10 Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 ††† 5:13 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3 ††† 5:14 1Kor 7:9

§ 5:17 Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Ibr 13:17 † 5:18 Lo 25:4; Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:9 ††† 5:19 Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+ †§ 5:20 Lo 17:13; Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13 ††† 5:21 1Tim 6:13 † 5:22 Ngo 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 †§ 5:24 Ga 5:19 ††† 5:25 Mt 10:26+ †§§ 6:1 Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:8+; 1Pe 2:18

beeze kat pini. Pa mbesooxo ta ikamam uraata pa tomtom urlaxana na, ni ko iur kat leleene pini. †

Sua tio taixgi na, kam pizin tomtom, mi pombol zin be tito.

Tondou lende korox boozo ki toono pepe

³ Sombe tomtom sa izem sua ambaixana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi mi sua ta iti takamam pizin tomtom pa Anutu mbulu kini na, mi isu mi ikam sua toro pizin tomtom, ina ni ipakur sorok itunu xgar kini. Tamen ni ikam kat xgar pa kosa sa som. Ni kembei tomtom ta mete ikami ma xgar kini ikankaana. Pa iyyo kwoono pa sua soroksorok, mi izorzooro sorok pa sua mbukunbukun. Tamen sua ta kembei ko ipiyooto xonoono ambaixana sa som. Ina ikamam zin tomtom ma matan mburbur, mi keten malmal ma tixoxooxo, mi tiwirri sua sananxana, mi tikamam sorok xgar sananxana pa waen bizin. †⁵ Tana sua kizin ko ikam zin tomtom ma tiparzorzooro totomen. Pa wal ta kembei na, Tomtom Sanaana itatke sua xonoono pizin, mi ipasaana xgar kizin kek. Tanata tikankaana ma tiso mbulu ki Anutu ko iwe zaala pizin be tikam len korox boozo ki toono. ‡

⁶ Mi mbotxana pareixana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelede ambai men mi toto mbulu kini. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ko iuulu iti biibi kat. †⁷ Iti tuute: Indeeze ta nanda bizin tipeebe iti ma tusui, na namanda men. Mi sombe temetmeete ma tezem toono ti, inako namanda men mi tala. †⁸ Tana sombe lende mburu be turu pa, mi kanda kini be takan, na lelede ambai mi toso: "Ixgi irao ta ti." †⁹ Pa zin wal ta xgar kizin imbol be tindoundou len korox boozo ki toono na, xgar kizin tana ko iwe zaala be toomboxana matakixa boozo ise kizin. Pa korox ta zin lelen pa, ko iwe kembei kilis pizin mi ikeene zin, mi ipatalli zin, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len. †¹⁰ Pa mbulu ki lelede pa pat ilip, ina iwe uunu pa mbulu sananxan matakixa ta boozomen. Re. Wal pakan ta tikam kinkiini be tiyo len pat biibi na, tizem urlaxana kiti ka zaala, mi timbel zitun ma tisaana kek. §

Zaala ta temender mbolxana mi tikiskis urlaxana kiti

¹¹ Tamen nu na, we Anutu tomtom kini kek. Tana mbot molo pa mbulu ta boozomen tana. Mi kam kinkiini be we ndeexexom pa Anutu mataana. Kozo to mbulu kini, mender mbolxana, kiskis urlaxana ku, ur lelem pizin tomtom, mi kam mbulu luumuxana men pizin. †¹² Urlaxana kiti na, korox ambaixana kat. Tana porou mbolxana pa, mi kiskis ma ila irao kam mbotxana mata yaryaaraxana. Motom imiili pa mazwaana ta nu mender ila iwal biibi matan, mi moto som, mi swe kat

† 6:2 Kol 4:1; Plm 16 †† 6:3-4 1Kor 8:2; Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:23; Tit 3:9 ‡ 6:5 Tit 1:11 †† 6:6 Mbo 37:16+; Pil 4:11+ †† 6:7 Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:17 ††† 6:8 Tut 30:8; Mt 6:25; Ibr 13:5 ††† 6:9 Tut 28:22; Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1 § 6:10 Kam 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5 †† 6:11 2Tim 2:22

urlaxana ku. Mbulu ta ipet pu pa mazwaana tana, ina iswe kembei nu, Anutu iboobu kek be kam mbotxana tana. ††

¹³ Anutu, ni ikiskis korox ta boozomen ma timbot matan yaryaara. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni ta imender la Pontius Pilatus mataana, mi imoto som, mi iso kat itunu ka sua. †¹⁴ Nio axkam sua mbolxana pu ila ziru matan be motom ixgalxgal sua tio ti, mi toto ma irao nol tabe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iswe itunu minii. ††¹⁵ Nol tana iso ipet, tona Anutu ko ixgoi ma imiili mini.

Iti tapakur Anutu pa kampexana kini.

Ni itutamen ta mbura keskeezexana.

Mi ni King biibi xonoono ta ikamam peeze pa king ta boozomen, mi ilip pa merere ta boozomen. †

¹⁶ Ni itutamen ta irao imeete som.

Mi imbotmbot raama azuxka kini mburaanaxana. Azuxka tana, tomtom sa irao be igarau na som.

Mi tomtom sa ire kat ruxguunu zen. Pa tomtom sa irao be ire kati na som.

Ni zaana biibi kat, mi peeze kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Xonoono. †

Sua pizin wal ta len korox boozo

¹⁷ Zin wal ta len korox boozo isu toono ti na, kwom imbol pizin be tipakur zitun pepe, mi tipase pa pat mi mburu kizin pepe. Pa korox tana, korox xonoono som. Imbot rimen mi imap. Tana zin bela tipase pa Anutu men. Pa ni ikamam korox boozomen piti, bekena tomtotmbot ambai mi menmeen ti pa. ††¹⁸ Mi so pizin tomini be tikam uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa ta boozomen, mibe tirai korox kizin pakan pizin tomtom, mi tiuulu zin raama lelen ambai. ††¹⁹ Naso tindoundou len korox xonoono tabe iuulu kat zin pa kaimeri, mi tikam mbotxana mata yaryaaraxana ma iwe len. Pa mbotxana tana, ta korox xonoono. †††

Timoti irao mataana ixgal uraata kini

²⁰ O Timoti, sua xonoono mi uraata, ta ima nomom kek. Motom ixgal be mboro kat. Mi sua soroksorok ki toono ta xono somxanai, mi xgar pakaamxana kizin wal ta tizorzooro iti na, pizil ndemem pa. Xonoono, zitung tiso tikam xgar biibi. Tamen tikam kat xgar sa som. †²¹ Pa wal pakan ta tikan la sua ta kembena na, matan mbeleele zitun, mi tipaxoobo pa zaala ki urlaxana xonoono kek.

Kampexana ki Anutu ko ise tiom tina. Xonoono.

††† 6:12 1Kor 9:25-26; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7 †† 6:13 Yo 5:21+, 18:36+ ††† 6:14 1Tes 3:13, 5:23 †† 6:15 Lo 10:17; 1Tim 1:17; Tur 17:14, 19:16 †† 6:16 Kam 33:20; Mbo 104:2; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12 ††† 6:17 Mbo 62:10; Mk 10:24; Lu 12:15,20+ ††† 6:18 Lu 6:38; Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Ibr 13:16 †††† 6:19 Mt 6:19+ 18 6:20 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

2 Timoti

1 Nio Paulus, ngoŋana ki Yesu Kriŋi. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo be aŋsoyaara sua kini mbukŋana pa mbotŋana ŋonoono ta takamam la ki Yesu Kriŋi i. ² O lutuŋ Timoti, nio aŋbeede ro ti ima paso, leleŋ pu ilip.

Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi ko tikampe u, mi timuŋai u, mi timboro u ma mbot ambai. Nonono. †

Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mbolŋana mi isoy-aara uruunu ambaiŋana

³ Nio aŋurur leleŋ imap ma ilala ki Anutu, mi aŋbesmbeze pini raama leleŋ ngeezeŋana, kembei ta muŋgu tumbuŋ bizin tikamam na. Mi mbeŋ ma aigule na, nio motoŋ ingalŋgalu pa suŋŋana tio mi leleŋ ambai pa Anutu pa kampeŋana kini ta ise ku na. ††⁴ Mi aŋso aŋre u to leleŋ ndabok kat. Pa nio motoŋ ingal mazwaana ta ituru taparzem ti mi nu taŋ na. ⁵ Mi motoŋ lala tomini pa mbulu ku ta urla kat ki Anutu raama lelem, kembei tumbum moori Lois mi nom Yunis na. ‡

⁶ Uunu tiŋgi ta aŋso aŋpei nŋar ku mini ta kembei: Muŋgu indeeŋe ta aŋur nomoŋ sala utem na, Anutu ikampe u mi ikam lem mburom be mbeze pini. Mbu-raana tana, motom ingal be payaryaara totomen, kembei ta tomtom tisegegeere you na. ††⁷ Pa Bubunana ta Anutu ikam piti, ina ipombolmbol ti be tomoto som, mi ikamam ma lelede par piti mi iuluulu iti be takam kat nŋar mi tagabiizi itundu. ‡

⁸ Tana mender mbolŋana, kam sua ki Merere kiti pizin tomtom mi pombol zin be tiurla kini. Nonoono, ingi aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa Kriŋi zaana. Mi mbulu ta tikam pio na, nu kom mian pa pepe, mi moto pepe. Kozo mender mbolŋana mi baada patana pa uruunu ambaiŋana kembei ta nio i. Anutu ko ipombol u pa itunu mburaana be kam ta kembena. †††⁹ Anutu ni ikamke iti, mi iboobo iti ma tewe lene kek, bekana toto zaala kini potomŋana. Mi uunu imbot la itundu mbulu kiti, som uraata kiti ambaiŋana sa na som. Ina ni ito itunu leleene mi kampeŋana kini tau. Pa iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Kriŋi i, na muŋgu kat, indeeŋe ta Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni leleene iur piti be ikampe iti. †††¹⁰ Mi ingi ulaaŋa kiti Yesu Kriŋi isu toono, mi iswe kampeŋana tina ma imbot mat, mi ipunmeete meeteŋana mburaana kek. Mi uruunu ambaiŋana kini

ta iswe zaala tabe tilip pa meeteŋana mi takam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana. §

¹¹ Nio, Anutu iur yo ma aŋwe ngoŋana kini, mi ingo yo be aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana tana pizin tomtom mi aŋpaute zin pa. ††¹² Uunu tina ta aŋbadbaada patana boozomen tiŋgi. Tamen nio aŋmoto kosa sa som, mi koŋ mian som. Ingi niŋ se paso, nio aŋute Tomtom ta aŋpase pini i. Tana aŋurla kat ta kembei: Uruunu ambaiŋana ta ni iur mar nomoŋ na, ni irao imboro ma imbot ambai ma irao nol tabe ni imiili mini pa i. †††

¹³ O Timoti, sua ambaiŋana ta nu leŋ mar tio, ina iwe kin pu pa sua tabe kam pizin tomtom i. Mi motom ingal be itum to sua tana tomini. Kiskis urlana ku, ramaki mbulu ki lelede par piti. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ta tisekap la ki Yesu Kriŋi i. ††¹⁴ Uruunu ambaiŋana ta ima nomom be mboro, ina koron ndabokŋana kat. Tana motom pa mi mboro kat. Bubunana Potomŋana ta imbotmbot la lelede i ko ipombolu be kam ta kembena. †††

¹⁵ Nu ute: Wal urlana kan ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, timap tipizil ndemen pio kek. Wal tana, tomtom kizin ru na Pigelus mi Ermogenes. ¹⁶ Mi Onesiporus ziŋan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kini na, Merere ko imuŋai zin. Nonoono, nio aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Tamen Onesiporus ka mi-aŋ som, mi imoto som. Indeeŋe ta ni imar Rom na, imbel ruŋon ma irao imar indeeŋe yo. Mi imarmar ma iloulou yo mi ipombolmbol yo. ††¹⁸ Mi nu ute: Muŋgu ni imbeze kat pio isu kar Epesus tomini. Tana aŋsuŋ Merere beso mbeŋ kaimer ipet, na ni ko imuŋai i. ††

Paulus ikam sua tooroŋan pakan pa Timoti

2 O lutuŋ Timoti, kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki Yesu Kriŋi, ta ko ipombolmbolu. †††² Mi sua boozomen ta nio aŋso ila iwal biibi matan ma leŋ kek, ina kozo kam pa tomtom pakan ta nu rao ndemeere zin na, be zin kadoono tipaute zin wal pakan. Naso sua tana iseŋge ma ila. †††

³ Gaaba yo ma ituru timender mbolŋana mi tabaada patana pa Yesu Kriŋi zaana, kembei ta zin malmal kan ambaimbaiŋan tikamam pa bibip kizin. †††⁴ Iti tuute: Zin malmal kan, matan lala pa uraata pakan

§ 1:10 Ro 16:25; 1Kor 15:26,54+; Kol 1:26; 1Pe 1:20 †† 1:11 Ngo 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7 ††† 1:12 Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19 †† 1:13 1Tim 1:10; 2Tim 3:14; Ibr 10:23 ††† 1:14 Ro 8:11; 1Tim 6:20 †† 1:16-17 Mt 25:36; Ngo 28:30; 2Tim 4:16,19; Ibr 13:3 †† 1:18 Mt 25:36; Yud 21 ††† 2:1 Ep 6:10 ††† 2:2 Tit 1:5 ††† 2:3 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:8, 4:5

† 1:2 Ngo 16:1; 1Tim 1:2 †† 1:3 Ro 1:8+; Pil 3:5; 1Tes 1:2, 3:10 ‡ 1:5 2Tim 3:15 †† 1:6 1Tim 4:14 †† 1:7 Ro 8:15 ††† 1:8 Ro 1:16; Ep 3:1+; Pil 4:4; 2Tim 2:3 ††† 1:9 Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7; Tit 1:2, 3:4+

kembeï ta zin iwal biibi som. Tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki malmal men. Naso tikam ma biibi kizin leleene ambai. ⁵ Mi sombe tomtom tasa iloondo pa londi biibi, na bela ito londi tana ka tutu, tona irao ikam kadoono ambaijana kizin wal ta tilip i. ¹⁶ Tomtom woomojana ta imbelmbel uraata pa kini paazajana na, sombe kini ngaamajana ipet na, ni ta ko ikam le kadoono munju. ¹⁷ Sua tio toorogan taiŋgi, sombe motom pinin pa ka uunu, inako Merere iuulu u be kam kat ngar pa.

⁸ Motom ingalngal Yesu Kriŋi totomen. Ni popojana ki king Dabit. Mi imeete, to Anutu ipei i ma imanja mini. Nio anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana tina pizin tomtom, tanata anre patajana, mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana leleene kembei ta tomtom sananjana sa. Tamen sua ki Anutu na, tirao be tipakaala na som.

¹⁰ Tingi tabe anmender mboljana, mi anbaada patajana ta boozomen taiŋgi. Pa anjo anjuulu zin wal tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe lene na, be tisekap kat la ki Yesu Kriŋi. Naso ni ikamke zin ma timbotmbot raa ma Anutu lela azunka kini leleene ma alok. ¹¹

¹¹ Sua ti ŋonoono kat. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa: Sombe tagaaba Kriŋi pa meetejana kini, inako kaimer itijan tombotmbot matanda yaryaara. ¹²

¹² Mi sombe temender mboljana mi tabaada patajana pa ni zaana, inako tagaabi pa uraata ki peeze kamjana. ¹³

¹³ Tamen sombe tipizil ndemende pini mi tawatkaala zaana, inako ni ipizil ndemeene piti mi iwatkaala zanda tomini.

Mazwaana pakan na, iti tumbuk sua pini be toto i, mi tamen toto sua kiti mbukjana som.

Mi ni na, itoto sua kini mbukjana.

Paso, ni irao be ipelelele itunu ngar kini na som. ¹⁴

Timoti bela ikoto zin wal pakamkaamjan

¹⁴ Sua tio taiŋgi, kozo zzo zin tomtom pa bekena matan ingalngal. Mi kwom imbolmbol pizin ila Anutu mataana be tiparzorzooro pa sua soroksorok pepe. Pa sua ta kembena irao iuulu zin tomtom risa som. Ina ipasansaana zin. ¹⁵ Mi kam kinkiini be kam kat uraata ku, mi paute kat zin tomtom pa sua ŋonoono. Beso kaimer mi mender su Anutu kereene uunu, to kom mi an som, mi nim se. Pa ni ko ire u kembei kam uraata ku ma ambai. ¹⁶ Mi sua soroksorok ta ito ngar ki toono men na, mbotmbot molo pa. Pa sua ta kembena, ina kembei mbeete sananjana ta ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Pa ina iyaryaaru zin ma tizem mbulu ki Anutu. Wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei, tomtom kizin ru ta Imeneus mi Piletus. ¹⁸ Ziru tipanjoobo pa sua ŋonoono. Pa tikamam sua pakaamjana pizin tomtom

† 2:5 1Kor 9:25+; 2Tim 4:8†† 2:6 1Kor 9:7,10‡ 2:8-9 Mbo 89:3+; Ngo 21:33; Ro 1:3, 2:16; 1Kor 15:1,4,20; Pil 1:7,12+; Kol 4:3; Ibr 4:12†† 2:10 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24‡‡ 2:11 Ro 6:5,8; 2Kor 4:10+; Pil 3:10‡‡† 2:12 Mt 10:33, 19:28; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13‡‡‡ 2:13 Nam 23:19; Mbo 33:4; Ro 3:3+, 9:6§ 2:14 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9§† 2:15 1Tim 4:6+; Tit 2:7+§†† 2:16-17 1Tim 1:4,20, 4:7, 6:20; Tit 1:14

ta kembei: Mangajana kizin wal meetejan, ina ipet kek, mi kaimer na mangajana toro sa som. Sua kizin tana ipasansaana wal pakan urlajana kizin. ¹⁹ Tamen iti ta Anutu wal kini ŋonoono na, tuurla sua ta ni ikam piti na, mi tombol se. Wal kini na, kan kilalan ru. Ta, iso ta kembei: “Merere, ni iute wal kini.” Mi kilalan toro na, iso ta kembei: “Wal boozomen ta so tiswe Yesu zaana ma tiso ni Biibi kizin, na bela timet ma timbot molo pa mbulu sananjana.” Kilalan ru tana, ta tiswe ziŋoi ta Anutu wal kini ŋonoono. ²⁰

²⁰ Ruumu biibi na, kuuru matakiŋa timbotmbot lela. Kuuru pakan na, tiurpe pa gol ma silba. Ina timbot be takam uraata bibip pa. Mi kuuru pakan na, kuuru sorok ta irao pa uraata soroksorok. ²¹ Ina raraate men piti tomtom. Sombe tomtom sa izem mbulu mi sua soroksorok, mi iurpe itunu ma iwe ŋgezejana mi potomjana, nako iwe kembei kuuru ŋgezejana. Tana biibi kini ko leleene ambai pini, mi iuri pa uraata bibip pakan. Paso, ni iurpe itunu, tana irao be ikam uraata ambaimbaijan ta boozomen. ²²

Mbulu ki mbesoŋo ambaijana ki Merere

²² Tana ko molo pa mbulu bozboozo ta nanjan popojan nin zze pa i. Mi kam kinkiini be we ndejenjom pa Anutu mataana, mi kiskis urlajana ku, ur lelem pizin tomtom, mi niomjan wal boozomen ta lenen ŋgezejan mi tizunzur pa Merere kiti na, kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu luumuana men. ²³ Tamen zin wal ta tiute sua ki Anutu som, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua kankaanajana, mi tiparzorzooro pa sua soroksorok na, gaaba zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa nu ute, sua ta kembena ipiyotyooto mbulu ki ketende malmal, mi ikamam ti ma toŋoŋoŋo sorok. ²⁴

²⁴ Tomtom ta sombe iwe mbesoŋo ki Merere, na irao keteene malmal mi iŋoŋo pepe. Bela ikam mbulu luumuana pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo mbulu pini, na irao iur ŋgis pa pepe. ²⁵ Mi sombe wal pakan tizorzooro la kaljana mi ni ipazal zin, na bela iso sua luumuana men pizin. Pa ina ko iwe zaala pizin be Anutu ikam zin ma titooro lenen, mi tikilaala kat sua ŋonoono. ²⁶ Naso ngar kizin ipet, mi tipurus pa kilis ki Tomtom Sanaana. Pa ni ta ikeene zin, mi ikam zin ma timbesmbeze pini na.

Mbulu sananjan tabe tipet i

3 Timoti, nio lelen be nu ute kat ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana ta tingi i, na patajana bibip kola tipet. ¹⁹² Pa tomtom ko lenen pa zitun men, mi matan monijan. Mi tipakurkur zitun ma tiso tilip pa waen bizin pakan. Mi tiwirri sua sananjana pizin tomtom, mi tizorzooro la taman ma nan bizin kaljan.

§† 2:18 1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:1§†† 2:19 Mt 7:23; Yo 10:14,27; 1Tim 3:15; 1Yo 2:19§† 2:20 Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+§† 2:21 2Tim 3:17§†† 2:22 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Ibr 12:14§§† 2:23 2Tim 2:16; Tit 3:9§§§ 2:24 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+ 18 2:25 Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2; 1Pe 3:15 19 3:1 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3; Yud 8

^{†3} Mi sombe tomtom tikampe zin, na zin lelen ambai pizin som. Mbulu kizin ko ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som, mi lelen pizin tonmatizij kizin som. Mi sombe keten malmal, na irao lelen imiili mini na som. Tikiskis ma timbotmbot. Zin ko tingalngal sorok sua pizin tomtom. Mi tirao be tigabiizi zitun na som. Ko timanganga sorok pizin tomtom kembei ta buzur malmaljana, mi tiurur koi pa mbulu ambaimbaijan ta munjana men. ⁴ Mi tiurur wal kizin ila kan koi bizin naman. Zin ko lelen tatanja men, mi tipakurkur zitun. Mi mbulu pareijana ta so tiyamaana kembei ambai, nako tikam men. Mi Anutu na, lelen pini risa som. ^{††5} Nonoono, mbulu pakan ta Anutu wal kini tikamam na, zin ko titoto sorok. Tamen mbulu kizin ko iswe zin kembei tiute Anutu mburaana som mi lelen pa som. Wal ta kembei na, pizil ndemem pizin mi mbot molo pizin. ^{*}

⁶ Tomtom kizin pakan ko tiru zaala be timbot se kizin moori kanaanjan ta urlanjana kizin imbol zen na. Ko tila kizin moori tau lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin, mi tamen lelen bok pa ngar bozboozo mi ngar tana ikamam peeze pizin. Zin moori ta kembei na, lelen be tilenlen len sua. Tamen tirao be tikan la kat sua nonoono na som. Tana wal pakamkaamjan tana ko tila kizin moori ta kembei, mi tikam sua leleenerjana pizin, to zin moori tana titop la kizin. ^{††8} Wal pakamkaamjan tana, mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tanata ni ipizil ndemeene pizin. Pa ngar kizin mi urlanjana kizin isaana kek, mi tizorooro pa sua nonoono kembei ta munju Yanes mi Yamberes tizooro Mose na. ^{†††9} Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet pizin kembei ta munju ipet pa Yanes mi Yamberes na. Ko tikam ma som to, iwal biibi tikilaala zin kembei len ngar somjan.

Paulus ipombol Timoti mini

¹⁰ O Timoti, nu gabgaaba yo. Tana sua ta anjamam pizin tomtom, mi mbulu tio, mi uunu tau anjamam uraata pa i, mi urlanjana tio, mi mbulu tio ta lonja keten malmal pizin tomtom som, mi anjurur lelen pizin, mi anjmender mboljana mi anbadbaada patajana, ina nu ute lup kek. Mi patajana boozomen ta tomtom tikam pio, beken tiseeze motor, ina tomini nu ute. Munju tiseeze motor isu kar Antiok, ma Ikonium, mi Listara. Tamen anjmender mboljana mi anbaada men, mi Merere, ni iuulu yo mi itatke yo pa patajana ta boozomen tana, ta ingi anbotmbot men i. ^{†††12} Mi nio itun tamen anbaada patajana som. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe lelen be tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi mi tito mbulu ki Anutu, inako tomtom tiseeze matan. ^{§13} Mi zin wal sananjan ta tipakamkaam zin tomtom mi tipandelndel zin, nako tinoknok men ta kembei, mi sanaana

† 3:2 Ro 1:29+; 1Tim 6:4; 2Pe 2:3,12 †† 3:4 Pil 3:19; Yud 4,19 † 3:5 Mt 7:15,21; Ro 2:19+, 6:17+; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 1:16 †† 3:6-7 Tit 1:11 †† Re Kam 7:22 mi 9:11. Mbol pakan kizin Yuda iso ta kembei: Zin naborou kan ki Aikuptu ta munju zijan Mose tiparkam siloogo na, tomtom kizin ru zan Yanes mi Yamberes. ††† 3:8 Kam 7:11+; Ro 1:28; 1Tim 6:5 ††† 3:10-11 Mbo 34:19; Ngo 13:14-52, 14:1-20; 2Kor 1:10; Pil 2:22; 1Tim 4:6 § 3:12 Mt 16:24; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; Ngo 14:22; 1Tes 3:3

kizin tana ila ila ma iwe biibi kat. Mi ina, zin tipakaam zitun tomini. ^{§†}

¹⁴ Tamen nu na, kozo kiskis sua nonoono ta len mi kan la kek na. Pa niam ta ampaute u pa sua tana na, nu ute yam. ^{§††15} Mi indeenje ta nu nangarjom mi imar, na nu tum raama Anutu sua kini potomjana ta tibeede se ro na. Sua tana irao be ipei ngar ambaijana pu, mi iso u pa zaala tabe Anutu ikamke u pa i. Zaala tana ta kembei: Sombe urla ki Yesu Krisi mi sekap la kinni, inako mbot ambai. ^{§†}

¹⁶ Anutu sua kini ta boozomen na, itunu Bubuana ta ipei ngar kizin tomtom ma tibeede se ro na. Mi sua kinni iuulu kat iti be tapaute zin tomtom pa sua nonoono, mi tokoto sua pakaamjana kizin tomtom, mi tapazal zin tomtom, mi tozzo zin pa mbulu ndeenerjana. ^{§††17} Tana Anutu tomtom kina sa isombe iute sua tana, na ni ko irao kat be ikam uraata ambaimbaijan matakija ta boozomen. ^{§†}

Paulus ikam sua mboljana pa Timoti

⁴ Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, ni kola imiili ma imar mini be iswe peeze kini ma imbot kat mat, mibe itiiri tomtom ta boozomen mi iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta timbot matan yaryaara, mi zin ta timetmeete kek na tomini. Nio anjam sua mboljana pu pa ni ziru Tamaana Anutu matan ta kembei: ^{§†2} Soyaara Anutu sua kini. Sombe tomtom lelen be tilen la, som lelen pa som, na tonggo pa. Ina uraata ku be kam men tau. Sua pakaamjana kizin tomtom na, zzwe ma imbot mat. Mi pazalal zin tomtom mi pombolmbol zin. Tana kam sua ki Anutu pizin pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi nim gesges pizin pepe, mi ketem malmal pizin karau pepe. ^{§§†}

³ Pa mazwaana sa kola imar, to tomtom ko lelen be tingun taljan pa sua ambaijana mini som. Mi ko lelen be tilenlen len sua soroksorok ta boozomen. Tana wal boozomen ta kwon mbesmbeeze pizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol zin be tito zitun lelen sananjan na, tomtom ko tiyogeege zin ma timar, beken tilenlen len sua kizin pakaamjana. ^{§§†4} Tana tomtom ko tizeeze taljan ma sik pa sua nonoono, mi tipizil ndemen pa, mi tingun taljan pa mbol soroksorok men. ^{§§§}

⁵ Mi nu na, kozo ketem guruk pa kosa sa pepe. Kam kat ngar. Mi mender mboljana, baada patajana, mi kam uruunu ambaijana pizin wal ta tiurla zen na. Naso kam kat uraata ta Anutu iur ma nomom na. ¹⁸

Paulus swoono igarau kek

⁶ Pa nio, ingi be anzem toono ti. Molo som, to sinij ireere kembei yok baen ta tilinlij sala patoronjana i. ¹⁹⁷ Nio anporou mboljana ma anlip kek. Pa nio

§† 3:13 2Tes 2:11; 1Tim 4:1 §†† 3:14 2Tim 2:2 §† 3:15 Mbo 19:7, 119:98,105,130; Yo 5:39 §†† 3:16 Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+ §† 3:17 1Tim 6:11; 2Tim 2:21 §† 4:1 Ngo 10:42; Ro 14:9+; 1Pe 4:5 §§† 4:2 Ngo 20:20; Kol 4:5; 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 1:13, 2:15 §§† 4:3 1Tim 1:10+, 4:1; 2Tim 3:6; Tit 1:9 §§§ 4:4 1Tim 1:4, 4:7; Tit 1:14 18 4:5 Ngo 21:8; Ep 4:11; 2Tim 1:8, 2:3 19 4:6 Pil 1:23, 2:17; 2Pe 1:14

mburoŋ mburoŋ be aŋto kat Merere, mi aŋposop lon-di tio, mi inggi aŋkiskis men urlaŋana tio. ^{†8} Tana mogar ambaiŋana kizin wal ta tiporou mbolŋana ma tilip, ta izza yo a. Mogar ta kembei: Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer na, ni ta tiiriŋana katuunu ndeeŋeŋana i, ko ipaata yo be tomtom ndeeŋeŋoŋ. Mi nio ituŋ tamen som. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurur lelen pini, mi tiurur matan pa miiliŋana kini, na ni ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomini. ^{††}

Sua pa koronŋ pakan

⁹ Timoti, toombo be loŋa mi mar. ¹⁰ Pa Demas, ni iur leleene pa koronŋ ki toono, tana izem yo ma aŋboreŋ, mi ila lene pa kar Tesalonika kek. Mi Kresenes, ni ila pa lele pakaana ki Galesia kek. Mi Titus, ni ila pa lele pakaana ki Dalmesia. ^{††1} Mi Lukas itutamen ta niamru ambotmbot i. Tana kam Markus ma niomru kamar. Pa ni irao be iuulu yo pa uraata ki Merere. ^{††12} O, mi Tikikus na, nio arŋo i ma ima pa kar Epesus kek.

¹³ Mburu tio mat kana ta aŋzem su ruumu ki Karpus ta kar Troas na, re beso mar, na motom inggal be kam. Mi kam zin buk tomini. Mi zin buk pakan ta kulin mbolŋan na, kozo motom ŋgal kat be kam zin tomini.

¹⁴ Alisande ta iurpewe mburu pa mbaras na, ni ikam mbulu sananŋana kat pio. Kaimer Merere itunu ko ipokot mbulu kini. ^{††15} Tana re u pini. Pa ni imbel zooronŋana pa sua kiti.

† 4:7 Ngo 20:24; 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:14; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 12:1 †† 4:8 2Tim 1:12; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10 ‡ 4:10 Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15 †† 4:11 Ngo 15:37+; Kol 4:10,14; 1Pe 5:13 †† 4:14 Mbo 28:4; 1Tim 1:20

¹⁶ Mataana mi tipamender yo be titiiri sua tio na, tomtom sa ilae tio be ipombol sua tio som. Som kat. Timap ma tizem yo lup. Tamen nio aŋsuŋ Merere be ipokot mbulu kizin tana pepe. ¹⁷ Nonoono, nio ituŋ tamen. Tamen Merere, ni imbot raama yo, mi ipombol yo, tabe aŋrao aŋkam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pa mazwaana tina tomini. Tana uraata tio ta aŋzzyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin karkari ta boozomen, ta imar imap su ti. Pa sua irao lele kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ma tileŋ kek. Mazwaana tana, aŋso ko aŋmeete. Mi som. Anutu iuulu yo ma kembei ta itatke yo pa laion kwoono. ^{††18} Mi ni kola itatke yo pa koronŋ sananŋan ta munŋaana men, mi ikamke yo ma aŋla aŋbot ambai su kar kini ta saamba a. ^{†††}

Tana iti tapakur ni zaana totomen. Nonoono.

Sua pemetŋana

¹⁹ Kam aigule tio ila ki Prisila ziru Akwila, mi zin wal ta ziŋan Onesiporus timbotmbot ruumu kini na. ^{§20} Erastus, ni imbotmbot men kar Korin. Mi Tropimus, ni mete ikami ma aŋzemi su Miletus. ^{§†}

²¹ Timoti, toombo be loŋa mi mar. Pa molo som to, lele ilomo mi miiri swoono. Eubulus mi Pudes, Linus, Klaudia, mi toŋmatiziŋ pakan ki Krisi ta niamŋan ambotmbot i, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin pu.

²² Timoti, Merere ko imbotmbot raamu. Mi kampeŋana kini ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonoono.

††† 4:17 Mbo 22:21; Ngo 23:11, 27:23+ ††† 4:18 Mbo 121:7; Mt 6:13; Ro 11:36 § 4:19 Ngo 18:2; 2Tim 1:16+ §† 4:20 Ngo 19:22, 20:4, 21:29

Titus

1 Nio Paulus, mbesooŋo ki Anutu mi ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Kriŋi, ta aŋbeede ro ti. Zin wal tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe lene na, nio aŋkamam uraata beke-na aŋuulu zin ma tiurla kini mi tiute kat sua ŋonoono. Naso tito mbulu kini, ² mi tiur matan pa mbotŋana ma-ta yaryaaraŋana. Mbotŋana tana, mungu kat, indeeŋe Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni imbuk sua pa. Mi ni irao ipakaam na som. Izzo sua ŋonoono men. ¹³ Mi indeeŋe ka nol na, Anutu ta ulaaŋa kiti i, iur uruunu ambaiŋana imar nomoŋ, mi iŋgo yo ma aŋla be aŋsoyaara sua tana pizin tomtom. Naso timbot mat pa. ^{††}

⁴ O Titus, aŋbeede ro ti ima paso, urlaŋana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe tamen, mi aŋre u kembei lutuŋ ŋonoono. Tamanda Anutu mi ulaaŋa kiti Yesu Kriŋi ko tikampe u, mi timboro u ma mbot ambai. Ŋonoono. [‡]

Titus bela iur mboronjan ambaimbaiŋan (1Tim 3:2-7)

⁵ Mungu nio aŋzemu su mutu Krit mi aŋso pu be urpe uraata pakan ta aŋposop som na, mi ur zin mboronjan ma ikot kar ta boozomen. Mi iŋgi aŋsope u pa uraata ta ima nomom kek na. ^{††6} Tomtom ta nu sombe uri na, bela mbulu kini ta boozomen ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyyo kwon pini. Mi bela igabiizi itunu mi imbotmbot ki kusiini ŋonoono men. Mi lutu-unu bizin na, bela tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana, mi tiurla ki Yesu, mi urun ambai. Kokena tizorzooro mi tiwirri pat kizin pa mbulu soroksorok. ^{††7} Pa mboronjan ta ikamam peeze pa lupŋana ki Kriŋi na, mbulu kini ta boozomen bela ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyyo kwon pini. Tana irao ito itunu leleene men pepe, mi keteene malmal karau pepe. Mi ni iwin ma zaza pepe, mi imanga-yaryaara pa malmal pepe. Mi irru zaala be iwatke le pat pepe. ^{††8} Ni kamŋa leemberŋana, mi leleene pa mbulu ambaiŋana ilip. Mi ikamam kat iŋgar mi igabizbiizi itunu. Mi ikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana mi potomŋana men. ⁹ Mi ikiskis sua ta tipaute i pa na, ma imbol pini. Pa sua tana, sua ŋonoono. Irao tapase pa. Naso ni irao be ikam sua ambaiŋana pizin tomtom be ipombol urlaŋana kizin, mi iswe zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua ŋonoono na. ^{†††}

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamŋan

¹⁰ Tana ur zin mboronjan ta kembei. Pa wal boozomen tau niomŋan kombotmbot na, zin wal zor-

† 1:2 Ro 16:25+; 2Tim 1:1,9†† 1:3 Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; Ep 1:9+; 1Tes 2:4; 1Tim 1:1-11‡ 1:4 Ro 1:7†† 1:5 Ngo 14:23; 2Tim 2:2 ‡† 1:6 2Tim 2:24+ ‡†† 1:7 Mt 24:45; 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2 ‡†† 1:9 1Tim 1:10, 6:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:15, 4:3; Tit 2:1

zooronjan, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok ta ŋono somŋana i, mi tipandelndel zin tomtom. Zin Yuda ta timbotmbot la lupŋana tiom na, zin ta timuŋmuungu pa mbulu tana. ^{§11} Wal ta kembei na, peteke zin mi pumun kwon. Pa tipasansaana tomtom pakan ziŋan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kizin na, ma urlaŋana kizin isaana. Wal pakamkaamŋan tina na, kan miaŋ somŋan. Pa tipabogboogo sua ki Merere, bekena ti-watke len koron kizin tomtom. ^{§†12} Mungu Krit zitun merere kizin kwoono ta, ni iswe kat zin ma iso ta kembei: "Tomtom ki Krit tiŋgi, zin pakamkaamŋan mi sananŋan kat. Zin kembei buzur saŋsaŋŋan. Mi zin belegleegeran mi kopon kiniŋan kat."

¹³ Sua tana na, ŋonoono men. Tana yaamba kat wal tana mi swe zin pa mbulu kizin pakaamŋana. Naso urpe urlaŋana kizin ma ambai mini. ^{§††14} Kokena tiŋgun talŋan pa mbol soroksorok kizin Yuda, ramaki tutu soroksorok kizin tomtom ta tipizil ndemen pa sua ŋonoono kek na. ^{§†}

¹⁵ Zin wal tau lelen iŋgeezan na, koron sa irao ipasaana zin pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa mbulu kizin ramaki koron kizin ta boozomen na iŋgeeze men. Tamen zin wal tau lelen iŋgeeze som, mi tiurla som na, mbulu kizin mi koron kizin sa ko irao iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa lelen mi iŋgar kizin isaana kek. ^{§††16} Wal ta kembena tindemeere sorok ma tiso tiute Anutu. Tamen mbulu kizin iswe zin kembei tipizil ndemen pini kek. Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som. Pa tizorzooro la kalŋaana, mi tirao be tikam uraata ambaiŋana sa som. ^{§†}

Mbulu tabe wal ki Kriŋi tikam

2 Mi nu Titus, kozo paute zin tomtom pa iŋgar ambaiŋana tabe ipombol urlaŋana kizin. ^{§†2} Tana so pizin kolman be tigabiizi zitun, mi tikam mbulu kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom matan. Bela tikam mbulu raama iŋgar, mi urlaŋana kizin imbol, mi tiur lelen pizin tomtom, mi timender mbolŋana pa patarŋana. ^{§††3} Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. So pizin be tikam mbulu potomŋana men mi timoto Merere. Mi tiŋgal sua pizin tomtom pepe, mi tiwe mbesooŋo pa winŋana pepe. Bela tipaute zin tomtom pa mbulu ambaiŋana. ^{§††4} Naso tipombol zin moori pakan be tiur lelen pa kusin bizin ma lutun bizin, ⁵ mibe tikam kat iŋgar mi tigabiizi

§ 1:10 Ngo 15:1; 1Tim 1:6 §† 1:11 Yo 10:12; 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2 §†† 1:13 2Tim 4:2 §† 1:14 Mt 15:9; Kol 2:21+; 1Tim 1:4, 4:7 §†† 1:15 Mt 15:11; Lu 11:39+; Ngo 10:15; Ro 14:14,20,23; 1Kor 6:12 §† 1:16 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4; Yud 4 §† 2:1 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 §†† 2:2 1Tim 3:2+ §†† 2:3 1Tim 3:11; 2Tim 2:9+; 1Pe 3:3+

zitun, mi tikam mbulu ngeezanjana men, mi timboro kat lele mi ruumu kizin, mi tikampe zin tomtom, mi tikoto zitun ma timbot la kusin bizin kopon mbarman. Tona tomtom sa ko irao be iyyo kwoono pa Anutu sua kini som. †

⁶ Mi zin nanjanj kaibiim na, pombol zin be tikam kat ngar mi tigabiizi zitun. ⁷ Mi nu itum na, kozo we kin ambaijana pizin, mi patoongo zin pa mbulu ambaimbaijan ta munjana men, to zin tiyose. Sombe kam sua pizin tomtom, na kam sua njoono men raama lelem. Mi motom ingal itum be mbulu ku ingeeze men pa tomtom matan. †⁸ Mi kam sua ambaijana tabe ipombol urlanjana kizin tomtom. Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono piti. Tona zin wal ta tizorzooru ko kan mianj pa mbulu kizin, mi timaane men. Paso, zin ko tire u kembei nu kam njoobo mbulu sa som. ‡

⁹ Mi zin wal ki Krisi ta tiwe mbesoongo sorok na, so pizin be tilerlej la bibip kizin kaljan, mibe tikam kat uraata kizin ta boozomen ma irao bibip kizin lelen. Mi tipetekat sua pizin pepe, †¹⁰ naman sosor pa bibip kizin koronj kizin sa pepe. Bela matan ingalngal uraata kizin mi tikam kat. Naso bibip kizin tirao be tindre-meere zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei ko ikam ma Anutu ta ulaanja kiti na, sua kini ingeeze pa tomtom matan. ‡

Kampejana mi mujanjana ki Anutu ta ipiyooto mbulu ambaijana

¹¹ Iti tuute: Kampejana mi mujanjana ki Anutu ta ipet mat kek. Tana koozi wal ta boozomen len zaala be Anutu ikamke zin. †¹² Mi kampejana mi mujanjana kini tana ipaute iti ta kembei: Koozi, mbulu boozomen ta ito Anutu ngar kini som, ramaki mbulu toono kan ta nindi izze pa i, na bela tipizil ndemende pa ma imap ma imborene. Mi takam kat ngar mi tagabiizi itundu, mi takam mbulu ndeejanjana men ta ito Anutu ngar kini. †¹³ Tana iti bela takamam ta kembei, mi tu'urur matanda pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, be imiili ma imar mini raama mburaana mi azunja kini biibi. Ni Anutu kiti mi Ulaanja kiti zanaana. Mbulu tana iso ipet, nako lelende ambai kat pa kampejana tabe ise kiti i. ¹⁴ Yesu Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi izem itunu ma imeete piti, bekana isan ti la sanaana mburaana, mibe ipus ti ma tewe ndeejanjana, mi tewe ni lene. Naso matanda sijsij be takam uraata ambaimbaijan matakija. †

¹⁵ Sua tio ta boozomen taijgi, kozo paute zin tomtom pa, mi pazal zin pa, mi pombol zin be tito kat. Mi re. Kokena tomtom sa mata pasomu. Pa nu zom pa uraata ku. ††

Mbulu kizin wal urlanjana kan

³ Pei ngar kizin tomtom be timbotmbot la zin bibip ki gabman ta tikamam peeze piti i kopon mbarman mi tilerlej la kaljan, mibe matan sijsij pa uraata ambaimbaijan matakija ta boozomen. †² Mi so pizin be tipiri sua sananjana pa tomtom sa pepe, mi tizooro pepe. Mibe tikam mbulu luumuana men, mi len nger pa tomtom ta boozomen. ††

³ Pa mungu iti tomini takankaana pa Anutu, mi tozoroori, mi takamam mbulu bozboozo, mi tomtom tipandelndel ti pa sua kizin pakaamjana, mi nindi izze pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ki toono mi tewe mbesoongo pa. Takamam ngar sananjana pizin tomtom, mi matanda mburmbur pizin, mi itijan tomtom ta boozomen taparwe kanda koi ma tombotmbot. ⁴ Tamen indeerje kampejana mi mujanjana ki Anutu ta ulaanja kiti na ipet mat na, ni iwe tundu mi ikamke iti. ⁵ Mi iti takam mbulu ndeejanjana sa ta ni ikamke iti pa i na som. Som kat. Ina ni itunu mujanjana kini tau. Zaala ta ni ikamke iti pa i, ina ta kembei: Bubujana Potomjana ikam uraata piti ma tewe popojanda, mi ipus ti ma tewe ngeezanjana. Pa Ulaanja kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala piti, tanata Anutu ikam Bubujana Potomjana ma isu ma isalakaala iti. ⁷ Tana kampejana mi mujanjana ki Anutu, ta ikam ti ma tewe ndeejanjana pa ni mataana. Mi koozi zanda be takam mbotjana mata yaryaraanana mi tu'urur matanda pa. †††

⁸ Sua tana, sua njoono. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa. Tana nio lelej be nu kwom imbolmbol pa. Naso zin wal tau tiurla ki Anutu na, matan ingalngal be tikam uraata mi mbulu ambaimbaijan totomen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai mi iuluulu zin tomtom. †††

⁹ Mi zin wal ta tiyyo kwon pa sua kankaanajana, mi tiwidit Yuda tumbun bizin un mi tiparzorooro pa tutu ki Mose na, mbotmbot molo pizin. Pa sua soroksorok ta kembei, ko iuulu iti risa som, mi ipiyooto njoono ambaijana sa som. ¹⁰ Sombe tomtom sa izorooro mi irekreege lupjana ki Krisi, na lonja mi peteke i. Peteke i pa ta ma som, mi so iwe ru pa ma som, to pizil ndemem pini, mi mbot molo pini. Pa nu ute: Tomtom ta inoknok sanaana ta kembei, ni izem zaala ki Anutu kek. Tana mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei kaimer ni kola ikam kadoono sananjana mi ila lene. ¹⁹

Sua pemetjana

¹² Re sombe anjo Atemas, som Tikikus ma ima, to toombo be lonja mi mar tio ta Nikopolis i. Pa injgi lele ilomo kek. Mi re lene ta tingi na, anso anla anbot ta tinga. ²⁰ Sombe Zenas ta iute kat tutu ki Rom na, ziru Apolos tima tipet ku, na re zin pa mboti mi pai kizin,

† 2:5 1Kor 14:34; Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11, 6:1; 1Pe 3:1 †† 2:7 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3 ‡ 2:8 Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:12,15, 3:16 †† 2:9 Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+ †† 2:10 Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15 ††† 2:11 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+; 2Pe 3:9 ††† 2:12 Ro 6:19; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 4:7; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+ § 2:13 1Kor 1:7; Pil 3:20; 1Yo 3:2 † 2:14 Kam 19:5; Mbo 130:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 2:9 †† 2:15 1Kor 16:11; 1Tim 4:12; 2Tim 4:2

§ 3:1 Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+ †† 3:2 Ep 4:2,31; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:12; 2Tim 2:24+ † 3:3 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+, 5:8; 1Pe 4:3 † 3:4 Tit 2:11 †† 3:5-6 Yo 3:3+; Ngo 2:17-33, 15:11; Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 †† 3:7 Ro 8:17,23+ †† 3:8 1Tim 1:14+ 18 3:9 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23; Tit 1:14 19 3:10-11 Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 6:3+; 2Tim 3:5; 2Yo 10 20 3:12 Kol 4:7+

kokena timbot ŋoobo. ^{†14} Pa iti wal kiti tomini, irao tikam ŋgar pa mbulu ki kampeŋana, mi tiuulu zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo i. Kokena urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som. ^{††}

† 3:13 *Ŋgo 18:24+* †† 3:14 *Pil 1:11; Kol 1:10; Tit 2:14*

¹⁵ Wal boozomen tau niamŋan ambotmbot taingɪ na, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi pakanda bizin ta niomŋan kombotmbot tina, mi tiur lelen piam mi tikiskis urlaŋana kizin na, we kwoyam mi kam aigule tiam pizin.

Kampeŋana ki Anutu ko ise tiom. Ŋonoono.

Pilemon

1 Nio Paulus. Nio aŋbesmbeeze pa Yesu Kriŋi, tana ta tiur yo ma iŋgi aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Nio niamru toŋmatiziŋ kiti Timoti, ta ambeede ro tingi ima pu Pilemon. Paso, nu gabgaaba yam pa uraata ki Kriŋi, mi leleyam pu ilip. ² Mi moori kiti ta Apia na, aigule tiam ila kini. Mi Arkipus ta niamŋan amporrou pa sua ki Merere, mi wal ki Kriŋi tau niomŋan kuluplup yom pa suŋŋana lela ruumu ku na, aigule tiam ila kizin tomimi.

³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Suŋŋana ta Paulus ikamam pa Pilemon

⁴ O Pilemon, gorgori ta aŋzuŋzuŋ na, motonŋ iŋgalŋgalu, mi aŋpakurkur Anutu tio pu. ⁵ Paso aŋlenŋen urum kembei nu urla kat ki Merere kiti Yesu, mi urur lelem pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen. ⁶ Uraŋana kiti ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi nio aŋzuŋzuŋ Anutu be lupuuŋu kiti iwe zaala pu ma ute kat kampeŋana ambaimbaiŋan boozomen ta imarmar piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Kriŋi i. ⁷ O tiziŋ, mbulu ku ta urur lelem pizin tomtom, ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat, mi ipombol yo tomimi. Pa nu pombolmbol Anutu wal kini potomŋan, mi kamam zin ma lelen ambai.

Paulus iurpe Pilemon leleene pa mbesoonjo kini Onesimus ta iko pini na

⁸ O Pilemon, nio leŋ sua ri pu pa uraata ta, ta nio leleŋ be kam. Uraata ti, nu so kam, to indeeŋe. Re. Nu ituru tewe Kriŋi lene kek. Tana nio aŋrao aŋso kat sua pu, mi aŋur sua pu be kam. Tamen leleŋ be aŋkam ta kembei som. ⁹ Leleŋ be nu kam uraata ti paso, nu lelem pio. Tana nio Paulus ta aŋwe kolman kek mi iŋgi aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa Yesu Kriŋi zaana na, ¹⁰ aŋso aŋwi u pa lutuŋ Onesimus. Pa nio aŋbotmbot ruumu sanaana tingi, mi urlaŋana ta ilup yam ma ni iwe kembei lutuŋ. ¹¹ Nonoono, muŋgu ni mbesoonjo ku. Tamen iuluulu u pe som. Mi buri na, ni irao be iuluulu ituru.

¹² Tomtom tingi, nio leleŋ pini ilip kat. Tana aŋso aŋruuti ma imbot be ikam murim mi iuluulu yo. Pa iŋgi aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, aŋzzoyaryaara

† 1:10 1Kor 4:15; Kol 4:9

uruunu ambaiŋana. Mi som. Iŋgi aŋpimiili i ma ima ku mini. ¹⁴ Kokena aŋkam sorok mbulu sa, mi nu yok som, to aŋpasaana lelem. Uraata ambaiŋana ta aŋzzo pa i, na aŋsombe nu itum kam raama lelem, to ambai. Tana leleŋ be aŋmaŋmaŋu pa som. ††

¹⁵ Mi takankaana pa. Mbulu ta Onesimus izemu pa mazwaana ri tingi, inako Anutu zaala kini be itoori ma iwe Kriŋi lene. Naso imiili ma ima ku mini be niomru kombotmbot ma alok. ¹⁶ Mi ni isombe ima, nako re i kembei muŋgu som. Ko ipa ndel ri. Pa muŋgu, ni mbesoonjo ku men. Mi iŋgi ko re i kembei toŋmatiziŋ ki Kriŋi ta nu lelem pini ilip. Nio ti leleŋ pini tomimi. Mi nu ko lelem pini ilip kat. Paso, ni ko iwe mbesoonjo ambaiŋana kat pu, mi ni toŋmatiziŋ ku ta ki Merere i tomimi. ‡

¹⁷ Tana nu sombe re yo kembei nu gaabaŋom, nako lelem ambai pini mi kami kembei ta nu kam yo. ¹⁸ Mi sombe ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa pu, som ikam koronjo ku sa ma iwe mbun pini, na ur nio zonjo pa be aŋma to aŋkot. ¹⁹ Re su pa bude suruunu ti. Iŋgi nio ituŋ aŋbeede. Tana kam ŋgar pa mbun kini pepe. Nio ko aŋkot. Mi tamen itum ko motom iŋgalŋgal mbun biibi ta imbotmbot ku i. Pa nio ta aŋwe zaala pu ma kam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i. ²⁰ Tiziŋ, nio leleŋ be nu uulu yo ma kam uraata ti pa Merere zaana. Naso swe mbulu ki Kriŋi, mi kam ma leleŋ ambai. ²¹ Mi nio aŋbeede ro tiŋgi na, leleŋ iwe ru pu som. Nio aŋute: Nu ko to kalŋonjo. Mi ko kam ma ilip ma iŋgi.

²² Aŋso aŋwi u pa koronjo toro tomimi. Parei, ko irao re leŋ muriŋ sa ma imbotmbot? Pa iŋgi aŋre kembei molo som, to suŋŋana tiom iur ŋonoono, mi aŋyooto ma aŋma leŋ.

Sua pemetŋana

²³ Torondo Epararas, ta ra niamru ambotmbot lela ruumu sanaana tingi pa Yesu Kriŋi zaana na, ni tomimi ikam aigule kini pu. ††²⁴ Mi ni itutamen som. Zin tau tigabgaaba yo pa uraata i, zin tomimi tikam aigule kizin pu. Markus ma Aristakus, Demas, mi Lukas. ‡‡

²⁵ Kampeŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

†† 1:14 2Kor 9:7 ‡ 1:16 Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2 †† 1:23 Kol 1:7, 4:12 ‡‡ 1:24 Ngo 12:12, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+

Iburu

Anutu Lutuunu ta iswe kat Anutu piti

1 Munḡu Anutu kalḡaana ila iwedet ki kwoono bizin pa zaala matakiḡa, mi tumbundu bizin tileḡleḡ sua kini ila kizin. ²Tamen mazwaana kaimer kana ta ti na, iti teleḡ Anutu kalḡaana ila ki ni itunu Lutuunu tau. Indeeḡe Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa koronḡ ta boozomen ma tipet. Mi Anutu ipeikati be koronḡ ta munḡaana men imap ma iwe lene. ³Ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti. Pa Anutu mburaana mi azunḡka kini ramaki mbulu kini boozomen ta zaana biibi pa i, ta imap ma imbot se ki Lutuunu. Mi sua mbolḡana ki Lutuunu ta ikiskis koronḡ ta munḡaana men ma timbot murin. Ni izem itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom bekena ipus zin pa sanaana kizin ma tinḡeeze kat pa Anutu mataana. Mana imiili ma isala mini saamba, mi mbuleene isu Anutu ta mbura keskeezḡana na namaana woono be ikam peeze. ^{††}

Lutuunu zaana biibi ma ilip pizin aḡela

⁴Anutu, ni iur Lutuunu ma iwe biibi mi zaana ilip pizin aḡela. ⁵Pa kere. Kena so Anutu iso pa aḡela tasa ma isombe:

Nio lutuḡ ta nu na.

Koozi nio aḡwe nu tomom. ^{††}

Som na isombe:

Nio ko aḡwe ni tamaana,

mi ni ko iwe nio lutuḡ. ^{††}

Kembe lak. Mi inḡi som.

⁶Indeeḡe Anutu ikam itunu Lutuunu mungamunḡa ma imiili ma isala mini pa muriini na, iso ka sua ta kembei:

Aḡela ta boozomen ki Anutu ko tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. ^{†††}

⁷Mi zin aḡela na, kan sua imbot ta kembei:

Anutu ikam zin aḡela kini ma tiwe kembei ta miiri mi you miaana. Pa zin na, mbesoḡo kini men. ^{††† §}

⁸Lutuunu na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei:

Anutu, nu ko mbotmbot se murim peeze kana mi kamam peeze, mi iseḡe iseḡe ma ila.

[†] 1:2 Mbo 2:8; Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Nḡo 2:17; Kol 1:16; Ibr 12:25
^{††} 1:3 Yo 1:14; Nḡo 2:33+; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15-20; Ibr 9:11+; Tur 4:11 † 1:4 Ep 1:20+; Pil 2:9+ †† 1:5 Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Nḡo 13:33; Ibr 5:5 †† 1:5 2Sam 7:14 ††† 1:6 Mbo 97:7; Ro 8:29; Kol 1:18
^{†††} Sua ti ka nḡar ta kembei. Zin aḡela raraate pa Yesu som. Pa zin na, Anutu mbesoḡo kini men. Mi mbulu kizin itortooro kembei ta miiri mi you. Tamen Yesu, ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu. Mi mbulu kini imbot pataḡa. Itortoori som. Tana ni ilip pizin aḡela. § 1:7 Mbo 104:4

Mi peeze ta kamam, ina indenḡeeḡe men.

⁹Nu lelem pa mbulu ndeeḡana, mi urur koi pa mbulu sananḡana.

Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma lip pa waem bizin, mi ilin nḡere isalakaalu mi iuru pa uraata biibi.

Mi ina ikamu ma lelem ambai kat. ^{§†10} Mi Anutu iso pini mini ta kembei:

O Merere, munḡu kat ta mata popoten na, nu ur toono ma uunu imbol kat.

Mi saamba tomomi, ina nomom muriini. ^{§††}

¹¹Saamba mi toono ko tisaana ma tiwe mungunḡan kembei kawaala pasaana.

Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap ma tila len, mi pekel zin pa saamba mi toono poponḡan.

Tamen nu na, mbotmbot men ta kembei. Tortooru som.

Tana ndaama ku ko iseḡe iseḡe ta kembei ma alok." ^{§†}

¹³Mi Anutu sua kini iso seeḡe ta kembei:

Mbulem su ki nomonḡ woono ma irao aḡkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nḡuren. ^{§††}

Lak, Anutu iso sua sa ta kembei pizin aḡela? Som.

¹⁴Pa zin aḡela na, Anutu mbesoḡo kini men. Ni inḡ-gonḡo zin ma tilala be tiulu zin wal tau zan be tikam ulaaḡa kini na. ^{§†}

Tipizil ndemende pa Krisi pepe. Pa ni ikam uraata biibi piti

2 Tana, sua ki Anutu ta teleḡ kek na, matanda inḡ-galḡgal be tikis ma tunḡunḡ pataaḡa. Kokena tezem, to tewe kembei woongo ta timbit kat som, mi isur ma ila lene. ^{§†2} Kere. Anutu tutu kini ta munḡu zin Israel tileḡ la zin aḡela kwon na, mbolḡana kat. Wal ta timolo tutu tana mi tikam zooronḡana pa na, Anutu ileelele zin som. Timap tire kadoono pa ma ikot mbulu kizin. ^{§††3} Mi uraata ta Yesu ikam bekena ikamke iti na, biibi ma ilip kat pa uraata ta munḡu Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. Tana sombe terepiili uraata kini tana kembei koronḡ sorok mi tipizil ndemende pa, ko tombot? Som kat! ^{§††}

Uraata tana na, mataana mi Merere itunu isoyaara ka sua. To zin ta tileḡi mi tire i na, tisoyaara sua tana piti mi tipombol, tabe tikam ma iti tomomi tuurla. ^{§§§4} Mi

^{§†} 1:9 Mbo 45:6+; Nḡo 10:38 §†† 1:10 Mbo 8:6, 102:25+ §† 1:11-12 Yesa 34:4, 51:6; Ibr 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 6:14 §†† 1:13 Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36 §† 1:14 Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mt 25:34; Nḡo 12:7 §† 2:1 Ro 11:22; Yems 1:6 §†† 2:2 Nḡo 7:38,53; Ga 3:19; Ibr 10:28 §§† 2:3 Ibr 10:29, 12:25 §§§ 2:3 Mk 1:14+; Nḡo 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+

Anutu igabgaaba zin pa uraata kizin mi ipombolmbol sua kizin. Pa irairai mbulu pakan ta ki Bubuḡana Potomḡana i pizin wal urlaḡana irao itunu leleene, mi ipombolmbol zin ma titortooro mos bibip mi uraata mburanḡan matakija. †

Yesu, ni zaana biibi. Tamen Anutu ikoto i ma zaana isu ri pizin aḡela pa mazwaana ri

⁵ Saamba mi toono popoḡan tabe tipet pa kaimer ma amzzo sua pa i, na Anutu iur zin aḡela be timboro na som. ⁶ Pa tomtom ta, ni iso kat ka sua ta kembei:

O Merere, niam tomtom pareiḡoyam ta nu kamam ḡgar biibi piam?

Mi Tomtom Lutuunu na, parei ta nu motom pini? ††

⁷ Nu koto zaana ma isu ri pizin aḡela pa mazwaana rimen.

To pakuri mini ma zaana iwe biibi ma ilip kat,

⁸ mi uri ma imboro koronḡ boozomen ta itum nomom iur zin na.

Tana koronḡ ta munḡaana men, ta timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.

Indeeḡe Anutu iur koronḡ ta munḡaana men ma timbot la Tomtom Lutuunu kopo mbarmaana na, izem tasa som. Tamen koozi tere koronḡ ta boozomen timap ma tito peeze kini zen. ⁹ Mi Yesu itunu na, tere i. Anutu isombe ikampe iti mi ikamke iti pa meeteḡana, tanata ikoto Yesu zaana ma isu ri pizin aḡela pa mazwaana rimen. Mi ni ikam murindi, mi ire yoyouḡana ma imeete piti tomtom ta boozomen. Uunu tina ta Anutu ipakuri ma zaana iwe biibi kat. ††

Yesu iwe tomtom kembei iti

¹⁰ Anutu, ni iur koronḡ ta munḡaana men, mi ikiskis koronḡ ta boozomen ma timbot la murinmurin. Mi ni leleene be iyaaru lutuunu bizin ta boozomen ma tila mi ziḡan timbot lela azuḡka kini leleene. Tanata ikam Lutuunu Yesu ma ire yoyouḡana biibi. Mi ina indeeḡe men. Pa ikam ma Yesu irao kat be imuḡḡu pa Anutu lutuunu bizin, mi iporou pizin, mi ikamke zin ma timbot ambai. ¹¹ Ziḡan wal kini ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe potomḡan na, un tamen tau. Tanata niini ise pizin mi leleene pizin, mi ipaata zin be toḡmatiziḡ tio. ¹² Pa ni iso sua ta kembei:

Nio ko aḡsoyaara urum pizin toḡmatiziḡ tio.

Mi sombe wal ku tilup zin pa suḡḡana, na nio ko aḡgaaba zin mi aḡbo mboe be aḡpakur zom pa. †††

¹³ Mi iso mini ta kembei. Isombe:

Nio, nako aḡpase pa Anutu. §

Mi iso sua toro ta kembei:

Nio ta ituḡ ti. Niamḡan tiziḡ bizin ta Anutu iroogo zin pio, ta ambotmbot i. §†

¹⁴ Wal kini tana na, zin tomtom toono kan. Tanata Yesu tomini iwe tomtom kembei ta zin, mi iyamaana

† 2:4 Mk 16:20+; Nḡo 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 †† 2:6 Mbo 8:4+, 144:3 ‡ 2:8 Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22 †† 2:9 Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Tur 5:9 †† 2:10 Lu 24:46; Ro 11:36; Ibr 5:8+ ††† 2:11 Mk 3:35; Kol 1:22; Ibr 10:10, 13:12 ††† 2:12 Mbo 22:22+; Yesa 8:18 § 2:13 Yesa 8:17 §† 2:13 Mbo 18:2; Yesa 8:18; Yo 17:6,9+

pataḡana ki toono ti, mi imeete bekena ipunmeete Tomtom Sanaana mburaana ma imap. Pa ni ta ipasansaana zin tomtom mi iwe uunu pa meeteḡana. ¹⁵ Iti tomtom, gorgori tomototo meeteḡana, mi motoḡana tana ikiskis ti ma lende zaala sa som. Tamen meeteḡana ki Yesu itatke iti pa pataḡana tana. ¹⁶ Mi kere. Uraata tana, ni ikamam pizin aḡela som. Ikamam piti tomtom ta popoḡana ki Abaraam na. ¹⁷ Uunu tina ta ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom raraate kembei iti ta toḡmatiziḡ kini na. Pepe, so irao ikam kat uraata kini som. Pa ni ta patoronḡana ka tomtom biibi ḡnoono. Tana imbot be ireege sanaana kiti mi ipunmeete Anutu kete malmalḡana kini, mibe ilup ti raama Anutu ma tewe tamen. Mi uraata kini tana, ni mataana izze pa, mi ikamam raama muḡaiḡana biibi. ¹⁸ Pa itunu iyaamaana toomboḡana mi pataḡana ki toono ti kek. Tana ni irao kat be ilae kizin wal ta toomboḡana iwedet pizin i, mi iuulu zin. §

Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa Mose

3 O niom toḡmatiziḡ tio, bobi ki kar saamba ta ikam yom tomini ma kewe Anutu wal kini potomḡan kek. Tana kakamam ḡgar pa Yesu mi kopo i se ndomoyom. Pa urlaḡana kiti ta tezzwe na, iso ta kembei: Ni ta Nḡoḡana ki Anutu, mi patoronḡana ka tomtom biibi ḡnoono. ¹² Mi uraata ta Anutu iur la namaana na, ni itoto Anutu leleene mi ikamam kat, kembei ta Mose ito Anutu leleene mi imborro kat iwal biibi ki Israel. Pa muḡḡu zin ta tiwe kembei Anutu ruumu kini. ¹³ Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ipo ruumu ambaiḡana, na ni ta ikam zaana biibi. Mi ruumu ḡnoono na som. Ina raraate men pa Yesu mi Mose. Pa Mose, ni kembei ta ruumu men. Tamen Yesu, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu. Tana Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa Mose. ¹⁴ Ruumu sa irao ipet sorok na som. Ruumu ta boozomen na, kan tomtom bizin ta tiwwo. Mi Anutu ta iur koronḡ ta boozomen ma tipet. ¹⁵ Mose, ni mbe-sooḡo men ki Anutu ta itoto Anutu leleene, mi ikamam kat uraata pa Anutu ruumu kini, mi ipatooḡo zin tomtom pa koronḡ pakan ta kaimer Anutu iswe ma ipet kat mat. ¹⁶ Tamen Kisi, ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu ta itoto kat Tamaana leleene mi imborro kat ruumu kini. Tana ruumu katuunu ta ni. Ruumu tana na, iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na. Pa sombe tomtoto som, tikiskis urlaḡana kiti ma tuḡ, mi menmeen ti ma tazza koronḡ ambaiḡana tabe Anutu ikam piti pa kaimer i, na tewe kembei Anutu ruumu kini. ²⁰

§†† 2:14 Yo 1:14, 12:31, 16:11; 1Kor 15:54+; 2Tim 1:10; 1Yo 3:8; Tur 12:9+ §‡ 2:15 Lu 1:74; Ro 8:15; 2Tim 1:7 §†† 2:16 Yesa 41:8+ §† 2:17 Yo 1:14; Pil 2:7; Ibr 2:11, 3:1, 4:14+ §‡ 2:18 Mt 4:1+; Ibr 4:15 §§† 3:1 Ro 8:29+; Ibr 2:17, 4:14+, 10:23, 12:2 §§‡ 3:2 Nam 12:7 §§§ 3:3 Mt 16:18; 2Kor 3:7+ 18 3:4 Un 1:1+ 19 3:5 Kam 14:31 20 3:6 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; 1Tim 3:15; Ibr 4:14, 6:11, 12:1; 1Pe 2:5

Tere iti: Kokena tipizil ndmende pa Anutu mata yaryaraanana

⁷Tana kelej sua ta Bubujanana Potomjanana ipiyooto na. Iso ta kembei:

Koozi, sombe kelej Anutu kaljaana, na kelesil sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zooronana kembei ta tumbuyom bizin.

Pa indeenje ta ni itoombo zin su lele bilimjanana na, tilejsil sua mi tizoroori.

⁹Pa ni imbelmbel uraata bibip isu lele tana pa ndaama tomtooru, mi zin tire kat pa matan.

Tamen tiurla som, mi titomtoombo mburaana.

¹⁰Tanata keteene malmal kat pizin mi isombe:

“Gorgori ta zin titoto zaala tio som, mi lelen imbotmbot molo pio.”

¹¹Mi ni iso sua mboljanana pizin raama keteene malmal ta kembei:

“Nonoono kat. Toono ta anjur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!” †

¹²Tana niom torjmatizij tio, kere yom: Kokena tiom tasa ngar kini isaana, to izem urlanana kini, mi ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu mata yaryaraanana. ¹³Tana aigule ta boozomen kaparpombolmbol yom. Kokena tiom tasa, ngar sananjanana ipakaami, to ngar kini imbol kat, mi irao ilerj Anutu kaljaana mini som. Mi uraata ki pomboljanana tana, sombe kakam, na kakam ta koozi. Keseke ma ila aigule toro pepe. ^{††14}Tana iti temender mboljanana, mi tikiskis urlanana kiti ta mataana kana na, ma turjutj ma irao swondo. Naso teswe kembei iti Kresi wal kini nonoono. ‡

¹⁵Kembei ta Anutu sua kini iso ma ila kek. Isombe:

Koozi, sombe kelej Anutu kaljaana, na kelesil sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zooronana kembei ta tumbuyom bizin. ‡

¹⁶Lak, zijoi ta tilej sua, mana tizooro Anutu? Ina iw-al biibi ki Israel ta Mose iyaaru zin, mi tizem Aikuptu ma tila na. ^{‡‡17}Mi zijoi ta Anutu keteene malmal pizin pa ndaama tomtooru na? Ina zin wal tau tinoknok sanaana kamjanana na. Uunu tina ta tiwe uri lup isu lele bilimjanana. ^{‡‡‡18}Mi zijoi ta Anutu iso sua mboljanana pizin ma iso:

“Nonoono kat. Toono ta anjur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!” ‡‡‡

Ina zin wal tau tizoroori tau. ^{§19}Tana sua ti iso iti ta kembei: Zin tiurla som, tanata tirao be tilela mi keten su som. §†

† 3:11 Nam 14:21+; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7†† 3:13 1Tes 5:11,14; Ibr 10:24+ ‡ 3:14 Kol 1:23; Ibr 6:11, 4:14, 10:35; Tur 2:25 †† 3:15 Mbo 95:7+; Ibr 4:7‡‡ 3:16 Nam 14:1+; 1Kor 10:1+‡‡‡ 3:17 Mbo 106:24+; 1Kor 10:5+‡‡‡ 3:18 Mbo 95:11 § 3:18 Lo 1:34+ §† 3:19 Mbo 78:22; Yo 3:36; Ibr 4:6

Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su

4 Tana Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su. Mi sua tana imendernder men i.

Tana iti ta boozomen tomoto. Kokena tiom tasa imanjanana pa zaala ki urlanana, mi ila ma som mi imiili, to sua mbukjanana tana iur nonoono pini som. ^{§††2}Pa ingji ti-soyaara uruunu ambaijanana piti ma telj kek, kembei ta mungu zin Israel tilej sua ki Anutu. Tamen zin na, tileljen sorok mi tiurla som. Tanata sua tana iuulu zin som. ³Mi koozi, iti tomtom ta tuurla ki Kresi, ta Anutu ikam ti ma ketende su. Mi zin Israel na som. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: ^{§†}

Ingi anso sua mboljanana raama keterj malmal ta kembei:

“Nonoono kat. Toono ta anjur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som.

Som kat!” ^{§††}

Mi kere. Anutu itunu, ni keteene su kek. Pa uraata kini ta iur saamba ma toono mi koroj ta boozomen na, ni iposop ma imap kat ta alok kek. ⁴Pa sua kini lwoono ta iso pa aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na ta kembei:

Indeenje uraata iwe lamata mi ru na, Anutu keteene su pa uraata kini ta boozomen. ^{§†}

⁵Mi sua ta anzzo pa i na iso ta kembei:

Toono ta anjur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!” ^{§†}

⁶Sua mbukjanana ki Anutu ta iso ni ko ikam zin tomtom ma keten su, ina imendernder men i. Tana tomtom pakan kola tire ka nonoono. Mi zin wal tau mungu tilej sua ambaijanana tana na, tire ka nonoono som. Pa tilej mi tizooro tau. ⁷Uunu tina ta Anutu iur mazwaana toro be ikam wal kini ma keten su. Kere. Ndaama boozo kat ilae, mi kaimer mana, Dabit iwe Anutu kwoono mi iso ka sua, kembei ta anso ma ila kek na.

Koozi, sombe kelej kaljonj, na kelesil sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zooronana. ^{§§†}

Sua ta “koozi” ti, ina iswe kembei ni iur mazwaana toro be ikam zin tomtom ma keten su. ⁸Kozobe Yosua ikam zin Israel ma tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai kat su toono Kanaan, so Anutu irao iso mini pa mazwaana toro na som. ^{§§†9}Tana sua ti iswe ta kembei: Sua mbukjanana ki Anutu ta iso ni ko ikam wal kini ma keten su kembei ta ni keteene su pa aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na, ina imendernder men. ¹⁰Mi tomtom ta so Anutu ikami ma keteene su, nako itunu uraata kini imap mi keteene su kat, kembei ta Anutu keteene isu pa uraata kini na. ^{§§§11}Tana sua mbukjanana ta iso Anutu ko ikam ti ma ketende su na, iti takam kinkiini be tere ka nonoono. Kokena tomtom sa ito zin Israel pa zooronana kizin, mi itop pa urlanana kini. ¹⁸

§†† 4:1 Ibr 12:15 §† 4:3 Mt 11:28 §†† 4:3 Mbo 95:11; Ibr 3:11,14 §† 4:4 Un 2:2+ §† 4:5 Mbo 95:11 §§† 4:7 Mbo 95:7+ §§† 4:8 Yos 22:4 §§§ 4:10 Tur 14:13 18 4:11 Ibr 3:18+

Anutu sua kini na, mataanaŋana kat

¹² Anutu sua kini na, mata yaraaraŋana mi ikamam uraata raama mburaana biibi. Pa sua kini mataanaŋana kat ma ilip pa buza ta mata mbaarana i. Tana ingalŋgal kat lelende, mi ipit-peleleele ngar kiti, mi izzo iti pa ngar ingoi ta imar pa Bubuna, mi ngar ingoi ta itundu ngar kiti men. Mi ngar turkeŋana ta imbotmbot la lelende na, sua kini izzwe mi itirtiiri. ^{†13} Zin koron ta Anutu iur na, sa ike pi-ni som. Pa ni mataana molo. Tana koron turkeŋan mi rekeŋan ta boozomen imbot mat pini. Mi iti ta boozomen kola temender la ni mataana be toso sua kiti mi ni itiiri ti. ^{††}

Yesu ni patoronŋana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono

¹⁴ Tana iti lende tomtom zaanaŋana ta kek. Ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu, Yesu. Ni ta patoronŋana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono. Mi ikam rungundu ma isala kat ki Anutu ta saamba kek, be imender piti mi iwe kwondo. Tana iti tikis kat urlaŋana kiti ta tezzwe na. ^{†15} Ŋonoono, iti mburanda biibi som. Tamen patoronŋana ka tomtom kiti tana, ni leleene izanzaana piti mi imuŋaiŋai iti. Pa toomboŋana boozomen ta tiwedet piti i, ta tipet pini tomini, mi ni iyamaana kek. Tamen ni na, itop som. ^{††16} Tana iti lelende iwe ru pepe, mi tomoto be tala kolouŋana pa Anutu pepe. Pa ni ta imbutultul se Biibi muriini na, kampeŋana katuunu. Tana sombe pataŋana sa indeeŋe iti, na ni ko imuŋai iti mi iuulu iti pa. [‡]

Krisi, ni patoronŋana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek

5 Zin bibip ta boozomen kizin patoronŋana kan na, Anutu ipeikat zin la tomtom mazwan, mi iur zin be timender pizin tomtom, mi tipazalzal koron ta boozomen ila kini. Tana zin timbot be tikam patoronŋana pa sanaana kizin tomtom mi patoronŋana pakan tomini. ^{‡†2} Mi zin tiute: Zin tomini timbol som, mi tikamam ŋoobo mbulu. Tana zin wal tau tiute kat Anutu sua kini som mi tipaŋoobo pa na, zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tikeke pizin som. ³ Ingi kembei tabe tikamam patoronŋana pa Anutu be ireege zitun sanaana kizin muŋgu, mana tikam pa sanaana kizin tomtom pakan. ^{‡†4} Uraata ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan na, uraata biibi mi zaanaŋana. Mi tomtom sa irao iserseere mi iur itunu pa na som. Bela Anutu itunu iboobi mi iuri pa, kembei ta muŋgu ikam pa Aron na. ⁵ Tana Krisi ta kembena. Ni ipakur itunu mi iur itunu ma iwe patoronŋana ka tomtom som. Ina Anutu itunu ta iuri. Kere. Muŋgu Anutu iso pini ta kembei:

Nio lutuŋ ta nu na.

Koozi nio aŋwe nu tomom. ^{§6} Mi sua kini lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

† 4:12 Ep 6:17; Tur 1:16 †† 4:13 Mbo 33:13+, 90:8; Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10 ‡ 4:14 Ibr 3:1,14, 6:11, 10:19+, 10:35+ †† 4:15 Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 ‡† 4:16 Ep 2:18, 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Yo 3:21 ‡†† 5:1 Ibr 8:3 ‡††† 5:3 Ibr 7:27, 9:7 § 5:5 Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 1:5

Nu ko we patoronŋana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek,

mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ^{§†}

⁷ Indeeŋe ta Yesu imbotmbot su toono na, itaŋroro Anutu mi ikam sunŋana pini raama tiŋiizi biibi. Pa ni iute: Anutu, ni irao be ikamke i pa meeteŋana. Mi Anutu ileŋ sunŋana kini tana. Paso Yesu ikototo itunu mi itoto Anutu kalŋaana. ^{§††8} Ŋonoono, ni Anutu lutuunu. Tamen pataŋana ta ni ibaada na, ina ipaute i kat pa mbulu ki toto Anutu leleene pa koron ta boozomen. ⁹ Mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na, ni ito ma imap. Tanata ikam ma ni irao kat be ikamke zin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta so tileŋ la kalŋaana, na ni ko ikamke zin ta boozomen ma timbot ambai ma alok. ^{§†10} Pa ni, Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi ŋonoono pa patoronŋana kembei ta Melkizedek be imender pizin tomtom mi Anutu. ^{§††}

Tezem urlaŋana kiti pepe

¹¹ Niam leyam sua boozo pa Krisi mi uraata kini. Mi sombe aŋla leleene pa, inako ipata piom. Pa niom tina keleŋsil suanŋoyom. ¹² Anutu sua kini na, niom kakam ta muŋgu kek. Tana aŋdemeere yom mi aŋso ko kapaute wal pakan pa Krisi kek. Mi som. Ingi kewe kembei zin wal tau popoŋan pa sua ki Anutu i. Pa sua rau-rauŋana ta mat kana i, niom kusu mi kakankaana pa. Parei, ko tomtom sa ima mi iso yom pa mini? Ingi kembei kiwinin tui men. Karao pa kini mbolŋana zen. ^{§†13} Tomtom ta imbotmbot se ki tui men na, ni kembei ta pikin i. Pa sua ta iso pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana na, ngar kini imbol pa zen. ^{§†14} Mi kini mbolŋana, ina koron kizin kolman. Pa mbulu boozomen ta iwedet pizin, ina ipaute zin ma ngar kizin ipet kek. Tana zin tirao be tiki-laala mbulu ingoi ta ambaiŋana, mi ingoi ta sananaŋana. ^{§††}

6 Zin wal ta so popoŋan pa sua ki Anutu na, mataana mi tapaute zin pa koron ta kembei: Mbulu tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i, na iti bela tezem ma imborene kat, mi totooro lelende mi tu-urli ki Anutu. Mi tapaute zin pa uunu matakiŋa ta tomtom tikamam yok pa i, ^{§†} mi mbulu tau tuur namanda isala tomtom uten bekana topombol zin. Mi toso zin pa manŋaŋana kizin wal meeteŋan, mi nol biibi tabe Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti. Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Tana sua ta kembena, ta takamam pizin wal popoŋan. Pa ina iwe kembei urlaŋana kiti uunu. Tamen iti wal ta tombot mat ri pa sua ki Anutu kek na, irao talala mi timilmiili pa sua ta kembei men pepe. Toso pa koron pakan tomini. Naso ngar kiti ize ma tewe kolman pa sua ki

§† 5:6 Un 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Ibr 6:20, 7:1+ §†† 5:7 Mk 14:35+; Yo 12:27; Ŋgo 2:24; Pil 2:8 §† 5:9 Ibr 2:10 §†† 5:10 Ibr 2:17, 5:6, 7:1+ §† 5:12 1Kor 3:1+; Ibr 6:1+ §† 5:13 1Kor 13:11, 14:20; Ep 4:14 §†† 5:14 Ro 16:19; Pil 1:10 §†† Mungu tomtom tikamam yok pa uunu boozo. Sombe tomtom sa itoori ma iwe Yuda, na ikam yok. Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, mi iwe nanŋaŋ kini, na ni tomini ikam yok. Zin Yuda tingurŋuuru naman mi tikamam mbulu matakiŋa ki weŋana bekana tiŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi zin wal ki Krisi tikamam yok bekana tiwe ni lene, mibe tiswe urlaŋana kizin.

Anutu. ¹³Tana sombe Anutu leleene, inako takam ta kembena.

⁴Pa kere. Zin wal ta so tipizil kat ndemen pa urlañana kizin, inako len zaala sa be titooro zin ma timiili mini na som. Pa Anutu ipei ngar kizin ma timbot mat leleene kek. Mi mburaana saamba kana tau Anutu ikampewe iti pa sorok na, zin titoombo ma tiyamaana kek. Pa Bubunjana ikam uraata pizin kek. ^{††5}Mi tikan la Anutu sua kini ma tiyamaana ka ambaiñana kek. Mi Anutu mburaana matakija tabe ipet kat mat pa kaimer i, na zin tire tenten kek. ^{††6}Tana zin wal ta kembei, sombe tisu mini mi tipizil kat ndemen pa urlañana kizin, inako len zaala sa be titooro zin mini som. Pa ina, zin kembei tipun Anutu Lutuunu sala ke pam-baarañana mini, mi tipamianji ila iwal biibi matan. ^{††}

⁷Toono ta so yan izzu pa ma ipembesmbeeze mi ipiyotyoto koron ambaimbaiñan pizin tomtom ta tika-mam uraata pa, inako kampeñana ki Anutu imbotmbot se ki. ⁸Tamen toono ta so ipiyotyoto koron ambaiñana sa som, mi ipiyotyoto ro mi wooro matan-matanñan men, na ire i. Pa sombe imbotmbot men ta kembei, na kaimer Anutu kete malmalñana kini ko ise ki toono tana, mi you ikan ma ila ne. ^{††}

⁹O niom wal tio ta leleñ piom ilip na, ñonoono, ingi amkam sua kekeñana ri piom. Tamen niam amute yom kek. Niom kembei toono ambaiñana. Tana niam amurla kembei Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ¹⁰Pa ni irao be ikam ñoobo mbulu sa na som. Mi ni iute uraata tiom ramaki mbulu tiom tau kuurur leleyom pini, mi ku'uluulu wal kini potomñan ta mungu mi imar. Mbulu tiom tana, ni irao be mataana mbeleele na som. ^{†††11}Mi niam leleyam be niom ta boozomen motoyom siñsiñ pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tana leleyom iwe ru pepe. Kikiskis urlañana tiom ma irao kere kat koron ambaiñana ta kuurur motoyom pa i. ^{†††12}Kokena keleñsil sua mi kekeenemeete pa. Koto zin wal ta urlañana ipombolmbol zin ma timender mbolñana pa patañana. Pa ina zin wal ta kembei, ta ko tikam matamur ambaiñana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na, mi tire ka ñonoono. [§]

Tuurla sua mbukñana ki Anutu kembei Abaraam

¹³Indeeñe ta Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam na, tomtom sa tau ilip pa Anutu be ni ipaata zaana mi ipombol sua kini pa i na som. Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa sua kini mbukñana tana ma ipombol pa. ¹⁴Isombe:

Ñonoono kat. Nio itun kola ankampe u, mi ankam popoñana ku ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat. ^{††}

¹⁵Mi Abaraam iurla sua mbukñana tana. Tanata iurur mataana pa, mi izza ma ila ila ma ire ka ñonoono.

¹⁶Iti tomtom takamam mbulu ta kembei. Sombe taparzooro pa koron sa, na tapaata tomtom sa ta ni biibi ma ilip piti na zaana. Naso tomtom tina zaana

† 6:1-2 Pii 3:14 †† 6:4 Mt 12:43+; Yo 1:9; Ga 3:5; Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+ ‡ 6:5 Mbo 34:7 †† 6:6 Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 †† 6:8 Mt 3:10; 7:19; Lu 13:6+ ††† 6:10 Mt 10:40+, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58; 1Tes 1:3 ††† 6:11 Ibr 3:6, 4:14, 10:36, 12:1 § 6:12 2Tes 1:4; Yems 1:3+; Tur 14:12 †† 6:14 Un 22:16+

ipombol sua kiti mi ipumun waende bizin kwon ma sua kizin imap. ^{†††}

¹⁷Mi Anutu ta kembena. Matamur ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti na, ni irao be itooro mini ngar kini pa na som. Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa sua kini mbukñana bekeno ipombol pa ma imbol kat. Kokena iti ta zanda pa matamur tana lelede iwe ru pa. ¹⁸Tana iti ta toko ma tala ki Anutu na, lende koron ru ta ipombol ti. Mi koron ru tana, ni irao ikam pakaamñana pa, som itooro ngar kini pa na som. Som ma som kat. Ta na, sua kini mbukñana. Mi toro na, itunu zaana ta ipaata bekeno ipombol sua mbukñana tana. Koron ru tana tipombol kat iti be tikiskis urlañana kiti, mi tuurur matanda pa koron ambaiñana tabe takam pa kaimer i. ^{††}

¹⁹Koron ambaiñana tau tuurur matanda pa i, ina ikis ti ma tunñun, kembei woonggo ta timbit ka re mbolñana ila patmbu bekeno tunñun ma imbot. Pa Ni ta iwe zaala pa koron tana, ta imuungu piti, mi ilela ru-umu leleene ta potomñana ñonoono i, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta saamba a. Mi iwe patoronñana ka tomtom biibi ñonoono kek, kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana ni ko imender be ipazal sua pizin tomtom mi Anutu, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ^{†††}

Melkizedek ilup uraata ru. Pa ni king, mi patoronñana ka tomtom zaanañana

7 Niom ko motoyom ingal. Melkizedek tana, ni king ki kar Salem, mi patoronñana ka tomtom ki Anutu kor kana kat. Mazwaana ta na, Abaraam ziñan king pakan tiporou ma Abaraam ilip pizin, to imiili na indeeñe Melkizedek inamnaami. Ise kini, to ni ipomboli. ^{††2}To Abaraam imañga na, ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na, ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ila ki Melkizedek.

Ayo, sua tio mataana kana na, Melkizedek zaana ka uunu ta kembei: 'king ki mbulu ndeeñeñana.' Mi ni imborro kar Salem. Salem ka uunu ta kembei: 'mbulu lu-umuñana,' som 'mboñana ambaiñana.' Tana ni king ki mbulu luumuñana mi mboñana ambaiñana. ³Mi koron toro tomini. Iti tapaata sua ki Merere na, tendeeñe sua sa ta iso pa Melkizedek tamaana ma naana mi uunu ta ipet pa i na som. Mi pepe kini uunu, mi meeteñana kini tomini, tibeede ka sua sa som. Tana ni iwe kin ambaiñana pa Anutu Lutuunu. Pa Krisi, ni patoronñana ka tomtom ta imender piti tomtom mi Anutu, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ^{††}

⁴Tana kere. Mungu tumbundu Abaraam ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ambaiñana ma ilip na, ma ila ki Melkizedek. Mbulu tana iswe kembei Melkizedek, ni zaanañana kat. ⁵Ayo, takam ngar pa tutu ta kaimer Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. Ñonoono, Lebi popoñana kini ta tiwe patoronñana ka tomtom bizin na, ziñan iwal biibi ki Israel, zin tonmatizijñ tau. Pa timap ma tiyooto pa

††† 6:16 Kam 22:10+ †† 6:18 Ro 8:24+; Tit 1:2; Ibr 12:1 ††† 6:19-20 Mbo 110:4; Ibr 3:1, 5:6, 10, 9:11, 24 †† 7:1 Un 14:17+ †† 7:3 Mbo 110:4

Abaraam. Tamen tutu iur sua ta kembei: Sombe iwal biibi ki Israel tipeete koroŋ kizin, mi tiur pakaana ta be iwe Anutu lene, na pakaana tana ilala ki Lebi popoŋana kini men. ¹⁶ Mi Melkizedek na, uunu ipet pa Lebi som. Tamen mburu tau Abaraam iyo pa malmal na, ni ikam pakaana ta ma ila ki Melkizedek. Kere. Abaraam zaana biibi kat. Pa Anutu imbuk sua pini pa koroŋ boozo. Tamen ni ila ipet ki Melkizedek na, Melkizedek ta ipomboli. ¹⁷ Mi iti tuute: Tomtom ta so ipombol tomtom toro, na ni ta iwe biibi. Tana Melkizedek, ni ilip pa Abaraam. ⁸ Mi koroŋ toro tomini. Lebi popoŋana kini tau tiyyo koroŋ ta tomtom tikamam pa Anutu na, tikiskis uraata kizin ma alok som. Tikamam ma tila, to timetmeete, mi wal pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. Mi Melkizedek ta Abaraam ikam mburu pakan ma ila kini na, tibeede sua sa pa meeteŋana kini som. Tana ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imbotmbot ma alok i. ¹⁹ Mi indeeŋe ta Abaraam ikam koroŋ ma ila ki Melkizedek na, tere kembei popoŋana ki Lebi naman imbot la tomini. Nonoono, indeeŋe ta Melkizedek ise ki Abaraam na, Lebi tipeebi zen. Tamen kaimer ni iyooto pa popoŋana ki Abaraam.

Yesu ni kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana uraata kini ilip pa uraata tau zin patoroŋana kan kizin Israel tikamam

¹¹ Muŋgu, indeeŋe ta zin Israel tikam tutu na, Anutu iur Lebi mi popoŋana kini men be timboro patoroŋana ka uraata. Mi tutu ta imborro zin Israel na, imendernder se uraata kizin. Lak, sombe uraata kizin tana iurpe zin tomtom ma tingeeze kat pa Anutu mataana, na parei ta Anutu isu mini mi iso pa patoroŋana ka tomtom toro tabe imar? Pa ni iso pa patoroŋana ka tomtom tabe ipa ndel pa Aron. Tomtom tana ko kembei ta Melkizedek. ¹² Mi kere. Sombe patoroŋana ka uraata ila tomtom toro namaana, na tutu tomini bela itooro. ¹³ Patoroŋana ka tomtom ta amzzo pini i, ina Merere kiti tau. Ni ipet pa uunu ki Lebi som. Ni ipet pa uunu ki Yuda. Mi iti tuute: Ta muŋgu mi imar na, popoŋana sa ki Yuda zaana pa uraata ki patoroŋana som. Pa indeeŋe ta Mose iso pa uraata ki patoroŋana na, kwoono ila pa popoŋana ki Yuda som. ¹⁴

Anutu ipekel zaala muŋguŋana ki tutu pa zaala popoŋana ta ambaiŋana ma ilip

¹⁵ Sua ta amkamam, ta ingi ko ka nŋar iwedet piom i. Koozi patoroŋana ka tomtom toro kembei ta Melkizedek ipet kek. ¹⁶ Tutu iso ta kembei: Bela tomtom siŋ kini ipet pa Lebi, tona iwe patoroŋana ka tomtom. Tamen Yesu, ni iwe patoroŋana ka tomtom pa zaala tana som. Uunu imbot la ni itunu mburaana tau ikami ma imbotmbot ma alok. ¹⁷ Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei:

Nu ko we patoroŋana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek,

† 7:5 Nam 18:21 †† 7:6 Ro 4:13 ‡ 7:8 Ibr 5:6, 6:20 ††
7:11 Kam 40:12+; Ga 2:21 †† 7:12 Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Ibr
7:18+, 8:13 ††† 7:13-14 Un 49:10; Mt 1:1, 2:6; Tur 5:5

mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok." ¹⁸ †††

¹⁸ Zaala muŋguŋana na, mburaana biibi som, mi iuu-lu kat zin tomtom som. Pa ina irao ikam zin ma tingeeze kat na som. Tanata Anutu ipekel pa zaala ta ambaiŋana ma ilip. Zaala tana na, Yesu itunu tau. Pa ni ta ikam ti ma tarao be tala kolouŋana kat pa Anutu. Tanata iti tuurur matanda pini. ⁵

²⁰ Ni, Anutu imbuk sua pini, mi ipaata itunu zaana pa sua tana beken a ipombol, mi iuri ma iwe patoroŋana ka tomtom. Mi Lebi ziŋan popoŋana kini na, Anutu ikam mbulu sa ta kembei pizin som. ²¹ Tana indeeŋe Yesu iwe patoroŋana ka tomtom na, Anutu imbuk sua mbolŋana kat pini. Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei:

Merere, ni imbuk sua mbolŋana pu kek.

Mi ni irao be itooro nŋar kini mini na som.

Nu ko we patoroŋana ka tomtom, mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ^{5†}

²² Tana zaala popoŋana tabe itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i, ina ambai ma ilip pa zaala muŋguŋana. Mi Yesu itunu ta imender piti pa zaala tana. ^{5††}

Yesu, ni patoroŋana ka tomtom ta irao kat be ikamke iti

²³ Muŋgu na, patoroŋana ka tomtom bizin boozomen. Paso, meeteŋana iyembutmbut uraata kizin. Pakan tikam ma tila mi timeete, to pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. ²⁴ Tamen patoroŋana ka tomtom kiti Yesu na, uraata kini ko irao imap na som. Pa ni imbotmbot ta kembei men ma alok. ²⁵ Tana zin wal ta so tiurla kini beken a tila ki Anutu, na ni mburaana irao be ikamke zin ma ikamke zin kat. Paso, ni imbotmbot totomen, mi ikamam rungundu ma izuŋzuŋ Anutu be iuulu ti. ^{5†}

²⁶ Yesu, ni patoroŋana ka tomtom ta kembei, tana ni irao kat be iuulu iti. Pa ni le uunu sananŋana sa som, mi ni potomŋana, mi mbulu kini ingeeze men. Mi toono ti ta sanaana muriini na, ni imbotmbot pa mini som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kini ta saamba a kek. ²⁷ Tana ni kembei ta zin bibip pakan kizin patoroŋana kan som. Pa zin na, aigule ta boozomen tikamam patoroŋana beken a Anutu ireege zitun sanaana kizin muŋgu, mana tikamam pa sanaana kizin iwal biibi. Mi Yesu, ni le sanaana sa tabe ikam patoroŋana pa i som. Mi patoroŋana ta ni ikam beken a ireege sanaana kizin tomtom, ina tomini boozo som. Izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen nŋonoono mi imap. Patoroŋana toro sa mini som. ^{5†}

²⁸ Zin bibip kizin patoroŋana kan mburan biibi som. Mi tutu iso, tabe tiurur zin pa uraata kizin. Tamen kaimer Anutu imbuk sua mbolŋana pa Lutuunu, mi ipaata itunu zaana pa sua tana beken a ipombol ma imbol kat, mi iuri ma iwe patoroŋana ka tomtom. Pa-

††† 7:17 Mbo 110:4; Ibr 5:6 § 7:18-19 Yo 1:17; Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ep 2:18; Ibr 7:12, 8:13 §† 7:21 Mbo 110:4 §†† 7:22 Ibr 8:6, 12:24 §† 7:25 Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1 §†† 7:26 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:14+ §† 7:27 Ro 6:10; Ibr 5:3, 9:12, 10:28; 1Pe 3:18

so, Lutuunu ikam kat mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na ma imap. Tabe ikam ma ni irao kat pa uraata kini. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei maa alok. †

Krisi, ni imbotmbot saamba mi ikamam uraata kini su Anutu kereene uunu

8 Sua boozomen tau amzzo i, na ka uunu ta kembei: Koozi, iti lende patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonoono. Ni mbuleene su Anutu ta Biibi nonoono na namaana woono ta saamba a. Tana imbot koloujana pa Anutu muriini peeze kana kek. †² Mi ikamam uraata su ruumu leleene ta potomjana nonoono kat ta imbot la beeze nonoono ki Anutu ta saamba a. Beeze tana, tomtom tipamender som. Anutu itunu ta ipamender. ‡

³ Bibip ta boozomen kizin patoronjana kan na, tomtom tiur zin be tikam patoronjana pa sanaana mi patoronjana pakan tomini. Mi patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonoono kiti ta kembena. Irao namaana men mi ila ki Anutu na som. Ila raama le patoronjana tomini. ‡

⁴ Kozobe Yesu imbotmbot men su toono, so irao zana sa pa uraata ta ki patoronjana i som. Som kat. Pa ka tomtom bizin ta timbotmbot pataaŋa kek. Mi ina zin tau tikamam patoronjana kembei ta tutu iso na. ⁵ Tamen zin timbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela beeze toono kana men. Beeze tana, koron nonoono som. Ina beeze nonoono ki Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a kunuunu men. Uunu tingi tabe indeeŋe tau Mose ipamender beeze ki Anutu na, Anutu iur sua pini ma isombe: "Beeze ka mos ta anŋso u pa sala abal na, kozo rre, mi to kat." ‡

⁶ Mi koozi, uraata ki patoronjana ta Anutu iur Yesu pa ma ikamam i, ina ilip kat pa uraata ta zin patoronjana kan tikamam su toono na. Mi zaala poponjana ta koozi Anutu zinan zin tomtom tiparlu-plup zin pa i, ta kembena. Ilip kat pa zaala munŋunjana. Mi ka sua mbukŋan ta ambaimbaiŋan ma ilip tomini. Zaala poponjana tana ipet pa uraata ki Yesu. Pa ni ta imender piti mi Anutu, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen. ‡‡

⁷ Kozobe zaala munŋunjana ambai kat, so irao Anutu ipekel mini pa zaala poponjana ti som. ‡‡‡⁸ Tamen Anutu ire kembei gorgori tomtom titoto kat zaala munŋunjana som, mi tikamam ŋoobo mbulu. Tanata Merere iso ta kembei:

Kere. Mazwaana sa kola imar.

Tona nio anŋur zaala poponjana pizin Israel mi Yuda be niamŋan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen. †

⁹ Zaala tana ko ipa ndel pa zaala munŋunjana ta anŋur pa tumbun bizin na.

Indeeŋe tau anyaaruu zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu na, anŋso zin pa zaala munŋunjana tana.

Tamen tito som, tana anŋpizil ndemeŋ pizin. †

† 7:28 *Ibr* 2:10, 5:1+, 7:23 †† 8:1 *Mk* 16:19; *Ep* 1:20; *Ibr* 1:3, 4:14 ‡ 8:2 *Ibr* 9:11, 24 †† 8:3 *Ep* 5:2; *Ibr* 5:1, 9:12 ‡‡ 8:5 *Kam* 40:1+; *Ngo* 7:44; *Kol* 2:17; *Ibr* 10:1 ††† 8:6 *2Kor* 3:6+; *Ibr* 7:22 ‡‡‡ 8:7 *Ibr* 7:11, 18, 10:1 § 8:8 *Yer* 31:31+ †† 8:9 *Kam* 19:5+, 20:1+

¹⁰ Zaala poponjana tabe anŋur pizin Israel i, ko ta kembei:

Kaimer, nio ituŋ ko anŋkam tutu tio ma imbol la nŋar kizin,

mi anŋbeede la lelen tomini.

Mi nio ko anŋwe Anutu kizin,

mi zin ko tiwe wal tio. ††

¹¹ To tomtom sa ko le uraata be ipaute zin tomtom pa Merere mini som.

Mi tomtom sa ko iso pizin tonmatiziŋ kini ma iso:

'Aiss, niom sombe kuute Anutu, so ndabok!' na som.

Pa zin ta boozomen ko tiute yo lup.

Zin sorrokŋan, mi ila ila ma zin ta zan bibip i tomini. †

¹² Mi sanaana kizin na, nio ko anŋreege ma ila lene lup, mi motoŋ la pa mini som." ††

¹³ Kere. Sombe Anutu izzo pa zaala poponjana, ina iswe kembei zaala mataana kana iwe munŋunjana mi ikamam be imap. Mi koron ta kembei, nako molo som to imap kat. †

Zaala munŋunjana, ina irao ikam ti ma tala koloujana kat pa Anutu na som

9 Zaala mataana kana na, ka tutu ta iso pa mbulu ki surŋana mi beeze potomjana ki Anutu ta imbot toono na. ² Beeze tana, tipamender, to tididiut pa kawaala biibi ma leleene iwe ru. Leleene ta na, tipaata be lele potomjana. Ina lam muriini mi mbalia ta timbot pa. Mbalia tana, tingasŋgas narabu potomjan izzo be Anutu ire. Mi leleene ta kawaala biibi iut ma iwe ru pa, ina tipaata be lele ta potomjana nonoono kat.

††⁴ Beeze leleene tana, you muriini ta tiurpe pa pat gol na, imbot lela. You muriini tana, ina be tirukruk koron kuzinjan isala. Mi Sua Mbukŋana Ka Koror ta tipakap gol ila leleene mi mat kana, ina imbot lela tomini. Koror tana leleene na, koron pakan imbotmbot. Koron ta kembei: Kuuru ta tiurpe pa pat gol mi tiyo kini manna pakan isula na, mi Aron tete kini ta indom na, raama pat babanjan ru ta tutu laamuru imbot se na. Tutu tana, bela tito ma imap, to zinan Anutu tilup zin ma tiwe tamen. Ina zin koron tina, ta timbot sula koror leleene. †††⁵ Mi koror kwoono na, koron ru ta tisap ma kembei ta anŋela na, timbot sala. Koron ru tana tiwe kilalan pa azunŋka ki Anutu ma mburaana, mi tiswe kembei ni imbotmbot raama zin Israel. Mi koror tana kwoono, ina tipaata be munŋunjana muriini. Tamen ko irao amla leleene pa sua tingi ta buri na som.

⁶ Indeeŋe ta tiurpe zin koron tina mi tipamender ma imap na, zin patoronjana kan timanŋa be tikam uraata kizin. Aigule ta boozomen tilelala ruumu leleene ta ipet ki mat na, mi tikamam uraata kizin. ⁷ Mi biibi kizin itutamen ta ilelala ruumu leleene ta potomjana nonoono kat na. Tamen ilelala pa aigule tamen nonoono ikot ndaama tatanja. Mi irao namaana men mi ilela na som. Bela ikam mbili sinjin, to ilela raama.

††† 8:10 *Ezek* 36:25+; *2Kor* 3:3; *Ibr* 10:16 †† 8:11 *Yesa* 54:13; *Yo* 6:45; *1Yo* 2:27 ††† 8:12 *Ro* 11:27; *Ibr* 10:17 †† 8:13 *Lu* 16:16; *Ro* 10:4; *Ga* 3:24; *Ibr* 7:18, 9:10 †† 9:2-3 *Kam* 25:31-40 ††† 9:4 *Kam* 16:33

Ilela to, mataana mi ikam patoronjana pa itunu sanaana kini munju. Mana ikam pizin tomtom tau tiki-laala kat mbulu kizin som, mi tikam sorok sanaana. ^{†8} Mbulu ta tikamam pa beeze tana na, Bubujana Potomjana ipiyooto ka ngar piti ta kembei: Sombe beeze tana imendernder men, na zaala tabe tomtom tila ma tigarau kat Anutu i, na imbot mat zen. ^{††9} Tana beeze tana iwe kin piti ta koozi ta kembei: Zin tomtom ta titoto zaala munjujana mi tikamam patoronjana pa mbili mi koron pakan na, koron tina ko irao iurpe zin ma lelen ingeeze kat na som. ^{†10} Pa patoronjana ta kembei, ramaki tutu matakiņa ta iso pa koron ta takanan mi tiwinin, mi tutu matakiņa ki wenjana na, koron ta boozomen tana, ina koron mat kana men. Mi irao be iurpe lelende ma ingeeze kat pa Anutu mataana na som. Tana Anutu iur zaala ta kembei be imbot rimen ma irao ni ipiyooto zaala poponjana ma ipet mat. ^{††}

Krisi sinjiini ta iwe zaala poponjana piti be itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen

^{†11} Mi koozi zaala poponjana tana imbot mat. Pa Krisi ta patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonono i, imar kek. Ni ta iwe zaala piti ma takamam koron ambaimbaijan ki Anutu. Pa ni ilela beeze nonono ta imbot saamba a, mi ilela kat ki Anutu. Beeze tana, koron ndabokjana kat. Ilip pa beeze ta munju zin Israel tipamender. Pa beeze nonono tana, tomtom tipo som, mi imbot toono som. Imbot ta saamba a. ^{††12} Indeeņe Krisi ilela kat ki Anutu na, ikam mbili sa sinjiini be ikam patoronjana pa i som. Ikam itunu sinjiini ^{†††} ma ilela ruumu lelene ta potomjana nonono kat na, mi ikam pa Anutu, bekeni ni ireege sanaana kiti mi ikamke iti ma tombot matanda yaryaara ma alok. Mi uraata tana, ni ikam pa boozo som. Ikam pa tamen nonono mi imap. Irao ikam mini som. ^{†††13} Kere. Zaala munjujana na, sombe koron mat kana sa ikam zin tomtom ma tingeeze pa Anutu mataana som, [§] tona titiyaara mbili sa sinjiini, som makau pangara gubuunu isalakaala zin. Naso tingeeze mini, mi irao timiili pa surjana ma koron. ^{§†14} Lak, sombe mbili sinjin irao ikam uraata ta kembei, nako parei pa Krisi sinjiini? Ina mburaana biibi kat. Irao ipus lelende ma ingeeze kat, mi ikam ti ma tezem mbulu soroksorok tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende pa i. Naso tembeeze kat pa Anutu mata yaryaaraņa. Pa Bubujana ta imbotmbot ma alok i, ta ipombol Krisi mi izem itunu ma imeete piti. Mi patoronjana ta ni ikam pa Anutu na, ndabokjana kat. Kosa sa isaana som. ^{§††}

† 9:7 Wkp 16:2-34; Ibr 5:2+ †† 9:8 Yo 14:6; Ibr 10:19+ † 9:9 Ga 3:21; Ibr 10:1+ †† 9:10 Wkp 11:2+; Nam 19:7; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 †† 9:11 Ibr 4:14, 8:1+, 9:24 ††† Krisi sinjiini, ina imender pa uraata kini tau ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono mi imeete sala ke pambaaraņa na. ††† 9:12 Ibr 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19 § Zin Yuda tikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe titeege uri sa, som tikan koron pakan, som kulin mbetmbeete, som moori ipeebe, ina ikam zin ma tingeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som. To tikam mbulu pakan be tiurpe zitun ma tingeeze mini. Ka sua imbot

^{†15} Tana zin wal ta Anutu iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na, Krisi iurpe zaala poponjana pizin, mi ilup zin raama Anutu ma tiwe tamen. Pa sanaana kizin ka kadoono ta zaala munjujana iso pa na, ina ni ingiimi pa meeterjana kini kek. Naso tikam matamur ambaijana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na. Matamur tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. ^{§†}

Krisi sinjiini ipombol sua mbukjana poponjana ki Anutu ma imbol kat

^{†16} Sua mbukjana na, ka zaala ta kembei: Bela tipun mbili sa ma imeete, to sua mbukjana tana imbol kat ma irao titooro mini som. Mi sombe tipun sua mbukjana ka patoronjana ma imeete som, mi imbot mata yaryaara men, nako sua mbukjana tana imbol som. ^{§††18} Uunu tina ta indeeņe Anutu zinan zin Israel timbuk sua be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, siņ kizin mbili ireere. ^{†19} Pa Mose iso zin Israel pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen munju, mana ikam makau mi mekkek siņin mi itooro raama yok. To ipiu sipsip rumuunu siņsiņjana ila ke isop namaana, mi itizik sula siņ tana. Mi itiyaryaara se ro ta Anutu tutu kini imbot se na, ramaki zin tomtom, mi iso pizin ta kembei:

Sua mbukjana ta Anutu iso piom be koto na, siņ tingi be ipombol. ^{§†}

^{†21} Mi beeze ki Anutu ramaki koron surjana kan ta timbot lela na, Mose ikam siņ mi ikam mbulu raraate men pa tau. ^{†22} Pa sua ta imbot la tutu na, iso ta kembei: Koron ta boozomen, bela siņ isalakaala, to ingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi sombe siņ ireere som, inako sanaana reegeņa sa som. Mbulu tana, mazwaana tatanja men ta tikamam som. ^{§†}

Krisi ikam patoronjana tamen nonono

^{†23} Beeze ta zin Israel tipamender ramaki ka mburu na, koron nonono som. Ina kembei ta koron saamba kan kunun men. Tanata patoronjana ta tikamam pa mbili siņin na, irao iurpe ma ingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi koron nonono ta ki saamba na, bela tikam patoronjana pa koron ta ambaijana ma ilip kat pa mbili siņin, tona ingeeze pa Anutu mataana.

^{§††24} Tana indeeņe Krisi imeete mi imanga mini na, ilela lele potomjana nonono ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman i na som. Pa ina kembei koron nonono kunuunu men. Ni ilela lele potomjana nonono ta imbot saamba a. Mi koozi imbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu, mi ikam runjundu ma izunzun pini be iuulu iti. ^{§§†}

^{†25} Zin Yuda na, ndaama ta boozomen biibi kizin patoronjana kan ilelala lele ta potomjana nonono i. Mi sombe ilela, na ilala raama itunu sinjiini som. Ilala raama mbili siņin. Mi Krisi, ni ikam ta kembena som. Izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen nonono bekeni ireege sanaana kiti, to ila ki Anutu ta saamba a. Tana ikam

la Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+. §† 9:13 Nam 19:9 §†† 9:14 Ro 6:22; Ep 5:2; Tit 2:14; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:18+ §† 9:15 Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5 §†† 9:16-17 Un 15:9+; Kam 24:6+; Mt 26:28 §† 9:19-20 Kam 24:3+; Mt 26:28 §† 9:22 Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7 §†† 9:23 Ibr 8:5 §†† 9:24 Ro 8:34; Ibr 4:14, 8:2; 1Yo 2:1

uraata tana pa boozo som. ²⁶ Mibe ikam uraata kembei ta zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, so indeenje tau Anutu iur saamba ma toono mi imar na, ni imetmeete men. Mi som. Pa indeenje mazwaana ta ti, tabe koronj ta boozomen imap pa i na, ni imar pa tamen nonoono kat, mi izem itunu ma imeete, bekeni ireege sanaana kiti. Tana uraata kiti tana, ni ipemet pataanja kek. Irao ikam mini na som. ¹²⁷ Iti tuute: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timetmeete lup. Mi kaimeri to timender la Anutu kereene uunu be iur kadoono pizin. ¹²⁸ Mi Krisi ta kembena. Ikam patoronjana pa tamen nonoono, bekeni ireege sanaana kizin tomtom boozomen. Mi kaimeri ko imiili mini. Tamen marjana kiti tabe iwe ru pa i, inako ikam uraata pa sanaana mini som. Ina be ikamke zin wal kiti ta tiurur matan pini mi tizza i na. †

Meetenjana ki Krisi ta patoronjana nonoono

10 Tutu ta zin Yuda titoto pa patoronjana na, koronj nonoono som. Ina iwe kembei koronj nonoono kunuunu men. Pa ipatoronj ito pa koronj ambaijana ta ipet pa kaimeri na. Kere. Ndaama ndaama ta tikamam mbulu raraate men, mi tipunun zin mbili pa patoronjana. Paso, zin wal ta tiso tila ki Anutu mi tisurj pini na, patoronjana ta kembei irao iurpe zin ma tingeeze kat pa Anutu mataana na som. Som ma som kat. Mibe ipus kat zin ma sanaana kizin imap kat, so tiyamaana zitun kembei sanaana kizin ipakaala zin pa Anutu mini som, mi mbili punjana imap. ¹³ Mi ingi som. Pa tinoknok mbili punjana. Tabe ikam ma ndaama ta boozomen matan lala pa sanaana kizin. ⁴ Pa makau mi mekmek sinjin irao ireege sanaana na som. Som ma som kat.

⁵ Tana indeenje Krisi be isu toono na, iso pa Anutu ma iso:

Patoronjana ta tikamam pa mbili mi koronj pakan na, nu lelem pa som.

Mi nu parararj iturj kuliŋ kek be iwe muriŋ mi arjbot pa. † † †

⁶ Mbulu ta tineneene zin mbili sala artaal ma tiwe gubuunu men, mi tipunun zin mbili bekeni tireege sanaana, ina nu lelem pa som.

⁷ Tana nio arjre ma som mi arjso:

“O Anutu, nio arjmbotmbot i.

Konj sua ta tibeede se ro pataanja kek.

Nio arjmar be arjto lelem.”

⁸ Tana kere. Munju Krisi iso ta kembei: “Patoronjana ta tikamam pa mbili mi koronj pakan, mi mbulu ta tineene zin mbili sala artaal ma tiwe gubuunu men, ina nu lelem pa som.” Nonoono, mbulu tana, tutu iso ta tikamam. Tamen ni iso Anutu lelene pa mbulu tana som. ⁹ To isu mini mi iso: “O Anutu, nio arjmbotmbot i. Nio arjmar be arjto lelem.” Sua tingi iswe ta kembei: Zaala munjunjana ki patoronjana na, ni iyembut, mi

ipekel pa itunu uraata kiti. ¹⁰ Pa Yesu Krisi ito Anutu lelene, mi izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen nonoono bekeni ireege sanaana kiti. Mi uraata kiti tana, ta ikam ti ma tewe potomjanda. †

¹¹ Zin patoronjana kan ta boozomen tinoknok mbulu tamen pa patoronjana ikot aigule ta boozomen.

Tamen patoronjana kizin irao ireege sanaana ma ila ne na som. ¹² Mi Krisi, ni ikam patoronjana tamen nonoono bekeni ireege sanaana kizin tomtom, to isala pa saamba mi mbuleene su ta Anutu namaana woono a. Paso uraata ki patoronjana ta ni iposop ma imap kek. Mi patoronjana kiti tana mburaana ko imbol, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ¹³ Tana ingi ni imbotmbot saamba mi izza be Anutu ikoto ka koi bizin ma mburan imap kat mi kumbuunu ise nguren. ¹⁴ Pa patoronjana kiti tamen nonoono tana, ina iurpe zin tomtom pataanja ma tingeeze kat pa Anutu mataana be timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Mi ina zin wal tau ni ikamam uraata pizin be itooro zin ma tiwe potomjan kat.

¹⁵ Bubujana Potomjana tomini ipombol ti be tuurla sua tingi. Pa mataana mi isombe:

¹⁶ Zaala poponjana tabe arjur pizin Israel i, ko ta kembei:

Kaimeri, nio ko arjkam tutu tio ma imbol la lelen,

mi arjbeede la ngar kizin tomini. ¹⁷ To iseenge sua kiti ma iso:

Mi sanaana mi zooronjana kizin na, nio ko arjreege, mi motonj la pa mini som.” ¹⁸ Tana kere. Sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kek, na ito irao be takam mini patoronjana sa pa sanaana reegenjana na som.

Tala koloujana pa Anutu raama lelende, mi tuurla kat kiti

¹⁹ Tana niom tonmatizij tio, ito lelende iwe ru mini pepe, mi tomoto mini pepe. Koozi ito tarao be telela kat ki Anutu. Paso, Yesu izem itunu ma imeete, mi sinjini iurpe lende zaala poponjana mi mburaanajana kek. Zaala tana, ta ikamam mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana piti. Mi zaala tana ilela pa beeze nonoono ta imbot saamba a, mi izem kawaala biibi ta munju ipakaala ito pa Anutu na, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta lele potomjana nonoono a. ²¹ Mi ito lende patoronjana ka tomtom zaanajana ta imborro Anutu wal kiti mi koronj kiti ta boozomen. †

²² Tana matanda lala pa sanaana kiti mini pepe. Pa Yesu sinjiini ipus ti ma lelende ingeeze, mi takam yok ngalanjana kek. Tana ito talala koloujana pa Anutu raama lelende, mi tuurla kat kiti. ²³ Mi koronj ambaijana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam piti i, na lelende iwe ru pa pepe. Pa Anutu, ni itoto sua kiti. Tana tezemi sua mbukjana tana pepe. Tikiskis ma imbol la lelende, mi tezzwe pizin tomtom. ²⁴ Mi matanda inj-

† 9:26 Ibr 7:27; 1Pe 3:18 †† 9:27 Un 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+ † 9:28 Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13 †† 10:1-2 Kol 2:17; Ibr 8:5, 7:19, 9:9+ †† Ingi iso pa mazwaana ta Maria ipeebe Yesu isu toono. ††† 10:5 Mbo 40:6+, 50:9 ††† 10:8 Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7

‡ 10:10 Yo 17:19; Ro 6:10; Ibr 9:28; 1Pe 2:24 ‡† 10:12 Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3, 8:1 ‡†† 10:13 Mbo 110:1; Ibr 1:3 ‡† 10:16 Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:10+ ‡†† 10:17 Yer 31:34 ‡† 10:19-20 Mt 27:51; Yo 10:9, 14:6; Ep 2:18, 3:12 ‡† 10:21 Ibr 4:14 ‡†† 10:22 Ngo 22:16; Ep 5:26; Ibr 9:14 ‡†† 10:23 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Ibr 3:6

galngal be taparpombolmbol ti pa mbulu ki lelede par piti ramaki mbulu mi uraata ambaimbaijan ta boozomen. ^{†25} Mi mbulu ki tuluplup ti pa surngana na, tezem pepe. Pa kere. Ingi nol biibi imar igarau kek. Tana matanda ingal be tuluplup ti mi taparpombolmbol ti. Ingi anso paso, tomtom tiom pakan timama pa lupngana pe som. ^{††}

Tikiskis urlanana kiti mi temendernder mbolngana. Pa sombe tipizil ndemende pa Kresi, inako lende zaala toro sa mini som

²⁶ Tana kere yom. Pa sombe ngar kiti ipet pa sua gonoono ma takan la kek, to tusu mini, mi tonoknok sanaana kamngana, inako lende patoronngana toro sa be ireege sanaana kiti som. ^{‡27} Pa wal ta kembei na, zan imap kek. Tikam ko tikam so? Som. Tanata motorngana biibi ikam zin ma timbotmbot, mi tizza men kadoono tabe Biibi iur pizin i. Mi ina you biibi tabe ikan zin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu na. ^{‡†}

²⁸ Kakam ngar pa tutu ki Mose. Tutu tana mbolngana kat. Sombe tomtom sa izooro, mi sombe wal ru, som tel sa tire kati mi tiswe i, na bela tipuni ma imeete. Irao timunjai i na som. ²⁹ Kere. Sombe mbulu ta kembei iwedet pizin tomtom ta tizooro Mose tutu kini, inako parei pa tomtom ta so mata pasom Anutu itunu Lutunu? Ni kola ikam kadoono ta sananngana kat. Pa Kresi sinjini potomngana ta ireere bekena ipombol sua mbukngana ki Anutu, mi ikam tomtom tana ma iwe Anutu lene na, ni irepiili kembei koron sorok. Mi Bubunngana tau ipiyotyooto kamperngana ki Anutu piti na, tomtom tana kwoono ipasomi. ^{‡‡30} Mi iti tuute: Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei:

Nio itur ko anpokot mbulu kizin tomtom, mi anjur kadoono pizin. ^{‡‡†}

Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso:

Merere ko itiiri wal kini pa mbulu kizin, mi iur kadoono pizin. ^{‡‡}

³¹ Tana iti tomtom Anutu mata yaryaaranngana. Pa ni namaana alalalngana. Irao toko pini na som. [§]

³² Motoyom ila pa ta mungu na. Indeenje ta mata popoten mi Anutu ipei ngar tiom ma kombot mat pa uruunu ambainngana na, patangana biibi ikam yom pa Kresi zaana. Tamen kezem urlanngana tiom som, mi kemender mbolngana. ^{§†33} Mazwaana pakan tipamender yom ila iwal biibi matan, mi kwon pasom yom mi tiseeze motoyom. Mi mazwaana pakan tikam mbulu ta kembei pa waeyom bizin pakan. Tabe leleyom isaana pizin, mi kagaaba zin ma niomngan kabaada patangana kizin tana. ^{§††34} Mi indeenje tau tikis waeyom bizin pakan ma tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana na, leleyom isaana pizin mi ku'uulu zin. Mi indeenje tau tomtom timar, mi tiyo len koron tiom ma tila na, leleyom ambai

† 10:24 Ibr 3:13 †† 10:25 Ngo 2:42; Ro 13:11; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:16
‡ 10:26 Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 †† 10:27 2Tes 1:7+; Ibr 12:29; Tur 20:15 ‡‡ 10:29 Mt 26:28; Ep 4:30; Ibr 2:2+, 12:25 ‡‡†
10:30 Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 ‡‡‡ 10:30 Mbo 50:4, 135:14 § 10:31 Lu 12:5; 2Kor 5:11 §† 10:32 Pil 1:29+ §†† 10:33 1Kor 4:9; Pil 4:14; 1Tes 2:14

men. Paso, niom kuute ta kembei: Leyom koron ambainngana toro ta ilip kat pa koron ta tikam ma tila na. Koron ambainngana tana, koron gonoono. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok. ^{§†}

³⁵ Tana mbulu tiom ta komoto som mi kemender mbolngana na, kezem pepe. Pa kaimer ko ka kadoono ambainngana ta biibi kat. ^{§††36} Tana kemender mbolngana. Naso koto Anutu leleene, mi sua kini mbukngana iur gonoono piom. ^{§†37} Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei. Isombe:

Molo som to ni tabe imar i, ko imar ipet.

Ni ko inaunau som.

³⁸ Mi tomtom ta so iwe ndeenngana pa nio motorngana, urlanngana kini ko ikam peeze pini.

Tamen sombe tomtom sa imoto kana, mi izem urlanngana kini, nako lelej ambai pini som. ^{§†39} Mi iti kembei zin wal ta timototo kan, mi tizem urlanngana kizin na som. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len. Iti na, tikiskis urlanngana kiti bekena tombot matanda yaryaara ma alok. ^{§††}

Mbulu ta urlanngana ipiyotyooto

11 Urlanngana na, ka mbulu ta kembei: Koron ambaimbaijan tabe Anutu ikam piti i, na lelede iwe ru pa pepe. Mi koron ta tere ki matanda som, na urlanngana ta ikam ti ma ngar kiti imbol pa ma toso koron tana imbotmbot. ^{§§42} Zin wal urlanngana ta mungu timbot na, urlanngana kizin imbol ta kembei, tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun.

³ Urlanngana ta ikam ti ma toso: Anutu iso sua men mi saamba, toono, mi koron ta boozomen tipet. Tana koron boozomen ta tipet ma tere zin i, tipet pa koron sa ta iti irao tere ki matanda i som. ^{§§§}

Urlanngana ki Abel, Enok mi Noa

⁴ Mungu Abel iurla ki Anutu, tanata ikam patoronngana ta ambainngana ma ilip pa patoronngana ki toono Kain. Tana urlanngana kini, ta ikam ma Anutu leleene ambai pini, mi iwit uruunu ma isombe ni tomtom ndeenngana, mi iyok pa patoronngana kini. Tana gonoono, Abel ni imeete kek. Tamen urlanngana kini ka mbol ta ipombolmbol ti men i. ¹⁸

⁵ Enok, ni iurla ki Anutu, tabe meetenngana indeenje som. Mata yaryaaranngana, mi Anutu ikami ma isala. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Tomtom tire i mini som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kek. ¹⁹

Mi mungu, indeenje tau Anutu ikami ma isala zen na, Anutu iwit uruunu ma iso ni leleene ambai pini. ⁶ Mi sombe tuurla ki Anutu som, na mbulu kiti sa ko irao Anutu leleene na som. Pa bela tuurla kembei Anutu, ni imbotmbot, mi ikamam kadoono ambaimbaijan pizin

§† 10:34 Mt 6:20; Ngo 5:41; Ibr 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ §†† 10:35 Mt 5:12 §† 10:36 Lu 21:19; Ibr 6:12, 12:1; Tur 13:10 §† 10:38 Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17; 2Pe 3:9 §§† 10:39 1Tes 5:9; 2Pe 2:20+ §§‡ 11:1 Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7 §§§ 11:3 Un 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; Yo 1:3; 2Pe 3:5 18 11:4 Un 4:3+; Ibr 12:24; 1Yo 3:12 19 11:5 Un 5:21+

wal tau tikamam kinkiini be tiute kati, tona tarao be ta-la koloujana pini.

⁷ Motoyom ila pa Noa. Indeeje Anutu isotaari pa mbulu tabe ipet i, na ni iurla Anutu kaljaana. Nonoono, ta mungu mi imar na, tomtom tire mbulu sa ta kembei som. Tamen Noa, ni imototo Anutu. Tanata ito Anutu kaljaana ma ipo woongo, mi ikamke itunu mi wal kini pa nonor biibi. Uurlajana kini tina, ta iswe mbulu sananjana kizin tomtom ta timbot toono pa mazwaana tana ma imbot mat. Mi ikami ma zaana pa matamur ki Anutu, mi Anutu ipaati be tomtom ndeejenana. †

Uurlajana ki Abaraam

⁸ Mi Abaraam tomini iurla. Pa indeeje Anutu iboobi be izem kar kini mi ila pa lele toro tau ni imbuk sua pa be ikam pini na, ni iler la sua tana mi imanga pataaja pa pai. Nonoono, mata popoten ni ikankaana pa lele ingoi tabe ni ila ma imbot pa i. ††⁹ Tamen iurla kembei Anutu imbuk sua pini be ikam toono tana pini, tanata imanga mi iwwa ma ila, mi iwe leembe pa. Mi ni iur kar sa som. Ipamenderder beeze men mi imbotmbot pa. Ila kena, ipamender. Ila kena, ipamender. Mi ni itutamen som. Kaimer lutuunu Isak mi tumbuunu Yakop tomini. Nonoono, zin zan pa sua mbukjana ki Anutu kembei Abaraam. Tamen tire kat ka nonoono som, mi timbotmbot lela beeze men. ††¹⁰ Tana Abaraam izirri i mi iwwa. Paso, ni iurur mataana pa kar nonoono tau Anutu itunu ikam mos pa mi ipamender. Kar tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok. ††

¹¹ Abaraam iurla, tanata Anutu ipomboli ma irao ziru waene Sarai tipeebe. Nonoono, mazwaana tana, Sarai irao ipeebe mini som. Paso, ni iwe kolmannan kek. Tamen Abaraam iurla kembei Anutu itoto sua kini mbukjana, tanata ire sua tana iur nonoono. ††¹² Kere. Abaraam, ni tomtom tamen nonoono. Mi mburaana imap kek. Tamen zin wal ta tiyooto pini na, boozo kat. Irao tinin zin na som. Pa zin kembei pitik ta timbot saamba mi magargaara ta sousou kana i. ††

¹³ Wal ta boozomen tana, urlajana ikamam peeze pizin ma irao meetenjan kizin. Nonoono, koronj ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, tikam som. Pa ka nol igarau zen. Tamen matan iurur pa sorok, mi len ambai pa ma kembei ta tirre la pa koronj nonoono i. Mi zitun tizzo katkat ma tiso: "Toono tigg, niam kar tiam som. Ingi amwe leembe pa sorok." †††¹⁴ Mi wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei na, tizzwe kembei kar kizin nonoono sa ko imbotmbot i. Mi ingi tirru ta tiwwa i. ¹⁵ Mi be tikamam ngar biibi pa kar ta tizem kek na, mi titwer miili pa, so timiili ma tila kek. ¹⁶ Mi som. Pa len itanjaj la pa kar toro ta ambajana kat ma ilip. Kar tana imbot ta kor a. Uunu tina ta Anutu niini ise, mi lelene pizin, mi iyok pizin be tipaati kembei Anutu

kizin. Pa kar ta zin tiurur matan pa, ina ni iurpe pizin ma imap kek. §

¹⁷ Indeeje Anutu itoombo Abaraam na, ni iyok la Anutu kaljaana mi ikam lutuunu Isak ma ila be iwe pa-toronjana pini. Nonoono, mungu Anutu imbuk sua pini ma iso: "Koronj ta nio anbuk sua pa na, poponjana ku tabe tiyooto pa Isak i ko tikam." Kere. Isak, ni itutamenjana. Keljana sa som. Tamen Abaraam iurla, tanata ikam lutuunu tana, mi iso ipuni be iwe pa-toronjana. ††¹⁹ Paso, ni iurla ta kembei: Anutu, ni irao be ipei zin meetenjan ma burup ma timanga mini. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Isak, ina kembei ta ni imeete kek, mi Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga, mi iuri la ki Abaraam mini. Mbulu tana ipatoono iti pa mangajana kizin wal meetenjan. †††

Uurlajana ki Isak, Yakop, mi Yosep

²⁰ Isak, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata ipombol lutuunu bizin Yakop ziru Isau, mi iso zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin pa kaimer i. ††²¹ Mi Yakop iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeje ni iwe kolman kat mabe imeete na, lonja mi ipombol Yosep lutuunu bizin ru mungu. Mi ipejeene pajaana se tete kini ta iwwa pa i, mi isur pa Anutu. †††²² Mi Yosep iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeje ni ikamam be imeete na, iso pa mazwaana tabe zin Israel tizem Aikuptu i, mi isotaara zin pa itunu tirontiron tomini. Beso timanga na, matan ingal be tikam ma tila, mi titwi su toono Kanaan. ††

Uurlajana ki Mose

²³ Mose tamaana ma naana tiurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeje tau tipeebi na, timoto king kaljaana som, mi titurke i ma imbot pa puulu tel. Paso, tire runguunu ambajana kat ma ipa ndel pizin pikin pakan. ††

²⁴ Mose, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata kaimer ma iwe tomtom na, lelene be tomtom tipaati be king lutuunu moori lutuunu na pepe. Pa zaana tana, ni ire kembei koronj sorok. †††²⁵ Mi mboti ambajana ki kulindi ta molo som mi imap na, ni ikam ngar biibi pa som. Pa imoto: Kokena iyaaru i pa sanaana. Tana lelene imet kat, mi igaaba Anutu wal kini, mi ibaada patajana kembei ta zin. Pa ina, ni ire kembei koronj ambajana ma ilip. †††²⁶ Mi ni iurur mataana pa kadoono ambajana tabe Anutu ikam pini pa kaimer i, tanata ikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe tirepiili i mi tikam patajana pini pa Mesia zaana, ina ambai. Pa Mesia tana ilip kat pa koronj nd-abokboknan matakina tau zin Aikuptu kan tindoundou na. †††²⁷ Mi urlajana ki Mose, ta ikami ma imoto kete malmaljana ki king som, mi izem Aikuptu. Nonoono, iti tomtom tarao be tere kat Anutu ki matanda som. Mi Mose, ni ikam ma kembei ta irre Anutu i. Tabe imender mboljana. ¹⁸

§ 11:16 Pil 3:20; Ibr 13:14 †† 11:17-18 Un 21:12, 22:1+; Ro 9:7; Yems 2:21+ ††† 11:19 Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17+ †† 11:20 Un 27:27-39+ ††† 11:21 Un 47:31+, 48:15+ †† 11:22 Un 50:24+; Kam 13:19 †† 11:23 Kam 2:2+; Ngo 7:20+ ††† 11:24 Kam 2:10+ ††† 11:25 Mbo 84:10; Ibr 10:33 ††† 11:26 Ibr 10:34+, 13:13 18 11:27 Kam 2:10+; Yo 20:29; 2Kor 4:18

† 11:7 Un 6:13+; Ro 3:22; 1Pe 3:20 †† 11:8 Un 12:1+; Ngo 7:2+ † 11:9 Un 35:27 †† 11:10 Ibr 12:22, 13:14; Tur 21:2, 10 †† 11:11 Un 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+ ††† 11:12 Un 15:5, 22:17 ††† 11:13 Un 23:4; Mbo 119:19; 2Kor 5:7; Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:17, 2:11

²⁸ Mose iurla ki Anutu, tanata iso pizin Israel ma tikam mbulu ki Pasoba, mi timusmus siṅ ise kataama kizin kizin. Tana aṅela tau Anutu iṅgo i ma ila be ikasgeege zin Aikuptu na, ikam kosa sa pizin pikin mungamunṅa kizin Israel som. †

²⁹ Zin iwal biibi ki Israel tiurla ki Anutu, tanata tipa pa toono raraaṅana men mi tindu Tai Siṅsiṅṅana ma tilae. Beso zin Aikuptu titoombo be tito zin na, tai ipol ma imiili mi ipomon zin. ††

³⁰ Uurlaṅana kizin Israel, ta ikam zin ma tipapiliu kar biibi Yeriko pa aigule lamata mi ta. Beso aigule iwe lamata mi ru na, Anutu ikam ma siiri mbolṅana ki kar tana baram baram su lene. ‡

³¹ Reap, ni moori zaala lwoono kana ta munṅu imbot kar Yeriko na. Mi ni tomini iurla ki Anutu. Tana indeeṅe Yosua iṅgo zin pautu ma tila be titiiri lele na, Reap ikam zin ma tila ruumu kini mi imboro zin ma timbot ambai. Tana kaimer ma zin Israel tikas zin iwal biibi ki kar Yeriko ta tizorzooro Anutu na, Reap imeete raama zin som. ††

Wal urlaṅan pakan ta Anutu mburaana itatke zin pa pataṅana kizin

³² Ambai, aṅso imar imiili su ti. Kokena aṅyaaru ma molo. Pa leṅ mazwaana sa be aṅso pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, mi Dabit ma Samuel, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta munṅu tikamam sua pizin tomtom na som. ††† Zin wal tina tiurla ki Anutu mi ni ipombolmbol zin, tana tomtom kizin pakan tila pa malmal ma tilip pizin king ta timborro lele pakan ta bibip i. Mi kizin pakan na, tiurpewe pataṅana kizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol mbulu ndeeṅṅana. Kizin pakan na, tire sua ta Anutu imbuk pizin na iur ṅonoono. Mi kizin pakan na, Anutu iuulu zin, tabe laion tirao be tikan zin som. †††† Kizin pakan na, tikam zin mi tipiri zin lela you. Tamen you ineene zin som. Mi kizin pakan na, tomtom tiso tikuruumu zin pa buza. Mi som. Pa zin tila len kek. Tomtom kizin pakan na, mburan biibi som. Tamen Anutu ipombol zin, tana ziṅan zin karkari tiporou ma tilip pizin, mi tiketo kan koi bizin tana ma tila len. ††††† Mi moori pakan na, Anutu ipei wal kizin ta timeete kek na, mi burup ma timaṅga mini. §

Wal pakan ta urlaṅana ipombol zin ma tibaada pataṅana

Mi tomtom pakan na, kan koi bizin tiseseeze matan mi tizzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom sombe kezem urlaṅana tiom, tona amzem yom ma kala lejom.” Tamen zin tileṅ la kaṅan som. Paso, tire kembei maṅṅana ki mberṅ kaimer na koronṅ ambaiṅana ma ilip. Tanata kan koi bizin keten malmal pizin, mi tiur yoyouṅana pizin pa zaala boozo, ma ila ila ma timetmeete. †† Mi wal pakan na, tomtom tikam senṅe pizin,

† 11:28 Kam 12:7-21+ †† 11:29 Kam 14:21+ ‡ 11:30 Yos 6:12+ †† 11:31 Yos 2:1+, 6:22+; Yems 2:25 †† 11:32 Het 4:16; 1Sam 1:1-1Kin 2:12 ††† 11:33 1Sam 17:34+; 2Sam 7:11+; Dan 6:1+ ††† 11:34 Het 7:22, 15:14+; 1Sam 18:11; Dan 3:1+ § 11:35 1Kin 17:22+; 2Kin 4:36+

mi tibalis zin pa re tuunu. Pakan, tipo zin pa re, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana. †††† Mi pakan na, tipun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Pakan, titeete zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan na, buza ikan zin ma timetmeete. Tomtom pakan timbot ṅoobo kat. Tiurur mbili kulin men ma iwe len kawaala, mi tikanan peteele. Mi tomtom tiseseeze matan mi tikamam bakai pizin. ††††† Zin tana, wal ambaimbaiṅan kat ma tilip pa iwal biibi ki toono ti. Tamen timbot ṅoobo kat. Tomtom kizin pakan tiwwa pa lele bilimṅana mi lele abalabalṅana. Mi pakan na, timbotmbot lela toono mi raṅ sumbun sumbun. Paso len murin sa som. ††

³⁹ Zin wal ta aṅwidit kan mbol ti na, tiurla kat. Tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun. Tamen koronṅ ambaimbaiṅan ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, kizin tasa ire kat som. †† Paso, munṅu kat Anutu leleene iur kek be ikam uraata toro tabe iurpe kat zin mi iti tomini. Uraata tana, ta koronṅ ambaiṅana ma ilip. Mi ni iso zin wal munṅunṅan tirao be tire uraata tana ka ṅonoono lonṅa som. Pa leleene be itinṅan tere raraate.

Yesu ipatoonṅo kat iti pa mbulu ki temender mbolṅana mi tikis urlaṅana kiti

12 Lak, sombe wal boozo kat ta kembei timbot mi tipombol ti be tuurla, nako parei piti ta koozi? Pa iṅgi kembei toloondo pa lonṅa molo. Tana koronṅ boozomen ta iyalele iti pa loondoṅana na, titirke ma tisu len lup, raama sanaana ta iyaryaaru iti ma tapanṅobṅoobo i. Mi toto zaala ta Anutu iur piti na, mi toloondo kat, mi tikiskis ma tala tuṅ la ka sengaṅa. ††† Mi matanda imilmiili pepe. Matanda iṅṅalṅṅal Yesu men tau, mi toloondo ma tala. Pa ni ta imuungu pa urlaṅana mi iswe kat ka mbulu. Kere. Ni tipamianṅi, mi ibaada pataṅana ma imeete sala ke pambaaraṅana. Tamen pamianṅṅana tana, ni inin som. Ina ni ire kembei koronṅ sorok, mi imender mbolṅana. Paso, ni iute: Kaimer ni ko menmeeni. Mi koozi ni imbot saamba kek mi mbuleene su muriini peeze kana ta Anutu namaana woono a. ††† Ni, tomtom sananṅan tiurur koi pini, mi tizorzooro kati. Tamen imender mbolṅana. Tana kakam ṅgar pini mi koto i. Kokena mburoyom imap, mi kegesges, to kezem urlaṅana tiom. ††

⁴ Nonoono, niom kerre pataṅana biibi pa mbulu sananṅana tau tomtom tikamam piom. Tamen tiom tasa siṅiini ireere pasa zen. †††† Mi parei, sua pombolṅana ta Anutu iso pa lutuunu bizin na, motoyom iṅgal som? Pa sua lwoono ta iso ta kembei. Iso:

Lutuṅ, sombe Merere ikam mbulu sa bekema ipazalu pa, na kilaala itum mi kam kat ṅgar pa.

Mi sombe iyaambu, na lelem isaana mi nim gesges pa pepe.

⁶ Pa wal boozomen ta Merere leleene pizin na, ni ipazalzal zin.

†† 11:36 Yer 20:2 ††† 11:37 1Kin 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Ngo 7:58, 14:19 ††† 11:38 1Kin 18:4, 19:9 †††† 12:1 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Ibr 10:36; 1Pe 2:1 †† 12:2 Pil 2:8+; Ibr 1:3, 3:1, 13:13 ††† 12:3 Yo 15:18+; Ga 6:9; Tur 2:3 †††† 12:4 1Kor 10:13; Ibr 10:32+

Mi wal boozomen ta ni ipaata zin be lutuunu bizin na, ni iballis zin. †

Anutu izem lutuunu bizin ma tibaada pataŋana beke-na ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koronj pakan

⁷Tana pataŋana sa isombe ikam yom, na leleyom ambai, kemender mbolŋana, mi kabaada men. Pa ina Anutu ikam bekena ipazal yom pa. Tana iswe kembei niom kewe ni lutuunu bizin kek. Kere. Sombe pikin sa ikam ŋoobo, ko tamaana ipazali som? Som. Pikin ta boozomen taman bizin tipazal zin makinj. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ni ikamam ma lutuunu bizin ta boozomen tirre pataŋana, bekena ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koronj pakan. Tana sombe ni ipazalzinu som, inako ni lutuunu nu som, mi nu kembei tomtom ta tama somŋana i. ††

⁹Mi koronj toro tomini. Takam ŋgar pa mbulu ta tamanda bizin tikamam piti na. Tamanda bizin ta boozomen tiballis ti bekena tipazal ti. Tamen iti lelende inggis pizin som, mi lende ŋger pizin. Mi Tamanda ta imbot saamba a, ni ilip pizin. Tana ni isombe ipazal ti, na bela tokoto itundu mi toyok pa men. Naso tombot ambai ma alok. ¹⁰Tamanda bizin ta ki toono i, zin tipazalzinu ti pa mazwaana rimen, mi tikamam irao zitun ŋgar kizin. Mi Tamanda Anutu na som. Pa ni ipazalzinu ti bekena iuulu kat iti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe potomŋanda kembei ni itunu. ¹¹Iti tuute: Sombe tibalis ti, na lelende ambai som mi lelende ipata. Mi sombe Anutu ikam ma tendeeŋe pataŋana sa bekena ipombol ti mi ipaute iti pa mbulu kini pakan, nako raraate men tau. Tamen lelende inggis pa pepe. Pa pataŋana tana, kaimer ko ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana ta kembei: Mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ko imbol piti, mi itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. ††

¹²Nio aŋute: Niom pakan na, kembei zin wal ta tiloondo pa londi molo ma nin isaana, mi naman ma kumbun timetmeete lup kek. Tamen kakam se ki mburoyom! ¹³Mi motoyom inggal be koto zaala ndeeŋeŋana men. Naso wal tiom pakan ta urlaŋana kizin imbol som na, tito yom mi kopombol zin ma timbol. Tana kere yom. Kokena kapaŋoobo, to kakam zin ma titop ma tisaana kat. †††

Tere iti. Kokena tipizil ndemende pa Anutu mi takam ŋgar toono kana kembei ta Isau

¹⁴Kakam kinkiini be niomŋan tomtom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mibe koto mbulu potomŋana men. Pa tomtom ta so ikamam mbulu potomŋana som, nako irao ire Merere som. ¹⁵Tana kerre yom. Kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu mi kampeŋana kini. Mi kokena kezem tomtom sa ma ŋgar sananŋana izeebi, to ipasaana urlaŋana kizin tomtom boozomen ma tisaana pa Anu-

tu mataana, kembei ro sananŋana ilol kini pa mokleene. ¹⁶Mi kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu, mi ikam ŋgar toono kana kembei Isau. Pa Isau, ni muŋgamuŋga mi zaana be ikam matamur ki tamaana Isak. Tamen ikam ŋgar pa matamur tana som, mi isemboron la ne pa ka yambon mbooro tamen ŋonoono. ¹⁷Mi niom kuute. Kaimer indeeŋe ta ni ila ki tamaana be ikam matamur kini na, itaŋroro i raama tiŋiizi biibi be ipomboli. Tamen tamaana ititi. Tana mbulu ta Isau ikam kek na, ni le zaala sa be itooro mini na som. ¹⁸††

Zaala popoŋana ilip pa zaala ta ki abal Sinai

¹⁸Niom kembei zin Israel ta muŋgu tila tipet abal Sinai na som. Pa inggi kamar kolouŋana pa koronj ta irao kere kat mi keteeye pa nomoyom na som. Mi zin na, tire kat you ta ikanan sala abal na, mi miiri tieene ta ipalakoikoi mi izuk abal ma sik, mi zugut biibi, mi lele ikimitmit, mi miiri biibi. Mi tilerj lele ikuruŋruŋ, mi koronj kembei ta twiiri na itaŋ ma kalŋaana biibi. Mana tilerj sua. Tabe motoŋana ikam zin ma tisaana kat. To titaŋroro Mose. Tisombe: "Wai Mose, so pa Anutu be iso sua sa piam mini pepe." ²⁰Tiso paso, timoto Anutu kalŋaana ta isombe tomtom sa, som mbili sa isombe ila ma tuŋ la kat ta abal uunu, tona tipuni pa pat ma imeete pataŋa. ²¹Mi mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina ikam ma motoŋana biibi ikam Mose tomini. Tabe iso: "Wai, nio ti aŋmurur mi aŋmoto ma tau!"

²²Tamen niom na, kombot la zaala toro. Pa inggi kamar kolouŋana pa abal Sion kek. Mi ina Yerusalem ta imbot saamba a, kar biibi ta Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana imbotmbot pa. Niom inggi kamar lele tau zin aŋela munŋaana ma munŋaana tiluplup zin su pa i be menmeen zin. ²³Mi inggi kamar kombot la lupŋana ki Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kewe kembei pikin muŋgamuŋga lup. Wal boozomen ta timbot la lupŋana tana na, zan ise Anutu ro kini ta imbot saamba a. Tana Ni tabe itiiri zin tomtom ta munŋaana men mi iur kadoono pizin na, niom kamar kolouŋana pini kek. Ni Anutu kiti. Mi inggi kamar kagaaba zin wal ndeeŋeŋan tau timetmeete ma kunun tila timbot saamba a. Wal tana, uraata ki Krisi ikam zin ma tiwe ŋgezeŋan pa Anutu mataana kek. ²⁴Mi inggi kamar ki Yesu. Ni ta imender piti mi Anutu. Mi kamar pa zaala popoŋana tabe itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i. Zaala tana na, Yesu siŋiini ta ipiyooto ma ipet. Tana Yesu siŋiini ilip pa Abel siŋiini. Pa Abel siŋiini iboboobo pa mbulu pokotŋana sa. Mi Krisi siŋiini na, izzo iti pa muŋaiŋana ki Anutu. ²⁵††

²⁵Keleŋ. Ingi Yesu itunu ta izzo sua piom. Tana kititi pepe. Pa kere. Zin Israel ta muŋgu tizooro la Anutu sua kini na, tila kan lele sa, som Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi indeeŋe tana, ni imbot toono men mi izzo kalŋaana

† 12:6 Tut 3:11+; Mbo 94:12; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:19 †† 12:7-8 Lo 8:5; Tut 13:24; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 5:9 † 12:10 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4 †† 12:11 Yems 3:17+ †† 12:12 Yesa 35:2+ ††† 12:13 Tut 4:26; Ga 6:1; Ibr 12:1 ††† 12:14 Mbo 34:14; Mt 5:8+; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:16

§ 12:15 Lo 29:18; Nyo 8:23; 2Kor 6:1; Ga 5:4; Ibr 3:12 † 12:16 Un 25:29+; Ibr 3:12 †† 12:17 Un 27:30 † 12:18-19 Kam 19:12+; 20:18+ ††† 12:20 Kam 19:12+ † 12:22 Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10; Tur 21:2+ † 12:23 Lu 10:20; Ibr 10:14, 11:40; Tur 13:8 ††† 12:24 Un 4:10+; Ibr 8:6, 9:15+; 1Pe 1:2

pizin. Tamen koozi, Yesu imbot saamba mi izzo piti. Tana sombe tipizil ndemende pini, nako toko be parei? Som ma som kat! ^{†26} Munngu Anutu kaljaana imar mi itok toono ma imurur. Mi koozi na, ni imbuk sua ta kembei:

Kaimer ko anjtok toono mini pa tamen sa, to imap. Mi toono men som. Ko anjtok saamba tomini. ^{††27} Sua lwoono ta iso ni ko itok toono mini pa tamen sa, ina iso iti ta kembei: Koronj boozomen ta ni iur na, sombe timbol som, nako itok zin ma timap ma tila len. Naso koronj njonono men tau irao timuzik som na timbot. [‡] ²⁸ Mi peeze ki Anutu mi kar kini na, koronj mboljan. Irao timuzik na som. Tana iti ta tombot la peeze tana, mi zanda be telela kar kini na, lelende ambai pa Anutu mi tapakurkuri. Mi topou i mi tomoto i. Naso tembesmbeeze pini irao ni leleene. ^{††29} Pa Anutu kiti, ni potomjana kat. Ni kembei you ta ikanan koronj ta boozomen. ^{‡‡}

Zaala tabe tembesmbeeze pa Anutu

13 Niom kewe tonmatizij ta ki Kresi i kek. Tana leleyom par piom ma kombotmbot. Kezem pepe. ^{‡‡2} Sombe leembe tima, na kere zin mi kakam zin ma kala ruumu tiom. Pa munngu wal pakan ta tikam zin leembe ma tila ruumu kizin ma timbeeze pizin na, tiso ko timbeeze pizin tomtom. Mi som. Ina zin anjela tau. ^{‡‡3} Mi Anutu wal kini ta tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana na, motoyom ingal be kalala ma koloulou zin. Kakam ngar kembei ta niomjan kombotmbot lela patajana tana. Mi zin wal ta tomtom tikam njoobo mbulu pizin na, ta kembena. Motoyom ingal be ku'uulu zin. Tana patajana ta ise kizin na, kayamaana kembei ise tiom tomini. [§] ⁴ Mbulu ki ula, ina koronj ambaijana. Tana niom ta boozomen kopotom pa, mi motoyom ingal kusiyom bizin men. Pa zin wal ta so tipasansaana mbulu ki ula, mi zin tau tikamam sorok na, Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin. ^{§†}

⁵ Mi kuur leleyom pa pat pepe. Sombe leynom risa, ina irao. Pa Anutu itunu isombe:

Nio ko irao anjzemu, som anjizil ndemen pu na som. ^{§††}

⁶ Tana iti tomoto pepe, mi lelende iwe ru pepe. Nindi ise mi toso ta kembei:

Merere, ni ta Ulaanja tio.

Nio ko irao anjmoto pa kosa sa na som.

Pa tomtom mburan ingoi be tipasaana yo? Som." ^{§†}

⁷ Zin peeze kan tiom ta munngu tipaute yom pa Anutu sua kini na, motoyom ingalngal zin, mi kototo zin pa mbulu kizin mi urlajana kizin. Kakam ngar pa njonono ta urlajana kizin ipiyooto na. Naso ipombol

† 12:25 Kam 20:22; Ibr 1:2, 2:1+, 10:26+ †† 12:26 Kam 19:18; Mbo 68:8; Hag 2:6 ‡ 12:27 Mbo 102:25+; 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Tur 21:1 †† 12:28 Pil 2:12 †† 12:29 Kam 24:17; Yesa 33:14; 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 10:27 ††† 13:1 Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 4:7 ††† 13:2 Un 18:1+; Mt 25:35; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9 § 13:3 Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Ibr 10:34 §† 13:4 1Kor 6:9+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 22:15 §†† 13:5 Lo 31:6+; Mt 6:25,34; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+ §† 13:6 Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31,35+

yom be koto zin. ^{§††8} Pa Yesu Kresi, ni itortoori som. Ta munngu mi imar, koozi, mi kaimer tomini, mbulu kini imbotmbot raraate men tau. ^{§†9} Tana kerre: Kokena sua soroksorok ta ipa ndel pa Anutu sua kini na, iyaaru yom ma kezem zaala ki Anutu. Pa zin wal ta titoto zin Yuda pa mbulu ki kini kanjana mi kwon imbolmbol pa na, mbulu tana iuluulu zin som. Bela tombol se munjaijana mi kampejana ki Anutu, to ambai. ^{§†}

¹⁰ Iti lende patoronjana muriini ta imbotmbot. Mi patoronjana kiti na, Yesu Kresi tau. Tamen zin patoronjana kan ta timbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela Urum Merere kizin Yuda na, tirao tikan patoronjana kiti tana som. ^{§††11} Pa kere. Gorgori ta so aigule biibi ki sanaana reegejana ipet, na biibi kizin patoronjana kan ikam mbili sinjin mi ilela pa ruumu leleene ta potomjana njonono kat be ipatoron Anutu pa. Mi mbili njonon na, tikam zin ma tipera mat, mi tizem kar ma tila kar ziljaana, ta tindou you mi ikan zin ma tila len. ¹² Tana ta Yesu tomini, tikami mi tizem kar Yerusalem ziljaana ma tipera mat, to imeete raama yoyoujana biibi, bekena sinjiini ipus zin tomtom pa sanaana kizin ma tiwe ngeezenan pa Anutu mataana. ^{§††13} Tana iti tomini irao toto i, mi tezem iwal biibi ta titoto zaala munngujana na, ma tala tombot ndel. Mi so tipamianj iti kembei ta tikam pini, ina ambai. Tikam lak! ^{§††14} Paso, iti lende kar njonono sa ta imbot toono tingi na som. Ingi takamam kinkiini be tala Anutu kar kini tabe ipet mat pa kaimer i. ¹⁸

¹⁵ Iti tuute: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti kek. Tana iti ta tezzwe ni zaana i, na irao tapase pini mi kwondo ipakur Anutu pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa patoronjana tabe takam pini ta koozi na, ka zaala ta kembei. ^{19†16} Mi motoyom ingal be kakampewe waeyom bizin mi kapparra koronj piom. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina patoronjana ta Anutu leleene ambai pa. ²⁰

¹⁷ Kelerlej la mboronjan tiom kaljan, mi kototo. Pa zin ta gorgori matan piom mi timborro yom. Mi uraata kizin tana na, kaimer ko timender su Anutu kereene uunu mi tiso i pa. Tana kelerlej la kaljan. Naso tikam uraata kizin raama len ambai. Mi kozooro zin pepe. Kokena kakam patajana pizin, to tikam kat uraata kizin som, mi uraata kizin iuulu yom som. ²¹

¹⁸ Niam ti amyamaana la leleyam kembei amkam njoobo mbulu sa som. Mi niom kezem sunjana piam pepe. Pa niam leleyam be mbulu tiam ta boozomen ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan. ^{22†19} Mi koronj toro. Ingi anjwi yom be motoyom ingal yo pa sunjana bekena Anutu iuulu yo mi lonja anjiili ma anjma anjre yom mini.

§†† 13:7 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Ibr 6:12 §† 13:8 Mbo 102:27+; Ibr 1:12; Yems 1:17 §† 13:9 Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4,16-20+ §†† 13:10 1Kor 9:13, 10:18 §†† 13:12 Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+; Ngo 7:58 §§§ 13:13 Lu 9:23; Ibr 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14 18 13:14 Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10+, 12:22; 1Pe 3:20 19 13:15 Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5 20 13:16 Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:8+; Pil 4:18 21 13:17 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 22 13:18 Ngo 24:16; Ro 15:30; 2Kor 1:12

Sua pombolɔnana

²⁰ Merere kiti Yesu Kresi tau imeete mi Anutu ipei i la meeteɔan lenen ma imanga mini kek, ta mboronɔn bi-ibi nonoono kizin sipsip.

Ni siɔiini ta ipiyooto zaala poponɔnana tabe Anutu zinan zin tomtom tiparlup zin pa i.

Zaala tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Tana Anutu ta ikamam ti ma tombot ambai na, †

²¹ ni itunu ko ikampe yom pa koronɔ ambaimbaiɔan ta boozomen. Naso karao be kakam mbulu ta irao ni lelene.

Mi Yesu Kresi ko iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikam uraata la lelende mi ipiyooto mbulu ta ni lelene ambai pa.

Tana iti ko tapakurkur Anutu zaana ma alok.

† 13:20 Yo 10:11; Ibr 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4

Nonoono. ††

Sua pemetɔnana

²² O niom tonmatizini ki Kresi, nio anbeede ro ti ima bekenan anpombol yom pa. Mi niyom gesges pa pepe. Pa ingi anbeede sua molo pe som.

²³ Mi ansoara yom ta kembei: Waende Timoti, ni iyooto pa ruumu sanaana kek. Mi sombe imar karau, nako niamru ama ma amlou yom.

²⁴ Kakam aigule tiam ila kizin mboronɔn tiom, mi Anutu wal kini potonɔn boozomen ta timbotmbot tana. Mi zin Itali kan ta niamɔn ambotmbot ti, aigule kizin ima tiom.

²⁵ Kampeɔnana ki Anutu ko ise tiom ta boozomen.

†† 13:21 Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+; 1Pe 5:10; Yud 24

Yems

1 Nio Yems. Nio mbesoorjo ki Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi. Anjeede sua ti ima piom Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru ta kombot leŋalenja irao lele ta boozomen. Aigule ambaijana ima piom. Njonoono. †

Toombojana ipombol urlanana kiti

2 O niom tonmatizij tio, sombe patajana matakiŋa indeeŋe yom, na irao leleyom ndabok men. †¹³ Pa niom kuute: Toombojana sa isombe indeeŋe yom, mi sombe kikiskis urlanana tiom, nako ipombol yom be kemender mboljana mi kabaada patajana. †¹⁴ Tana kemender mboljana mi kiskis urlanana tiom. Naso patajana tana ipiyooto njonoono ambaijana piom, mi mbulu tiom iŋgeeze kat, mi karao pa mbulu ki Anutu.

5 Sombe tomtom tiom sa, irru ngar ambaijana, na bela isurj Anutu be ikam lene ngar pakan. Ni ko ikam pini. Pa ni mata mererejana. Ikamam sorok koronj matakiŋa pa tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni niini gesges somjana. †¹⁶ Sombe tomtom sa isurj Anutu pa koronj sa, na bela isurj raama leleene iurla. Mi leleene iwe ru pepe. Pa sombe leleene iwe ru, nako Anutu ikam kosa sa pini som. Pa tomtom ta kembena, ni kembei duubu ta miiri ikam ma ipol kankaana. Ila kena, ila kena. †¹⁸ Tana ito mbulu tamen som. Pa ngar kini ruruŋa tau.

Tomtom sorokjana mi tomtom ta le koronj boozo

9 Sombe tomtom urlanana sa ni sorokjana, na irao leleene ndabok mi niini ise. Pa ni tomtom zaanaŋana pa Anutu mataana. †¹⁰ Mi tomtom ta le koronj boozo na, sombe ikilaala kembei koronj kini ta boozomen tana koronj sorok pa Anutu mataana, na ni tomini irao leleene ndabok. Pa ni ko imbot su toono ma alok na som. Molo som to imeete kembei ta manman pwoono. †¹¹ Iti tuute manman pwoono. Sombe zonj ise mi ikan, to imelle mi itop ma ka aigau imbiriizi. Ina zaala tamen tau pizin wal tau len koronj boozo na. Ko tikamam uraata kizin mi ila ila ma aigule tasa, to timap. †⁵

Toombojana ka mbulu

12 Sombe toombojana ise ki tomtom sa mi iwati pa sanaana, mi ni imender mboljana ma ilip pa toombojana tana, inako indeeŋe kampejana biibi. Pa Anutu ko ikam le mogar ta kizin wal ta tiporou ma talip na. Mogar tana na, mbotjana mata yaryaanaŋana ta Anu-

† 1:1 Mt 13:55; Yo 7:35; Ngo 15:13; Ga 1:19 †† 1:2 Mt 5:11+; Ibr 12:11; 1Pe 1:6 † 1:3 Ro 5:3+; 1Pe 1:7 †† 1:5 1Kin 3:9+; Tut 2:3+; Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7 †† 1:6-7 Mk 11:24 ††† 1:9 Yems 2:5 ††† 1:10 Mbo 90:5+, 103:15+; 1Kor 7:31 † 1:11 1Yo 2:17

tu imbuk ka sua patajana kek be ikam pizin wal ta tiur lelen pini na. †[†]

13 Mi kere! Sombe toombojana ise ki tomtom tasa mi iwati pa sanaana, na ni isuk sua pa Anutu pepe. Kokena iso ta kembei: "Iŋgi ko Anutu ta iwati yo i." Na som. Pa Anutu, ni iwadat ti som. Mi koronj sananjanana sa irao be iyaaru Anutu be ikam sanaana na som. **14** Iti tomtom itundu lelede, ta ipeyei ngar sananjanan mi iwadat ti, mi iyaryaaru iti be takam sanaana. †^{†15} Ka zala ta kembei: Ngar sananjanana imanja piti mungu. Mi sombe ngar tana imbotmbot ma iwe biibi, tona iur njonoono mi ipeebe mbulu sananjanana. Mi sombe mbulu sananjanana ila ila ma iwe biibi, to ipeebe meeterjana. †[†]

16 O niom tonmatizij tio ta leleŋ piom ilip na, kere yom. Kokena ngar sa ipandelndel yom. **17** Koronj ambaimbaijan mi ndabokbokjan ta boozomen imar pa kar saamba. Tamanda Anutu ta ikamam piti sorok. Ni mat katuunu ta iur zonj, puulu, mi pitik. Mi mbulu kini itortooro som, mi koronj sa irao ipakaala mat kini mi kampejana kini na som. †^{†18} Ni ito itunu leleene mi ikam sua kini njonoono piti, bekana itooro iti ma tewe poponanda, mi ikam ti ma tewe ni lutuunu bizin. Naso tewe mataana pa koronj boozomen ta ni iur zin na. †[†]

19 O niom tonmatizij tio ta leleŋ piom ilip na, kelenj sua tio ti mi motoyom kiskis. Iti ta boozomen bela tayaraama kwondo. Tana tipiri sua karau pepe. Telenlenj kat sua kizin tomtom. Mi ketende malmal karau pepe. **20** Pa mbulu ki ketende malmal, ina irao be ipiyooto mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ta Anutu leleene pa i na som. **21** Tana mbulu sananjanan boozomen tau iwedet ta gorgori mi iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana som na, kezem kat. Mi kokoto ituyom mi kakan la sua kini ta ni iur la leleyom kek na. Pa sua tana, mburaanaŋana. Irao be ikamke yom ma kombot ndabok. †[†]

22 Mi kere. Iti bela toto Anutu sua kini. Kokena telenlenj sorok, mi toto som, to tapakaam itundu, mi tewe kembei tomtom ta itiri runguunu ila natiloŋa, mi tamen iurpe runguunu som, †^{††24} to ila mi loŋa men mi mataana mbiriizikaala runguunu mini. **25** Tutu ki Krisi ta isan ti la sanaana mburaana, ina ambai komboono. Tana tomtom sa, sombe mataana ingalngal, mi ikiskis, mi ikamam ka mbulu, inako indeeŋe kampejana biibi pa uraata kini ta boozomen. †^{††}

†† 1:12 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10 ††† 1:14 Un 3:6; Ro 7:7+ ††† 1:15 Ro 6:23 †††† 1:17 Mt 7:11; Yo 3:27; 1Kor 4:7; 1Yo 1:5 ††† 1:18 Yo 1:13; 1Pe 1:23; Tur 14:4 ††† 1:21 Lu 8:15; Ro 13:12; 1Kor 15:1+; Kol 3:8; 1Pe 2:1 †††† 1:22-23 Mt 7:21,26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13; Yems 2:14 †††† 1:25 Mbo 19:7; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12

Mbulu ta indeenje kat Anutu ngar kini

²⁶ Sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Anutu mi imbesm-beeze pini, mi tamen imboro kat kwoono som, na ni ipakaam itunu. Pa urlañana ta kembena, ina koronj sorok. Ko iur ñonoono sa som. ^{†27} Mi urlañana ta isaana som, mi ingeeze kat pa Tamanda Anutu mataana, ina ta kembei: Tu'uluulu zin moondo mi zin noronja pa patañana kizin, mi matanda ingalngal itundu pa pai kiti. Kokena ngar toono kana ikeske iti. ^{††}

Lende nger pa tomtom ta boozomen

2 O niom tonmatizij tío, niom kuurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Kisi kembei ni ta azunja katuunu mi iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana leyom nger pa tomtom ta boozomen. Kokena kapakur wal pakan, mi wal pakan na kerepiili zin. [‡]

² Nio anjo paso? Tomtom ru. Ta, ni mbio uunu. Iru pa mburu ambaimbaijan, mi kukuugu milmiljana imbot sala namaana. Mi tomtom toro, ni sorokjana, mi iru pa mburu maraazajana. Niom sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, mi wal ru ta kembei tile be tigaaba yom, inako kakam parei pizin? ³ Ina kozo ko kapakur tomtom ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaijan mi koso pini: "Mar, mbulem su mbalia ndabokjana ti." Mi tomtom sorokjana, nako koso pini ta kembei: "Ai, nu mender tana," som, "Mar, mbulem su ta kumbuñ uunu." ⁴ Kere. Mbulu tiom tana ambai? Som. Niom koso kitiiri waeyom bizin mi kipitpeelele zin ta kembei, na ngar sananjana izeebe yom kek.

⁵ O niom tonmatizij tío ta lelenj piom ilip na, niom kuute som? Zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei zin sorrokjan, ina Anutu ipeikat zin be ipombol zin ma tirao kat pa urlañana, mibe zan pa kar kini. Kar tana, ni imbuk sua munju kek be ikam pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini na. ^{††6} Tamen niom na, kerepilpiili zin wal sorrokjan. Lak. Zijoi ta tiurur patañana piom mi tipamendernder yom pa sua? Ina zin mbio uunu tau. ^{††7} Mi zijoi ta tipasansaana Kisi zaana ambaijana ta ise tiom na? Ina zin tau. Kere som?

⁸ Peeze ki Anutu na, ka tutu biibi ta imbot la bude ta kembei:

Lelem pa tomtom ta boozomen, kembei ta lelem pa itum. ^{†††}

Niom sombe koto kat tutu tamen tina, inako kakam kat mbulu. ^{†††9} Tamen sombe kakam mbulu raraate pa tomtom ta boozomen som, mi kapakur wal pakan, mi kerepiili zin pakan, na mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei komolo tutu ki Anutu kek. ¹⁰ Pa kere. Sombe tomtom sa ito tutu ta boozomen, mi tamen imolo pa tutu tamen sa, inako uunu kini isaana ma kembei tomtom ta imolo tutu ta munjana men. ^{††11} Pa Anutu tamen ta iso: "Pasaana ula pepe," mi "Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe." Tana nu sombe pasaana ula ka tutu som, mi

† 1:26 Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10 †† 1:27 Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2 ‡ 2:1 Mt 22:16; Ngo 10:34; Yems 2:9 †† 2:5 Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+ †† 2:6 1Kor 11:22 ††† 2:8 Wkp 19:18 ††† 2:8 Mt 19:19; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14 § 2:10 Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10

tamen pun tomtom ma imeete, na ta tina. Nu molo tutu kek. ^{††}

¹² Tana motoyom ingal ituyom be mbulu tiom mi sua tiom ito kat tutu ki Kisi. Pa tutu tana irao be isan ti la sanaana mburaana. Mi indeenje mberj kaimer na, Anutu ko itiiri iti pa tutu tana. Tana zin tau timunjaiñai zin tomtom som na, zin tomini, Anutu ko imunjai zin som, mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ki munjaijana, nako nin ise mi lelen ambai. ^{†††}

Sombe urlañana ipiyooto mbulu ambaijana som, na imeete kek

¹⁴ O niom tonmatizij tío, sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Kisi, mi tamen ikamam ka mbulu som, nako urlañana kini tana iuuli be parei? Som. Pa urlañana ta kembei irao iwe zaala pini be Anutu ikamke i na som. ^{††15} Lak, sombe tonmatizij tiom pakan len mburu som mi kan kini som, mi timbot ñoobo kat, ^{††16} mi sombe ku'uulu zin som, mi koso sua men pizin ta kembei: "Ai, kala raama leleyom ambai mi kakam koyom kini mi kuru leyom mburu. Kokena niyom tekteege." Nako sua tiom tana iuulu zin be parei? Som. ¹⁷ Ina raraate men pa urlañana. Sombe koronj ki sua men, mi ipiyotyooto mbulu ambaijana som, na imeete kek.

¹⁸ Mi tiom tasa ko imanja mi iso ta kembei: "Wal pakan timbol pa urlañana, mi wal pakan na, timbol pa mbulu ambaijana." Tamen nio ko anpekel ta kembei: Sombe nu urla, mi tamen kamam ka mbulu som, na sokorei ta iswe kembei urlañana ku koronj ñonoono? Som. Mi nio na, anje ta kembei. Mbulu tío ambaijana ta izzwe kembei urlañana tío ina koronj ñonoono. ^{††19} Mi nu ta zzo ta kembei: "Nio ti anjurla kembei Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot." Ina ambai. Mi tamen zin bubujana sananjan tiurla ta kembei tomini. Tanata timoto kan ma timbotmbot. ^{††}

²⁰ Nu kankaanajom! Sombe nu so ta kembei: "Nio anjurla ki Anutu," mi tamen kamam ka mbulu som, na urlañana ku koronj ñono somjana. Parei? Ko anpaute u pa sua ti ka uunu?

²¹ Motom ise ki tumbundu Abaraam. Ni iwe tomtom ndeengerjana pa Anutu mataana be parei? Uunu imbot la mbulu kini tau ikam lutuunu Isak be iwe patoronjana pa Anutu. ^{††22} Re kek? Mbulu ki Abaraam, ta ikam uraata ramaki urlañana kini, mi ikam ma urlañana kini iwe koronj ñonoono kat. ^{††23} Tana sua ta tibeede pataña kek na, iur ñonoono. Sua ta kembei: Abaraam, ni iurla ki Anutu. Tana Anutu ipomoozi mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeengerjana. ^{†††} Uunu tana ta tipaati be "Anutu toroono."

²⁴ Tana iti sombe tuurla, mi tamen takamam ka mbulu som, inako irao som. Bela mbulu ambaijana igaaba urlañana kiti, tona tewe ndeengerjanda pa Anutu mataana.

†† 2:11 Kam 20:13+; Ro 13:9 ††† 2:12-13 Mt 5:7, 18:32+, 25:41+; Yems 1:25+ †† 2:14 Mt 7:21,26; Ro 6:15; Ga 5:6; Yems 1:23 ††† 2:15 Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+ †† 2:18 Yems 3:13 †† 2:19 Mk 1:24 ††† 2:21 Un 22:1+ ††† 2:22 Ibr 11:17+ ††† 2:23 Un 15:6; Ro 4:3

²⁵ Mi motoyom ise ki moori ta zaana Reap tomini. Ni moori zaala lwoono kana. Tamen iuulu zin ngorjana ki Yosua ma timbot ambai, mi iurpe len zaala be tiko ma tila len. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma Anutu ire i kembei ni moori ndeengerjana. ¹²⁶ Tana sombe tomtom sa iurla men, mi ikamam ka mbulu som, na urlajana kini imeete kek. Kembei ta iti tomtom. Sombe bubunanda imap piti, na temeete. ^{††}

Iti bela tomboro kat kwondo

3 O niom tonmatizij tio, kokena tomtom tiom boozo tiserseere be tipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Pa iti tuute: Zin wal ta so tipaute zin tomtom na, Anutu ko itiiri kat zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin. Mi sombe tikam njoobo, na ni ko ingal kat matan. [‡]

² Iti ta boozomen totoptop pa zaala matakiya. Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be imboro kwoono, na ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tomtom ta kembena ko irao be igabiizi itunu pa mbulu ta boozomen. ^{††3} Kere. Iti tu'urur wooro musaana ila bapalo kuzuunu bekena tapazali ma ito kat zaala. Mi bapalo na, mbili biibi. Tamen wooro musaana tana irao be ikam peeze pini.

⁴ Mi woonggo ta kembena. Ina koronj biibi. Mi ka peeze na, biibi som. Tamen sombe miiri mi duubu ipambiqbiq woonggo mataana, na tomtom peeze kana irao itooro peeze musaana tana, mi woonggo ko iko pa lele ta ni isombe ila pa i. ⁵ Ina zaala tamen tau pa kwondo. Kwondo, ina koronjanda musaari. Mi ka kaljaana mi mburaana na, biibi ma ilip.

Kere. You keseene musaari, ina irao be imanga mi ikan lele pakaana ta biibi kat ma imap. ^{††6} Mi kwondo ta kembena. Ina koronjanda musaari. Tamen ipeyei sua sananjan matakiya boozomen, mi ipasansaana mbotjana kiti, mi ngar kiti, mi lelende, ma isaana kat. Kembei ta you ipasaana su biibi. Pa kwondo ikamam mburaana la ki kar sanaana tau. ^{†††}

⁷ Iti tomtom tarao be tomboro koronj sanjanjan matakiya ma matan isu. Koronj su kan, tai kan, yok kan, mi zin man, ina tomtom tipamormor zin lup kek.

⁸ Tamen tomtom sa irao be imboro kat itunu kwoono na som. Pa kwondo, ina koronj sananjan kat, mi iurur niini som. Inoknok sanaana kamjana mi ipasansaana zin tomtom. ^{†††}

⁹ Kwondo tamen tau. Mi ikamam uraata ru. Pa ipakurkur Tamanda Anutu ta Merere kiti na, mi iwirri sua sananjan pa waende bizin ta Anutu iur zin kembei itunu runguunu na, mi ipasansaana zin. Tana sua mataana ru ta iwedet pa kwondo. O niom tonmatizij tio, takam ta kembei pepe. ^{††11} Parei, ko tai ziru yok tilup mi tise pa yok bukbuqjana tamen? ¹² Som. Mi ko we iur nonono kembei ta puke, som kanjar iur nonono kembei ta kun? Som. Mi tai ta kembena. Ko irao be itooro ma iwe yok ambaijana be tiwin? Na som. ^{††}

Ngar ambaijana imarmar pa Anutu

¹³ Tomtom tiom sa, sombe ni le ngar ambaijana mi ikamam kat ngar, na bela ikototo itunu mi ikamam mbulu ambaijana men. Pa mbulu tana, ta ko iswe i kembei ni le ngar ambaijana. ^{†††}

¹⁴ Tamen sombe motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin, mi kakamam kaisiigi be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi, na kapakur ituyom mi koso koto sua nonono pepe. Kokena kapakaam. ^{††15} Pa ngar ta kembei imar pa kar saamba som. Ina ngar toono kana mi ngar kiti tomtom. Ngar ta kembei na, zin bubunana sananjan ta tipepei. ^{†††16} Paso, mbulu ki matanda mburmbur mi takam kaisiigi pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi, ina ipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan matakiya. Mi ko ikam ma koronj sa irao iloondo kat na som. ^{††}

¹⁷ Tamen ngar ta ki kar saamba i, na ipiyotyooto mbulu ta kembei: Takamam mbulu ngeezera men, mi lelende pa mbulu luumunana. Mi sombe tomtom tikam njoobo ti, na topokot som. Mi tamarmanj pa itundu ngar kiti som, mi tumunaijai zin tomtom. Mi tipiyotyooto nonono ambaimbaijan boozo. Mi takam mbulu boozomen tana ma imbol piti, mi takam raama lelende. ^{††}

¹⁸ Zin wal ta tikamam uraata be tiluplup zin tomtom ma lenen iwe tamen na, zin kembei tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaijan. Kaimer uraata kizin tana kola iur nonono, mi ipiyooto mbulu ambaimbaijan boozo. ^{†††}

Tuur lelende pa koronj toono kan pepe

4 Uunu parei ta malmal mi njonj imbotmbot la mazwoyom? Keteyom izze pa koronj bozboozo tau!

Taba ipiyotyooto mbulu tana. ^{†††2} Pa sombe keteyom ise pa koronj sa, to kakam kinkiini be kakam. Mi sombe karao be kakam som, to motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin koronj kizin. Taba keteyom malmal, mi niomjan koronjo ma koporou, mi kaparpun yom mabe kemetmeete. Nio anso kat piom. Koronj ta niom leleyom pa na, kakam som paso, kuzunzun Anutu pa koronj tana som. ³ Mi sombe kusunji pa koronj sa, na ni ko irao ilen la sunjana tiom som. Paso, ngar tiom ambai som, mi leleyom pa koronj soroksorok ki kuliyom men. ^{†††}

⁴ Niom wal pakamkamnyoyom! Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu be kewe ni lene kat, ta kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Niom kuute som? Tomtom ta sombe iur kat leleene pa koronj toono kan, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiur kat lenen pa koronj toono kan, ina tiur koi pa Anutu. ^{††5} Ka sua tibeede pataja kek ta kembei: "Bubunana ta Anutu iur la lelende na, ngar kini imbol be ikam ti ma tewe ni lene men." Sua tina nonono men. Kokena niom kosombe ina sua sorok. ^{††9}

† 2:25 Yos 2:1+, 6:17,25; Ibr 11:31 †† 2:26 Yems 2:17 ‡ 3:1 Mt 23:8; 1Pe 5:3 †† 3:2 Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26 †† 3:5 Mbo 12:3+, 73:8+ ††† 3:6 Mt 5:22; Mk 7:15 ††† 3:8 Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+ § 3:9-10 Un 1:26 †† 3:12 Mt 7:16

††† 3:13 Ep 5:15 †† 3:14 Ro 2:23; 1Yo 4:20 ††† 3:15 1Kor 2:6+; Yems 1:5, 17 †† 3:16 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+ †† 3:17 Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18 ††† 3:18 Yesa 32:17; Mt 5:9; Pil 1:11; Ibr 12:11 ††† 4:1 Ro 7:23; 1Pe 2:11 ††† 4:3 Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22 18 4:4

⁶ Mi Anutu kampejana kini, ina biibi ma ilip. Tana sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Anutu ikototo zin.

Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun na, ni ikampewe zin.

¹⁷ Tana kokoto ituyom, kembeeze pa Anutu, mi koporou mboljana be kiziiri Tomtom Sanaana. Naso iko piom. ^{†18} Mi konjuru Anutu. Naso ni imbot koloujana piom. O niom tomtom sananjyom, kuurpe mbulu tiom ma ambai. Mi niom ta ngar tiom iwe ruruna na, kuurpe lelyom ma ingeeze. ^{‡9} Keseenge mi menmeen yom mini pepe. Kayamaana kat sanaana tiom, mi lelyom ipata pa, mi katar. Kakam tinjiizi, mi lelyom ipata kat pa sanaana tiom. ^{‡10} Mi kokoto ituyom pa Merere mataana. Naso ni iwit yom. [‡]

Tangal sua pa waende bizin pepe

¹¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, niomjan waeyom bizin karpangal sua piom pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe itirtiiri waene bizin pa mbulu kizin mi ingalngal sua pizin na, irepiili tutu ki Krisi, mi isombe iur itunu ma iwe biibi pa. Pa Krisi iso piti be tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Tana nu sombe tirtiiri waem bizin pa mbulu kizin, na nu to tutu kini tana mini som. ^{‡12} Pa Anutu itutamen ta tutu katuunu, mi zaana be itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin. Mi ni itutamen ta irao be ikamke zin, mi irao be ipasaana zin. Tana nu asij ta sombe tiiri waem bizin pa mbulu kizin, mi so zin sananjan? ^{‡‡}

Tapase pa itundu pepe

¹³ Kelenj! Niom ta kozzo ta kembei: “Koozi som gaaga, to amkwai ma amla pa lele toro. Mi ko ambot pa puulu pakan mi amkam mburoonjo be amkam leyam koronj boozo.” ^{‡14} Niom tina, wal kankaananjyom! Koronj tabe ipet ta gaaga i, niom komboro? Som. Mi swoyom ta kembena. Ituyom komboro som. Pa mbotjana tiom isu toono ti, ina kembei ta you ka kakoi ta ikumuundu, mi imbot rimen, to imap. ^{‡15} Tana koso men ta kembei: “Sombe Anutu leleene, inako tombot mi takam uraata ti. Mi so som, inako som.” ^{‡16} Tamen niom kozzo kembena som. Mi kapase pa ituyom mburoyom mi kalnjyom izalla sorok. Mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som kat. ¹⁷ Mi kere. Tomtom sa, sombe iute mbulu ambaijana tabe ikam i, mi tamen ikam som, ina ni ikam sanaana. [‡]

Sua ta ila pizin mbio uunu

⁵ Niom wal ta lelyom koronj boozo na, kelenj! Leleyom ipata mi kakam tinjiizi biibi. Pa patanjana biibi ta inji be ikam yom i. ^{‡2} Pat gol ma silba mi mburu ambaimbaijan ta kondoundou lae pa ituyom na,

Mbo 73:27; Mt 6:24; Yo 17:14; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15 19 4:5 Kam 20:3, 34:14; Ga 5:17 † 4:6 Mbo 138:6; Tut 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5 †† 4:7 Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+; 1Yo 5:18 ‡ 4:8 Mbo 24:4+, 73:28; Yems 1:8; 1Yo 3:3 †† 4:9 Mt 5:4; Lu 6:25 ‡‡ 4:10 Mt 23:12; 1Pe 5:6 ‡†† 4:11 Mbo 15:3; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1; 1Pe 2:1 ‡‡‡ 4:12 Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 § 4:13 Lu 12:16+ §† 4:14 Mbo 39:4-11, 109:23; Yems 1:10+ §†† 4:15 Ngo 18:21; Ibr 6:3 §‡ 4:17 Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41 §†† 5:1 Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9

munjana men kola ibuuzu ma isaana lup, mi ikan yom kembei ta you. Pa inji toono swoono igarau kek. Tamen niom kakamam kinkiini be kondou koronj boozo mete pa ituyom. Koronj tiom tana, ta iswe yom pa sanaana tiom. ^{‡†}

⁴ Kere! Wal ta tikamam uraata pa mokleene tiom na, kingimgiimi kat zin som. Mi pat kizin pakan kalwoono ta kuruutu ma imbotmbot, ina iboboobo sala pa Merere. Pa tinjiizi kizin wal tiom uraata kan na, Anutu mbura keskeezenjana ilenj kek. [‡]

⁵ Niom, mbotjana tiom ta kakam su toono, ina ambai men. Kembel mbeezenjana pa koronj kuliyom kana. Tabe kutum kat lelyom ma tau! Tana kere yom. Pa aigule tabe tikas yom i, ta ka nol igarau kek. ^{‡‡16} Pa zin tomtom ndeenejan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, niom kapamender zin, mi kupun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin naman ise ma tiporoukaala zitun som. ^{‡‡‡}

Iti tagabiizi itundu, mi tasa Merere kiti

⁷ O niom tonmatizij tio, kemender mboljana mi kabaada patanjana, mi kazza Merere kiti be imiili ma imar mini. Kakam ngar pizin tomtom ta tiwaswaaza kinni pa mokleene kizin. Zin keten pitpit som. Tiur matan pa mai ambaijana tabe ipet pa kaimer i, mi tizza zonj mi yanj be ikam ma toono ipiyooto kini nonono. ^{‡‡‡8} Ina mbulu raraate men piti. Bela temender mboljana mi tabaada patanjana, mi tazza Merere kiti. Pa molo som to imiili ma imar mini. ¹⁸

⁹ Tana koyyo kwoyom pa waeyom bizin pepe. Pa Ni tabe itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti i, imendernder kataama kwoono i. Kokena ingal motoyom. ¹⁹

¹⁰ O niom tonmatizij tio, motoyom ise ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta mungu tikam sua kini na. Iti tere zin kembei kampejana ki Anutu imbot se kizin. Paso, patanjana boozo izze kizin, mi timbot noobo kat. Tamen timender mboljana mi tibaada patanjana boozomen tana ma irao swon. Mbulu kizin tana, ina iwe kin ambaijana piom be koto. Mi kakam ngar pa Yop tomini. Mbol kini, niom kelenj kek. Ni, patanjana boozomen ikami. Tamen izem urlanjana kini som, mi imender mboljana. Tanata kaimer Anutu iuuli mi ikampe i kat. Pa Anutu, ni leleene izanzaana piti, mi imunjainjai iti. ²⁰

¹² Niom tonmatizij tio, koronj biibi kat tabe motoyom ingalngal, ina ta kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua pa koronj sa, na kapaata koronj saamba kana, som koronj toono kana, som koronj toro sa zaana be ipombol sua tiom tana pepe. Tana sombe kumbuk sua be kakam koronj sa, na koso ta kembei: “E, nio ko anjam.” Mi sombe lelyom be kakam som, na koso ta kembei: “Som, nio ko anjam som.” Koso men ta kembei, mi koto sua tiom. Ina irao. Kokena Anutu ingal motoyom. ²¹

§† 5:2-3 Mt 6:19 §‡ 5:4 Lo 24:14+ §§† 5:5 Lu 12:19+, 16:19+ §§‡ 5:6 Mt 5:39 §§§ 5:7 Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36+ 18 5:8 Ro 13:11+; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 4:7 19 5:9 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11 20 5:10-11 Kam 34:6; Yop 1:20+, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12 21 5:12 Mt 5:33+

Sunɗana kizin wal urlaɗan, ina koronɗ mburaanaɗana

¹³ Sombe tomtom tiom tasa pataɗana indeenji, na bela isunɗ pa Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ndabok mi menmeeni, na bela imbo mboe mi ipakur Anutu zaana. ^{†14} Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni mete ikami, na bela iboobo zin mboronɗan ki lupɗana tiom ma tila kini, be tisuulu ɗgere sala kuliini, mi tisuɗ Anutu be iurpe i. ^{††15} Mi sombe tisuɗ raama lelen iurla, inako Merere iurpe tomtom tana, mi iwiti ma imanga. Mi sombe tomtom tana ikam sanaana, na Merere ko ireege pini. ^{‡16} Tana kaparswe sanaana tiom, mi kaparsunɗ piom. Naso Anutu iurpe yom ma niyom ambai. Pa sunɗana ki tomtom ndeeɗɗana, ina koronɗ mburaanaɗana mi iurur ɗonoono. ^{‡‡}

¹⁷ Motoyom ise ki Anutu kwoono Ila. Ni tomtom raraate kembei ta iti. Mi indeeɗe ta ni ikamam

† 5:13 Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16 †† 5:14 Mk 6:13,18 ‡ 5:15 Mt 9:2 ‡‡ 5:16 Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9

sunɗana mbolɗana pa Anutu be yanɗ isu pepe, na Anutu ileɗ sunɗana kini, mi yanɗ sa isu som ma irao ndaama tel mi pakaana. ^{‡‡18} Mi kaimer ni isunɗ mini be yanɗ isu, to Anutu ikam ma yanɗ isu. Tabe toono ipiyooto kini ɗonoono ma ipet mini. ^{‡‡}

Lende uraata be tapazal zin tomtom ta tipaɗoobo

¹⁹ O niom tonmatizij tio, sombe tomtom tiom tasa ipaɗoobo pa zaala ki sua ɗonoono, na niom leyom uraata be kakami ma imiili mini. ^{‡‡20} Mi leleɗ be kuute kat ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sananɗana sa isaɗsaɗ pa zaala ki Anutu, na tomtom ta so ikami ma imiili mini, nako ikamke tomtom tana pa meeteɗana, mi iwe zaala pa sanaana kini ta boozomen be imap ma ila ne. [§]

‡‡ 5:17 1Kin 17:1+; Lu 4:25 ‡‡† 5:18 1Kin 18:42+ ‡‡‡ 5:19 Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1 § 5:20 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 4:8

1 Petrus

1 Nio Petrus, ngonjana ki Yesu Kresi. Anbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau kombot lejanja pa lele pakan ki Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, mi Bitinia, mi Anutu ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek. Niom tina kewe leembe men pa toono ti. ¹²Tamen Tamanda Anutu lelene iur piom ta mungu kek be ikam yom ma kewe lene, mibe uraata ki Bubuana itooro yom ma kewe potomjyom. Naso koto Yesu Kresi, mi ni sinjini ipus yom ma kenjeeze. ^{††}

Kampejana mi mbotjana ambaijana ta Anutu ikamam piti i ko izze tiom ma biibi. Njonoono.

Anutu ikam ti ma tewe poponanda, tanata tu'urur matanda pa mbotjana mata yaryaaranana

³Iti tapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Kresi Tamaana na. Pa ni imunjai iti biibi, mi ipei Yesu Kresi ma imanja mini pa naala, bekena ikam ti ma tewe poponanda. Naso zanda be takam mbotjana mata yaryaaranana. Tanata koozi tu'urur matanda pa mbotjana tana ma tombotmbot. ^{‡‡}Matamur ambaijana ta Anutu iur piom be kakam, ina ingeeze men. Mi irao isaana, som imap na som. Pa Anutu itunu imborro ma izza yom ta saamba a. ^{‡‡‡}Mi urlanana tiom ta iwe zaala piom ma Anutu mburaana iporoukalkaala yom. Mi ni ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao kere kat ulaana biibi tabe ni iswe ma ipet mat pa mbej kaimer i. Ulaana tana, ni ipararar piom pataana kek. ^{‡‡}

⁶Njonoono. Koozi, niom ko leleyom ipata. Pa ingi toombojana matakiija izze tiom. Tamen toombojana tana, Anutu imborro. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Mi niom kakamam ngar pa Anutu munainana kini mi koron ambaijana ta ku'urur motoyom pa i, tanata ikam yom ma leleyom ambai ma ambai kat. ^{‡‡‡‡}Kere: Pat gol, ina koron zaanana. Tamen irao imbot ma alok na som. Sombe tiurpe, na tineneene pa you, bekena ikan ka muk ma ila lene mi ingeeze kat. Mi urlanana tiom na, koron biibi kat. Ilip pa gol. Tanata Anutu izem toombojana pakan ma tiwedet piom, bekena itoombo urlanana tiom mibe ipengeeze, kembei ta you ikamam pa gol na. To urlanana tiom iwe koron njonoono. Mi sombe Anutu iswe Yesu Kresi ma ipet mat, nako ipakur yom ma zoyom iwe biibi. ^{‡‡‡}

⁸Njonoono, niom kere Kresi ki motoyom pasa zen. Tamen kuurla kini mi ku'urur kat leleyom pini. Mi ina

† 1:1 Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; 1Pe 1:17†† 1:2 Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13; Ibr 12:24‡ 1:3 Yo 3:3; Ep 1:17+; 1Pe 1:23+‡‡ 1:4 Kol 1:5,12; 2Tim 4:8‡‡ 1:5 Yo 10:28+, 17:11+; Yud 1‡‡‡ 1:6 Mt 5:12; Ro 12:12; 2Kor 4:17, 6:10; 1Pe 5:10‡‡‡ 1:7 Mbo 66:10+; 1Kor 3:12+; Yems 1:3

ta ikam yom ma tau leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat! Sombe koso sua pa, na som. Pa sua sa irao som. ^{§§}Pa niom kuurla kembei kaimer, Anutu kola ikamke yom. Mi kerre tenten ka njonoono kek. ^{§†}

Mungu Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo sua pa uraata ki Kresi

¹⁰Ulaana biibi mi kampejana tabe Anutu ikam piom i, mungu Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi tirru ka ngar mi tikamam kinkiini be tiute kat ka uunu. Ko Anutu ikamke zin tomtom njizi? Mi uraata tana ko ipet be parei? Pa Bubuana ki Kresi ta imbotmbot la lelen na, ipatoonjo zin pa, mi izzo zin ta kembei: Kresi, ni kola ibaada patajana boozomen mi ire yoyouana, mi kaimer to ikam zaana biibi. ^{§††12}Mi Anutu iswe ngar kinni turkejana pa kwoono bizin ma iso zin ta kembei: Sua kizin tana ko irao iur njonoono pa mazwaana kizin na som. Ko imbot ma mazwaana kiti, to iur njonoono. Sua tana imbot la uruunu ambaijana ta tisoyaara piom. Bubuana Potomjana ta imbot saamba mi Anutu ingo i ma isu, ta ipombol zin tomtom ma tiso yom pa. Mi kere. Kampejana tabe ise tiom i, zin anela lelen ilip be tiute tomini. ^{§‡}

Iti tewe Anutu wal kini kek. Tana matanda ingal be takam mbulu potomjana men

¹³Tana kuurpe ngar tiom, kagabizbiizi ituyom, mi ku'urur kat motoyom pa kampejana biibi tabe ise tiom i. Kampejana tana, Yesu Kresi isombe imiili ma imar, to ipet kat mat. ^{§††14}Mungu, niom kakankaana pa Anutu, tana niyom izze pa koron soroksorok boozo. Mi ingi kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin ta tilenler la sua kini na kek. Tana kezem leleyom sananana ma ikam peeze piom mini pepe. ^{§†15}Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, ni potomjana. Tana niom ta kembena, kakam mbulu ta potomjana men. Bela mbulu tiom ipa ndel, mi kewe Anutu lene kat. Pa tibeede sua pataana kek ta kembei:

Nio potomjonj. Tana niom ta kembena. Kewe potomjyom. ^{§‡}

¹⁷Anutu ta kuzunzunj pini mi kawatwaati be Tomoyom na, ni ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin tomtom, na iurur kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. Tana mazwaana ri ta so kombotm-

§ 1:8 Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:27§† 1:9 Ro 6:22§†† 1:10-11 Un 49:10; Mbo 22; Yesa 53; Mt 13:16+; Lu 24:26+; 2Pe 1:21 §‡ 1:12 Ngo 2:4,11; Ep 3:8+; Ibr 11:13,39+§†† 1:13 Lu 12:35, 21:34; Ro 13:13; Ep 6:14; 1Tes 5:6+§† 1:14 Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+§‡ 1:15-16 Wkp 11:44+; Mt 5:48; Lu 1:74+; 2Kor 7:1; Ibr 12:14

bot su toono ti, na komoto i mi kelenj la kaljaana. Pa toono ti, kar tiom njoonoo som. Ingi kewe leembe pa men. †

Anutu ingiimi iti pa Krisi sijiini ma tewe lene

¹⁸ Munngu, niom kototo mbulu soroksorok ki tumbuyom bizin ta njonon somjan i. Tamen Anutu ingiimi yom ma kewe lene, tana kamap pa mbulu tana kek. Mi niom kuute: Koronj ta ni ingiimi yom pa na, ina izanzaana kembei ta gol ma silba na som. ††¹⁹ Kadoono ta ni ingiimi yom pa na, biibi mi zaanaana kat. Pa kadoono tana na, Krisi itunu sijiini. Ni kembei sipsip lutuunu ndabokjana kat. Koronjana sa isaana som. ‡²⁰ Munngu kat, indeenje Anutu iur saamba mi toono zen na, leleene iur pa Krisi kek, be ingo i ma imar mi ikamke iti. Mi indeenje mazwaana kaimer kana ta tingi na, Anutu iswe i ma ipet mat bekena iuulu yom. ‡†²¹ Mi ipei Krisi ma imanga mini pa naala, mi ipakuri ma zaana iwe biibi kek. Mi Krisi ta iwe zaala piti ma tuurla ki Anutu. Tana ingi urlajana tiom ila ki Anutu, mi kapase pini, mi ku'urur motoyom pa koronj ambaijana tabe ni ikam piom i. ‡

Tuur kat lelende pizin tonmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i

²² Niom kakan la sua njoonoo mi koto kek. Mi ina ikam yom ma leleyom ingeeze, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i. Tana motoyom ingal be kikiskis kat mbulu ki lelende par piti. Bela kuur kat leleyom pizin tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i. Kakam pakaamjana pa pepe. ‡††²³ Pa koronj ta Anutu ipaaza sula leleyom, ta itooro yom ma kewe poponjyom kek. Koronj tana irao be isaana, som imap na som. Pa ina Anutu sua kini mata yaryaaraana tabe imbot ma alok i. ‡††²⁴ Ka sua imbot pataana kek ta kembei:

Tomtom ta boozomen, zin kembei ta mbutmbuutu. Mi koronj boozomen ta ikam zin ma zan bibip, ina kembei ta manman pwoono.

Mbutmbuutu imelle, mi manman pwoono titoptop.

²⁵ Tamen Merere sua kini, ina imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok. ‡

Sua tana imbot la uruunu ambaijana ta tisoyaara piom. ‡†

Takam kinkiini pa kini ambaijana ta ki Bubujana i

2 Tana kezem mbulu sananjan ta boozomen ma timboren lup, mi kamap pa mbulu pakaamjan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu ambaijana ta so kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Kakam pakaamjana pa bekena tomtom tire mi tiwit uruyom pa na pepe. Mi motoyom mburmbur mini pepe, mi kipiri sua sananjana sa pizin tomtom mini pepe. ‡††² Ku'urur le-

† 1:17 Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Ibr 11:13+ †† 1:18 1Kor 6:20
‡ 1:19 Kam 12:5; Yo 1:29+; Njgo 20:28; 1Kor 5:7; Ibr 9:12+; Tur 5:9
‡† 1:20 Ga 4:4; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:26; Ibr 9:26 ‡‡ 1:21 Yo 14:6; Njgo 2:24; Pil 2:9 ‡†† 1:22 Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18
‡‡‡ 1:23 Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18; 1Yo 3:9 § 1:25 Mbo 90:5+, 103:15, 119:89; Yems 1:10+ ‡† 1:25 Mt 5:18, 24:35; Yo 1:1, 14; 1Yo 1:1+ ‡†† 2:1 Mt 23:5+; Ep 4:22, 25; Kol 3:8+; Ibr 12:1; Yems 1:21

leyom pa kini njoonoo ta ki Bubujana i, kembei ta pikin sijsiingan lelen ilip pa tui ki nan bizin. Naso urlajana tiom izze, mi ila ila ma kewe kolman pa, mi kere ulaana ki Anutu iur njoonoo piom. ³ Pa niom kotoombo Merere kampejana kini mi kayamaana ka mbuyeene kek. ‡†

Wal ki Krisi tiwe kembei Urum Merere be Bubujana imbot lela

⁴ Tana kamarmar koloujana pa Krisi bekena ipombol yom. Pa ni kembei pat mboljana ta mata yaryaaraana i. Nonoono, tomtom tititi. Mi Anutu, ni ire i kembei ni zaanaana, mi leleene pini ilip. Mi ni ta ipeikati pa uraata kini. ‡††⁵ Niom tomini kewe kembei pat mata yaryaaraana ta Anutu iwwo urum kini pa be Bubujana imbot lela. Naso kewe potomjyom, mi kewe kembei patoronjana ka tomtom bizin. Mi Yesu Krisi ko iwe zaala piom be kakam patoronjana ta Anutu leleene pa i. Patoronjana tana na, mbulu ta Bubujana ipiyotyoto i. ‡†⁶ Ka sua ta tibeede pataana kek:

Re. Nio anur pat zaanaana ta isu abal Sion.

Pat tana, nio ituŋ anpeikati be iwe pat mataana kana mi ruumu mbuleene ise.

Mi zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka mianj na som.

Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlajana kizin ka njoonoo. ‡†⁷ Niom wal ta kuurla na, kere pat tana kembei koronj biibi mi koronj njoonoo. Mi zin wal tau lelen be tiurla kini som na, sua lwoono ru indeenje kat zin:

Pat tau zin ruumu ponjana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na,

pat tamen tana ko iwe pat mataana kana be ruumu mbuleene ise. ‡††

⁸ Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko titutkat kumbun la, mi tisursur ma tila.

Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin ma titoptop. Titoptop paso, tizorzooro Anutu sua kini. Mbulu tana, Anutu iur pizin pataana kek. ‡††

Anutu wal kini tiwe kembei patoronjana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeeze pa king biibi

⁹ Mi niom na, Anutu ipeikat yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe wal tamen kek. Niom kembei patoronjana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeeze pa king biibi. Mi niom wal potomjyom, mi Anutu itunu wal kini. Ni iboobo yom ma kezem zugut ka mbulu, mi kelela mat kini ndabokjana leleene kek, bekena kosoyaara mbulu kini ndabokbokjan ta ni ikamam piom na. ‡†††¹⁰ Munngu niom kewe Anutu wal kini som. Mi koozi, ni ilup yom ma kewe wal kini potomjan. Munngu, kakam

‡† 2:3 Mbo 34:8; Ibr 6:5 ‡†† 2:4 Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 ‡† 2:5 Kam 19:6; Ro 12:1, 15:16; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 13:15+; Tur 1:6 ‡† 2:6 Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33; Ep 2:20 ‡†† 2:7 Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 ‡†† 2:8 Yesa 8:14+; Lu 2:34, 20:18; Ro 9:22, 33; Yud 4 ‡†† 2:9 Kam 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Tur 5:10

munjainana kini som. Mi koozi na, kakam munjainana kini kek. †

Tapa pai kiti ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiurla som na matan

¹¹ O niom wal tio, toono ti, inggi kar tiom nionoono som. Inggi kewe leembe pa men. Tana anso anpombol yom be kamap kat pa mbulu sananjan boozomen ta niyom ize pa i. Pa mbulu mi ngar ta kembei, ta ipasansaana kunuyom mata yaryaaranana. ^{†12} Motoyom inggal be kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiute Anutu som na matan. Nionoono, zin tingalngal sua piom ma tizzo niom kakamam mbulu sananjanana. Tamen sombe tire mbulu ambaimbaijan ta kakamam, inako ikam ma titooro lenen. To Anutu isombe imar be iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na zin tomini ko tipakur zana. ‡

Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman

(Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

¹³ Wal boozomen ta tiur zin be tikam peeze piti na, niom kozo kombot la kopon mbarman mi kototo tutu kizin. Pa niom kewe Merere lene kek. Tana Kaisa ki Rom na, kombot la kopo mbarmana. ^{†14} Mi zin wal ta ni iur zin be timboro lele pakan, mibe tiur kadoono pizin wal sananjan, mi tipakur zin wal ambaimbaijan na, zin tomini, kozooro zin pepe. Kombot la kopon mbarman. ¹⁵ Pa Anutu, ni lelene be kakam mbulu ambaijan men. Naso kupumun zin wal ta tingalngal sorok sua piom i kwon, ma sua kizin kankaanjanana tana imap. ^{†16} Nionoono, Krisi ikam yom ma kewe mbesoonjo mini som. Mi kere: Kokena koso ta kembei: "O, inggi angoro ituŋ. Tana sombe leleŋ be ankam mbulu sananjanana sa, na irao ankam." Kakam ngar kembe na pepe. Bela kakam mbulu tiom kembei Anutu mbesoonjo kini. ^{†17} Tana leyom nger pa tomtom ta boozomen, kuur leleyom pizin tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i, komoto Anutu mi kelenj la kaljaana, mi leyom nger pa Kaisa ki Rom. ††

Sua ta ila pizin mbesoonjo

(Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

¹⁸ Niom mbesoonjo na, kokototo ituyom, kombot la bibip tiom kopon mbarman, mi leyom nger pizin. Sombe zin ambaimbaijan mi tizzo sua luumunjanana piom, som zin sananjan mi tikeke piom, na tonjo. Kombot la kopon mbarman, kembeeze pizin, mi leyom nger pizin. ¹⁹ Pa tomtom sa, sombe ikamam ngar pa Anutu, mi iwe le uunu be tomtom tiseeze sorok mataana mi tikam yoyoujanana pini, mi sombe ni ibaadapatajanana tana ma imap, inako Anutu lelene ambai pini mi ipakuri. ²⁰ Mi sombe kakamam mbulu

† 2:10 Ro 9:25+ †† 2:11 Mbo 39:12; Ro 8:13; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; Yems 4:1 ‡ 2:12 Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15; Tit 2:8; 1Pe 3:16 †† 2:13 Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1 †† 2:15 Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12, 3:16 ††† 2:16 Ro 6:18; 1Kor 7:22; Ga 5:13; 2Pe 2:19 ††† 2:17 Tut 24:21; Mt 22:21; Ro 12:10; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 § 2:18 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+

sananjanana, mi tibalisi yom mi kabaada patajanana pa, ko tomtom sa iwit uruyom pa uunu tana? Som. Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ambaijanana mi kabaada patajanana pa, na Anutu ko lelene ambai piom mi ipakur yom. †

Toto Yesu kumbu tuunu

²¹ Pa Anutu, ni iboobo yom be kakam mbulu ta kembenana. Naso koto Krisi kumbu tuunu. Kere. Krisi, ni ikam sanaana sa som, mi pakaamjanana sa ipet pa kwoono som. Tamen ibaada patajanana biibi kat bekenu iuulu yom. Mbulu kini tana iwe kin piom pa mbulu tabe koto. ^{†23} Indeerje ta tipiri sua sananjanana pini, na ni ipekel som. Mi tibalisi ma ire yoyoujanana, tamen ikam sua pamotojanana sa pizin som. Patajanana kini tana, ni izem la Anutu namaana. Pa ni ta itirtiiri zin tomtom mi iurur kadoono ndeengerjanana pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ^{†24} Tana Krisi ibaada sanaana kiti, mi kuliini ire yoyoujanana sala ke pambaaranana, bekenu tamap pa sanaana kamjanana mi takam mbulu ndeengerjanana men. Zaaba ta tikam pini na, kwon murinmurin ta iurpe yom. ^{†25} Mungu niom kembei sipsip ta tisanjan pa zaala. Mi koozi na, kotooro yom, mi kimiili ma kamar ki Krisi kek. Mi ni ta imborro yom mi mataana piom kembei ta mboronjan kizin sipsip. †

Mbulu tabe takam pa kusindi bizin

3 Mi niom moori ulanjoyom ta kembena. Kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Mi sombe zin pakan tizorzooro yom pa sua ki Merere, ina ambai. Kezem sua pizin. Pa zin ko tirre mae pa mbulu tiom ingeeze men, mi leyom nger pizin, mi komototo Anutu mi kelenjen la kaljaana. Tana mbulu tiom ambaijanana tana ko iyaaru zin ma tiwe Krisi lene. ³ Kakam ngar biibi pa aigau mat kana be ipengeeze runguyom pepe. Pa mbulu kembei kumbuk uteyom ruunu, som kuur aigau milmiljanana ila kuliyom, som kezeebe yom pa mburu ndabokbokjan, ina koron sorok ki kuliyom. Mi niom kozo kakam kinkiini pa aigau nionoono ta leleyom kana i. Pa sombe leleyom luumunjanoyom mi mannenjanoyom, na mbulu tiom tina ko iwe kembei aigau nionoono piom. Aigau ta kembena, ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi Anutu ire kembei koron biibi mi koron nionoono. ⁵ Mungu zin moori ta tiwe Anutu lene mi tipase pini, mi tiurur matan pini na, tiurur aigau ta kembena. Pa tikototo zitun mi timbotmbot la kusin bizin kopon mbarman. ⁶ Kakam ngar pa Sara. Ni ilenjen la kusiini Abaraam kaljaana, mi iwatwaati be biibi kini. Mi niom kewe ni lutuunu moori bizin kek. Tana kakamam mbulu ambaijanana men. Mi sombe koron pakan ikam yom ma komoto, na kakam ngar pa pepe. Kapase pa Anutu. Naso koto Sara pa mbulu kini. ⁵

† 2:20 1Pe 3:14,17, 4:14+ †† 2:21-22 Yesa 53:9; Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; Ngo 14:22; 2Kor 5:21 † 2:23 Mt 27:39; Ro 12:19; 1Kor 13:5; 1Pe 3:9 †† 2:24 Yesa 53:5; Ro 6:10+; Ibr 9:28 † 2:25 Yesa 53:6; Mt 9:36; Yo 10:14; Ibr 13:20 † 3:1-2 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5 †† 3:3-4 1Tim 2:9+ †† 3:6 Un 18:12

⁷ Mi niom tomooto ta kembena. Kombatmbot raama kusiyom bizin na, kakam ngar pizin mi leynom nger pizin. Kokena kakam njoobo mbulu pizin, to ipakaala sunjana tiom. Pa niom kuute: Zin mburan biibi som. Tamen zin tomini zan be tikam kampejana ki Anutu mi mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana kembei ta niom na. Tana kakam kat mbulu pizin. †

Krisi wal kini bela tilup lelen mi ngar kizin ma iwe tamen

⁸ Ayo. Ingi be anpemet sua tio. Niom ta boozomen bela kulup lelyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen. Sombe tomtom tiom pakan lelen ipata, na kagaaba zin pa patajana kizin. Mi sombe lelen ambai, na niom tomini lelyom ambai. Ku'urur lelyom par piom kembei ta zin tonmatizij, mi kaparkampewe yom, mi kaparmunajai yom. Mi kakam ngar biibi pa ituyom zoyom pepe. Kokototo ituyom. ††⁹ Mbulu sananjanana na, kopokot pepe. Mi sombe wal pakan tipiri sua sananjanana piom, na kepekel pepe. Kusun Anutu be ikampe zin. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene bekena kakam mbulu ta kembena. Naso kampejana kini ise tiom. †¹⁰ Pa sua imbot patajana kek ta kembei:

Tomtom ta so leleene be imbot ambai su toono ma molo, raama leleene ambai, na bela imboro kat kwoono.

Kokena sua sananjanana sa, som pakaamjanana sa ipet pa kwoono. ††

¹¹ Mi bela ipizil ndemeene pa mbulu sananjanana, mi ikam mbulu ambaijana men.

Mi ikam kinkiini pa mbulu luumujanana, mi iru zaala be zijan tomtom ta boozomen tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai. ††

¹² Pa wal ndeejanan na, Merere mataana pizin.

Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananjanana na, ni iurur koi pizin.

Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tibaada patajana pa Krisi zaana

¹³ Niom sombe kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ambaijana, na asij ko irao be ipasaana kat yom? Som. †††¹⁴ Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ndeejanana mi tiseeze motoyom pa, na lelyom ambai men. Pa kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se tiom. Tana sombe tomtom tikam mbulu sa be tipamoto yom, na komoto pepe. Mi kakam ngar boozo ma kopoyom irru pa pepe.

†††¹⁵ Kakam Krisi ma iwe biibi pa lelyom. Mi kuurpe ngar tiom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Beso tomtom sa iwi yom pa uunu tau kapase pa Krisi mi ku'urur motoyom pini, nako karao be kepekel kat wijana kini.

††¹⁶ Mi motoyom ingal be koso sua luumujanana men pini, mi leynom nger pini. Mi kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Beso wal pakan tingal sua piom, mi tipasaana zoyom pa uunu tau kewe Krisi lene

† 3:7 1Kor 7:3; Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19; 1Tes 4:4 †† 3:8 Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10,16; Pil 2:1+; Kol 3:12 † 3:9 Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15 †† 3:10 Mbo 34:12+; Yems 1:26 ††† 3:11 Mbo 37:27+; Yesa 1:16+; Ibr 12:14 †††† 3:13 Ro 8:35+ †††† 3:14 Mt 5:10, 10:28; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 § 3:15 Mbo 119:46; Ngo 4:8+; Kol 4:6

mi kototo mbulu kini, na mbulu tiom tana ko ikam zin ma kan mianj pa sua kizin. ††¹⁷ Tana sombe Anutu leleene be tabaada patajana pa mbulu ambaijana ta takamam, ina ambai. Mi tere iti. Kokena takam mbulu sananjanana mi tabaada patajana pa. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Ina tapasaana Krisi uruunu. †††

Krisi, ni tomtom ndeejanana. Tamen ibaada patajana bekena ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu

¹⁸ Kakam ngar pa Krisi. Ni tomtom ndeejanana. Tamen ikam iti tomtom sananjananda murindi, mi ibaada patajana ma ire yoyoujanana pa sanaana kiti, bekena ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam pa tamen mi imap. Kaimer ko irao ikam mini na som. Tana ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, mi tipuni ma imeete. Mi Bubujanana ipei i ma imanja mini, to ila ma ikam sua pizin bubujan ta tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana leleene na. †††²⁰ Zin bubujan tana, ta munngu tizooro Anutu sua kini indeeje gorgor ki Noa na. Tamen Anutu iur kadoono pizin karau som. Inamnaama Noa ma iposop woongo pojana ma imap kat, to iur kadoono pizin. Zin wal ta tilela woongo leleene na, boozo pe som. Wal lamata tel men. Mi yok isur zin ma tila, tabe iwe zaala pizin ma Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai. ††²¹ Mbulu tina iwe kin pa yok kamjana ta koozi ikamkewe yom na. Ingi anso pa mbulu tau yok ise kulindi mi inguuru muk ma isu na som. Pa yok kamjana ka ngar nonoono ta kembei: Anutu ipus ti ma lelende ingeeze, mi tumbuk sua be toto Anutu zaala kini. †††²² Mi ina ikamke yom paso, Anutu ipei Yesu Krisi ma imanja pa naala, mi isala pa saamba kek. Tana koozi, Krisi imbotmbot la Anutu namaana woono, mi zin ajela zijan zin bubujan ta zanja mi mburranjan na, timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana. †††

Mbulu kizin wal tau tiwe poponjan

4 Tana Krisi izem itunu, mi ibaada patajana ma ire yoyoujanana pa kuliini. Mi niom ta kembena. Kakam ngar kini tana ma iwe leynom. Naso iwe kembei mburu malmal kana be ipakaala yom pa toombojana. Pa tomtom ta so ibaada patajana mi ire yoyoujanana pa kuliini, na sanaana ko irao imboro i mini na som. Mi ko niini izze pa mbulu sananjanana mini som. Ko itoto Anutu leleene. Mi ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao swoono imap. †††³ Mbulu soroksorok tau zin wal matan munjan lelen pa i, na niom kakam irao kek. Pa munngu karao be kayaraama ituyom som, mi niyom izze pa

†† 3:16 Tit 2:8; Ibr 13:18; 1Pe 2:12 ††† 3:17 1Pe 2:20 †††
Sua ti ka ngar imbot mat som. Tamen wal ngarjan pakan tiso ko ka uunu ta kembei: Zin ajela sananjan ta tito Sadan mi zijan titop na, tikam zooronjana biibi kat pa gorgor ki Noa mi tipei mbulu sananjan boozo (Re Un 6:5). Tana Anutu iur zin lela ruumu sanaana be tinaama sua pa mberj kaimer (re 2Pe 2:4). Indeeje Krisi imanja mini pa naala mi isala pa saamba na, ila kizin bubujan sananjan tana, mi isoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: Ni ilip pa Sadan mi zin kek. †††
3:18-19 Ro 5:6, 8:11; 2Kor 13:4; Ibr 9:15,28; 1Pe 4:6 †† 3:20 Un 6:5-7:24 †† 3:21 Ro 10:10; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ††† 3:22 Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34,38; Ep 1:20+ ††† 4:1-2 Ro 6:2,7,11, 12:2; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20, 5:24; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:21

mbulu bozboozo. Ku'urur nol, kiwinin ma kakankaana, kakamam mailan, kuluplup yom pa winjana, mi kembesbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan tau tutu ki Anutu ingalsek pizin na. ¹⁴ Mi koozi na, waeyom bizin tikamam ngar boozo piom. Pa ingi kagabgaaba zin ma niomjan kolonloondo pa mbulu kizin sananjan mini som. Tanata tiwirri sua sananjan boozo piom. ¹⁵ Tamen Tiirinjana Katuunu tabe iur kadoono pizin wal meeterjan mi wal matan yaryaaranjan i, ni iurur mataana ma imbotmbot. Mi molo som to zin timender su kereene uunu, mi tiso uunu kizin kizin ma ilerj. ¹⁶ Mi Anutu, ni lelene be tomtom tikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana kembei ta ni itunu. Uunu tina ta wal kiti pakan tilej uruunu ambainjana mungu, mana timeete. Timeete paso, tomtom boozomen ki toono ti na, meeterjana ta iwe len kadoono pa sanaana kizin. Mi wal tana kunun na, timbot matan yaryaara. ¹⁷

Tuurpe itundu mi matanda ingal uraata ta Anutu iur mar namanda

⁷ Ingi koron ta boozomen swon igarau kek. Tana kakam kat ngar, mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso karao be kusur kat. ⁸ Mi mbulu ta ilip kat na, mbulu ki lelende par piti. Tana kikiskis kat mbulu tana. Pa ina ikam ti ma matanda imbirizikaala sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piti na, ma takam ngar pa mini som. ⁹ Mi mbulu ki leembe kamjana na, niyom gesges pa pepe. Kakamam mi kikiskis. ¹⁰

¹⁰ Anutu, ni ikampe yom, mi iur leyom uraata matak-ija ta ki Bubujana i ma ikot yom tatarja. Tana uraata pareinjana ta so ni iur piom, na motoyom ingal be kakam mi ku'uulu zin tomtom pa. Naso kewe mbe-soonjo ambaimbainjan ki Anutu, mi kewe zaala pa waeyom bizin be kamperjana ki Anutu ise kizin. ¹¹ Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni le uraata be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom, na mataana ingal be iso Anutu sua kini men. Kokena izzo pa itunu ngar kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le uraata be imbeeze pizin tomtom, na bela ikam uraata tana pa mburaana ta imar-mar pa Anutu na. Tana motoyom ingal be kakamam ta kembei. Naso mbulu tiom ta boozomen ikam zin tomtom ma tipakur Anutu pa Yesu Krisi zaana.

Krisi, ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Njonoono. ¹²

Sombe tabaada patanana pa Krisi zaana, na lelende ipata pa pepe

¹² O niom wal tio. Njonoono, ingi patanana sananjan kat kembei ta you i itomtoombo urlanana tiom. Tamen kumurur pa pepe. Pa ina mbulu poponjana som. ¹³ Ingi kagaaba Krisi pa patanana ki-

† 4:3 Ro 13:12; Ep 2:2+, 4:17+; Tit 3:3 †† 4:4 1Pe 3:16 † 4:5 Ngo 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9 †† 4:6 Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19 †† 4:7 Mt 24:13+; Lu 21:34; Ro 13:11+; Pil 4:5; 2Pe 3:9 ††† 4:8 Tut 10:12; 1Kor 13:7; Kol 3:14; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 ††† 4:9 Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:7; Ibr 13:2 § 4:10 Mt 25:14; Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+ §† 4:11 1Kor 3:10, 10:31 §†† 4:12 Ngo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+

ni. Tana leleyom ambai mi kabaada men. Mi kaimer, sombe ni iswe mburaana mi zaana biibi ma ipet kat mat, to niom ko leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat. ¹⁴ Sombe tipiri sua sananjan piom pa uunu tau kezzwe Krisi zaana, na leleyom ambai men. Pa kamperjana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se tiom mi Anutu Bubujana ta izzwe mburaana piti i, ko imbotmbot raa-ma yom. ¹⁵ Mi kere. Kokena kupun tomtom sa ma imeete, som kekem, som kese leyom sua kizin wal pakan, som kakam mbulu sananjan toro sa. Pa sombe tiseeze motoyom mi kabaada patanana pa uunu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Pa ina kapasaana Krisi uruunu. ¹⁶ Tamen sombe tomtom tikam patanana piom pa uunu tau kototo Krisi, na koyom mianj pa pepe. Niyom se mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Krisi zaana ta ise tiom kek na. ¹⁷

¹⁷ Iti wal ta tewe Anutu lene kek na, nol tabe ni itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti i, ta imar ipet kek. Pa ni isombe ikam piti mungu, mana ikam pizin wal pakan. Mi sombe ni itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti, inako parei pizin wal tau tizorzooro uruunu ambainjana ki Anutu? Ko timbot? Som. ¹⁸ Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ndeengerjan na, zaala tabe Anutu ikamke zin pa i, na ipata pizin be tito.

Mi so kembena, na parei pizin wal sananjan tau tizorzooro Anutu na? Ko mbulu pareinjana ipet pizin? ¹⁹

¹⁹ Tana, sombe Anutu lelene be niom pakan kabaa-da patanana pa Krisi zaana, na motoyom ingal be kikiskis mbulu ambainjana, mi kuur ituyom ila ni namaana. Ni ko mataana piom. Pa ni ta iur yom, mi mataana ingalngal sua kini mbukjana. ²⁰

Mboronjan bela timboro kat zin sipsip ki Anutu

5 Ayo, nio lerj sua pakan pizin mboronjan tiom. Mi niom mboronjan irao kelej la kalonj. Pa nio tomini mboronjan kembei ta niom na. Mi patanana ta Krisi ibaada na, ituaj anje kat pa motorj. Mi kaimer sombe Krisi iswe mburaana ma zaana ma ipet mat, nako itijan tombotmbot raami lela azurjka kini lelene. ² Anutu, ni iur uraata ima nomoyom kek be komboro zin sipsip kini. Tana motoyom pizin mi komboro kat zin. Mi uraata tiom tana, kokena timanjan yom pa ma kakam. Motoyom sijsinj pa mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso koto Anutu lelene. Mi kakam ngar biibi pa leyom kadoono pepe. Pa ngar ta kembei, ina ambai som. ³ Zin wal ta Anutu iur zin ima nomoyom be komboro zin na, kokoto zin, mi kapakur ituyom ma kewe biibi pizin pepe. Mbulu tiom bela iwe kin ambainjana pizin sipsip ki Anutu be tire mi tito. ⁴ Beso Krisi tau mboronjan biibi njonoono kizin sipsip na, imiili ma imar mi ipet mat, na niom ko kakam leyom kadoono am-

§† 4:13 Ngo 5:41; Ro 8:17; Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24; 1Pe 1:5+; Tur 1:9 §†† 4:14 Mbo 89:50+; Mt 5:11, 10:22; 1Pe 2:20 §† 4:16 Pil 1:20 §† 4:17 2Tes 1:8 §†† 4:18 Tut 11:31; Lu 23:31 §†† 4:19 Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Ngo 7:59; 2Tim 1:12 §§ 5:1 Ro 8:17+; Tur 1:9 18 5:2 Yo 10:11+, 21:15+; Ngo 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7 19 5:3 1Kor 11:11; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7

baijana ta irao isaana, o imap na som. Pa niom ko kombotmbot lela azunja kini leleene ma alok. †

Tokoto itundu mi tezem patajana kiti ila Anutu namaana

⁵ Mi niom nanjan ta kembena. Kombot la zin mboron kopon mbarman. Niom ta boozomen irao kakam mbulu ki mbesoonjo ila niyom, mi kokototo ituyom, mi kaparmbesmbeeze piom. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Anutu iurur koi pizin.

Mi zin wal tau tikototo zitun na, ni ikampewe zin.

^{††6} Anutu, ni mbura keskeezejana, mi namaana alalajana. Tana kapase pini, mi kezem ituyom ila ni namaana. Naso kaimer, sombe ka nol ipet, to ni ipakur yom. ^{†7} Mi patajana tiom boozomen tau kopoyom rru pa i ta kembena. Kezem la Anutu namaana. Pa ni ikamam ngar biibi piom mi mataana piom. ^{††}

⁸ Kozo kakam kat ngar, kagabiizi ituyom, mi motoyom izze. Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ta koyom koi nonoono, ni iwwa kembei laion tau kaljaana izalla mi irru tomtom be ikani. ^{††9} Tana kikiskis kat urlajana tiom, kemender mboljana, mi koporou be kokoto i. Pa niom kuute: Tonmatizij tiom ta ki Kresi i, tibadbaada patajana kembei ta niom na irao lele ta boozomen. ^{†††}

† 5:4 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 1:4 †† 5:5 Mt 23:12; Yo 13:14; Ep 5:21; Pil 2:3; Yems 4:6 ‡ 5:6 Lu 1:52, 18:14; Yems 4:10 †† 5:7 Mbo 37:5; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6 †† 5:8 Lu 21:36, 22:31; 2Kor 2:11; 1Tes 5:6; Tur 12:12 ††† 5:9 Ngo 14:22; Ep 4:27, 6:11+; Yems 4:7

Sua pomboljana

¹⁰ Anutu ta kampejana katuunu, ni iboobo yom ma kewe Kresi lene kek, bekena ikam yom ma kala kombot raami lela azunja kini leleene ma alok. Patajana ta kabadbaada i, ko imbot rimen mi imap. Mi kaimer na, Anutu itunu ko iurpe yom ma karao kat pa mbulu kini, mi ipombol yom be kemender mboljana ma irao kosa sa itok yom mini som. ^{†††11} Ni mbura keskeezejana, mi peeze kini imbotmbot ma alok. Nonoono.

Sua pemetjana

¹² Silas ta iuulu yo ma anbeede ro katjaari ti ima piom na, nio anre i kembei tonmatizij tio nonoono ta iurla kat ki Kresi i. Ro ti, nio anbeede bekena anpaute yom pa kampejana nonoono ki Anutu, mibe anpombol yom ma kikis kat kampejana kini tana. [§]

¹³ Zin tomtom tau Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene kembei ta niom, mi timbotmbot kar Babilon ti na, ^{§†} tikam aigule kizin piom. Mi lutun Markus tommini ikam aigule kini piom. ^{§††}

¹⁴ Niom ta boozomen leleyom par piom mi ka-parteege nomoyom.

Niom wal ta kewe Kresi lene kek mi kesekap la kini na, Anutu ko imboro yom ta boozomen ma kombot ambai men. Nonoono. ^{§†}

††† 5:10 2Kor 1:21, 4:17; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 13:21; 1Pe 1:6 § 5:12 2Kor 1:19; 1Tes 1:1 §† Wal ngarjan tiso Babilon ti imender pa kar biibi Rom. §†† 5:13 Ngo 12:12, 13:5,13, 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11 §† 5:14 Ro 16:16

2 Petrus

1 Nio Simon Petrus, mbesoŋo mi ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Krisi.

Aŋbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau kakam urlaŋana ŋonoono raraate kembei ta niam na. Urlana tiom tana, mbulu ndeeŋana ki Yesu Krisi ta Anutu kiti mi ulaaŋa kiti na, ina iwe zaala piom ma kakam. †

² Niom tina ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu kiti mi Merere kiti Yesu, mi kuute kat zin. Ngar tiom tana ko iwe zaala piom be kampeŋana mi mbotŋana ambaiŋana ta Anutu ikamam piti na, izze tiom ma biibi. Nonoono.

Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to bobi ki Anutu iur ŋonoono piti

³ Iti tomtom ta tuur lelende pa Krisi mi tuute kati na, ni itunu mburaana ikam lende koron ambaimbaiŋan boozomen kek, bekana iuulu iti ma takam mbotŋana kini mi mbulu ta ni leleene pa i. Pa Anutu, ni kampeŋana katuunu, mi zaana biibi pa mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana. Tanata iboobo iti ma tewe lene.

⁴ Mi ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma zanda pa koron bibip mi koron ŋonoono ta ni imbuk sua pa na. Sua kini mbukŋan tina, ina irao be itooro iti ma lelende mi ngar kiti iwe kembei ta ni itunu. Mi itatke iti pa mbulu sananŋana ki kulindi ta ikiskis iti tomtom ta tombot su toono ti na, mi ipasansaana iti. ††

⁵ Anutu ikam mbulu boozomen tana piti kek, tana kakam kinkiini be keseenge urlana tiom pa mbulu ambaiŋana. Mi mbulu ambaiŋana na, keseenge pa ngar ambaiŋana. Tana kakam kinkiini be kuute kat Anutu mi sua kini. ††⁶ Mi ngar tiom tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki tagabiizi itundu. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki temender mbolŋana mi tabaada patanana. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki tomtoto Anutu mi tototo mbulu kini. ††⁷ Mi mbulu tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin toŋmatiz-iŋ kiti ta ki Krisi i. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki tuur lelende pa tomtom ta boozomen. ††⁸ Pa sombe mbulu ta boozomen tana izze be imbol piom, inako ngar ta kakamam pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, iur ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan boozomen. ††⁹ Tamen tomtom ta so itoto mbulu tana som, na ni mata pisŋana, mi mataana ilala pa koron ki Anutu som, mi mataana mbelele uraata biibi ta Krisi ikam pini kek na. Uraata ta kembei: Ni ipusi pa sanaana kini ta munŋu ikamam na. ††

† 1:1 Ro 1:12 †† 1:4 Yo 1:12; 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24; 1Yo 3:2 † 1:5 Ga 5:6; Kol 2:3 †† 1:6 1Kor 9:25; Ga 5:22+ †† 1:7 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21 ††† 1:8 Yo 15:2; Tit 3:14 ††† 1:9 Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+

¹⁰ O niom toŋmatiz-iŋ tio, Merere ipeikat yom, mi bobi kini ikam yom ma kewe lene kek. Tana kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ta boozomen tana. Naso ituyom kuute kat kembei bobi kini ikam yom kek, mi bobi tana iur ŋonoono piom. Mi niom ko irao kotop ma kipizil kat ndemeyom pini na som. Som kat. ††¹¹ Mi kaimer, sombe kelela kar saamba, nako tikam yom ma tau lelen ambai kat piom. Kar tana, Yesu Krisi ta Merere mi ulaaŋa kiti na, kola ikam peeze pa ma alok.

Petrus iso sua pa meeteŋana kini

¹² Nonoono, sua ti, niom kuute lup kek. Pa niom kikiskis sua ŋonoono ma imbol piom. Tamen nio leleŋ be aŋpototo sua tio. Naso motoyom ingalŋgal mi kikiskis kat. ¹³ Nio aŋute: Molo som to aŋzem beeze tio ta ki toono ti †† ma imborene. Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iso yo ta kembei. Tana mazwaana ta so aŋbotmbot men su toono na, aŋre kembei ambai be aŋpeyei ngar tiom pa sua ti. ††¹⁵ Mi nio ko aŋru zaala pakan. Beso aŋzem yom ma ingi, tona motoyom ingalŋgal sua ta aŋkamam piom. Kokena motoyom mbelelele.

Petrus ire kat Krisi mburaana, tanata ipombolmbol ka sua

¹⁶ Indeeŋe tau amsu yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi mburaana mi miiliŋana kini na, amto mbol soroksorok tau wal ngarŋan pakan tipakamkaam zin tomtom pa i na som. Niam amre kat mburaana mi azunŋa kini pa motoyam, tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. ††¹⁷ Pa munŋu, niam ambotmbot, mi amre Tamanda Anutu ipakuri, mi ikam mburaana ma zaana biibi pini. Mi amleŋ kalŋana ta imbot lela azunŋa mburaanaŋana ki Anutu leleene ma ipet, mi iso pini ta kembei: "Ina nio lutuŋ ŋonoono ta leleŋ pini ilip." ††¹⁸ Nonoono kat. Ni-amŋan Krisi ambotmbot sala abal potomŋana, mi ituyam amleŋ kat Anutu kalŋana ta imbot saamba mi isu. ††

Sua ta munŋu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, iti bela tikiskis mi tototo

¹⁹ Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pa Yesu na, ipombol yam ma amurla kat ta kembei: Sua ta munŋu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, sua ŋonoono men. Tana niom sombe kikiskis sua kizin mi kototo, mi ila ila ma irao pitik Birae †† pok ma ise, mi iur mat pa leley-

§ 1:10 Ibr 3:12,14; 2Pe 3:17 †† Beeze ti, ina Petrus iso pa itunu kuliini. ††† 1:13-14 Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+ †† 1:16 Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14; 1Kor 1:17, 2:1 ††† 1:17 Mt 17:5 †† 1:18 Mt 17:1+ ††

om, inako ambai. Pa sua kizin, ina kembei kai ta iyaryaara lela zugut leleene. ^{†20} Mi kere. Koron ta, ta bi-ibi kat. Tana kakam kat ngar pa. Merere sua kini ta mungu kwoono bizin tiso mi tibeede se ro na, suruunu sa ipet pa tomtom zitun ngar kizin som. ²¹ Pa zitun len mi tiso sua tana som. Ina Bubunana Potomnana ta isalakaala zin, mi ikam zin ma tiso Anutu sua kini, kembei ta miiri isala woongo lejana, mi ipusuk ma ila. ^{††}

Petrus isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamngan

2 Mungu zin Israel, tomtom kizin pakan tiso tiwe Anutu kwoono, mi tipakamkaam zin pa sua ki Merere. Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet piom tomini. Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom tiom pakan kola timannga, mi tipasaana urlanana kizin tomtom pa sua kizin pakaamngana tabe ipa ndel pa sua nnono i. Uraata kizin tana, zin ko tikam ki kerjana. Mi Merere kizin ta ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene na, zin ko tipizil ndemen pini. Tana ko tikamam mbulu tana, mi molo som to Merere iur kadoono pizin karau men ma tila len. ^{‡2} Tomtom boozomen ko titop la kizin mi tito zin pa mbulu kizin sananngana. Mi mbulu kizin ko kembei ta me ma nge. Tabe iti takam, so kanda miarj biibi kat. Tana zin ko tikam ma tomtom boozomen tipiri sua repiilngana pa zaala ki sua nnono. ^{‡‡3} Mi zin matan koronngan. Tana ko tipakaam yom pa sua soroksorok ta ipet pa zitun ngar kizin, bekana tiwatke len pat tiom. Kadoono tabe ise kizin na, Anutu leleene iur pa, mi iso ka sua ta mungu kek. Ni ko ipasaana zin ma tila len. Kadoono tana imbotmbot, mi izza zin a. ^{‡‡}

Anutu iurur kadoono pa mbulu sananngana

4 Pa kere. Zin anjela ta mungu tikam sanaana na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Ipiri zin sula kar sanaana ta zugut muriini na, bekana timbot mi tinamnaama nol tabe iur kat kadoono pizin i. ^{‡‡‡5} Mi zin wal ta mungu timbot su toono, mi tito zaala ki Anutu som na, zin ta kembena. Anutu ileele zin som, mi ikam nonor biibi ma ipet, mi ipambiriizi zin lup. Mi Noa ta izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom pa mbulu ndeengerjana na, Anutu ikamke i raama wal kini lamata mi ru tomen. ^{‡‡‡6} Mi kar Sodom ma Gomora tomini. Anutu iur kadoono pizin, mi ikam ma you ikan zin ma tiwe kokou men. Tana zin tiwe kin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal tau titoto zaala kini som na. ^{‡‡7} Mi Lot na, Anutu ikamke i. Pa ni tomtom ndeengerjana, mi leleene ipata kat pa mbulu sananngana ki kar ru tina. Pa zin tizorzooro mi tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge tabe iti takam, so kanda miarj biibi pa. ^{‡‡‡8} Tomtom ndeengerjana tana, ni imbotmbot la wal sananngan tina mazwan, mi irre mbulu kizin ta tizorzooro na, mi ilenlenj sua kizin. Tanata ikam ma gorgori imbotmbot raama leleene ipata kat. ^{‡‡‡††}

Pitik Birae, ina imender pa Krisi mi milliingana kini. Re Tur 22:16 mi Nam 24:17. † 1:19 Mbo 119:105; Yo 5:35; Tur 22:16 †† 1:21 Ngo 1:16, 3:18; 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ ‡ 2:1 Mt 24:11; Ngo 20:29+; 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 4 ‡† 2:2 2Tim 4:3 ‡‡ 2:3 Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11 ‡†† 2:4 Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8; Yud 6; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+

⁹ Mbulu boozomen tana ipaute iti ta kembei: Zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki Anutu, sombe toombonngana ise kizin, na Merere, ni irao kat be ikamke zin pa toombonngana tana. Mi zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu ndeengerjana som, na ra, tembel zin kek. Tirao be tiko pa Anutu na som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin mi ila ila ma irao nol biibi ki mberj kaimer, to ikam kat kadoono pizin. ^{‡‡}

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamngan

¹⁰ Sua tana indeenge kat zin wal pakamkaamngan ta titoto zitun len sananngan ta ki toono i, mi tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge. Wal tana tipakurkur zitun, mi tirepilpiili Anutu mi zin peeze kan kini. Mi timototo kosa sa som. Tiwirri sua sananngana pizin anjela ta zanngan mi mburanngan na. ^{‡‡‡11} Mi zin anjela ta mburan bibip ma tilip kat pizin wal pakamkaamngan tana na, irao tingal sua pa wal tana isu Merere kereene uunu na som. ^{‡‡‡12} Tamen wal tana tikam kat ngar sa som. Tanata tiwirri sorok sua repiilngana pa koron ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin kembei buzur sannganngan ta len ngar somngan i. Sombe ngar sananngana sa ipet pizin, na tila men. Zin kembei buzur ta timbotmbot toono be tomtom tipun zin ma tikan. Tana zin ko tila len kembei ta zin buzur. ^{‡‡}

¹³ Zin tinoknok mbulu sananngana, tana ko tikam len kadoono sananngana. Kere. Zin tiwinin mi tikamam mbulu bozboozo isu mat keteene. Kan miarj som. Pa kulin imet pa kek, mi len pa ilip. Mbulu ta tikamam na, ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen zin menmeen zin biibi pa pakaamngana ta tikamam na. Tana sombe tigaaba yom ma niomngan kulup yom pa kini kanngana mi sunngana, na tipasansaana lupngana tiom mi tipamiarj yom. ^{‡‡‡14} Zin tizemzem sanaana kamngana som. Pa matan merjan. Mi zin wal ta urlanngana kizin imbol zen na, wal tana tiyaryaaru zin ma tikamam sanaana. Mbulu ki matanda koronnganda na, zin tinoknok, tabe tirao pa kat. Tana Anutu kete malmalngana kini imbotmbot se kizin. ¹⁵ Pa tizem zaala ambainngana kek. Mbulu kizin na, kembei ta mbulu ki Beor lutuunu Biliam. Biliam tina, munngu ni iwe Anutu kwoono. Tamen leleene pa pat ilip, tanata iso ikam mbulu sananngana bekana ikam le pat. Iti tuute: Donki, ina irao iso sua som. Tamen Anutu ikam ma donki ki Biliam iso sua kembei ta tomtom. Mi donki kini iyaambi pa mbulu kini sananngana, tabe ni izem ngar kini kankaanngana tana. ^{‡‡‡}

¹⁷ Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, sua kizin nnono somngana. Zin kembei yok lepeene ta zonj ikam ma imaaga kek. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yarj isu, mi som. Miiri ikam ma ila ne. Tana Anutu, ni iurpe len lele ndabokngana kek be timbot pa. Lele tana na, zugut mandinj muriini. ^{‡‡‡18} Pa tipakurkur zitun pa

‡‡‡ 2:5 Un 7, 8; Ibr 11:7 § 2:6 Un 19; Yud 7 §† 2:7 Un 19:1+ §†† 2:8 Mbo 119:158 §‡ 2:9 Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13; Tur 3:10 §†† 2:10 Yud 4,7+ §† 2:11 Yud 9 §‡ 2:12 Yud 10 §‡† 2:13 Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Pil 3:19; Yud 12 §‡‡ 2:15-16 Nam 22:4+; Yud 11; Tur 2:14 §‡‡ 2:17 Yud 12+

sua kizin ta n̄ono somn̄ana i, mi tipeyei ngar kizin tomtom pa mbulu sanan̄an boozomen ta ki kulin i. Tana wal popon̄an tau tikamam be tizem zin wal ta tizor-zooro sua n̄onoona na, wal pakamkaam̄an tana ti-yaryaaru zin ma timilmiili mini. ^{†19} Wal sanan̄an tina tizzo ta kembei: "Niom koso koto yam, na kosa sa ko irao ipakaala yom mini na som. Ko karao be koto ituyom leleyom pa koron̄ ta boozomen." Tamen zitun tiwe mbesoon̄o sorok pa mbulu sanan̄ana ta tikamam na. Pa sombe koron̄ sa imborro iti, na iti tewe mbesoon̄o pa koron̄ tana kek. ^{††}

²⁰ Wal tana ra, tembel zin kek. Pa sombe tomtom sa iute Merere mi ulaan̄a kiti Yesu Krisi, mi izem mbulu sanan̄ana ki toono ti kek, to kaimer isu mini, mi mbulu sanan̄ana ikaukau i ma iloli, na ni ko isaana kat. Mun̄gu na ambai ri. Mi buri na, ingi be isaana ma isaana kat. ^{‡21} Wal ta kembei tiute zaala ndeen̄en̄ana ki Anutu som, so ndabok. Mi ingi tiute kek. Tamen tisu mini mi tipizil ndemen pa tutu potom̄nana ta tilen̄ mi tikan la kek na. Tana ra, tembel zin kek. ^{‡22} Mbulu kizin indeēe kat sua ru ta gorgori tozzo i: "Me ilulu, to imiili ma ikan lulun̄ana mini. Mi n̄ge ta kembena. Sombe kuliini ingeeze, nako imiili ma ila ipunzubup mini." ^{‡‡}

Merere izwar som. Nol biibi ki mber̄j kaimer kola ipet

3 O niom wal tio, ingi ro tio ta iwe ru pa, ta an̄beede ima piom i. Ro tio ru na, kan un tamen ta kembei: An̄so an̄pei ngar ambain̄ana piom. ² Naso motoyom ingal sua ta mun̄gu Anutu kwoono bizin potom̄n tiso na, mi kikiskis tutu ta Merere mi ulaan̄a kiti iur piti na. Tutu tana, zin ngon̄ana kini tiso ma kelen̄ kek. ^{‡‡}

³ Mi kere. Koron̄ biibi tabe niom kakam ngar pa, ina ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana iso ipet, to tomtom kola titoto zitun lenen sanan̄an, mi tikamam sua repi-ilīnana pa Merere. ^{‡‡‡4} Ko tizzo ta kembei: "Lak, sua ta Krisi imbuk be imiili ma imar mini na, imar kek? Indeēe ta tumbundu bizin mi imar na, kosa sa itooro som. Koron̄ ta boozomen imbotmbot raraate men kembei ta Anutu iur zin ta mata popoten na." [§]

⁵ Mi zin tiute kek. Mun̄gu kat, Anutu iso sua men, mi saamba ma toono ipet. Mi yok ikam uraata pa toono mi ikel, tabe toono ise mat, mi yok imbot meleebe. Mi kaimer ma nonor biibi ipet, to ilol toono mun̄gun̄ana tana ma ipasaana kat. Tamen wal pakamkaam̄an tana lenen be tikam ngar pa mbulu tina som. ^{§†7} Mi koozi na, sua ki Anutu ta ikiskis saamba mi toono ma timbotmbot. Mi ni kola ikiskis zin ma ila irao nol biibi ipet, to you biibi ikan zin. Nol tana isombe ipet, to Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin wal tau titoto zaala kini som na, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len. ^{§††}

⁸ Mi niom wal tio, motoyom ingal koron̄ ta ti. Merere, ni ire aigule ta, ina kembei ta ndaama mun̄naana ta

(1,000). Mi ndaama mun̄naana ta, ina kembei ta aigule ta. Ziru raraate men pa ni mataana. ^{§†9} Tamen tomtom pakan tikam ngar sorok ma tizzo ta kembei: Merere, ni inaunau pa sua kini mbukn̄ana be ikam ma iur n̄onoona. Tamen som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin tomtom karau som, mi inamnaama paso, leleene be tomtom ta boozomen titooro lenen. Kokena tasa ila lene. ^{§††}

¹⁰ Nol biibi ki Merere, ina ko ipamurur ti kembei ta tomtom kuumbun̄ana. To saamba imap raama kaln̄ana biibi, mi you ikan koron̄ boozomen ta timbotmbot sala man̄aan̄ana na, ma tila len lup. Mi toono ramaki koron̄ boozomen ta timbot pa na tomini, you ko ikan ma imap ma ila ne. ^{§†}

Tuurpe itundu mi tazza nol biibi

¹¹ Tana kakam kat ngar. Sombe koron̄ ta boozomen kola tila len lup, na niom be kakamam so mbulu i? Bela kewe potom̄nyom, kototo Anutu zaala kini, kaza nol kini, mi motoyom sīsīn̄ pa uruunu ambain̄ana soyaaran̄ana. Naso kakam ma nol tana ipet karau. Nol tana isombe ipet, to you bilbiln̄ana kola ikan saamba ma ila lene, mi ikam ma koron̄ boozomen ta timbot sala man̄aan̄ana na, tireere mi timap ma tila len lup. ^{§†13} Mi iti matanda ingalngal sua mbukn̄ana ki Anutu, tanata tu'urur matanda pa saamba ma toono popon̄an tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Saamba ma toono popon̄ana tina na, wal ndeen̄en̄an men ta ko timbotmbot pa. ^{§††}

¹⁴ O niom wal tio, mazwaana ta kombotmbot mi kaza mbulu ta boozomen tana be tipet na, kakam kinkii-ni be kuurpe mbulu tiom ta boozomen ma ingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana som, mi niomn̄an Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ^{§§†15} Tana mbulu ki Merere ta iurur kadoono piti karau som, mi inamnaama iti na, kakam kat ngar pa. Ina, ni ikamam ta kembei paso, leleene be imun̄jai iti mi ikamke iti. Motoyom ingal sua ki ton̄matiz̄in̄ kiti Paulus ta lelende pini ilip na. Ni, Anutu ikam le ngar biibi. Mi sua ta ni ibeede piom na, ka ngar raraate men tau. ^{§§§16} Pa ro kini ta boozomen tizzo pa mun̄ain̄ana ki Anutu. Nonoona, sua pakan ta ni ibeede se ro, ina ipata piti be takam kat ngar pa. Tanata zin wal ta len ngar biibi som, mi urlan̄ana kizin imbol som na, tipingisngis sua kini kembei ta tikamam pa Anutu sua kini pakan ta tibeede se ro na. Mi ina tiwe uunu pa zitun be tisaana ma tila len. ¹⁸

¹⁷ O niom wal tio, mbulu ta boozomen tana kola ipet pa kaimer. Mi ingi an̄paute yom pa ma kuute kek. Krisi, ni ikam yom ma kemender mboln̄ana kek. Mi motoyom ingalngal ituyom. Kokena zin wal zorzooran̄an tiyaaru yom pa pakaam̄nana kizin, to kotop mi kipizil ndemeyom pini. ^{19†18} Yesu Krisi, ni Merere kiti mi ulaan̄a

† 2:18 Yud 16 †† 2:19 Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16 ‡ 2:20 Mt 12:45; Ibr 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16 †† 2:21 Lu 12:47+; Yo 9:41 †† 2:22 Tut 26:11 ††† 3:2 Yud 17 ††† 3:3 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 18 § 3:4 Yesa 5:19; Mt 24:48 §† 3:5-6 Un 1:1,6, 7:11,21; Mbo 33:6; Kol 1:17; Ibr 11:3 §†† 3:7 Mbo 102:26+; Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+

§† 3:8 Mbo 90:4 §†† 3:9 Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 3:20 §† 3:10 Mt 24:29,35,43; 1Tes 5:2+; Tur 16:15, 20:11 §† 3:11-12 Mbo 50:3; Lu 12:36, 21:36; Tit 2:13 §§† 3:13 Tur 21:1, 21:27 §§† 3:14 1Kor 1:7; Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13 §§§ 3:15 Ro 2:4 18 3:16 Ro 10:3 19 3:17 Mk 13:5,23,33

kiti. Kakam kinkiini be kuute kati mi kampejana kini,
mibe ngar tiom tana ize ma iwe biibi. †

Iti tapakur ni zaana ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma
ila. Nonono.

† 3:18 1Pe 2:2

1 Yoan

Ni tau ikam mbotņana ta ki Anutu i piti

1 Sua tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar, ta amzzo pa. Sua tana iswe Ni tau ikam mbotņana ta ki Anutu i piti. Ni niamņan ambotmbot, mi amlerj kat kalņaana, amre kat mbulu kini pa motoyam, mi amtee-gi pa nomoyam. ^{†2} Tana mbotņana mata yaryaaraņana katuunu, ta ipet mat mi niam amre i kek. Ni ziru Tamaana timbotmbot ta mungu mi imar. Mi ni ipet mat ma amre i, tanata amzzoyaryaara uruunu piom mi ampombolmbol sua kini. ^{††3} Tana koronj ta niam amre mi amlerj kat, ta amzzoyaryaara piom, bekenā niom tomini kagaaba yam mi itiņan taparlup ti. Naso itiņan Tamanda Anutu tulup ti ma tewe tamen. ^{††4} Sua ti, ambeede ima piom, bekenā itiņan lelende ambai ma ambai kat. ^{††}

Tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene

⁵ Sua ta amlerj la kini, ta amzzoyaryaara piom. Sua ta kembei: Anutu, ni mat katuunu. Tana zugut sa irao be igaabi na som. ^{††6} Tana iti sombe toso itiņan Anutu taparlup ti, mi tamen takamam zugut ka mbulu, ina tapakaam mi tototo sua ņonoono som. ^{††7} Mi sombe tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene kembei ta Yesu, inako taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi Anutu Lutuunu Yesu sirņiini ipus ti pa sanaana kiti ta boozomen ma tenģeeze kat. ^{†††}

Tawatkaala sanaana kiti pepe

⁸ Iti sombe toso sanaana sa imbot la lelende som, mi lelende ingeeze men, na tapakaam itundu, mi sua ņonoono imbot la lelende som. ^{††9} Mi sombe teswe sanaana kiti, mi tezem, na irao tapase pa Anutu be ito sua kini mbukņana mi ireege piti, mibe ipus ti pa sanaana kiti ta boozomen ma tenģeeze. Mi ni iso ikam ta kembei, ina indeenje men. ^{††10} Tana iti sombe toso takam sanaana sa som, na sua ki Anutu imbot la lelende som, mi iswe kembei tere Anutu sua kini kembei sua pakaamņana.

Krisi imender piti

2 O lutuņan, sua ti, nio aņbeede piom, bekenā motoyom ingal ituyom. Kokena kotop pa sanaana.

† 1:1 Lu 1:2, 24:39; Yo 1:1-14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16 †† 1:2 Yo 21:24
† 1:3 Yo 17:21 †† 1:4 Yo 15:11 †† 1:5 Yo 1:9; 2Kor 6:14+;
1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17 ††† 1:6 1Yo 2:9 ††† 1:7 Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 1:19;
1Yo 2:9+; Tur 7:14 § 1:8 Ro 3:9-23 §† 1:9 Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Ro
3:26; Yems 5:16

Tamen sombe tomtom tasa itop pa sanaana, na iti lende tomtom ndeerņana ta imendernder piti, mi izo sua kiti ila ki Tamanda Anutu. Ni Yesu Krisi. ^{††12} Ni itunu imeete bekenā ireege sanaana kiti mi ikoto Anutu kete malmalņana kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam piti men som. Ikam pa wal boozomen ta timbot toono na. ^{††}

Matanda ingal be toto tutu ki Krisi

³ Iti sombe tototo Krisi tutu kini, na iswe kembei iti tuute i. ^{††14} Mi sombe tomtom sa isombe ni iute Krisi, mi tamen itoto tutu kini som, na mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei ni tomtom pakaamņana, mi sua ņonoono imbot la leleene som. ⁵ Pa bela tototo sua ki Krisi, to mbulu ki Anutu ta ni iur leleene piti i, iur ņonoono. Tana iti sombe takamam ta kembei, na iti tuute: Tewe Krisi lene, mi tescape la kini kek. ^{††16} Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iwe Krisi lene mi isekap la kini, na bela ipa pai kini ma kembei ta Krisi itunu. ^{††}

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom

⁷ O niom wal tio, nio ingi aņbeede tutu popoņana piom som. Pa indeenje ta kuurla mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute tutu ti. Pa tutu munguņana ti imbot la sua ta tizzo piom mi kelerj kek na. ^{††18} Tamen tutu tinģi, ingi popoņana tomini. Pa ka mbulu ņonoono tau tere ise ki Krisi mi iwedet piom i tomini. Pa ingi zugut ikamam be imap. Mi mat ņonoono tau iyaryaara i. ^{††19} Sombe tomtom sa iso ni imbotmbot la mat leleene, mi tamen iurur koi pa tonģmatizij sa ta ki Krisi i, ina ni imbot mat leleene som. Ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men. ^{††20} Mi tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom, na ni imbotmbot la mat leleene. Tomtom ta kembei na, iti tuute: Ni ko ikam mbulu sa tabe ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana i na som. ^{††21} Tamen tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pa tonģmatizij sa ta ki Krisi i, na ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men. Tana ni iwwa lela zugut leleene, mi ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i. Pa zugut izuk mataana kek. ¹⁹

††† 2:1 Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 7:25, 9:24 §† 2:2 Yo 1:29, 11:52;
Ro 3:23+, 5:18 §†† 2:3 Yo 13:34+, 14:21, 15:12 §† 2:5 Yo
14:21,23 §† 2:6 Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15, 15:4+; 1Pe 2:21 §†† 2:7 Yo
13:34+, 15:12 §§† 2:8 Yo 1:9, 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5,8
§§§ 2:9 1Kor 13:2; 2Pe 1:7+ 18 2:10 Ro 14:13 19 2:11 Yo
11:10, 12:35; 1Yo 1:5

Tombot molo pa koronj toono kan

¹² O lutuñan, sua ti, ingi anjbeede piom paso, Tamanda Anutu ireege sanaana tiom pa Yesu Krisi zaana ma ila lene kek. ^{†13} Mi niom kolman na, anjbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom nanjanj poponjyom na, anjbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niomñan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek.

Lutuñan, nio anjbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kuute Tamanda Anutu kek.

¹⁴ Mi niom kolman na, anjbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni ta imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom nanjanj poponjyom na, anjbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kemendernder mboljana, mi sua ki Anutu imbol la leleyom, mi niomñan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek. ^{††}

¹⁵ Toono ti ramaki ka mburu mi mbulu na, kuur leleyom pa pepe. Pa sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pa koronj toono kan, inako iurur leleene ila ki Tamanda Anutu som. ^{†††16} Mbulu toono kana na, iti tuute kek: Nindi zze pa koronj kulindi kana, matanda berber pa koronj matakiña, mi tapase pa itundu mburanda mi tapakurkur itundu. Mbulu boozomen ta kembei imar pa Tamanda Anutu som. Ina mbulu toono kana men. ^{†††17} Mi iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu ta tomtom nin zze pa i, ina kola imap. Tamen tomtom ta sombe itoto Anutu leleene, na ni ko imbot ma alok. ^{††}

Krisi ka koi bizin

¹⁸ Lutuñan, kere yom! Pa ingi mazwaana kaimer kana kek. Muñgu tiso yom pa sua ta kembei. Tiso: "Kaimer ko Yesu ka koi ^{†††} sa ipet." Mi buri taiñgi boozomen ta tipet kek. Tana iti tuute: Ingi mazwaana kaimer kana ipet kek. ^{†††19} Wal tana, muñgu tigabgaaba iti, mi itinjan tuluplup ti ma tomtombot la mbata. Mi ingi tizem lupjana kiti kek. Tana ko muñgu iti gaabananda ñonoono zin som. Pa kena so tizem ti som, mi itinjan tomtombot men lak. Mi ingi som. Tana tere iti. Pa mbulu kizin tana iswe kembei wal pakan ta timbotmbot la lupjana kiti leleene na, gaabananda ñonoono som. [§]

²⁰ Tamen niom na, Ni ta Potomjana na, ikam Bubujana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kuute sua ñonoono. ^{§†21} Kokena kakam ngar kembei nio anso niom kakankaana pa sua ñonoono, tanata anjbeede sua ti ima. Na som. Sua ñonoono, ina niom kuute kek. Mi sua tana irao ipiyooto sua pakaamjana sa som. ^{§††}

²² Mi asiñ ta izzo sua pakaamjana? Ina ni ta iurla ki Yesu som, mi izzo Yesu ni Mesia som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni iwe Krisi ka koi. Mi tomtom ta sombe iurla ki

Krisi som, na ni iurla ki Tamaana som tomini. ^{§†23} Pa tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu som, na Tamaana tomini ko imbotmbot raami som. Tamen tomtom ta sombe iswe urlañana kini ila iwal matan kembei ni iurla ki Lutuunu, ina Tamaana ko imbotmbot raami tomini. ^{§††}

²⁴ Tana sua ñonoono tau tiso piom ta mata popoten mi imar na, motoyom ingal be kikiskis ma imbol la leleyom. Naso kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu ziru Lutuunu ma kombotmbot. ^{§†25} Mi ina mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. Muñgu Yesu itunu imbuk sua be ikam lende mbotjana ta kembei. ^{§†}

²⁶ Sua ti, nio anjbeede piom paso, anjbeede anjbeede yom pizin wal tau tikamam be tipandelndel yom i. ²⁷ Mi niom na, kakam Bubujana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi mburaana tana imbotmbot raama yom men i. Tana zin wal ta tiserseere be tipaute yom na, len uraata sa piom som. Pa Bubujana itunu ko ipaute yom pa koronj ta boozomen. Bubujana tana koronj ñonoono. Pakaamjana sa som. Tana ngar ta so Bubujana ipaute yom pa na, motoyom ingal be kikiskis. Naso kesekap la ki Krisi ma kombotmbot.

^{§††28} O lutuñan, motoyom ingal be kesekap la ki Krisi ma kombotmbot. Beso ni imiili ma imar mini, na iti ko tomoto i som, kanda mianj som, mi toko pini som. Ko nindi se, mi temender la kereene uunu raama lelende ambai. ^{§§†}

²⁹ Iti tuute: Krisi, ni tomtom ndeñeñana. Tana tomtom ta sombe ikamam mbulu ndeñeñana men na, tuute: Ni, Anutu ikami ma iwe poponjana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. ^{§§§}

Anutu lutuunu bizin ko tipa ki Taman

3 Kere. Tamanda Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip kat. Pa ipaata iti be itunu lutuunu bizin. Mi sua tina, ñonoono kat. Ni lutuunu bizin ta iti. Tamen wal toono kan tikilaala kat iti som. Paso, tiute Anutu som. ¹⁸² O niom wal tio, koozi iti tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi kaimer ko tewe pareñanda, ina takankaana pa. Pa Anutu iswe piti zen. Tamen iti tuute: Kaimer sombe Krisi iswe itunu ma imbot mat, mi tere kati, nako tewe kembei ta ni itunu. ¹⁹³ Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurur matan pa mbulu tana be ipet, inako tiurpewe zitun be lelen mi mbulu kizin ingeeze kembei ni itunu. ²⁰

⁴ Wal boozomen ta sombe tikamam sanaana, ina timololo Anutu tutu kini. Pa sombe tomolo Anutu tutu kini, na takam sanaana. ⁵ Mi iti tuute: Krisi, ni isu toono bekeni ipambiriizi sanaana ma ila lene. Mi ni itunu le sanaana sa som. ²¹⁶ Tana tomtom ta sombe isekap la kini, inako irao inoknok sanaana kamjana mini som. Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamjana, na ni ikilaala Krisi som, mi iute i som. ²²

† 2:12 Lu 24:47; Ngo 4:12, 10:43 †† 2:14 Ep 6:10 † 2:15 Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 †† 2:16 Ro 13:14; Yems 4:16; 1Pe 2:11 †† 2:17 Mbo 15:5; Mt 7:24; 1Kor 7:31; Yems 1:10+ ††† Yesu ka koi ti, Grik kaljan tipaata tisombe "Antikrais." †††† 2:18 Mt 24:5,24; 2Tes 2:3; 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:3 § 2:19 Mbo 41:9; Ngo 20:30 §† 2:20 1Kor 2:15; 2Kor 1:21; Ep 1:13 §†† 2:21 Ro 15:14

§† 2:22 1Yo 4:3 §†† 2:23 Yo 5:23, 14:7+, 15:23; 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9 §† 2:24 Yo 14:23 §† 2:25 Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11 §§† 2:27 Yo 14:26, 16:13+; 1Kor 2:10; Ibr 8:10+ §§† 2:28 Mk 8:38; 1Yo 4:17 §§§ 2:29 Yo 1:12+, 3:3+; Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7,9+ 18 3:1 Yo 1:12, 3:16, 16:2+; Ro 8:16 19 3:2 Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 3:18; 2Pe 1:4 20 3:3 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15 21 3:5 Yesa 53:4+; Yo 1:29; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22+ 22 3:6 Ro 6:1-14; 1Yo 2:4

⁷ Lutujan, kere. Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. Tomtom ta sombe ikamam mbulu ndeengerjana, ta iwe tomtom ndeengerjana pa Anutu mataana. Kembei Krisi itunu. ^{†8} Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamjana, na ni tomtom ki Sadan. Paso, indeeje ta mata popoten mi imar na, Sadan inoknok sanaana kamjana. Tamen Anutu Lutuunu, ni isu toono bekena ireege Sadan uraata kini. ^{††9} Tana tomtom ta sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe popojana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek, inako inoknok sanaana kamjana mini som. Ni ko ipa ki Anutu. Pa Anutu koronj kini imbotmbot la leleene. Tana ni ko irao inoknok sanaana kamjana mini na som. Pa Anutu ikami ma iwe popojana kek. ^{††10} Tana iti irao tikilaala Anutu lutuunu bizin mi Sadan lutuunu bizin ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa ikamam mbulu ndeengerjana som, na ni Anutu lutuunu som. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tonmatizij ta ki Krisi i som, ina ni tomini Anutu lutuunu som. ^{††}

Lelende par piti

¹¹ Pa indeeje ta kuurla mata popoten mi imar na, kelerj sua ta kembei: Iti bela tuur lelede par piti. ^{††12} Tana kere yom: Kokena kakam mbulu kembei ta Kain. Pa ni, Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma iwe lene, to imanga mi ipun sorok tiziini Abel ma imeete. Mi ipuni ma imeete pa so uunu i? Ni itunu ikamam mbulu sananjanana, mi tiziini na, ikamam mbulu ndeengerjana. ^{†††13} Tana niom tonmatizij tio, sombe wal toono kan tiurur koi piom, na kakam ngar boozo pa pepe. ^{††††14} Iti tuute: Iti tombot la zaala ki meeterjana mini som. Ingi tototo zaala toro tabe tombot ambai pa ma alok. Paso, tu'urur lelede pizin tonmatizij ki Krisi. Mi tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pizin tonmatizij kini ta ki Krisi i, na ni imbotmbot men la zaala ki meeterjana. Pa tomtom ta kembena, Anutu ire i ma raraate kembei ta tomtom ta ipun tomtom toro ma imeete. Mi niom kuute: Tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i som. [§]

¹⁶ Indeeje Yesu Krisi ikam murindi, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti na, iswe kat mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti. Tana iti tomini bela takam mbulu raraate men, mi tezem itundu mi koronj kiti pizin tonmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i. ^{††17} Tana iti sombe tarao pa koronj ta ki toono ti, mi sombe tere tonmatizij kiti pakan tau timbot njoobo, mi tamen tu'uulu zin som, inako mbulu ki tuur lelede pa Anutu mi zin tomtom imbot la lelede be parei? Som. ^{†††18} Lutujan, kere. Kokena tozzo sorok ma toso iti tuur lelede pizin tomtom, mi tamen takamam ka mbulu som. Pa sombe takam ta kembei, na takam pakaamjanana biibi. Bela takam ka mbulu tomini, tona sua kiti iwe koronj nonoono. ^{§†}

† 3:7 Ro 2:13; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 2:29 †† 3:8 Un 3:15; Yo 8:44, 16:11; Ibr 2:14 † 3:9 Yo 1:13, 3:3+; Ibr 8:10; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:18 †† 3:10 Mt 13:38+; 1Yo 2:29, 4:8 †† 3:11 Yo 13:34, 15:12; 1Tes 4:9 ††† 3:12 Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4 ††† 3:13 Mt 5:11+; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12 § 3:14-15 Mt 5:21+; Yo 5:24; Ga 5:19+; Tur 21:8 §† 3:16 Yo 3:16, 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 5:2,25 §†† 3:17 Lu 3:11; Yems 2:15+ §† 3:18 Yems 2:14-22; 1Pe 1:22

Koronj pakan tabe ipombol ti ma tomoto Anutu mini som

¹⁹ Tana iti tuur lelede pizin tomtom. Naso iuulu iti be tomoto Anutu mini som. Mi iswe kembei sua nonoono imbol la lelede. Mazwaana pakan, iti taya-maana la lelede kembei mbulu kiti irao pa Anutu mataana som. Ina nonoono. Tamen Anutu, munjanana kini ilip, mi ni iute koronj ta boozomen. Sombe takam ngar pa koronj ru tainggi, nako tomoto be tala koloujanana pini som. ^{§†}

²¹ O niom wal tio, sombe tayamaana la lelede kembei koronj sa iwe mbukuunu piti mi Anutu som, inako tomoto be tala koloujanana pini som. ^{††22} Mi sombe tusunji pa koronj sa, na ni kola ikam piti. Paso, iti tototo ni leleene mi tutu kini tau. ^{††23} Mi tutu kini ta ti: Iti bela tuurla ki Lutuunu Yesu Krisi, mi tuur lelede par piti kembei ta Yesu iso piti pa na. ^{†††24} Tomtom ta sombe itoto tutu kini tana, na ni ziru Krisi ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi Bubujanana ta Krisi ikam piti i, ko ikam ti ma tikilaala kembei Krisi, ni imbotmbot raama iti. ^{†††}

Bubujanana ta imar pa Anutu mi bubujanana sananjanana

4 O niom wal tio, kere yom. Kokena kakan la sorok sua kizin wal boozomen tau tima mi tiso piom ma tisombe: "Niam ti, Bubujanana ta ikamam peeze piam." Bela kitiiri kat zin mungu, tona kikilaala zin mi kuute: Zin, Anutu ingo zin ma tima, o som? Nio anso paso, wal boozo kat ta tiwwa pa toono, mi tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok kembei zin Anutu kwoono bizin. ^{§§§}

² Mi Bubujanana ta imar pa Anutu na, niom karao be kikilaala uraata kini ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta tiso raama lenen: "Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom," ina zin tikam Bubujanana ta ki Anutu i. ¹⁸³ Mi zin wal ta sombe tiyok pa sua tana som, na zin tikam bubujanana toro tau imar pa Yesu ka koi tau. Bubujanana tana, ta mungu tisotaara yom pini, mi ingi ni imar ipet kek. ¹⁹

⁴ O lutujan, Anutu wal kini ta niom na. Mi niom kokoto wal pakamkaamjan tana ma kilip pizin kek. Pa Bubujanana ta imbotmbot la niom leleyom na, mburaana ilip pa bubujanana tau izeebe zin wal toono kan. ²⁰⁵ Wal tana, mbulu mi sua kizin iswe zin kembei zin titoto ngar ki toono men. Tanata zin wal ta tikamam ngar ki toono na, lenen be tilenjen la sua kizin. ²¹⁶ Mi ni-am ngonjanana ki Krisi na, Anutu ta ingo yam. Tana tomtom ta so iute Anutu, nako ilenjen la sua tiam. Mi zin wal ta so tiute i som, nako tilenjen la sua tiam som. Ina zaala tabe tikilaala uraata ki Bubujanana ta imar pa Anutu mi ipiyotyooto sua nonoono na, mi uraata ki bubujanana sananjanana ta ipandelndel zin tomtom na. ²²

§†† 3:19-20 Mbo 139:1+ §† 3:21 Ro 5:1; Ibr 4:16, 10:22 §† 3:22 Mbo 34:15, 145:18; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13 §†† 3:23 Yo 6:29, 13:34; 1Pe 4:8 §§† 3:24 Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9; 1Yo 4:12+ §§§ 4:1 Mt 7:15, 24:24; 1Kor 14:29; 1Tes 5:21; 2Yo 7; Tur 2:2 18 4:2 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 19 4:3 2Tes 2:7; 1Yo 2:18, 2:22; 2Yo 7 20 4:4 Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+ 21 4:5 Yo 3:31, 15:19 22 4:6 Yo 8:47, 10:26+

Iti bela tuur leleende pizin tomtom

⁷ O niom wal tio, iti ta boozomen bela tuur leleende par piti. Pa ina Anutu mbulu kini ŋonoono. Tana tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom, ina Anutu ikami ma iwe popoŋana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. Mi ni iute kat Anutu. ⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tomtom som, na ni iute Anutu som. Pa mbulu ki tuur leleende pizin tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini ŋonoono.

⁹ Indeeŋe ta Anutu iŋgo Lutuuu tamenŋana ma isu toono ti bekana iwe zaala piti ma takam mbotŋana ki Anutu na, Anutu iswe kat mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti na. ¹⁰ Mbulu ki tuur leleende pa Anutu, ina ambai. Tamen iti takam kat som. Mi Anutu na, ni iurur kat leleene piti. Kere. Ni leleene isaana piti, mi iŋgo itunu Lutuuu ma isu toono, bekana ikam murindi mi imeete pa sanaana kiti. ^{††}

¹¹ O niom wal tio, sombe Anutu iur leleene piti ta kembei, na iti tomini, bela tuur leleende par piti. ^{‡12} Ŋonoono, tomtom sa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Tamen sombe tu'urur kat leleende par piti, ina iswe kembei Anutu imbotmbot raama iti, mi mbulu kini ta iur leleene piti na, iur ŋonoono piti kek. ^{‡†}

¹³ Iti tuute: Itiŋan Anutu taparlup ma tombotmbot. Paso, ni ikam Bubunana piti kek. ^{‡14} Tamanda Anutu, ni iŋgo Lutuuu ma isu bekana iwe ulaŋa piti tomtom ta tombotmbot toono ti. Mi niam ti, amre kat uraata kini tana, mi amkilaala ka uunu. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. ¹⁵ Tana sombe tomtom sa iswe urlaŋana kini ila iwal matan ma iso "Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuuu ŋonoono," inako ziru Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ¹⁶ Mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene piti na, iti tiki-laala mi tuurla kek.

Mbulu ki tuur leleende pizin tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini ŋonoono. Tana iti sombe tombotmbot la mbulu tana mi tototo, inako itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tombotmbot. ^{‡17} Naso mbulu kini tana imbol pa leleende, mi indeeŋe nol biibi tabe Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti i, inako tomoto som, mi temender la kereene uunu raama leleende ambai. Paso, indeeŋe ta tombotmbot su toono na, takamam mbulu ki Krisi. ^{‡18} Sombe tomtom sa ikilaala kat Anutu mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti tomtom, inako imoto i mini som. Pa motoŋana uunu imbot la ŋgar kiti tau toso Anutu ko iur kadoono sananŋana piti. Mi sombe tomtom sa imototo Anutu men, ina iswe kembei mbulu ki Anutu tau iurur leleene piti tomtom, ina imbol pa tomtom tana leleene zen.

¹⁹ Anutu, ni iur leleene piti mungu, tanata iti tu'urur leleende pini mi zin tomtom. ²⁰ Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurur leleene pa Anutu, mi tamen iurur koi pizin toŋmatiziŋ ta ki Krisi i, na ni ipakaam. Pa zin toŋmatiziŋ kini tana na, ni ire kat zin. Tamen Anutu na, tomtom

sa irao ire kati som. Tana sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tomtom som, na ni iurur leleene pa Anutu som tomini. ²¹ Tanata Krisi ikam tutu tiŋgi piti: Tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pa Anutu, na bela iur leleene pizin toŋmatiziŋ kini ta ki Krisi i tomini. ⁵

Tikiskis urlaŋana kiti, to tilip pa toono mburaana

5 Tomtom ta so iurla ki Yesu kembei ni Mesia, na ni Anutu ikami ma iwe popoŋana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. Mi tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pa Tamanda Anutu, inako iur leleene pa Anutu lutuuu bizin tomini. ^{§12} Mi iti tuute: Zaala tabe tuur leleende pa Anutu lutuuu bizin, ina ta kembei: Tuur leleende pa Anutu mi tototo tutu kini. ³ Pa zaala tabe tuur leleende pa Anutu i, ina ta kembei: Matanda iŋgalŋgal tutu kini mi tototo. Mi tutu kini tana ipata piti som. ^{§14} Pa koron boozomen ta Anutu ipiyooto, inako ilip pa toono mburaana. Mi zaala tabe tilip pa toono mburaana na, imbot la urlaŋana kiti. ^{§15} Asiŋ ta iliip pa toono mburaana? Ina ni ta iurla kembei Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuuu ŋonoono. ^{§†}

Mbulu pakan ta iswe kembei Yesu ni Anutu Lutuuu

⁶ Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, ikam yok, mi siŋiini ireere ma imeete. Tana ikam yok men som. Ikam yok, mi siŋiini ireere ma imeete. Mi Bubunana ta ipombolmbol ti be tuurla kini. Paso, Bubunana, ni izzo sua ŋonoono men. ⁷ Tana koron tel ta tipombolmbol ti be tuurla ki Yesu, ina ta kembei: ⁸ Bubunana Potomŋana, mbulu tau ipet pa Yesu indeeŋe ni ikam yok, mi mbulu tau ipet pini indeeŋe siŋiini ireere ma imeete. Koron tel tana, ta un tamen mi tipombol Yesu sua kini.

⁹ Sua ta tomtom tizzo be tipombol tomtom toro sua kini na, iti takanan la mi toso ina ŋonoono. Mi Anutu sua kini na, ilip pa tomtom sua kizin. Tana sua tau ni iso bekana ipombol Lutuuu sua kini, na iti irao takan la kat. ^{§10} Tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuuu, inako iyamaana la leleene kembei koron ta ni iurla, ina koron ŋonoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, ina ni ire Anutu kembei ni tomtom pakaamŋana. Pa sua tau Anutu iso bekana ipombol Lutuuu sua kini na, tomtom tana iurla som. ^{§11} Sua ta kembei: Mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge mi ila na, Anutu ikam piti kek. Mi itunu Lutuuu ta iwe zaala piti be takam mbotŋana tana. ^{§12} Tana tomtom ta sombe ziru Lutuuu tiparlup zin ma timbotmbot, na ni ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i kek. Mi tomtom ta sombe ziru Anutu Lutuuu tiparlup zin som, na ni ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i som. ^{§†}

† 4:9 Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8, 8:32 †† 4:10 Yo 15:16; Ro 3:24; Tit 3:4+; 1Yo 2:2 ‡ 4:11 Mt 18:33; Yo 15:12+ ‡† 4:12 Yo 1:18; 1Tim 6:16 ‡‡ 4:13 2Kor 1:22 ‡‡† 4:16 1Kor 13:13 ‡‡‡ 4:17 Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+

§ 4:21 Mt 22:39; Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Tes 4:9 §† 5:1 Yo 1:12+ §†† 5:3 Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15,21+ §‡ 5:4 Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16 §‡† 5:5 Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57 §† 5:9 Yo 5:32+, 8:17+ §‡ 5:10 Ro 8:16 §§† 5:11 Yo 1:4, 3:16, 17:3 §§‡ 5:12 Yo 3:36, 5:24

Mbulu ki suŋŋana

¹³Sua boozomen taiŋgi, nio aŋbeede ima piom wal tau kuurla ki Anutu Lutuunu i beken aŋpombol yom ma kuute kat ta kembei: Niom kakam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i kek. †

¹⁴Tana iti tomoto be tusuŋ Anutu pa kosa sa pepe. Pa sombe tusuŋi pa koron sa, mi koron tana irao pa ni leleene mi nŋar kini, na ni ko ileŋ ti pa. ††¹⁵Iti tuute: Anutu, ni ileŋleŋ suŋŋana kiti totomen. Tana sombe tusuŋi pa lende koron, na ni kola ikam piti.

¹⁶Iti sombe tere toŋmatiziŋ kiti sa ikamam sanaana, mi tamen sanaana kini tana iyembut kati pa Anutu som, na lende uraata be tusuŋ Anutu be iurpe i, mibe ikami ma imiili mini pa mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i. Kokena imbotmbot ta kembei, to kaimer ila lene kat. Mi zin wal tau tipizil kat ndemen pa Krisi, mi lelen be tikiskis sanaana kizin, ina nio aŋso kan sua som. Pa wal ta kembei na, len zaala sa mini som. Tana zin ko tila len. ††¹⁷Nonoono, sanaana ta boozomen ipasaana iti pa

† 5:13 Yo 20:31 †† 5:14 Yo 14:13, 16:23 ‡ 5:16 Mt 12:31+; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26+

Anutu mataana. Tamen sombe tomtom titooro zin mi tizem sanaana kizin na, zin ko tila len som. Ko timbot ambai.

Sua pemetŋana

¹⁸Iti tuute: Tomtom ta sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe popoŋana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek, nako irao inoknok sanaana kamŋana mini som. Pa ni ta iyooto pa Anutu na, ko mataana pa tomtom tana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana ko irao be ikiskis tomtom tana na som. ††¹⁹Mi iti tuute: Anutu ikam ti ma tewe lutuunu bizin kek. Mi tomtom boozomen ki toono ti, na som. Tomtom Sanaana ta ikamam peeze pizin. ††²⁰Mi iti tuute ta kembei: Anutu Lutuunu imar isu toono, mi ipei nŋar kiti beken tuute kat Anutu ŋonoono mi tesekap la kini. Mi itiŋan Lutuunu Yesu Krisi taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Yesu, ni izzo sua ŋonoono men, mi ni Anutu ŋonoono, mi ni ta ikam mbotŋana ki Anutu piti. ††

²¹O lutuŋan, motoyom iŋgal ituyom, mi kombot molo pizin merere pakaamŋan. ††

†† 5:18 Yo 17:15; 1Yo 3:9 ‡ 5:19 Ga 1:4 ††† 5:20 Yo 17:3 ††† 5:21 1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16

2 Yoan

1 O mooribi † tau Anutu ipei katu mi ikamu ma we lene kek na, nio ta aŋwe mboronjan pa lupnana ki Kriŋi, ta aŋbeede ro ti ima pu niomnjan lutum bizin.

Pa sua ŋonoono ta ilup ti ma leleŋ piom ilip kat. Mi nio ituŋ tamen som. Nio niamnjan wal boozomen ta tiute sua ŋonoono, ta leleyam piom. ² Niam leleyam piom paso, sua ŋonoono imbotmbot la lelende. Mi sua tana ko imbotmbot raama iti ma alok. ††

³ Sua ŋonoono mi mbulu ki Tamanda Anutu mi Lutuunu Yesu Kriŋi ta tiur lelen piti na, ko iwe zaala piti be tikampe iti, mi timuŋai iti, mi tikam ti ma tombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Toto sua ŋonoono mi tuur lelende par piti

⁴ O mooribi, nio aŋleŋ lutum bizin pakan urun ta kembei: Zin titoto sua ta Tamanda Anutu iur piti na, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeeŋe men pa sua ŋonoono. Tabe ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat. Mi iŋgi aŋbeede ro ti ima piom bekena ipombol niomnjan lutum bizin mini pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Sua ti, poponjana som. Iŋgi tutu tau teleŋ ta mata popoten mi imar. ††⁶ Mbulu ki lelende par piti na, ka zaala ta kembei: Tapa pai kiti ma indeeŋe men pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen. Mi tutu kini biibi tau keleŋ ta mata popoten mi imar na, ta kembei: Bela tuur lelende par piti mi tuur lelende pa Anutu. ††

† Iŋgi Yoan ibeede sua "mooribi," mi ves 13 iso pa "tizim moori." Wal ngarŋan tiso ta kembei: Iŋgi Yoan ikam sua tooronjana: Moori ru ti timender pa lupnana ru ki Kriŋi. †† 1:2 Yo 8:31+ † 1:4-5 Yo 13:34+ †† 1:6 Yo 14:15,21, 15:10

Yesu ka koi bizin

⁷ Motoyom iŋgal ituyom! Pa wal boozomen tau tipandelndel zin tomtom, ta tiwwa pa toono i. Wal tana tiurla kembei Yesu Kriŋi isu toono ma iwe tomtom na som. Wal ta kembei na, wal pakamkaamnjan, mi tiwe Yesu ka koi. ††⁸ Tana motoyom iŋgal be kikiskis sua tiam. Naso kakam kadoono ambaijana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na. Tana kere. Kokena uraata ta muŋgu amkam piom na isaana, to kadoono tiom tana iko piom. ††

⁹ Sombe tomtom sa ire kembei sua ki Kriŋi irao som, mi iseŋge pa ngar pakan, ina ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikiskis sua ki Kriŋi, inako ziŋan Tamaana mi Lutuunu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ††

¹⁰ Tana niom, sombe tomtom sa ima ipet tiom, mi iso yom pa sua toro ta ipa ndel pa Kriŋi sua kini, na koso sua pini mi kakami ma ilema ruumu tiom pepe. Kokena kagaabi pa uraata kini sananjana tana. ⁵

Sua pemetnana

¹² Nio motorŋ iŋgalŋgal sua boozomen tabe aŋso piom. Tamen leleŋ be aŋbeede se ro pepe. Tana leleŋ be aŋma aŋre yom, mi itiŋan taparre iti, to toso lende sua mi lelende ambai kat.

¹³ Tizim moori ti, tau Anutu ipeikati na, ziŋan lutuunu bizin tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

†† 1:7 1Yo 2:18+, 4:1+ ††† 1:8 Ga 4:11 ††† 1:9 1Yo 2:23
§ 1:10-11 Ro 16:17; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

3 Yoan

1 O Gaius, nio ta anwe mboronjan pa lupņana ki Kriſi, ta anbeede ro ti ima pu.

Pa sua ŋonoono ta ilup ti, mi leleņ pu ilip kat. Tanata anzunzun Anutu be iziiri mete ma imbot molo pu, mibe ipombol uraata ku ta boozomen ma iloondo ambai men, kembei ta kunum tomini imbot ambai. Nonoono.

³ Toņmatiziņ kiti pakan timar mi tisotaara yo pa urum kembei nu kiskis kat sua ŋonoono mi toto ka mbulu. Tana anleņ na, ikam yo ma leleņ ambai kat. ⁴ Pa sombe anleņ kembei lutuņ bizin ta anpaute zin pa Yesu na titoto sua ŋonoono ka mbulu, ina ta ikam yo ma leleņ ambai ma ilip. Koron toro sa irao ikam yo ma leleņ ambai ta kembei na som.

⁵ O tiziņ, uraata ku ta kampewe zin toņmatiziņ kiti, ina nu motom zze pa mi kamam kat. Nonoono, zin pakan na, nu ute zin som. Pa zin kar toro. Tamen tima tipet ku na, nu motom pizin mi mboro kat zin. ⁶ Kampeņana ku tana, nio anjute paso, wal tana tomtom kizin pakan timar mi tiso urum lela lupņana tiam mi amler. Wal ta kembei, sombe timanņa mini pa pai, na ambai be re zin pa koron pakan. Mi so uulu zin, na uulu kat zin. Pa ina, zin tikam Anutu ruņguunu ma timar. ⁷ Wal ta kembei, zin tizem kar kizin sorok na som. Tikam pa Kriſi zaana tau. Mi zin tikamam kadoono sa la kizin matan munņan som. ⁸ Tana iti lende uraata be takam zin wal ta kembei mi tu'uulu zin. Naso itinjan takam uraata pa sua ŋonoono.

Mbulu sananņana ki Diotrepes

⁹ Muņgu nio anbeede sua pakan pa lupņana tiom. Tamen Diotrepes ta iserseere be iwe mataana pa

† 1:6 Tit 3:13 †† 1:7 Mt 10:8; Nġo 20:33,35

lupņana tiom na, ni itit yam mi ileņ la kalņoyam som.

¹⁰ Tana kaimer, sombe anņa anļou yom, tona anſwe mbulu kini ta boozomen ma ipet mat. Pa ni ininin kao piam, mi iyyo kwoono piam pa sua sananņan boozomen. Mi ikamam mbulu tina men som. Pa ikamam zin toņmatiziņ kiti ma tilala ruumu kini som. Mi zin wal pakan ta tisombe tikam zin, to ni ipetekewe zin, mi iser zin pa lupņana ki Kriſi ma timbot mat.

Mbulu ambaiņana ki Demitrius

¹¹ O tiziņ, mbulu sananņana ta kembena na, to pepe. Kam mbulu ambaiņana men. Pa sombe tomtom sa ikamam mbulu kini ma ambai men, ina ni Anutu tomtom kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamņana, na ni iute Anutu som. ‡

¹² Mi Demitrius na, wal boozomen tiwidit uruunu. Pa mbulu kini indeņdeenņe men pa sua ŋonoono. Mi niam tomini amwidit uruunu. Mi nu ute: Sua tiam, ina ŋonoono men.

Sua pemetņana

¹³ Nio motorņ ingalņgal sua boozomen tabe anņo piom. Tamen leleņ be anbeede se ro pepe. ¹⁴ Pa inņi anņur motorņ be molo som, to anņa anņre yom. Tonabe itinjan taparre iti mi toso lende sua.

¹⁵ Merere ko imboro u ma mbot ambai men. Nonoono.

Toņmatiziņ pakan ta niamņan ambotmbot i, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi nu ta kembena, kam aigule tiam pizin toņmatiziņ kiti ta niomņan kombotmbot na. Sinin zin ma timap.

‡ 1:11 Mbo 37:27; 1Pe 3:11; 1Yo 3:6+

Yudas

1 Nio Yudas, † mbesoonjo ki Yesu Krisi mi Yems tizii-ni.

Anbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau Tamanda Anutu iur leleene piom mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek, mi Yesu Krisi imborro yom na. ††

² Muñajana, mi kampejana, mi mbotjana am-baijana ta Anutu ikamam piti i, ko izze tiom ma biibi. Nonoono.

Yudas isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamjan

³ O niom wal tio, muñgu nio leleñ anso anbeede sua piom pa ulaña ki Anutu ta itijan zanda pa be takam. Tamen buri na, anre kembei nio bela anbeede sua toro piom, mi anpombol yom be koporou mboljana pa sua ta iti tuurla na. Pa iti ta tewe Anutu wal kini potomjan na, ni iur sua tana imar namanda pataña kek be tomboro mi matanda pa. †

⁴ Pa wal pakan ta titoto Anutu zaala kini som na, tima mi tigabgaaba yom sorok, bekeni tiyaaru yom ma ko-to zin pa ngar kizin. Mi niom kikilaala zin som. Yesu Krisi, ni itutamen ta Biibi kiti mi Merere kiti. Tamen wal pakamkaamjan tana tipizil ndemen pini kek. Mi tip-ingisngis sua ki Anutu ma tizzo ta kembei: Sombe takam sanaana, ina koron sorok. Pa Anutu ko imunai iti. Sua kizin tana iwe uunu pizin be tisu mi tikam mbulu bozboozo. Wal tana, tibeede kan sua ta muñgu kek ta kembei: Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. ††

Mbulu pakan ta muñgu ipet, ta iswe kembei Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal sananjan

⁵ Muñgu, Merere ikamke zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu, mana kaimer isu mi ipasaana wal kizin pakan ta tiurla kini som, mi tizoori na. Sua tingi poponjana piom som. Niom kuute lup kek. Mi ingi anso anpei ngar tiom pa mini. ††⁶ Mi kakam ngar pizin anjela ta muñgu tizooro ma titop na. Zin lelen be tiur nin mi tikam uraata biibi ta zan pa na som. Tanata tizem zitun murin mi tila len. Uunu tina ta Anutu izeebe zin lela zugut leleene, mi ipo zin pa re tabe imbot ma alok i, be timbotmbot mi tinamnaama nol biibi tabe tikam kat kadoono kizin i. ††⁷ Mi Sodom ma Gomora raama kar pakan ta tigarau zin na, ta kembena. Zin tizem kat zitun pa mbulu sananjan ki kulindi, ta irao pa iti tomtom ngar kiti som. Tana mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina iwe kin pa mbulu

tabe ipet pizin wal sananjan i. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len pa you sananjan tabe imbotmbot ma alok i. Irao imap na som. †††

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan

⁸ Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, titoto mbulu tamen tau. Zin tingeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Pa miunjana kizin soroksorok, ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu sananjan ki kulindi kembei ta me ma nge. Mi tirepilpiili Anutu mi zin peeze kan kini, mi tiwirri sua sananjan pizin anjela ta zanan mi mburanjan na. ††⁹ Mi kere. Mikael, ni anjela mataana kana. Tamen indeenje ziru Sadan tiparzooro pa Mose putu-unu na, ni ipiri sua sananjan sa pa Sadan som, mi iyaambi som. Iso men ta kembei: "Ambai. Ingi koron tio som. Merere itunu ko iyaambu." †††

¹⁰ Tamen wal tana na, tiwirri sua repiiljana pa koron ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin len ngar ambaijana sa som. Ngar ta titoto, ina kembei ta zin mbili. Tanata tikamam mbulu tabe ipasaana zin ma tila len. ††

¹¹ Wal tana, tembel zin kek. Pa zaala ki sua nonoono na, tizem kek. Mi ingi zaala ki Kain ta titoto i. Zin lelen ilip pa pat, mi tiyaryaru Anutu wal kini pa mbulu bozboozo kembei ta muñgu Biliam ikam na. Mi tizorzooro zin peeze kan ki Anutu kembei ta muñgu Kora ikam na. Tana Anutu kola ipasaana zin ma tila len kembei ta Kora na. †††

¹² Wal pakamkaamjan tana, mbulu kizin sa ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen niom sombe kulup yom pa kini kanjana mi sunjana, na zin lelen be tigaaba yom. Timoto som, kan mianj pa mbulu kizin som. Mi so timar, na tikanan ma tiwinin, mi len nger pa wal pakan som. Tabe tipasansaana lupjana tiom. Zin mboronjan ambaijan som. Pa tipututu zin sipsip som, mi matan ingalngal zitun men. Mi zin kembei mi-iri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yanj isu. Mi som. Miiri iwilaala ma ila ne. Zin kembei ke ta iurur nonoono som mi imeete kek, tabe tomtom titaara, mi tipiri sala you ma ikan ma ila lene. Muñgu zin kembei wal meetenjan, mi ingi timeete mini ma iwe ru pa. ††¹³ Zin kembei du-ubu ta ipol sala peende mi ikel musmuuzu ma ise. Pa tipeyei mbulu sananjan tabe iti takam, so kanda mi-anj biibi pa. Mi zin kembei pitik ta tito zalan som, mi tipanjobjoobo. Anutu iurpe len murin ndabokjana kek

† Yudas ta ibeede ro ti, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro ta Yesu tiziini na. †† 1:1 Mt 13:55; Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 † 1:3 Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 1:13 †† 1:4 Tit 1:16; 2Pe 2:1 †† 1:5 Kam 12:50; Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:19+; 1Kor 10:5; Ibr 3:17+ ††† 1:6 2Pe 2:4,9; Tur 20:10

††† 1:7 Un 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6,10 § 1:8 2Pe 2:10 †† Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk muñgunjana toro kizin Yuda. ††† 1:9 Lo 34:6; Sek 3:2; 2Pe 2:11+ §† 1:10 2Pe 2:12 ††† 1:11 Un 4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15; 1Yo 3:12 †† 1:12 Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Ep 4:14; 2Pe 2:13,17

be timbotmbot pa ma alok. Lele tana na, zugut mandij muriini.

¹⁴ Iti tuute. Adam popoŋana kini tiparpekel pa lamata mi ta, to Enok ipet. Mi Enok tina, ni iwe Anutu kwoono mi iso sua pa mbulu tabe ipet pa wal pakamkaamŋan tana. † Sua ta kembei:

Kere. Merere kola imar raama zin aŋela kini potomŋan ta munŋaana ma munŋaana men, ¹⁵ be itiiri tomtom ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin. Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu na, ni kola iur kadoono pizin pa zooroŋana kizin ta boozomen, mi sua sananŋan boozomen ta tiwirri pini na. ††

¹⁶ Wal pakamkaamŋan tana, gorgori lelen ambai pa mboti kizin som. Tanata tiyyo kwon pizin tomtom, mi tikamam sua boozo. Mi titoto zitun lelen sananŋana, mi tipakurkur zitun, mi kwon mbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, bekeno tikam lelen mi tiwatke len koronŋ kizin. †

Sua tutŋana pakan

¹⁷ O niom wal tio, motoyom ingal sua ta muŋgu zin ŋgoŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi tiso pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. ††¹⁸ Pa tiso ta kembei: "Mazwaana kaimer kana isombe ipet, to tomtom kola tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi titoto zitun lelen sananŋana, mi tikamam sua repiiliŋana pa Anutu." ††¹⁹ Mi ina zin wal tau Bubunŋana imbot la lelen som, mi tirekreege lupŋana tiom ta ki Krisi i, mi titoto ngar ki toono men. ††

²⁰ Mi niom wal tio, kemender se urlaŋana potomŋana kat ta Anutu ikam piom na, mi kaparpom-

† Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk muŋgunana toro kizin Yuda. †† 1:15 Un 5:21+; Mbo 31:18, 94:4+; Mt 25:31+; 2Tes 1:7,10; Tur 1:7 † 1:16 Mbo 73:8+; 2Pe 2:18 †† 1:17 2Pe 3:2 †† 1:18 Ngo 20:29; 1Tim 4:1; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3 ††† 1:19 1Kor 2:14+

bolmbol yom. Naso urlaŋana tiom izze ma imbol. Mi niom sombe kusunŋ, na bela Bubunŋana Potomŋana ikam peeze piom pa sunŋana tiom. ††²¹ Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene piti na, bela ikamam peeze piom, mi kazza Merere kiti Yesu Krisi be imuŋai yom, mi ikam yom ma kombot motoyom yaryaara ma alok. †

²² Zin wal ta so urlaŋana kizin imbol som mi lelen iwe ru na, kumuŋai zin. ²³ Mi wal tiom pakan na, timbot la sanaana leleene kek. Zin kembei ke ta imbot sala you, mi you ikanan. Tana loŋa mi katatke zin pa mbulu tana. Mi wal pakan na, ngar sananŋana ki kulin ipasaana kat zin, kembei mburu ta mbasirsir ise ma kuziini ma isaana kat. Wal ta kembei na, kumuŋai zin raama motoŋana. Kokena tikeske yom. Mi mbulu kizin sananŋana tana na, kuur koi pa. ††

Sua pombolŋana

²⁴ Anutu tau ulaŋa kiti i, ni itutamen ta Anutu ŋonoono mi king biibi, mi ilip pa koronŋ ta boozomen. Ni irao be imboro yom ma kotop som, mi ikam yom ma kala kombot lela azunŋa kini leleene isu kereene uunu raama leleyom ndabok kat. Pa ni ko ikam ma leyom uunu sa isaana som. Ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. Mi ni imborro koronŋ ta boozomen. Muŋgu kat, indeeŋe kosa sa ipet zen na, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi koozi tomini, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Tana iti tapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana. Njonoono. †††

††† 1:20 Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11 † 1:21 1Kor 1:7; Tit 2:13 †† 1:23 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+ ††† 1:24-25 Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14, 18

Sua Turkenjana

1 Ingi sua ta iswe Yesu Krisi. Sua tingi, Anutu ikam la ki Krisi be ni kadoono ikam pizin mbesoonjo kini. Naso tiute mbulu tabe molo som to ipet.

Sua tingi, Yesu iso la ki anjela kini, to anjela kadoono ila ipaute mbesoonjo kini Yoan pa. Koronj ta munjana men tingi, Yoan ire. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi iso ingi sua nonoono ki Anutu ta iswe kat Yesu Krisi. †

³ Sua ta tibeede tingi na, Anutu itunu kaljana. Tomtom ta so ipaata sua tingi pizin tomtom, na pomboljana ki Anutu ko ise kini. Mi zin wal ta so tilen, mi matan ingalngal mi titoto, na zin tomini ko tikam pomboljana. Pa nol tabe sua ti iur nonoono na, imar iga-rau kek. ††

Yoan ikam sua pa lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi

⁴ Ingi nio Yoan ta anjeede ro tingi ima piom lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi ta kombot lele pakaana ki Asia na. Anutu, ni imbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Ni, Yesu Krisi, mi Bubujana lamata mi ru ‡ ta timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta muriini peeze kana na, ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai men. Nonoono. ††† Yesu, ni imender mboljana mi izzwe katkat sua nonoono. Mi ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meeterjan ma imanga mini pa naala. Mi ni ta imborro king ta boozomen ki toono. ††

⁶ Ni iur kat leleene piti mi sijiini ireere, bekena itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana. Mi ikam ti ma tombot lela peeze ambaijana ki Tamaana Anutu be tembeeze pini, mibe takam uraata kembei ta zin patoronjana kan. Yesu Krisi, ni zaana biibi mi mbura keskeezenjana. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ma alok. Nonoono. †††

⁷ Kere. Ni kola ise miiri tieene ma isu. Mi tomtom ta munjana ko timap ma tire i. Mi zin tau tingali na, zin tomini ko tire i.

Tana wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, ko timap ma tire i, mi titarj ma tiyeryer. Mi ko titarj ma som.

Sua ta tina. Nonoono. †††

⁸ Merere Anutu, ni mbura keskeezenjana. Mi ni imunju mi ikemermer. Ni imbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Iso ta

kembei: "Nio ta anje mataana pa koronj ta munjana men, mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anjbotmbot men." §

Krisi ipet ki Yoan

⁹ Ingi nio Yoan. Iti tonmatizij ki Krisi tau. Nio gaabanonj ta niom na. Pa iti tombot la peeze ki Yesu mi temendernder mboljana mi tabadbaada patajana pa ni zaana. Ingi tiur yo mar mutu Patmos ti paso, anjewe katkat Anutu sua kini, mi anjombolmbol sua nonoono ki Yesu. §††¹⁰ Indeeje aigule potomjana ki Merere na, Bubujana izeebe yo. Beso anlej miili pa kaljana ta imar pa ndemen na, kaljana biibi kembei ta twiiri i. §††¹¹ Iso ta kembei. Iso: "Koronj ta re i, kozo beede ise ro, mi sengeere ma ila pa lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi ta zan tingi: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, mi Laodisia."

¹² Iso makinj, mi motonj imiili be anje kat asinj ta izzo sua pio i. Beso anjtooro yo na, anje lam lamata mi ru ta tiurpe pa gol na. ¹³ Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot la lam tana mazwan. Ni runjuunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutunu i. Mi iur mburu kini molo kat. Mi mburu milmiljana ta imbot se ka mbooro mi iliu i. §††¹⁴ Mi ute ruunu na, imomoomo ma kembei kou. Mi mataana na, kembei ta you bilbiljana i. §††¹⁵ Mi kumbuunu na, ikilli kat kembei pat mbaras milmiljana ta tineene ma ingeeze kat. Mi kaljana na, kembei yok ndundunjan ta ngurungurunj i. §††¹⁶ Mi namaana woono na, iteege pitik lamata mi ru. Mi buza mata mbaaru iyooto pa kwoono. Buza tana na, mataana men. Tomtom tana runjuunu na, kembei ta zonj mataana i. Iyaara ma kembei ta aigule palmarj i. §†

¹⁷ Nio anje i na, mburonj imap mi anjtop su kumbuunu uunu kembei tomtom meeterjana. To namaana woono i, iteege su pio mi iso: "Moto pepe. Ingi nio tau. Anje mataana pa koronj ta munjana men. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anjbotmbot men.

¹⁸ Nio motonj yaryaaranonj. Nio anjeete ma kup. Tamen re. Ingi motonj iyaryaara i. Mi ko anjbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Nio ta anjborro meeterjana mi anjborro Andewa. §††¹⁹ Tana bedbeede koronj ta re i. Koronj ti, pakan ta iwedet i, mi pakan kola ipet pa kaimer. ²⁰ Mi pitik lamata mi ru ta re imbot la nomonj woono na, mi lam lamata mi ru, ina koronj turkenjana. Tamen ka ngar ta kembei: Pitik lamata mi ru ti, ina tiwe kin pa anjela

§ 1:8 Kam 3:14; Tur 4:8, 22:13 §† 1:9 Njo 14:22; 2Tim 1:8, 2:12 §†† 1:10 Kam 19:19; Njo 10:10 §† 1:13 Dan 7:13 §†† 1:14 Dan 7:9 §† 1:15 Dan 10:6 §† 1:16 Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Ibr 4:12 §†† 1:18 Mbo 68:20+; Ro 6:9; Ibr 7:25; Tur 4:9

† 1:1-2 Dan 2:28+; 1Yo 1:1; Tur 22:16 †† 1:3 Ro 13:11; Yems 5:8; 1Pe 4:7; Tur 22:7,10 ‡ Sombe Yoan ibeede pa koronj lamata mi ru, na koronj tana ambai komboono, som munjana. Tana Bubujana lamata mi ru ti, ko timender pa Bubujana Potomjana. †† 1:4 Kam 3:14+; Mbo 89:27; Yo 1:1; Tur 4:5 †† 1:5 Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20,25 ††† 1:6 Kam 19:6; 1Pe 1:19, 2:9; 1Yo 4:10; Tur 5:10 ††† 1:7 Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30; Yo 19:37; Njo 1:11; 1Tes 4:17

lamata mi ru ta matan pa lupņana lamata mi ru ki Kriſi na. Mi lam lamata mi ru, ina iwe kin pa lupņana lamata mi ru tana. †

Ro ta ila pizin Epesus kan

2 “Aņela tau ni mataana pa lupņana ki Kriſi ta imbot kar Epesus na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei.

So:

“Ni tau iteege pitik lamata mi ru ila namaana woono, mi iwwa la lam milmilņan lamata mi ru mazwan na, kalņana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

2 “Mbulu tiom, nio aņute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata. Mi pataņana ikamam yom, tamen kemendernder mbolņana. Zin wal sananņan na, niom kamanne pizin mi tikamam som. Mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok be zin ngoņana ki Anutu na, niom kitiiri zin mi kikilaala pakaamņana kizin kek. ††3 Pataņana boozomen izze tiom pa nio zoņ. Tamen niyom gesges som, mi kemendernder mbolņana. ‡

4 “Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta aņrre pa. Pa indeeņe ta kuurla mata popoten na, ku'urur kat leleyom pio. Mi buri na, pe som. ††5 Tana kerre mi motoyom ingal mbulu ta muņgu kakamam na. Pa ingi kotop kat. Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom mi kakam mbulu kembei ta muņgu kakamam na. Kere beso som, inako nio aņma mi aņtatke lam tiom pa muriini. ††6 Mi mbulu tiom toro ta nio aņre kembei ambai. Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto nņar ki Nikolas ††† mi titeege tete ru na, niom ku'urur koi pa. Pa ina, nio aņurur koi pa tomini. †††

7 “Tomtom ta sombe talņana, na ni bela ileņ la sua tau Bubunana izzo pizin lupņana ki Kriſi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou mbolņana ma ilip, na nio ko aņyok pini be ikam ke ki mbotņana mata yaryaaraņana ta imbot la mokleene ki Anutu na nonoono, mi ikan. §

Ro ta ila pizin Smerna kan

8 “Mi aņela tau ni mataana pa lupņana ki Kriſi ta imbot kar Smerna na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta iwe mataana pa koron ta munņana men. Mi sombe koron ta boozomen imap, na ni ko imbotmbot men. Mi ni ta imeete ma kup, mi burup ma imanga mata yaryaara mini, ta kalņana ima ta kembei.

Isombe:

9 “Nio aņute: Pataņana boozomen ikamam yom ma kombot nņoobo kat. Tamen nio aņre yom kembei karao kat. Nio aņute: Zin wal ta zan Yuda na, tingalņgal sorok sua piom. Mi wal tana, zin Yuda nņonoono som. Ina zin timbotmbot la lupņana ki Tomtom Sanaana. ††10 Nio aņso kat piom. Molo som to toomboņana ipet piom. Tamen komoto pataņana tabe ise tiom i pepe. Ingi be

† 1:20 Mt 5:15 †† 2:2 2Kor 11:13; 1Tes 1:3; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 ‡ 2:3 Ga 6:9; Ibr 10:36, 12:3+ †† 2:4 1Tim 5:12 †† 2:5 Mt 21:41+ ††† Nikolas, ni ipaute zin urlaņana kan ta kembei: Sombe tigabgaaba wal matan munņan pa mbulu kizin, mi tiurur nol, mi tikanan kini ta tikam pizin merere pakaamņan, ina koron sorok. ††† 2:6 Mbo 139:21 § 2:7 Un 2:9, 3:22; Tur 22:2, 14 †† 2:9 Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:17, 28+; 2Kor 11:14+; Yems 2:5; Tur 3:9

Tomtom Sanaana ipiri tomtom tiom pakan lela ruumu sanaana. Tamen niom kola kere pataņana pa aigule laamuru men to imap. Tana kikiskis urlaņana tiom ma irao kemetmeete raama. Naso aņkam leyom mbotņana mata yaryaaraņana. Pa ina iwe kembei mogar ta tikamam pizin wal tau tiporou ma tilip na. †††

11 “Tomtom ta sombe talņana, na ni bela ileņ la sua ta Bubunana izzo pizin lupņana ki Kriſi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou mbolņana ma ilip, na ni tana ko imbot ambai. Pa meeteņana tabe iwe ru pa i, ko irao be ipasaani na som. ††

Ro ta ila pizin Pergamum kan

12 “Mi aņela tau ni mataana pa lupņana ki Kriſi ta imbot kar Pergamum na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei.

So:

“Ni tau le buza mata mbaaru ta mataanaņana na, kalņana ima ta kembei. Isombe: †††

13 “Nio aņute: Tomtom Sanaana muriini peeze kana imbotmbot kar ta niom kombotmbot pa na. Pa ni itunu ta ikamam peeze pa kar tiom. Muņgu tomtom tiom ta, zaana Antipas, ni imender mbolņana mi izzwe katkat uruņ. Tanata tipuni ma imeete isu kar tiom tina. Mi ina ikam yom ma kezem urlaņana tiom som. Mi koozi tomini, niom kikiskis nio zoņ.

14 “Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na, nio aņrre pa. Pa wal tiom pakan na, titoto nņar ki Biliam. Motoyom la pa. Muņgu Biliam tana, ni ipaute Balak ma iwat zin Israel, tabe titop pa urlaņana kizin mi tikan sorok kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamņan pa na, mi tikam mbulu kizin me ma nņe. ††15 Mi wal tiom pakan na, titoto Nikolas pa nņar kini tomini. 16 Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom ta buri. Kere beso som, nako molo som to aņma mi aņkas wal tiom tana pa buza ta imbotmbot kwoņ i. ††

17 “Tomtom ta sombe talņana, na ni bela ileņ la sua ta Bubunana izzo pizin lupņana ki Kriſi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou ma ilip, na nio ko aņkam ka kini manna turkenjana ta ki kar saamba. Mi ko aņkam le pat kokouņana ta tibeede zaana popoņana ise. Zaana tana, zin iwal irao tiute som. Tomtom tina itutamen to iute. †††

Ro ta ila pizin Tiatira kan

18 “Mi aņela tau ni mataana pa lupņana ki Kriſi ta imbot kar Tiatira na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Anutu Lutuunu, ta mataana kembei ta you bilbilņana i, mi kumbuunu ikilli kat kembei ta pat mbaras milmilņana ta tiurpe ma ingeeze kat, ta kalņana ima ta kembei. Isombe: †††

19 “Mbulu tiom, nio aņute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pio mi pizin tomtom. Mi niom kuurla tio mi kembesmbeeze pio. Mi kemendernder mbolņana mi kabadbaada pataņana. Mi

††† 2:10 Mt 10:18, 22, 28, 24:13; 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:11 †† 2:11 Tur 20:6, 14, 21:8 ††† 2:12 Tur 1:16 †† 2:14 Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16; 1Kor 6:13, 8:9+, 10:19+; 2Pe 2:15 †† 2:16 2Tes 2:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:16, 19:15, 21 ††† 2:17 Kam 16:14+, 16:33+; Yesa 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Tur 3:12, 19:12 ††† 2:18 Tur 1:14+

uraata ta buri kakamam i, ina ilip pa uraata ta mata popoten mi kakamam na.

²⁰“Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta nio anrre pa. Pa moori ta zaana Yesebel na, ni ipakamkaam ma izzo sorok be iwe Anutu kwoono. Mi ipandelndel zin mbesooŋo tio ma tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, mi tikanan kini tau tipakur zin merere pakaamŋan pa i. Mi niom kerre i mi ikamam. ^{†21}Nio anŋaami be itooro leleene, mi izem mbulu kini soroksorok tina. Tamen ni leleene be itoori som. ^{††22}Tana iŋgi be anseeze mataana pa mete sa. Ni mi zin wal ta tigabgaabi pa mbulu kini sananŋana na tomini. Sombe tizem mbulu kizin sananŋana tana som, inako anŋur pataŋana biibi ise kizin. ²³Mi lutuunu bizin tomini, nio ko anŋkas zin lup. Naso lupŋana ki Krisi ta boozomen tiute: Nio ta anŋtirti-iri zin tomtom lelen mi nŋar kizin. Mi anŋurur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. †

²⁴“Tamen niom Tiatira koyom pakan na, kototo Yesebel nŋar kini som. Mi sua ta tisombe nŋar turkenjan ki Sadan, ina tomini, kuute som. Tana nio ko anŋur pataŋana toro sa ma isalakaala yom na som. ²⁵Mi motoyom iŋgalŋgal be kikiskis kat koronŋ ŋonoono ta kakam kek na, ma irao anŋmiili ma anŋmar mini. ††

²⁶“Tomtom ta so iporou mbolŋana ma ilip, mi ikiskis mbulu tio ma irao swoono imap, inako anŋuri be imborozin karkari, mi peeze kini ko mbolŋana. Ni ko ipunmetmeete wal sananŋan mburan, kembei ta tomtom ipetepaala kuuru ma imapaalpaala. Zaana ma mburaana tabe anŋkam pini i, ko kembei ta Tamaŋ ikam pio. ^{††28}Mi pitik Birae ko iwe lene tomini. †††

²⁹“Tomtom ta sombe talŋaana na, ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupŋana ki Krisi.

Ro ta ila pizin Sardis kan

3 “Mi anŋela tau ni mataana pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Sardis na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So: “Ni ta imbotmbot raama Anutu Bubunjana lamata mi ru, mi pitik lamata mi ru imbotmbot la namaana, ta kalŋaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

“Mbulu tiom, nio anŋute ma imap. Niom tana, tomtom tire yom kembei urlaŋana tiom imbol ma imbotmbot. Tamen urlaŋana tiom, ra, imeete kek. ^{††2}Kekeene ndabok! Kamaŋga! Mi kitiyaara koyom pit, mi kopombol urlaŋana tiom riŋariŋa ta imbotmbot na, ma imbol mini. Kokena imeete kat. Pa nio anŋre kembei mbulu tiom itop la Tamaŋ Anutu nŋar kini zen. ³Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom. Mi sua ta muŋgu tiso ma keleŋ na, motoyom iŋgalŋgal mi kototo. Kere. Sombe motoyom se som, mi motoyom lawelawe sorok, inako anŋma mi anŋpamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbunjana. Pa nol tabe nio anŋmiili pa i, na niom kuute som. ⁵

† 2:20 Kam 34:15; 1Kin 16:31; Ngo 15:20,29; 1Kor 10:19+ †† 2:21 Ro 2:4; Tur 9:20+ † 2:23 Mbo 7:9, 62:12; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+ †† 2:25 Tur 3:11 †† 2:26-27 Mbo 2:8+; Mt 19:28; Lu 22:29; 1Kor 6:2+; Tur 3:21, 12:5, 20:4 ††† 2:28 2Pe 1:19; Tur 22:16 ††† 3:1 1Tim 5:6 † 3:3 Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2,6; 1Tim 6:20; Tur 2:5, 16:15

⁴“Tamen niom Sardis koyom, wal tiom tatanja ta matan iŋgalŋgal zitun, mi tipatiŋtiŋgi mburu kizin som. Tana Anutu ko ipakur zin, mi ikam len mburu kokouŋana be tiru pa, mi niamŋan amwwa. ^{5†}

⁵“Tomtom ta so iporou mbolŋana ma ilip, inako tikam le mburu kokouŋana be iru pa. Mi zaana ta imbot se ro ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana, nako irao anŋmus la ne na som. Ko anŋswe i ila ki Tamaŋ mi zin anŋela kini, mi anŋso ni iwe leŋ kek. ^{5††}

⁶“Tomtom ta sombe talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua tau Bubunjana izzo pizin lupŋana ki Krisi.

Ro ta ila pizin Piladelpia kan

⁷“Mi anŋela tau ni mataana pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Piladelpia na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So:

“Iŋgi Ni ta potomŋana kat mi izzo sua ŋonoono men na, sua kini. Ni ta imborro kar saamba ka kataama, kembei ta muŋgu Dabit imborro Yerusalem na. Mi ni isombe ikaaga, na tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala na som. Mi sombe ikotkaala, na tomtom sa ko irao ikaaga na som. Mi iso ta kembei: ^{5†}

⁸“Mbulu tiom, nio anŋute ma imap. Niom mburoyom biibi pe som. Tamen kawatkaala zonŋ som, mi kikiskis sua tio. Kere kataama ta nio anŋkaaga piom ma imbotmbot na. Kataama tana, tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala na som. ^{5††9}Mi kere yom pizin wal ta zan Yuda i. Wal tana, zin Yuda ŋonoono som. Ina timbotmbot la lupŋana ki Tomtom Sanaana. Mi kaimer nio ko anŋkam zin ma tikilaala kembei nio anŋur kat leleŋ piom. To zin ko timar, mi tiŋgun kumbun mbukuunu isu kereyom uunu. ^{5††10}Pa niom tina kototo sua tio mi kemendernder mbolŋana. Tana toomboŋana biibi tabe ipet pa wal boozomen ta timbot su toono na, ko irao ipasaana yom na som. Pa nio ituŋ ko motor piom. ^{5††11}Molo som to, nio anŋma. Tana kikiskis koronŋ ŋonoono ta kakam kek na. Kokena kezem, to titatke mogar piom, mi komboreyom. ^{5††}

¹²“Tomtom ta so iporou mbolŋana ma ilip, nako anŋuri ma iwe kembei Anutu tio urum kini tiroono sa. Tuŋ ma imbotmbot. Irao kiiliŋana na som. Mi nio ituŋ zonŋ popoŋana, mi Tamaŋ Anutu zaana, mi Yerusalem popoŋana ta Tamaŋ Anutu kar kini na zaana tomini, ko anŋbeede ise kini. Yerusalem popoŋana tana ko imbot Anutu tio muriini ta saamba a, mi isu. ^{5††}

¹³“Tomtom ta sombe talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupŋana ki Krisi.

Ro ta ila pizin Laodisia kan

¹⁴“Mi anŋela tau ni mataana pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Laodisia na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

5† 3:4 Yud 23; Tur 6:11, 7:9,13+ 5†† 3:5 Kam 32:32+; Mbo 69:28; Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Tur 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 5†† 3:7 Lu 1:32 5†† 3:8 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 5† 3:9 Yesa 45:14; Ro 2:28; 1Kor 14:25; Tur 2:9 5†† 3:10 Yesa 43:2; Mt 24:30+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36; 2Pe 2:9 5†† 3:11 1Kor 9:25+; Tur 2:10,25, 22:7,12 5†† 3:12 Yesa 62:2; Ga 2:9, 4:26+; Ibr 12:22; Tur 14:1, 21:2

“Ni ta imender mboljana mi izzwe katkat sua nonoono, mi iwe mataana pa koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur na, kaljaana ima ta kembei. Iso: †

¹⁵ “Mbulu tiom, nio anjute ma imap. Niom bayy-oungoyom som, lomonoyom som. Kozobe kombot la ki ta, so ambai. ††¹⁶ Mi inggi som. Niom kombot lukutuunu. Tana anjre yom na, keten salaklaaga mabe anluai yom.

¹⁷ Pa niom kosombe: ‘Niam sa mbio uunu na. Amrao pa koronj ta boozomen kek. Amru sokorei toro?’ Tamen niom kikilaala kat ituyom som. Nio anjre yom na, lelen ra, izanzaana piom. Pa niom kasaana ma kombot rjoo bo kat. Niom motoyom pisnjoyom, mi leyom kawaala sa be ipakaala yom som. †¹⁸ Tana inggi ansope yom be lonja kamar tio, mi kingiimi leyom gol ta ti-neene pa you ma ingeeze kat. Naso kewe mbio uunu pa koronj nonoono. Mi kingiimi leyom kawaala kokoujana be kapakaala yom pa. Kokena tire yom kombot sorok, to koyom mianj. Mi kingiimi leyom ngere tomini be kusuulu se motoyom. Naso kere kat lele. ††

¹⁹ “Wal boozomen ta nio anjre lelen pizin na, anyamyamba zin bekena anpazal zin. Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom mi niyom se pa mbulu tio kamjana. ††²⁰ Kere. Nio anjenderder kataama uunu, mi anjbo-boobo. Mi sombe tomtom sa ilej kaljonj mi ikaaga kataama, inako anjlela kini mi niamru amkan kini ila mbata. ††

²¹ “Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, nako anyok pini be imar ma niamru mbuleyam su ta murij peeze kana. Kembei ta nio anjporou ma anjlip, mi anjla ma niamru Tama nj mbuleyam su ta ni muriini peeze kana. ††

²² “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ilej la sua ta Bubunana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.”

Anutu imbot sala muriini peeze kana mi tipakurkuri

4 Anjbotmbot mi kaimer motoj isala pa saamba na, anjre kataama ta ikakaaga ma imbotmbot. Mana kaljaana ta munju anjlej na, imar pio mini kembei ta twiiri itanj. Iso sua pio ma iso: “Ou, se tis. To anjpatoonj pa koronj tabe ipet pa kaimer i.”

² To lonja men mi Bubunana iru pio. Beso anjsala na, motoj ila to anjre Biibi muriini peeze kana ta imbotmbot kar saamba a. †³ Mi Biibi tau mbuleene ise na, runjuunu imilmil ma kembei pat ndabokboknan ta tipaata be yaspa mi kanelian na. Mi za ta ka mos keskeezanja mi milmiljana kembei pat zaanjaana ta tipaata be emerol na, iliu Biibi muriini peeze kana. ††⁴ Mi wal zanjaan tomoota mi panj ta mbulen se murin mi tipapiliu Biibi muriini. Wal tana tizeebe zin pa mburu kokoujana, mi mogar milmiljan imbot sala uten. ⁵ Mi anjre lolo niini iwedet pa Biibi muriini mi ilala. Mi anjlej lele ikurunjurj. Mi Biibi kereene uunu na, anjre you lamata mi ru ta tikanan. You tina, ina Anutu

† 3:14 Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+ †† 3:15 Ro 12:11 † 3:17 Hos 12:8; Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8 †† 3:18 Yesa 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Yems 2:5; Tur 7:13, 16:15 †† 3:19 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5+; Yems 1:12; Tur 2:5 ††† 3:20 Lu 12:37; Yo 14:21,23 ††† 3:21 Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2 † 4:2 Mbo 47:8; Yesa 6:1 †† 4:3 Ezek 1:26+

bubunana lamata mi ru tau. ††⁶ Mi anjre koronj kembei ta tai i, ipot ta Biibi muriini uunu i. Koronj tana ingalanj kat kembei ta ngalas.

Mi anjre koronj matan yaryaraanjan panj ta timbot papiliu Biibi muriini peeze kana. Koronj panj tana na, matan boozo ma irao nonon. Matan irao keten ma sik, irao ndemen ma sik. Tana kosa sa irao ike pizin na som. ††⁷ Ta na, runjuunu kembei ta laion. Mi iwe ru pa na, runjuunu kembei ta bapalo lutuunu. Mi iwe tel pa na, runjuunu kembei ta tomtom. Mi iwe panj pa na, runjuunu kembei manboj ta irie i. ⁸ Koronj panj tana, ina begen lamata mi tatanja ikot zin. Mi matan na, irao nonon mi begen tomini. Mi tiur nin som. Mberj ma aigule na, tiwidit Merere zaana ma tizzo ta kembei: “Merere Anutu, ni mbura keskeezanja.

Ni potomjana, ni potomjana!

Ni imbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar.” ††

⁹ Biibi tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana mi imbotmbot ma alok i, re beso koronj matan yaryaraanjan panj tana timanja be tipakur zaana mi tiwit uruunu pa kampanjana kini, ¹⁰ tona wal zanjaan tomoota mi panj tizem murin, mi titoptop su Biibi tana kereene uunu, mi tipakuri. Mi mogar kizin ta imbot sala uten na, ina tiunke, mi tiur su Biibi kumbuunu uunu, mi tilup kwon ma tiso:

¹¹ “O Merere Anutu tiam, nu ndabokjom, mi mburom ta ilip kat.

Tana sombe ampakur zom mi amwit urum, ina indeenje men.

Pa nu itum ta ur koronj ta munjaana men.

E, ina itum lelem iur ta kembei. Tanata koronj ta boozomen tipet ma timbot ta kembei.” ††

Sipsip ki Anutu ikam ro ta Anutu ngar kini imbot se na

5 To motoj isala mi anjre Biibi tau imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana i, iteege ro ta imbot la namaana woono. Ro tana, tilul mi tiparooro bigil lamata mi ru ise ro kwopiriini be isekap ma tunj kat. Mi bigil tana na, Anutu itunu musiini imbot se. Mi ro tina, bude ise pakaana toro toro. ††² Mi anjre anjela mburaanjaana ta iboobo ma kaljaana kat. Isombe: “Asinj ta ni ndeenjanja, mi irao be ikinke zin bigil mi ipeelee ro tinja?”

³ Beso titiiri wal saamba kan, mi zin toono kan, mi zin meeterjan na, tindeenje tomtom sa ta ni ndeenjanja mi irao be ipeelee ro tana mi ire na som. ⁴ Tabe nio anjmanja to anjanj ma biibi. Pa tomtom sa ni ndeenjanja bekena ipeelee ro mi ire na som.

⁵ Anjanjanj ma anjbotmbot, mi wal zanjaan tomoota mi panj, tomtom kizin ta imar to ipeteke yo. Iso: “Ai, tanj pepe. Re tomtom ta tinja. Ni Laion ta iyooto pa Yuda na. Ni poponjana zaanjaana ki Dabit, mi iporou ma ilip

††† 4:5 Kam 19:16; Tur 1:4 †† 4:6 Ezek 1:5+ ††† 4:8 Yesa 6:2+ †† 4:11 Un 1:1; Njgo 17:24; Kol 1:16+; Tur 5:12 †† Ro ti imender pa mbulu boozomen ta Anutu leleene iur pa be ipet. Ngar kini tana, Krisi ta ko ikam ma iur nonoono. ††† 5:1 Yesa 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 12:4

kek. Tana ni irao ikinke bigil lamata mi ru mi ipeelee ro tinnga." †

⁶To anre Sipsip ki Anutu ta munngu tipuni ma imeete na, imendernder koloujana kat pa Biibi muriini. Mi koron matan yaryaaranan pan zinan zin wal tomoota mi pan ta zannan na tiliu i. Ni ka kandaara lamata mi ru. Pa ni mbura keskeezenana. Mi mataana ta kembena, lamata mi ru. Mataana, ina iwe kin pa Anutu bubunana lamata mi ru ta ni inngo zin ma tila tirao pa toono ta boozomen. ††7 Anre i imar, to ikam ro ta imbotmbot la Ni tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana i, namaana woono. ⁸Beso ikam na, koron matan yaryaaranan pan zinan zin wal tomoota mi pan ta zannan na, tila ma titoptop su kereene uunu. Zitun tatanja len kombom, mi titeege mbooro milmiljan ma ikot zin. Mbooro tana na, bok pa aigau rukjana ta kuziini ambainjana iwedet pa. Koron kuziininjana tina, ina Anutu wal kini potomnan, sunjana kizin. ‡

Mboe poponjana

⁹Mi timbo mboe poponjana ta kembei: "Nu na ndeenjom. Tana rao be kam ro, mi kinke zin bigil, mi peelee.

Paso, nu tipunu ma sinjim ireere.

Mi sin ku ta ingiimi tomtom boozomen ma tiwe Anutu lene.

Zin tau kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen. ††

¹⁰Mi nu kam zin ma timap tiwe patoronjana ka tomtom bizin, be timbot la peeze ambainjana ki Anutu tiam mi timbeeze pini.

Mi ina zin ta ko tikam peeze pa toono." ††

¹¹To motoron ila na, anre anjela ta munjana ma munjana ka tieene, mi anlen kaljan. Tinin zin na tarao som. Timbot papiliu Biibi muriini tau koron matan yaryaaranan pan mi zin wal tomoota mi pan ta zannan na timbotmbot pa. †††12 Mi kaljan izalla ma tizo ta kembei:

"Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, iti sombe tapakuri, na indeenje men.

Pa ngar kini biibi, mi ni mbura keskeezenana.

Mburaana ilip pa koron ta munjana men.

Mi ni irao kat pa koron ta boozomen.

Mi zaana mi uruunu ta kembena, biibi kat."

¹³Mana anbotmbot mi anlen koron ta munjana men tau Anutu iur zin na. Timbot saamba, timbot toono, timbot toono leleene, mi timbot tai. Timanga mi tilup kwon ma tiso ta kembei:

"Biibi tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana, mi Sipsip kini na, niam ko ampakurkur zin pa kampaana kizin mi amwidit urun, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Pa zan mi mburan na, biibi kat.

Mi peeze kizin na, mboljana." †††

¹⁴To koron matan yaryaaranan pan tilup kwon mi tiso: "Nonoono." Mana wal tomoota mi pan ta zannan na, titoptop su mi tipakur Anutu mi Sipsip kini.

Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke zin bigil

6 To anre Sipsip ki Anutu ila ma ikam ro ta bigil lamata mi ru ise na, mi ikinke bigil mataana kana ma isu lene. Mi anlen koron matan yaryaaranan pan, kizin ta imanga, to kaljana biibi ma kembei ta lele ikuron i. Iso: "Mar!" ²Beso motoron ila na, anre hos kokoujana. Mi tomtom ta ise na, itegee peene. Ni, tikam le mogar ta. Mogar tana, tomtom ta sombe iporou ma ilip, to tiur sala uteene. Tana tomtom zaananana tana imanga ma ila be iporou mini. ⁵

³Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ma isu na, anlen koron matan yaryaaranan pan, kizin toro ta iwe ru pa i, imanga to kaljana biibi ma iso: "Mar!" ⁴To hos toro iloondo ma ipet. Hos tana sinjanjana kat kembei you keseene. Mi tomtom ta ise na, tikam le buza biibi mi tiyok pini be ipasaana mboti kizin tomtom isu toono. Tabe ikam zin tomtom ma timanga mi tiparkazas zin. ^{5†}

⁵Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ta iwe tel pa i ma isu na, anlen koron matan yaryaaranan pan, kizin toro ta iwe tel pa na, imanga to kaljana biibi ma iso: "Mar!" Motoron ila na, anre hos gabganjana. Mi ni tau ise i na, itegee koron be ikin kini piizi tabe tomtom tikam. ^{5††6}Molo som na, anlen sua ta imbot koron matan yaryaaranan pan tana mazwan mi imar. Isombe: "O niom, peteele kola ipet. Tana kini kadoono ko isala. Mi kini ambainjana, to isala kat. Tamen pasaana ke olib mi baen pepe."

⁷Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ta iwe pan pa i ma isu na, anlen koron matan yaryaaranan pan, kizin ta iwe pan pa na, imanga mi kaljana biibi ma iso: "Mar!" ⁸To motoron ila na, anre hos wenganganjana. Mi ni tau imbot sala na, tipaati be Meetenana. Ni imuungu, mi Andewa ito i. Mi tiyok pa wal ru tana be tikas zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na. Tana tikas tomtom pakan pa buza. Mi pakan na, peteele mi mete sananjan ipun zin. Mi pakan na, buzur sananjan tikan zin. Tamen wal boozomen na, timbot ambai. ^{5†}

⁹Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata pa i ma isu na, anre wal boozomen tau munngu tizzwe katkat sua nonoono ki Anutu mi tomtom tikazas zin na, timbotmbot la artaal kopo mbarmaana. ^{5††10}Zin tina timanga, to kaljan biibi ma tiso: "O Merere, nu potomjom, mi mburom keskeezenom, mi zzo sua nonoono men. Njiizi na ur kadoono pizin tomtom ta timbot toono a, mi pokot sin tiam ta ireere na?" ^{5††11}To tikam len mburu kokoujan ta mololo na, ma ikot zin, mi tiso pizin be timbot rimen mi tizza waen bizin mi

† 5:5 Un 49:9+; Yesa 11:1,10; Ro 15:12; Ibr 7:14; Tur 6:1 †† 5:6 Yesa 53:7; Sek 4:10; Yo 1:29-36; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19 † 5:8 Mbo 141:2; Tur 4:8+; 8:3+; 15:2 †† 5:9 Mbo 96:1+, 144:9; Ngo 20:28; 1Kor 6:20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+; Tur 14:3 †† 5:10 Kam 19:6; 1Kor 6:2+; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6; 20:6; 22:5 ††† 5:11 Mbo 68:17; Dan 7:10; Ibr 12:22

††† 5:13 Mbo 148:1+; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:9+; 1Tim 6:16; 1Pe 4:11 † 6:2 Mbo 45:3+; Sek 1:8+; Tur 19:11 †† 6:4 Sek 6:2; Mt 24:6+ ††† 6:5 Ezek 4:16 †† 6:8 Ezek 14:21 ††† 6:9 2Tim 1:8; Tur 1:9, 12:17, 19:10 †† 6:10 Un 4:10, 9:5; Lo 32:43; Mbo 79:10; Ro 12:19; Tur 11:18, 19:2

tonmatizij kizin pakan ta tomtom tikazas zin a. Pa zin wal ta Anutu iur zin be timeete pa zaala ta kembei na, bela timetmeete lup munju, tona kadoono urnjana ipet. †

¹²To motonj ila na, anje Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i ma isu. To yenyeenge zazaana nnonono itok toono. Mi zonj itoori ma igabgap kembei kawaala gabgapjana, mi puulu itoori ma isinjij lup. ††¹³Mi pitik ta timbot saamba a titoptop ma tisu toono kembei ke nononjan ta miiri biibi isala uten, to nonon titoptop sorok su toono. ¹⁴Mi saamba ilekleki ma ila, mi imbirizi ma ila ne. Mi abalabal ta boozomen raama mutumutu ta boozomen tizem murin, mi tila timbot lenjaleja. ‡

¹⁵Tabe zin king ki toono, mi zin wal zannan mi zin bibip kizin zaaba kan, zin tau mbio uunu i, mi zin tau mburanjan i, mi zin mbesoonjo sorrokan, mi zin iwal biibi tilala ma tikewe lela toono sumbuunu ma pat sumbuunu ta abal uunu a. ¹⁶Mi tiboboobo sala pa abal ma pat ma tiso: "Kopol salakaala yam lak! Kokena Biibi tau mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana na, ire yam mi kete malmaljana ki Sipsip kini ikam yam. ††¹⁷Pa aigule biibi tabe tiswe keten malmaljana kizin pa i, ta inji imar kek. Ko asij irao be imender?" ††

Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin Israel munjana ma munjana (144,000)

7 Kaimer beso motonj ila na, anje anjela panj timender papiliu toono. Mi timender raama miiri uunu panj: Re, iwaara, kaagu, daudao. Mi tiyaramraama miiri panj tana. Kokena tiwilaala toono, tai, mi zin ke. ²Molo som na, anje anjela toro, ta iteege Anutu mata yaraarjana kilalan kini, mi ise pa zonj uunu. Ise to kaljana biibi pa anjela panj tana ma iso: "Kozo kumbuulu toono ma tai mi zin ke lonja pepe. Kombot mi ni-am amur kilalan ki Anutu kiti ise zin mbesoonjo kini ndomon munju." Ni iso ta kembena paso, Anutu ikam len mburan biibi be tipasaana toono mi tai. ††

⁴Anbotmbot mi anjen la pizin Israel piizi ta Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin na. Mi anjen na, zin munjana ma munjana (144,000). †† Zin Israel un tatanja na, ka tomtom bizin munjana laamuru mi ru (12,000) ma ikot zin. Tana Yuda poponjana kini, Ruben, Gat, Aser, Naptali, Manase, Simion, Lebi, Isaka, Zebulun, Yosep, mi Benyamen na, tomtom kizin munjana laamuru mi ruruna (12,000) ta kilalan ki Anutu ise kizin ma ikot zin.

Iwal munjana ka tieene ta timbot kar saamba

⁹Kaimer beso motonj ila mini na, anje zin iwal munjana ka tieene. Tomtom sa irao inin zin na som.

† 6:11 Mt 23:31+ †† 6:12 Kam 19:18; Mt 24:29+; Njo 2:20
‡ 6:14 Mbo 102:27; Ibr 1:11+; Tur 16:20 †† 6:16 Hos 10:8; Lu 23:30; Tur 9:6 †† 6:17 Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11; Ro 2:5 ††† 7:2-3
Ezek 9:4+; Ep 1:13+; 2Kor 1:22; Tur 9:4, 14:1, 22:4 ††† Tomtom
144,000 tingi timender pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur mungunjana na, zinan zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur poponjana. Kam ngar pa Yakop lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru, mi zin ngonjana laamuru mi ru. (12 × 12 × 1,000 = 144,000)

Zin tomtom ta kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ta timap timender su Sipsip ki Anutu kereene uunu ta Biibi muriini peeze kana a. Wal biibi tana timbot la mburu kokoujan men. Mi titeege komkom ruunu ma irao zin. ⁵¹⁰Mi kaljan biibi ma tizzo:

"Tapakur Anutu kiti ta imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana na mi Sipsip kini.

Pa zin ta tikamke iti." ††

¹¹To anjela ta munjana men timender papiliu wal tomoota mi panj ta zannan na, zinan koronj matan yaraarjan panj, mi titoptop su Biibi kereene uunu mi tipakur zaana. ¹²Mi tilup kwon mi tiso:

"Nonono kat.

Iti tapakur Anutu kiti pa kampanjana kini, mi tiwit uruunu ma isala kor.

Pa ni ngar biibi, mi mbura keskeezjana.

Mburaana ilip pa koronj ta boozomen.

Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ta kembei,

mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Nonono." †††

¹³Nio anbotmbot mi wal tomoota mi panj ta zannan na, kizin ta, imar to iwi yo. Iso: "Wal ta timbot la mburu kokoujana men na, zin zinji? Nu ute zin? Timbot ki parei ta timar i?" ¹⁴Mi anjekel ma anjo: "Biibi, nu itum ute." To ni iso pio ma iso:

"Inga zin tau tiporou sala patajana biibi kat, mi tamen timbol timbol, tana timar timbotmbot i. Mi tinguuru mburu kizin pa Sipsip ki Anutu sinjiini, tabe ipuspuuzu ma ingeeze kat. ††

¹⁵"Tana zin tinga ta timendernder koloujana pa Biibi muriini peeze kana, mi timbesmbeze pini lela urum kini ikot mberj ma aigule.

Mi Biibi ta imbotmbot sala muriini peeze kana na, itunu ko imbotmbot raama zin mi ikuubukaala zin. †††

¹⁶Tana zin ko irao petel zin mini som,

mi miri zin mini som.

Mi zonj ko irao ilas zin ma kulin iwidit mini na som. ††

¹⁷Pa Sipsip ki Anutu ta imbotmbot koloujana pa Biibi muriini na, ko imborro zin.

Mi ni ko iyaaru zin ma tila yok mata yaraarjana ta bukbuk ma ise mi ireereere totomen.

Mi matan luluunu na, Anutu itunu ko imus ma ila ne lup." ††

Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i

8 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i ma isu na, saamba ikam kinj ma irao mazwaana ri. ²To motonj ila na, anje anjela lamata mi ru ta timendernder su Anutu kereene uunu. Mi tikam len twiiri ma irao zin. †††

§ 7:9 Ro 11:25; Tur 3:5, 5:9, 11:9, 13:7, 14:6 †† 7:10 Mbo 3:8
§†† 7:12 Tur 5:12+ †† 7:14 Yesa 1:18; Mt 24:21+; Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7 ††† 7:15 Yesa 4:5+; Tur 21:3 †† 7:16 Mbo 121:6; Yesa 49:10;
Tur 21:4 †† 7:17 Mbo 23:1+; Yesa 25:8; Ezek 34:23; Yo 7:37+;
10:11+ ††† 8:2 Mt 24:31

Anutu ileŋ sunjana ki wal kini mi iur kadoono pizin tomtom

³ Mi anje aŋela toro ta iteege mbooro milmiljana, mi imar ma imender su artaal uunu. Mi tikam koronj kuzinjan boozo ma ila kini be ilup raama Anutu wal kini potomjan sunjana kizin, mibe iruk ma iwe patoronjana. To ni isala artaal milmiljana ta imbot koloujana pa Biibi muriini na, mi ikam patoronjana. Tana kakoi kuziinijana tana, ramaki Anutu wal kini potomjan sunjana kizin isala ma Anutu iyoozo. ¹⁵ To aŋela ikam you artaal kana, mi iur sula mbooro milmiljana, mi itiyaara ma isula toono. Beso itiyaara ma isula na, lolo iwenweene, saamba ikurunrun, lele ikimitmit, mi yenyeenge itok. ^{††}

Twiiiri paŋ titaŋ pa patajana tabe ipet mi ipei ngar kizin tomtom

⁶ Kaimer na, aŋela lamata mi ru ta tiurur zin raama twiiiri na timaŋga be tiwi.

⁷ Aŋela mataana kana ila beso iwi twiiiri kini na, ti-gibgiibi yanpat mi you ramaki siŋ ma dodot su toono. To toono pakaana ta, ramaki ke boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono pakaana tana na, you ikan ma imap. Mi pakaana ru na, timbot ambai. Mi mbutmbuu-tu na, you tana ineene ma imap kat. [‡]

⁸ To aŋela ta iwe ru pa i ila ma iwi twiiiri kini. Beso iwi na, koronj kembei ta abal siŋaanabi kat, tipiri ma ila itop sula tai. Abal tana, you ilol ma imap. To tai pakaana ta itoori ma iwe siŋ. Mi pakaana ru na, timbot ambai. ^{††9} Mi buzur ma koronj munjana men ta tiwwa la tai pakaana tina na, timetmeete lup. Mi woŋgo ta timbot la pakaana tina tomini, timbiriizi lup.

¹⁰ To aŋela ta iwe tel pa i ila ma iwi twiiiri kini. Beso iwi na, pitik siŋaanabi kat ta you ikanan la ma ibilbil kembei ta kai i, imbot saamba, mi itop ma isula yok rereerejan mi yok bukbukjan. Pitik tina zaana ta kembei 'Naamba.' Ina ipasaana yok boozomen ta timbot pa toono pakaana ta. Tana wal boozomen ta so tiwin, nako timetmeete. Mi yok ta timbot pa toono pakaana ru na, tisaana som. ^{‡‡}

¹² To aŋela ta iwe paŋ pa i, ila ma iwi twiiiri kini. Beso iwi na, Anutu ipasaana zonj pakaana ta, ma puulu pakaana ta, mi pitik pakan ma tisaana. Mi zonj pakaana ru, mi puulu pakaana ru, mi pitik boozomen na timbot ambai. Tana zonj, puulu, mi pitik na, pakaana ta, iurur zugut. Mi pakaana ru na, tiurur mat. Tana aigule mi mbeŋ na, zonj ma puulu mi pitik tikamam kat uraata mini som. ^{‡‡‡}

¹³ To motonj ila na, anje manbonj ta imar ma itababaaba sala ta maŋaanana i, mi kaljana biibi ma iso: "Weii, tembel zin kek! A wal toono kan, tembel zin kek, tembel zin kek! Pa aŋela tel tomen ta timbotmbot i. Tiwi twiiiri kizin zen."

† 8:3-4 Mbo 141:2; Lu 1:10; Ibr 9:4; Tur 5:8, 9:13 †† 8:5 Kam 19:16+; Njo 4:31; Tur 16:18 ‡ 8:7 Kam 9:23+ ‡† 8:8 Kam 7:20+ ‡‡ 8:10-11 Kam 15:23; Yesa 14:12; Yer 9:15 ‡‡† 8:12 Kam 10:21+; Mt 24:29+

Twiiiri ta iwe lamata pa i

⁹ Ta kembei mi aŋela ta iwe lamata pa i ila ma iwi twiiiri kini. Beso iwi na, anje pitik ta munju imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu toono na. Mi pitik tana, tiuri be imboro naala ta usomjana i kwoono. ^{‡‡} ^{§2} Beso ikaaga naala kwoono na, kakoi buk ma isala. Mi kakoi ta isala i, ina kembei you ta irao you sa som. Tana izuk zonj mataana ma saamba ipalakoikoi.

³ Kakoi tana na, zin kuungu tiyooto pa ma tisu toono. Mi tikam kuungu tana len mburan kembei zirkuumbu ta timbotmbot toono i. ^{§†4} Mi koronj tana tikam sua pataana kek. Ko irao tipasaana mbutmbuu-tu sa som, tipasaana ke sa som, mi koronj sa ta indom i som. Mi tipasaana zin tomtom men. Tamen tipasaana tomtom ta boozomen som. Zin tau Anutu kilalan kini ise ndomon som na, to tipasaana zin. ^{§††5} Tamen Anutu iyok pizin be tipasaana zin tomtom ma timetmeete na som. Tana zin ko tikam zin tomtom ma tire yoyoujana biibi kat pa puulu lamata. Mi yoyoujana tabe tiyamaana i, ko kembei ta zirkuumbu inggal tomtom mi wiini ilelele pa i. ⁶ Indeeŋe mazwaana tina, tomtom ko tiru zaala be timetmeete ma tila len. Mi ko tindeerejan som. Ko titaŋtaŋ be lonja mi timetmeete. Tamen meetejana ko iko pizin. ^{§†}

⁷ Kuungu tana na, kembei hos ta tikamam nin be tila pa malmal. Uten na, tiur koronj kembei ta mogar milmiljan. Mi rungun na, kembei ta tomtom. ⁸ Uten ruunu na, mololo. Mi zonon na, kembei ta laion ka mor. ^{§††9} Mburu kizin tabe ipakaala kan mbooro i, na mbolkenkenjana kat. Mi begen na, itaŋ kembei karis munjana men ta hos tiyaaru zin pa malmal ma toono itaŋ i. ^{§†10} Zin winjan. Mi tingal na, kembei ta zirkuumbu i. Mi mburan biibi ta imbot la win sipiini, be tipasaana zin tomtom pa ma irao puulu lamata. ¹¹ Mi zin len king be ikam peeze pizin tomini. King kizin na, aŋela ta imorro naala ta usomjana i. Tipaata zaana ila Iburu kaljan be Abadon. Mi tipaata ila Grik kaljan be Apolion. ^{§†}

¹² Ina patajana sananjan mataana kana ta ila na. Mi ru tomen tiwwa i. ^{§††}

Twiiiri ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i

¹³ To aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ila ma iwi twiiiri kini. Mi anje sua imar pa artaal milmiljana ta ka kandaara paŋ mi imbotmbot Anutu kereene uunu na. ^{§§†14} Sua tana ila ki aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa na. Iso: "Putke re pa aŋela paŋ ta timbit zin ma timbotmbot ta yok biibi Euprates kezeene na." ^{§§§15} Aŋela paŋ tana tiza ma indeeŋe kat nol ta Anutu iur na, to tiputke zin ma tila tikas tomtom boozomen. Mi tomtom pakan na,

‡‡‡ Naala tina, bubunana sananjan murin tau. Sombe tisula, na irao sejana mini som. Timbot ma irao Anutu iur kadoono pizin. § 9:1 Lu 10:18; Tur 8:10, 20:1 §† 9:3 Kam 10:12+; Lu 10:11 §†† 9:4 Tur 7:3 §† 9:6 Lu 23:30; Tur 6:16 §†† 9:8 Yoel 1:6 §† 9:9 Yoel 2:5 §† Zaana ru 'Abadon' mi 'Apolion' na, kan un ta kembei: 'Tomtom ki ipambiriizi koronj.' §§† 9:12 Tur 8:13 §§† 9:13 Tur 8:3 §§§ 9:14 Tur 16:12

timbot ambai. ^{†16} Mi anljen kembei anjela paŋ tana mal-mal kan kizin tabe tise hos i, na munjaana ma munjaana kat (200 million). ^{††}

¹⁷ Mi zin hos raama kan tomtom bizin ta timbot se ndemen na, anje rungun ta kembei: Koron ta ipakaala kan mbooro na, ka mos siŋsiŋjana kat, mi keskeezenjana, mi wengarnjaaranjana. Mi zin hos na, uten kembei ta laion. Mi koron sananjan tel ta tiwedet pa kwon be tipasaana zin tomtom. Koron ta kembei: you, mi kakoi, mi koron ta wengarnjaaranjana mi kuzi-ini sananjan kat. ¹⁸ Koron tel tana tipasaana tomtom boozomen ma timetmeete. Mi wal pakan na timbot ambai. ¹⁹ Hos tana na, mburan biibi ta imbot la kwon mi win. Win na, kembei mooto uteene. Ina tina tabe tipasansaana zin tomtom pa tau.

²⁰ Mi iwal biibi ta patajana sananjan tel tina tipasaana zin ma timetmeete som na, zin tikam ngar be titooro lelen mi tizem uraata kizin sananjan ta tikamam na som. Tinoknok mbulu sananjan, mi tipakurkur bubunja sananjan. Mi merere kizin pakaamjan ta tiurpe kunun pa pat matakiŋa ma ke na, zin lelen be tizem zin som. Tana koron ta tirao be tire lele som, tileŋ sua som, mi tiwwa som na, wal tana tileklek kumbun pizin men. ^{‡21} Mi mbulu kizin ta tipunun zin tomtom, mi yaamba kizin, moori mbuulunjana na kuumbu kizin ma, zin lelen be tizem som.

Anjela ta iteege ro luljana musaari

10 To motoŋ ila na, anje anjela toro tau mburaanjan kat, imbot saamba mi isu. Imbot lela miiri tieene, mi za imbot kor pa uteene. Runguunu iyaara kembei zon mataana. Mi kumbuunu ru na, kembei ta you miaana. ^{‡12} Mi iteege ro musaari ta tipeele pataŋa kek. Iur kumbuunu wono isu tai, mi kumbuunu ŋas na ise toono. ³ To iboobo ma kaljaana biibi kat kembei ta laion. Mi saamba ikuruŋ pa lamata mi ru be ipekel. Ikuruŋ raama sua. ^{‡‡4} Ikuruŋ to, nio anjam be anjeede ka sua. Som, mi kaljaana imbot saamba mi isu ma iso: "Sua ta saamba ikuruŋ pa ma ima na, kozo beede pepe. Imbot turkenjana." ^{‡‡†}

⁵ To anjela ta anje i imender se tai mi toono na, isara namaana wono isala pa saamba be ipombol sua kini. ^{‡‡6} Mi kwoono imbol ma iso: "Njonoono kat ta Tomtom Biibi tau imbot mataana yaryaara ma alok i. Ni ta iur saamba mi toono mi tai raama koron boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. Ni ko irao inaama mini na som. ^{‡7} Sombe anjela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, imanja be iwi twiiri kini, tona Anutu kola ikam ma uruunu ambainjana mi ngar kini turkenjana ta munjaana men imap ma iur njonoono. Ngar tana, munju ni iswe la ki mbesoŋo kini ta tisoyaara kaljaana pizin tomtom na." ^{‡†}

⁸ To kaljaana ta munju anljen imbot saamba mi isu na, iso mar pio mini. Iso: "La ma kam ro ta tipeele ma

† 9:15 Tur 8:7+ †† 9:16 Mbo 68:17‡ 9:20 Mbo 106:37, 115:4+; Ngo 7:41; 1Kor 10:19+ †† 10:1 Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Tur 1:15+ ‡‡ 10:3 Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29 ‡‡† 10:4 Dan 12:4,9 ‡‡‡ 10:5 Un 14:22; Kam 6:8 § 10:6 Mbo 146:6 ‡† 10:7 Ngo 3:21

imbot se anjela ta imender se tai mi toono na namaana."

⁹ Tana anja kini, mi anwi i be ikam ro musaari tana imar. Mi ni iso pio. Iso: "Kam mi kan. Mi sombe kan, nako inamut kat kembei bigil suruunu. Mi sombe isula kopom, inako ikam ma kopom iyoyou." ^{‡††10} To anjam ro ta ise anjela namaana na ma anjan. Ila kwon na inamut kat kembei ta bigil suruunu. Beso anjeene ma isula na, itortooro kopon ma iyoyou. ¹¹ Mi sua imar tio ta kembei. Iso: "Kozo we Anutu kwoono mini, mi so kaljaana pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin king mi zin tomtom boozomen. Zin kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen."

Anutu kwoono bizin ru

11 Anbotmbot mi tikam koron molo kembei ta mbiizi ma imar tio. Koron tana, ina be iwe kin. Imar mi anljen sua ta kembei:

"La ma kin Urum Merere mi artaal. To nin zin tomtom ta tizunzun lela na." ^{‡††12} Mi lele ta ipapiliu Urum Merere na, kin pepe. Pa ina Anutu izem ma iwe zin wal ta Yuda somjan i len ma irao puulu tomtooru mi ru. Tana zin ko tipadagdaaga kar potomjana ta Yerusalem na ma irao aigule 1,260. Indeeje mazwaana tana na, nio ko ango tomtom tio ru be tiwe nio kwon mi tipombolmbol sua tio. Ziru ko tinjun muungu mi tiru pa mburu gabgapjan." ^{‡† ‡†}

⁴ Ziru tiwe kembei ke olib ru mi lam ru ta timender su Merere ki toono ta boozomen kereene uunu na. Pa tikam Anutu runguunu mi tizzwe sua kini pizin tomtom. ^{‡‡†5} Mi kan koi sa iso ikam be ipasaana zin, to you miaana ko ipet pa wal ru tana kwon mi ikani. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipasaana zin, inako imeete pa zaala ta kembena. ^{‡‡†6} Sombe wal ru tina tiso zin tomtom pa Anutu kaljaana, na Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tirao be tipumun saamba ma yan isu som. Mi ko len mburan be titooro yok ma iwe siŋ tomini. Mi sombe lelen be tipasaana toono pa patajana sa, na zin ko tirao. ^{‡‡† 18}

⁷ Sombe ziru tiposop uraata kizin pa sua soy-aaranjana, tona koron sananjan ta per ma ise pa naala ta usomjana na, ko imanja ma ilip pizin, mi ipun zin ma timetmeete. ¹⁹⁸ Mi tomtom ko tizem uri ru tana ma timbot sorok su kar keteene. Kar biibi tana, ta tipun Merere kizin tomini ma imeete sala ke pambaarjanana na. Mi titooro sua pa ma tipaata zaana be Sodom mi Aikuptu. ²⁰⁹ Mi zin tomtom ta kaljan pareijan, mi kulin pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ko timap ma tigatedeede su pa ziru tana pa aigule tel mi suruunu. Mi ko tiyok be titwi ziru som.

‡†† 10:9 Ezek 3:3 ‡‡ Zin wal ta tizunzun lela Urum Merere na, timender pa Anutu wal kini njonoono ta tiurla kat. Wal tana na, Anutu ko mataana pizin. ‡†† 11:1 Ezek 40:3+ ‡† Wal ru ti ko tikam sua patajana pizin tomtom. ‡† 11:2-3 Mbo 79:1; Dan 7:25, 12:7; Lu 21:24; Tur 12:6, 13:5 ‡‡† 11:4 Sek 4:11+ ‡‡† 11:5 Mbo 97:3; Yer 5:14 ‡‡‡ Munju Anutu kwoono Ilia ipumun saamba ma yan isu som. Mi Mose ta itooro yok ma iwe siŋ. Tana wal ru ti uraata kizin ko kembei ta Ilia mi Mose. 18 11:6 Kam 7:17+; 1Kin 17:1; Yems 5:17 19 11:7 Dan 7:21; Lu 13:32; Tur 13:1,5+, 17:8 20 11:8 Yesa 1:9+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34

¹⁰ Pa munġu Anutu kwoono bizin ru tana tikamam patajana biibi pizin tau. Tana tomtom tau timap timbot su toono ko lelen ambai pa meetenjana kizin, mi menmeen zin biibi, mi tiparkamam koronġ pizin. ^{††}

¹¹ Beso aigule tel mi suruunu tina ilae na, Anutu iwi bubunjana mata yaryaaranjana pa wal ru tana, to timanġa timender. Mi tomtom tire zin, to motojanana biibi ikam zin. ^{‡12} Molo som na, tilenġ kalġaana biibi imbot saamba mi isu pa ziru. Iso: "Kese tis!" To kan koi bizin tigidgedgeede zin, mi miiri tieene ikam zin ma tisala pa saamba. ^{††13} Indeenġ kat mazwaana tina na, yenġeenġe biibi kat itok toono, mi kar biibi tana pakaana ta ite ma imap. Mi pakaana lamata mi paġ na, imbot ambai. Mi tomtom munġaana lamata mi ru (7,000) timet-meete ma tila len pa yenġeenġe tana. Mi zin ta timbot na, motojanana biibi kat ikam zin. Pa tikilaala Anutu mburaana tau.

¹⁴ Ina patajana biibi toro ta iwe ru pa. Mi iwe tel pa na, molo som to ipet.

Twiiri ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i itanġ

¹⁵ Beso aġela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kuni na, aġlenġ iwal biibi ta timbot saamba a kalġan isala ma tiso ta kembei:

"Buri na, zin peeze kan ki toono mburan imap kat, mi koronġ ta boozomen imbot la peeze ki Merere tiam mi Mesia kini.

Ni kola ikam peeze ma alok!" ^{††16} To wal tomoota mi paġ ta zanġan na, tizem murin peeze kan ta timbot su Anutu kereene uunu na, mi titoptop su ma tiwit urunu. ¹⁷ Tisombe:

"O Merere Anutu, nu biibi mi mburom keskeezenġom.

Nu mbotmbot ta munġu kek. Mi inġi koozi tomini mbotmbot.

Mburom biibi mi peeze ku, ta inġi swe ma imbot kat mat kek.

Tana niam leleyam ambai pu, mi ampakuru. ^{††}

¹⁸ Zin karkari keten malmal ma tisaana kat.

Mi inġi mazwaana tabe nu swe ketem malmalġana ku ma ipet mat.

Inġi be tiiri wal meetenjan, mi kam kadoono ambaiġana pizin mbesoonġo ku ta tiwe kwom mi tiso kalġom pizin tomtom na.

Tana wal ku potomġan ta timototo u mi tilenġlenġ la kalġom na, nu kola kam len kadoono ambaiġana.

Zin ta zanġan na, mi zin sorrokġan tomini.

Mi zin wal ta tipasansaana mbulu su toono, ta inġi be pasaana zin i." ^{†††}

¹⁹ Tiso makinġ, mi Urum Merere ta imbot saamba a ka kataama ikaaga ma Sua Mbukġana Ka Koror imbot mat. To lele ikimitmit, saamba ikuruġruġ, lolo iwenweene, yenġeenġe itok, mi yanġpat ilup mi isu pa toono. [§]

Moori mi mooto

12 To aġre uraata biibi ipet ta saamba a. Moori ta, ^{§†} ni iur zonġ mataana ma iwe le mburu. Mi imender se puulu. Mi pitik laamuru mi ru imbot sala uteene ma iwe le mogar. ² Moori tana kopoono. Mi pikin ikamam be isu. Tabe ni iyamaana yoyouġana biibi mi iyak ma kalġaana. ^{§††}

³ Molo som na, uraata toro ipet ta saamba a. Mooto tau zazaġana kat, mi isiġsiġ kembei ta you keseene i. Uteene ibogboogo ma iwe lamata mi ru. Mi ka kandaara laamuru. Mi mogar lamata mi ru ikot uteene lamata mi ru tana. ^{§†4} Mi wiini ikokor pitik pakan ta timbot saamba a, mi ipalkeete zin su toono. Mi pitik boozomen na, timbot ambai. To ila ma imender su ta moori kereene uunu mi izaġzaaġa. Beso moori tina ikam pikin ma isu, tona iwoni pataaġa. ^{§††}

⁵ Pikin tomooto ta moori tina ipeebe, ina ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi peeze kini ko mbolkenġenġana kat. Tanata mooto iso ikani. Som, mi titatke i ma isala ki Anutu ta imbot se muriini peeze kana na. ^{§†6} Mi moori tana, ni iko ma ila lele bilimġana ta Anutu itunu iur pini pataaġa kek be imbot pa. Mi Anutu ko mataana pini mi ire i pa ka kini ma irao aigule munġaana ta tomtom laamuru tomtom tel (1,260). ^{§†}

⁷ To malmal imanġa ta kar saamba a. Mikael ziġan aġela kini tikam malmal pa mooto, to mooto mi zin aġela kini tipimiili malmal pizin. ^{§†8} Tamen mooto mburaana irao som. Tabe ziġan wal kini tirao timbot mini kar saamba som. ⁹ To tipiri mooto zazaġana tana ma isu pa toono. Anonġ tau aliġġumuraġana na. Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana, mi Sadan. Ni tina, ta ipandelIndel zin tomtom ta boozomen, mi ipakamkaam zin ma titoto zaala sananġana. Tana tipiri i ma isu toono raama zin aġela kini. ^{§†}

¹⁰ Tona aġlenġ kalġaana biibi ta imbot saamba mi iso ta kembei:

"Inġi buri Anutu kiti ikamke zin wal kini ma timbot ambai.

Pa mburaana mi peeze kini, ta iswe ma ipet mat kek. Inġi be Mesia kini ikam uraata kini ta ni zaana pa.

Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta koronġ mi inġalġal sua pizin tonġmatiziġ kiti isu Merere kereene uunu ikot mberġ ma aigule na,

tipiri i ma isula le toono kek. ^{§§§}

¹¹ Mi zin tonġmatiziġ kiti tilip pini kek.

Pa tipase pa Sipsip ki Anutu siġini, mi tizzwe katkat sua nonoono.

† 11:9 Mbo 79:2+†† 11:10 Mbo 105:38; Yo 16:20 ‡ 11:11 Ezek 37:5+ †† 11:12 2Kin 2:1+; Mk 14:62; Ngo 1:9; Tur 12:5 †† 11:15 Kam 15:18; Mbo 10:16, 22:29+; Tur 10:7, 12:10, 19:6 ††† 11:17 Kam 3:14; Mbo 93:1, 97:1+, 99:1 ††† 11:18 Mbo 2:1+, 46:6,

110:5, 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+ § 11:19 Kam 9:24, 19:16; Ibr 9:4; Tur 8:5 §† Moori taiġi, ni imender pa Anutu wal kini. Mi lutuunu na, Yesu tau. Mi mooto, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana itoombo be ipasaana Yesu ma som, to imanġa pa wal kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ta inġi ikamam men i. Tamen Anutu ko mataana pa wal kini. §†† 12:2 Yesa 66:7; Ga 4:19 §† 12:3 Dan 7:7 §†† 12:4 Dan 8:10 §† 12:5 Mbo 2:9; Yesa 66:7; Tur 2:27, 19:15 §† 12:6 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5 §†† 12:7 Dan 10:13,21; Yud 9; Tur 20:2 §§† 12:9 Un 3:1+; Lu 10:18, 22:31; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Tur 20:2+ §§§ 12:10 Sek 3:1; Tur 19:1

Mi timoto pa meetenjana som, mi tizem kat zitun pa Yesu. †

¹² Tana niom wal ta kombotmbot kar saamba na, menmeen yom mi leleyom ambai kat.

Mi niom ta kombotmbot toono mi tai na, tembel yom.

Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ta isuma i.

Mi ni keteene malmal biibi kat.

Pa iute swoono igarau kek." ††

¹³ Tana mooto ire kembei ni tipiri i su le toono kek. Tabe ila iketoto moori ta ipeebe pikin toomoto na. ¹⁴ To tikam moori tana le manboŋ begeene ru ta bibip kat, bekena irie ma ila muriini ta lele bilimjana a. Naso imbot molo pa mooto. Mi Anutu ko mataana pini mi ire i pa ka kini ma irao ndaama tel mi pakaana. ¹⁵ To mooto imanja na, ikaaga kwoono, mi yok itoogo ma ipet be isur moori tana ma ila ne. ¹⁶ Tamen toono iuulu moori, mi kwoono ikaaga ma isen yok ta ipet pa mooto kwoono na. ¹⁷ Tabe mooto keteene malmal kat pa moori. To imanja pa poponjana pakan ki moori tana. Mi ina zin tau tilenleŋ la tutu ki Anutu mi titoto, mi tikiskis sua ŋonoono ki Yesu. ¹⁸ Mi mooto tana ila ma imender su peende. ††

Koroŋ sananjana ta bok ma ise pa tai

13 To motorŋ la na, aŋre koroŋ sananjana †† ta bok ma ise pa tai. Ka kandaara laamuru, mi uteene na lamata mi ru. Mi mogar laamuru ta kizin king i, ta ikot zin kandaara tana. Mi uteene lamata mi ru tana zan imbot la makinŋ. Mi zan tana, tomtom ta sombe ikam, na ni irepiili Anutu. ††² Koroŋ sananjana tana aŋre na, ruŋguunu kembei ta lepat i. Mi kumbuunu na, kembei bea kumbuunu. Mi kwoono na, kembei laion kwoono. ††† Koroŋ tana na, ikam mooto ruŋguunu. Tana mooto ikam koroŋ tana le mburaana, mi ikam zaana biibi pini, mi iur peeze kini ila ki koroŋ tana. ³ Mi aŋre la pa koroŋ sananjana tana uteene ta na, ka mbeljana imbotmbot. Pa muŋgu tipuni ma imeete. Mi ingi imanja mini.

Mi zin tomtom ta timbot toono na, timap ma timurur pa koroŋ tana mi tito i. ⁴ Mi tilek kumbun pa mooto mi tipakuri. Paso, ni ta ikam mburaana mi zaana ila ki koroŋ tina. Mi tilek kumbun pa koroŋ sananjana tina tommini. Tabe timanja to tiso: "Lak, asiŋ ta ni irao kembei koroŋ tiŋgi? Som asiŋ irao be ikam malmal ma ilip pini? Som. Ni kadoono tomtom sa som." †††

⁵ Mi Anutu izem puulu tomtoru mi ru ila koroŋ sananjana tina namaana. Mazwaana tana, koroŋ tana ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili Anutu. ⁶ Tana kwoono ikaaga mi izzo sua repiilijana pa Anutu. Irepiili zaana,

† 12:11 Lu 14:26; Ro 8:33+, 16:20 †† 12:12 Mbo 96:11+; Yesa 44:23, 49:13; Tur 8:13, 18:20 † 12:14 Kam 19:4; 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5 †† 12:18 Un 3:15; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 11:7, 13:7, 14:12, 20:4 ††† Koroŋ sananjana ti imender pizin wal ta tikazas Krisi wal kini mi tikamam patajana pizin. ††† 13:1 Dan 7:2+; Tur 11:7, 17:3 †††† Lepat, bea, mi laion, ina buzur sananjan tel ta bibip kat mi keten malmaljan, mi tipasansaana zin tomtom. † 13:2 Dan 7:4+; Tur 12:4 †† 13:3 Tur 17:8 ††† 13:4 Tur 18:18 †† 13:5 Dan 7:8,25, 11:36; Tur 11:2, 12:6

irepiili muriini tau Ni imbotmbot pa i, mi irepiili zin wal tau timbot saamba a. ⁷ Mi Anutu iyok pini be ikam malmal pa wal kini potomjan ma ilip pizin. Mi iur zin tomtom ta boozomen ila koroŋ sananjana tana namaana be imboro zin. Zin kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen. ⁸ Tana wal boozomen ta timbot su toono tiŋgi na, tilek kumbun pa koroŋ sananjana tina mi tipakuri. Mi zin tau zan ise ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana na, tilek kumbun pa koroŋ sananjana tina som. Wal tana tibeede zan se ro ta muŋgu kek, mana Anutu iur saamba mi toono. Mi Sip-sip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, ta imborro ro tana. ⁹ Tana tomtom ta sombe taljana, na ni bela ilen la sua ti:

¹⁰ Zin wal tabe tilela ruumu sanaana i, inako tilela ruumu sanaana.

Mi zin wal tabe timeete pa buza i, inako timeete pa buza. ††

Tana Anutu wal kini potomjan bela tikiskis urlanana kizin, mi timender mboljana. †††

Koroŋ sananjana toro ta ber ma ise pa toono

¹¹ To motorŋ la na, aŋre koroŋ sananjana toro ††† ta ber ma ise pa toono. Ka kandaara ru men, kembei ta sipsip. Tamen iso sua na, kembei ta mooto. Koroŋ mataana kana mburaana, ta imap ma ise kini. Mi ikam koroŋ mataana kana ruŋguunu, tabe ikam ma tomtom boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono i tilek kumbun pa koroŋ mataana kana. Anorŋ ta tipun uteene ta ma imeete, mana imanja mini na. ¹² Mi koroŋ sananjana ta iwe ru pa na, Anutu iyok pini ma itor-tooro mos bibip ma iwedet. Irao ikam ma you tommini imbot saamba mi isu toono ma tomtom tire kat pa matan. Tabe uraata kini tana ipandelndel zin tomtom ta timbot su toono tiŋgi, mi ipakamkaam zin. Mi ipesese zin tomtom be tiurpe koroŋ mataana kana ruŋguunu mi tipakuri. Anorŋ ta buza ikan uteene ma imeete, mana imanja mini na. ¹³ Mi Anutu iyok pa koroŋ ta iwe ru pa, ma ikam koroŋ mataana kana ruŋguunu ma iwe kembei koroŋ mata yaryaaranjana be iso sua. Mi zin wal ta sombe tilek kumbun pa ruŋguunu tana som, na ni irao iur sua, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete. ¹⁹

¹⁶ Mi ni imanjaŋ tomtom ta boozomen be tikam kilalan ta ise naman wono. Som na, ise ndomon. Wal zanjan ma zin sorrokjan, mi zin mbio uunu ma zin tau timbot ŋoobo, mi zin ta tiwe mbesoŋo sorok pizin wal pakan, mi zin iwal biibi. ¹⁷ Mi tiur sua ta kembei: Bela tomtom le kilalan tana, tona inggomoono koroŋ kini mi ingiimi koroŋ. Mi so som, nako som. Mi kilalan tina, ina koroŋ sananjana zaana mi kin kini. ²¹

††† 13:7 Dan 7:21 †† 13:8 Kam 32:32; Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:34; Lu 10:20; Yo 1:29; Tur 17:8, 20:12+, 21:27 ††† Zaala toro ta tarao be tootooro sua ti, ina ta kembei: Zin wal ta so tikam buza mi tipun zin tomtom ma timetmeete, nako zitun timeete pa buza tommini. ††† 13:10 Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Ibr 6:12; Tur 14:12 †††† Koroŋ sananjana toro ti imender pa urlanana pakaamjana. †††† 13:11-12 Mt 7:15, 24:11 18 13:13-14 Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+

¹⁸ Tana koronj imbot la ngar. Tomtom ta sombe le ngar, nako iute zaala tabe inin koronj sananjanana tana kin kini, mi ikilaala ka uunu. Kin tana na 666. Mi ina imender pa tomtom. †

Sipsip ki Anutu zinan zin iwal munjanana ma munjanana kat (144,000) timbot su abal Sion ta kar saamba a

14 Anbotmbot mi motonj la na, anje Sipsip ki Anutu zinan zin tomtom ta munjanana ma munjanana kat (144,000) timendernder sala abal Sion. Mi zin iwal tina na, ni zaana mi tamaana zaana ise ndomon. †² Molo som na, anlej kaljanana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Mi kaljanana tana na, kembei tau yok ngurungurungan i. Mi kembei ta lele ikurungurung ma biibi. Mi kembei ta zin wal tizze kombom kizin ma timbotmbot. ³ Mi iwal munjanana ma munjanana kat (144,000) tana timbo mboe poponjana isu Biibi muriini tau wal zanjan tomtom mi parj mi koronj matan yaryaranjan parj timbotmbot pa na. Iwal biibi tana, ina zin tomtom ki toono tinji ta Anutu ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Mi zin men ta tirao be tiute mboe tana. ⁴ Iwal biibi tana tipasaana zitun ma tila kizin moori som. Pa tipotom zitun. ⁵ Mi tirenaana Sipsip ki Anutu. Sombe ila kena, som ila kena, na zin tito i men. Wal tana, Merere itatke zin la tomtom mazwan, mi ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Tana tiwe wal mataana kan ki Anutu ziru Sipsip kini. ⁶ Mi pakaamjanana sa ipet pa kwon som. Tana len uunu sa isaana som. ⁷

Anjela tel

⁶ To motonj la na, anje anjela toro ta irie sala manjananjanana mi isoyaara uruunu ambainjanana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono na. Zin kulin pareinjan, kaljan pareinjan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen. Uruunu ambainjanana tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ⁷ Anjela tana imanga, to kaljanana biibi ma iso: "Kelek kumbuyom pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi iur yok bukbuqnan ta boozomen. Mi nol biibi tabe itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin i, ta inji imar kek. Tana komoto i mi kapakur zaana." ⁸

⁸ Molo som na, anjela toro ta ito i ma imar, mi kaljanana biibi ma iso: "Kar zaananjana Babilon ta isu kek. Kar ta iyaryaru zin tomtom pa mbulu kini sananjanana, mi ikamam ma inji be zin tomtom tiwin la mbooro ki Anutu kete malmaljanana kini, ta tireege ma borok su lene kek." ⁹

⁹ Anjela tana imar ila, mi anjela toro ta iwe tel pa i, ito zin ma imar. To iboobo ma kaljanana kat. Iso: "Tomtom

19 13:15 Dan 3:4+ 20 13:16 Tur 14:9, 19:20, 20:4 21 13:17 Tur 14:9+, 15:2, 16:2 † 13:18 Tur 15:2, 17:9, 21:17 †† 14:1 Tur 7:3+ ‡ 14:3 Mbo 149:1; Tur 5:9, 15:3 †† Sua ta Yoan ibeede na, iso ta kembei. Wal 144,000 taingji tila kizin moori ma zinan tikeene som. Wal ngarjan boozo tiso ko ni ikam sua tooronjana pizin wal ta titoto mbulu mbuyeenejanana ki toono som, mi titoto Anutu zaala kini. †† 14:4 Mt 25:1+; 1Kor 6:20; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18; Tur 3:4 ††† 14:5 Mbo 32:2; Kol 3:9 ††† 14:6 Mk 13:10 § 14:7 Mbo 124:8; Tur 15:4 † 14:8 Yesa 21:9; Yer 51:8; Tur 17:2+

sa isombe ilek kumbuunu pa koronj sananjanana, som koronj sananjanana runguunu, mi ikam kilalan kini ise ndomoono, som namaana, ¹⁰ na ni tomini ko iyamaana kat Anutu kete malmaljanana kini. Kete malmaljanana kini tana na, kembei ta yok mboljanana. Pa kosa sa ila ramaki bekena ipunmeete mburaana som. Tana tomtom tina ko iwin la mbooro ta bok pa Anutu kete malmaljanana kini. Mi ko tiseeze mataana pa you raama koronj ta wengarngaraanana mi kuziini sananjanana i ila zin anjela potomonjan mi Sipsip ki Anutu keren uunu. ¹¹ You ta ikanan wal tana, ka kakoi ko iza-lla lene ta kembei ma alok. Tana zin ta tilek kumbun pa koronj sananjanana, som koronj sananjanana runguunu, mi tikam kilalan kini, nako irao keten su risa som. Pa you ko imbotmbot ta kembei ikot mbenj ma aigule. ¹² Tana zin wal ki Anutu ta titoto tutu kini mi tiurla ki Yesu na, zin bela timender mboljanana mi tikiskis urlajana kizin."

¹³ Anjela iso sua tana ma imap, mi anlej kaljanana ta imbot saamba mi isu pio. Iso: "Beede ta kembei. Koozi mi ila na, zin wal ta sombe tikiskis Merere ma irao meetejanana kizin, nako menmeen zin pa kampejanana ki Anutu." Pa Bubujanana iso ta kembei: Nonoono kat. Zin ko keten su pa uraata mi patajanana kizin ta boozomen, mi tipa raama mbulu mi uraata kizin ambainjanana ma tila kar saamba. ¹⁴

Kini ngaanjanana ka nol

¹⁴ Tona motonj ila na, anje miiri tieene kokoujanana. Mi Ni ta mbuleene ise miiri tieene tana na, runguunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuunu i. Mi mogar milmiljanana imbot sala uteene. Mi itege buza keloogonjana ta mataana men. ¹⁵ To anjela toro iyooto ma ipet pa Urum Merere, mi iboobo sala pa Ni ta imbotmbot se miiri tieene na. Iso: "Kam buza ku keloogonjana tana, mi ngaanana kini. Pa toono iurpe i lup kek. Tana kini ngaanjanana ka nol, ta inji be ipet i." ¹⁶ To Ni tau mbuleene ise miiri tieene na, ipiri buza kini, mi ingaanana kini ta imbotmbot su toono na ma imap.

Anutu kete malmaljanana kini ikam kat zin tomtom

¹⁷ Molo som na, anjela toro imbot Urum Merere ta saamba a mi iyooto. Mi ni tomini, le buza keloogonjana ta mataana men. ¹⁸ To anjela toro imbot artaal uunu mi imar. Ni ta imborro artaal ka you i. Imar to kaljanana biibi mi iso la pa anjela toro ta le buza keloogonjana ta mataananjanana na. Iso: "Kam buza ku tina, mi yembut baen ta boozomen ngonon. Pa baen ta imbot toono na, mazan kek." ¹⁹ Beso anjela tana ipiri buza kini isu toono na, baen ngonon borok la lup lele tabe tomtom tipadagdaaga baen su pa i, mibe surun izzu i. Ina imender pa Anutu kete malmaljanana kini tau. ²⁰ Mi baen ngonon tana, ina tipadagdaaga su kar ziljanana, mi surun biibi kat. Ireere ma ila molo kat ma irao kem-

††† 14:9 Tur 13:12+ § 14:10 Un 19:24; Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Yesa 51:17; Yer 25:15; Tur 15:7 ††† 14:11 Yesa 34:10 † 14:13 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 4:10 † 14:14 Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13 ††† 14:15 Mk 4:29 ††† 14:19 Tur 19:15

bei 300 kilomita. Mi ipot ma ise ma raraate pa hos kwoono. Baen surun tana, ina imender pa tomtom sijin.

Aņela lamata mi ru titeege patanana lamata mi ru

15 To motor isala saamba na, aņre uraata biibi toro ipet. Uraata tanga na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ngar pa ma tarao som. Aņre aņela lamata mi ru titeege patanana lamata mi ru ta sananjan kat. Ina be ikemer pa, mi iposop Anutu kete malmaljana kini. †

² Mi aņre koronj kembei ta tai i. Ingalan kat. Mi you miaana ikam prikprik lela. Mi zin wal tau timender mboljana mi tikis urlanana kizin ma tilip pa koronj sananjana raama runguunu, mi tikam kilalan kini som na, aņre zin timender se tai tina, mi len kombom ma irao zin. Kombom tana, Anutu itunu ikam pizin. ††³ Mi timbo mboe ki Mose ta Anutu mbesoonjo kini i, mi Sip-sip ki Anutu mboe kini. Tiso:

“O Merere Anutu, nu mburom keskezeņom.

Uraata ku biibi kat. Amkam ngar pa ma amrao som.

Nu king biibi nonoono ta mborro karkari ta boozomen.

Nu kamam peeze mi iseņge iseņge ma ila.

Mi mbulu ku na, ndeeņjana mi nonoono men. ‡

⁴ O Merere, nu itum tamen ta potomņom.

Tana tomtom ta munjana men ko timoto u, mi tileņ la kalņom, mi tipakur nu zom.

Mi zin karkari ta boozomen ko timar, mi tilek kumbun pu, mi tipakuru.

Pa mbulu ku ta urur kadoono ndeeņjana pizin tomtom, ina ta swe ma imbot mat kek.” ††

⁵ Kaimer mana motor isala na, aņre beeze ki Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, leleene ta potomjana kat na ka kataama ikaaga. Beeze tana na, sua ta Anutu iswe pa wal kini bekena ipombol zin ma tito zaala kini na imbotmbot lela. ††⁶ Mi aņela lamata mi ru tana tiyooto ma tipet pa beeze raama patanana lamata mi ru ta sananjan kat. Aņela tana timbot la mburu kokouņan ta nģeezeņan kat. Mi tiur mburu milmiljan ta imbot se kan mbooro ma iliu zin. ⁷ To koronj matan yaraaranjan paņ na, kizin ta imanja, to irai mbooro milmiljan lamata mi ru ma ikot aņela lamata mi ru tana. Mbooro lamata mi ru tana na, Anutu ta imbotmbot ma alok i kete malmaljana kini ila ma bokbok. ††⁸ Mi urum lene ta saamba a, na bok pa you kakoi ta iyooto pa Anutu azunja kini mi mburaana na. Tabe ikam ma tomtom sa irao be ilela som ma irao aņela lamata mi ru tana tiposop uraata kizin ma imap. †††

Anutu kete malmaljana kini ikam kat zin tomtom

16 To aņleņ kaljana biibi ta imbot urum lene ta saamba a mi imar. Mi iso pa aņela lamata mi ru tana ma iso: “Kala ma kilij Anutu kete malmaljana kini ta imbot sula mbooro tiom na, ma isula toono.” †

† 15:1 Tur 11:18 †† 15:2 Tur 4:6, 13:15+, 14:2 ‡ 15:3 Kam 15:1+; Mbo 86:9+, 111:2, 145:17 †† 15:4 Mbo 86:9 †† 15:5 Kam 40:20; Tur 11:19 ††† 15:7 2Tes 1:9; Tur 4:6,9, 10:6 ††† 15:8 Kam 40:34 † 16:1 Mbo 69:24; Tur 14:10, 15:1

² To aņela ta imuņgu na, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini werek su toono. Beso isu ta kembei, na zin wal tau kilalan ki koronj sananjana ise kizin, mi tizunzun pa koronj tana runguunu na, mbetmbeete ta sananjan kat i ikam zin. ††

³ Aņela ta iwe ru pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu tai. Beso isula tai na, tai itoori ma iwe kembei siņ kutuunu gabgapjana tau kizin tomtom ta timeete kek na. Tabe koronj ta munjana men tau timbot sula tai lelene na, timetmeete lup. Sa kalaņana mini som. †††

⁴ Ta kembei, mi aņela ta iwe tel pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isula yok boozomen ta tirereere i mi yok bukbuņan tomini. Mi ikam ma yok ta boozomen titooro ma tiwe siņ men.

††⁵ Mi aņleņ la pa aņela ta imborro yok i, iso pa Merere ma iso:

“Nu potomņom.

Ta munju mi imar na, nu mbotmbot.

Mbulu ta kam ti be pokot sanaana kizin tomtom, ina indeeņ men. †††

⁶ Pa zin tipun wal ku potomņan, mi zin wal ta tiwe kwom mi tiso kalņom pizin tomtom na.

Tana nu sombe kam zin ma tiwiņ siņ, ina itop la kat.”

††⁷ Ta kembei, mi aņleņ kaljana ta imar pa artaal uunu. Iso:

“E. Merere Anutu, nu mburom keskezeņom. Nu ute kat tomtom uunu kizin. Tana kadoono ta kamam be pokot mbulu kizin, ina indeņdeeņ men.”

⁸ To aņela ta iwe paņ pa i, ila mi imanja pa mbooro kini, mi ipasaana zonj. Ikam ma zonj mataana men, bekena ineene zin tomtom mi iyepokpok zin kembei ta you. ††⁹ Tana zonj ipasaana zin ma tisaana kat. Tamen lelen be titooro nģar kizin mi tipakur Anutu ta imborro patanana tana na som. Timanja mi tipiri sua sananjana pini. †††

¹⁰ To motor isala na, aņre aņela ta iwe lamata pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isula pa koronj sananjana muriini. To lele kini biibi ta ikamam peeze pa na, zugut izuk ma sik. Mi yoyouņana biibi kat ikam zin tomtom, tabe tikarrut zurun. †††¹¹ To tisu mi tipiri sua sananjana pa Anutu saamba kana pa yoyouņana biibi mi mbetmbeete sananjan ta ikam zin na. Tamen titooro lelen mi tizem sanaana kizin som. †††

¹² Tona aņela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ila ma imanja pa mbooro kini. Ina be ikam ma yok biibi Euprates imaaga. Naso iur zaala pizin king tabe timar pa zonj uunu na. ¹⁸¹³ Mi aņre bubunana sananjan tel. Rungun kembei ta nģeu. Ta iyooto pa mooto kwoono, mi toro iyooto pa koronj sananjana kwoono. Mi ta iwe tel pa i na, iyooto pa ni tau ikam koronj sananjana tana runguunu na kwoono. Anonj ta ipakamkaam zin tomtom na. ¹⁹¹⁴ Nģeu tel tana, ina bubunana sananjan

†† 16:2 Kam 9:9+; Tur 13:12+ ††† 16:3 Kam 7:17+; Tur 8:8+ †† 16:4 Mbo 78:44 ††† 16:5 Mbo 119:137 †† 16:6 Mbo 9:13, 79:3; Mt 23:34+; Tur 11:18 †† 16:8 Tur 8:12 ††† 16:9 Dan 5:22+; Tur 9:20+ ††† 16:10 Kam 10:21+; Tur 9:2 ††† 16:11 Tur 9:20+ 18 16:12 Tur 9:14 19 16:13 1Yo 4:1+; Tur 12:3,9, 13:1,11

tau. Zin ko titortooro mos bibip pakan. Mi sombe nol biibi ki Anutu mbolkenkenjana igarau, to tila ma tiyogeege zin king irao toono ta boozomen mi tilup zin be tikam malmal. †

¹⁵ Mi Merere iso ta kembei: “Kere. Nio ko anjar mi anjarumurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbunjana. Mi tomtom ta sombe ipamatmaata, mi iparanjar itunu ma iurpe i lup, inako indeenje kampenjana biibi. Pa sombe Biibi kini imar ma inggi, na burup mi pai men. Kokena iparanjar itunu som mi imbot sorok, to ka mi-anjar pa itunu.” ††

¹⁶ Tana bubunjana sananjan tina tila ma tiyogeege zin king, mi tilup zin la lele ta tipaata la Iburu kaljan be Amagedon. ‡

¹⁷ To anjela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu pa manjanjana. Mi kaljana ta musaana som, imbot urum lene ta Tomtom Biibi muriini na, mi iso: “A lagoi, ta imap na.” ¹⁸ Ta kembei mi lele ikimitmit, saamba iku-runrun, lolo iwenweene, mi yenyeenge ta biibi nonono i, itok. Yenyeenge tana, irao yenyeenge sa som. Munju kat, indeenje ta Anutu iur tomtom mi imar na, yenyeenge sa ta kembea itok toono pasa zen. ¹⁹ Ikam ma kar zaanajana Babilon ibalak ma iwe pakaana tel. Mi kar bibip kizin karkari ta boozomen na, borok su len lup tomini. Tana Anutu mataana mbeleele kar zaanajana Babilon †† uunu kini som, mi ikam yok mboljana kat pizin be tiwin. Yok tana, ina kete malmaljana kini tabe iswe pizin na. Mi kar Babilon kola iwin ma imap. ††²⁰ Mi mutumutu mi abalabal ta boozomen ko rejan mini som. Pa timbiriizi ma tila len lup. ††²¹ Mi yanpat barambaram ma isu pa saamba, to itoptop sala zin tomtom. Yanpat tana, sijansijan kat. Mi tipata kat. Ikam ma tomtom nin saana kat. Tabe tisu ma tipiri sua sananjan pa Anutu. Pa patanjan tana ambai som kat. †††

Moori zaala lwoono kana

17 Zin anjela lamata mi ru ta titeege mbooro lamata mi ru na, kizin ta imar to iso pio. Iso: “Mar be anjo u pa kadoono tabe Anutu iur pa moori kaibim ta zaala lwoono kana na. Moori tana na, kar biibi ta imbot igarau yok boozo. ² Ni ta iyaryaru zin king ki toono ma tikamam mbulu sananjan. Mi zin king men som. Ni ipakankaana tomtom toono kan boozomen ma tito i pa mbulu kini sananjan. Tabe ikam zin ma kembei tiwin yok ta mboljana kat ma tikankaana.” †

³ Tona lonja men mi bubunjana iru pio, mi anjela iur yo su lele bilimjana. To anjar moori mbuleene ise koronj

† 16:14 Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Tur 17:14 †† 16:15 Mt 24:42+; Lu 12:39+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10 ‡ 16:16 Sek 12:11; Tur 19:19 †† Yoan ipaata kar tinggi zaana be Babilon. Mi ina imender pa kar biibi Rom, ramaki mbulu mbuyeenenjana ki toono ta iyaryaru zin tomtom mi tipizil ndemen pa Anutu. Tamen ni leleene be ipaata kat Rom zaana som, tana ipaata kembei Babilon. Kaimer ko ipaata be moori zaala lwoono kana tomini (re sua pakaana 17).

†† 16:19 Yesa 51:17+; Tur 14:8+; 17:18; 18:5 ††† 16:20 Tur 6:14

††† 16:21 Kam 9:23+; Tur 11:19 § 17:1 Yer 51:12+; Tur 18:16

§† 17:2 Yesa 23:17; Yer 51:7; Tur 14:8; 18:3

sananjan ta sijansijan kat. Mi koronj tana na, sua sananjan boozomen imbot se kuliini. Mi sua ta boozomen tana na, sua repilijana pa Anutu men. Koronj tana uteene na, lamata mi ru, mi ka kandaara laamuru. ††⁴ Mburu ta moori tana izeebi pa na, ndabokjana kat. Mi ka mos na, totonjana mi sijansijan. Mi ni ikam aigau pa mburu milmiljan, mi pat ndabok-bokjan, mi koronj kembei ta yorodin. Mi mbooro milmiljana ta imbot la namaana. Ina bok pa mbulu kini ta sananjan kat na. ⁵ Mi tibeede zaana turkenjana ila ndomoono ta kembei:

“Kar biibi Babilon. Ni ta ipiyooto moori zaala lwoono kan ta boozomen, mi ipeyei mbulu ta Anutu lelene pa risa som kat na isu toono.” ††

⁶ Mi anjar moori tina na, ni kembei tomtom ta imbel winjana ma igadgaada kat. Pa ni ta ipeyei ngar sananjan pizin tomtom ma tikazas Anutu wal kini potomjan zinan zin tomtom ta tizzwe katkat sua nonono ki Yesu. Tana ni kembei imbel sijin winjana. Tabe nio anjar i mi anjar ngar boozo. †††

⁷ To anjela iso: “Nu kam ngar boozo paso? Moori tingga mi koronj sananjan ta ni imbot sala a, ta uteene lamata mi ru mi ka kandaara laamuru na, inggi be anjeeze ka uunu ma lenj.

⁸ “Koronj sananjan ta re na, munju ni imbotmbot. Mi buri na muriini bilim. Mi molo som to ise mini pa naala ta usomjana na. Mi ko imbot ri, tona Merere ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat. Mi ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaranjana ta toono ti ipet zen mi tomtom zan ise na, zin wal ta sombe zan ise ro tana som, na zin tina ko tire koronj sananjan tana mi kwon itaanda pini. Pa ni munju na, imbotmbot. Mi buri na, muriini bilim. Mi ko ipet mini. †

⁹ “Tana iti takam kat ngar pa. Tomtom ta sombe le ngar, nako iute zin koronj tinggi. Uteene ta lamata mi ru na, ina abal lamata mi ru ta moori tina mbuleene ise. Mi uteene lamata mi ru tina, ina tiwe kin pa king lamata mi ru tomini. ††¹⁰ Kizin lamata na, tisu len kek. Mi ta, ta ikamam peeze i. Mi toro na, iwwa kaimer. Tamen sombe imar, na bela imbot risa. ¹¹ Mi koronj sananjan ta munju imbotmbot mi buri imbot som na, ina king ta iwe lamata mi tel pa i. Tamen ni ko iyooto pa king lamata mi ru tana. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Pa Merere ko ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat.

¹² “To kandaara laamuru ta re na, ina zin king laamuru ta tikam peeze zen. Miko timbot ma nol kizin be peeze ila naman, to zinan koronj sananjan tana timboro toono pa mazwaana rimen nonono. †††¹³ Zin ta boozomen tina ko tiyok raraate ma ngar kizin iwe tamen, mi tizem peeze mi mburan ma imap ila ki koronj sananjan tana be tipomboli. ¹⁴ Mi zin ko tikam malmal pa Sipsip ki Anutu mi wal kini. Tamen ko tikam ma som, mi Sipsip ki Anutu ilip pizin. Paso, ni Merere nonono ta ilip pizin merere ta boozomen. Mi ni king biibi nonono ta ilip pizin king ta boozomen. Mi wal ki-

§†† 17:3 Tur 13:1,5+ §† 17:5 Tur 14:8 §†† 17:6 Tur 6:9; 12:11; 13:15; 16:6 §† 17:8 Mbo 69:28; Dan 12:1; Tur 13:8+ §† 17:9 Tur 13:1,18 §†† 17:12 Dan 7:24

ni, ina zin ta ni itunu ipei kat zin, mi iboobo zin ma tiwe lene, mi tikiskis urlanana kizin na.” †

¹⁵ Tona aŋela iseenge sua kini ma iso:

“Yok boozomen ta re moori zaala lwoono kana imbot igarau zin na, ina imender pizin tomtom boozomen tau kulin pareiŋan, kalŋan pareiŋan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen. ¹⁶ Mi koron sananŋana tana raa-ma ka kandaara laamuru ta nu re na, inako titooro zin, mi tiur koi pa moori zaala lwoono kana tana, mi tipasaana kati. Ko tikiŋke mburu pini ma imbot sorok. Mi timaŋga pini, mi titatututi, mi tigiibi i isula you.

^{††17} Pa Anutu, ni iur nŋar tina imbot la king laamuru tana lelen kek. Tana zin ko tilup nŋar mi lelen ma iwe tamen, mi tito Anutu nŋar kini, mi tizem peeze kizin ila ki koron sananŋana tana namaana, be ni imboro ma irao Merere sua kini iur nŋono.

¹⁸ “Mi moori ta nu re i, ina imender pa kar biibi ta ikam peeze pa king boozomen ta timbot toono i.”

Babilon borok su lene

18 Kaimer mana motorŋ la na, aŋre aŋela toro imbot saamba mi isu. Aŋela tana mburaana biibi kat, mi ka azuŋka iyaara ma irao toono. ^{‡2} Mi kalŋaana biibi ma isombe:

“Kar biibi Babilon borok su lene kek! Tireege ma borok su lene kek!

Inga muriini bilim. Matanda la na, tere mini som.

Inga be imbot ma iwe bubuŋana sananŋan mi man sananŋan boozomen ta lelende pizin risa som na murin. ^{‡†}

³ Pa ni ta iyaryaaru zin king ki toono ma tikamam mbulu sanaana.

Mi ipakankaana zin karkari tomini ma tito i pa mbulu kini sananŋana.

Taba ikam zin ma kembei tiwin yok ta mbolŋana kat ma tikankaana.

Ni mata koronŋana kat, ma iso ikam le koron ta boozomen.

Tana wal boozomen tilala kini be tingomoono koron kizin, mibe tikam len kadoono.

Mi mbulu kini tana iwe zaala pizin ma tiwe mbio uunu.” ^{‡‡4} To aŋleŋ kalŋaana toro ta imbot saamba mi isu. Iso:

“O niom wal tio, koko pa kar tina, mi kala kombot ndel.

Kokena kagaabi pa sanaana kini, to kadoono kini sananŋana ise tiom tomini. ^{‡‡†}

⁵ Paso, sanaana kini ta boozomen indoundou mi isala isala mabe koŋ sala saamba.

Mi mbulu kini sananŋan ta boozomen tana na, Anutu mataana ingalŋgal. ^{‡‡†}

⁶ Tana mbulu ta ni ikam pizin tomtom, inŋi be imiili pini ma ilip kat.

Pa mbulu kini sananŋana, Anutu kola ipokot pa ru.

Munŋu moori tana itooro yok mbolŋana, mi ipiwin zin tomtom pa.

Mi inŋi be ni kadoono iwin yok ta mbolŋana kat la itunu mbooro kini. [§]

⁷ Ni munŋu ipakur itunu mi ikam le koron boozo kat irao itunu lelene.

Tana ni kola itanŋan mi ire yoyouŋana biibi ma ikot mbulu kini tana.

Pa ka gorok molo ta koron to isombe: ‘A, nio inŋi mer-nan ta aŋborro koron ta boozomen. Ko aŋbutultul se muriŋ mi aŋbomboreŋ ta kembei.

Nio kembei nora sa, be aŋbot nŋoobo mi aŋtanŋan? Som.

Patanŋana sa ta kembei irao ipet pio na som.’ ^{§†}

⁸ Mi aigule tasa, nako iporou sala patanŋana boozomen ta Anutu iur pini na.

To meeteŋana, tiŋiizi, mi peteele ko indeeŋi, mi you ko ikani ma gubuunu men.

Pa Merere Anutu taba iur kadoono pini i, ni mbura keskezeŋana.” ^{§††}

⁹ Beso zin king ki toono ta tilala ma ziŋan moori tana tikamam kat mboti ambaiŋana, mi tikamam mbulu sananŋana na, matan ila na, tire you ka koi biibi izalla. To timaŋga na, titaŋ ma tikam geezeŋana pini.

^{§††10} Tamen tila tigarau i som. Pa timoto kan pa yoyouŋana biibi ta ise kini na. Tana timbot molo mi titwer la pini men. Tiso:

“Wei, tembeli kek!

A kar biibi, tembeli kek!

Babilon, ni kar zaanaŋana mi mburaanaŋana.

Mi inŋi ikam kadoono kini ma imbiŋiizi karau men pa aigule suruunu rimen nŋono ti.” ^{§††}

¹¹ Ikam ma zin wal toono kan ta tiŋgomonmoonoo koron kizin ilala kini na, titaŋ biibi pini ma tiyeryer. Pa len tomtom sa be inŋiimi koron kizin mini som. ^{§††12} Koron kizin ta kembei: Pat milmilŋan mi zanŋan tau ndabok-bokŋan mi kadon bibip i, mi mburu pakan kembei ta natabu, zaara, ze, mi kawaala ta kokouŋan, totouŋan,

mi siŋsiŋŋan, mi pakan ta ambaimbaiŋan kat. Mi ke ta kuzinŋan, mi koron ambaimbaiŋan ta tiurpe pa elepan zoŋon, mi ke ambaimbaiŋan ta kadon bibip i, mi pat pakan ta ka mos yaryaaranan i, ¹³ mi koron pakan ta kuzin ambaimbaiŋan mi kadon bibip i. Mi baen, nŋere, kini, makau, sipsip, mi hos raama karis. Ina zin koron tina. Mi zin tomtom tomini, wal tana tiŋgomonmoonoo zin ila kizin wal pakan be tiwe len mbesoŋo. Tana koron kizin ta munŋaana men tina, ko irao tiŋgomonmoonoo mini na som. ¹⁴ Mi zin tau tiŋgomonmoonoo mburu ma koron i ko timaŋga, mi tiso pini ma tiso:

“Wai, koron munŋaana men ta kar Babilon mata berber pa be ikam, ta inŋi imap i. Mi koron kini ambaimbaiŋan boozomen ta zaana biibi pa i, ta ila lene lup. Ma inŋi ko irao kamŋan mini som.”

¹⁵ Mi zin ta tiwe mbio uunu pa koron boozo ta tiŋgomonmoonoo isu kar tana, nako timoto la pa yoyouŋana

† 17:14 1Tim 6:15; Tur 16:14, 19:19 †† 17:16 Ezek 16:37+; Tur 18:8, 16 ‡ 18:1 Ezek 43:2; Tur 10:1 †† 18:2 Yesa 14:23, 21:9; Tur 14:8 ‡‡ 18:3 Tur 14:8, 17:2 ‡‡† 18:4 Un 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17 ‡‡‡ 18:5 Un 18:20+; Yona 1:2; Tur 16:19

§ 18:6 Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29; 2Tes 1:6 † 18:7 Yesa 47:7+ †† 18:8 Yer 50:34 †† 18:9 Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+ ††† 18:10 Yesa 21:9 †† 18:11 Ezek 27:28-36

ouņana biibi ta ise kini na, to timbot molo mi titaņ pini.

¹⁶ Ko tiyeryer mi tiso:

“Tembelu kek!

A kar biibi, tembelu kek!

Munġu nu rru pa mburu kokouņan, totoņan, mi siņsiņan men.

Mi kamam aigau pa mburu milmilņan mi pat ndabok-bokņan men.

¹⁷ Tamen, aigule suruunu rimen ti, mi mburu ku ambaimbaiņan ta boozomen tina tisaana lup.”

Mi zin peeze kan ta boozomen ki woņgo ta kembe-na. Ko ziņan zin tomtom pakan ta ziņan tikwayai pa tai keteene i, mi zin uraata kan ki woņgo timbot molo pa tomini. ¹⁸ Mi tire la pa ka kakoi ta izalla na, mi titwer ma tiso ma kalņan biibi ta kembei: “We, kar toro sa ko irao kar biibi tiņga?” ¹⁹ Tana timoņ zin pa koskoozo, mi titaņ ma tiyeryer, mi kalņan biibi ma tisombe:

“Tembelu kek!

A kar biibi, tembelu kek!

La lem mi iņgi be niam amru zoloyam i.

Niam tomtom tai koyam ta boozomen ti amwe mbio uunu pa nu tau.

Tamen aigule suruunu rimen ti, mi tipasaanu ma map kat!”

²⁰ Tana niom ta kombot kar saamba na, menmeen yom. Pa kar Babilon ila ne kek. Mi niom ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomņan na, niomņan zin tau tiwe Anutu kwoono, mi zin ņgoņana kini na, menmeen yom. Pa mbulu ta Babilon ikam piom, ta Anutu ipokot kek.

²¹ Tona aņre aņela mburaanaņana ta ikam pat ta siņaanabi kat, mi ipundu sula tai mi iso:

“Kar biibi Babilon, ko tipundu i ma isula lene ta kembei.

Mi ko irao tere i mini som.

²² Tomtom sa ko imbot kar Babilon mini be ise kombom, mi iwi twiiri ma mamaaza, mi imbo mboe ma iwal tileņ na som. †

Mi wal kini ta tizabzap len koron pakan be tiņgo-moono na, kizin sa ko ipa pa kar keteene mini som.

Mi pat bibip ta tiurpewe palawa pa na, inako tikam uraata pa mi kan orooro isala mini na som.

²³ Mi tomtom sa ko imbot mini be itun lam mi iyaara na som.

Mi ula ta kembena. Sa ko ipet su Babilon mini som.

Munġu wal kini ta tiņgomonmoonoo koron na, zin zan mi mburan bibip. Tilip pa wal boozomen ta timbotm-bot toono na.

Mi naborou kini ta ipandelndel zin iwal karkari.

²⁴ Mi tere na, kembei wal potomņan ki Anutu mi kwoono bizin ziņan wal ta boozomen, ta siņ kizin isu kar tana ma isaana.” ††

Tipakur Anutu isu kar saamba

19 Kaimer mana, aņleņ iwal biibi ta timbot kar saamba na, orooro kizin isala. Kalņan izalla ma tiso:

“Haleluya!

† 18:22 Yer 25:10, 51:63+ †† 18:24 Mt 23:35+; Tur 17:6+

Tapakur Anutu kiti zaana.

Pa ni mburaana mi zaana biibi.

Mi ikamke iti ma tombot ambai kek. ‡

² Ni ta iute kat tomtom uunu kizin. Tana uraata kini ta ikamam be ipokot mbulu kizin, ina indenņeeņe men.

Moori kaibiim ta zaala lwoono kana na, ni ikeske zin tomtom toono kan pa mbulu kini sanannaņ, tanata Anutu iur kadoono pini.

Ni munġu ikazas zin mbesoono ki Anutu ma siņin ireere.

Mi iņgi Anutu ipokot mbulu kini kek.” ‡‡ Ta kembei mi aņleņ kalņan isala mini ma tiso:

“Haleluya!

Pa kar Babilon ta you ikanan, mi ka kakoi ko izalla ta kembea ma alok.” ‡‡

⁴ To wal tomoota mi paņ ta zannaņ na, raama koron matan yaryaaraņan paņ na, titoptop su mi tipakur Anutu ta imbutul se muriini peeze kana na, ma tisombe: “Haleluya! Nonoono kat. Iti tapakur Merere zaana!” ‡‡‡

⁵ Tona kalņaana ta imbot Biibi muriini mi imar. Isombe: “Niom mbesoono kini munņaana men ta komototo i mi kelenleņ la kalņaana na, kapakur Anutu kiti zaana! Niom ta zoyomņoyom, mi niom pakan tomini.” ‡‡‡

⁶ Molo som na, aņleņ orooro kizin iwal biibi isala mini. Kalņan na, kembei ta yok boozomen ņgurunġurun ma kembei ta lele ikurun i. Mi kalņan biibi ma tisombe: “Haleluya!

Iti tapakur Merere Anutu kiti zaana. Pa ni biibi mi mbura keskeezena, mi ikamam peeze pa koron ta boozomen. §

⁷ Tana iti menmeen ti mi lelende ambai, mi tiwit urunu. Pa ni zaana biibi kat.

Ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta iņgi be ipet i. Mi waene, ni iurpe itunu kek. §†

⁸ Pa Anutu ikam le mburu kokouņana ta ņgeezena kat be iru pa.”

(Mburu kokouņana tana, ina imender pa mbulu ndeenņan kizin wal potomņan.) §††

⁹ Tona aņela iso pio. Iso: “Beede ta kembei: ‘Zin wal ta sua ikam zin be timar pa ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, mibe tikan ka kini na, zin ko menmeen zin biibi pa kampeņana tana.’” To iso seenġe sua kini ma iso: “Iņgi sua ņonoono ki Anutu.” §†

¹⁰ Ni iso ta kembei, tabe nio aņlek kumbun pini, mi aņso aņpakuri. Som, mi ni ipeteke yo. Iso: “Wa! Kam kembena pepe. Nio iņgi mbesoono sorok kembei nu mi zin toņmatizij ku ta niomņan kikiskis sua ņonoono ta Yesu iswe na. Tana pakur yo pepe. Pakur Anutu itu-tamen. Pa Merere kwoono bizin ņonoono na, tipom-bolmbol Yesu sua kini.” §††

‡ 19:1 Mbo 104:1 †† 19:2 Tur 6:10, 16:7, 18:20 ‡‡ 19:3 Tur 14:11, 18:9, 18 ‡‡† 19:4 Tur 4:2+, 4:10, 5:14 ‡‡‡ 19:5 Mbo 22:23, 115:13, 134:1, 135:1; Tur 11:18, 20:12 § 19:6 Mbo 93:1, 97:1; Tur 11:17+, 14:2 §† 19:7 Mt 22:2, 25:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Tur 21:2, 9 §†† 19:8 Mbo 45:13+; Yesa 61:10; Tur 3:5 §‡ 19:9 Lu 14:15+ §†† 19:10 Ngo 10:25+; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 22:6+

Malmal biibi ki mberj kaimer

¹¹ To motonj la na, anje saamba ikaaga. Mi anje hos kokoujana. Mi tomtom ta mbuleene se hos tana ndemeene. Ni tomtom ta ikamam mbulu nonono men, mi itoto sua kini. Sombe iur kadoono, som ikam malmal, ina ikam ma indeenje men. ^{†12} Mataana na, kembei ta you bilbiljana i. Mi uteene na, mogar boozomen imbot sala. Mi zaana, ina tibeede pataanja kek. Zaana tana, tomtom toro sa iute som. Ni itutamen ta iute.

^{††13} Mi iru pa mburu ta siŋ ipasaana ma isaana. Mi tipaata zaana be “Sua ta iswe Anutu njar kini.” ‡

¹⁴ Ni imuungu mi zin malmal kan ki saamba tito i. Tise hos kokoujan men, mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kokoujan ta ngeezenan men. ^{††15} Biibi tana na, buza mataanajana iyooto pa kwoono be ikas zin karkari pa. Mi ni ko ikam peeze mboljana pa toono ta boozomen. Anutu ta mbura keskeezenan na, ni keteene malmal biibi kat. Tana ni ta ise hos kokoujana kola ipadagdaaga zin tomtom ma siŋ kizin ireereere ma kembei ta tomtom tikamam pa baen na. ^{††16} Tomtom tana, tibeede zaana se kawaala kini ta indeenje ka soobo i. Iso ta kembei: “King biibi nonono ta ilip pa king ta boozomen, mi Merere ta ilip pa merere ta boozomen.” †††

¹⁷ To anje anjela ta. Imender la zorj mataana, mi kaljana biibi ma iboobo la pizin man ta tirie pa manjanaana i. Iso: “Niom ta boozomen kamar kulup yom pa kini biibi ta Anutu iurpe ma imbotmbot i. ^{††18} Kakan zin king, ma zin bibip kizin malmal kan, ma zin zaaba kan mburanjan mazan. Mi kakan zin hos raama kan tomtom bizin mazan tomini. To zin tomtom ta boozomen ta kembena. Zin mbesoŋo sorok, mi zin ta zanjan ma zin iwal biibi, ina kakan zin men.”

¹⁹ Anjen ta kembei mi motonj la na, anje koron sananjan mi zin king ki toono zijan zin malmal kan kizin tilup zin be tikam malmal pa ni ta imbot sala hos kokoujana ndemeene na, zijan wal kini ta malmal kan i. ^{§20} Tamen zin mburan irao ni ta imbot sala hos na som. Ni imanjan to, karau lae pa koron sananjan ta ikazas Anutu wal kini, mi ni tau ikam koron tana runguunu mi itortooro uraata bibip lala tomtom matan bekena ipakaam zin na. Uraata kini tana, ta ipandelndel zin tomtom ma tikam kilalan ki koron sananjan, mi tilek kumbun pa koron tana runguunu. Tana wal ru tana matan yaryaara, mi ni tau mbuleene se hos kokoujana na, iten zin, mi ipalkeete zin sula you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjan kat izze pa i. ^{§†21} Mi wal sananjan ta boozomen na, timetmeete pa buza ta iyooto pa ni ta imbot se hos ndemeene na kwoono. To man ta boozomen timar, mi timbot se koron tana mazan, mi matan pis, mi titut zin, titut zin ma timap.

† 19:11 Mbo 45:3+, 96:13; Tur 1:5, 3:14, 6:2 †† 19:12 Dan 10:6; Tur 1:14, 2:17+ ‡ 19:13 Yesa 63:1+; Yo 1:1 †† 19:14 Mt 28:3; Lu 2:13; Tur 4:4, 7:9+ †† 19:15 Mbo 2:9; 2Tes 2:8; Tur 1:16, 2:27, 12:5, 14:19+ ††† 19:16 1Tim 6:15; Tur 17:14 ††† 19:17 Ezek 39:17+ § 19:19 Mbo 2:2; Tur 16:16, 17:13+ † 19:20 Yesa 30:33; Dan 7:11; Tur 13:13+, 14:10, 20:10

Ndaama munjana ta (1,000)

²⁰ Kaimer mana motonj la, to anje anjela toro imbot saamba mi isu. Ni imborro kataama ki naala ta usomjana na, mi iteege re ta mboljana kat. ^{§†2} Isula to ikiskis mooto tau. Anonj ta alingumuranjana na. Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana mi Sadan na. Mi ipo i pa re tana, mi ipundu i sula naala ta usomjana na, mi ipakaala kwoono ma tunj kat be imbot ma irao ndaama munjana ta (1,000). Tana ni ko irao ipandelndel zin karkari mini som ma irao ndaama munjana ta tina imap. Tamen kaimer na, bela tizemi, mi ipa lene pa mazwaana suruunu ri. ^{§†}

⁴ Beso motonj sala saamba na, anje zin wal tau Merere iur zin be titiiri zin tomtom i, mbulen se murin peeze kana ma timbotmbot. Mi anje zin wal ta tizzwe Yesu uruunu mi Anutu sua kini ma tiyembut nguren na, zijan wal boozomen ta tilek kumbun pa koron sananjan raama runguunu som, mi tiyok be tikam kilalan kini ise ndomon som, ise naman som. Ina zin tina ta timanja pa meetenjana, mi zijan Krisi tikam peeze pa ndaama munjana ta tina. ^{§††5} Ina manjanjana mataana kana. Mi zin iwal biibi ta timetmeete, nako manjanjana zen ma irao ndaama munjana ta tina imap. ^{§†6} Zin wal ta so timbot lela manjanjana mataana kana tina, nako menmeen zin biibi pa kamperjana tana. Pa zin tiwe Anutu wal kini potomnan kek. Tana meetenjana ta iwe ru pa i, ko irao ikam kosa sa pizin na som. Mi zin ko tiwe zin patoronjan kan, mi timbeeze pa Anutu mi Krisi. Mi zijan Krisi ko tikam peeze pa ndaama munjana ta (1,000) tana. ^{§†}

Tomtom Sanaana imap

⁷ Kaimer ma ndaama munjana tana imap, to tikaa-naala ta usomjana na kwoono, mi tizem Tomtom Sanaana ma iyooto. ⁸ To ni ila be ipandelndel zin karkari ta timbot irao toono ta boozomen, mibe ilup zin pa malmal. Wal tana, tipaata zin be Magog mi Gog. ^{§††} Tinin zin na, tarao som. Pa zin kembei magargaara tai kana. ^{§††9} Timanja na, tila tiliu lele ta Anutu wal kini potomnan timbotmbot pa be tikam malmal pizin. Mi ina kar biibi ta Anutu leleene pa ilip. Tamen you imbot saamba mi isu, mi ikan Anutu ka koi bizin tana ma timap. ^{§††10} Mi Tomtom Sanaana ta ipandelndel zin tomtom, ina tipundu i sula you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjan kat na. Isula ki koron sananjan ziru ni tau ikam koron tana runguunu mi ipakamkaam zin tomtom na. Mi ko tiseezeze wal tel tana matan ma tiyamaana kat. Mi yoyoujan kizin ko irao imap na som. Ko ikan zin pa mberj ma aigule, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ¹⁸

§†† 20:1 Tur 9:1 §† 20:2-3 Mt 12:29; Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31, 16:11; 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6; Tur 12:9 §†† 20:4 Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 6:9+, 13:12+ † 20:5 1Tes 4:16 §† 20:6 Ro 5:17; 1Kor 6:2; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 2:11, 20:14 §†† Magog mi Gog, ina timender pizin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu mi tiurur koi pa wal kini. §†† 20:8 Ezek 38:2,9,15; Tur 16:14 §§§ 20:9 Mbo 78:68, 87:2; Lu 9:54 18 20:10 Mbo 11:6; Tur 14:10+, 19:20

Tomtom timender pa sua

¹¹ To motoŋ sala na, aŋre Biibi mbuleene se muriini peeze kana kokoujana ta biibi kat. To saamba mi toono timbiriizi pa Biibi mataana ma reŋan mini som. ^{†12} Mi aŋre zin tau timetmeete na, tila ma timender koloujana pa Biibi muriini. Zin zanŋan, mi sorrokŋan tomini. Mi tipeele ro pakan, mana tipeele toro ta ki mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana i. Tana zin meeteŋan timap timender su Anutu kereene uunu be ni itiiri zin pa mbulu kizin. Pa ina ise ro lup kek. ^{††13} Mi tai ipimiili zin tau timetmeete sula tai na ma tise. Mi Meetejana mi Andewa ta kembena. Irao ikis zin tomtom mini som. Ipimiili zin ma tise. To Anutu itiiri tomtom ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin. ¹⁴ Mi tipundu Meetejana mi Andewa isula you biibi ma you ikan ma imap. You biibi tana, ina meetejana tabe iwe ru pa i. ^{†15} Mi zin ta sombe zan imbot se ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana som, na tipiri zin sula you biibi tina. ^{††}

Saamba popoŋana mi toono popoŋana

21 To motoŋ la na, aŋre saamba popoŋana mi toono popoŋana. Pa saamba mi toono mataana kan ta timbiriizi ma tila len lup kek. Mi tai ta kembena. Imbot mini som. ^{††2} Mi aŋre kar potomjana ta zaana Yerusalem popoŋana na, imbot ki Anutu ta saamba a mi isu. Iurpe i ma kembei moori tabe iwoolo i. Mburu ki ula ila niini be ila ki kusiini. ^{†††3} Molo som na, aŋleŋ kaljaana ta imbot Biibi muriini mi imar. Isombe: "Ingi buri Anutu iur muriini ma imbot kat la tomtom mazwan kek. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, ziŋan zin tomtom ko timbot la mbata. Mi zin ko tire i kembei ni Anutu kizin. Mi ni ko imbotmbot raama zin mi ire zin kembei itunu wal kini. ^{†††4} Ni ko imus matan luluunu ma imap. Mi ko meetejana sa mini som, baibai mini som, tiŋjiizi mini som, mi yoyoujana mini som. Pa ina koronj muŋŋan ta timap kek." ⁵

⁵ To Biibi ta mbuleene se itunu muriini peeze kana na, isombe: "Ingi nio aŋkam koronj ta boozomen ma tiwe popoŋan." Mi iso pio mini ma iso: "Sua tiŋgi, kozo beede ise. Pa ingi sua ŋonoono. Tana tomtom tirao tiurla kat." ^{††6} To iso mini ma iso: "A lagoi, ta imap na. Nio ta aŋmuŋmuŋgu, mi aŋkemmermer. Mi nio ta aŋwe mataana pa koronj ta boozomen. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko aŋkam sorok ka yok mata yaryaaraŋana ta bukuk ma ise, mi irereere ma imbotmbot. ^{†††7} Mi tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, na nio ko aŋwe Anutu kini, mi ni ko iwe nio lutuŋ mi ikam matamur tio. ^{†††8} Tamen zin tau timototo mi

† 20:11 Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7,10+ †† 20:12 Dan 7:9+, 12:1; Mt 16:27; Lu 10:20+; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 13:8 † 20:14 1Kor 15:26,54+ †† 20:15 Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:41; Tur 19:20 †† 21:1 Yesa 65:17, 66:22; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 20:11 ††† 21:2 Yesa 52:1, 61:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ga 4:26; Ibr 11:10,16, 12:22; Tur 3:12, 19:7 ††† 21:3 Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; Yo 1:14; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 7:15+ † 21:4 Yesa 25:8, 35:10, 65:19; 1Kor 15:26,54; Tur 20:14 †† 21:5 Yesa 43:19; 2Kor 5:17; Tur 19:9, 20:11 ††† 21:6 Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14, 7:37; Tur 1:8,

tizem urlaŋana kizin, mi zin tau tiurla som, zin ta len bok pa mbulu buzaanaŋana, zin tau tipunun tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, wal yaambaŋan, zin tau timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan, mi wal pakamkaamŋan na, wal boozomen ta kembena, zin murin ta you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjanana izze pa. Mi ina meetejana ta iwe ru pa i." ^{†††}

Yerusalem popoŋana

⁹ To aŋela lamata mi ru ta muŋgu mbooro kizin bok-bok pa patajana kaimer kan na, kizin ta, imar to iso pio. Iso: "Mar ma aŋso u pa moori tabe Sipsip ki Anutu iwooli i." ^{††10} Tona lonja men mi Bubujana iru pio, mi aŋela iur yo sala abal biibi ta kor a, mi iso yo pa kar potomjana Yerusalem. Imbot ki Anutu tau saamba a mi isu. ^{††11} Kar tana ka azuŋka biibi. Pa Anutu ta imbotmbot lela. Mi imilmil ma inggalaŋ kat kembei pat ndabokbokŋan ta tiurpe ma tiŋgeeze kat. ^{†††12} Mi ka siiri mboljana kat ta iliu, mi isala ta kor a. Mi kar tana ka kataama laamuru mi ru. Mi zin aŋela laamuru mi ru ta timborro zin kataama tana. To kataama na, tibeede Israael un bizin laamuru mi ru zan ise. ^{†††13} Kataama tana, tel imbot ki iwaara, tel imbot ki re, tel imbot ki kaagu, mi tel imbot ki daudao. ¹⁴ Mi kar tana ka siiri na, imender se pat bibip laamuru mi ru. Pat tana na, ŋgoŋana laamuru mi ru ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta zan ise. ^{††††}

¹⁵ Mi aŋela ta izzo sua pio na, ni le ke milmiljana ta. Ke tina be ikin kar tana raama ka siiri mi zin kataama pa. ¹⁶ Aŋela ikin molo ki kar mi babajana kini na, raraate men. Mi kor kana ta kembena irao kembei 12,000 stadia. ¹⁸¹⁷ Be ikin siiri na, irao 144 kubit. Reo tana, ki aŋela. Mi iti tomtom sombe tuur reo pa, ina raraate men. ¹⁸ Siiri tana, tiurpe pa pat jaspera. Mi kar biibi na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmiljana ma inggeeze kat. ¹⁹ Pat bibip ta kar tana ka siiri imender sala na, tiŋgas pat ndabokbokŋan matakiŋa ta kan mos yaryaaraŋan i, bekena ipengeeze siiri uunu. Pat mataana kana na, jaspera. To tiur sapaia, aget, emerol, ²⁰ oniks, kanelian, krisolit, beril, topas, ayasin, krisopres, mi amatis. ²¹ Mi kataama laamuru mi ru na, tiurpe pa yorodij ma inggeeze kat. Mi zaala ta ipa pa kar leleene na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmiljana ma inggeeze kat.

²² Mi kar potomjana tina na, aŋre Urum Merere sa imbot lela som. Pa Anutu itunu, ta ni mbura keskeezejana na, ziru Sipsip ki Anutu murin ta kar tana. Tana zitun tiwe kembei ta urum. ¹⁹²³ Mi kar tana

16:17, 22:13,17 †† 21:7 2Sam 7:14; Mbo 89:26+; Sek 8:8; 2Kor 6:18; Ibr 8:10 ††† 21:8 Un 19:24; 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Tur 19:20, 20:14+ †† 21:9 Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Tur 19:7+ †† 21:10 Ezek 40:2; Ibr 12:22+; Tur 3:12 ††† 21:11 Yesa 60:1-19; Tur 22:5 ††† 21:12 Ezek 48:30+ ††† 21:14 Mt 16:18; Ep 2:20; Ibr 11:10 18 12,000 stadia na 2,200 kilomita. Mi 144 kubit na 60 mita. Zin ngarŋan pakan tiso kin tiŋgi na, sua toorojana. Imender pa Anutu wal kini ta munjaana men. Wal tana sorok som. Zin munjaana ka tieene. Tana kar tabe timbot pa i, ko biibi kat. Mi kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som. Pa Anutu, ni mataana pizin. Mi ni mboljana kat, kembei ta siiri tiŋgi. 19 21:22 Yo 4:21+

na, Anutu itunu azunja kini ta iyaryaara ma iurur mat pa. Mi Sipsip ta iwe kembei ta lam pa kar tana. Tana zoŋ ma puulu na, len uraata sa mini som. ¹²⁴Iwal karkari ko timap ma tipa la azunja ki kar tina men. Mi zin king ki toono ko tikam koronj kizin ta zan bibip pa i ma imap ma ila pa kar tana. ¹²⁵Mi kar tana ka kataama, tikakaaga men. Kotkaalanjana mini som. Pa kar tana, mberj sa som. ¹²⁶Mi zin karkari ta kembena. Ko tikam koronj kizin ta zan bibip pa i ma tilela kar tana be tipakur Merere pa. ²⁷Tamen koronj ta sombe ingeeze som, nako irao ilela som. Mi tomtom ta so leleene bok pa mbulu buzaananjana, som ipakamkaam na, ni ta kembena. Ko irao ilela som. Mi zin wal ta zan imbota se Sipsip ki Anutu ro kini, ina zin men ta ko tilela. Ro tana, ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana. [†]

Yok ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana

22 Tona anjela iso yo pa yok ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana ta ireereere ma imbota mbot. Yok tana ingalaj mi ikilli kat. Mi yok tana kundunu imbota ki Anutu ma Sipsip kini murin peeze kana, mi ireereere ma ipet. ^{†2}Ireereere mi ito zaala lukutuunu. Zaala biibi tau iloondo pa kar lene i. Mi ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana imender su yok kezeene. Ke tana ŋonoono iwedet pa puulu ta boozomen. Mi ruunu, ina be iurpe zin karkari ma timbota ambai. ^{††}

³Kar tana, sanaana sa som. Tana ka patajana sa mini som. Paso, Anutu kete malmaljana kini imap kek. Mi Anutu ziru Sipsip kini, murin peeze kana ko imbota mbot kar ta tana. Mi Merere mbesoŋo kini ko timbota mbot kar tana mi timbesmbeeze pini. ^{††4}Zin ko tire kat mataana. Mi ni zaana ta imbota se ndomon. ⁵⁵Mi mberj sa mini som. Pa Merere Anutu itunu ta iurur mat pizin. Tana kai ma zoŋ len uraata sa mini som. Mi zin iwal ta timbota kar tana na, zin ko tikamam peeze ma alok. ^{5†}

Merere Yesu iso molo som to imar

⁶Anje koronj boozomen tana ma imap, to anjela isu mi iso pio. Iso: "Sua ta imbota se ro tingi na, sua ŋonoono men. Tana tomtom tirao tiurla kat. Merere Anutu ta ikamam Bubunjana ma irru pizin wal ta tiwe ni kwoono na, ni ingo anjela kini ma imar bekana ipaute zin mbesoŋo kini pa koronj tabe molo som to ipet." ^{5††}

⁷Mi Yesu isombe: "Kelenj. Molo som to anjma. Tana tomtom ta sombe ikiskis Anutu sua kini tau imbota se ro tingi mi itoto, na ni ko menmeeni biibi pa kampejana ki Anutu." ^{5†}

⁸Nio Yoan ta itunj anjenj mi anje kat zin koronj tingi. Anjela iso yo pa ma imap, to anjek kumbuŋ pini be anpakuri. ^{5††9}Som, mi ni ipeteke yo. Iso: "Wa, kam kembena pepe. Nio ingi mbesoŋo sorok kembei ta nu mi tonmatizinj ku ta Anutu kwoono bizin na, mi wal boozomen ta tikiskis sua ta imbota se ro tingi mi titoto. Tana lek kumbum pio pepe. Pakur Anutu itutamen."

¹⁰To anjela iso pio mini. Iso: "Sua ki Anutu ta imbota se ro tingi na, kozo watkaala ma iwe koronj turkenjana pepe. Pa nol tabe uraata tingi ipet, ta imar igarau kek. ^{5††11}Tana tomtom ta sombe inoknok mbulu sananjanana, na ni ikamam lak! Mi tomtom ta isombe ipasaana itunu pa mbulu ki kuliini, na ni tomini, ikamam lak. Mi tomtom ta isombe ikamam mbulu ndeenjanana, na ni mataana ingalngal be ikiskis mbulu kini tana. Mi tomtom ta isombe iwe Anutu lene kek, na ni tomini mataana ingalngal mi ikamam ka mbulu." ^{5†}

¹²Yesu isombe: "Kelenj. Nio ingi molo som to anjmar be anje kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ^{5††13}Nio ta anje mataana pa koronj ta boozomen. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anbotmbot men. Anmunmuungu mi anjekemermer. Mi nio ta anje uunu pa koronj ta boozomen, mi anjosop koronj ta boozomen." ^{5††}

¹⁴Zin tau tinguuu kawaala kizin ma ingeeze, na zin ko menmeen zin kat. Pa zin ko tirao be tikan ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana ŋonoono, mi tiloondo pa kataama ma tilela kar biibi. ^{5††15}Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin ingeeze som, mi wal yaambaŋan, zin tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, zin tau tipunun sorok zin tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, mi wal munjaana men ta lelen ilip pa mbulu pakaamjan mi tikamam, na wal boozomen ta kembei ko tirao be tilela kar biibi tana na som. Ko timbota ndel. ¹⁸

¹⁶"Ingi nio Yesu ta ango anjela tio ma ima iso sua tingi piom karkari ta kombot la lupjana tio na. Dabit poponjana kini zaananjana ta nio i. Mi Pitik Birae ta iyaryaara ma ise mana berek, ina nio tau." ¹⁹

¹⁷Bubunjana ziru moori ulanana tiso ta kembei: "Mar!" Mi tomtom ta sombe ilenj sua ti, na ni tomini irao iyok mi iso sua raraate ta kembea. Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na imar mi iwin yok mata yaryaraanjana. Yok tana ka ngomo somjanana. ²⁰

Yoan kwoono imbota

¹⁸Wal ta so tilenj Anutu kaljanana ta imbota se ro tingi, na nio kwoŋ imbota pizin ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iyo sua pakan ise ki, nako Anutu iur patajana ta ro tingi iso pa na ise kini tomini. ²¹¹⁹Tamen sombe tomtom sa izem Anutu sua kini pakan ta ise ro tingi ma im-

† 21:23 Yesa 60:19+ †† 21:24 Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:3-11, 66:12 † 21:25 Yesa 60:20 †† 21:27 Yesa 52:1, 60:21; Lu 10:20; 1Kor 6:9+; Tur 13:8, 20:12, 22:14+ †† 22:1 Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8 ††† 22:2 Un 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Tur 2:7, 22:14, 19 ††† 22:3 Un 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Sek 14:11; Tur 7:15 § 22:4 Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 3:12, 14:1 §† 22:5 Mbo 36:8+; Yesa 60:19+; Dan 7:18,27; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 5:10, 20:6, 21:23+ §†† 22:6 Tur 1:1, 19:9, 21:5 §† 22:7 Tur 1:3, 3:11

§†† 22:8 Tur 19:10 §† 22:10 Dan 8:26, 12:4,9; Tur 1:3, 10:4 §† 22:11 Ezek 3:27; Dan 12:10; 2Tim 3:13 §†† 22:12 Mbo 28:4; Yesa 40:10, 62:11; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12; Tur 3:11 §†† 22:13 Yesa 44:6, 48:12; Kol 1:18; Ibr 13:8; Tur 1:8, 17 §§§ 22:14 Un 2:9, 3:22; 1Yo 3:3,5,7; Tur 7:14, 21:27 18 22:15 1Kor 5:11+, 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 21:8 19 22:16 Nam 24:17; Yesa 11:1,10; Lu 1:78; Ro 1:3; 2Pe 1:19; Tur 2:28, 5:5 20 22:17 Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10, 7:37; Tur 21:2, 21:6,9 21 22:18 Lo 4:2, 12:32

borene, na ni tomini Anutu ko izemi ma imborene. Mi koronj ambaimbaijan ki Anutu ta ro tinji iso pa na, ni ko irao ikam som. Mi ko irao be ikan ke ki mbotjana mata yaraarajana nonono mi ilela kar potomjana na som. Pa Anutu ko ingalsek pini. †

† 22:19 Kam 32:33; Mbo 69:28; Tur 13:8

²⁰ Tana ni ta iswe koronj tinji iso ta kembei. Iso: “Nonono kat. Molo som to anja.” E, sua ta tina. Merere Yesu, mar lak! ††

²¹ Merere kiti Yesu, kampana kini ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonono.

†† 22:20 Tur 1:7